

Descendants of Frantz Rem

Generation No. 1

1. **Frantz¹ Rem** was born 1545 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Nov 1595 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Frantz Rem is:

- + 2 i. Michael (Rem)² Roem, born 1570 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aug 1646 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. **Michael (Rem)² Roem** (Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1570 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aug 1646 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Apollonia Haut** 11 Nov 1595 in Tailfingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1571 in Tailfingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Roem and Apollonia Haut:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1595, Tailfingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Roem and Apollonia Haut are:

- + 3 i. Jacob (Rem)³ Rehm, born Jul 1612 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4 ii. Catharina Rehm, born 1608 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

3. **Jacob (Rem)³ Rehm** (Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Jul 1612 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Bertsch** 09 Aug 1646 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Bertsch. She was born 1615 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob (Rem) Rehm:

Occupation: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Rehm and Anna Bertsch:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1646, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Rehm and Anna Bertsch are:

- 5 i. Anna⁴ Rehm, born 01 Oct 1646 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1716 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) ? Schwaegler; born Aft. 1638. She married (2) Jacob Bindscheller 23 Feb 1672/73 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1653 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bindscheller:

Occupation: carpenter

Residence: Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Bindscheller and Anna Rehm:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1672/73, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6 ii. Christina Roehm, born 01 May 1648 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jerg Vogt 26 Sep 1682 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bet. 1637 - 1640; died

More About Jerg Vogt:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Sonnen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7	iii.	Jacob Rehm, born 20 May 1649 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8	iv.	Michael Rehm, born 04 Nov 1650 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1650 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 9	v.	Hans Rehm, born 16 Mar 1651/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 10	vi.	Michael Rehm, born 01 Dec 1653 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 11	vii.	Margaretha Rehm, born 14 Mar 1654/55 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
12	viii.	Maria Rehm, born 18 Jan 1656/57 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1719/20 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1676 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1649.
		More About ? and Maria Rehm: Marriage: Aft. 1676, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
+ 13	ix.	Martin Rehm, born 31 Jul 1658 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Krauss and Catharina Rehm:
Marriage: 26 May 1645, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

14	i.	baby ⁴ Krauss, twin, born 30 Jul 1646 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1646 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
15	ii.	baby Krauss, twin, born 30 Jul 1646 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1646 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
16	iii.	Georg Krauss, born 20 Aug 1648 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
17	iv.	Gerdruta Krauss, born 30 Apr 1648 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
18	v.	Michael Krauss, born 10 Aug 1649 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1649 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
19	vi.	Adam Krauss, born 16 Dec 1650 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1657 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Rehm and Christina Luz are:

- 20 i. Johann Martin⁵ Rehm, born 06 Jan 1680/81 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 21 ii. Johann Jacob Rehm, born 25 Jul 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 22 iii. Anna Christina Rehm, born 29 Jun 1684 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1755 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mayer Aft. 1703 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1677.
- More About ? Mayer and Anna Rehm:
Marriage: Aft. 1703, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 23 iv. Anna Maria Rehm, born 30 Sep 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1688/89 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 24 v. Sussanna Fliaites Rehm, born 22 Feb 1687/88 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1692/93 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 25 vi. Anna Barbara Rehm, born 01 Oct 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 26 vii. Johann Jacob Rehm, born 29 Dec 1671 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1745 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 27 viii. Johann Georg Rehm, born 11 Mar 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1772 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 28 ix. Hans Conrad Rehm, born 18 Jan 1695/96 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 29 x. Michael Rehm, born 10 May 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10. Michael⁴ Rehm (Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Dec 1653 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Weber** 21 Oct 1684 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Weber and Anna Pfeiffer. She was born 30 Apr 1661 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rehm:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: stone mason & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rehm and Catharina Weber:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1684, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Rehm and Catharina Weber are:

- 30 i. Anna⁵ Rehm, born 30 Jul 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 31 ii. Catharina Rehm, born 02 Jun 1687 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Luz 22 Jan 1715/16 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1696.

More About Hans Luz:

Occupation: mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Luz and Catharina Rehm:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1715/16, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 32 iii. Martin Rehm, born 25 Oct 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1689/90 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 33 iv. Anna Maria Rehm, born 10 Feb 1690/91 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1763 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kohler Aft. 1709 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1684.

More About ? Kohler and Anna Rehm:

Marriage: Aft. 1709, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 34 v. Michael Rehm, born 09 Mar 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 35 vi. Christina Rehm, born 04 Apr 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 36 vii. Magdalena Rehm, born 21 Aug 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Katz; born Bet. 1680 - 1705.
- 37 viii. Barbara Rehm, born 07 Jun 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 38 ix. Barbara Rehm, born 31 Jul 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 39 x. Jacob Rehm, born 11 Jul 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

11. Margaretha⁴ Rehm (Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Mar 1654/55 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Michael Schuh** 1676, son of Martin Schuh and Christina Taeublin. He was born 28 Aug 1651 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hans Raiblin** 05 Aug 1682 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Raiblin and Maria Pfeiffer. He was born 18 Dec 1655 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schuh:

Occupation: cowboy & shepherd Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Schuh and Margaretha Rehm:

Friends: 1676

More About Hans Raiblin:

Occupation: weaver & Judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Raiblin and Margaretha Rehm:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1682, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Rehm and Michael Schuh is:

- + 40 i. Catharina⁵ Schuh, born 03 Mar 1675/76 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Margaretha Rehm and Hans Raiblin are:

- 41 i. Johann Jacob⁵ Raiblin, born 01 May 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1712/13 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 42 ii. Christina Raiblin, born 06 Jun 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 43 iii. Anna Maria Raiblin, born 11 Jul 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

13. Martin⁴ Rehm (Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Jul 1658 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Katz** 26 Oct 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Maria Raus. She was born 02 Apr 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1737/38 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Rehm:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Rehm and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1697, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Rehm and Magdalena Katz are:

- + 44 i. Maria⁵ Rehm, born 30 Aug 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 45 ii. Magdalena Rehm, born 30 Jan 1700/01 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1700/01 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 46 iii. Martin Rehm, born 13 Mar 1701/02 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 47 iv. Anna Rehm, born 23 Jun 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 48 v. Hans Jacob Rehm, born 18 Jun 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 49 vi. Martin Rehm, born 22 Apr 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 50 vii. Catharina Rehm, born 06 Nov 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

25. Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm (Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Oct 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaus Bachmann** 03 Feb 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ulrich Bachmann. He was born 1699 in Dornstetten, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaus Bachmann:

Occupation: shepherd in Rohrdorf & Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaus Bachmann and Anna Rehm:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1721/22, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rehm and Matthaus Bachmann are:

- 51 i. Anna Catharina⁶ Bachmann, born 17 Mar 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 52 ii. Anna Christina Bachmann, born 04 Dec 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Martin Franck 19 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Martin Franck:

Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Anna Bachmann:

Marriage: 19 May 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 53 iii. Catharina Bachmann, born 23 Sep 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

26. Johann Jacob⁵ Rehm (Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Dec 1671 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1745 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Lehre** 25 Apr 1719 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Sep 1694, and died 05 Feb 1755 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rehm and Anna Lehre:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1719, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rehm and Anna Lehre are:

- + 54 i. Johann Wendel⁶ Rehm, born 21 Oct 1719 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1760 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 55 ii. Anna Maria Rehm, born 01 Mar 1721/22 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1730 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 56 iii. Johann Jakob Rehm, born 03 Sep 1724 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 57 iv. Johann Martin Rehm, born 11 Oct 1727 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1729/30 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 58 v. Johann Georg Rehm, born 08 Feb 1730/31 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

27. Johann Georg⁵ Rehm (Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Mar 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1772 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Vochezer** 07 Feb 1719/20 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Nov 1687 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1761 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rehm and Anna Vochezer:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1719/20, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rehm and Anna Vochezer are:

- 59 i. Johannes⁶ Rehm, born 08 Dec 1720 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1720 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 60 ii. baby Rehm, born 14 Nov 1721 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1721 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 61 iii. Anna Rosina Rehm, born 14 Mar 1722/23 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Weitprecht Mornhinweg 23 Oct 1763 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Weitprecht Mornhinweg and Anna Rehm:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1763, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 62 iv. Magdalena Rehm, born 08 May 1723 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Freidrich Tafel 24 Sep 1754 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Tafel and Magdalena Rehm:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1754, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

29. Michael⁵ Rehm (Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 May 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Katz** 21 Jan 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Stephen Kaz and Catharina Roll. She was born 27 Jan 1694/95 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Hess** 20 Feb 1736/37 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Hess and Maria Koenig. She was born 16 Sep 1700 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rehm:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rehm and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1721/22, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Hess:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Michael Rehm and Magdalena Hess:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1736/37, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Rehm and Anna Katz are:

- 63 i. Michael⁶ Rehm, born 04 Jun 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 64 ii. baby Rehm, born 14 Jul 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 65 iii. baby Rehm, born 09 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 66 iv. Anna Catharina Rehm, born 13 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 67 v. baby Rehm, born 15 Aug 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 68 vi. baby Rehm, born 01 Oct 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 69 vii. baby Rehm, born 07 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 70 viii. baby Rehm, born 16 May 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 71 ix. baby Rehm, born 05 Jun 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Rehm and Magdalena Hess are:

- + 72 i. Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, born 22 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 73 ii. Anna Christina Rehm, born 01 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

35. Christina⁵ Rehm (Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Apr 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Breuning** 16 Nov 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Breuning and Catharina Lutz. He was born 24 Apr 1687 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning and Christina Rehm:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1717, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rehm and Georg Breuning are:

- + 74 i. Johann Bernhard⁶ Breuning, born 01 May 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 75 ii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 14 Mar 1721/22 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 76 iii. Catharina Breuning, born 06 May 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 77 iv. Christina Breuning, born 07 Sep 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 78 v. Hans Jerg Breuning, born 11 Jan 1727/28.

40. Catharina⁵ Schuh (Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Mar 1675/76 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Michel Specht** 1700. He was born Aft. 1666. She married **(2) Hans Jacob Klein** 21 Jun 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1666.

More About Michel Specht and Catharina Schuh:
Friends: 1700

More About Hans Klein and Catharina Schuh:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1709, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Schuh and Michel Specht are:

- 79 i. Hans Jacob⁶ Specht, born 29 Mar 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 80 ii. Maria Specht, born 03 Jan 1701/02 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Haeberlin.

Child of Catharina Schuh and Hans Klein is:

- 81 i. Maria Barbara⁶ Klein, born 02 Dec 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

42. Christina⁵ Raiblin (Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jun 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Andreas Lutz** 1708, son of Georg Lutz and Anna Weber. He was born 25

Jan 1681/82 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Michael Kussmaul** 17 Oct 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Kussmaul and Martha Kussmaul. He was born 30 Dec 1691 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Lutz:

Occupation: stone mason & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Lutz and Christina Raiblin:

Friends: 1708

More About Michael Kussmaul:

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kussmaul and Christina Raiblin:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1713, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Raiblin is:

- 82 i. Catharina⁶ Raiblin, born 21 Mar 1709/10 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1711/12 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Raiblin and Andreas Lutz is:

- + 83 i. Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, born 26 Aug 1708 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

44. Maria⁵ Rehm (Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Aug 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Haenle** 10 May 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Haenle. He was born 24 Aug 1686 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haenle:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haenle and Maria Rehm:

Marriage: 10 May 1718, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rehm and Johann Haenle are:

- + 84 i. Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, born 21 Jan 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 85 ii. Michael Haenle, born 02 Apr 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 86 iii. Maria Haenle, born 15 Mar 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 87 iv. Jacob Haenle, born 09 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

48. Hans Jacob⁵ Rehm (Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Jun 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Moessner** 21 Sep 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Caspar Mossner. She was born 26 Nov 1728 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Rehm:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Rehm and Barbara Moessner:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1757, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Rehm and Barbara Moessner are:

- 88 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Rehm, born 25 Jun 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 89 ii. Anna Maria Rehm, born 22 Jun 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

49. Martin⁵ Rehm (Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Apr 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 23 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Magdalena Vogt. She was born 21 Oct 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Rehm:
Cause of Death: hitziger Krankheit
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1737, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz are:

- 90 i. Hans Jacob⁶ Roehm, born 18 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Roehm:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 91 ii. Martin Roehm, born 16 Apr 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 92 iii. Magdalena Roehm, born 23 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 93 iv. Martin Roehm, born 20 Apr 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 94 v. Martin Roehm, born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

50. Catharina⁵ Rehm (Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Nov 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Vogt** 18 Aug 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michel Vogt and Maria Gutekunst. He was born 15 Jan 1709/10 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Vogt and Catharina Rehm:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1734, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Rehm and Michael Vogt are:

- 95 i. Magdalena⁶ Vogt, born 09 Dec 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 96 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 30 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 97 iii. Christina Vogt, born 17 Feb 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

53. Catharina⁶ Bachmann (Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Sep 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Kaz** 28 Jan 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Catharina Walz. He was born 04 Oct 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Bachmann and Martin Kaz are:

- + 98 i. Anna Christina⁷ Kaz, born 12 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 99 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 14 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 100 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 18 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 101 iv. Martin Kaz, born 08 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

54. Johann Wendel⁶ Rehm (Johann Jacob⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Oct 1719 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1760 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Katrina Stopper** 01 Feb 1744/45 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1715/16 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1775 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wendel Rehm:

Occupation: harness maker Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rehm and Marie Stopper:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1744/45, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rehm and Marie Stopper are:

- 102 i. Katarine⁷ Rehm, born 07 Feb 1745/46 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1748 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 103 ii. Daniel Rehm, born 04 Jun 1748 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1748 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 104 iii. Johann Jakob Rehm, born 23 Sep 1749 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1807 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 105 iv. Anna Maria Rehm, born 09 Jul 1752 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 106 v. Johann Georg Rehm, born 25 Jun 1756 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1757 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 107 vi. Jakob Rehm, born 19 Oct 1758 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

56. Johann Jakob⁶ Rehm (Johann Jacob⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Sep 1724 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katarina Sara Werner** 22 Oct 1753 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Oct 1715 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1757 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Schreiner** 14 Jun 1758 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Jan 1724/25 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1793 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Rehm:

Occupation: baker Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rehm and Katarina Werner:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1753, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rehm and Margaretha Schreiner:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1758, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rehm and Katarina Werner are:

- + 108 i. Johann Jakob⁷ Rehm, born 03 Jan 1755 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1783 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 109 ii. Johann Elias Rehm, born 22 Dec 1755 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1756 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 110 iii. Johann Elias Rehm, born 15 Mar 1757 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1757 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Rehm and Margaretha Schreiner is:

- 111 i. Johannes⁷ Rehm, born 10 Sep 1760 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1763 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

72. Anna Maria⁶ Rehm (Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Braun** 21 Apr 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Braun and Christina Schroth. He was born 06 Aug 1740 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Rehm:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Michael Braun:

Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Braun and Anna Rehm:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rehm and Michael Braun are:

- 112 i. Gottlieb⁷ Braun, born 24 Jun 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1855 in Wurtemberg. He married Sophia Dorothea Rump 01 May 1798 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1768.

More About Gottlieb Braun:
Occupation: schoolmaster

More About Gottlieb Braun and Sophia Rump:
Marriage: 01 May 1798, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 113 ii. Christina Margaretha Braun, born 30 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 114 iii. Johannes Braun, born 16 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 115 iv. Johann Martin Braun, born 12 May 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1858 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 116 v. Carl Braun, born 13 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

74. Johann Bernhard⁶ Breuning (Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 May 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rauser** 30 Apr 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rauser and Christina Zueflen. She was born 23 Feb 1719/20 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1743, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser are:

- + 117 i. Christina⁷ Breuning, born 28 Feb 1743/44 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 118 ii. Michael Breuning, born 02 Sep 1747 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 119 iii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 07 May 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 120 iv. Gottlieb Breuning, born 23 Aug 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 121 v. Catharina Breuning, born 18 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1815 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

75. Anna Maria⁶ Breuning (Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Mar 1721/22 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Heizmann** 29 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Heizmann and Maria Weber. He was born 14 Jul 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Breuning:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Jacob Heizmann:

Cause of Death: consumption & gangrene

More About Jacob Heizmann and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1744, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Jacob Heizmann are:

- 122 i. Johann Georg⁷ Heizmann, born 24 Aug 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 123 ii. Johann Jacob Heizmann, born 12 Feb 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 124 iii. Anna Catharina Heizmann, born 15 Apr 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 125 iv. Maria Heizmann, born 02 Jul 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 126 v. Christina Heizmann, born 30 Sep 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 127 vi. Johann Georg Heizmann, born 14 Oct 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 128 vii. Christian Heizmann, born 04 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 129 viii. Christina Heizmann, born 07 Jul 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

76. Catharina⁶ Breuning (Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 May 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walther** 09 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walter and Catharina Nestlin. He was born 15 Jan 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walther:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walther and Catharina Breuning:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1749/50, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Breuning and Friedrich Walther are:

- + 130 i. Anna Maria⁷ Walther, born 23 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 131 ii. Michael Walther, born 15 Nov 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 132 iii. Catharina Walther, born 22 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 133 iv. baby Walther, born 18 Apr 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 134 v. baby Walther, born 28 Jul 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 135 vi. baby Walther, born 15 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 136 vii. baby Walther, born 16 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 137 viii. baby Walther, born 19 Sep 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 138 ix. baby Walther, born 15 Dec 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

77. Christina⁶ Breuning (Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Sep 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Conrad Weber** 15 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weber and Magdalena Lutz. He was born 02 Jun 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Weber:

Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Weber and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Hans Weber are:

- 139 i. Magdalena⁷ Weber, born 10 Jul 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 140 ii. Johann Conrad Weber, born 25 Dec 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 141 iii. Johann Jacob Weber, born 04 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 142 iv. Johann Conrad Weber, born 14 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Walz 04 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jan 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Elisabeth Walz:

Marriage: 04 May 1779, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 143 v. Martin Weber, born 25 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 144 vi. baby Weber, born 22 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

83. Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin (Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Aug 1708 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Katz** 22 Feb 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Barbara Katz. He was born 29 Nov 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Raiblin:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Hans Jerg Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Katz and Anna Raiblin:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1728/29, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Raiblin and Hans Katz are:

- 145 i. Barbara⁷ Kaz, born 02 Feb 1729/30 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 146 ii. Hans Jerg Kaz, born 20 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 147 iii. Maria Kaz, born 29 Sep 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 148 iv. Christina Kaz, born 05 Nov 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 149 v. Michael Kaz, born 27 Jan 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 150 vi. Michael Kaz, born 12 Mar 1736/37 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 151 vii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 09 Jan 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 152 viii. Rosina Kaz, born 26 Aug 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 153 ix. Michael Kaz, born 22 Jul 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 154 x. baby Kaz, born 21 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 155 xi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 26 Mar 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 156 xii. baby Kaz, born 10 Aug 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

84. Magdalena⁶ Haehnle (Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Jan 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 06 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Vogt and Anna Kaz. He was born 23 Sep 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Haehnle:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: cooper & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Magdalena Haehnle:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Haehnle and Martin Vogt are:

- 157 i. Anna Maria⁷ Vogt, born 09 Aug 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1792 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 158 ii. Barbara Vogt, born 01 Nov 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 159 iii. Magdalena Vogt, born 24 Feb 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 160 iv. Magdalena Vogt, born 17 May 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 161 v. Johann Jacob Vogt, born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 162 vi. Anna Vogt, born 23 Nov 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 163 vii. Catharina Vogt, born 05 Aug 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

92. Magdalena⁶ Roehm (Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Eytting** 19 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Eiting and Maria Kaz. He was born 22 Jul 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Eytting:

Emigration: 1803, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg
Occupation: confectioner
Occupation 2: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eytting and Magdalena Roehm:
Marriage: 19 May 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Roehm and Johann Eytting are:

- 164 i. Martin⁷ Eytting, born 19 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 165 ii. Catharina Eytting, born 12 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 166 iii. Maria Eytting, twin, born 08 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 167 iv. Magdalena Eytting, twin, born 08 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 168 v. Maria Magdalena Eytting, born 04 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 169 vi. Maria Eytting, born 06 Feb 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 170 vii. Magdalena Eytting, born 05 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 171 viii. Christina Eytting, born 02 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 172 ix. Barbara Eytting, born 06 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 173 x. Johann Georg Eytting, born 11 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

94. Martin⁶ Roehm (Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Hirneisen** 20 Nov 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hirneisen and Rosina Katz. She was born 28 Oct 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Walz** 23 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. She was born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Roehm:
Cause of Death: hemorrhoid
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Hirneisen:
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Martin Roehm and Rosina Hirneisen:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Martin Roehm and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Roehm and Rosina Hirneisen are:

- 174 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Roehm, born 02 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 175 ii. Martin Roehm, born 09 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 176 iii. Martin Roehm, born 09 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 177 iv. Rosina Roehm, born 03 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 178 v. Rosina Roehm, born 25 May 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 31 Aug 1813 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1779.

More About ? and Rosina Roehm:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1813, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 179 vi. Johann Jacob Roehm, born 15 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 180 vii. Martin Roehm, born 20 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Roehm and Anna Walz are:

- 181 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Roehm, born 27 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1813 in Bautzen, Germany.
- 182 ii. Martin Roehm, born 03 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1842 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1815 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.

More About Martin Roehm and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1815, Wurtemberg

- + 183 iii. Johann Georg Roehm, born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 184 iv. Michael Roehm, born 28 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Margaretha Schwarz 10 Jul 1830 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1801.

More About Michael Roehm:
Occupation: school teacher Breuningsweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Roehm and Johanna Schwarz:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1830, Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- + 185 v. Catharina Roehm, born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

96. Anna Maria⁶ Vogt (Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Walz** 09 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 16 Sep 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Vogt:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Hans Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Hans Walz are:

- 186 i. Maria⁷ Walz, born 27 Jun 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Voegelin 23 Feb 1789 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749.

More About Johannes Voegelin and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1789, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 187 ii. Catharina Walz, born 15 Apr 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 188 iii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 04 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 189 iv. Christina Walz, born 29 Oct 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 190 v. Magdalena Walz, born 07 Aug 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 191 vi. baby Walz, born 22 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 192 vii. Johann Georg Walz, born 08 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 193 viii. Michael Walz, born 16 May 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 194 ix. Magdalena Walz, born 03 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 195 x. Johannes Walz, born 29 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
Emigration: 1805, US

97. Christina⁶ Vogt (Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Feb 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 05 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Christina Wackenhut. He was born 07 Jan 1737/38 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Seeger and Christina Vogt:
Marriage: 05 May 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Vogt and Johannes Seeger are:

- + 196 i. Michael⁷ Seeger, born 20 Mar 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 197 ii. Magdalena Seeger, born 27 Feb 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 198 iii. Johann Georg Seeger, born 10 Aug 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 199 iv. Christina Seeger, born 20 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 200 v. Johann Georg Seeger, born 03 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 201 vi. Catharina Seeger, twin, born 03 Jan 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 202 vii. Justina Margaretha Seeger, twin, born 03 Jan 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

98. Anna Christina⁷ Kaz (Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Cunrad Luz** 09 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz. He was born 11 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Christina Kaz:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Cunrad Luz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Cunrad Luz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Christina Kaz is:

- + 203 i. Margaretha Barbara⁸ Kaz, born 02 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Kaz and Cunrad Luz are:

- 204 i. Johannes⁸ Luz, born 30 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 205 ii. Johann Martin Luz, born 23 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1819.
- 206 iii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 30 Sep 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 207 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 09 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

100. Anna Maria⁷ Kaz (Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Kaz** 26 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Luz. He was born 03 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Kaz:
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Kaz are:

- + 208 i. Johann Martin⁸ Kaz, born 03 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 209 ii. baby Kaz, born 14 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 210 iii. baby Kaz, born 07 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 211 iv. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 31 Mar 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 212 v. baby Kaz, born 18 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

101. Martin⁷ Kaz (Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 25 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. She was born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Kaz and Catharina Walz are:

- 213 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Kaz, born 26 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 214 ii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 09 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

104. Johann Jakob⁷ Rehm (Johann Wendel⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Sep 1749 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1807

in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katarina Weitprecht** 15 Jun 1784 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1748.

More About Johann Rehm and Eva Weitprecht:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1784, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rehm and Eva Weitprecht are:

- 215 i. Margareta⁸ Rehm, born 07 Oct 1785 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1833. She married Johann Martin ? 08 Oct 1805 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann ? and Margareta Rehm:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1805, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 216 ii. Johann Jakob Rehm, born 03 Aug 1789 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1790 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 217 iii. Johann Jakob Rehm, born 25 Jun 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

108. Johann Jakob⁷ Rehm (Johann Jakob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jan 1755 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1783 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katarina Weitprecht** 02 Oct 1781 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1748.

More About Johann Jakob Rehm:
Occupation: cloth maker Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rehm and Eva Weitprecht:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1781, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Rehm and Eva Weitprecht is:

- 218 i. Joahnn Jakob⁸ Rehm, born 06 Mar 1783 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1784 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

114. Johannes⁷ Braun (Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Nonnenmacher** 15 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Nonnenmacher and Rosina Kaz. She was born 08 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Frank** 26 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. She was born 23 Apr 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Braun:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease
Occupation: member village council & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Frank:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johannes Braun and Christina Frank:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher are:

- 219 i. Christina Margaretha⁸ Braun, born 06 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 220 ii. Christina Margaretha Braun, born 27 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Blum.
- + 221 iii. Johann Christoph Braun, born 17 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 222 iv. Maria Rosina Braun, born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 223 v. Gottlieb Braun, born 25 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 224 vi. Friederika Braun, born 15 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 225 vii. Rebekka Braun, born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

115. Johann Martin⁷ Braun (Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 May 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1858 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Braun** 11 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Braun. She was born Aft. 1776.

More About Johann Martin Braun:
Occupation: schoolmaster

More About Johann Braun and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Braun and Anna Braun are:

- 226 i. Gottlieb Friderich⁸ Braun, born 09 Jul 1804 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1859 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Beate Morlock 19 Jul 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Feb 1813 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 227 ii. Johann Georg Braun, born 22 Feb 1806 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 228 iii. Anna Maria Braun, born 15 Oct 1808 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1872 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 229 iv. Anna Catharina Braun, born 01 Feb 1810 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 230 v. Carl Heinrich Braun, born 30 Jul 1814 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friderich Braun:
Occupation: baker Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Braun and Beate Morlock:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1831, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

117. Christina⁷ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Feb 1743/44 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst** 10 Jul 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Reichardt. He was born 11 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1770, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Martin Gutekunst are:

- + 231 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 232 ii. Martin Gutekunst, Jr., born 02 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 233 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 234 iv. Michael Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 235 v. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 236 vi. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 237 vii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

118. Michael⁷ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Sep 1747 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Eva Catharina Diez** 1777. She was born 1732, and died 14 Sep 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Walz** 15 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walz and Barbara Eiting. She was born 12 Oct 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Breuning:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Breuning and Eva Diez:

Friends: 1777

More About Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Breuning and Eva Diez is:

- 238 i. Anna Catharina⁸ Breuning, born 18 Apr 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz are:

- 239 i. Johannes⁸ Breuning, born 16 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 240 ii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

119. Johann Georg⁷ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 May 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 26 Aug 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Reichardt. She was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 241 i. Johann Bernhard⁸ Breuning, born 15 Nov 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 242 ii. Anna Breuning, born 11 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 243 iii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 22 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

121. Catharina⁷ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael

(Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1815 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Andreas Frank** 01 May 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Barbara Walz. He was born 28 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Breuning:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Andreas Frank:
Occupation: day laborer & merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning:
Marriage: 01 May 1771, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Breuning and Johann Frank are:

- + 244 i. Anna Maria⁸ Frank, born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 245 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 246 iii. Johann Andreas Frank, born 04 Feb 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 247 iv. Anna Barbara Frank, born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

125. Maria⁷ Heizmann (Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Jul 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 03 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Christina Lutz. He was born 21 Dec 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Heizmann:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Walz:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: farmer, cooper & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1771, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Heizmann and Michael Walz are:

- 248 i. Christina⁸ Walz, born 20 Jul 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 249 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 250 iii. Christian Walz, born 11 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 251 iv. Magdalena Walz, born 05 Apr 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 252 v. Jacob Walz, born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 253 vi. Konrad Walz, born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 254 vii. Rosina Walz, born 27 Mar 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Schuh Nov 1817 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1769 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: Nov 1817, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 255 viii. Magdalena Walz, born 20 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

128. Christian⁷ Heizmann (Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 13 Aug 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 11 Aug 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Heizmann:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Heizmann and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Heizmann and Anna Walz are:

- + 256 i. Anna Catharina⁸ Haizmann, born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 257 ii. Jakob Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 258 iii. Johannes Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 259 iv. Christina Haizmann, born 05 Apr 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 260 v. baby Haizmann, twin, born 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 261 vi. baby Haizmann, twin, born 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 262 vii. Johann Friedrich Haizmann, born 29 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 263 viii. Johann Georg Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 264 ix. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 09 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 265 x. Christina Haizmann, born 01 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 266 xi. Christian Haizmann, born 21 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

129. Christina⁷ Heizmann (Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jul 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 08 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Rauser and Barbara Katz. He was born 17 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Heizmann:

Marriage: 08 May 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Heizmann and Johann Rauser is:

- + 267 i. Johann Georg⁸ Rauser, born 14 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

130. Anna Maria⁷ Walther (Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Goetsche** 08 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Goetsche and Anna Baumann. He was born 08 Mar 1753 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walther:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Jacob Friedrich Goetsche:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: day laborer & master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Goetsche and Anna Walther:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1774, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walther and Jacob Goetsche are:

- 268 i. Elisabetha⁸ Goetsche, born 05 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Walz 07 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Goetsche:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Goetsche:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 269 ii. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 29 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 270 iii. Jacob Friedrich Goetsche, born 27 Nov 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 271 iv. Catharina Barbara Goetsche, born 18 Apr 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 272 v. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 02 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Suesser 1804; born Aft. 1772.

More About Jacob Suesser:
Occupation: baker Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Suesser and Anna Goetsche:
Marriage: 1804
- 273 vi. Christina Goetsche, born 25 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bendlin 1803; born Aft. 1773.

More About Johannes Bendlin:
Occupation: surgeon Kohlberg, Germany

More About Johannes Bendlin and Christina Goetsche:
Marriage: 1803
- 274 vii. Margaretha Goetsche, born 17 Apr 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 275 viii. Michael Goetsche, born 30 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 276 ix. Margaretha Goetsche, born 28 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 277 x. Christian Immanuel Goetsche, born 11 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 278 xi. Johann Balthasar Goetsche, born 03 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 279 xii. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 280 xiii. Johann Jakob Goetsche, born 01 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Goetsche:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

131. Michael⁷ Walther (Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Nov 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walz** 14 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 31 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walther:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walther and Barbara Walz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walther and Barbara Walz are:

- 281 i. Christian⁸ Walther, born 16 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 282 ii. Catharina Walther, born 13 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Kaz 23 Jul 1816 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jul 1789 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 283 iii. Johann Georg Walther, born 23 Dec 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 284 iv. Johann Georg Walther, born 31 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 285 v. Anna Maria Walther, born 03 Mar 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 286 vi. Michael Walther, born 14 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 287 vii. Barbara Walther, born 22 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 288 viii. Christina Walther, born 08 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1875 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Walz 15 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Christina Walther:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

132. Catharina⁷ Walther (Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Vogt** 23 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Vogt and Dorothea Gutekunst. He was born 21 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Vogt:
Occupation: farmer & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walther and Johannes Vogt are:

- 289 i. baby⁸ Vogt, born 21 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 290 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Vogt, born 15 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 291 iii. Margaretha Barbara Vogt, born 15 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 292 iv. Margaretha Barbara Vogt, born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 293 v. Christina Vogt, born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 294 vi. Dorothea Vogt, born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 295 vii. baby Vogt, born 26 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

146. Hans Jerg⁷ Kaz (Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hermann** 18 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Hermann and Barbara Walther. She was born 09 Oct 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Kaz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Anna Maria Hermann:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Hans Kaz and Anna Hermann:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1755, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Kaz and Anna Hermann are:

- 296 i. Martin⁸ Kaz, born 25 Mar 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1819 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz:
Occupation: carpenter
- 297 ii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 25 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 298 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 15 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 299 iv. Christoph Kaz, born 15 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1821 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 300 v. David Kaz, born 21 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 301 vi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 12 Oct 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 302 vii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 04 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

147. Maria⁷ Kaz (Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Sep 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Walz** 14 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 21 Apr 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Kaz:
Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Hans Walz and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Hans Walz are:

- + 303 i. Christina⁸ Walz, born 29 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 304 ii. Sara Walz, born 24 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 305 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 17 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 306 iv. Michael Walz, born 11 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 307 v. Johann Conrad Walz, born 12 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 308 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 17 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 309 vii. Maria Walz, born 24 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 310 viii. Johann Conrad Walz, born 13 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 311 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 02 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

148. Christina⁷ Kaz (Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Nov 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Zeller** 16 Feb 1762 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Zeller and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 16 Apr 1738 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Zeller:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1762, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaz and Johann Zeller are:

- + 312 i. Johann Georg⁸ Zeller, born 10 Jan 1764 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 313 ii. Johann Martin Zeller, born 26 Jul 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

152. Rosina⁷ Kaz (Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Aug 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Hans Jerg Nonnenmacher** 19 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Nonnenmacher. He was born 01 Oct 1739 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Walz** 07 Nov 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 31 Jul 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Nonnenmacher and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 19 May 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Hans Nonnenmacher are:

- 314 i. Regina⁸ Nonnenmacher, born 27 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 315 ii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 03 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 316 iii. Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher, born 20 Feb 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 317 iv. Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher, born 02 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 318 v. Georg Friedrich Nonnenmacher, born 18 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 319 vi. Christina Nonnenmacher, born 08 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 320 vii. Anna Barbara Nonnenmacher, born 06 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Kaz and Johann Walz is:

- 321 i. Friedrich⁸ Walz, born 15 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

160. Magdalena⁷ Vogt (Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 May 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Schmid** 25 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Schmid and Anna Maier. He was born 1750 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Schmid and Magdalena Vogt:
 Marriage: 25 Apr 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Vogt and Andreas Schmid are:

- 322 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Schmid, born 14 Jan 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 323 ii. Andreas Schmid, born 23 May 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 324 iii. Christian Schmid, born 06 Jan 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 325 iv. Andreas Schmid, born 05 Oct 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 326 v. Martin Schmid, born 13 Mar 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 327 vi. Catharina Schmid, born 04 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 328 vii. Magdalena Schmid, born 02 Dec 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 329 viii. Andreas Schmid, born 07 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 330 ix. Johann Jacob Schmid, born 26 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

161. Johann Jacob⁷ Vogt (Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Walz** 23 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. She was born 29 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:
 Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Walz:
 Marriage: 23 Apr 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Christina Walz are:

- + 331 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Vogt, born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 332 ii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 26 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 333 iii. Johann Martin Vogt, born 05 Jun 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 334 iv. Johann Martin Vogt, born 06 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 335 v. Johann Georg Vogt, born 26 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 336 vi. Michael Vogt, born 17 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 337 vii. Christina Maria Vogt, born 25 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

169. Maria⁷ Eytting (Magdalena⁶ Roehm, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Feb 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 26 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Buehler. He was born 04 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Maria Eytting:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Eytting and Johann Kaz are:

- 338 i. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz, born 06 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 339 ii. Magdalena Kaz, born 04 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 340 iii. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 26 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

183. Johann Georg⁷ Roehm (Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Walz** 30 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: Dec 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 11 lot 13

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b name shown as Rohm; living w/ son-in-law Jacob Richard's family; children: Gustavus 12, George 10 & Christian 6

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; living w/ son Jacob Rehm's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: stonemason

Occupation 3: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: purchased land Section Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 to Jacob Reichert (son-in-law)

More About Rosina Walz:

Burial: Mar 1856, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 12 lot 14

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz are:

- + 341 i. Martha⁸ Roehm, born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 342 ii. Anna Maria Roehm, born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 343 iii. Christian Roehm, born 15 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Roehm:
Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 living with James Smith
Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 344 iv. Elisabetha Roehm, born 11 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 345 v. Johann Jakob Roehm, born 15 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 346 vi. Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm, born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 347 vii. Rosina Katharina Roehm, born 05 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 348 viii. Gustav Adolph Roehm, born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 349 ix. Johann Georg Roehm, born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 350 x. Christian Roehm, born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

185. Catharina⁷ Roehm (Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 01 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Katz. He was born 01 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:
Occupation: day laborer & stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Roehm and Jakob Vogt are:

- + 351 i. Jonas Martin⁸ Vogt, born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 352 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 353 iii. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 354 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 355 v. Michael Vogt, born 18 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 356 vi. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Georg Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 357 vii. Rosina Vogt, born 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 358 viii. Barbara Vogt, born 29 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 359 ix. Jakobina Vogt, born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

188. Johann Jacob⁷ Walz (Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul

1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 07 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. She was born 24 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Maria Walz are:

- 360 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Walz, born 16 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 361 ii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 362 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 17 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 363 iv. Maria Walz, born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

189. Christina⁷ Walz (Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Oct 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 01 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 17 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johann Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 364 i. Christina⁸ Walz, born 04 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 365 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 366 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 30 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 367 iv. Christina Walz, born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 368 v. Dorothea Walz, born 25 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 369 vi. Magdalena Walz, born 09 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 370 vii. Johannes Walz, born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 371 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

196. Michael⁷ Seeger (Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Mar 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1846 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Luz** 24 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Friedrich Luz. She was born 16 Jul 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Barbara Luz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 24 May 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz are:

- + 372 i. Johann Georg⁸ Seeger, born 13 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 373 ii. Christina Seeger, born 12 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 374 iii. Johannes Seeger, born 27 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 375 iv. baby Seeger, born 27 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 376 v. Michael Seeger, born 31 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 377 vi. Katharina Seeger, born 25 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 378 vii. baby Seeger, born 16 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 379 viii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 14 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 380 ix. Katharina Seeger, born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 381 x. baby Seeger, born 26 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 382 xi. baby Seeger, born 15 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 383 xii. baby Seeger, born 20 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

197. Magdalena⁷ Seeger (Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Feb 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Klohr** 23 Sep 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Klohr and Ursula Buehler. He was born 29 Aug 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Klohr and Magdalena Seeger:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1794, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Seeger and Johann Klohr are:

- 384 i. Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, born 20 Feb 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 385 ii. Maria Catharina Klohr, born 24 Jun 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 386 iii. Christina Klohr, born 18 Jan 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 387 iv. Anna Maria Klohr, born 12 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 388 v. Maria Catharina Klohr, born 22 Jan 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 389 vi. Johannes Klohr, born 19 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 390 vii. baby Klohr, born 06 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 391 viii. Johann Michael Klohr, twin, born 26 Jun 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 392 ix. Johannes Klohr, twin, born 26 Jun 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 393 x. Johann Michael Klohr, born 20 Aug 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

200. Johann Georg⁷ Seeger (Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Frank** 03 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning. She was born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Seeger and Anna Frank is:

- 394 i. baby⁸ Seeger, born 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 8

203. Margaretha Barbara⁸ Kaz (Anna Christina⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reichardt** 16 Jul 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Kaz and Johann Reichardt is:

- 395 i. Johann Georg⁹ Reichardt, born 02 Jun 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

208. Johann Martin⁸ Kaz (Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Frick** 12 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frick and Anna Kaz. She was born 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick are:

- 396 i. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz, twin, born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Walz 14 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Walz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 397 ii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, twin, born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 398 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 09 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 399 iv. baby Kaz, born 01 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 400 v. Konrad Kaz, born 09 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 401 vi. Sara Kaz, born 29 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 402 vii. Katharina Kaz, born 09 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 403 viii. Johann Jakob Karl Kaz, born 27 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 404 ix. Rosina Kaz, born 28 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 405 x. Johann Jakob Karl Kaz, born 22 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 406 xi. Anna Kaz, twin, born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 407 xii. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 408 xiii. Georg Kaz, born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 409 xiv. Ludwig Martin Kaz, born 05 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 410 xv. Ludwig Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Aug 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 411 xvi. Ludwig Friedrich Kaz, twin, born 09 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 412 xvii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, twin, born 09 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 413 xviii. Paul Martin Kaz, born 14 Oct 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Renz 27 Jan 1863 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Apr 1835 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Kaz:
Occupation: potter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1863, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 414 xix. Katharina Luise Kaz, born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 415 xx. Christian Kaz, born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1866 in US.

More About Christian Kaz:
Emigration: 1866, US

221. Johann Christoph⁸ Braun (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 30 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Braun:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 30 May 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Braun and Rosina Walz are:

- 416 i. Maria Margaretha⁹ Braun, born 02 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 417 ii. Maria Margaretha Braun, born 04 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 418 iii. Johann Gottlieb Braun, born 30 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 419 iv. Anna Maria Braun, born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 420 v. Johann Gottlieb Braun, born 25 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 421 vi. Christina Elisabetha Braun, born 28 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 422 vii. Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 423 viii. baby Braun, born 24 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 424 ix. Friderike Braun, born 13 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Blum Aft. 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.
- More About ? Blum and Friderike Braun:
Marriage: Aft. 1860, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 425 x. Pauline Braun, born 20 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1912 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

222. Maria Rosina⁸ Braun (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 02 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Christina Walz. He was born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Rosina Braun:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Braun:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Braun and Johannes Walz are:

- + 426 i. Rosina Maria⁹ Walz, born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 427 ii. Konrad August Walz, born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 428 iii. Johannes Lorenz Walz, born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 429 iv. Georg Tobias Walz, born 24 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Tobias Walz:
Emigration: 1870, US

- + 430 v. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 431 vi. Christiane Walz, born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 432 vii. Ernstine Walz, born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 433 viii. Friedrike Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

223. Gottlieb⁸ Braun (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Barbara Mezger** 19 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 24 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Braun:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger:

Marriage: 19 May 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger are:

- 434 i. Christian David⁹ Braun, born 16 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 435 ii. Johann Christian Braun, born 14 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 436 iii. David Braun, born 06 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 437 iv. Christine Elisabethe Braun, born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 438 v. David Braun, born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

224. Friederika⁸ Braun (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 15 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Braun and Tobias Katz are:

- + 439 i. Rosina Luisa⁹ Katz, born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 440 ii. Friederike Paulina Katz, born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 441 iii. Tobias Fridrich Katz, born 11 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1914 - 1916.
- 442 iv. Sophie Katz, born 13 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 443 v. Karl August Katz, born 12 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 444 vi. Eduard Katz, born 13 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Katz:

Occupation: professor

- 445 vii. Joseph August Katz, born 21 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph August Katz:

Emigration: 1871, US

- 446 viii. Adolph Katz, born 11 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 447 ix. Christine Katz, born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 448 x. Karoline Katz, born 20 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 449 xi. Ludwig Katz, born 15 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 450 xii. Karoline Katz, born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 451 xiii. Gottlieb Katz, born 02 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1899.
- 452 xiv. Israel Katz, born 02 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Leipzig, Germany.
- + 453 xv. Sabine Ernestine Katz, born 07 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

225. Rebekka⁸ Braun (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Frank** 07 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. He was born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Braun and Konrad Frank are:

- 454 i. Heinrich⁹ Frank, born 10 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 455 ii. Konrad Frank, born 21 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 456 iii. Pauline Frank, born 02 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 457 iv. Johann Heinrich Frank, born 31 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 458 v. Jakob Frank, born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 459 vi. Friedrike Frank, born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

228. Anna Maria⁸ Braun (Johann Martin⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Oct 1808 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1872 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hezer** 20 Jun 1837 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 27 Jun 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1837, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Braun and Johannes Hezer are:

- + 460 i. Katharine Friederike⁹ Hezer, born 30 Jan 1842 in Huzenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 461 ii. Karl Christian Hezer, born 17 Jun 1845 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Landenberger 02 Sep 1873 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Sep 1848 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hezer and Bertha Landenberger:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1873, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

231. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Mar 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 17 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz.

He was born 25 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:

Occupation: judge & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 May 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Gutekunst are:

- 462 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 463 ii. Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 464 iii. Margaretha Barbara Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 465 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 466 v. Martin Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 467 vi. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 02 Jul 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 468 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1851.
- 469 viii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 470 ix. Matthias Friedrich Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 471 x. Johann Thomas Gutekunst, born 21 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

232. Martin⁸ Gutekunst, Jr. (Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Nov 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Baumann** 06 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Baumann and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 14 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst, Jr.:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1795, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann are:

- + 472 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 473 ii. Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 474 iii. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 475 iv. Martin Friedrich Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 476 v. Eva Rosina Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 477 vi. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 478 vii. Stephen Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

235. Johann Bernhard⁸ Gutekunst (Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena**

Luz 20 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Luz:
Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz are:

- + 479 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 480 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 481 iii. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 482 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 483 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 484 vi. Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married ? 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.

More About Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst:
Burial: 26 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 12
Cause of Death: consumption
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family
Emigration: US
Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 485 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 486 viii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 487 ix. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1893 in Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoettle 18 Oct 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1813 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1862 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schoettle and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 488 x. Philipp Jakob Gutekunst, born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 489 xi. Johann Christoph Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 25 Apr 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

236. Gottlieb⁸ Gutekunst (Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justina Buehl** 03 Apr 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaus Buehl and Christina Haizmann. She was born 09 Jan 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Occupation: linen weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1802, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl are:

- 490 i. Johann Martin⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 491 ii. Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 492 iii. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 493 iv. Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst, born 04 May 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 06 Jan 1887 - 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 494 v. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 19 Jul 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 495 vi. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 496 vii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 06 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 497 viii. Katharina Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 498 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 499 x. Christoph Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 500 xi. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 501 xii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

237. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Luz** 14 Oct 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Vetter** 27 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vetter and Anna Klaeger. She was born 09 Mar 1780 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1806, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Vetter:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz are:

- 502 i. Georg Michael⁹ Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 503 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 504 iii. Simon Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 505 iv. Georg Simon Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 506 v. Lazarus Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Magdalene Schmaelzle 23 Aug 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About Lazarus Gutekunst and Christine Schmaelzle:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1846, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 507 vi. Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1822 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 508 vii. Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1915.
 - 509 viii. Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

240. Johann Georg⁸ Breuning (Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Katz** 02 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Katz** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. She was born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 02 May 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz are:

- 510 i. baby⁹ Breuning, born 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 511 ii. Christian Breuning, born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 512 iii. Anna Barbara Breuning, born 16 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 513 iv. Gottlieb Breuning, born 21 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 514 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 515 vi. baby Breuning, born 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 516 vii. baby Breuning, born 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz are:

- + 517 i. Georg Friedrich⁹ Breuning, born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 518 ii. Michael Breuning, born 08 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 519 iii. Immanuel Breuning, born 19 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 520 iv. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 521 v. Tobias Breuning, born 18 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 522 vi. baby Breuning, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

241. Johann Bernhard⁸ Breuning (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Nov 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaupp** 08 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Susanna Hornberger. She was born 09 Dec 1773 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Breuning:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1796, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp are:

- 523 i. Anna Maria⁹ Breuning, born 21 Sep 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 524 ii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 03 Sep 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 525 iii. Christina Katharina Breuning, born 17 Dec 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 526 iv. Magdalena Breuning, born 13 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 527 v. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 528 vi. Barbara Breuning, born 17 Nov 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1803.

More About ? and Barbara Breuning:
Marriage: Aft. 1830, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 529 vii. baby Breuning, born 09 Jan 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

242. Anna⁸ Breuning (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Gutekunst, twin** 10 Feb 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Schuh. He was born 01 Jan 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1817 in Sulz am Neck, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Breuning:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Breuning:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 530 i. Konrad Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, born 21 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 531 ii. Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 532 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 533 iv. Daniel Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 534 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 535 vi. Andreas Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 536 vii. Martha Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 537 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 538 ix. Martha Gutekunst, born 17 Jan 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 539 x. Bartholomaeus Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

243. Johann Georg⁸ Breuning (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴,

Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaupp** 04 May 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaupp and Christina Zifflin. She was born 14 Jul 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Anna Maria Kaupp:
Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp:
Marriage: 04 May 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp are:

- 540 i. Johann Georg⁹ Breuning, born 19 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 541 ii. Christina Barbara Breuning, born 15 Dec 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- More About Christina Barbara Breuning:
Emigration: 1846, US
- 542 iii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 18 Aug 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 543 iv. Stephan Breuning, born 25 Dec 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1867 in Schoenenwegan Gde. Straubenzell, Sankt Gallen.
- + 544 v. Wilhelm Breuning, born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 545 vi. Johann Martin Breuning, born 06 Jul 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 546 vii. Margaretha Breuning, born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 547 viii. Katharina Breuning, twin, born 10 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 548 ix. Rosina Breuning, twin, born 10 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 549 x. baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 550 xi. Philipp Breuning, born 03 Aug 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 551 xii. Elisabetha Katharina Breuning, born 09 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 552 xiii. Matthaeus Breuning, born 05 Mar 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 553 xiv. Wilhelmine Breuning, born 30 Jan 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Wilhelmine Breuning:
Emigration: 1846, US

244. Anna Maria⁸ Frank (Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 07 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz. He was born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frank:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Johann Walz are:

- 554 i. baby⁹ Walz, born 23 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 555 ii. Katharina Walz, born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 556 iii. Andreas Walz, born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 557 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 18 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 558 v. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 559 vi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 560 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 561 viii. Georg Jacob Walz, born 19 Aug 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 562 ix. Rosina Dorothea Walz, born 17 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 563 x. Dorothea Walz, born 17 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1882 in Ofterdinegn, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Wandel 24 Jan 1837 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1802 in Kusterdinegn, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Wandel:
Occupation: blacksmith

More About Konrad Wandel and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1837, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

245. Johann Georg⁸ Frank (Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rosina Kaz** 06 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt. She was born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Cause of Death: lung consumption
Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Rosina Kaz:
Cause of Death: brain infection

More About Johann Frank and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz are:

- 564 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Frank, born 19 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 565 ii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 25 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 566 iii. Andreas Frank, born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 567 iv. Anna Frank, born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 568 v. Georg Jonathan Frank, born 29 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 569 vi. Georg Andreas Frank, born 17 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Andreas Frank:
Emigration: Mar 1863, US

- 570 vii. Johann Georg Hartmann Frank, born 16 Nov 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hartmann Frank:

Emigration: Feb 1956, US

246. Johann Andreas⁸ Frank (Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Feb 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 01 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Frank:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Walz are:

- 571 i. baby⁹ Frank, born 02 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 572 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 08 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 573 iii. baby Frank, born 23 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 574 iv. Rosina Barbara Frank, born 13 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 575 v. Margaretha Barbara Frank, born 29 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 576 vi. Johann Andreas Frank, born 30 Dec 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 577 vii. baby Frank, born 20 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 578 viii. Margaretha Barbara Frank, born 08 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

247. Anna Barbara⁸ Frank (Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Seeger** 03 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Vogt. He was born 03 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Schuh** 10 Oct 1809 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Agnes Katz. He was born 24 Nov 1769 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1809, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (200) Johann Georg Seeger.

Child of Anna Frank and Johann Schuh is:

- 579 i. baby⁹ Schuh, born 16 Aug 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

249. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 05 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Walz. He was born 28 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 May 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Katz are:

- + 580 i. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz, born 29 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 581 ii. Michael Jacob Katz, born 07 Mar 1803.
- + 582 iii. Jakob Christian Kaz, born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 583 iv. Gottlob Konrad Katz, born 05 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 584 v. baby Katz, born 25 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 585 vi. Daniel Katz, born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 586 vii. Ludwig Katz, born 11 Apr 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 587 viii. baby Katz, born 11 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 588 ix. baby Katz, born 02 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 589 x. baby Katz, born 20 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

252. Jacob⁸ Walz (Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Vogt** 07 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Margaretha Barbara Vogt:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt:

Marriage: 07 May 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt are:

- 590 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, born 13 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 591 ii. Christina Rosina Walz, born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 592 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 593 iv. Herrmann Walz, born 18 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 594 v. Maria Katharina Walz, born 30 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 595 vi. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 11 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 596 vii. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 01 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 597 viii. Georg Thomas Walz, born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 598 ix. Maria Katharina Walz, born 04 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 599 x. Magdalena Walz, born 06 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 600 xi. Margaretha Walz, born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 601 xii. Maria Magdalena Walz, born 21 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

253. Konrad⁸ Walz (Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 25 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Walz. She was born 10 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy & pneumonia

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz are:

- + 602 i. Matthaeus⁹ Walz, born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 603 ii. Johann Ludwig Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 604 iii. Joachim Walz, born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana.
- + 605 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 606 v. Ernst Michael Walz, born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 607 vi. Lorenz Walz, born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 608 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 609 viii. Christina Catharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

255. Magdalena⁸ Walz (Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Schaefer** 31 Aug 1813 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schaffer and Johanna Ziflin. He was born 01 May 1789 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Schaefer and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1813, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Heinrich Schaefer are:

- 610 i. Johann Christian⁹ Schaffer, born 29 Oct 1814 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1815 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 611 ii. Johann Michael Schaffer, born 29 May 1816 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Vallet 22 Aug 1854 in Belley, Dept Ain, France; born Aft. 1816.

More About Johann Schaffer and Marie Vallet:
 Marriage: 22 Aug 1854, Belley, Dept Ain, France

- 612 iii. Christina Schaffer, born 30 Jul 1818 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 613 iv. Heinrich Schaffer, born 28 Jun 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- + 614 v. Johannes Schaffer, born 18 Jun 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1878 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 615 vi. Johann Georg Schaffer, born 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- + 616 vii. Christian Schaefer, born 13 Mar 1825 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1905 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 617 viii. M. F. Schaffer, born 09 May 1827 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 618 ix. ? Schaffer, born 06 Aug 1828 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1828 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 619 x. Johann Georg Schaffer, born 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 620 xi. ? Schaffer, born 27 Nov 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

256. Anna Catharina⁸ Haizmann (Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 10 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Haizmann:
 Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Georg Walz:
 Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann:
 Marriage: 10 Jun 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haizmann and Johann Walz are:

- 621 i. Christian⁹ Walz, born 10 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 622 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 08 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 623 iii. Johann Christian Walz, born 16 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 624 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 30 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 625 v. Anna Katharina Walz, born 21 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 626 vi. Rosina Walz, born 04 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 627 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 31 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 628 viii. Gottlob Walz, born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 629 ix. Anna Barbara Walz, born 27 Nov 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 630 x. Anna Walz, born 05 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 631 xi. Jakobina Walz, born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

257. Jakob⁸ Haizmann (Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Kaz** 02 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:

Cause of Death: dysentery

Occupation: farmer & baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hedwig Kaz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz are:

- + 632 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 633 ii. Sara Haizmann, born 23 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1876 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Egeler 26 Nov 1844 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1810 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Sara Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 634 iii. Maria Haizmann, born 02 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Balthasar Haug 13 Feb 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.

More About Balthasar Haug and Maria Haizmann:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1844, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg
- + 635 iv. Barbara Haizmann, born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 636 v. Hedwiga Haizmann, born 28 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 637 vi. Johanna Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 638 vii. Jakob Friedrich Haizmann, born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

258. Johannes⁸ Haizmann (Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Frick** 05 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frick and Anna Kaz. She was born 14 Apr 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Frick:

Cause of Death: consumption & apoplexy

More About Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick are:

- 639 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, born 06 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 640 ii. Anna Barbara Haizmann, born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 641 iii. Rosina Maria Haizmann, born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 642 iv. Magdalena Haizmann, born 28 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 643 v. Christiana Haizmann, born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 644 vi. Johannes Haizmann, born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 645 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 646 viii. Elisabetha Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 647 ix. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

267. Johann Georg⁸ Rauser (Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 11 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh. She was born 27 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz are:

- 648 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Rauser, born 01 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 649 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 650 iii. Christine Elisabethe Rauser, born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 651 iv. Katharina Barbara Rauser, born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 652 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 22 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 653 vi. Christian Rauser, born 21 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 654 vii. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 15 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 655 viii. Johann Martin Rauser, born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 656 ix. Heinrich Rauser, born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 657 x. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 658 xi. Karl Rauser, born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 659 xii. Paul Rauser, born 27 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 660 xiii. Friedrika Rauser, born 23 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 661 xiv. Ludwig Rauser, born 22 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 662 xv. Friedrich Rauser, born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

271. Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche (Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Apr 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz**

23 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 24 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Barbara Goetsche:
Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: hemorrhage

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Goetsche:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Goetsche and Johann Walz are:

- 663 i. Anna Maria⁹ Walz, twin, born 04 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Hiller 22 Jul 1823 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Feb 1796 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hiller and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1823, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 664 ii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 04 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 665 iii. Christina Elizabeth Walz, born 17 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 666 iv. Frantz Joseph Walz, born 14 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1899 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

279. Johann Heinrich⁸ Goetsche (Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Katz** 01 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz are:

- 667 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Goetsche, born 05 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 668 ii. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 669 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 12 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 670 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 671 v. Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche, born 03 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche:
Emigration: US
- 672 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 21 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Goetsche:
Emigration: 1852, US
- + 673 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 674 viii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1878.

292. Margaretha Barbara⁸ Vogt (Catharina⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 07 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann. He was born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Barbara Vogt:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt:

Marriage: 07 May 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (252) Jacob Walz.

293. Christina⁸ Vogt (Catharina⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Vogt** 05 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Walz. He was born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Vogt and Johann Vogt are:

- 675 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, born 02 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 676 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 09 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 677 iii. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 678 iv. Martin Vogt, born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 679 v. Rosina Vogt, born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 680 vi. Johann Friedrich Vogt, born 14 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 681 vii. Elisabetha Katharina Vogt, born 05 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1899 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Baur Aft. 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About ? Baur and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1842, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 682 viii. Franz Jakob Vogt, born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 683 ix. Albrecht Vogt, born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 684 x. Johann Konrad Vogt, born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 685 xi. Dorothea Vogt, born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

294. Dorothea⁸ Vogt (Catharina⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 24 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. He was born 11 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Vogt and Jakob Vogt are:

- 686 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Vogt, born 01 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 687 ii. Dorothea Maria Vogt, born 12 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Muehleisen 17 Jun 1845 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1810.
- More About Johann Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1845, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg
- 688 iii. Barbara Vogt, born 18 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 689 iv. Gottlieb Vogt, born 25 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 690 v. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 25 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 691 vi. Johannes Vogt, born 24 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 692 vii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 10 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 693 viii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 13 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 694 ix. Johann Bernhard Vogt, born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 695 x. Margaretha Vogt, born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 696 xi. Jakobine Vogt, born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

299. Christoph⁸ Kaz (Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1821 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kaz** 05 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. She was born 05 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz are:

- 697 i. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz, born 16 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Abraham Binder 1825 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1788.
- More About Abraham Binder and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 1825, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 698 ii. Johann Jakob Kaz, born 14 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 699 iii. Joseph Kaz, born 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 700 iv. Georg Friedrich Kaz, born 25 May 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 701 v. Georg Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 702 vi. Margaretha Kaz, born 20 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Tailfingen near Herenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Sattler; born Aft. 1798.
- 703 vii. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 24 Sep 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 704 viii. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 17 Aug 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1847 in Tailfingen near Herenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 705 ix. Rosina Kaz, born 05 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 706 x. Magdalena Kaz, born 27 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

302. Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz (Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 13 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. He was born 19 Sep 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: barber Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Tobias Katz are:

- 707 i. Sabina Barbara⁹ Katz, born 28 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 708 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 07 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 709 iii. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 710 iv. Maria Margaretha Katz, born 26 Mar 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 711 v. Johann Israel Kaz, born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 712 vi. Rosina Katz, born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

303. Christina⁸ Walz (Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Vogt** 23 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Vogt and Magdalena Haehnle. He was born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (161) Johann Jacob Vogt.

304. Sara⁸ Walz (Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Faissler** 09 Nov 1785 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Faissler and Barbara Sesser. He was born 26 Oct 1750 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1837 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Faissler and Sara Walz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1785, Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sara Walz and Jacob Faissler are:

- + 713 i. Christoph⁹ Faissler, born 13 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 714 ii. Anna Maria Faissler, born 09 Apr 1788 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 715 iii. Johann Georg Faissler, born Abt. 04 Jun 1790 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1792 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 716 iv. Margaretha Faissler, born 13 Dec 1794 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 717 v. Jakob Faissler, born 22 Mar 1799 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 718 vi. baby Faissler, born 30 Jul 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

305. Johann Georg⁸ Walz (Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Walz** 01 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Vogt. She was born 29 Oct 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Christina Walz:
Cause of Death: weakness

More About Johann Walz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (189) Christina Walz.

306. Michael⁸ Walz (Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Reichardt** 30 Jun 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. She was born 02 Dec 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:
Occupation: tailor

More About Agnes Reichardt:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt are:

- 719 i. Anna Marie⁹ Walz, born 05 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 720 ii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 11 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 721 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 03 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 722 iv. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 723 v. Anna Walz, born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 724 vi. Georg Christian Walz, born 10 May 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 725 vii. Christian Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

309. Maria⁸ Walz (Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 07 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 04 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (188) Johann Jacob Walz.

311. Dorothea⁸ Walz (Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Plaz** 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 21 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Plaz:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Plaz and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Martin Plaz are:

- + 726 i. Johannes⁹ Plaz, born 26 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1872 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 727 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 27 Apr 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 728 iii. Johann Michael Plaz, born 07 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 729 iv. Anna Maria Plaz, born 14 Mar 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Laux 1832 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1798.

More About Johann Laux and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 1832, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 730 v. Elisabetha Katharina Plaz, born 28 Feb 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1865. She married Jakob Baumgartner 20 Jul 1837 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1799 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Baumgartner and Elisabetha Plaz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1837, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 731 vi. Catharina Plaz, born 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

312. Johann Georg⁸ Zeller (Christina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jan 1764 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Walz** Aft. 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. She was born 18 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Zeller:

Occupation: nail blacksmith & farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zeller and Elisabetha Walz are:

- + 732 i. Johann Martin⁹ Zeller, born 02 Mar 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 733 ii. baby Zeller, born 06 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 734 iii. Christian Zeller, born 02 Jun 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1805 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

317. Johann Jacob⁸ Nonnenmacher (Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Maria Katz. She was born 22 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: farmer & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz are:

- 735 i. Anna⁹ Nonnenmacher, born 31 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 736 ii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 14 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 737 iii. Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher, born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 738 iv. Christina Nonnenmacher, born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 739 v. Elisabetha Rosina Nonnenmacher, born 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 740 vi. Rosina Nonnenmacher, born 18 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 741 vii. Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher, born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.
- 742 viii. David Nonnenmacher, born 11 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 743 ix. David Nonnenmacher, born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 744 x. Anna Maria Nonnenmacher, born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in Michigan.
- + 745 xi. Friederike Nonnenmacher, born 22 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 746 xii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 01 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

319. Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher (Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Braun** 15 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Braun and Anna Rehm. He was born 16 Apr

1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Braun:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: member village council & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (114) Johannes Braun.

331. Johann Jacob⁸ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Vogt** 05 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (293) Christina Vogt.

334. Johann Martin⁸ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Vogt** 18 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. She was born 18 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt are:

- + 747 i. Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, born 29 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 748 ii. Rosina Barbara Vogt, born 21 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

340. Katharina Barbara⁸ Kaz (Maria⁷ Eytting, Magdalena⁶ Roehm, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Jedele** 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 06 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 children:

Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12
Occupation: stonemason
Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Johann Jedele are:

- 749 i. Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, born 06 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 750 ii. Johann Konrad Jedele, born 08 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 751 iii. Ernst Jakob Jedele, born 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 752 iv. Katharina Barbara Jedele, born 05 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 753 v. Katharina Jedele, born 14 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 754 vi. Gustav Jedele, born 12 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 755 vii. Katharina Jedele, born 01 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

341. Martha⁸ Roehm (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Jedele** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:
Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 15
Cause of Death: old age & general debility
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 16
Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism
Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12
Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth \$7,200/2,500
Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Johann Jedele are:

- + 756 i. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)⁹ Jedele, born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 757 ii. Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele, born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 758 iii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 22 Jul 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1869 in Scio Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Jul 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 759 iv. Maria Rosina Jedele, born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 760 v. Gustave Adolph Jedele, born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 761 vi. Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1954.
- 762 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 13 Mar 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1862, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 6 lot 16

- 763 viii. Eva Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 764 ix. Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 765 x. Frederick H. Jedele, born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

342. Anna Maria⁸ Roehm (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. He was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:

Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 17

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm

Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Roehm and Johann Reichert are:

- 766 i. Rosina⁹ Reichert, born 28 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 767 ii. Martha Reichert, born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 768 iii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 25 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Maria Reichert:
Baptism: 21 Mar 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
- + 769 iv. John Jacob Reichert, born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 770 v. Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert, born 01 Mar 1854 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert:
Burial: Mar 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 29 lot 34
- + 771 vi. Johann Georg (John George) Reichert, born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 772 vii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 773 viii. Katharina Reichert, born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 774 ix. Paulina Reichert, born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

346. Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria (Mary) Rourke** Bet. 1854 - 1859. She was born Bet. Apr 1836 - 25 Jun 1854 in Ireland, and died 27 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; son George 8/12

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 340 worth \$800/500 name shown as Jacob Rehm

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 19 name shown as Rehm; living at hotel owned by David Blanchard

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, boot & shoe manufacturer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, shoemaker Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke:

Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1859

Children of Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke are:

- + 775 i. George Edward (Roehm)⁹ Rehm, born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 776 ii. Maria (Mary) Roehm, born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton

- Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 777 iii. Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm, born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 778 iv. Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm, born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada.
- 779 v. Martha Roehm, born 27 Sep 1867 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1946 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert
 Burial: 27 Mar 1946, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan
 Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 living w/ David Laubengayer's family
 Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 150 ? Street; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 4 sheet 4a boarder w/ Emilia C. Hollis's family
 Census 4: 1920, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan
 Census 5: 1930, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan
 Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, milliner Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: co-owner millinery Store Chadwick & Rehm's Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

- + 780 vi. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm, born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Michigan.
- + 781 vii. Louisa Roehm, born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 782 viii. Wilhelm Jakob Roehm, born 25 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1874 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Jakob Roehm:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

348. Gustav Adolph⁸ Roehm (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Magdalena Jedele** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:

Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart
 Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500
 Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29
 Emigration: Jan 1847, US
 Occupation: carpenter-joiner
 Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele are:

- + 783 i. Karl Heinrich⁹ Roehm, born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 784 ii. Rosina Bertha Roehm, born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 785 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Roehm, born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 786 iv. Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm, born 21 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Stabler's family

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 4: 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1900, folder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 787 v. Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm, born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

349. Johann Georg⁸ Roehm (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ernstine Friedericka Grosser** 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Grosser and Magdalena Bauer. She was born Sep 1846 in Kleinendorf, Saxony, Germany, and died 18 Aug 1938 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: 11 Jun 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plemism fractured sternum

Census: 01 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 19

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 220 SD 1 sheet 41

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, works in organ factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1869, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

More About Ernstine Friedericka Grosser:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 205 Lincoln Ave; 21st ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 641 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 560 Arlington Place; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 10 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a living w/ son Roland Roehm & other children Wilhelmina 57 & Orelia 51

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

Emigration: Bet. 1853 - 1855, US

Occupation: 1880, fancy goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, milliner goods sales Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser:

Divorce: Bef. 1905

Marriage: 1866, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser are:

- 788 i. Theria Romeo⁹ Roehm, born 23 Aug 1867 in US; died 13 Apr 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Theria Romeo Roehm:
Burial: 14 Apr 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: head pain
- 789 ii. August Victor Roehm, born 04 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1942 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Ethel A. Hartson 13 Oct 1897 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1871 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About August Victor Roehm:
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 8b
Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 330 ? Street; 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 15a
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 330 Cochran Ave; 3rd ward Charlotte, Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 174 SD 4b
Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 423 N. Walnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-33 SD 6 sheet 13a living w/ Frank C. Stabler's family
Occupation: 1900, photographer Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, artist own store Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, salesman own drug store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- More About Ethel A. Hartson:
Children: 1900, none
Occupation: 1910, artist helper Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
- More About August Roehm and Ethel Hartson:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1897, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan
- 790 iii. Theodore George Roehm, born 25 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1949 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois. He married Bertha Aynes Giltner 08 Sep 1894 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1872 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1961 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.
- More About Theodore George Roehm:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1339 Dunning Street; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 748 SD 1 sheet 5b
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 16 Jefferson Barracks Road; 1st ward Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 120 SD 11 sheet 7a
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 83 S. Highland Ave; 2nd ward Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 39 SD 3 sheet 1b
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1204 Downer Place; Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 45-8 SD 10 sheet 7a
Medical Information: 1904 height 5'-10", eyes brown & hair dark
Occupation: 1900, railroad clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1904, assistant chief clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1910, clerk railroad Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 4: 1920, vice president typist supplies Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois
US Passport Application: 21 Jan 1904, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- More About Bertha Aynes Giltner:
Children: 1900, none
- More About Theodore Roehm and Bertha Giltner:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1894, Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa
- 791 iv. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm, born 18 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm:
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- 792 v. Louis Roehm, born 03 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- More About Louis Roehm:
Occupation: 1900, stenographer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- 793 vi. Lillie Roehm, born 19 Jun 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1881 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lillie Roehm:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 794 vii. Orelia Roehm, born 01 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- More About Orelia Roehm:
Occupation: 1900, sales lady retail Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1930, clerk insurance adjusting company Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
- + 795 viii. George Roneldo Roehm, born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California.
- 796 ix. Roland Reuben Roehm, born 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1975 in Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- More About Roland Reuben Roehm:
Census: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1918, bank deposit manager 2nd Ward Savings Bank Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: 1930, bank cashier Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

350. Christian⁸ Roehm (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 26 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Kuebler and Anna Schmid. She was born 22 Feb 1852 in Hanweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Roehm:

Burial: 09 Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Rehm;

children: Edward 8, Frederick E. 7, Johnathon 4 & Martha 3

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1880, common laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1871, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler are:

- + 797 i. Edward⁹ Roehm, born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 798 ii. Frederick Emanuel Roehm, born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 799 iii. Jonathan Roehm, born 29 Aug 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp 24 Oct 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1965 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Roehm:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Roehm & Martha Jedele

Burial: 08 Jul 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Christian Steab's

family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp:

Burial: Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5a

More About Jonathan Roehm and Anna Kulenkamp:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 800 iv. Martha Roehm, born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 801 v. Roman Roehm, born 16 Oct 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roman Roehm:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 11 lot 20

- + 802 vi. Herman August Roehm, born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 803 vii. Julius Louis Roehm, born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 804 viii. Ottmar Christian Roehm, born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina.

351. Jonas Martin⁸ Vogt (Catharina⁷ Roehm, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 20 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonas Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1867, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 May 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 805 i. Anna⁹ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 806 ii. Katharina Barbara Vogt, born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 807 iii. Johann Christoph Vogt, born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 808 iv. Jacob Friedrich Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 809 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 810 vi. Martin Vogt, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 811 vii. Maria Vogt, born 22 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Michael Muehleisen 18 Jul 1901 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Karl Muehleisen and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1901, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

352. Anna Maria⁸ Vogt (Catharina⁷ Roehm, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 03 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt. He was born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Martin Vogt are:

- 812 i. Rosine Marie⁹ Vogt, born 03 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 813 ii. Jakob Vogt, born 18 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 814 iii. Rosina Katharina Vogt, born 16 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 815 iv. Ernestine Vogt, born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

354. Elisabetha⁸ Vogt (Catharina⁷ Roehm, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Breuning** 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Christian Breuning are:

- 816 i. Jakob⁹ Breuning, born 30 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 817 ii. Jacob Breuning, born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 818 iii. Elisabetha Breuning, born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 819 iv. Jakobina Breuning, born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

357. Rosina⁸ Vogt (Catharina⁷ Roehm, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Muehleisen** 21 Sep 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Oct 1828 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1893 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Muehleisen and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1859, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Vogt and Andreas Muehleisen are:

- 820 i. Marie Agnes⁹ Muehleisen, born 13 Dec 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1912 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Kranzler.
- 821 ii. Andreas Muehleisen, born 12 Mar 1861 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Voetsch 19 Nov 1891 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1867.

More About Andreas Muehleisen and Luise Voetsch:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1891, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 822 iii. Ernestine Muehleisen, born 18 May 1863 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 823 iv. Wilhelm Muehleisen, born 20 May 1865 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1865 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 824 v. Karl Michael Muehleisen, born 28 Dec 1868 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1920 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Vogt.

358. Barbara⁸ Vogt (Catharina⁷ Roehm, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Voetsch** 24 May 1862 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Jun 1831 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Voetsch:

Occupation: shoemaker Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Voetsch and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 24 May 1862, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Vogt and Michael Voetsch is:

- 825 i. Paul Martin⁹ Voetsch, born 21 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

359. Jakobina⁸ Vogt (Catharina⁷ Roehm, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Peter Joseph Katz** 26 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Joseph Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobina Vogt and Peter Katz are:

- 826 i. baby⁹ Katz, born 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 827 ii. Sebastian Katz, born 28 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 828 iii. Peter Joseph Katz, born 02 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 829 iv. Jacob Ferdinand Katz, born 05 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 830 v. Rosine Marie Katz, born 30 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 831 vi. Christoph Katz, born 08 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 832 vii. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 833 viii. Christian Katz, born 19 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 834 ix. Paul Katz, born 27 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 835 x. baby Katz, born 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 836 xi. Paul Katz, born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

361. Johann Jakob⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Frank** 06 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. She was born 26 Dec 1797

in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sabina (Sabine) Walz** 16 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1821, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Sabina Walz:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Frank are:

- 837 i. Ludwig⁹ Walz, born 10 Jun 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 838 ii. Johann Ludwig Walz, born 19 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 839 iii. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 840 iv. Konrad Ludwig Walz, born 14 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1851 in im Talheimer Wlad.
- 841 v. Philippine Walz, born 21 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 842 vi. Christina Margaretha Walz, born 01 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 843 vii. Christina Maria Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Sabina Walz are:

- 844 i. Paul⁹ Walz, born 03 Mar 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 845 ii. Rosine Walz, born 27 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 846 iii. Rosine Walz, born 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

363. Maria⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Jedele** 06 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 14 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Jedele:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: stonemason

More About Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johannes Jedele are:

- + 847 i. Judith⁹ Jedele, born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 848 ii. baby Jedele, born 23 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 849 iii. Jakob Ernst Jedele, born 18 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 850 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 23 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 851 v. Justine Jedele, born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

367. Christina⁸ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 25 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz. He was born 27 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz:
 Marriage: 25 Jun 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johannes Seeger are:

- 852 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Seeger, born 14 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 853 ii. Christiana Seeger, born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 854 iii. Michael Seeger, born 11 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 855 iv. Michael Seeger, born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.
- + 856 v. Johann Georg Seeger, born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 857 vi. baby Seeger, born 30 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 858 vii. baby Seeger, born 12 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 859 viii. baby Seeger, born 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 860 ix. Maria Seeger, born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

370. Johannes⁸ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Rosina Braun** 02 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
 Cause of Death: pneumonia
 Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Rosina Braun:
 Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Braun:
 Marriage: 02 Nov 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (222) Maria Rosina Braun.

371. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴

Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Frank** 22 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. He was born 11 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Johann Jakob Frank:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Frank are:

- + 861 i. Konrad⁹ Frank, born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 862 ii. Christiane Frank, born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 863 iii. Georg Martin Frank, born 08 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 864 iv. Rosina Katharina Frank, born 24 Jul 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Frank 19 May 1846 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1815 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1888 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: harness maker

More About Jakob Frank and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 19 May 1846, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 865 v. Margaretha Frank, born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 866 vi. Anna Maria Frank, born 02 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 867 vii. Martin Frank, born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 868 viii. Fridrike Frank, born 17 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

372. Johann Georg⁸ Seeger (Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Jedele** 03 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. She was born 04 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age & consumption

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele are:

- 869 i. Gottlieb⁹ Seeger, born 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 870 ii. Christina Katharina Seeger, born 24 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 871 iii. Katharina Barbara Seeger, born 19 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 872 iv. Rosina Seeger, born 17 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 873 v. Anna Barbara Seeger, born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 874 vi. Christian Seeger, born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 875 vii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 28 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 876 viii. Anna Maria Seeger, born 19 Dec 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 877 ix. Johannes Seeger, born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 878 x. Johann Martin Seeger, born 19 Sep 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 879 xi. Magdalena Seeger, born 30 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 880 xii. Konrad Seeger, born 29 Jan 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 881 xiii. Maria Magdalena Seeger, born 27 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 882 xiv. Elisabetha Seeger, born 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

374. Johannes⁸ Seeger (Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Walz** 25 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz:
 Marriage: 25 Jun 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (367) Christina Walz.

387. Anna Maria⁸ Klohr (Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Buehler** 16 Sep 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Buehler and Anna Boecklen. He was born 23 Feb 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Klohr:
 Marriage: 16 Sep 1828, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Klohr and Johann Buehler is:

- + 883 i. Christine⁹ Buehler, born 05 Apr 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 9

398. Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz (Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Kaz is:

- 884 i. Konrad¹⁰ Kaz, born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

400. Konrad⁹ Kaz (Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Frank** 24 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz. She was born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 24 May 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank are:

- + 885 i. Paul¹⁰ Kaz, born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 886 ii. Anton Kaz, born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 887 iii. Katharine Kaz, born 11 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 888 iv. Gustav Kaz, born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 889 v. Johannes Kaz, born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 890 vi. Jonas Kaz, born 10 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 891 vii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 27 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1940 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Adoline Hummel, twin 10 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Emigration: Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Adoline Hummel:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 892 viii. Konrad Kaz, born 18 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 893 ix. Katharine Kaz, born 28 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 894 x. Ernst Kaz, born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 895 xi. baby Kaz, born 06 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

404. Rosina⁹ Kaz (Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Walz** 02 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Johann Walz are:

- 896 i. Konrad¹⁰ Walz, born 31 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 897 ii. Anna Katharina Walz, born 08 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 898 iii. baby Walz, born 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

406. Anna⁹ Kaz, twin (Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Walz** 22 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz, twin is:

- 899 i. Paul Martin¹⁰ Kaz, born 10 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Walz are:

- 900 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Walz, born 08 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 901 ii. Maria Luise Walz, born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 902 iii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 06 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 903 iv. Pauline Walz, born 11 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 904 v. baby Walz, born 17 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 905 vi. Pauline Walz, born 02 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 906 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 20 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

408. Georg⁹ Kaz (Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Vogt** 22 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bernhard Vogt and Magdalena Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Elisabetha Vogt are:

- 907 i. Maria Elisabetha¹⁰ Katz, born 24 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 908 ii. Johann Christian Katz, born 27 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Albertine Karoline Schneider 01 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1863 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Albertine Schneider:

Marriage: 01 May 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 909 iii. Christina Elisabetha Katz, born 12 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 910 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 911 v. Marie Katz, born 26 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gackenhaimer 13 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.
- More About Johannes Gackenhaimer:
Residence: Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- More About Johannes Gackenhaimer and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 912 vi. Elisabeth Katz, born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 913 vii. Paul Katz, born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 914 viii. Anna Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Frierich Schmid 13 Apr 1914 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Christian Schmid and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Rohrau, Wurtemberg
- 915 ix. Pauline Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1938 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg.

414. Katharina Luise⁹ Kaz (Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Braun** 16 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Braun and Rosina Walz. He was born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Braun:
Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Ludwig Braun are:

- + 916 i. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Braun, born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 917 ii. Christian Braun, born 11 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 918 iii. Mathilde Braun, born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 919 iv. Friedrich Braun, born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 920 v. Pauline Braun, born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 921 vi. Louise Braun, born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 922 vii. Reinhold Braun, born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 923 viii. Amalie Braun, born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 924 ix. Christian Braun, born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 925 x. Friedrike Braun, born 20 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1965 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauscher 05 Dec 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.
- More About Christian Rauscher and Friedrike Braun:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1903, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 926 xi. Fridolin Braun, born 07 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

419. Anna Maria⁹ Braun (Johann Christoph⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Lukas Esch**

1856, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Ruthardt** 24 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Mar 1824 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1879 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Esch:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Braun:

Friends: 1856

More About Christian Ruthardt and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Braun and Lukas Esch is:

- 927 i. Gottlieb Christian¹⁰ Esch, born 13 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Braun and Christian Ruthardt is:

- 928 i. baby¹⁰ Ruthardt, born 19 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

421. Christina Elisabetha⁹ Braun (Johann Christoph⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Christian Wilhelm Schilpp** 1855. He was born Aft. 1825. She married **(3) Johannes Renz** 16 May 1865 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Dec 1825 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1871 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun:

Friends: 1855

More About Johannes Renz:

Occupation: farmer Emmingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renz and Christina Braun:

Marriage: 16 May 1865, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Elisabetha Braun is:

- 929 i. Richard¹⁰ Renz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1942 in Ulm, Germany. He married Ida Jany 07 Oct 1911 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1876.

More About Richard Renz and Ida Jany:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1911, Ulm, Germany

Child of Christina Braun and Christian Schilpp is:

- + 930 i. Friedrich (Schilpp)¹⁰ Renz, born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Braun and Johannes Renz are:

- 931 i. Sofie¹⁰ Renz, born 17 Mar 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 932 ii. Gottlieb Renz, born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 933 iii. Catharina Magdalena Renz, born 08 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 934 iv. Anna Maria Renz, born 05 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Bothmer 27 Jul 1896 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1863.

More About Konrad Bothmer and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1896, Zuerich, Switzerland

422. Ludwig⁹ Braun (Johann Christoph⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Luise Kaz** 16 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. She was born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Braun:
Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (414) Katharina Luise Kaz.

425. Pauline⁹ Braun (Johann Christoph⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1912 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Vincon** 17 May 1869 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jean Louis Vincon. He was born 03 Apr 1845 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1882 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vincon and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 17 May 1869, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Braun and Karl Vincon are:

- 935 i. Emma Christine¹⁰ Vincon, born 08 Jun 1870 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1940 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Michael Schuele 06 Jul 1895 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1866 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1925 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlob Schuele and Emma Vincon:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1895, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 936 ii. Karl Heinrich Vincon, born 19 Oct 1871 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 937 iii. baby Vincon, born 11 Dec 1872 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1872 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

426. Rosina Maria⁹ Walz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Michael Kaz** 05 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. He was born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Michael Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Georg Kaz are:

- 938 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Katz, born 07 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in US.

- 939 ii. Rosina Luise Katz, born 29 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1932 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 940 iii. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 23 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 941 iv. Albert Katz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 942 v. Elisabeth Ernestine Katz, born 21 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Reichert.
- 943 vi. Marie Catharine Katz, born 03 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 944 vii. Albert Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Kemmnitzer 04 Oct 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Albert Katz and Maria Kemmnitzer:
 Marriage: 04 Oct 1902, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 945 viii. Conrad Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 946 ix. Rebekka Katz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 947 x. Sofie Katz, born 07 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

427. Konrad August⁹ Walz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Maria Walz** 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Walz:
 Occupation: wagon maker & on village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1887, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Walz:
 Marriage: 04 Sep 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Christina Walz are:

- 948 i. Tobias Martin¹⁰ Walz, born 26 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 949 ii. Juditha Walz, born 31 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 950 iii. Ernstine Walz, born 21 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1939 in Rexingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 951 iv. August Walz, born 24 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline Schoenemann 03 Jan 1891 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862.

More About August Walz and Luise Schoenemann:
 Marriage: 03 Jan 1891, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 952 v. Johannes Walz, born 26 Aug 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 953 vi. Marie Walz, born 30 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 954 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 955 viii. Carl Walz, born 01 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 956 ix. Karl Walz, born 29 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Kummer 19 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Nov 1869 in Glatten, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabeth Kummer:
 Marriage: 19 Apr 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 957 x. Anna Walz, born 02 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Teufel 19 Feb 1901 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Teufel and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Horb, Wurtemberg

- 958 xi. Paul Walz, born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
959 xii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

428. Johannes Lorenz⁹ Walz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Walz** 10 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. She was born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friedrike Frank** 07 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. She was born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 960 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 961 ii. baby Walz, born 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 962 iii. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 963 iv. baby Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 964 v. Konrad Walz, born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank are:

- 965 i. Heinrich¹⁰ Walz, born 21 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1960 in Loeffingen, Baden.
- 966 ii. Paul Walz, born 13 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 967 iii. Ernst Walz, born 01 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

430. Rebekka⁹ Walz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Luz** 27 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Luz and Rebekka Walz:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Walz and David Luz are:

- 968 i. Julius¹⁰ Luz, born 02 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 969 ii. August Luz, born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 970 iii. David Luz, born 09 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 971 iv. David Luz, born 08 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 972 v. Gustav Luz, born 01 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

431. Christiane⁹ Walz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 24 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. He was born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Walz and Friedrich Kaz are:

- 973 i. Ernstine¹⁰ Kaz, born 18 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 974 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 975 iii. Gustav Adolph Kaz, born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 976 iv. Louise Kaz, born 13 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 977 v. Caroline Katz, born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 978 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 17 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leisinger 04 Mar 1904 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1870.

More About Philipp Leisinger and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1904, Basel, Switzerland

- 979 vii. Carl Kaz, born 01 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Klink 04 Nov 1921 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Carl Kaz and Maria Klink:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1921, Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 980 viii. Sofie Kaz, born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 981 ix. Rebecka Kaz, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 982 x. Johannes Kaz, born 14 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 983 xi. baby Kaz, born 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

432. Ernstine⁹ Walz (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married

Joseph Katz 10 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. He was born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Walz and Joseph Katz are:

- 984 i. Rosine Pauline¹⁰ Katz, born 14 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 985 ii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 986 iii. Luise Katz, born 08 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 987 iv. Luise Katz, born 09 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1963 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 988 v. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 24 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 989 vi. Ernstine Katz, born 03 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 990 vii. Friedrike Katz, born 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 991 viii. Sofie Katz, born 08 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

435. Johann Christian⁹ Braun (Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Wilhelmine Luz** 08 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Luz. She was born 12 Dec 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Braun:

Emigration: 1868, US

More About Marie Wilhelmine Luz:

Emigration: 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Marie Luz:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Braun and Marie Luz is:

- 992 i. Wilhem Friedrich¹⁰ Braun, born 12 Jul 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

437. Christine Elisabeth⁹ Braun (Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 09 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Braun and Friedrich Walz are:

- + 993 i. Catharine¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 994 ii. Wurtemberg.
Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Trendel Aft. 1898; born Aft. 1861.
- More About Ludwig Trendel and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1898
- + 995 iii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 996 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

438. David⁹ Braun (Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luz** 20 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 07 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Braun and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Braun and Anna Luz are:

- 997 i. Rosine¹⁰ Braun, born 11 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 998 ii. Christian Braun, born 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 999 iii. Albert Braun, born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1000 iv. Christian Braun, born 30 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1963 in Bad Wildungen, Wurtemberg.
- 1001 v. Bertha Braun, born 30 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1002 vi. Maria Braun, born 12 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1003 vii. Lina Braun, born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1918.
- 1004 viii. Pauline Braun, born 10 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1977 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Willer 24 May 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Johannes Willer and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 24 May 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1005 ix. Otto Braun, born 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1006 x. Otto Braun, born 17 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1916 in fiel near Ypern.
- 1007 xi. Friedrich Braun, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1937 in Java.
- 1008 xii. Marie Braun, born 17 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1968 in UHINGEN, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Koch 10 Jun 1928 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Wilhelm Koch and Marie Braun:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1928, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1009 xiii. Wilhelm Braun, born 26 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1010 xiv. Elsa Braun, born 13 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1991 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Brassmer 25 Jan 1940 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Brassmer and Elsa Braun:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1940, UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

439. Rosina Luisa⁹ Katz (Friederika⁸ Braun, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Thomas Frank** 06 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz. He was born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Frank:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 06 May 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Thomas Frank are:

- 1011 i. David Heinrich¹⁰ Frank, born 11 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1012 ii. Thomas Frank, born 24 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Thomas Frank:
Emigration: Mannheim, Germany
- 1013 iii. David Frank, born 13 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1014 iv. Sophie Frank, born 29 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1015 v. Gottlieb Frank, born 16 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1016 vi. baby Frank, born 20 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1017 vii. Sophie Frank, born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1018 viii. Michael Frank, born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1019 ix. Wilhelmine Frank, born 02 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1020 x. Friedrich Frank, born 08 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1021 xi. Friedrich Frank, born 04 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1022 xii. Zachaeus Frank, born 12 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1023 xiii. Friederike Frank, born 13 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1024 xiv. Friedrich Frank, born 18 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

440. Friederike Paulina⁹ Katz (Friederika⁸ Braun, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Haizmann** 24 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Katz and Gottlieb Haizmann are:

- + 1025 i. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Haizmann, born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1026 ii. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 12 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Christine Schmid 27 Dec 1886 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Dorothea Schmid:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1886, Ulm, Germany

- + 1027 iii. Ernstine Haizmann, born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1028 iv. Pauline Haizmann, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

447. Christine⁹ Katz (Friederika⁸ Braun, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Walz** 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser. He was born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Engelbert Jedele** 02 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.

More About Christian Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christine Katz:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jedele and Christine Katz:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1888, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Christian Walz are:

- + 1029 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz, born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1030 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1031 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1032 iv. Johannes Walz, born 10 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1033 v. Caroline Walz, born 22 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haag 15 Apr 1899 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Haag and Caroline Walz:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1899, Ulm, Germany

- + 1034 vi. Pauline Walz, born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1035 vii. Christian Walz, born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1036 viii. Hermann Walz, born 04 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1956 in Offenbach am Main, Germany. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Hermann Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1901, Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Children of Christine Katz and Engelbert Jedele are:

- 1037 i. Reinhold¹⁰ Jedele, born 24 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1965 in Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1038 ii. Christine Jedele, born 24 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1965 in Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Stefan Konrad 01 Nov 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Stefan Konrad and Christine Jedele:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

450. Karoline⁹ Katz (Friederika⁸ Braun, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Karl Kaz** 16 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Kaz:

Occupation: master wagonmaker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Katz and Franz Kaz are:

- + 1039 i. Christiane Friedrike¹⁰ Kaz, born 09 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1040 ii. Caroline Kaz, born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1041 iii. Katharine Kaz, born 01 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1957 in Ludwigshafen, Germany.
- 1042 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 22 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1043 v. Franz Carl Kaz, born 02 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1044 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 27 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Rot 15 Aug 1911 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1877.

More About Martin Rot and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1911, St. Gallen

- + 1045 vii. Wilhelm Kaz, born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1046 viii. Richard Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1958 in Eberstadt near Darmstadt, Hessen. He married ?; born Aft. 1885.
- 1047 ix. Eduard Kaz, born 28 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1917 in fiel near Cambrai.
- 1048 x. Friedrich Kaz, born 20 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1972 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Walburga Korn Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1890.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Anna Korn:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

- + 1049 xi. Reinhard Katz, born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1050 xii. Meta Kaz, born 03 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

453. Sabine Ernstine⁹ Katz (Friederika⁸ Braun, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Gaiser** 17 Apr 1865 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gaiser and Anna Pfingsttag. He was born 06 Jun 1834 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1875 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Gaiser:

Occupation: quarryman Mittelstadt near Urach, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Sabine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1865, Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Sabine Katz and Paul Gaiser are:

- 1051 i. Paul Albert¹⁰ Gaiser, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1052 ii. Paul Friedrich Gaiser, born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

455. Konrad⁹ Frank (Rebekka⁸ Braun, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Schmollinger** 10 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Aug 1857 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger are:

- + 1053 i. Jakob¹⁰ Frank, born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1054 ii. Paul Frank, born 23 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1055 iii. Eugen Frank, born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1056 iv. Maria Frank, born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1057 v. Paul Frank, born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1058 vi. Pauline Frank, born 22 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1961 in Trossingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Schwarzkopf 30 Jul 1912 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Friedrich Schwarzkopf and Pauline Frank:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1912, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1059 vii. Friedrike Frank, born 17 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1964 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Karl Spengler 14 Jun 1913 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Jakob Spengler and Friedrike Frank:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1913, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 1060 viii. Reinhold Frank, born 01 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1061 ix. Fanny Frank, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1062 x. Titus Frank, born 18 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1949 in Loerrach. He married Maria Ludin 01 Feb 1922 in Weil am Rhein, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Titus Frank and Maria Ludin:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1922, Weil am Rhein, Germany

- 1063 xi. Frida Frank, born 26 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1962 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schneider 22 Sep 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Schneider and Frida Frank:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

458. Jakob⁹ Frank (Rebekka⁸ Braun, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernestine Vogt** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt. She was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt are:

- 1064 i. Marie¹⁰ Frank, born 09 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Widmaier 11 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Widmaier and Marie Frank:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1065 ii. Jakob Friedrich Frank, born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1066 iii. Karl Frank, born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1067 iv. Albert Frank, born 15 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Chenoreuse.

More About Albert Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1068 v. Konrad Frank, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1944 in Stetten im R., Germany. He married Emma Helene Schnaithmann 28 Jul 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Konrad Frank and Emma Schnaithmann:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1069 vi. Richard Frank, born 02 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

459. Friedrike⁹ Frank (Rebekka⁸ Braun, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 07 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (428) Johannes Lorenz Walz.

460. Katharine Friederike⁹ Hezer (Anna Maria⁸ Braun, Johann Martin⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Jan 1842 in Huzenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Weick** 27 Jul 1871 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weick and Anna Walz. He was born 19 Nov 1846 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weick and Katharine Hezer:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1871, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Hezer and Johann Weick is:

- 1070 i. Karl Otto Friedrich¹⁰ Weick, born 13 May 1873 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

463. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Oct 1793 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Bachmann** 12 May 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bachmann and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 10 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Barbara Hauer** 10 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 18 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Dorothea Hauer** 04 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Magdalena Bachmann:
Marriage: 12 May 1819, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Christina Hauer:
Marriage: 10 May 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Magdalena Bachmann are:

- 1071 i. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1072 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1073 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born Bet. Jan - 25 Jun 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1074 iv. Georg Michael Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1075 v. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1076 vi. Johann Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1077 vii. Helena Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1078 viii. Johann Erhard Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1079 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 28 Oct 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1080 x. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1081 xi. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1906 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 1082 xii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Christina Hauer are:

- + 1083 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 02 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1084 ii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer are:

- + 1085 i. Elisabetha¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1086 ii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1087 iii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1088 iv. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 22 Jan 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1089 v. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 1090 vi. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1900 in Manhattan, New York.
- More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:
Emigration: US
- 1091 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1092 viii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 17 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

466. Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Dec 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaretha Braun** 01 Feb 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Braun and Anna Reinhardt. She was born 11 Aug 1800 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Burial: Aug 1856, St. Thomas Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 17 Feb 1853, US
Occupation: weaver

More About Martin Gutekunst and Margaretha Braun:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Margaretha Braun are:

- + 1093 i. Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Bet. 29 - 30 Oct 1823 in Kuppingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1094 ii. Gebhard (Gilbert) Gutekunst, born 07 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1901 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 1095 iii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 1096 iv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 25 Jun 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1097 v. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 1098 vi. Andreas Gutekunst, born 19 Nov 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1099 vii. Markus Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1900.
- 1100 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- + 1101 ix. Joseph (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

468. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1851. She met **(1) Jacob Friedrich Katz** 1829, son of Johann Katz and Katharina Walz. He was born 06 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Schwaegler** 18 Oct 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Leonhardt Schwaegler and Christina Lutz. He was born 28 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Friedrich Kraus** 25 Nov 1851 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Kraus and Catharina Scheck. He was born 06 May 1804 in Kilchberg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Katz and Anna Gutekunst:
Friends: 1829

More About Johann Schwaegler and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1831, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kraus and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1851, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Jacob Katz is:

- 1102 i. Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Kaz, born 02 Mar 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

471. Johann Thomas⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1867 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Hair** 02 Feb 1835 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1808.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Hair:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1835, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Hair are:

- 1103 i. Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1837 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Gauss 01 May 1866 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Dec 1830 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Gauss:
Marriage: 01 May 1866, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1104 ii. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1852 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

472. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Jacob Eberhard** 23 Nov 1825 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1786.

More About Christian Eberhard and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1825, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Eberhard is:

- 1105 i. Fridolin¹⁰ Eberhard, born 21 Nov 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

473. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hauer** 02 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hauer and Esther Luz. She was born 15 Aug 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Hauer:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Hauer are:

- 1106 i. Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Catharina Schanz 24 Nov 1873 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Maria Schanz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1873, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 1107 ii. August Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1914 in Neufrach, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1108 iii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1109 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haaga 20 Apr 1875 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1824 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Haaga and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1875, Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 1110 v. Regine Gutekunst, twin, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

475. Martin Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 30 Apr 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Knaeussler. She was born 12 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 1111 i. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 1112 ii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1113 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1114 iv. Christine Marie Gutekunst, born 11 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1892 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1115 v. Anna Marie Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1885 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 1116 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1117 vii. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1118 viii. Christine Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1119 ix. Paul Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1120 x. Paul Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1121 xi. Christina Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1911 in Feldkirch, Wurtemberg.

476. Eva Rosina⁹ Gutekunst (Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Dec 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Eva Rosina Gutekunst is:

- 1122 i. Andreas¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Barbara Schneider 11 Mar 1873 in Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1824.

More About Andreas Gutekunst and Christina Schneider:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1873, Holzbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

478. Stephen⁹ Gutekunst (Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Margaretha Breuning** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Kaupp. She was born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317b worth \$200 name shown as Goodycons

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173 worth \$4,000/1,000 name shown as Goodekunst

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ son-in-law Casper Winters's family

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1847 - 1851, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Breuning:

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning are:

- 1123 i. Eva Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1124 ii. Albertine Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1920 in Michigan.
- + 1125 iii. Gustave August Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1126 iv. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1127 v. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 18 May 1851 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1128 vi. Philipp Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

- 1129 vii. Catherine Gutekunst, born 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

479. Anna Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 1130 i. Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 14 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

480. Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Konrad Jedele** 01 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz. He was born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1880 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 16 Jan 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ son-in-law George B. Schwab's family

More About Johann Konrad Jedele:

Burial: 01 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: pneumonia & dropsy (heart disease)

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R worth \$1,500/300

Confirmation: 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: May 1853, US

Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1834, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Jedele are:

- + 1131 i. Johann Konrad (Yedele)¹⁰ Jedele, born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1132 ii. Katharina Magdalena Jedele, born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1133 iii. Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele, born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1134 iv. Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele, born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1135 v. Elisabethe Jedele, born 05 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1136 vi. Elisabethe Jedele, born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1137 vii. Barbara Jedele, born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

481. Johann Bernhard⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Trick** 16 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Trick and Rosine Doelker. She was born 07 Jun 1811 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Reichardt** 28 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz. She was born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Trick:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt are:

- 1138 i. Karl¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1139 ii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany.
- + 1140 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

482. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **Johann Bernhard Breuning** 27 Feb 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp. He was born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Emigration: May 1853, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Breuning are:

- 1141 i. Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, born 01 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1142 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Breuning, born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1143 iii. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 07 Jul 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1144 iv. baby Breuning, born 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1145 v. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 24 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

486. Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **Johann Georg Eiting** 02 May 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Eiting and Anna Braun. He was born 31 Oct 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1855 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Emigration: 29 Oct 1869, US

More About Johann Georg Eiting:
Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 May 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Eiting are:

- + 1146 i. Johann Georg Philipp¹⁰ Eiting, born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1147 ii. Michael Philipp Eiting, born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1148 iii. Friedrich Eiting, born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

488. Philipp Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Renner** 13 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Anna Esch. She was born 09 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner:
Marriage: 13 May 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner are:

- + 1149 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1150 ii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1151 iii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1152 iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1153 v. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1154 vi. Louise Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1155 vii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1156 viii. Heinrike Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1157 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1158 x. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1159 xi. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1160 xii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1161 xiii. baby Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1162 xiv. Emilie Philippine Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

491. Johann Matthaeus⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Knaeussler** 12 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knaeussler and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 28 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Artz** 26 Mar 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1831.

More About Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst:
Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Knaeussler:
Marriage: 12 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Artz:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1851, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Knaeussler are:

- 1163 i. Erhard¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erhard Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1848, US

- 1164 ii. Matthaues Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

493. Gottlieb Martin⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 May 1807 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 06 Jan 1887 - 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Zinser** 23 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp. She was born 11 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser are:

- 1165 i. Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1166 ii. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1167 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1168 iv. Martin Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1844 in Weissenau, Germany.
- 1169 v. Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1170 vi. Barbara Gutekunst, born 07 May 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1171 vii. Rosina Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

495. Christian Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luisa Katharina Kaupp** 24 Jul 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaupp and Anna Mast. She was born 25 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Occupation: carpenter Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp are:

- + 1172 i. Johann Christian (John Christopher)¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1900 in US.
- 1173 ii. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1174 iii. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1175 iv. Paul Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1176 v. Marie Gutekunst, born 06 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1177 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 15 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1178 vii. Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1179 viii. Marie Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1889 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

497. Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶,

Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Teufel** 28 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Jan 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 28 May 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Joseph Teufel are:

- 1180 i. Friedrike Luise¹⁰ Teufel, born 26 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1181 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Teufel, born 23 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1182 iii. Anna Maria Teufel, born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1183 iv. Friedrike Teufel, born 11 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1868 in US.
- More About Friedrike Teufel:
 Emigration: 1868, US
- + 1184 v. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1185 vi. Johannes Teufel, born 28 Sep 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1928 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1186 vii. Ernstine Teufel, born 18 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1187 viii. Jakob Teufel, born 27 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
 - 1188 ix. Michael Teufel, born 17 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1189 x. Michael Teufel, born 11 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1190 xi. Ernestine Teufel, born 26 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

498. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Klaeger** 12 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Klaeger and Elisabetha Bross. She was born 02 Apr 1813 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger:
 Marriage: 12 May 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger are:

- + 1191 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 23 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1192 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1193 iii. Albert Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1194 iv. Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1195 v. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

500. Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married

Christina Catharina Walz 29 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Gutekunst:

1870 Census Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 -- Gutekunst, Fred 42 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Christina 42 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Fredrick 21 works on farm, Barbara 22, Rosa 18, John 17 works on farmer, Mary 15, Jacob 14 works on farmer, Carrie 12, Rica 10.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: 1884, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth \$800 children: Catharine 10, Polly 5, Barbary 3, Frederick 2 and Aret 1

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 17 Jan 1855, Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres

Property 2: 1855, Section 28 & 29 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 167 & 100 acres

More About Christina Catharina Walz:

Burial: Jan 1892, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz are:

1196	i.	Friederika A. ¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1850 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
More About Friederika A. Gutekunst:		
Burial: Jun 1850, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan		
+ 1197	ii.	Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 1198	iii.	Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 1199	iv.	Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
+ 1200	v.	Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
1201	vi.	Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
More About Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst:		
Burial: Jun 1865, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan		
+ 1202	vii.	Rosina (Rosa) Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 1203	viii.	Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 1204	ix.	Maria Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
1205	x.	Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Feb 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 23 May 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Census: 19 Apr 1910, 417 E. State Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 1b
 Occupation: 1910, proprietor coal, wood & agricultural implements Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 1206 xi. Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst, born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1207 xii. Rica Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1860 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rica Gutekunst:
 Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

501. Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Feb 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schoettle** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schoettle and Maria Schoettle. She was born 03 Sep 1823 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:
 Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle:
 Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle are:

- + 1208 i. Catharine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1209 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 12 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1210 iii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1211 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1212 v. Friederike Luise Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1931 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1213 vi. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1214 vii. Christian Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1215 viii. Johann Albert Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Pauline Daeuber 03 Nov 1900 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Daeuber:
 Marriage: 03 Nov 1900, Zuerich, Switzerland

503. Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus Walz** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Matthaeus Walz is:

- 1216 i. baby¹⁰ Walz, born 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

508. Konrad Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1915. He married **Christina Katharine Katz** 06 Jul 1852 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Benedikt Katz and Agnes Funk. She was born 25 Nov 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1852, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz are:

- 1217 i. Ludwig Robert¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1218 ii. Dorothea Katharina Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1856 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1219 iii. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Jul 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1220 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1221 v. Christiana Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

511. Christian⁹ Breuning (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Haizmann** 12 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Vogt** 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Katharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann are:

- + 1222 i. Christian¹⁰ Breuning, born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1223 ii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1913 in New Jersey.
- + 1224 iii. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1225 iv. Catharine Breuning, born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1226 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1227 vi. Jakob Breuning, born 25 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1228 vii. Hedwig Breuning, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1229 viii. Barbara Breuning, born 28 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1230 ix. Georg Breuning, born 15 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1231 x. Georg Breuning, born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (354) Elisabetha Vogt.

514. Magdalena⁹ Breuning (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 08 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Breuning and Konrad Katz are:

- 1232 i. Magdalene¹⁰ Katz, born 20 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1233 ii. Pauline Katz, born 11 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1234 iii. Gottlieb Katz, born 23 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1235 iv. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

517. Georg Friedrich⁹ Breuning (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 24 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Agatha Mast. She was born 28 Jan 1827 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Breuning:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Christina Mast:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Breuning and Christina Mast is:

- 1236 i. Elisabetha¹⁰ Breuning, born 13 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

525. Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Dec 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Raus** 25 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raus and Anna Pross. He was born 21 Jun 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raus and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1827, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Johannes Raus are:

- + 1237 i. Johannes (Ross)¹⁰ Rauss, born 07 Dec 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- + 1238 ii. Bernhard (Rauss) Raus, born 10 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1239 iii. Anna Maria Raus, born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1240 iv. Christina Barbara Raus, born 03 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1241 v. Magdalena Raus, born 08 Jul 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Raus:

Burial: 31 Oct 1909, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appoplexy

Emigration: 06 Apr 1863, US

527. Johann Bernhard⁹ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 27 Feb 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Emigration: May 1853, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (482) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

531. Konrad Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Barbara Lutz** 1830. She was born 03 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Hoelzle** 15 Feb 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Mar 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Anna Lutz:

Friends: 1830

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Gutekunst and Anna Lutz is:

- 1242 i. Christina Magdalena¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 22 Jul 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle are:

- 1243 i. Daniel¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1863 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1244 ii. Michael Friedrich Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Schwitzler 22 Nov 1859 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1823 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Christina Maria Rauschenberger 17 Aug 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1830 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Anna Schwitzler:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Christina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1879, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1245 iii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1246 iv. Katharina Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1906 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Wilhelm Berner 25 May 1868 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

More About Johann Berner and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 May 1868, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

533. Daniel⁹ Gutekunst (Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Sep 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Stoll** 10 Feb 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1803 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Gutekunst** 17 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neib. She was born 06 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Gutekunst:
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 May 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll are:

- + 1247 i. Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1248 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Magdalena Gutekunst are:

- 1249 i. Rosina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1250 ii. Daniel Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

534. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She met **(1) Jacob Sauter** 1838, son of Johannes Sauter and Anna Buehler. He was born 27 Jul 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 08 Sep 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Weitbrecht. He was born 26 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1846 in US.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1846, US

More About Jacob Sauter and Anna Gutekunst:
Friends: 1838

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Emigration: 26 Aug 1846, arrived at the port of New York on the ship 'Albatross' that included Georg Gutekunst 44, wife Maria 44, Johannes 10, Jacob 10, Magdalena 8, Maria 8 & Bartholomaeus

Occupation: carpenter Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1842, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Jacob Sauter is:

- 1251 i. Martha¹⁰ Sautter, born 05 Jan 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Sautter:
Emigration: US

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 1252 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1895 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 1253 ii. Bartholomaeus Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

537. Anna⁹ Gutekunst (Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 04 Oct 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Magdalena Schmann. He was born 17 Mar 1798 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1872 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Michael Walz:

Census: 11 Jul 1860, 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York page 9 worth \$350/100

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, laborer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Michael Walz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Walz are:

- + 1254 i. Christina¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 1255 ii. Barbara Walz, born 22 Oct 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1256 iii. Johann Michael Walz, born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1896 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Johann Michael Walz:
Occupation: 1860, laborer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

- 1257 iv. Johann Christian Walz, born 23 Jan 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1258 v. Christian Walz, born 29 Sep 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 1259 vi. Daniel Walz, born 06 Oct 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1260 vii. Georg Jacob Walz, born 11 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1851 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1261 viii. Catherine Walz, born 03 Nov 1852 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 17 Sep 1932 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

538. Martha⁹ Gutekunst (Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jan 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Paul Hafner** 08 Sep 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1809.

More About Johann Hafner and Martha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martha Gutekunst and Johann Hafner is:

- 1262 i. Paul¹⁰ Hafner, born 22 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

539. Bartholomaeus⁹ Gutekunst (Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Aug 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mayer** Aft. 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jul 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Gutekunst:

Occupation: master quarryman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bartholomaeus Gutekunst and Anna Mayer:

Marriage: Aft. 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bartholomaeus Gutekunst and Anna Mayer are:

- 1263 i. baby¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1264 ii. Christina Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1265 iii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 13 Aug 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1845 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1266 iv. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1848 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1267 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1850 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1268 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1855 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

544. Wilhelm⁹ Breuning (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 19 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

More About Wilhelm Breuning:

Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

Occupation: tailor

More About Wilhelm Breuning and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1842, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Breuning and Rosine Gutekunst is:

- 1269 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Breuning, born 02 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

546. Margaretha⁹ Breuning (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1877 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stephen Gutekunst** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann. He was born 25 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880.

More About Margaretha Breuning:

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317b worth \$200 name shown as Goodycons

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173 worth \$4,000/1,000 name shown as Goodekunst

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ son-in-law Casper Winters's family

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1847 - 1851, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (478) Stephen Gutekunst.

555. Katharina⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Stephen Vogt** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Rosina Schmid. He was born 11 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Stephen Vogt are:

- + 1270 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Vogt, born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1271 ii. Christian Vogt, born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1272 iii. Stephan Vogt, born 28 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1273 iv. Stephan Vogt, born 29 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1274 v. Karl (Charles) Vogt, born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1275 vi. Stephan Vogt, born 06 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1276 vii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 24 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

556. Andreas⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schmid** 30 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Schmid and Rosina Nill. She was born 01 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in US.

More About Andreas Walz:

Burial: May 1859, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 459 O.G.

Emigration: 02 Aug 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Isaac Bell of New York' included Andreas Wals 58 wife Anna 52; children: Friedrich 18, Elisabeth 19, Wilhelm 8, Paul 7, Christian 5 & Adolph 3

Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: weaver & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Schmid:

Census: 13 Jun 1880, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid are:

- 1277 i. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz, born 07 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Rosina Katharina Schmid 24 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Burial: Jul 1890, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1874, Hanover Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Rosina Katharina Schmid:
Burial: 01 Apr 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys & organic heart disease
Census: 02 Jun 1880, River Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 3
Emigration: 1848, US
- More About Johann Walz and Rosina Schmid:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 1278 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1279 iii. Andreas Walz, born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1280 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- + 1281 v. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1282 vi. Martin (Waltz) Walz, born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1283 vii. Dorothea Walz, born 16 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1284 viii. Friederika Walz, born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1285 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 20 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1286 x. Elisabetha Walz, born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1287 xi. Wilhelm Andreas Walz, born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1288 xii. Paul (Walz) Waltz, born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 1289 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

558. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Nonnenmacher** 25 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: Apr 1860, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 458 O.G.

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christina Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher are:

- 1290 i. Christoph¹⁰ Walz, born 06 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1291 ii. Christian David Walz, born 08 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1292 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 10 Apr 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1293 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 08 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1294 v. Karl Christian Walz, born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1295 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1296 vii. Gabriel Walz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1297 viii. Christiane Walz, born 21 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1298 ix. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan.
- 1299 x. Christiane Walz, born 16 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1300 xi. Wilhelm Walz, born 15 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Walz:

Cause of Death: neuralgia

Emigration: US

Military service: Civil War 8th Michigan Cavalry Company A; under Captain Wm. L. Buck and 1st Lieutenant James A. Strong

Occupation: grocer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 1301 xii. Gottlieb Walz, born 18 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1302 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1303 xiv. Friederike (Ricka) Walz, born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

559. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 09 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Magdalena Walz. He was born 20 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Andreas Walz are:

- 1304 i. Karl Jakob¹⁰ Walz, born 09 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Katharina Jedele 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Johanna Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1305 ii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 07 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1306 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 06 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1307 iv. Ferdinand Walz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

560. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Martin Walz** 31 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Georg Walz are:

- 1308 i. Karl Daniel¹⁰ Walz, born 31 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1309 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1310 iii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 26 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1311 iv. August Walz, born 11 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1312 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1313 vi. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Emigration: 1874, Baden

566. Andreas⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Verena Finschi** 06 Aug 1837 in Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland. She was born 28 Sep 1809 in Zillis, Graubuenden, Switzerland, and died 26 Jun 1850 in Thusis.

More About Andreas Frank:

Emigration: 19 Feb 1856, US

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Bet. 1837 - 1853, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

More About Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1837, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

Children of Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi are:

- 1314 i. Blandin¹⁰ Frank, born 1835 in Thusis; died 24 Sep 1840.
- 1315 ii. Johann Albert Frank, born 18 Feb 1838 in Samaden.
- 1316 iii. Andreas Frank, born 25 Oct 1841 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland.
- 1317 iv. Georg Kaspar Julius Frank, born 18 Aug 1843 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland; died 09 Aug 1852 in Thusis.
- 1318 v. Anna Maria Paulina Frank, born 11 Oct 1846 in Andeer, Graubuenden, Switzerland.

567. Anna⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Frank:

Emigration: US

Child of Anna Frank is:

- 1319 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Frank, born 27 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

578. Margaretha Barbara⁹ Frank (Johann Andreas⁸, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Christian Diefenbach** 1845. He was born Aft. 1811 in Liebenzell, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(3) Georg Teufel** 1855. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Christian Diefenbach and Margaretha Frank:

Friends: 1845

More About Georg Teufel and Margaretha Frank:

Friends: 1855

Child of Margaretha Barbara Frank is:

- + 1320 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Frank, born 04 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Frank and Christian Diefenbach is:

- + 1321 i. Elisabeth¹⁰ Diefenbach, born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Frank and Georg Teufel is:

- + 1322 i. Maria¹⁰ Teufel, born 16 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

580. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich (Kuehner) Kiener** 18 Aug 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelmine Dorothea Charlotte Kiener. He was born 22 Dec 1800 in Ehningen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich (Kuehner) Kiener:

Occupation: schoolmaster Althuetten, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kiener and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz and Karl Kiener is:

- 1323 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Kiener, born 16 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

582. Jakob Christian⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Frank** 12 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning. She was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Maria Walz** 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank are:

- + 1324 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Katz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1325 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1326 iii. Daniel Kaz, born 21 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1327 iv. Magdalene Kaz, born 28 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1328 v. Ludwig Kaz, born 16 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1329 vi. baby Kaz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1330 vii. Magdalena Kaz, born 23 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz are:

- 1331 i. Paul¹⁰ Kaz, born 01 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1332 ii. Christian Kaz, born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

583. Gottlob Konrad⁹ Katz (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Suehter** 14 Jun 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jeremias Suehter and Eva Reich. She was born 23 Feb 1816 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1890 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Maria Suehter:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1836, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Katz and Maria Suehter are:

- 1333 i. Margarethe Friederike¹⁰ Katz, born 19 Jun 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1334 ii. Maria Margaretha Katz, born 01 Jul 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1335 iii. Georg Jeremias Katz, born 26 Jul 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1336 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 10 Sep 1840 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1337 v. Johann Gottlob Katz, born 22 Dec 1841 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1338 vi. Johann Georg Katz, born 17 Jan 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1339 vii. Caroline Katz, born 29 May 1844 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1340 viii. Johann Gottlob Katz, born 16 Oct 1845 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1341 ix. baby Katz, born 02 Sep 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1342 x. Johanna Friedrike Katz, born 07 Oct 1847 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1343 xi. Johann Friedrich Katz, born 09 Feb 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1857 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1344 xii. Maria Sara Katz, born 22 Aug 1852 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1852 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1345 xiii. baby Katz, born 03 Nov 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

585. Daniel⁹ Katz (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Theresie Marie Gutekunst** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst are:

- 1346 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1347 ii. Michael Kaz, born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1348 iii. Gottliebin Katz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1349 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1350 v. Rosine Katz, born 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1351 vi. Karl Kaz, born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1352 vii. Rosina Kaz, born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

591. Christina Rosina⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kaz** 06 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 14 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johann Kaz are:

- 1353 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, born 26 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1354 ii. Joseph Kaz, born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1355 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1356 iv. Margarethe Kaz, born 28 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1357 v. Johann Kaz, born 05 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

592. Elisabetha⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 23 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp. He was born 13 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johannes Zinser are:

- 1358 i. Martin¹⁰ Zinser, born 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1359 ii. Rosine Zinser, born 25 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1360 iii. Maria Zinser, born 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1361 iv. Maria Zinser, born 29 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

597. Georg Thomas⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 07 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Thomas Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 1362 i. Bernhard¹⁰ Walz, born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1363 ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 18 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1364 iii. Margaretha Walz, born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

600. Margaretha⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Michael Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Michael Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Ernst Walz are:

- 1365 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, born 24 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1366 ii. Friedrike Walz, born 31 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1367 iii. Johann Walz, born 04 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

602. Matthaeus⁹ Walz (Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm,

Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz. She was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Luz** 23 Aug 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 13 Nov 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Walz and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (503) Christina Katharina Gutekunst.

603. Johann Ludwig⁹ Walz (Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 22 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. She was born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz are:

- 1368 i. Johann Ludwig¹⁰ Walz, born 02 Jun 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

 More About Johann Ludwig Walz:
 Emigration: 1864, France
- + 1369 ii. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1370 iii. Georg Christian Walz, born 16 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1371 iv. Georg Christian Walz, born 12 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1372 v. Christine Walz, born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1373 vi. Michael Walz, born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

604. Joachim⁹ Walz (Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana. He married **Anna Maria Nonnenmacher** 23 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Michigan.

More About Joachim Walz:
Burial: Apr 1896, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Nonnenmacher:
Burial: 1854, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher are:

- 1374 i. baby¹⁰ Walz, born 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1375 ii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 11 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1376 iii. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz, born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1377 iv. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1378 v. Thomas Walz, born 14 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1379 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1872 in Michigan.
- + 1380 vii. Pauline Walz, born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1381 viii. Friederike Walz, born 21 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1382 ix. Rebekka Walz, born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

605. Rosina Maria⁹ Walz (Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Christian Kaz** 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (582) Jakob Christian Kaz.

606. Ernst Michael⁹ Walz (Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. She was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Finkbohner** 02 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Michael Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Katharina Finkbohner:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (600) Margaretha Walz.

Children of Ernst Walz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 1383 i. Ernst¹⁰ Walz, born 26 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1384 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

607. Lorenz⁹ Walz (Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Seeger** 16 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Walz:

Burial: Jan 1879, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529b worth \$800/300 name shown as Lawrence Walz

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: 1960, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1867, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 16 May 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger are:

- 1385 i. Barbara¹⁰ Walz, born 30 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1386 ii. Katharina Walz, born 16 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich W. Weiss 02 May 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1851 in Labulen, Russia.

More About Friedrich Weiss and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 02 May 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 1387 iii. baby Walz, born 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1388 iv. Marie Walz, born 04 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
- 1389 v. Karl Friedrich Walz, born 31 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1390 vi. John Walz, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1860.

608. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz (Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Seeger** Aft. 1855, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. He was born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 11 Dec 1906, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Emigration: US

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1917, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 worth \$1,600/238
Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227d
Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b
living w/ son Frank Seeger's family
Emigration: 1853, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Anna Walz and Michael Seeger are:

- 1391 i. John¹⁰ Seeger, born 1856 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 1392 ii. David Seeger, born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
 - + 1393 iii. Michael Seeger, born Feb 1859 in Michigan; died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
 - 1394 iv. Henry Seeger, born 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Henry Seeger:
Occupation: merchant
Occupation 2: school teacher
- + 1395 v. Mary Seeger, born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 1396 vi. Franklin (Frank) Seeger, born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan.

609. Christina Catharina⁹ Walz (Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Gutekunst** 29 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. He was born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Walz:
Burial: Jan 1892, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Notes for Friedrich Gutekunst:

1870 Census Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 -- Gutekunst, Fred 42 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Christina 42 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Fredrick 21 works on farm, Barbara 22, Rosa 18, John 17 works on farmer, Mary 15, Jacob 14 works on farmer, Carrie 12, Rica 10.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: 1884, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: paralysis
Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth \$800 children: Catharine 10, Polly 5, Barbary 3, Frederick 2 and Aret 1
Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598
Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3
Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: 17 Jan 1855, Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres
Property 2: 1855, Section 28 & 29 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 167 & 100 acres

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (500) Friedrich Gutekunst.

614. Johannes⁹ Schaffer (Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Jun 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1878 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Gauss** 02 Nov 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1821 in Reusten, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1896 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Schaffer and Barbara Gauss:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1848, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schaffer and Barbara Gauss are:

- + 1397 i. Johann Phillip (F.)¹⁰ Schaffer, born Bet. 31 Jan 1846 - 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1922.
- 1398 ii. Johannes Schaffer, born 03 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1399 iii. Matilda Schaffer, born 15 Oct 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 1400 iv. Henry C. Schaffer, born 14 Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

616. Christian⁹ Schaefer (Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Mar 1825 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1905 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Haas** 04 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haas and Martha Hirth. She was born 15 Oct 1827 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Schaefer:

Burial: May 1905, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

Census: 1860, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Martha Haas:

Burial: May 1900, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

More About Christian Schaefer and Martha Haas:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Schaefer and Martha Haas are:

- + 1401 i. John M.¹⁰ Schafer, born 22 Aug 1856 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1919 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1402 ii. Henry Schaefer, born 1859 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1864 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Schaefer:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

- 1403 iii. Henry Schaefer, born 20 Sep 1864 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Schaefer:

Burial: Feb 1945, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

- 1404 iv. Anna Margaret Schaefer, born 1865 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1897 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois. She married Harry K. Walker 24 Jul 1896 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois; born 1865 in Tuscola, Illinois.

More About Anna Margaret Schaefer:

Burial: Feb 1897, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

More About Harry Walker and Anna Schaefer:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1896, Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois

- + 1405 v. Martha Sophia Schaefer, born 05 Apr 1867 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1962 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1406 vi. Dora Schaefer, born Bet. 03 Aug 1869 - 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

628. Gottlob⁹ Walz (Anna Catharina⁸ Haizmann, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Rauser** 23 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser are:

- 1407 i. Jakob Ludwig¹⁰ Walz, born 29 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1408 ii. Ernst Walz, born 23 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1409 iii. Christian Walz, born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1410 iv. Ludwig Walz, born 07 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

632. Anna Katharina⁹ Haizmann (Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Breuning** 12 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Christian Breuning:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (511) Christian Breuning.

635. Barbara⁹ Haizmann (Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Vogt** 20 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank. He was born 03 Feb

1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Vogt:

Occupation: master glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Haizmann and Anton Vogt are:

- 1411 i. Helene¹⁰ Vogt, born 18 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1412 ii. Thomas Vogt, born 10 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Vogt:
Emigration: US
- 1413 iii. Katharina Vogt, born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Kaz 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1414 iv. Maria Vogt, born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Maria Vogt:
Emigration: US
- + 1415 v. Jakob Vogt, born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1416 vi. David Vogt, born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 1417 vii. baby Vogt, born 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1418 viii. Georg Vogt, born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1419 ix. Anton Vogt, born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1420 x. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1421 xi. Barbara Vogt, born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1422 xii. Magdalena Vogt, born 10 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

638. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Haizmann (Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Ruos** 21 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Ruos and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 05 Mar 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos are:

- + 1423 i. Johannes¹⁰ Haizmann, born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1424 ii. Friedrich August Haizmann, born 19 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1425 iii. Katharine Haizmann, born 08 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1426 iv. Sophie Haizmann, born 06 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1908. She married Johannes Dreher 28 Nov 1891 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Dreher and Sophie Haizmann:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1891, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1427 v. Emma Haizmann, born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1428 vi. Eva Maria Haizmann, born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

640. Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann (Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Schuh** 18 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Barbara Walz. He was born 21 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schuh:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haizmann and Johann Schuh are:

- + 1429 i. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1430 ii. Katharine Schuh, twin, born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1431 iii. Barbara Schuh, twin, born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1432 iv. Philippine Schuh, born 14 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

641. Rosina Maria⁹ Haizmann (Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jonathan Kaz** 21 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Maria Haizmann is:

- 1433 i. Immanuel¹⁰ Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Braun 04 Jul 1872 in Lustnau, Germany; born Aft. 1844.

More About Immanuel Haizmann and Maria Braun:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1872, Lustnau, Germany

Children of Rosina Haizmann and Jonathan Kaz are:

- + 1434 i. Christian¹⁰ Kaz, born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1435 ii. Rosine Marie Kaz, born 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1436 iii. Johannes Kaz, born 28 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1437 iv. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1438 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Kaz:
Emigration: US
- 1439 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Eichenberger 03 Jun 1881 in Einsiedel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1854.
- More About Jonathan Kaz and Elisabetha Eichenberger:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1881, Einsiedel, Switzerland
- + 1440 vii. Maria Kaz, born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

642. Magdalena⁹ Haizmann (Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Bernhard Roller** 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roller and Katharina Breimeier. He was born 20 Apr 1811 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Roller:
Occupation: master butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Haizmann and Jakob Roller are:

- + 1441 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Roller, born 08 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1442 ii. Pauline Roller, born 10 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1443 iii. baby Roller, born 26 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1444 iv. Caroline Roller, born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1445 v. Christiane Louise Roller, born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1446 vi. Magdalena Roller, born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1447 vii. Johann Christian Roller, born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

643. Christiana⁹ Haizmann (Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Haizmann** 18 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Haizmann and Martin Haizmann are:

- 1448 i. Paul¹⁰ Haizmann, born 09 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1449 ii. Jakob Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1450 iii. Georg Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1451 iv. Elisabeth Haizmann, born 19 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1452 v. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1453 vi. Christian Haizmann, born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

644. Johannes⁹ Haizmann (Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Rauser** 12 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser are:

- + 1454 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Haizmann, born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1455 ii. Katharine Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1456 iii. Johannes Haizmann, born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

645. Christian⁹ Haizmann (Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Anna Maria Schuh** 1847, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh:

Friends: 1847

Child of Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh is:

- 1457 i. Christian¹⁰ Haizmann, born 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

646. Elisabetha⁹ Haizmann (Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) ? Roller**. She married **(2) Jakob Bernhard Roller** 29 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roller and Katharina Breimeier. He was born 20 Apr 1811 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Roller:

Occupation: master butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Elisabetha Haizmann:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Haizmann and Jakob Roller are:

- 1458 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Roller, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1459 ii. Katharina Roller, born 29 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1460 iii. Marie Roller, born 19 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1461 iv. Jakob Bernhard Roller, born 22 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1462 v. Paul Roller, born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1463 vi. Albert Roller, born 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

647. Gottlieb⁹ Haizmann (Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Paulina Katz** 24 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (440) Friederike Paulina Katz.

649. Johann Georg⁹ Rauser (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lotte Walz** 08 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz:

Marriage: 08 May 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz are:

- + 1464 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1465 ii. Christian Rauser, born 08 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1466 iii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1467 iv. Christian Rauser, born 10 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1468 v. Katharine Rauser, born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1469 vi. Friedrika Barbara Rauser, born 30 Dec 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1470 vii. Johannes Rauser, born 07 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauser:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1471 viii. Adoline Wilhelmine Rauser, born 21 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1472 ix. Jakob Christian Rauser, born 09 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1473 x. Paul Heinrich Rauser, born 10 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1474 xi. Pauline Charlotte Rauser, born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1475 xii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 19 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

650. Christine Elisabeth⁹ Rauser (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Gottlob Walz** 23 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Haizmann** 12 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (628) Gottlob Walz.

Children are listed above under (644) Johannes Haizmann.

651. Katharina Barbara⁹ Rauser (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Walz** 20 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 27 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 02 Aug 1859 - 01 Jun 1877, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 20 May 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Jakob Walz are:

- + 1476 i. Johann Christoph¹⁰ Walz, born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1477 ii. Marie Walz, born 22 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1478 iii. Johannes Walz, twin, born 11 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1479 iv. Johann Georg Walz, twin, born 11 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1480 v. baby Walz, born 23 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1481 vi. Wilhelmine Lotte Walz, born 29 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1482 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 26 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1483 viii. Johann Georg Walz, born 21 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1484 ix. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 25 Mar 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1918 in Strassburg, France.
 - + 1485 x. Johann Georg Walz, born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1486 xi. Johannes Walz, born 22 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1487 xii. Theodor Walz, born 09 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1488 xiii. Albert Walz, born 03 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1892 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Wilhelmine Haerdlein 06 Nov 1887 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.
- More About Albert Walz and Rosina Haerdlein:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1887, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1489 xiv. baby Walz, born 11 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

652. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hummel** 15 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Hummel and Agatha Koch. He was born 02 Jan 1820 in Eningen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hummel:
Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hummel and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johannes Hummel are:

- 1490 i. Eugen¹⁰ Hummel, born 20 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Eugen Hummel:
Emigration: 1874, US
 - 1491 ii. Adoline Agathe Hummel, born 14 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1492 iii. Mathilde Hummel, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Mathilde Hummel:
Emigration: 1871, US
 - + 1493 iv. Adoline Hummel, twin, born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1494 v. Reinhold Hummel, twin, born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Anastasia Jauch 26 Apr 1886 in Wurtemberg; born 14 Nov 1862 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Reinhold Hummel, twin:
Emigration: 1869, US

More About Reinhold Hummel and Anastasia Jauch:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Wurtemberg

- + 1495 vi. Julie Agathe Hummel, born 03 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1496 vii. Natalie Marie Hummel, born 17 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1497 viii. Anna Marie Hummel, born 02 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

653. Christian⁹ Rauser (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Kaz** 23 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 30 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz are:

- 1498 i. Christiane¹⁰ Rauser, born 02 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1499 ii. Marie Salome Rauser, born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1500 iii. baby Rauser, born 06 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1501 iv. Johann Georg Rauser, born 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1502 v. Jakob Rauser, born 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1503 vi. Christian Rauser, born 21 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1504 vii. Heinrich Rauser, born 01 Nov 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1505 viii. baby Rauser, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1506 ix. Friedrich Rauser, born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1507 x. baby Rauser, born 10 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1508 xi. Wilhelm Rauser, born 26 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1509 xii. Paul Martin Rauser, born 15 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1893 in Newark, New Jersey.

654. Johann Jakob⁹ Rauser (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Katharina Herzog** 15 Oct 1854, daughter of Johann Herzog and Anna Reimold. She was born 30 Nov 1828 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1854

Children of Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog are:

- 1510 i. Louisa P.¹⁰ Rauser, born Dec 1854 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Wilhelm Herman Ruhling; born 30 Jul 1843 in Germany; died 24 Dec 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1511 ii. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 14 May 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1512 iii. Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser, born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

655. Johann Martin⁹ Rauser (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Katz** 12 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Christina Katz. She was born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz are:

- 1513 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Rauser, born 11 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1514 ii. Jakob Rauser, born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1515 iii. Friederike Pauline Rauser, born 24 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1516 iv. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1517 v. Karl August Rauser, born 21 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1518 vi. Ernstine Rauser, born 07 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1519 vii. Karl August Rauser, born 16 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1520 viii. Luise Pauline Rauser, born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1521 ix. Paul Rauser, born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

656. Heinrich⁹ Rauser (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Louisa M. Kienzle**. She was born 1833 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Heinrich Rauser:

Census 2: 06 Jul 1870, 12th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 242 worth \$1,200

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, St. John Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 297 SD 1 sheet 19

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, beer saloon Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, courier Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Heinrich Rauser and Louisa Kienzle are:

- + 1522 i. Louis Henry¹⁰ Rauser, born Oct 1854 in New Jersey; died 28 Mar 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

- 1523 ii. Herman Rauser, born Bet. 27 Aug 1857 - 1859 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died 29 Oct 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Herman Rauser:
 Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2223 N. Colorado Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 903 SD 1 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Frank Eberwin's family
 Occupation: 1880, courier Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: 1920, painter office Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 3: 1930, leather worker factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
- + 1524 iii. Pauline D. Rauser, born 28 Sep 1864 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died 16 May 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1525 iv. Henry F. (Harry) Rauser, born Nov 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1526 v. Louisa M. (Clouise) Rauser, born 12 Aug 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Aug 1957 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Frank Eberwein 10 Oct 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 1872 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.
- More About Louisa M. (Clouise) Rauser:
 Cause of Death: multiple cerebro vascular accidents; arterio sclerotic hypertensive
- More About Frank Eberwein:
 Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2223 N. Colorado Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 903 SD 1 sheet 3a
 Occupation: 1920, chiropractor Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
- More About Frank Eberwein and Louisa Rauser:
 Marriage: 10 Oct 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

657. Wilhelmine⁹ Rauser (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Walz** 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser:
 Marriage: 01 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Rauser and Karl Walz are:

- + 1527 i. Marie Caroline¹⁰ Walz, born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1528 ii. Wilhelmine Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1529 iii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1530 iv. Karl August Walz, born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1531 v. Johannes Walz, born 17 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1532 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 14 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1533 vii. Wilhelime Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1534 viii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1535 ix. Friedrich Walz, born 22 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1536 x. Pauline Walz, born 22 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1537 xi. Anna Walz, born 16 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Medardus Kitterer 12 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Medardus Kitterer and Anna Walz:
 Marriage: 12 May 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1538 xii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1539 xiii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1540 xiv. Julie Walz, born 08 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Robert Schmidt 22 Dec 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862.
- More About Heinrich Schmidt and Julie Walz:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 1541 xv. baby Walz, born 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1542 xvi. Catharina Barbara Walz, born 18 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinle 10 Dec 1894 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Ludwig Heinle and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1894, Basel, Switzerland
- 1543 xvii. Christian Walz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1949 in Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

658. Karl⁹ Rauser (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Schuh** 01 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 16 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh are:

- 1544 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser, born 03 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Friedrich Rauser:
Emigration: US
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1545 ii. Maria Philippina Rauser, born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1546 iii. Reinhold Rauser, born 11 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Reinhold Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1547 iv. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1548 v. Gottlob Rauser, born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1549 vi. Maria Rauser, born 18 May 1873.
- + 1550 vii. Friedrike Rauser, born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1551 viii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 20 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

659. Paul⁹ Rauser (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 10 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Rapp. She was born 09 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 10 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz are:

- 1552 i. Bertha Pauline¹⁰ Rauser, born 28 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1553 ii. Katharina Barbara Rauser, born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1554 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1881 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1555 iv. Paul Martin Rauser, born 20 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1896 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 1556 v. Bertha Maria Rauser, born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1557 vi. Anna Christina Rauser, born 25 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1558 vii. Christian Gustav Rauser, born 25 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1559 viii. Friederike Rauser, born 03 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1560 ix. Gustav Rauser, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Rauser:
Emigration: 17 Oct 1883, left port Havre, France on the steamer 'Canada'
Naturalization: 11 Sep 1890, Baltimore, Maryland
Occupation: baker
Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Baltimore, Maryland
US Passport Application: 28 Jun 1897, Baltimore, Maryland

- 1561 x. Heinrich Rauser, born 30 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1930 in Reinach, Baselland. He married Lina Vogel 13 Feb 1893 in Aesch, ?; born Aft. 1866.

More About Heinrich Rauser and Lina Vogel:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1893, Aesch, ?

- 1562 xi. Anna Friederika Rauser, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Friederika Rauser:
Emigration: US

- + 1563 xii. Christian Rauser, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1564 xiii. Eugen Rauser, born 25 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1565 xiv. Gottlob Rauser, born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1566 xv. Marie Wilhelmine Rauser, born 16 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1938 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1567 xvi. Pauline Rauser, born 03 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1942 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1568 xvii. Luise Rosine Rauser, born 31 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Luise Rosine Rauser:
Emigration: US

- 1569 xviii. Jacob Friedrich Rauser, born 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

662. Friedrich⁹ Rauser (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Philippine**

Schuh 18 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 01 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh are:

- 1570 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Rauser, born 27 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1571 ii. Otto Rauser, born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1572 iii. Christian Rauser, twin, born 02 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1573 iv. Karl Jakob Rauser, twin, born 02 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1574 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1575 vi. Carl Rauser, twin, born 30 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1576 vii. Jacob Rauser, twin, born 30 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1577 viii. Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Dec 1877.
- + 1578 ix. Friederike Rauser, born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

664. Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz, twin (Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Johannes Jacob Brodbeck** 27 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Brodbeck and Anna Mintzmay. He was born Aft. 1799. She married **(2) Johann Christoph Dingler** 1823 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Jan 1801 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1867 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Katharina Barbara Walz, twin:

Emigration: Mar 1832, US

More About Johannes Brodbeck and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Christoph Dingler:

Burial: Feb 1867, Odd Fellowa Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 02 Sep 1850, N. Mulberry; 6th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 286

Occupation: 1850, clerk Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Dingler and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 1823, Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Johann Dingler are:

- 1579 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Dingler, born 01 Nov 1824 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 1580 ii. Johann Christoph Dingler, born 11 Dec 1826 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1581 iii. Georg David Dingler, born 14 Oct 1828 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1582 iv. William Gottlieb Dingler, born 23 Mar 1831 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1854 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Bridget Sheridan 07 Apr 1850 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Dingler and Bridget Sheridan:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1850, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

666. Frantz Joseph⁹ Walz (Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1899 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Margaretha Lans** 15 Jan 1822 in Altingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1805. He married **(2) Margaretha Adelheit Spoede** 23 Oct 1836 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Heinrich Spoede and Anna Groeppe. She was born 22 May 1811 in Badbergen (Bersenbruck), Hanover, Germany, and died in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Frantz Joseph Walz:
Emigration: Bef. 1836, US

More About Frantz Walz and Margaretha Lans:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1822, Altingen, Wurtemberg

More About Frantz Walz and Margaretha Spoede:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1836, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Marriage Church: Holy Ghost Evangelical Church St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Frantz Walz and Margaretha Spoede are:

- + 1583 i. William John¹⁰ Walz, born Bet. Aug 1836 - 1837 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 04 Dec 1907 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 1584 ii. Joseph Heinrich Wilhelm Gerhard Walz, born 24 Aug 1838 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 1838 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Joseph Heinrich Wilhelm Gerhard Walz:
Baptism: 25 Aug 1838, Holy Ghost Evangelical Church St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
- 1585 iii. Maria Walz, born 09 Mar 1839 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 24 Mar 1909 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Maria Walz:
Burial: Mar 1909, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri
- + 1586 iv. Johann Bernard Walz, born 18 Mar 1840 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 20 Jun 1878 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 1587 v. Elizabeth Walz, born 04 Aug 1842 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Apr 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 1588 vi. Anna Catharina Walz, born 14 Nov 1843 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 10 Aug 1903 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

668. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Goetsche (Johann Heinrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. He married **Margaretha Henne** 23 Apr 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Henne and Sibylla Kaufmann. She was born 15 Jun 1816 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:
Emigration: 1852, US

More About Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1839, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne are:

- 1589 i. Jacob Friederich¹⁰ Goetsche, born 09 Jul 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1590 ii. Maria Margaretha Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1842 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1591 iii. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California.
- 1592 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 30 Sep 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1593 v. Johannes Goetsche, born 21 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1594 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 02 Mar 1849 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1595 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 26 Nov 1850 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1851 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

670. Johannes⁹ Goetsche (Johann Heinrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Helber** 25 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Margaretha Hildwein. She was born 06 Jan 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber are:

- + 1596 i. Katharina Elisabetha¹⁰ Goetsche, born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1597 ii. Christina Magdalena Goetsche, born 14 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1598 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 26 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1599 iv. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1600 v. Rebecka Goetsche, born 14 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1910 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1601 vi. Charlotte Goetsche, born 02 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Jacob Reinhardt 23 May 1889 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About Georg Reinhardt and Charlotte Goetsche:

Marriage: 23 May 1889, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1602 vii. Johannes Goetsche, born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1603 viii. Gottliebin Goetsche, born 25 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1604 ix. Margarethe Goetsche, born 07 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1917 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 1605 x. Jacob Friedrich Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1606 xi. Gottlob Goetsche, born 29 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1607 xii. Benjamin Goetsche, born 23 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

673. Magdalena⁹ Goetsche (Johann Heinrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Conrad Luz** 1852, son of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. He was born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Goetsche:
Emigration: US

More About Johann Conrad Luz:
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche:
Friends: 1852

Child of Magdalena Goetsche and Johann Luz is:
1608 i. Konrad¹⁰ Luz, born 04 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luz:
Emigration: US

674. Anna Maria⁹ Goetsche (Johann Heinrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1878. She married **Jakob Friedrich Killinger** 10 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Killinger and Christina Schmaelzle. He was born 19 Feb 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Killinger:
Occupation: trinket maker Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Killinger and Anna Goetsche:
Marriage: 10 May 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Goetsche and Jakob Killinger are:
1609 i. Katharina Elisabetha¹⁰ Killinger, born 26 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1610 ii. Heinrike Magdalene Killinger, born 02 May 1862 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1938 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 14 Apr 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About ? and Heinrike Killinger:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1884, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1611 iii. Maria Killinger, born 07 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1894 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Maria Killinger:
Marriage: 1894, Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

677. Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Kaz** 18 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kaz:
Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 May 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Vogt and Johann Kaz are:

- 1612 i. Jakob Wilhelm¹⁰ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Wendte, Stanley Co, South Dakota.
- More About Jakob Wilhelm Kaz:
Emigration: 03 Jul 1901, US
- 1613 ii. Gottlieb Adolph Kaz, born 01 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1614 iii. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 12 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1615 iv. Adolph Kaz, born 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1616 v. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 16 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1617 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1618 vii. Elisabeth Kaz, born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1619 viii. Robert Kaz, born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Vogt 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1620 ix. Christiane Kaz, born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1621 x. Christian Gottlob Kaz, born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1622 xi. Sophie Kaz, born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1623 xii. Katharina Kaz, born 05 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1912 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schaeberle Aft. 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About ? Schaeberle and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

678. Martin⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vogt** 03 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (352) Anna Maria Vogt.

679. Rosina⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Hauser** Aft. 1839 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Christoph Hauser and Rosina Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1839, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Vogt and Christoph Hauser is:
1624 i. Dorothea¹⁰ Hauser, born 08 Nov 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

682. Franz Jakob⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger. She was born 28 Sep 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

- 1625 i. Konrad¹⁰ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1626 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 12 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1627 iii. Jakob Vogt, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1628 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1629 v. Christina Vogt, born 21 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1630 vi. Katharina Vogt, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1631 vii. Konrad Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1632 viii. baby Vogt, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1633 ix. August Vogt, born 12 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1924 in Winterthur, Germany. He married Anna Barbara Weber 20 Aug 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About August Vogt and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 1634 x. Maria Vogt, born 07 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1635 xi. baby Vogt, born 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

683. Albrecht⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Single** 27 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Single. She was born 21 Apr 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albrecht Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single are:

- + 1636 i. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Vogt, born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1637 ii. Karl Wilhelm Vogt, born 26 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1638 iii. Robert Vogt, born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1639 iv. Louise Vogt, born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1640 v. Carl Wilhelm Vogt, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Eberhard 29 Apr 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Carl Vogt and Katharina Eberhard:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 1641 vi. Adoline Vogt, born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

684. Johann Konrad⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Anna Faessle. She was born 11 Dec 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Vogt:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Mast:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast are:

- 1642 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Vogt, born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fritz Aft. 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? Fritz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1874, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1643 ii. Christian Albrecht Vogt, born 09 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1644 iii. Konrad August Vogt, born 01 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Schock 25 Mar 1890 in Jagstheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Konrad Vogt and Rosina Schock:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Jagstheim, Wurtemberg
- 1645 iv. Christian Vogt, born 04 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1646 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1647 vi. Friedrich Vogt, born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1648 vii. Pauline Vogt, born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1649 viii. baby Vogt, born 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1650 ix. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

685. Dorothea⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Heinrich Kirn** 1857. He was born 13 Oct 1833 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Bauer** 16 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bauer and Sophia Sindlinger. He was born 22 Mar 1837 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kirn and Dorothea Vogt:
Friends: 1857

More About Christian Bauer and Dorothea Vogt:
Marriage: 16 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Vogt and Christian Kirn is:

- 1651 i. Christian Heinrich¹⁰ Kirn, born 26 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schmid 19 Feb 1883 in Gipf/Aargau; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Heinrich Kim:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Christian Kim and Anna Schmid:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1883, Gipf/Aargau

694. Johann Bernhard⁹ Vogt (Dorothea⁸, Catharina⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Gutekunst** 01 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst is:

- 1652 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

695. Margaretha⁹ Vogt (Dorothea⁸, Catharina⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 17 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt:
Marriage: 17 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Vogt and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1653 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1654 ii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

696. Jakobine⁹ Vogt (Dorothea⁸, Catharina⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Katz** 18 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobine Vogt and Gottlieb Katz are:

- + 1655 i. Karl Jakob¹⁰ Katz, born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1656 ii. Christian Katz, born 23 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Washington.
- + 1657 iii. Konrad Katz, born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1658 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 11 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1659 v. Friedrich Katz, born 16 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Elisabeth Klemm Aft. 1882;

born Aft. 1860.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Klemm:
Marriage: Aft. 1882

698. Johann Jakob⁹ Kaz (Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 08 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Raaf. She was born 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz are:

- + 1660 i. David Heinrich¹⁰ Kaz, born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1661 ii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1662 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Kaz, born 08 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1663 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Kaz, born 30 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1664 v. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 10 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1665 vi. Jakobine Kaz, born 27 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1666 vii. Sabina Margaretha Kaz, born 07 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

699. Joseph⁹ Kaz (Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 20 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger. She was born 27 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz are:

- + 1667 i. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Katz, born 06 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1900 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 1668 ii. Margaretha Kaz, born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1669 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 02 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1670 iv. Peter Joseph Katz, born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1671 v. Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts) Katz, born 28 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1672 vi. Christoph (Katz) Kaz, born 16 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1925 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 1673 vii. Sebastian Kaz, born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

709. Tobias Friedrich⁹ Katz (Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵,

Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katz** 18 Jul 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederika Braun** 15 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 15 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Katz and Christina Katz are:

- + 1674 i. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Katz, born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1675 ii. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 14 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (224) Friederika Braun.

711. Johann Israel⁹ Kaz (Anna Barbara⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kaz** 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Israel Kaz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz are:

- 1676 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, born 26 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1677 ii. Adolph Kaz, born 04 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1678 iii. Salome Kaz, born 19 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1679 iv. baby Kaz, born 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1680 v. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1681 vi. Sabina Kaz, born 17 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1682 vii. Salome Kaz, born 03 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

712. Rosina⁹ Katz (Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz. He was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (240) Johann Georg Breuning.

713. Christoph⁹ Faissler (Sara⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Salome Oth** 17 Sep 1824 in Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jan 1803 in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1884 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Faissler and Salome Oth:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1824, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Faissler and Salome Oth are:

- + 1683 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Faissler, born 05 Mar 1825 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1896 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1684 ii. Jakob Faissler, born 22 Mar 1826 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1826 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1685 iii. Jakob Friedrich Faissler, born 21 Oct 1828 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1879 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1686 iv. Christoph Faissler, born 22 Jan 1834 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1834 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

723. Anna⁹ Walz (Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 20 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt. He was born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Konrad Katz are:

- + 1687 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Katz, born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1688 ii. Anna Katharina Katz, born 12 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Blum 24 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1853.

More About Johann Blum and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1689 iii. Anna Katz, born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1690 iv. Elias Michael Katz, born 21 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1691 v. Ernst Konrad Katz, born 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Marquardt 25 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Katz and Margaretha Marquardt:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1692 vi. Gottlieb Katz, born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1693 vii. Christiane Katz, born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1694 viii. Barbara Katz, born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

725. Christian Gottlieb⁹ Walz (Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Euphrosina Mueller** 21 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 May 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christiana Euphrosina Mueller:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Walz and Christiana Mueller:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Christiana Mueller are:

- 1695 i. Jakob Christian¹⁰ Walz, born 28 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1696 ii. Karl Walz, born 22 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1697 iii. Jakob Christian Walz, born 27 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1698 iv. Friedrika Walz, born 05 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1699 v. Friederike Walz, born 05 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1700 vi. Adolph Gottlieb Walz, born 11 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1701 vii. Christiane Walz, born 27 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1871 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 1702 viii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 25 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1703 ix. Eduard Walz, born 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

726. Johannes⁹ Plaz (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1872 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Catharina Weimer** 20 Oct 1829 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimer and Rosina Gengenbach. She was born 14 Apr 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1871 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz and Rosina Weimer:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1829, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Plaz and Rosina Weimer are:

- 1704 i. Johannes¹⁰ Plaz, born 23 Jun 1834 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1705 ii. Rosina Katharina Plaz, born 16 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1902.
- + 1706 iii. Johannes Plaz, born 16 Nov 1837 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1881 in US.
- 1707 iv. Johann Michael Plaz, born 23 Feb 1845 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1846 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

731. Catharina⁹ Plaz (Dorothea⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Eitelbuss** 30 Jun 1835 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Stephan Eitelbuss and Elisabeth ?. He was born 24 Jul 1800 in Oeschelbronn,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eitelbuss and Catharina Plaz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1835, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Plaz and Johann Eitelbuss are:

- 1708 i. Gottlieb Michael¹⁰ Eitelbuss, born 03 Jun 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1709 ii. Jakob Friedrich Eitelbuss, born 02 Aug 1837 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1854 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1710 iii. Catharina Barbara Eitelbuss, born 12 Jan 1839 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1840 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1711 iv. Johann Martin Eitelbuss, born 05 Jul 1840 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1712 v. Anna Maria Eitelbuss, born 11 Nov 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1895 in Wurtemberg.

732. Johann Martin⁹ Zeller (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Mar 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Catharina Gutekunst** 22 Feb 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Anna Graf. She was born 05 Aug 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Zeller:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 1713 i. Christian¹⁰ Zeller, born 11 Jan 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1714 ii. Johann Georg Zeller, born 30 May 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1715 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Zeller, born 13 Sep 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1716 iv. Johann Friedrich Zeller, born 21 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1717 v. Johann Georg Zeller, born 10 Dec 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.
- More About Johann Zeller and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1718 vi. Katharina Zeller, born 28 Jan 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1719 vii. Johann Martin Zeller, born 27 Sep 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1720 viii. Christina Zeller, born 16 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christina Zeller:
Emigration: US
- 1721 ix. Johann Martin Zeller, born 21 Jul 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1722 x. Katharina Charlotta Zeller, born 03 Sep 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1723 xi. Anna Maria Zeller, born 03 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

737. Rosina Magdalena⁹ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She

married **Johann Jacob Walz** 16 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher:
Cause of Death: cancer

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Nonnenmacher and Johann Walz are:

- + 1724 i. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1725 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 15 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1726 iii. Christiane Walz, born 26 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1727 iv. Elisabetha Walz, born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1728 v. Paul Jakob Walz, born 09 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1729 vi. baby Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

738. Christina⁹ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Walz** 25 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. He was born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Nonnenmacher:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Burial: Apr 1860, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 458 O.G.
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (558) Johann Gottlieb Walz.

741. Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)⁹ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Frank** 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning. He was born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher:
Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9

living w/ son Charles Frank's family

More About Georg Friedrich Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$500/200 name shown as John Frank 85, family Elizabeth 45, Mary 31, Elizabeth 28 & Frederick 27, Daniel 24, Charles 21, Rica 20 & Kate 13

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 w/ son David Frank's family

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: farmer & miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Nonnenmacher and Georg Frank are:

- 1730 i. baby¹⁰ Frank, born 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1731 ii. baby Frank, born 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1732 iii. Rosina Maria Frank, born 08 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 1733 iv. Friderika Frank, born 14 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1734 v. Elisabetha Frank, born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1735 vi. Jakob Friedrich (Frink) Frank, born 27 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1913 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Frink) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b living w/ ? parents John Frank

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 with brother David Frank's family

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ brother Charles Frank's family

Census 5: 03 May 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 1736 vii. Daniel Frank, born 03 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1737 viii. Daniel (David Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1738 ix. Christian Frank, born 25 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1739 x. Fridrike Frank, born 10 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1740 xi. baby Frank, born 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1741 xii. Christian (Charles) Frank, born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1742 xiii. Fridrike Frank, born 16 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 1743 xiv. Georg Frank, born 12 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1744 xv. Katharine Frank, born 24 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1745 xvi. Katharine Frank, born 03 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1746 xvii. Katharine Frank, born 07 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1747 xviii. Katharine Frank, born 15 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 1748 xix. Pauline Frank, born 30 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1749 xx. Paul Frank, born 05 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1750 xxi. Marie Frank, born 01 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1852 in Antwerpen.

743. David⁹ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz are:

- 1751 i. Ludwig¹⁰ Nonnenmacher, born 21 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1752 ii. Friedrike Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1753 iii. Magdalene Nonnenmacher, born 10 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1754 iv. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 11 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1755 v. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1756 vi. baby Nonnenmacher, born 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1757 vii. Katharine Nonnenmacher, born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1758 viii. Pauline Nonnenmacher, born 31 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Leopold Reiser 05 Nov 1877; born Aft. 1844.

More About Albert Reiser and Pauline Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1877

744. Anna Maria⁹ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Michigan. She married **Joachim Walz** 23 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana.

More About Anna Maria Nonnenmacher:

Burial: 1854, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachim Walz:

Burial: Apr 1896, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (604) Joachim Walz.

745. Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Eduard Visel** 23 May 1843 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Visel and Katharina Ziller. He was born 13 Feb 1814 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21

May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Eduard Visel:

Census: 23 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 741

Occupation: 1870, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Visel and Friederike Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 May 1843, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Nonnenmacher and Christian Visel are:

- 1759 i. Philipp Jakob¹⁰ Visel, born 08 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1760 ii. Paulina Catherine Visel, born 04 Nov 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1761 iii. Philipp Jacob Visel, born 15 Mar 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1762 iv. Christian G. Visel, born 23 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1763 v. Frederike Visel, born 08 Dec 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1764 vi. baby Visel, twin, born 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1765 vii. August Visel, twin, born 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

747. Anna Maria⁹ Vogt (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Ludwig Kaz** 27 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ludwig Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Jakob Kaz are:

- + 1766 i. Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1767 ii. Karl Friedrich Kaz, born 02 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1768 iii. Jakob Ludwig Kaz, born 25 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1769 iv. Carl Friedrich Kaz, born 09 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1770 v. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1771 vi. baby Kaz, born 17 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1772 vii. Maria Katharina Kaz, born 18 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1773 viii. baby Kaz, born 12 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1774 ix. baby Kaz, born 28 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1775 x. Friedrich Kaz, born 31 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1776 xi. Friedrich Kaz, born 24 Oct 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1777 xii. baby Kaz, born 21 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1778 xiii. Maria Kaz, born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

756. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)⁹ Jedele (Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Louisa Beck** 04 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 18 Aug 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1892 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Schenk** 21 Jun 1893 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schenk and Anna Braun. She was born 22 Jan 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Jakob (John Jacob) Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jan 1918, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: diabetes, sciatic rheumatism

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 wife Eliza 32; children: Herman 5 & Viola 1

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Louisa Beck:

Burial: Jan 1892, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Schenk:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 29 living w/ Franklin Spafard's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 928 Prospect; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 5 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 928 Prospect Ave; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-68 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1880, housekeeper servant Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ohio

More About Johann Jedele and Pauline Schenk:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1893, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Beck are:

- 1779 i. Herman Ottmar¹⁰ Jedele, born 24 Dec 1874 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Ottmar Jedele:

Burial: 02 Sep 1900, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: appendicitis; exhaustion

- 1780 ii. Viola Maria Jedele, born 07 Jan 1879 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1951 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman 24 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1873 in Ashkum, Illinois; died 14 Nov 1950 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Maria Jedele:

Dexter - Mrs. Mary Viola Fedderman, 72, of 7895 Huron River Dr. died at her home early this morning following a short illness. She was born Jan. 7, 1879, in Scio Township, a daughter of Jacob and Louisa Anna Beck Jedele. On Oct. 26, 1906, in Detroit, she was married to George C. Fedderman. The couple lived in Detroit and Chicago before moving to Dexter in 1931. Mr. Fedderman died on Nov. 14, 1950. Mrs. Fedderman was a member of St. Andrew's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Dexter. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Emerson Hutzel of St. Louis, Missouri, one niece, Mrs. Walter Wilkinson of Ann Arbor, and several cousins.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the Carl Keehn Funeral Home, Dexter, with Rev. Herbert Schowe officiating. Burial will be in St. Andrew's Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral

home.

More About Viola Maria Jedele:

Burial: 1951, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

More About George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman:

Burial: Aft. 17 Nov 1950, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: dining car conductor for Michigan Central Railroad

Occupation 2: invented & patented device which holds automobiles in freight cars during shipments

Occupation 3: manufacturer of automobile loading devices Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1931 - 1950, 77895 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Fedderman and Viola Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1906, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1781 iii. Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele, born 17 Sep 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1920 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married Clinton Robert Saltsgiver 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Mar 1882 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1914 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1920, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton Robert Saltsgiver:

Burial: Mishawaka, Indiana

Occupation: lawyer

Marriage Notes for Martha Jedele and Clinton Saltsgiver:

South Bend - Miss Ida M. Jedele, daughter of Jacob Jedele, of Detroit, Michigan, and Attorney Clinton Saltsgiver, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Saltsgiver, of this city, were married this afternoon Jun 1, 1910 in Freedom, Michigan. The ceremony was performed in the Evangelical church which was attractively decorated in cut flowers, palms and ferns. The Rev. Fred Mayer, pastor and the uncle of the bride, performed the ceremony in the presence of 200 relatives and friends. The bride was gowned in white and carried bride's roses. She was attended by her sister. Miss Louise Jedele, who also wore white and carried carnations. The Mendelssohn and Lohengrin marches were played by Miss Ruth Jedele. C. Albert Moore, of Mishawaka, a cousin of the groom, was best man.

Following the ceremony came a reception at the home of the bride's uncle, Rev. Fred Mayer, the house being attractively decorated. The collation was served by cousins of the bride. Mr. Saltsgiver and bride will spend several days in Ann Arbor and Detroit. After June 15 they will be at home at 311 East Third Street, Mishawaka.

More About Clinton Saltsgiver and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1782 iv. Norman Jakob Jedele, born 13 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Jakob Jedele:

Burial: 1946, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law George C. Felderman's family

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman grocery store Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1783 v. George Walter Jedele, born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1784 vi. Hilda Armina Jedele, born 14 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Armina Jedele:

Burial: St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: measles

- 1785 vii. Minnie Jedele, born Abt. 22 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1888 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Minnie Jedele:
Cause of Death: croup
- 1786 viii. Gertrude Jedele, born Oct 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
- + 1787 ix. Louise (Luise) Lydia Jedele, born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

757. Immanuel (Emanuel)⁹ Jedele (Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Sarah Andres** 23 Feb 1875 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Catharina Jaeger. She was born 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emily Nordman** 09 Oct 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Nordman and Irene Smith. She was born 29 Aug 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele:

Burial: 10 Jan 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardio vascular degeneration; mental derangement & exhaustion

Census: 02 Jun 1900, F Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: butcher

Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Sarah Andres:

Burial: Oct 1884, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Immanuel Jedele and Caroline Andres:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1875, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emily Nordman:

Burial: Mar 1945, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Immanuel Jedele and Emily Nordman:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1889, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Immanuel Jedele and Caroline Andres is:

- 1788 i. Olga Sarah¹⁰ Jedele, born 11 Nov 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1901 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr. 28 Oct 1899 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 20 Oct 1874 in Pettisville, Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Sarah Jedele:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob & Luise Jedele

Burial: Aug 1901, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: yellow fever

Children: 1900, none

More About Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr.:

Cause of Death: yellow fever

Census: 07 Jul 1900, Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia ED 75 SD 3 sheet 24a

Occupation: lumberman

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer saw Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia

Residence: Pettisville, Michigan

More About Edward Hollister and Olga Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1899, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Immanuel Jedele and Emily Nordman are:

- 1789 i. June E.¹⁰ Jedele, born 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About June E. Jedele:
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1790 ii. Ruth N. Jedele, born 08 Nov 1891 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1979 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Eck 25 Apr 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 Dec 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1983 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ruth N. Jedele:
Burial: Dec 1979, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: automobile accident
Occupation: teacher
- More About Robert Eck:
Social Security Number: 383-34-4382
- More About Robert Eck and Ruth Jedele:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio
- 1791 iii. Lois Corinne Jedele, born 03 Oct 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1920 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lois Corinne Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1920, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza
Occupation: teacher of Domestic Science
- + 1792 iv. Earl Emanuel Jedele, born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

759. Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele (Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Gross** 10 May 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Gross and Agnes Kaercher. He was born 25 Jan 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 12

Cause of Death: chronic endromditis & chronic interstitial nephritis; dropsy & pneumonia

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Jakob Gross:

Burial: Jan 1929, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 11

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a; children: Edward 20, Sarah 15, Lydia 12, Oliva 10, Alfred 9, Herman 7 & Bertha 4

Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a daughter Bertha Louise 24

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gross and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 10 May 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and Johann Gross are:

- + 1793 i. George Edward¹⁰ Gross, born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 1794 ii. Martha Agnes Gross, born 19 Jan 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Agnes Gross:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Adolph Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 12 lot 21

- + 1795 iii. Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross, born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1796 iv. Ida Maria Gross, born 30 Aug 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Maria Gross:

Burial: 20 Sep 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 14 lot 17

- 1797 v. Lydia Olga Gross, born 12 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Olga Gross:

Burial: 24 May 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: rheumatism (inflammatory)

- + 1798 vi. Olive Elizabeth Gross, born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1799 vii. Alfred Adolph Gross, born 12 Feb 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1979 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach 26 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1895 in Brotterode, Schmalkalden-Meiningen, Thuringia, Germany; died 12 May 1969 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Adolph Gross:

Burial: 1979, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light; physical ailment

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, Gross Insurance 508 Wolverine Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 40 years owner of Gross Ford Dealership

Residence: 3470 Inverness; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach:

Emigration: 1905, US

More About Alfred Gross and Caroline Rasbach:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1800 viii. Herman Frederick Gross, born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1801 ix. Bertha Louise Gross, born 07 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1957.

More About Bertha Louise Gross:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; ; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ cousin John E. Huber's family

Occupation: 1930, sales woman retail dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehligh Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 420 W. Jefferson, Apt 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

760. Gustave Adolph⁹ Jedele (Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lydia Christina Beck** 24 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 26 Jul 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lydia Johanna Laubengayer** Aft. 1885, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave Adolph Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bladder, carcinoma of liver

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Christina Beck:

Burial: 31 Jul 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis chronic bronchitis anaemia

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck

Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:

Marriage: Aft. 1885

Children of Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck are:

- + 1802 i. Olga Lidia¹⁰ Jedele, born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1803 ii. Martha Katherine Jedele, born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

761. Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹ Jedele (Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954. She married **Johannes F. Jedele** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer. He was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895.

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living
 Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living
 Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes F. Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele:

Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ludaemilie Jedele and Johannes Jedele are:

- + 1804 i. Rev. Solomon Adolph¹⁰ Jedele, born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin.
- 1805 ii. Samuel Jakob Jedele, born 17 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Jakob Jedele:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1883

Burial: Dec 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 2 lot 2

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

- + 1806 iii. Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele, born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 1807 iv. Maria Louisina Jedele, born 04 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louisina Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1886

Burial: 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 13 lot 15

- + 1808 v. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele, born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1809 vi. Helena Chlotilde Jedele, born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1810 vii. Martha Jedele, born 20 Aug 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Sep 1891

Burial: Sep 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 41 lot 59

- 1811 viii. Emma Hermine Jedele, born 28 Sep 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Emanuel Huber 14 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Hermine Jedele:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1892

Burial: Jan 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 42

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for John Emanuel Huber:

John E. Huber, 70, a retired millman, died early this morning Feb. 5, 1960 at his home following a two- year illness. He lived at 502 Soule Blvd. Mr. Huber was born Sept. 26, 1889, in Freedom township, the son of John B. and Mary Gartman Huber. He lived in Ann Arbor for the last 34 years and was a millman for the Fingerle Lumber Co. for 15 years before retiring two years ago. He was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio township and a member of the church council for a number of years. Mr. Huber was married on Feb. 14, 1917, to Emma Jedele in Lodi township. She survives. Also surviving are a brother, Julius F. of Englewood, California;

two sisters, Mrs. Frieda B. Soll of Ann Arbor and Mrs. John Geniesse of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday at the Salem Lutheran Church with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel from Saturday evening until 11 a.m. on Monday. The body will lie in state at the church from noon Monday until time of the services. Memorial contributions may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home in care of the Salem Lutheran Church or to the Cancer Society.

More About John Emanuel Huber:

Burial: Feb 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 41

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter contracting company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Huber and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1812 ix. Julius Immanuel Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Immanuel Jedele:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1894

Burial: Oct 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 42 lot 60

Cause of Death: brain fever

- 1813 x. John Jedele, born 09 Apr 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jedele:

Ann Arbor, Sept. 4, 1912 - John Jedele of Lodi narrowly escaped, death under an overturned motor car when he and a party of three other young men, riding in a new car driven by Albert Jedele, suddenly struck a sandy road which had become deeply rutted. The wheels skidded sharply to the right and the machine turned turtle, catching John Jedele underneath. The others were thrown out of the car and were unhurt. Jedele was pinned down by the seat rim. But for the fact that there was a slight depression in the seat rim just where it rested on his neck, he would most surely have been instantly killed. As it is, he has a badly strained neck and is under the care of a physician.

More About John Jedele:

Baptism: 01 May 1896

Burial: Mar 1976, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ mother

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail automobile batteries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, manager Auto Parts Company Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, boarded 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6424

764. Martha⁹ Jedele (Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer** 20 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Eva Kugler. He was born 07 Sep 1863 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1934 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:

Burial: May 1943, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer:

Burial: Oct 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b children: Edwin F. 19 & Armin N. 15

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: 12 Mar 1881, US

Occupation: Bet. 1881 - 1882, worked for Johann Jacob Jedele

Occupation 2: Bet. 1907 - 1915, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1927 - 1934, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1890, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedele and Friedrich Mayer are:

- + 1814 i. Rev. Edwin Frederick¹⁰ Mayer, born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 1815 ii. Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer, born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

765. Frederick H.⁹ Jedele (Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab** 06 Mar 1890 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. She was born 27 Jul 1867 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick H. Jedele:

Burial: 12 Aug 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: George Haab 26 & Lydia Kaercher 14

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4a also living w/ family brother-in-law Alfred Haab 31

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1867, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1930, 1008 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Jedele and Catharine Haab:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Jedeled and Catharine Haab are:

- 1816 i. Oscar Ludwig¹⁰ Jedeled, born 13 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Oscar Ludwig Jedeled:
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia
Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1817 ii. Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedeled, born 17 Sep 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lee James Ferguson 04 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Sep 1882 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1953 in Pima Co, Arizona.
- More About Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedeled:
Burial: Jan 1986, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census: 17 Jan 1920, 437 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b living w/ uncle Gottlieb Nagel's family
Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1926, department buyer Mack & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: clerk VanBuren Shop for many years
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1955, 1008 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Lee James Ferguson:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Lee Ferguson and Ruebena Jedeled:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio
- 1818 iii. Ottmar Friedrich Jedeled, born 16 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1981 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married Marguerite Nellie Gwilt 23 Sep 1933 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 27 Jan 1903 in Dowagion, Cass Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1993 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- More About Ottmar Friedrich Jedeled:
Burial: Aug 1981
Residence: Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-07-5719
- More About Ottmar Jedeled and Marguerite Gwilt:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1933, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
- 1819 iv. Rose Charlotte Jedeled, born 28 Dec 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Paul Weber 23 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Rose Charlotte Jedeled:
Burial: Dec 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: former partner West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2781
- More About Alfred Paul Weber:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, driver milk route Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 730 Brooks Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-34-8480
- More About Alfred Weber and Rose Jedeled:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1820 v. Leon Carl Jedeled, born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 1821 vi. Esther Mina Jedele, born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1929.
- 1822 vii. Della Marie Jedele, born 10 Jul 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roland Herman Steinke 26 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Marie Jedele:

Burial: 09 Jun 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, billing clerk steam railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7174

More About Roland Herman Steinke:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1945, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1930, technician biological supply company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, driver West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1956 - 1973, Eberbach Company
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 505 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4877

More About Roland Steinke and Della Jedele:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

767. Martha⁹ Reichert (Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Kaercher** 13 Feb 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. He was born 05 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Reichert:

1: 1920, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 14

Burial: 01 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis; chronic myoccarditis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 05 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Michael Kaercher:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat, March 31, 1899:

A procession of eight teams today passed through the city conveying 17,000 feet of pine lumber to be used in the construction of a barn, to be built by J. Michael Kaercher, of Scio. The lumber was furnished by C. A. Sauer & Co. It was sawed at Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan. The farmers whose teams composed the procession were teams composed the procession were J. Michael Kaercher, Crawford County, Emanuel Frey, George Reichert, Jacob Reichert, Fred Jedele, Adolph Jedele, George Aprill and William Kaercher.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:

1: Apr 1929, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 13

Burial: Apr 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis of inteshius

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,500 last name shown as Kerger and parents living with him

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Kersher; children: Albert 5, William 3 & Herman 1

Census 3: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 4: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Albert J. 35 & Herman F. 31

Census 5: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ son Albert Kaercher

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1873, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Reichert and Johann Kaercher are:

- 1823 i. Jacob Albert¹⁰ Kaercher, born 07 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Albert Kaercher:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Maria Thone

Burial: May 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b living w/ brother

Herman G. Kaercher's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1824 ii. William Frederich Kaercher, born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1825 iii. Georg Herman Kaercher, born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lydia Othilde Kern 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel 24 Aug 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:

Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Georg Herman Kaercher:

Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Othilde Kern:

Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel:

Baptism: 20 May 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, book binder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Vogel:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1929, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

769. John Jacob⁹ Reichert (Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Bohnett** 20 Jan 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Bohnet and Anna Raus. She was born 28 May 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jacob Reichert:

The residence of Jacob Reichert, of Scio Township, Washtenaw Co., was burned on Monday May 8, 1882 with nearly all its contents. The fire originated in the wood-shed and spread rapidly. It was so far advanced when discovered that the family, who were all in bed at the time, it being about 4 o'clock a.m., had barely time to escape with a few clothes. The cause of the fire is unknown. The loss is estimated at \$3,000, and there are insurances of \$750 on the house and \$350 on the furniture in the Washtenaw German Insurance Company.

More About John Jacob Reichert:

Burial: 08 Nov 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 2

Cause of Death: heart failure; killed, thrown from his wagon while hauling manure

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7; also living w/ family cousins: Fred 15 & Rosetta Rehm 19

Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: Norman Jedele 17, Lizzie Ehrnis 16 & George Roehm 59

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Bohnett:

Burial: Nov 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 3

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 501b living w/ Abraham Hirth's family at age 2/12

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1005 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1909, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Reichert and Anna Bohnett:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1876, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Reichert and Anna Bohnett are:

- 1826 i. Olga Maria¹⁰ Reichert, born 24 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Katharine Reichert

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 5 lot 10

- 1827 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Jacob Reichert:
 Burial: Jun 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 1 lot 1
 Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 1828 iii. Frederick Emanuel Reichert, born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1829 iv. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1830 v. George Walter Ernst Reichert, born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.
- 1831 vi. baby Reichert, born 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Reichert:
 Cause of Death: stillborn

771. Johann Georg (John George)⁹ Reichert (Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Caroline Keck** 02 Jun 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 16 Dec 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, June 2, 1899:

The celebrated divorce case of Mrs. Catherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert, of Scio, was taken up this morning and the plaintiff has occupied that stand most of the day. She charged cruelty during the last four years of their married life and the main cruelty charged seems to have been an attempt to send her to an insane asylum and her son to the reform school. Property seems to cut a big figure in the suit and the cross-examination of Attorney Lehman is particularly severe, evidently having a bearing upon the suit alienation of affections brought by the defendant in this suit.

Judge Kinne Said there Was No reason Why They Should Not Live Together and Be Happy - The conclusion of the divorce case of Katherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert occupied the time of the circuit court today until after 3 o'clock. The defendant testified to what he was worth when he married his wife and what he was worth now. Coming to the difficulty between himself and wife he said they had always lived happily together until during the past three or four years. He related the many terrible accusations his wife had made against him, including unfaithfulness and drunkenness but denied them all emphatically. He also related some of the bad things he had said to his wife while in anger.. But he declared he still loved her, that he had never had improper relations with any other woman, that his home was open for her to return and that he would be glad to have her return at any time, that if she did not like to live in the county he would willingly move to town. He related the numerous times he had called to see his wife but she always repulsed him. He declared that he never believed her other than a pure woman.

When the evidence was all in the attorneys stated that they had no arguments to make to the court. The court declared that his mind was so fully made up in the matter that he did not think arguments of attorneys would change it, nevertheless he would willingly listen to attorneys.

Judge Kinne then stated that he could not grant the divorce. There was no law for it under the evidence.. These people, he said, ought to fix up their differences. There appeared to be no valid reason why they should not live together and be happy. They ought to do this on their own account, on account of their children and the community in which they lived. Mr. Sawyer stated his would be impossible and that the case would be taken to the supreme court. Judge Kinne said attorneys should help on a reconciliation and from the matter right where he left it. This the defense seemed willing to do, but stated their intention to fight if it was necessary.

Oct. 16, 1899 - John G. Reichert, of Scio, is suing his wife's family for \$20,000, charging them with alienating the affections of his spouse, who is suing for a divorce.

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, October 20, 1899:

The \$20,000 case of alienation of affections is now in progress in the circuit court. John George Reichert of Scio is suing Barbara Keck (his mother-in-law), Michael and Jacob Keck (his brothers-in-law), Gottfried Zahn and John Feldkamp, for the amount, alleging that they have separated his wife from him. Much of the testimony is unfit for publications. The allegations of the plaintiff are that the Keck's told Mrs. Reichert that her husband was talking around that she was crazy; the mother-in-law demanded that he divide up the property with his wife; that some of the defendants charge him with being intimate with his own sister; that Zahn accused him of playing the dirtiest trick ever played in Washtenaw - with conspiring to send his wife to an insane asylum; that Feldkamp meddled in the family affairs and said that if he could prevent it Mrs. Reichert would never go back to live with Mr. Reichert. The case will last all day tomorrow.

Ann Arbor Newspaper articles: April 14, 1904 George Reichert Died This Morning - Was a Prominent Scio Farmer - Funeral Will be Sunday

Mr. George Reichert dies at his home in Scio about eleven o'clock this morning at the age of forty-eight years. He lived on the old family homestead where practically his whole life had been passed. Funeral services will be held Sunday at ten o'clock in the Salem church.

Cut Off His Children with One Dollar Each - Georg Reichert Leaves His \$8,200 Estate to His Nephews and Nieces

... the late John George Reichert ... has been filed for not only cuts off his ... without a cent but he ... son and daughter the sum of one dollar each. The case was a sensation ... bitter neighborhood feeling ... children with their mother. ... interesting clause of the ... follows: " ... son, Julius H. Reichert and my daughter, Hermina B. Reichert, having chosen the wrong instead of the right,, and having refused to visit or communicate with me, I give and bequeath to each of them the sum of one dollar only." By the provisions of the will, after paying \$500 for a monument the rest and residue of the estate is to go to his nephews and nieces to share alike. The estate is valued at \$7,000 real estate and \$1,200 personal property. John Jacob Reichert, a brother, is named as executor.

They have Appealed - Reichert Heirs Take Case to Circuit Court - Estate Worth \$7,000 - Children Cut Off Without Any Property on Account of Family Troubles: Julius and Hermina Reichert have appealed from the decision of the probate court admitting the will of their father, John G. Reichert to probate. They allege that the judge was in error in taking away from the jury and in directing them to bring to a verdict declaring the will valid. They also object to numerous other details in the trial. The Reichert estate is valued at about \$7,000 and it was all left to nephews and nieces. There had been family difficulties and the father states in his will that he cut his children off without any property because they sided with their mother. The children tried to have the will set ... the grounds that their father ... duly influenced.

More About Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Baptism: 18 Mar 1856, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Jakob Jedele
Burial: 17 Apr 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 12 monument 11 lot 19

Cause of Death: double pneumonia

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a; also living w/ him:
Fred Winner 42 & his wife Rosetta 30

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katherine Caroline Keck:

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

MRS. REICHERT IS SUMMONED - Funeral of 75-Year Old Resident Tomorrow Afternoon - May 1933
Funeral services for Mrs. Katherine C. Reichert, 75, who died Wednesday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Oscar Stollsteimer, 711 South Division Street, will be held at 2:30 tomorrow afternoon at the Stollsteimer residence. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will be in charge of the service, which is to be private, and interment will be in Forest Hill cemetery. She is survived by a son, Julius, Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Stollsteimer; brother, Jacob Keck this city; four sisters Mrs. Mary Zahn of Lodi, Mrs. James Hounsel, Mrs. John Jedele and Mrs. Albert Weimer, all of Ann Arbor; two grandchildren, Wilma and Dale Stollsteimer, Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

More About Katherine Caroline Keck:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 03 Jun 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age; chronic valvular heart disease

Residence: Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1909, 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1832 - 1933, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck:

Divorce: Bef. 1903

Marriage: 02 Jun 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck are:

- 1832 i. Julius Herman¹⁰ Reichert, born 23 Dec 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Julius Herman Reichert:
Baptism: 20 Jan 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Jakob Reichert & Christine Keck
Burial: May 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1940, 216 Eliot; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-12 SD 13 sheet 11a lodger with David Edwards
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, real estate & farming Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: real estate agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, laborer sewer project Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1909 - 1917, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1926, boards 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1941, boards 216 Eliot between John R & Brush; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan with Mrs. Ida E. Wolfe
Residence 4: 12th Street near Grand River; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 1833 ii. Norman Georg Reichert, born 22 Nov 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Norman Georg Reichert:
Burial: Jan 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 16 lot 21
- + 1834 iii. Hermine Barbara Reichert, born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

772. Anna Maria⁹ Reichert (Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Gottlieb Frey** 15 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 29 Jan 1850 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:

Burial: 10 Dec 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 9

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b children: Albert 24, Amanda K. 21, John G. 19 & Elmer J. 18

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son John G. Frey's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Frey:

Burial: 20 Jan 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 8

Cause of Death: brain tumor

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Frey and Anna Reichert:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1883, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Reichert and Emanuel Frey are:

- + 1835 i. Christina Maria (Dena)¹⁰ Frey, born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1836 ii. Albert Emanuel Frey, born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1837 iii. Amanda Katharina Frey, born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1838 iv. Johann Georg Frey, born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1839 v. Elmer Jacob Frey, born 06 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1960 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Jacob Frey:

Elmer J. Frey, 63, of Pleasant Lake Rd., Freedom Township farmer, died Monday night, Aug. 1, 1960, at the Colonial Manor Nursing Home after a long illness. He was born Dec. 6, 1896 in Scio Township, a son of Emanuel and Mary Reichert Frey. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Amanda Schairer, and a brother John G. Frey, both of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Thursday at Salem Lutheran Church. The Rev. Arthur Wacker officiated. Burial took place in church cemetery.

More About Elmer Jacob Frey:

Burial: 04 Aug 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother John G. Frey's family

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b living w/ George Aprill's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

773. Katharina⁹ Reichert (Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland** 29 Sep 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Olleton Sweetland and Delilah

Holden. He was born 22 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Reichert:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Sep 1911, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of breast & metastasis into stomach & throat

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Roland E. Sweetland's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son Roland Sweetland's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1885, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lester Sweetland & Pauline Reichert

Children of Katharina Reichert and Lewis Sweetland are:

- + 1840 i. Marcus Richard (Mark)¹⁰ Sweetland, born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1841 ii. Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland, born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 1842 iii. Clarence Lewis Sweetland, born 26 May 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1843 iv. Delila Maria Sweetland, born 15 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delila Maria Sweetland:

Burial: 29 Nov 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hnmophilis hemorrhage

- + 1844 v. Rolland Elizer Sweetland, born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

774. Paulina⁹ Reichert (Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John W. Rauschenberger** 18 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Reichert:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 12 May 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John W. Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 23a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a
 Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b
 Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a
 Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 415 ?; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 13a
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker repair shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1920, E. Maine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 May 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Reichert and John Rauschenberger are:

- + 1845 i. Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1846 ii. Edna Maria Rauschenberger, born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

775. George Edward (Roehm)⁹ Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane** 22 Sep 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 10 Sep 1864 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 99th 24th Street: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 23 SD 1 sheet 27 name shown as Rehm; boarding w/ A. J. Van Riper's family

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 4528 Champlain Ave; 32nd ward Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1015 SD 1 sheet 1b name shown as Rehm

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 5316 Drexel Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 384 SD 1 sheet 13b name shown as Rehm

Confirmation: 03 May 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1900, manufacturers agent Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, salesman lace casterna Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 5414 Ingelorde Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 329 SD 1 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Rehm and Martha Lane:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1887, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of George Rehm and Martha Lane are:

- 1847 i. William Lane¹⁰ Rehm, born 26 Oct 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1958 in Les Saintes, Marie de la Mer, France. He married (1) Janet Tyler Flanner 25 Apr 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 13 Mar 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1978 in New York City, New York. He married (2) Sarah Louise Super 21 Jun 1926 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 19 Dec 1897 in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1969 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About William Lane Rehm:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1917, bond salesman Harris Trust & Savings Bank Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence: 1917, 5316 Drexel Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Rehm and Janet Flanner:
Divorce: 1926
Marriage: 25 Apr 1918, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About William Rehm and Sarah Super:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1926, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- + 1848 ii. George Edward Rehm, Jr., born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania.

776. Maria (Mary)⁹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Aaron I. Carley** 08 Jul 1886 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born May 1860 in Illinois, and died 21 Nov 1909 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Roehm:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 11 Sep 1950, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 257 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 4 sheet 11b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 652 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4b also living w/ her niece Luella McGillray 29

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law George Preston's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1910, teacher high school Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron I. Carley:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 265 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 4 sheet 29b

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Carley and Maria Roehm:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1886, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Roehm and Aaron Carley are:

- 1849 i. Grace I.¹⁰ Carley, born 23 Nov 1887 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1850 ii. Florence Agnes Carley, born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 1851 iii. Marion Rehm Carley, born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

777. Frank Albert (Roehm)⁹ Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. He married **Mary P. Koppelman** 12 Feb 1889 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She was born Sep 1866 in Iowa, and died 13 Dec 1949 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 25 May 1905, Fairmont Cemetery Denver, Colorado
 Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Rehm;
 living w/ Jacob Jedele Jr.'s family
 Census 2: 1900, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado
 Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary P. Koppelman:
 Census: 1910, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
 Census 2: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman:
 Marriage: 12 Feb 1889, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman are:

- 1852 i. Mary Josephine¹⁰ Rehm, born 17 Aug 1889 in Denver, Colorado; died Mar 1984. She married Downey A. Fuller 20 Apr 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; born 22 Jan 1889 in Augusta, Butler Co, Kansas or Jewell Co, Kansas; died 07 Jul 1952 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

 More About Downey A. Fuller:
 Census: 1920, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
 Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

 More About Downey Fuller and Mary Rehm:
 Marriage: 20 Apr 1915, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
- + 1853 ii. Wilhelmina Louise Rehm, born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado; died Nov 1983.
- 1854 iii. Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm, born 14 Dec 1893 in Denver, Colorado; died Dec 1975 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married (1) Pearl B. ? Bef. 1922; born 1890 in Nebraska; died Aft. 1931. He married (2) Norah F. (Honora) Clarke 19 Jun 1935 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; born 1894 in Colorado; died 1961.

 More About Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm:
 Census: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado
 Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

 More About Frank Rehm and Pearl ?:
 Marriage: Bef. 1922

 More About Frank Rehm and Norah Clarke:
 Marriage: 19 Jun 1935, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado
- 1855 iv. Vida R. Rehm, born Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado; died Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado.

 More About Vida R. Rehm:
 Burial: 26 Aug 1901, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Colorado
- + 1856 v. George Harold Rehm, born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado; died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho.

778. Christian Friedrich (Freddie)⁹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He married **Carrie Donovan** 31 May 1890 in Kankakee Co, Illinois. She was born Oct 1870 in Illinois, and died Abt. Oct 1956.

More About Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm:
 Baptism: 19 Nov 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
 godparents: Jacob Jedele & Mrs. Reichert
 Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm;
 living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family
 Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan:

Marriage: 31 May 1890, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan are:

- 1857 i. James Howard (Harold)¹⁰ Rehm, born 30 Nov 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 1956.
- + 1858 ii. Mary Helen Rehm, born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1859 iii. Florence Rehm, born 03 Apr 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1860 iv. Frederick Rehm, born 19 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1978 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

780. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa)⁹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Michigan. She married **Friedrich Werner** 28 Feb 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Werner and Christine Weimer. He was born 06 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm:

Baptism: 01 May 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm;
living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family

Confirmation: 06 May 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Werner:

Emigration: Mar 1883, US

More About Friedrich Werner and Elsie Roehm:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Henry Buss & Olga Jedele

Children of Elsie Roehm and Friedrich Werner are:

- 1861 i. baby¹⁰ Werner, born 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Werner:

Burial: Dec 1901, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1862 ii. Clarence Friedrich Werner, born 02 Nov 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rubina Paulina Gross 22 Jun 1927; born 21 Jun 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1984 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Friedrich Werner:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jul 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rubina Paulina Gross:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1907, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-5668

More About Clarence Werner and Rubina Gross:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1927

781. Louisa⁹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm David (William) Schneider** 21 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Maria Miller. He was born 27 Sep 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1946 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Roehm:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

Burial: 19 May 1908, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy; bronchial hemorrhage

Children: 1908, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 03 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm David (William) Schneider:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller

Burial: 15 Apr 1946, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Confirmation: 20 Apr 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, keeper hotel Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, innkeeper Pleasant Lake Inn Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Schneider and Louisa Roehm:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Adam Schneider & Rosetta Roehm

Children of Louisa Roehm and Wilhelm Schneider are:

- + 1863 i. Arthur Adam¹⁰ Schneider, born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1864 ii. Amanda Rosetta Schneider, born 01 Oct 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Rosetta Schneider:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1902, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Adam Schneider & Rosetta (Roehm) Werner

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 122 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ William R. Schneider's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

783. Karl Heinrich⁹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edia Henrietta Kemper** 09 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolph Kemper and Henrietta ?. She was born Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Heinrich Roehm:

Burial: 30 Jan 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma pylorm of stomach & gall bladder
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 305 Beak Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, machine hand sash & door factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1916, foreman in planning mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1916, 503 Beakes; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edia Henrietta Kemper:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 913 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14b
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper:

Marriage: 09 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper are:

- 1865 i. George Adolf¹⁰ Roehm, born 17 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About George Adolf Roehm:
 Burial: 18 Aug 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: peritonites
- + 1866 ii. Edna Irena Roehm, born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 1867 iii. Loetta Roehm, born 23 Jan 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lee Knight 1955; born 30 Dec 1896 in Elgin, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Feb 1990 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Loetta Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, private secretary to a physician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-32-7839

More About Henry Lee Knight:

Census: 05 Apr 1950, 620 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 sheet 8
Occupation: 1950, worker Ball & Bearing Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Knight and Loetta Roehm:

Marriage: 1955

784. Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Schlenker** 04 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schlenker and Anna Haller. He was born 20 Mar 1860 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Bertha Roehm:

Cause of Death: toitre - old age
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Schlenker:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian Schlenker, who has recently completed one of the fine brick business blocks of Ann Arbor, in which he is successfully engaged in business as a dealer in hardware, stoves and furnaces, is not only classed with the leading representatives of trade interests, but is also numbered among those, who aside from business life, have contributed to the public welfare through support of measures that are based upon the general need and the possibilities for accomplishment in behalf of the city. A native of Germany, he was born in Wurtemberg, March 20, 1860. His father, John G. Schlenker, is deceased. He was an agriculturist and came to Ann Arbor in the year 1871. His wife bore the maiden name of Anna Haller. Christian Schlenker acquired his education in the schools of his native country until 1871, when he crossed the Atlantic to the new world. and has since been a resident of Ann Arbor.

Here he attained his majority, and in 1885 was united in marriage to Miss Bertha Roehm, a native of this city. They now have five children: Ernest E., who is associated with his father in business; Martin Adolph, who is in the shop connected with his father's store; Emil Henry and Anna, both in school; and Paul Otto, yet at home. After completing his education, Christian Schlenker became familiar with the hardware business as an employee of John Pfister, and since 1885 has conducted a store on his own account, being now located at Nos. 213-215 Liberty street west. He has recently completed a new brick building which is a handsome structure, and in which he carries a large line of hardware, stoves, furnaces, paints, oils, pumps, cutlery and general supplies. His business methods have shown him worthy of the support and confidence of the public, and a liberal trade is accorded him. His diligence and persistency of purpose constitute the basic elements of his prosperity and prove that success may be attained by all who have the determination to win it through methods that he has employed.

Mr. Schlenker holds social relations with the Arbeiter Verein, the Sharp Shooters and with the Odd Fellows. He has taken all of the degrees in the last mentioned, and has been representative to the grand lodge. His religious faith is that of the Zion Lutheran Church. His political views accord with democratic principles, and he has been elected and served as alderman of the second ward. As a member of the city council he has exercised his official prerogatives in introducing and supporting measures which have their root in the needs and possibilities of the city and that are intended to promote its welfare and substantial improvement. He is practical in all that he does-in his business life, in his official service and in his social relations-and an investigation into his life history brings forth many sterling elements that are worthy of emulation and of commendation.

May 18, 1986 - Five local businesses will receive Centennial Business Awards from the Ann Arbor Historic District Commission this afternoon. The awards, given for the first time this year, will honor firms which have been continuously in business in Ann Arbor for 100 years or more. They will be presented at the commission's award ceremony from 2-4 p.m. at the Kempf House Center for Local History, 312 S. Division. Recipients of this year's awards are: Schlenker Hardware (1886), Muehlig Funeral Chapel (1852), Godfrey Moving and Storage (1881), Hutzel Plumbing and Heating (1857) and The Ann Arbor News (1835). Displays of memorabilia and photographs from each business will be on display at the Kempf House throughout the month of May.

Schlenker Hardware was founded by Christian Schlenker and Charles Grossman as Grossman and Schlenker in 1886. It was first located at 7 W. Liberty (above what is now Rider's Hobby Shop), but by 1897 Schlenker had opened his own shop across the street at 10 W. Liberty (now the Trattoria Bella Ciao restaurant). The Schlenkers were trained tinsmiths and tinning was - and is - an integral part of their business. In 1906, Chris Schlenker (Christian's son) built a new building for his store where it still stands today, 213 W. Liberty. Chris' grandson, Marty, and great grandson, Jerry, are still active in the business. Marty still lives above the store, an unusual arrangement today but very common in the small towns or the late 19th and early 20th centuries.

More About Christian Schlenker:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1871, left port Bremen, Germany to US
Naturalization: 12 Mar 1892, final
Occupation: 1896, Grossman & Schlenker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, proprietor hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, 31 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schlenker and Rosina Roehm:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Roehm and Christian Schlenker are:

- 1868 i. Ernest Eugene¹⁰ Schlenker, born 07 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Eugene Schlenker:
Occupation: 1910, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1869 ii. Martin Adolph Schlenker, born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1870 iii. Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker, born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1871 iv. Anna Olive Schlenker, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 1872 v. Paul Otto Schlenker, born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.

785. Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Moegle** 09 Oct 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Moegle and Katharina Kaestle. He was born 17 Sep 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1910 in US.

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Detroit – Dec. 24, 1951, Elizabeth C. Moegle of 2639 Pingree. Dear mother of Carl A., Edgar L. Moegle, Mrs. Peter Riesinger and Mrs. Frederick Doue; sister of Mrs. Frederick G. Staebler of Ann Arbor, Michigan; grandmother of Madeline Doue and Edgar L. Moegle, Jr.

Private services at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 W. McNichols Rd.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 704 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a widow; children: Cora 18, Lillian 15, Edgar 13
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 70 Reed Place; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 205 SD 1 sheet 41b
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ son Carl N. Moegle
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Moegle:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ Lucius Smith's family

Emigration: US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Moegle and Elisabetha Roehm:

Divorce: 1898

Marriage: 09 Oct 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Roehm and Jacob Moegle are:

- 1873 i. Carl Albert¹⁰ Moegle, born 13 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Carl Albert Moegle:
 Detroit – Carl A. Moegle of 2639 Pingree, past March 5, 1961, dear brother of Mrs. Cora M. Riesinger, Mrs. Lillian O. Daue and Edgar L. Moegle.
 Services 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 McNichols Road West. Interment Roseland Park Cemetery.
- More About Carl Albert Moegle:
 Burial: Mar 1961, Roseland Park Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a name shown as Maegle
 Census 3: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3
 Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-4" weight 125 pounds, eyes brown & hair black
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, conductor street car railway Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, conductor railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: retired from DUR (Detroit Bus Company) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan about 40 years
 Residence: 1917, 70 Reed Place; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 1874 ii. Cora Matilda Moegle, born 04 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr. 24 Jul 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 04 Apr 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1918 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (2) Peter Riesinger 10 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1895 in Mollyfalva, Torontal, Hungary; died Bet. 21 Sep 1981 - 12 Mar 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Cora Matilda Moegle:
 Children: none
 Occupation: 1910, cashier department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1916, telephone operator Bowling Green, Ohio
 Occupation 3: 1950, inspector factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 362-28-4734
- More About Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr.:
 Baptism: 01 May 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 23 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1916, electrician
- More About Johann Wolpert and Cora Moegle:
 Marriage: 24 Jul 1916, Wood Co, Ohio
- More About Peter Riesinger:
 Census: 17 Jan 1920, 101 Merritt Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 499 SD 1 sheet 18a
 Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother-in-law Carl N. Moegle
 Census 4: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3
 Emigration: 27 Aug 1913, arrived from port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Kronprinz Wilhelm'
 Occupation: 1917, tailor Jennings & Cottington in the David Whitney Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, tailor department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1950, tailor clothing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1917, 519 Clinton; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 364-10-7485
- More About Peter Riesinger and Cora Moegle:
 Marriage: 10 May 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 1875 iii. Lillian Olga Moegle, born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1876 iv. Edgar Louis Moegle, born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan.

787. Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm,

Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Staebler** 04 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Staebler and Eva Schief. He was born 18 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 915 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Staebler:

1: 14 Jul 1866, another source has birth for Frederick George Staebler

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, gardner private families Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Staebler and Auguste Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Auguste Roehm and Frederick Staebler are:

- + 1877 i. Raymond Fredrich¹⁰ Staebler, born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1878 ii. Dorothea Gertrude Staebler, born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

795. George Roneldo⁹ Roehm (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California. He married **Frances V. Turner** 1906. She was born 07 Jun 1884 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Oct 1974 in Orange Co, California.

More About George Roneldo Roehm:

Occupation: 1900, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About George Roehm and Frances Turner:

Marriage: 1906

Child of George Roehm and Frances Turner is:

- 1879 i. Dorothy Elizabeth¹⁰ Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1994 in Orange Co, California. She married (1) Frederick George Damaske; born 10 May 1910 in Wyanet, Bureau Co, Illinois; died 02 Jun 1992 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) John Samuel Zinn; born 13 Mar 1919 in Argneta, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 09 Mar 2010 in Newport Beach, California. She married (3) Cecil Sturgeon Hogarth 12 Sep 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 Sep 1895 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jun 1973 in Orange Co, California.

More About Frederick George Damaske:

Census: 24 May 1940, 235 Church Road; Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-322 SD 10 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1940, clerical metal steling Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Cecil Hogarth and Dorothy Roehm:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1966, Los Angeles Co, California

797. Edward⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rose M. Hoffman** 23 May 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Hoffman and Margaret Oferbach. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Roehm:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 432 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dry grinder steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, city laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 416 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose M. Hoffman:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman:

Marriage: 23 May 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman are:

- 1880 i. Edward¹⁰ Roehm, born 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1881 ii. Elmer W. Roehm, born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 1882 iii. Cornelia Rose Roehm, born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 1883 iv. Edna Lorena Roehm, born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1884 v. Viola H. Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1985 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married ? VanHeule.

More About Viola H. Roehm:

Social Security Number: 559-80-8644

- + 1885 vi. Amanda Elta Roehm, born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

798. Frederick Emanuel⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler** 18 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Katharina Hagel. She was born 31 Dec 1882 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 18

Sep 1954 in US.

More About Frederick Emanuel Roehm:

Cause of Death: stroke

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, cabinet maker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cabinet maker lumber company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 536 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler:

Burial: Sep 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 421 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law August Dietz's family

Confirmation: 08 Mar 1896, Wurtemberg

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler are:

- + 1886 i. Clara Lydia¹⁰ Roehm, born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 1887 ii. Robert Frederick Roehm, born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1888 iii. Virginia Rose Marie Roehm, born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

800. Martha⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Jacob Schleh** 11 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 24 Jul 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Jacob Schleh:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Christian Frei & Elisabeth Wolbert

Burial: 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as Schlee

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schleh and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Christian Schleh are:

- 1889 i. Frederick John¹⁰ Schleh, born 02 Jul 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1952 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Frederick John Schleh:
Burial: Mar 1952, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 eyes & hair light brown
Military service: 25 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service 2: World War I
- 1890 ii. Nettie T. Schleh, born 24 Jan 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Frank Warnhoff 13 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1890 in Germany; died 15 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Nettie T. Schleh:
Burial: 15 Feb 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: 3rd degree burns
- More About Albert Warnhoff and Nettie Schleh:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1891 iii. Laura Florence Schleh, born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1967.
1892 iv. Clara L. Schleh, born 12 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married James Francis Brokaw 09 Oct 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 07 Dec 1897 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Clara L. Schleh:
Occupation: 1940, binder press company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About James Francis Brokaw:
Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1937, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, decorator & painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About James Brokaw and Clara Schleh:
Divorce: 26 Sep 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Oct 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana
- 1893 v. Paul George Schleh, born 26 Sep 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene Konopka 13 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Aug 1916 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Paul George Schleh:
Social Security Number: 382-09-4077
- More About Paul Schleh and Irene Konopka:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 1894 vi. May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh, born 29 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Paul La Foret 07 Jul 1934 in Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died Jan 1987. She married (2) Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr. 24 Mar 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Nov 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1995 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh:
Burial: Jul 1992, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-12-8660
- More About Paul La Foret and May Schleh:
Divorce: 01 Apr 1946, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 07 Jul 1934, Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr.:
Burial: Dec 1995, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-05-6909

More About Robert Hamblin and May Schleh:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

802. Herman August⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret M. McCarter** 17 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James McCarter and Mary Collins. She was born 21 Mar 1889 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1970. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam** 22 Sep 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Braudigam and Catherine Wiesse. She was born 15 Dec 1894 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman August Roehm:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 105 N. Lincoln Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 414 River Street; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-64 SD 2 sheet 12a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, toolmaker Michigan C. Fender Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, dye maker steel shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, maintenance work Central Specialty Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: painter

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 222 Lincoln; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Roehm and Margaret McCarter:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam:

Burial: 31 Jan 1941, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1919, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam are:

- 1895 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Roehm, born 05 Aug 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1998 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John Carroll Jackson 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 19 Jul 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Dec 1992 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About John Carroll Jackson:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 1001 N 7th; 2nd ward Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-5 SD 1 sheet 14a

More About John Jackson and Elizabeth Roehm:

Divorce: 1960, Illinois

Marriage: 1937, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 1896 ii. Marjorie Roehm, born 16 Mar 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
+ 1897 iii. Kathryn Roehm, born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin.

803. Julius Louis⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Staebler**

06 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Staebler and Friederika Miller. She was born 25 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Louis Roehm:

Burial: 22 Aug 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hit by auto while walking on highway; compound fracture right leg w/ severe shock

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 539 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, carpenter for Thomas Hanselmann Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 539 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Staebler:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1425 Hill Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ Henry J. Adams's family

Occupation: 1910, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler is:

+ 1898 i. Roland Roman¹⁰ Roehm, born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

804. Ottmar Christian⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Grace Davis** 28 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Jackson Co, North Carolina, and died 02 Jan 1938 in Franklin, Macon Co, North Carolina. He married **(2) Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder** Abt. 1939, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 23 Jan 1890 in North Carolina, and died Mar 1977 in Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina.

More About Ottmar Christian Roehm:

Burial: 22 Dec 1960, Ward Cemetery Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 24 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 2: 01 May 1940, Highway 64; Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina ED 22-3 SD 11 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer for Henry Klager Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, helper to caretaker cemetery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, merchant retail grocery Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina

More About Grace Davis:

Burial: 03 Jan 1938, Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: general peritonitis; heart failure

More About Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder:
Social Security Number: 237-58-8924

More About Ottmar Roehm and Laura Snyder:
Marriage: Abt. 1939

Child of Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis is:

- 1899 i. baby¹⁰ Roehm, born 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina; died 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina.

805. Anna⁹ Vogt (Jonas Martin⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Kaz** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:
Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Christian Kaz are:

- 1900 i. Katharina¹⁰ Kaz, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1901 ii. Sofie Kaz, born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1902 iii. Christian Kaz, born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1903 iv. Katharine Kaz, born 03 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1904 v. Robert Kaz, born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1905 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 16 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1906 vii. Marie Kaz, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1951 in Bern, Switzerland. She married Arnold Haldemann 02 May 1931 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.

More About Arnold Haldemann and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 02 May 1931, Bern, Switzerland

- 1907 viii. Eduard Kaz, born 30 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1965 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Pauline Heim 31 Jul 1915 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eduard Kaz and Klara Heim:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1915, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1908 ix. Anna Kaz, born 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1909 x. Albert Kaz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1910 xi. Otto Kaz, born 20 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1980 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Volz 30 Oct 1933 in Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Kaz and Hilda Volz:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1933, Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1911 xii. Emma Kaz, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

806. Katharina Barbara⁹ Vogt (Jonas Martin⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Esch** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Vogt is:

- 1912 i. Martha Katharina¹⁰ Vogt, born 11 Oct 1883 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Katharina Vogt:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Jacob & Martha Jedele

Children of Katharina Vogt and Christian Esch are:

- 1913 i. Maria¹⁰ Esch, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1914 ii. Lina Esch, born 23 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1915 iii. Katharine Esch, born 03 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

807. Johann Christoph⁹ Vogt (Jonas Martin⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Koehle** 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Koehle. She was born 20 Dec 1858 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Vogt:

Occupation: weaver, quarryman, day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle are:

- 1916 i. Georg Christoph¹⁰ Vogt, born 24 Nov 1883 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1960 in Schawben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Haberrot 15 Feb 1912 in Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Georg Vogt and Karoline Haberrot:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1912, Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg

- 1917 ii. Friedrike Vogt, born 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Joseph Saenger 01 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Franz Saenger and Friedrike Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1918 iii. Katharine Vogt, born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1919 iv. Martin Vogt, born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1920 v. Elisabetha Vogt, born 12 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1921 vi. Maria Vogt, born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.
+ 1922 vii. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
1923 viii. Jakob Vogt, born 29 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1917 in gefallen.

- + 1924 ix. Anna Vogt, born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1925 x. Bertha Vogt, born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

810. Martin⁹ Vogt (Jonas Martin⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kaz** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz are:

- + 1926 i. Maria¹⁰ Vogt, born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1927 ii. Elsa Vogt, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1928 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Vogt:

Medical Information: blind

- 1929 iv. Christian Vogt, born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern. He married Lina Pauline Hahn 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1930 v. Elise Vogt, born 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1931 vi. Elise Vogt, born 21 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Erwin Haar 31 Dec 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Hermann Haar and Elise Vogt:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

815. Ernestine⁹ Vogt (Martin⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. He was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (458) Jakob Frank.

817. Jacob⁹ Breuning (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Pauline Kienzle** 17 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienzle and Katharina Krauss. She was born 29 Nov 1861 in Simmozheim, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1932 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Breuning:

Occupation: 1882, locksmith Simmozheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, locksmith Weilderstadt, Germany

Occupation 3: Bet. 1886 - 1911, locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 4: 1911, locksmith Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle are:

- 1932 i. Gotthilf Johann August¹⁰ Breuning, born 27 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1933 ii. Adolf Theodor Breuning, born 12 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Birk 16 Oct 1905 in Trossingen, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Adolf Breuning and Marie Birk:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1905, Trossingen, Germany

- 1934 iii. Johanna Adolina Breuning, born 19 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1935 iv. Albert Wilhelm Breuning, born 29 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Friederike Fahrner 14 May 1908 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Albert Breuning and Helene Fahrner:

Marriage: 14 May 1908, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1936 v. baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1937 vi. Eugenie Caroline Breuning, born 07 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1938 vii. Carl Eugen Breuning, born 25 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1918 in Zeebruegge.
- 1939 viii. Frida Helene Breuning, born 05 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1940 ix. Adolf Christian Breuning, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1941 x. Wilhelmine Pauline Breuning, born 11 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1969 in Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany.
- 1942 xi. Karl Jakob Breuning, born 11 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1943 xii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1944 xiii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1945 xiv. baby Breuning, born 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1946 xv. Emil Breuning, born 16 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1963 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1947 xvi. Friedrich Wilhelm Breuning, born 13 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

818. Elisabetha⁹ Breuning (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Vogt** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Georg Vogt are:

- 1948 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Vogt, born 10 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1949 ii. Gottlob Vogt, born 31 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bartenbach, Goepplingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Friederike Jaiser 18 Jan 1923 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Gottlob Vogt and Emma Jaiser:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1923, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1950 iii. Christian Vogt, born 21 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1961 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 1951 iv. Albert Vogt, born 22 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Wild 05 Nov 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Albert Vogt:

Occupation: policeman

More About Albert Vogt and Lina Wild:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1952 v. Otto Vogt, born 18 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1915 in fiel near France.
- 1953 vi. Jakobine Vogt, born 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1954 vii. Adolf Vogt, born 12 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1986 in Ruit, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Emilie Bertha Theiber 07 Jan 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1943 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Adolf Vogt and Emilie Theiber:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and ?:

Marriage: 1943, Wurtemberg

819. Jakobina⁹ Breuning (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Vogt** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakobina Breuning is:

- 1955 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Breuning, born 21 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakobina Breuning and Jakob Vogt are:

- 1956 i. Friedrich Eugen¹⁰ Vogt, born 22 Jul 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1957 ii. Johanna Bertha Vogt, born 25 Aug 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

836. Paul⁹ Katz (Jakobina⁸ Vogt, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Katz** 14 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Sofie Katz are:

- 1958 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Katz, born 01 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Catharine Schairer 14 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Oct 1906 in Mettelstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Schairer:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1959 ii. Lina Katz, born 09 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Max Simon 12 Sep 1931 in Germany; born Aft. 1896. She married (2) Friedrich Katz 24 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Max Simon and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1931, Germany
- More About Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Friedrich Katz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1960 iii. Karl Katz, born 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1935.
- 1961 iv. Emma Katz, born 02 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1962 v. Sophie Katz, born 25 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Emil Goetz 18 Nov 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Albert Goetz and Sophie Katz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1933, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 1963 vi. Paul Katz, born 04 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Voehringer 19 Mar 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Paul Katz and Lina Voehringer:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1964 vii. Eugen Katz, born 04 Jul 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1965 viii. Marie Katz, born 05 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1987 in Kirchheim, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married Karl Otto Nienhardt 19 Sep 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Karl Nienhardt and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1966 ix. Otto Katz, born 18 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Wurster 29 Jul 1943 in Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Otto Katz and Martha Wurster:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1943, Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 1967 x. Fanny Katz, born 05 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Max Bruno Ahlert 23 Sep 1946 in Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Max Ahlert and Fanny Katz:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1946, Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg

839. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Walz (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 19

Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz are:

- + 1968 i. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1969 ii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

843. Christina Maria⁹ Walz (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad August Walz** 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Walz:

Occupation: wagon maker & on village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1887, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (427) Konrad August Walz.

847. Judith⁹ Jedele (Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Seeger** 22 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. He was born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Judith Jedele and Johann Seeger are:

- 1970 i. Justina Maria¹⁰ Seeger, born 13 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1971 ii. Lorenz Seeger, born 16 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1972 iii. Justina Seeger, born 26 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1973 iv. Christina Maria Seeger, born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1974 v. baby Seeger, born 19 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1975 vi. Katharina Barbara Seeger, born 02 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Jedele 27 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Katharina Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1976 vii. Johannes Seeger, born 17 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1945 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1977 viii. Lorenz Seeger, born 20 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1978 ix. Michael Seeger, born 24 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1933 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Cora Esther Lansing 09 Nov 1915 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1867 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1956 in Michigan.

Notes for Michael Seeger:

Michael Seegar, 64, of Newton township, died about 12:30 o'clock Monday evening April 10, 1933 following a two weeks' illness. Mr. Seegar was born in Germany, August 23, 1868. He came to this country in 1886 and with the exception of a few years spent in the west has lived all his life in Newton.

He is survived by his wife, six step-daughters, a step-son, one brother, John Seegar of Fredonia township, and two sisters who live in Germany. Mr. Seegar was a member of the Lutheran church. Funeral arrangements are not completed. Funeral services for Mr. Seegar will be held Thursday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock from the Newton church. Burial will be made in the Newton cemetery.

More About Michael Seeger:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of colon

Census: 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Cora Lansing:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1915, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 1979 x. Christiana Seeger, born 28 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1980 xi. Christiana Seeger, born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1981 xii. Louise Seeger, born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

851. Justine⁹ Jedele (Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Katz** 04 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. He was born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Justine Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Justine Jedele and Karl Katz are:

- 1982 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Katz, born 17 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1983 ii. Justine Marie Katz, born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Plaz.
- 1984 iii. Pauline Friedrike Katz, born 01 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1985 iv. Karl August Katz, born 20 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1942 in Zwiefalten, Germany. He married Dorothea Rebmann 03 Oct 1894 in Schoenaich, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Katz and Dorothea Rebmann:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1894, Schoenaich, Wurtemberg

- + 1986 v. Christian Siegfried Katz, born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1987 vi. Rudolph Katz, born 17 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1988 vii. Rudolph Katz, born 31 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1989 viii. Erich Katz, born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1990 ix. Pauline Jacobine Katz, born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

853. Christiana⁹ Seeger (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lorenz Walz** 16 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1867, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz:

Burial: Jan 1879, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529b worth \$800/300 name shown as Lawrence Walz

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: 1960, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 16 May 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (607) Lorenz Walz.

855. Michael⁹ Seeger (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** Aft. 1855, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1917, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 worth \$1,600/238

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227d

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b living w/ son Frank Seeger's family

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 11 Dec 1906, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Emigration: US

More About Michael Seeger and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children are listed above under (608) Anna Barbara Walz.

856. Johann Georg⁹ Seeger (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Judith Jedele** 22 Apr

1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz. She was born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (847) Judith Jedele.

860. Maria⁹ Seeger (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Bachmann** 16 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 11 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bachmann:

Occupation: shepherd Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Bachmann and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Seeger and Christian Bachmann are:

- 1991 i. Johannes¹⁰ Bachmann, born 22 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1992 ii. Christina Barbara Bachmann, born 15 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1993 iii. Maria Bachmann, born 11 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1994 iv. Katharina Barbara Bachmann, born 05 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1995 v. baby Bachmann, born 08 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

861. Konrad⁹ Frank (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Braun** 07 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (225) Rebekka Braun.

862. Christiane⁹ Frank (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Jakob Walz** 20 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Katharina Esch. He was born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christiane Frank:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Franz Jakob Walz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1892, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11
 Cause of Death: old age
 Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 307b worth \$100/25, name shown as Jacob Walts
 Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$300/200 name shown as Frantz J. Waltz, wife Barbara 55, children: Gottlieb 9, Anna 12 & Adelia 9
 Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35
 Emigration: 1852, US
 Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1880, retired shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Walz and Christiane Frank:
 Marriage: 20 Aug 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Frank and Franz Walz are:

- + 1996 i. Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz, born 02 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 1997 ii. Rosine Katharine Walz, born 20 Feb 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

865. Margaretha⁹ Frank (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 05 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank:
 Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Frank and Andreas Walz are:

- 1998 i. baby¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1999 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 28 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2000 iii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 30 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2001 iv. Martin Walz, born 03 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2002 v. baby Walz, born 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

867. Martin⁹ Frank (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Seeger** 24 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. She was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Saur** 28 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Saur. She was born 19 Oct 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Frank:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Seeger:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Frank and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frank and Anna Saur:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frank and Anna Seeger are:

- 2003 i. Conrad¹⁰ Frank, born 29 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2004 ii. Martin Frank, born 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1902 in Liebenzell.
 - + 2005 iii. Anna Maria Frank, born 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2006 iv. Christiana Katharina Frank, born 28 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1872 in Hamburg, Germany; born Aft. 1848.
- More About ? and Christiana Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1872, Hamburg, Germany
- 2007 v. baby Frank, born 24 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2008 vi. Johann Gottlieb Frank, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2009 vii. Sophie Frank, born 03 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1907 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2010 viii. Friederike Frank, born 17 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2011 ix. Friederike Frank, born 05 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2012 x. Pauline Frank, born 26 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2013 xi. Mathilde Frank, born 05 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Frank and Anna Saur are:

- 2014 i. Margaretha¹⁰ Frank, born 20 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2015 ii. Friederike Frank, born 16 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2016 iii. August Gottlieb Frank, born 03 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Christe 04 Dec 1899 in Birsfelden, Germany; born Aft. 1867.
- More About August Frank and Elisabeth Christe:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1899, Birsfelden, Germany
- + 2017 iv. Friederike Frank, born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2018 v. Wilhelmine Frank, born 10 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2019 vi. Rudolf Frank, born 16 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

868. Fridrike⁹ Frank (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1877 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Jakob Krauss** 11 May 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Jul 1826 in Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1902 in Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Krauss and Fridrike Frank:

Marriage: 11 May 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Fridrike Frank and Carl Krauss are:

- 2020 i. Maria Friederike¹⁰ Krauss, born 22 Apr 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob ? 22 Sep 1885 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About Jakob ? and Maria Krauss:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1885, Wurtemberg

- 2021 ii. Carl August Krauss, born 13 Jun 1859 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1859 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
2022 iii. Sophie Pauline Krauss, born 02 Jul 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married August Schneider 18 Sep 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About August Schneider and Sophie Krauss:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1888, Wurtemberg

- 2023 iv. Adelfeis Krauss, born 31 Aug 1861 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
2024 v. Carl Wilhelm Krauss, born 28 May 1863 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1863 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
2025 vi. Carl Gottlob Krauss, born 14 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
2026 vii. Johann Carl Krauss, born 09 May 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1868 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
2027 viii. baby Krauss, born 27 Jul 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

870. Christina Katharina⁹ Seeger (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Walz** 27 Feb 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Oct 1814 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1853 in Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Michael Ackermann** 1856. He was born Aft. 1813 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Christina Seeger:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Ackermann:
Occupation: shoe repairman Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Ackermann and Christina Seeger:
Friends: 1856

Children of Christina Seeger and Jakob Walz are:

- 2028 i. Christiane¹⁰ Walz, born 19 Mar 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2029 ii. Adolph Walz, born 16 Feb 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2030 iii. Christian Walz, born 09 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2031 iv. Ferdinand Walz, born 22 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Dorothea Ritter 25 Jul 1877 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1849 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ferdinand Walz and Katharina Ritter:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1877, Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2032 v. Pius Walz, born 08 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1883 in Roigheim, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
2033 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 22 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Dorothea Decker 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Sep 1854 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Decker:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Seeger and Michael Ackermann are:

- 2034 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Ackermann, born 24 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

 More About Jakob Friedrich Ackermann:
 Emigration: 1881, US
- + 2035 ii. August Ackermann, born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

873. Anna Barbara⁹ Seeger (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Frank** 24 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. He was born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Seeger:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frank and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (867) Martin Frank.

874. Christian⁹ Seeger (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katz** 11 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Johanna Schmid** 1845. She was born Aft. 1823. He married **(3) Rosina Maria Walz** 21 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher. She was born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Johanna Schmid:
Friends: 1845

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Anna Katz are:

- + 2036 i. Conrad¹⁰ Seeger, born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2037 ii. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2038 iii. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2039 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 10 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2040 v. Friedrich Seeger, born 21 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz are:

- + 2041 i. Christian¹⁰ Seeger, born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2042 ii. Michael Seeger, born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2043 iii. Marie Luise Seeger, born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2044 iv. Otto Seeger, born 03 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Aldinger 17 May 1880; born Aft. 1853.
- More About Otto Seeger and Maria Aldinger:
Marriage: 17 May 1880
- 2045 v. Amalie Seeger, born 26 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2046 vi. Reinhold Seeger, born 21 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2047 vii. Jakob Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2048 viii. Friedrich Seeger, born 25 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2049 ix. Christiane Seeger, born 08 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2050 x. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

877. Johannes⁹ Seeger (Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Walz** 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher. She was born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz are:

- 2051 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Seeger, born 04 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Auguste Mathilde Dorn 11 May 1878 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Seeger and Auguste Dorn:
Marriage: 11 May 1878, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 2052 ii. Reinhard Seeger, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2053 iii. Reinhard Seeger, born 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2054 iv. Rudolph Seeger, born 09 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2055 v. Engelhard Seeger, born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2056 vi. Paul Jakob Seeger, born 30 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2057 vii. baby Seeger, born 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2058 viii. Reinhard Seeger, born 24 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Josefa Schramm 11 Feb 1888 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862. He married (2) ? 1929; born Aft. 1862.

More About Reinhard Seeger and Josefa Schramm:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1888, Luzern, Switzerland

More About Reinhard Seeger and ?:
Marriage: 1929

- 2059 ix. Robert Seeger, born 12 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2060 x. Anna Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 2061 xi. Robert Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2062 xii. Anna Seeger, born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2063 xiii. Rosina Magdalene Seeger, born 20 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2064 xiv. Rudolf Seeger, born 20 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Widmer 02 Aug 1902 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875. He married (2) ? 1924; born Aft. 1875.
- More About Rudolf Seeger and Maria Widmer:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1902, Bern, Switzerland
- More About Rudolf Seeger and ?:
Marriage: 1924
- + 2065 xv. Maria Barbara Seeger, born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2066 xvi. Lina Seeger, born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2067 xvii. Karoline Seeger, born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

883. Christine⁹ Buehler (Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Apr 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Kusssmaul** 30 Jan 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Nov 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kusssmaul and Christine Buehler:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1849, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Buehler and Johann Kusssmaul are:

- 2068 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kusssmaul, born 24 Feb 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2069 ii. Johann Jakob Kusssmaul, born 08 Apr 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1909.
 - 2070 iii. Johann Christian Kusssmaul, born 28 Jul 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2071 iv. Christine Kusssmaul, born 16 Feb 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2072 v. Marie Katharina Kusssmaul, born 10 Nov 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Ernst Muenzenmayer 25 Jan 1883 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.
- More About Carl Muenzenmayer and Marie Kusssmaul:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1883, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2073 vi. Christiane Dorothea Kusssmaul, born 30 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2074 vii. Christian Kusssmaul, born 28 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Margaretha Beez Aft. 1883; born Aft. 1862.
- More About Christian Kusssmaul and Maria Beez:
Marriage: Aft. 1883
- + 2075 viii. Johannes Kusssmaul, born 16 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 10

885. Paul¹⁰ Kaz (Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 18 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Haizmann. She was born 16 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz are:

- + 2076 i. Friederike¹¹ Kaz, born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2077 ii. Lina Christine Kaz, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

886. Anton¹⁰ Kaz (Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Judith Luz** 10 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. She was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Friederike Kaz** 13 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Judith Luz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz are:

- + 2078 i. Albert¹¹ Katz, born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2079 ii. Georg Reinhard Katz, born 31 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Wilhelmine Butz 08 Apr 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Georg Katz and Margaretha Butz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 2080 iii. Marie Kaz, born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

888. Gustav¹⁰ Kaz (Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Breuning** 03 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning are:

- 2081 i. Magdalene¹¹ Kaz, born 07 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Stetter 16 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1868 in Oberbalzheim near Laupheim, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Stetter:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johannes Stetter and Magdalene Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2082 ii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1929 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Katz 29 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Dec 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1955 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Katz:
Emigration: near Sanzenbach, Hall, Germany
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johannes Katz and Mathilde Katz:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2083 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2084 iv. Otto Kaz, born 22 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1932 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Dieterich 25 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874. He married (2) Margarete Barbara Gunst 17 May 1919 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jun 1882 in Gerabronn, Wurtemberg.
- More About Otto Kaz and Rosine Dieterich:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Otto Kaz and Margarete Gunst:
Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg
- 2085 v. Pauline Kaz, born 06 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2086 vi. Luise Kaz, born 23 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2087 vii. Sofie Kaz, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2088 viii. Christina Kaz, born 20 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2089 ix. Paul Kaz, born 20 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2090 x. Conrad Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1914 in Foukenkurt, Germany.
- + 2091 xi. Christian Katz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

889. Johannes¹⁰ Kaz (Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Nonnenmacher** 23 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz. She was born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher are:

- 2092 i. Gustav¹¹ Kaz, born 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2093 ii. Pauline Kaz, born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2094 iii. Ernst Kaz, born 10 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2095 iv. Konrad Kaz, born 03 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2096 v. Christian Kaz, born 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2097 vi. Katharine Katz, born 27 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2098 vii. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1917 in Solitude, Germany.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Military service: soldier

- 2099 viii. Paul Kaz, born 14 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2100 ix. Anna Maria Kaz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2101 x. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2102 xi. Sofie Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 2103 xii. Marie Kaz, born 19 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2104 xiii. Paul Kaz, born 09 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2105 xiv. Frida Kaz, born 04 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

894. Ernst¹⁰ Kaz (Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Haizmann** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz. She was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann are:

- + 2106 i. Sophie¹¹ Kaz, born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2107 ii. Pauline Christine Kaz, born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1946.
- 2108 iii. Eugen Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Friederike Auch-Schwarz 20 Sep 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Kaz and Katharine Auch-Schwarz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2109 iv. Max Katz, born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2110 v. Reinhard Katz, born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2111 vi. Elsa Kaz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2112 vii. Otto Kaz, born 07 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1967 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2113 viii. Elsa Kaz, born 13 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2114 ix. Adolf Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2115 x. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

901. Maria Luise¹⁰ Walz (Anna⁹ Kaz, twin, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz** 28 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun. He was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:

Name Change: 1864, to Renz

Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Friedrich Renz are:

- 2116 i. Katharina¹¹ Renz, born 20 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1957 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2117 ii. Friedrich Renz, born 17 Nov 1885 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2118 iii. Anton Alfred Renz, born 12 Feb 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

910. Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz (Georg⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Mezger** 22 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosine Katharine Gengenbach** 30 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Breuning. She was born 06 Jan 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1945 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Mezger:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Gengenbach:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Mezger are:

- 2119 i. Marie Pauline¹¹ Katz, born 29 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2120 ii. Richard Katz, born 31 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Karoline Schrafft 07 Oct 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Schrafft:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1922, Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Gengenbach are:

- 2121 i. Gottlieb¹¹ Katz, born 17 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2122 ii. Maria Katz, born 10 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2123 iii. Katharine Katz, born 13 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2124 iv. Gottfried Katz, born 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1983 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Fischer 11 May 1928 in Ossweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gottfried Katz and Maria Fischer:
Marriage: 11 May 1928, Ossweil, Wurtemberg

- 2125 v. Pauline Katz, born 07 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2126 vi. baby Katz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2127 vii. Paul Katz, born 07 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

912. Elisabeth¹⁰ Katz (Georg⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Katz is:

- 2128 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Katz, born 03 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1969 in Steinheim, Aalbuch. She married Friedrich Frueholz 24 Jan 1920 in Steinbach, Aalbuch; born Aft. 1884.

More About Friedrich Frueholz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1920, Steinbach, Aalbuch

913. Paul¹⁰ Katz (Georg⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Mueller** 11 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Feb 1868 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Katharine Mueller:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Katharine Mueller are:

- 2129 i. Paul Gottlieb¹¹ Katz, born 10 Apr 1895 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2130 ii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 19 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1961 in Rottenburg, Germany.
- + 2131 iii. Bertha Katz, born 12 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2132 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 24 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2133 v. Wilhelm Katz, born 18 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Seeger 10 Apr 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2134 vi. Christian Katz, born 21 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2135 vii. Albert Katz, born 02 Aug 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1971 in Stetten im R., Germany.

916. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Buehler** 23 May 1893 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Karl Buehler and Rosina Braun:

Marriage: 23 May 1893, Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katharina Braun are:

- 2136 i. Friedrich¹¹ Braun, born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2137 ii. Fridolin Braun, born 17 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

918. Mathilde¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Weimer** 30 Apr 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Boeckle. He was born 01 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1937 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Weimer:

Emigration: Feb 1900, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: day laborer

More About Karl Weimer and Mathilde Braun:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Braun is:

- 2138 i. Luise¹¹ Braun, born 01 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

919. Friedrich¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Walz** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. She was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz are:

- 2139 i. Paul Friedrich¹¹ Braun, born 11 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1966 in Benningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2140 ii. Julie Braun, born 22 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2141 iii. Christian Braun, born 03 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2142 iv. Carl Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2143 v. Anna Braun, born 28 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ruprecht Zuerny 24 Oct 1921 in Birmenstorf, Switzerland; born Aft. 1886.

More About Ruprecht Zuerny and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1921, Birmenstorf, Switzerland

- 2144 vi. Friedrich Braun, born 06 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Schramberg, Rottweil,

Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Beutler 21 Aug 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Friedrich Braun and Pauline Beutler:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2145 vii. Eugen Braun, born 15 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Byern 12 Sep 1953 in Hannover, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Eugen Braun and Ilse Byern:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1953, Hannover, Germany

- 2146 viii. Richard Braun, born 12 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1978 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Magdalena Natterer 29 Jul 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Richard Braun and Marie Natterer:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2147 ix. Fridolin Braun, born 28 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2148 x. Wilhelm Braun, born 13 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2149 xi. Karl Braun, born 25 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2150 xii. Luise Friederike Braun, born 06 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gottlob Betz 03 Jun 1933 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gottlob Betz:
Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Betz and Luise Braun:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1933, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2151 xiii. Hermann Braun, born 15 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margot Gerda Schneider 29 Aug 1968 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Braun and Margot Schneider:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1968, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 2152 xiv. Katharina Braun, born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

920. Pauline¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Baumann** 14 Oct 1895 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1858.

More About Karl Baumann and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1895, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Braun is:

- 2153 i. Pauline¹¹ Braun, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Baumann 17 Jun 1909 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Adolf Baumann and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1909, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

921. Louise¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Oechsle** 16 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Anna Maier. He was born 14 Mar 1868 in Kuchen near Geislingen, Germany, and died 25 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Oechsle:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Braun and Georg Oechsle are:

- + 2154 i. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Oechsle, born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2155 ii. Amalie Oechsle, born 18 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1985 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hauber 21 May 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Hauber and Amalie Oechsle:
Marriage: 21 May 1918, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2156 iii. Lydia Oechsle, born 07 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1982 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtmberg. She married Alfred Egelhoefer 05 Aug 1930 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Alfred Egelhoefer and Lydia Oechsle:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1930, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2157 iv. Pauline Oechsle, born 19 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Broesamle 23 Nov 1929 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Jakob Broesamle and Pauline Oechsle:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1929, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 2158 v. Oskar Oechsle, born 22 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1978 in Geisingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Klump 15 Jun 1946 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1903.

More About Oskar Oechsle and Frida Klump:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Tuttlingen, Germany
- 2159 vi. Mathilde Oechsle, born 20 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Geiger 19 Jun 1926 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Geiger and Mathilde Oechsle:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1926, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2160 vii. Luise Oechsle, born 12 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1996 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Preusch 15 Sep 1934 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Preusch and Luise Oechsle:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

922. Reinhold¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Helber** 21 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber are:

- 2161 i. Paul¹¹ Braun, born 03 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1973 in Grunbach, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Catharina Hahn 26 Sep 1925 in Liebenzell. Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Paul Braun and Frida Hahn:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1925, Liebenzell. Wurtemberg
- 2162 ii. Karl Braun, born 09 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2163 iii. Emil Braun, born 02 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Girrbaach 22 May 1926 in Dillstein, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Emil Braun and Emma Girrbaach:
Marriage: 22 May 1926, Dillstein, Wurtemberg
- 2164 iv. Fridolin Braun, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1975 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Duffner 01 Dec 1928 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Fridolin Braun and Maria Duffner:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg
- 2165 v. Oswald Braun, born 14 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2166 vi. Oswald Braun, born 26 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2167 vii. Ludwig Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Julie Luz 17 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Ludwig Braun and Julie Luz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2168 viii. Sophie Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1973 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Spiess 29 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Jan 1913 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Hermann Spiess and Sophie Braun:
Marriage: 29 May 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2169 ix. baby Braun, born 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2170 x. Frida Braun, born 12 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2171 xi. Mina Braun, born 29 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Frank 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

923. Amalie¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Rauscher** 24 Apr 1905 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Jakob Rauscher and Amalie Braun:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Amalie Braun is:

- 2172 i. Mina¹¹ Braun, born 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

924. Christian¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Hecke** 27 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hecke and Katharina Katz. She was

born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Braun and Katharine Heckeles:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Braun and Katharine Heckeles are:

- 2173 i. Wilhelmine¹¹ Braun, born 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schumacher 15 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Schumacher and Wilhelmine Braun:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2174 ii. Roesle Braun, born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Renz 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

930. Friedrich (Schilpp)¹⁰ Renz (Christina Elisabetha⁹ Braun, Johann Christoph⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Ackermann** 01 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Ackermann and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Luise Walz** 28 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:

Name Change: 1864, to Renz

Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Katharina Ackermann:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Renz and Katharina Ackermann is:

- 2175 i. Katharina¹¹ Renz, born 28 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1975 in Heidenheim, Germany.

Children are listed above under (901) Maria Luise Walz.

932. Gottlieb¹⁰ Renz (Christina Elisabetha⁹ Braun, Johann Christoph⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Seeger** 11 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger are:

- 2176 i. Klara¹¹ Renz, born 10 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1987 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Bentele 06 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Bentele and Klara Renz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2177 ii. Wilhelm Renz, born 15 Aug 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2178 iii. Luise Renz, born 06 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1989 in Stammheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Willy Eppe 15 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Andreas Eppe and Luise Renz:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2179 iv. Mina Renz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2180 v. Friedrich Renz, born 05 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1992 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Walter 15 Feb 1935 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Renz and Martha Walter:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1935, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2181 vi. Wilhelm Renz, born 03 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2182 vii. Wilhelm Erich Renz, born 18 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Bloechle 07 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Renz and Elise Bloechle:
Marriage: 07 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2183 viii. Eugen Renz, born 06 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Renz 20 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Renz and Berta Renz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2184 ix. Richard Renz, born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944. He married Roesle Braun 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2185 x. Alfred Renz, born 16 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1941 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Reinhardt 26 Oct 1935 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Alfred Renz and Frida Reinhardt:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1935, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2186 xi. Reinhard Renz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1988 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Cecilia Seeberger 20 Nov 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Reinhard Renz and Cecilia Seeberger:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2187 xii. Lina Renz, born 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Weiler 09 Jan 1946 in Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Weiler and Lina Renz:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1946, Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

936. Karl Heinrich¹⁰ Vincon (Pauline⁹ Braun, Johann Christoph⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Oct 1871 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Ottilie Schuele** 12 Dec 1896 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Mar 1868 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vincon and Marie Schuele:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1896, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Vincon and Marie Schuele are:

- 2188 i. Karl Oskar Gottlob¹¹ Vincon, born 07 Apr 1897 in Waldhausen, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 2189 ii. Emma Johanna Vincon, born 13 Jul 1898.
- 2190 iii. Karl Oskar Eugen Vincon, born 06 Mar 1899.

960. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johannes Lorenz¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Konrad Katz are:

- 2191 i. Friederike Elisabeth¹¹ Kaz, born 27 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2192 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 05 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gottlob Leng 22 Oct 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Leng and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1925, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 2193 iii. Lina Katz, born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2194 iv. Gottlieb Christian Kaz, born 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1967 in Asperg, Germany. He married Emma Rosa Beck 08 May 1926 in Asperg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Emma Beck:
Marriage: 08 May 1926, Asperg, Germany

- 2195 v. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2196 vi. Emma Katz, born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2197 vii. baby Kaz, born 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

964. Konrad¹⁰ Walz (Johannes Lorenz¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Seeger** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger are:

- 2198 i. Heinrich¹¹ Walz, born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Elisabeth (Lisa) Baessler 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2199 ii. Katharine Walz, born 07 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2200 iii. Richard Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2201 iv. Johannes Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2202 v. Wilhelm Walz, born 13 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2203 vi. Lina Walz, born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

969. August¹⁰ Luz (Rebekka¹⁰ Walz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Walz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz. She was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Luz and Marie Walz are:

- 2204 i. Friedrich August¹¹ Luz, born 25 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2205 ii. Paul David Luz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2206 iii. Pauline Marie Luz, born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2207 iv. Lydia Luz, born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2208 v. Rebekka Mina Luz, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1963 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heller Aft. 24 Dec 1917 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Heller and Rebekka Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 24 Dec 1917, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 2209 vi. Otto Luz, born 28 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Salm 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Luz and Anna Salm:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

974. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Christiane¹⁰ Walz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶

Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 19 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konstantin Teufel and Katharine Teufel. He was born 03 Dec 1878 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Teufel are:

- + 2210 i. Lina¹¹ Teufel, born 29 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1984 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 2211 ii. Karoline Teufel, born 20 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1982 in Rottenberg, Wurtemberg.
- 2212 iii. baby Teufel, born 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2213 iv. Friedrich Teufel, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2214 v. Karl Teufel, born 17 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2215 vi. Frida Teufel, born 31 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2216 vii. Hilda Teufel, born 11 Jan 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hiller 08 May 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Hiller and Hilda Teufel:

Marriage: 08 May 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

975. Gustav Adolph¹⁰ Kaz (Christiane¹⁰ Walz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 17 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakobine Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 17 May 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 2217 i. Karl¹¹ Kaz, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2218 ii. Anna Kaz, born 23 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2219 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jedele 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2220 iv. Otto Katz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Kaz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2221 v. Lina Kaz, born 16 May 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Apr 1937 in Basel,

Switzerland; born Aft. 1902.

More About ? and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1937, Basel, Switzerland

- 2222 vi. Eugenie Kaz, born 09 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Reusser 25 Apr 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gottlob Reusser and Eugenie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2223 vii. Karl Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosa Schmitt 27 Feb 1940 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1914. He married (2) ? 1947; born Aft. 1914.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Schmitt:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1940, Schramberg, Germany

More About Karl Kaz and ?:
Marriage: 1947

980. Sofie¹⁰ Kaz (Christiane¹⁰ Walz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married ? **Jaus** Aft. 1888 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About ? Jaus and Sofie Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1888, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz and ? Jaus is:

- 2224 i. Luise¹¹ Jaus, born 28 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

985. Johannes¹⁰ Katz (Ernstine¹⁰ Walz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Frank** 01 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank are:

- 2225 i. Richard¹¹ Kaz, born 21 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2226 ii. Lina Kaz, born 14 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2227 iii. baby Kaz, born 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2228 iv. baby Kaz, born 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
2229 v. Ernst Kaz, born 07 Apr 1924 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
2230 vi. Gotthilf Katz, born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Rauser 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

993. Catharine¹⁰ Walz (Christine Elisabeth⁹ Braun, Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Seeger** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Anna Katz. He was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Walz and Conrad Seeger are:

- 2231 i. Otto¹¹ Seeger, born 01 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Bolz 29 Sep 1923 in Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Otto Seeger and Anna Bolz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1923, Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2232 ii. Christian Seeger, born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2233 iii. Friedrich Seeger, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katharina Rauser 05 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Friedrich Seeger and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2234 iv. Hilda Seeger, born 08 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Adolf Geigle 21 Nov 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Gotthilf Geigle and Hilda Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1925, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 2235 v. Anna Seeger, born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Eberhard 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married (2) ? 1948 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Eugen Eberhard:
Military service: soldier

More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 1948, Wurtemberg
- 2236 vi. Konrad Seeger, born 14 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2237 vii. Konrad Seeger, born 12 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1988 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Otilie Gaiser 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Konrad Seeger and Otilie Gaiser:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2238 viii. Katharine Pauline Seeger, born 08 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Konrad Klenk 29 Mar 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1987 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Klenk and Katharine Seeger:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

995. Pauline¹⁰ Walz (Christine Elisabeth⁹ Braun, Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jedele** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst. He was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Walz and Friedrich Jedele are:

- 2239 i. Friedrich¹¹ Jedele, born 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2240 ii. Emma Jedele, born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2241 iii. Fanny Jedele, born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

996. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz (Christine Elisabeth⁹ Braun, Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Wilhelmine Schmelzle** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle are:

- 2242 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Walz, born 25 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1916 in fiel a. d. Somne.
- + 2243 ii. Christian Walz, born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 2244 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1988 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Helene Stadel 27 Jul 1931 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabeth Stadel:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1931, Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg

- 2245 iv. Eugen Walz, born 15 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1984 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Emma Feucht 26 Sep 1935 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Walz and Klara Feucht:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1935, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 2246 v. Albert Walz, born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lina Gutekunst 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2247 vi. Berta Friederike Walz, born 01 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2248 vii. Else Walz, born 10 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert Aft. 1931 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About ? Schweikert and Else Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1931, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2249 viii. Karl Walz, born 12 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

He married Hildegrad Maria Schuele 09 May 1942 in Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Walz and Hildegrad Schuele:
Marriage: 09 May 1942, Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany

999. Albert¹⁰ Braun (David⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Gottlieb Lehn** 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehn and Ernestine Helber. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehn:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1918, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehn are:

- 2250 i. Christian¹¹ Braun, born 22 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1974 in Essen, Germany. He married ? 04 Oct 1941 in Magdeburg, Germany; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Braun and ?:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Magdeburg, Germany

- 2251 ii. Rosine Braun, born 29 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Opplinger Aft. 1928 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Opplinger and Rosine Braun:
Marriage: Aft. 1928, Luzern, Switzerland

- 2252 iii. Albert Braun, born 13 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrude Vogt 02 Feb 1952 in Vollmargen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Braun and Gertrude Vogt:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Vollmargen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2253 iv. David Braun, born 22 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1991 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Kramer 03 Mar 1939 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About David Braun and Alwine Kramer:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1939, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2254 v. Ernestine Braun, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1978 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Mueller 14 Jan 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Gustav Mueller and Ernestine Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2255 vi. Otto Friedrich Braun, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1003. Lina¹⁰ Braun (David⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1918. She married **(2) Eugen Emanuel Wahlenmayer** 14 Oct 1915 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884.

More About Eugen Wahlenmayer and Lina Braun:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1915, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Braun is:

- 2256 i. Eugen Robert¹¹ Braun, born 21 May 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1943 in Lazarett,

Russia.

1017. Sophie¹⁰ Frank (Rosina Luisa¹⁰ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Luz** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Luz and Anna Kaz. He was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Frank and Karl Luz are:

- 2257 i. Albert¹¹ Luz, born 02 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2258 ii. Pauline Luz, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Pauline Luz:
Adoption: 1934

More About Gottlob Krimmer and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1018. Michael¹⁰ Frank (Rosina Luisa¹⁰ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 21 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Occupation: gardner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Frank and Lina Katz are:

- 2259 i. Klara¹¹ Frank, born 31 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Klara Frank:
Emigration: US

- 2260 ii. Karl Frank, born 14 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1975 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Luise Rieger 07 May 1938 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karl Frank and Elise Rieger:
Marriage: 07 May 1938, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2261 iii. Marie Frank, born 28 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1991 in Kaefertal, Mannheim, Germany. She married Josef Ludwig Geisbill Aft. 1928; born Aft. 1903.

More About Josef Geisbill and Marie Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1928

- 2262 iv. Luise Frank, born 20 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1999 in Mannheim, Germany. She married ? Steck Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1903.

More About ? Steck and Luise Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 2263 v. Pauline Frank, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Pauline Frank and Gottlob Krimmer:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2264 vi. Lina Frank, born 24 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Stiehle 11 May 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Alfred Stiehle and Lina Frank:
Marriage: 11 May 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2265 vii. Eduard Frank, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2266 viii. Hermann Frank, twin, born 25 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Marie Oellig 21 Jan 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hermann Frank and Charlotte Oellig:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2267 ix. Max Frank, twin, born 25 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1944 in gefallen Stalino.

- 2268 x. Richard Frank, born 30 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1944 in gefallen near Nikolzjew am Bug.

1025. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Haizmann (Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Jacobine Katz** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. She was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz are:

- + 2269 i. Frida Maria¹¹ Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2270 ii. Pauline Haizmann, born 28 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2271 iii. Pauline Haizmann, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1997 in Ansbach, Germany. She married Georg Laemmermann Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Laemmermann and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

- + 2272 iv. Elsa Haizmann, born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2273 v. Gottliebin Emma Haizmann, born 26 Aug 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kunz 23 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kunz and Gottliebin Haizmann:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1027. Ernstine¹⁰ Haizmann (Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Kaz** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (894) Ernst Kaz.

1028. Pauline¹⁰ Haizmann (Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersonthem, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

Child of Pauline Haizmann is:

2274 i. Marie¹¹ Haizmann, born 02 Sep 1888 in Wiedikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.

More About Marie Haizmann:

Emigration: US

1029. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz (Christine¹⁰ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rauser** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 2275 i. Anna¹¹ Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2276 ii. Gottlob Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2277 iii. Frida Walz, born 15 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Hofer 12 Dec 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Christian Hofer and Frida Walz:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2278 iv. Hermann Walz, born 14 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2279 v. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2280 vi. Irma Johanna Walz, born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2281 vii. Heinrich Friedrich Walz, born 23 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2282 viii. Otto Walz, born 20 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2283 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1953 in Heidelberg, Germany.

She married Reinhold Rieker 14 Feb 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Reinhold Rieker and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2284 x. Albert Walz, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Luz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2285 xi. Erna Walz, born 21 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2286 xii. Friederike Walz, born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2287 xiii. Rosine Erna Walz, born 26 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1992 in Gammertingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Schatz 11 Apr 1950 in Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Paul Schatz and Rosine Walz:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1950, Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

1034. Pauline¹⁰ Walz (Christine¹⁰ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Binder** 11 Feb 1907 in Bierlingen, Germany. He was born Aft. 1869.

More About Pauline Walz:
Emigration: Loerrach, Germany

More About Christian Binder and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1907, Bierlingen, Germany

Children of Pauline Walz are:

- 2288 i. Eugen¹¹ Walz, born 01 Feb 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1962 in Loerrach, Germany.
2289 ii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1979 in Loerrach, Germany.

1035. Christian¹⁰ Walz (Christine¹⁰ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger. She was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Lina Katz are:

- 2290 i. Elsa Katharina¹¹ Walz, born 03 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1988 in Wernau, Germany. She married Karl Friedrich Neef 20 Nov 1926 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Neef and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1926, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2291 ii. Lina Walz, born 25 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1997 in Schramberg, Germany. She married Christian Lohmueller 08 Jun 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Christian Lohmueller and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 2292 iii. baby Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2293 iv. Berta Walz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2294 v. Katharina Walz, born 30 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1986 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Muehleisen 28 Jun 1930 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Muehleisen and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2295 vi. Hilda Walz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:
Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2296 vii. Friederike Marie Walz, born 20 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Wurst 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1942 in fiel Osten.

More About Wilhelm Wurst and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2297 viii. Friedrich Christian Walz, born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Frank 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2298 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 2299 x. Kurt Walz, born 10 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

1039. Christiane Friedrike¹⁰ Kaz (Karoline¹⁰ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Heckmann** 23 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Heinrich Heckmann and Christiane Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Friedrike Kaz is:

- 2300 i. Lisa Maria¹¹ Kaz, born 21 Jun 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1040. Caroline¹⁰ Kaz (Karoline¹⁰ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Reinhold Kaz** 26 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele. He was born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Reinhold Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Caroline Kaz and Jacob Kaz are:

- 2301 i. Jakob Reinhold¹¹ Kaz, born 24 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2302 ii. Meta Kaz, born 08 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2303 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2304 iv. Mina Kaz, born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2305 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1990 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Wilhelmine Katz 30 Dec 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Helene Katz:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2306 vi. Jakob Reinhold Kaz, born 07 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1930 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reinhold Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2307 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 01 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1980 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Pflueger 02 Feb 1935 in Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Richard Pflueger and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1935, Balingen, Wurtemberg

1041. Katharine¹⁰ Kaz (Karoline¹⁰ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1957 in Ludwigshafen, Germany. She married **(2) August Eckert** 1905. He was born Aft. 1869.

More About August Eckert and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 1905

Children of Katharine Kaz are:

- 2308 i. Jakob¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2309 ii. Karl Johannes Kaz, born 07 May 1900 in Asperg, Germany; died 14 Jun 1900 in Asperg, Germany.

1043. Franz Carl¹⁰ Kaz (Karoline¹⁰ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friedrike Walker** 13 Dec 1906 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1879.

More About Franz Kaz and Marie Walker:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1906, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Franz Kaz and Marie Walker is:

- + 2310 i. Mina Barbara¹¹ Katz, born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1045. Wilhelm¹⁰ Kaz (Karoline¹⁰ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Barbara Katz** 01 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Marie Walker. She was born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz are:

- 2311 i. Friedrich¹¹ Katz, born 05 Feb 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1923 in Hedelfingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2312 ii. Carl Wilhelm Katz, born 30 Apr 1924 in Friedrichshafen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2313 iii. Eduard Katz, born 16 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2314 iv. Arthur Katz, born 15 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2315 v. Else Mina Katz, born 05 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Manfred Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Manfred Katz and Else Katz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2316 vi. baby Katz, born 04 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2317 vii. Erich Katz, born 29 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anni Matthiesen 10 Aug 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Erich Katz and Anni Matthiesen:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1979, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1049. Reinhard¹⁰ Katz (Karoline¹⁰, Tobias Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Rauser** 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. She was born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Thusnelde Rauser** 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser. She was born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 2318 i. Lore Gertrud¹¹ Katz, born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Vogt 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2319 ii. Erwin Katz, born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Walz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1052. Paul Friedrich¹⁰ Gaiser (Sabine Ernstine¹⁰ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz, Hans

Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Haizmann** 31 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann. She was born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Friedrich Gaiser:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann are:

- 2320 i. Hilda¹¹ Gaiser, born 16 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1964 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Schurrer 01 May 1923 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Ludwig Schurrer and Hilda Gaiser:
Marriage: 01 May 1923, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- 2321 ii. Eduard Gaiser, born 21 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1947 in Koenigberg, Germany. He married Anna Frank 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Eduard Gaiser and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2322 iii. Paul Gaiser, born 22 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1982 in Freiburg im Br., Germany. He married ? Aft. 1920 in Freiburg im Br., Germany; born Aft. 1900.

More About Paul Gaiser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1920, Freiburg im Br., Germany
- 2323 iv. Hermann Gaiser, born 06 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2324 v. Elsa Gaiser, born 06 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1975 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Friedrich Karl Ebert 11 Jul 1950 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Franz Ebert and Elsa Gaiser:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1950, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2325 vi. Hermann Gaiser, born 09 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2326 vii. Ottilie Gaiser, born 26 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Seeger 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Konrad Seeger and Ottilie Gaiser:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2327 viii. August Gaiser, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2328 ix. Lina Gaiser, born 06 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2329 x. Emma Gaiser, born 13 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eduard Katz 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Eduard Katz and Emma Gaiser:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2330 xi. Friedrich Gaiser, born 22 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2331 xii. Emilie Gaiser, born 25 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1053. Jakob¹⁰ Frank (Konrad¹¹, Konrad¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Kaz** 16 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. She was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz are:

- + 2332 i. Katharina Wilhelmine¹¹ Frank, born 22 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1972 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2333 ii. Emma Frank, born 03 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1995 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2334 iii. Frida Frank, born 18 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Goessler 11 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Otto Goessler and Frida Frank:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1936, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2335 iv. Paul Frank, born 14 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1944. He married Anna Barbara Welker 16 Apr 1938 in Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Paul Frank:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Anna Welker:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2336 v. Sophie Frank, born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Eberhard 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2337 vi. Eugen Frank, born 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1992 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Helene Woessner 10 Apr 1946 in Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Eugen Frank and Marie Woessner:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1946, Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 2338 vii. Julius Frank, born 08 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Braun 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2339 viii. Erwin Frank, born 17 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2340 ix. Mina Frank, born 27 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Strienz 27 Apr 1946 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Strienz and Mina Frank:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2341 x. Ella Helene Frank, born 22 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Friedrich Haegele 28 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Richard Haegele and Ella Frank:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1055. Eugen¹⁰ Frank (Konrad¹¹, Konrad¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Bertha Walz** 25 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. She was born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Charlotte Bauer** 20 Nov 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Bauer and Elisabetha Friederich. She was born 28 Jan 1891 in Frankenstein, Pfalz, and died 25 Nov 1974 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Charlotte Bauer:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz are:

- 2342 i. Eugen¹¹ Frank, born 19 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2343 ii. Eugenie Frank, born 21 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1997 in Luginsland. She married Richard Paul Brachert 29 Nov 1973 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Brachert and Eugenie Frank:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1973, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2344 iii. Walter Frank, born 08 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1976 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Wolf 06 Aug 1938 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Walter Frank and Bertha Wolf:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1938, Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2345 iv. Richard Frank, born 28 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1997 in Schwabach, Germany. He married ? 11 Nov 1944 in Schwabach, Germany; born Aft. 1915.

More About Richard Frank and ?:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1944, Schwabach, Germany

- 2346 v. Berta Frank, born 09 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Stoge 11 Jul 1953 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Rudolf Stoge and Berta Frank:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1953, Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

1056. Maria¹⁰ Frank (Konrad¹¹, Konrad¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 05 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Christian Spiess** 16 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Spiess and Christina Braun. He was born 16 Feb 1877 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Spiess and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frank are:

- 2347 i. Friederike¹¹ Frank, born 17 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1974 in Kuenzelsau. She married Albert Decker 12 Nov 1932 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Decker and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1932, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 2348 ii. Konrad Christian Frank, twin, born 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2349 iii. Christiane Frank, twin, born 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2350 iv. Marie Frank, born 11 Sep 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
2351 v. baby Frank, born 1917 in Goettelfingen, Wurtemberg; died 1917 in Goettelfingen, Wurtemberg.
2352 vi. Karl Frank, born 19 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Dreher 13 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Frank and Hilde Dreher:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1057. Paul¹⁰ Frank (Konrad¹¹, Konrad¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Hulda Kaufmann** 03 Jan 1910 in Loerrach. She was born 29 Oct 1884 in Riehen, Germany, and died 10 Mar 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Helene Frank** 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Hulda Kaufmann:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1910, Loerrach

More About Paul Frank and Helene Frank:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Frank and Hulda Kaufmann is:

- 2353 i. Anna Catharina¹¹ Frank, born 23 Mar 1908 in Basel, Switzerland; died 30 Oct 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Rauser 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Fritz Rauser and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1061. Fanny¹⁰ Frank (Konrad¹¹, Konrad¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Walz** 30 May 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:

Occupation: quarry owner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Fanny Frank:

Marriage: 30 May 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Fanny Frank and Johann Walz is:

- 2354 i. Hulda Anna¹¹ Walz, born 26 Sep 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Eugen Braun 27 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gerhard Braun and Hulda Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1065. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Frank (Jakob¹¹, Konrad¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 16 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. She was born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frank and Lina Walz are:

- 2355 i. Luise¹¹ Frank, born 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2356 ii. Luise Frank, born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Kaz 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2357 iii. Emma Frank, born 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Nicol Baron Marx 27 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Christian Marx and Emma Frank:

Marriage: 27 May 1970, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2358 iv. Werner Frank, born 28 Jan 1933.

1066. Karl¹⁰ Frank (Jakob¹¹, Konrad¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Thusnelde Walz** 22 Dec 1917 in Niedernau, Germany, daughter of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. She was born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Niedernau, Germany

Children of Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz are:

- 2359 i. Hedwig¹¹ Frank, born 16 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 2360 ii. Hedwig Frank, born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Walz 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2361 iii. Erwin Frank, born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Katz 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1073. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Bet. Jan - 25 Jun 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **(2) Johann Jakob Walther** 1851. He was born 16 Jun 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Anton (William) Armbruster** Bet. 1853 - 1856 in Michigan, son of Georg Armbruster and Barbara Kern. He was born 24 Aug 1811 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Burial: 21 Oct 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 39 lot 4

Cause of Death: dropsy

Emigration: 17 Feb 1853, US

More About Johann Walther and Anna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1851

More About Anton (William) Armbruster:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328b name shown as Antony

Armbruster worth \$1,400 children: Paulina 5 & David 2

Census 2: 31 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 127 worth \$4,000/1,500 name shown

as Anthony Armbruster: children: David 12, Barbara 10, Mary 7, Perlina 4 & Herman 2

Census 4: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39 name shown as

Antone Ambrooster; children: Harman 22, Helen 19, William 13, Julia 18 & Addie 16

Emigration: Jun 1837, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Louis Phillipe'

Emigration 2: 24 Jul 1837, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 21 Jun 1839, declared

Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1844, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 & 35 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anton Armbruster and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bet. 1853 - 1856, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- 2362 i. Ludwig¹¹ Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Walther is:

- 2363 i. Katharina¹¹ Walther, born 14 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Anton Armbruster are:

- + 2364 i. Paulina¹¹ Armbruster, born 10 Sep 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 2365 ii. Herman Armbruster, born 04 Jun 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Herman Armbruster:
 Census: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ brother-in-law Eugene Lambart's family
 Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2366 iii. Helena Armbruster, born 28 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 2367 iv. Julia Armbruster, born 06 Mar 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1938 in Silver Lake, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 2368 v. Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster, born 14 Jul 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 2369 vi. William Armbruster, born 15 Jun 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1074. Georg Michael¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Katharina Kaupp** 24 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Friedrich Kaupp. She was born 19 Mar 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Dorothea Kaupp:
 Marriage: 24 Feb 1857, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Dorothea Kaupp are:

- 2370 i. Christina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Roller 09 Dec 1884 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1861 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Roller and Christina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 09 Dec 1884, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2371 ii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2372 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2373 iv. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 06 Aug 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2374 v. Katharina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Helmle 25 Mar 1886 in Gronau, Germany; born Aft. 1855.
- More About Wilhelm Helmle and Katharina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 25 Mar 1886, Gronau, Germany
- 2375 vi. Philippine Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1884 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.
- More About ? and Philippine Gutekunst:
 Marriage: Aft. 1884, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1077. Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Aug 1827 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Weimer** 29 Apr 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Weimer and Anna Scheurer. He was born 01 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Gutekunst:

Burial: Aug 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 3 lot 3

More About Michael Weimer:

Burial: Apr 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 23

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$800/500

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: farmer & saloonkeeper

Occupation 2: 1870, saloonkeeper Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres

Property 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Weimer and Helena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Gutekunst and Michael Weimer are:

- 2376 i. Amelia¹¹ Weimer, born Jun 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2377 ii. Maria Barbara Weimer, born 20 Sep 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2378 iii. Johannes Weimer, born 08 Feb 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Weimer:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ Frederick Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2379 iv. Maria Katharina Weimer, born 15 Feb 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2380 v. Helena Elisabeth Weimer, born 01 Apr 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2381 vi. Emilie (Emma) Weimer, born 16 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2382 vii. Philipp Weimer, born 24 Jun 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Weimer:

Burial: Feb 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 3

- + 2383 viii. Fredericka Weimer, born 17 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2384 ix. Karl Friedrich Weimer, born 08 Jul 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich Weimer:

Ann Arbor Argus, July 28, 1893:

Charles Weimer died at the home of his father, Michael Weimer, in Scio, Tuesday morning. He was a young unmarried man, who had been in business for sometime in Dexter and had many friends.

More About Karl Friedrich Weimer:

Burial: Jul 1893, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 28 lot 28

1081. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1906 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies** 03 Jan 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Giess and Eva Ebinger. He was born 01 Jun 1827 in Kirchberg, Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 22 Mar 1906, Oakridge Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis; hemorrhage from the lungs

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 10 living

Emigration: 1852, US

Notes for Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies:

From History of Bay County Book 1883

John Gies was born in Wurtumburg, Germany in 1827 and at the age of twenty-one came to America, stopping at Ann Arbor where he worked on a farm three years, when he came to Bay County and purchased a farm on Section Nineteen, Bangor Township, where he now resides. He married Christina B. Goodrich (Gutekunst), of Ann Arbor. They have had twelve children, of whom ten are now living. Mr. Gies has passed the hardships and privations of pioneer life, being one of the first settlers of the township, and by hard labor, strict economy of himself and family, is now comfortably situated on the west line of West Bay City, and instead of surroundings of the primeval forests, can look abroad over on city of ten thousand inhabitants to the third city of Michigan.

More About Johannes Christian (John Giese) Gies:

Census 2: 29 Jun 1880, Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 3 sheet 38 name shown as Geese

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 10 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Property: section 19 Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence: Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Gies and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johannes Gies are:

- 2385 i. Elena Helen¹¹ Gies, born 1856 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 2386 ii. Louise Catherine Gies, born 07 Apr 1858 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1942 in Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 2387 iii. Johann (John) Gies, born 11 Jan 1860 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1920 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 2388 iv. Peter Philip Gies, born 15 Apr 1862 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1930 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 2389 v. Henry Gies, born Aug 1864 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 2390 vi. George Gies, born Bet. 1866 - 27 Feb 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2391 vii. Christina W. (Tina) Gies, born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2392 viii. Jacob William Gies, born 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1882. He married Wilhelmina Stoker Aft. 1899; born 06 Nov 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Gies and Wilhelmina Stoker:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

- 2393 ix. Mary Gies, born 07 Feb 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 2394 x. William Carl Gies, born 22 May 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1952 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.
- + 2395 xi. Fredericka L. (Rickie) Gies, born Dec 1872 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

2396 xii. Frederick Gies, born 08 Sep 1875 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Frederick Gies:

Census: 1920, Bigfork, Itasca Co, Minnesota

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1918, working on farm operator Edward Kozek Richland, North Dakota

+ 2397 xiii. Charles Gies, born 04 Mar 1879 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

1083. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helena (Lena) ?** Bet. 1857 - 1868. She was born 1837 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elizabeth Catharina Bauer** 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Oct 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census: 1870, 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 109 worth \$800

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: stonecutter

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Helena (Lena) ?:

Occupation: Bet. 1877 - 1879, saloon 535 Hastings; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1877 - 1880, 535 Hastings; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Helena ?:

Marriage: Bet. 1857 - 1868

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elizabeth Bauer:

Marriage: 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Helena ? is:

+ 2398 i. Paulina¹¹ Gutekunst, born Bet. Dec 1863 - 1872 in Michigan.

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elizabeth Bauer is:

+ 2399 i. Louisa Caroline¹¹ Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1084. Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Weimer** 14 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Weimer and Anna Scheurer. He was born 01 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gutekunst:

Burial: 02 Dec 1906, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 24

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of throat

Emigration: US

More About Michael Weimer:

Burial: Apr 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 23

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$800/500

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: farmer & saloonkeeper

Occupation 2: 1870, saloonkeeper Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres

Property 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Weimer and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1868, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Gutekunst and Michael Weimer are:

- 2400 i. Klara Elisabetha¹¹ Weimer, born 23 Sep 1868 in Michigan; died 22 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Klara Elisabetha Weimer:
Burial: Feb 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 1
- 2401 ii. Wilhelmina Weimer, born 30 Oct 1869 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelmina Weimer:
Burial: 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 2
- 2402 iii. Wilhelm Julius (Herman) Weimer, born 31 Oct 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lora Luzinda (Laura) Schwartz 08 Nov 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelm Julius (Herman) Weimer:
Burial: 08 Nov 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tubercular laryngitis
- More About Lora Luzinda (Laura) Schwartz:
Baptism: 14 Dec 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Katharina Roller, Gottlieb & Maria Schwartz
Burial: 25 Apr 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
- More About Wilhelm Weimer and Lora Schwartz:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 2403 iv. Heinrich Robert (Rudolph) Weimer, born 08 Apr 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Heinrich Robert (Rudolph) Weimer:
Burial: Mar 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 4
- + 2404 v. Amanda Pauline Weimer, born 28 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1966 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2405 vi. Albert Weimer, born 02 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1085. Elisabetha¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Stickel** 1863. He was born 21 Jun 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1908 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) ?** Aft. 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1833.

More About Johannes Stickel and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Friends: 1863

More About ? and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

- 2406 i. Christian¹¹ Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2407 ii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1867 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; died in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 2408 iii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1868 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; died in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johannes Stickel is:

- 2409 i. Dorothea¹¹ Stickel, born 21 Oct 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1918 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg.

1086. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 2410 i. Friedrich¹¹ Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1884 in Wurtemberg.
- 2411 ii. Carl Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2412 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Decker 21 Jan 1905 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1869 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Decker:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1905, Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 2413 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1969 in Wurtemberg.

1087. Agatha¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Agatha Gutekunst is:

- 2414 i. Dorothea¹¹ Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Berner 27 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Otto Berner and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1907, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1089. Ferdinand¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Barbara Renz** 16 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Johann Renz and Elisabetha Spadi. She was born 29 Jan 1850 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: mason

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 135 North; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz:

Divorce: 31 Mar 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Divorce 2: 24 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Jan 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz are:

- 2415 i. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2416 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1884 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Census: 1900, Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 2417 iii. Amelia Gutekunst, born 1886 in Michigan. She married Johnathan Bell 02 May 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Johnathan Bell and Amelia Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 May 1910, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1092. Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 2418 i. Katharina Dorothea¹¹ Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1974 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Riexinger 28 Nov in Altburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Michael Riexinger and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Nov, Altburg, Wurtemberg

1093. Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Bet. 29 - 30 Oct 1823 in Kuppigen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Heimerdinger** 02 Dec 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 30 May 1816 in Leinfeld, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine) Gutekunst:

Burial: Jul 1863, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Michael Heimerdinger:

Burial: 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gangrene

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381b worth \$800

Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 worth \$4,000/1,000 children:

Philip 9, John 8, Catharine 5 & Dorothy 6/12

Census 3: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309 worth \$13,000/2,500

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet ?; daughter Mary 15 & also Caellen Edmands 38

Census 5: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Christian Reif's family

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 4908 Steinbach Road (later Austin Road); Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 200 acres

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1895, 1991 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Justina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1847, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Justina Gutekunst and Johann Heimerdinger are:

- + 2419 i. Johann Philip¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 24 Feb 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2420 ii. Johann George Heimerdinger, born 09 Jun 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2421 iii. Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger, born 22 Aug 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2422 iv. Margaretha Dorothea Heimerdinger, born 23 Nov 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1935 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2423 v. Jakob Ulrich Heimerdinger, born 24 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Ulrich Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1861, Union Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2424 vi. Regina Heimerdinger, twin, born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2425 vii. Sarah Heimerdinger, twin, born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Heimerdinger, twin:

Baptism: 11 May 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Oct 1866, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1094. Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1901 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Schlee** 09 May 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schlee and Anna Beutler. She was born 02 Jan 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1908 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Gebhard (Gilbert) Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1901, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-1

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan page 199 worth \$1,800/200 name shown as Gephart Gottskunst 34 wife Katharine 27; children: John G. 6, Joseph F. 4 & Caroline K. 1

Census 2: 20 Jun 1870, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan page 452 worth \$9,000/1,200

Census 3: 15 Jun 1880, DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 3 sheet 24, wife Katherine 47, children: Louisa 18, Maggie 15, Lydia M. 13, Anna S. 10, Henry G. 6 & Fred M. 2

Census 4: 19 Jun 1900, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 8 sheet 8a name shown as Goodrich Children: 11

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Property: Section 18 DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan 160 acres

Property 2: Section 2 Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan 60 acres

More About Catharina Schlee:

Burial: 02 Feb 1908, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-2

Cause of Death: chronic pneumonia

More About Gebhard Gutekunst and Catharina Schlee:

Marriage: 09 May 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gebhard Gutekunst and Catharina Schlee are:

- 2426 i. Johann Gilbert¹¹ Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 2427 ii. Joseph Friedrich Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1856 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1872, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-4

- + 2428 iii. Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1859 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2429 iv. Louisa Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1861 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2430 v. Barbara Gutekunst, born 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 2431 vi. Margaret (Maggie) Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2432 vii. Lydia Mary (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 24 Dec 1866 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2433 viii. Anna Susan Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1870 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Charles A. Henning 06 Dec 1894 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1868 in Riley, Sandusky Co, Ohio; died 18 Oct 1932 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Susan Gutekunst:

Burial: 06 Oct 1919, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section S

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Charles A. Henning:

Burial: 20 Oct 1932, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section S

Cause of Death: convulsion

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 8 sheet 3b

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1894, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, agent farm material Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Henning and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1894, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 2434 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1872 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1872, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot A30-7

- 2435 x. Henry Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1874 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Mina E. Lantis 19 Jan 1903 in Clinton Co, Michigan; born Oct 1881 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black; naturoploged, claines hair had 2 operations

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 812 Shiawassee; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Henry Gutekunst and Mina Lantis:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1903, Clinton Co, Michigan

- + 2436 xi. Friedrich M. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 23 Sep 1877 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1936 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

1101. Joseph (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katherine Ortbring** Aft. 1867, daughter of John Ortwing and Wilhelmina Kleiborker. She was born 16 May 1849 in Hanover, and died 16 May 1912 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 18 Aug 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 sheet 346

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 09 Jan 1920, 140 Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son-in-law Henry J. Musbach's family

Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 02 Jun 1870, final

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1853 - 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katherine Ortbring:

Burial: 19 May 1912, Oak Grove Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Joseph Goodrich and Anna Ortbring:

Marriage: Aft. 1867

Children of Joseph Goodrich and Anna Ortbring are:

- 2437 i. Albert Henry¹¹ Goodrich, born 18 May 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna (Donoard) Dorward 01 Jan 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Michigan.

More About Albert Henry Goodrich:

Census: 25 Apr 1900, 139 High Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 546 Mt. Elliott Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 454 SD 1 sheet 4a living w/ Calvin Sparrow's family

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-8", eyes brown & hair black; rupture

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, moulder stove factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, stockkeeper Morgan & Wright Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stock clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 546 Mt. Elliott Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Goodrich and Anna Dorward:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2438 ii. Mary W. Goodrich, born 20 Aug 1877 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Jacob Musbach 24 Jan 1900 in Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1873 in Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary W. Goodrich:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Jacob Musbach:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law

Joseph Goodrich's family

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 140 Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 140 E. Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman general store Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, gardner Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Musbach and Mary Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1900, Francisco, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 2439 iii. Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Goodrich, born 23 Mar 1882 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1952 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1104. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Thomas⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Nov 1852 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Christine Bleymayer** 09 Feb 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Oct 1855 in Stetten near Brackenheim, Germany.

More About Georg Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: tailor Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Sofie Bleymayer:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1878, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Sofie Bleymayer are:

- 2440 i. Anna Sofia¹¹ Gutekunst, born 10 Feb 1877 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1879 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
2441 ii. Friedrich Otto Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
2442 iii. Emil Friedrich Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1108. Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jacob Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Weiss** 28 Nov 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Weiss and Barbara Sindlinger. He was born 13 Jun 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weiss and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Gutekunst is:

- 2443 i. Eva Maria¹¹ Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1111. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. He married **Eva Maria Finkbeiner** 04 Feb 1862 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger. She was born 16 Jul 1840 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1862, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner are:

- 2444 i. Maria Rosina¹¹ Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1862 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 02 Mar 1920.
2445 ii. Anna Rosina Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1864 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Constantin Strohmeier 27 Dec 1892; born 1860.
- More About Constantin Strohmeier and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1892
- 2446 iii. Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1949. He married Elisabeth Bossert 13 Jul 1893; born 1870.
- More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bossert:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1893
- 2447 iv. Karl Emil Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1868 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lohringen; died 03 Aug 1932. He married Anna Maria Schneider 05 May 1892; born 1872.
- More About Karl Gutekunst and Anna Schneider:
Marriage: 05 May 1892
- + 2448 v. Albert Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lohringen; died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
2449 vi. Karl Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1871 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Sep 1913. He married Frieda Rosina Loerracher 07 Dec 1899; born 1875.
- More About Karl Gutekunst and Frieda Loerracher:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1899
- 2450 vii. Adolf Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1873 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 20 Nov 1934. He married Elisa Salzmann 18 Dec 1902; born 1877.
- More About Adolf Gutekunst and Elisa Salzmann:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1902
- 2451 viii. Louise Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1874 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 27 Mar 1963. She married Alfred Meyer 02 Apr 1901; born 1870.
- More About Alfred Meyer and Louise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1901
- + 2452 ix. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1914.
2453 x. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 May 1877 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Hippolyte Magloire Langlois 29 Jan 1910; born 1873.
- More About Hippolyte Langlois and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1910
- 2454 xi. Wilhelmina Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1878 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 07 Feb 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
2455 xii. Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Jakob Forler 21 Apr 1906; born 1876.
- More About Jakob Forler and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1906
- 2456 xiii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1882 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Feb 1959. He married Anna Katharina Mueller 15 Jun 1916; born 1886.
- More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1916
- 2457 xiv. Hermann Robert Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1883 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 03 Aug 1886.

1113. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann

Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Finkbeiner** 07 Jul 1867 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger. She was born 25 Nov 1833 in Schoenegruend, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Burial: 12 Dec 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: heart disease organic

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jan 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: heart

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1867, US to Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1867, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner is:

- 2458 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Gutekunst, born Mar 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Residence: Lapeer Co, Michigan

1114. Christine Marie¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1892 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Wurster** 14 Jul 1872 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wurster and Christine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1872, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Marie Gutekunst are:

- 2459 i. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2460 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 21 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Johann Wurster are:

- + 2461 i. Georg August¹¹ Wurster, born 18 Dec 1873 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1956 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2462 ii. Christine Philippine Wurster, born 01 May 1876 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1876 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2463 iii. Georg Karl Wurster, born 06 Jul 1877 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Marie Rueckert 06 Jul 1907.

More About Georg Wurster and Katharine Rueckert:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1907

- 2464 iv. Georg Christian Wurster, born 21 Sep 1878 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1879 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2465 v. Caroline Wilhelmine Wurster, born 16 Dec 1879 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1880 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2466 vi. Jakob Friedrich Wurster, born 26 Jan 1881 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1968 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1117. Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Eva Barbara Gutekunst is:

- + 2467 i. Christine Catharine¹¹ Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1953 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1121. Christina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1911 in Feldkirch, Wurtemberg. She met **Augusto Fontana** 1872. He was born Aft. 1843.

More About Augusto Fontana and Christina Gutekunst:
Friends: 1872

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Augusto Fontana is:

- 2468 i. Augustine¹¹ Fontana, born 19 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1124. Albertine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1920 in Michigan. She married **Caspar Winter** 08 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of ? Winter and Katharina ?. He was born 1836 in Braunhausen, Rottenburg, Kurhessen, Germany, and died 16 Apr 1897 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albertine Gutekunst:

Census: 1900, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Caspar Winter:

Burial: 1897, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B
Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 193 worth \$300/200
Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 3 name shown as Casper Winters
Emigration: 11 Jul 1855, left port Bremen, German on the ship 'O Thijen'
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caspar Winter and Albertine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albertine Gutekunst and Caspar Winter are:

- + 2469 i. Heinrich¹¹ Winter, born 06 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1917 in Chelsea,

- 2470 ii. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Wilhelmine Elisabeth Winter, born 06 Aug 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
- More About Wilhelmine Elisabeth Winter:
Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ brother Henrich Winter's family
- 2471 iii. Nella Ottellia (Amelia or Nellie) Winter, born 16 Jul 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- More About Nella Ottellia (Amelia or Nellie) Winter:
Baptism: 23 Aug 1874, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2472 iv. Louise Winter, born Bet. Apr 1877 - 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1125. Gustave August¹⁰ Gutekunst (Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Beutler** 23 Aug 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf. She was born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave August Gutekunst:
Census: 1900, 512 N. State; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1851, US
Occupation: laborer
Residence: Bet. 1903 - 1919, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Beutler:
Residence: 1922, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1874, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler are:

- + 2473 i. Gustav Wilhelm¹¹ Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2474 ii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1878 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Katharina Gutekunst:
Occupation: 1905, operator E. Bronk Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, launders Wolverine Laundry Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1905, boards 600 Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1936, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 2475 iii. Daniel Stephen Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2476 iv. Julia P. Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1890 in Michigan; died 01 Jul 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Julia P. Gutekunst:
Occupation: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1936, operator Hillsdale Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1942, operator S.H. Campbell & Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1942, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-05-7027

1126. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jun 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Rothfuss** Bef. 1868, son of Georg Rothfuss and Eva Wackenhut. He was born 18 Jan 1827 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1931, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Aug 1855, US

More About Jacob Friedrich Rothfuss:

Burial: Apr 1895, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1870, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 368 worth \$2,500/700

Emigration: 1856, US

Military service: Civil War - Co A 1st Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Rothfuss and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: Bef. 1868

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Jacob Rothfuss are:

2477 i. William August¹¹ Rothfuss, born 24 Mar 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1943.

More About William August Rothfuss:

Burial: Mar 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 2478 ii. Ada Edda (Adella) Rothfuss, born 01 Mar 1870 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 2479 iii. George Friedrich Rothfuss, born 29 Jul 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1131. Johann Konrad (Yedele)¹⁰ Jedele (Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schroeter** 18 Apr 1858 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schroeter and Barbara Faist. She was born 08 Oct 1831 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad (Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: 03 Sep 1907, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral regurgitation

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Conrad Yedly; children: Polina 21, Mary 19, Emma 17 & Anna 14

Census 4: 21 Jun 1900, W. Henry Street, Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 4b; name shown as Conrad Jedle

Emigration: 1853, US to Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Schroeter:

Burial: 21 May 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto intoxication

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1858, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter are:

- 2480 i. Rosina Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Jedele, born 19 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1900.
- 2481 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1928 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada. She married John Henry Butler 14 Apr 1921 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada; born 1863 in Rockford.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:
Burial: Jan 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Henry Butler:
Occupation: 1921, photographer Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

More About John Butler and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1921, Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada
Witnesses: Dorothy Graham & M. Kenney

- + 2482 iii. Emma Elisabeth Jedele, born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 2483 iv. Anna (Annie Yede) Jedele, born Sep 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna (Annie Yede) Jedele:
Miss Anna Yede, whose death was announced in last week's Observer, was one of four daughters of Conrad Yede and Barbara Schroeder and was born in Saline Village, September 24, 1865, and died November 17, 1910. Deceased had during her lifetime resided in this village where she was well known. She leaves to mourn her loss, a bereaved mother and two sisters, Miss Mary Yede of this, place and Mrs. Eugene Wisdom of Ann Arbor. The funeral was held at the home Sunday afternoon Nov. 20, 1910.

More About Anna (Annie Yede) Jedele:
Burial: Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1132. Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Jedele (Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Adolph Roehm** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. He was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:
Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:
Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart
Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500
Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29
Emigration: Jan 1847, US
Occupation: carpenter-joiner
Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (348) Gustav Adolph Roehm.

1133. Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰ Jedele (Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Etzel** 01 Sep 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Etzel. She was born Apr 1848 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1918 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele:

Burial: 08 Mar 1908, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble (invalid for 4 years & mostly confined to bed)

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: laborer

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Etzel:

Burial: 15 May 1918, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Children: 1900, 11 with 11 living

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Etzel:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Jedele and Anna Etzel are:

- + 2484 i. Rosina Maria (Mary)¹¹ Yedeley, born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1922.
- 2485 ii. Kate B. Yedeley, born 18 Apr 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1936. She married Charles Matthews Bet. 1886 - 1926; born Aft. 1860.

More About Kate B. Yedeley:

Residence: 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Charles Matthews and Kate Yedeley:

Marriage: Bet. 1886 - 1926

- + 2486 iii. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley, born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 2487 iv. George (Jedele) Yedely, born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2488 v. Karolina (Carrie) Jedele, born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2489 vi. Friedrich (Jedele) Yedely, born 01 Sep 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1968 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Leolyn (Leone) Nichols 28 Mar 1900 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Jedele) Yedely:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 20 Apr 1968, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service: soldier Spanish American War

Residence: 1901, 914 Congress Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1968, 14143 Ilene Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-03-1826

More About Friedrich Yedely and Leolyn Nichols:

Divorce: 06 Apr 1921, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Mar 1900, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2490 vii. Minna (Minnie) Jedele, born 25 Nov 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minna (Minnie) Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 16 Nov 1946

Probate: file #35843 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1946, 318 Pearson Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2491 viii. Flora Jedele, born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2492 ix. Emma Lydia Jedele, born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2493 x. John (Jedele) Yedley, born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2494 xi. Clara (Jedele) Yedley, born 07 Jul 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1975 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clara (Jedele) Yedley:

Burial: 10 Sep 1975, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 28 Apr 1926 - 18 May 1967, Greenfield Restaurants

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1975, 48182 Geddes Road; Canton Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-05-5820

1134. Rosine Marie (Yedele)¹⁰ Jedele (Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Mayer** 10 May 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1839. She married **(2) Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich** 01 Aug 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aug 1832 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900.

More About Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: 15 Mar 1933

Cause of Death: old age

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2living

Residence: 1910, 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mayer and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 10 May 1868, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich:

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 name shown as Waidelic

Census 2: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 38d

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: 1870, peddler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1874, saloonkeeper Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1896, saloon 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Waidelich and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedele and Georg Waidelich are:

- 2495 i. August John¹¹ Waidelich, born 08 Sep 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley 17 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About August John Waidelich:
 Burial: 24 Feb 1935
 Cause of Death: cancer of bowels
 Census: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ parents
 Occupation: 1896, bartender 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1896, boards 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley:
 Children: 1900, none
- More About August Waidelich and Adelaide Minkley:
 Marriage: 17 Feb 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 2496 ii. Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich:
 Baptism: 26 Mar 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy
- 2497 iii. Georg Adam Waidelich, born 06 Nov 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Georg Adam Waidelich:
 Burial: 17 Nov 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8
 Cause of Death: pneumonia & inflammation of lungs (cholera infant.)
- + 2498 iv. Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich, born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1136. Elisabethe¹⁰ Jedele (Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Philipp Eiting** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst. He was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabethe Jedele:

Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabethe Jedele and Michael Eiting are:

- + 2499 i. Ameila Louise¹¹ Eiting, born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- 2500 ii. ? Eiting, born Jun 1871 in Michigan.

1137. Barbara¹⁰ Jedele (Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. She married **George B. Schwab** 18 Sep 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Schwab. He was born 16 Nov 1844 in Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Sep 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 6 living

More About George B. Schwab:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 434 ? Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 20 Apr 1910, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 5 sheet 6a

Census 5: 08 Jan 1920, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1860, US

Military service: Bet. 10 Feb 1864 - 20 Aug 1865, Civil War enlisted Compaany B Michigan 6th infantry regiment & mustered out New Orleans, Louisiana

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk commionary department Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Schwab and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Jedele and George Schwab are:

- + 2501 i. Henry Willard¹¹ Schwab, born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2502 ii. Minnie Schwab, born 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2503 iii. Georg Edward Schwab, born 09 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1946.
- 2504 iv. Theodor Herbert Schwab, born 30 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1924.

More About Theodor Herbert Schwab:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair grey

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2505 v. Oscar Schwab, born 07 Mar 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Schwab:

Burial: 03 Sep 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 2506 vi. Flora Schwab, born 12 May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1928.
- 2507 vii. Ernst Schwab, born May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Schwab:

Burial: 27 Jul 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2508 viii. baby Schwab, born 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Schwab:

Burial: 21 Mar 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 2509 ix. Hattie Schwab, born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California.
- 2510 x. James Schwab, born Abt. Dec 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Schwab:

Cause of Death: cholera infantum

1139. Katharine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany. She married **(2) Johann Christian Gutekunst** 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 2511 i. Ernst¹¹ Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharine Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 2512 i. Katharine¹¹ Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1963 in Koenigsbach, Germany.
- 2513 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1140. Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 2514 i. Gottlob¹¹ Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2515 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2516 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1947 in Eisingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Frey 18 May 1907 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Frey and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 May 1907, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 2517 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2518 v. Christine Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1953 in Broetzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Munderich 04 May 1912 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Christian Munderich and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 May 1912, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 2519 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2520 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2521 viii. Christian Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Lazarett, Germany.

1142. Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning (Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Weimer** 02 Apr 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weimer and Maria Buehler. He was born 18 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1896.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Breuning:
Cause of Death: blood consumption
Emigration: 1853, US
Residence: 1896, 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer:
Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,000/200 wife Catherine 31, children: Mary 11, Clara 8, Fred 6, Adolph 2 & John 1/12
Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US
Naturalization: 22 Nov 1858, final
Occupation: 1870, in tanery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer and Elisabetha Breuning:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Johannes Weimer are:

- + 2522 i. Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline)¹¹ Weimer, born 20 Nov 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2523 ii. Clara E. Weimer, born May 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1958 in Michigan.
- 2524 iii. Frederick Weimer, born 03 Nov 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Weimer:
Burial: 23 Feb 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: valvular disease heart
Census: 15 Jun 1900, 409 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b living w/ brother William J. Weimer's family
Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2525 iv. Gustave Adolph Weimer, born 28 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1947 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 2526 v. William Julius Weimer, born 12 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor,

- 2527 vi. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Paul Albert Weimer, born 15 Sep 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918.
- More About Paul Albert Weimer:
Census: 14 Jun 1900, 3258 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21b boarder w/ Martha Wagner's family
Medical Information: 1918 medium heights & build, eyes grey & hair dark
Military service: 18 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1910, cabinet maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, machinist Overland Company on Central Ave; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence: 1918, 439 12th Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
- 2528 vii. Lydia Bertha Weimer, born 12 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Bucraft Copeland 26 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1875 in Michigan; died 27 Apr 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Lydia Bertha Weimer:
Burial: 24 Dec 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: streptococcal tonsillitis
Children: 1910, none
Occupation: saleslady Wilam Goodyear Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About William Bucraft Copeland:
Burial: Apr 1948, Woodlawn Cemetery Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California
Census: 27 Apr 1910, 318 E. Catherine Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 7Sd 2 sheet 10a
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 130-1/2 Pier Ave; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 598 SD 8 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1910, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, building contractor Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California
- More About William Copeland and Lydia Weimer:
Divorce: 04 Jun 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 26 Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2529 viii. Anna B. Weimer, born 25 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2530 ix. Ernst Robert Weimer, born Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ernst Robert Weimer:
Burial: 09 Aug 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52
Cause of Death: teething

1146. Johann Georg Philipp¹⁰ Eiting (Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Brenner** 26 Jan 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Brenner and Catharina Ottmer. She was born 19 Nov 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Philipp Eiting:
Burial: 30 Aug 1905, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: traumatic pneumonia following surgery
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 56
Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 62
Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, 556 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b also living w/ family grandson Walter Opel
Emigration: 01 Apr 1870, US
Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1880, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1880, W. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1900, 558 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Brenner:

Burial: 23 Mar 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner are:

- + 2531 i. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)¹¹ Eiting, born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2532 ii. Michael Phillipp Eiting, born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2533 iii. Christina Eiting, born 19 Jun 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2534 iv. George John Eiting, born 05 Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1950.
- 2535 v. Catharina Eiting, born 16 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Eiting:

Burial: 16 Oct 1898, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fibroid consumption

- 2536 vi. Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting, born 11 Dec 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting:

Burial: 27 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

- 2537 vii. Georg Friedrich Eiting, born 18 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Eiting:

Burial: 29 Nov 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption - fibroid form hemorrhage of lungs

Occupation: 1900, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2538 viii. Wilhelm (William) Eiting, born 16 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 2539 ix. Emilie Luise Eiting, born 23 Oct 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1147. Michael Philipp¹⁰ Eiting (Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabethe Jedele** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabethe Jedele:

Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1136) Elisabethe Jedele.

1148. Friedrich¹⁰ Eiting (Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Kaercher** 09 Dec 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. She was born 22 Apr 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Eiting:

Burial: 16 Feb 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: vuloalar disease of heart; senile decay

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 814 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 12 sheet 12a also living w/ family niece Francis Ople 8

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 814 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Frederic Eiding; also living w/ family grandson Bellon F. Cohne 8 & grandniece Frances C.F. Opal 17 (Ohio)

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: 1868, employee Central Brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1880, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, works furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, machinist sash factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards 48 N. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Kaercher:

Burial: Dec 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Adolph Niethammer's family

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 5 living

More About Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher are:

- + 2540 i. Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 2541 ii. Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting, born 22 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Carrie De Bold 29 Nov 1897 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born Jun 1875 in Ohio; died Aft. 1925.

More About Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting:

Burial: 17 Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Occupation: 1922, auto painter Willys-Overland Company factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Philipp Eiting and Carrie De Bold:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1897, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 2542 iii. Emma Barbara Eiting, born 18 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Barbara Eiting:
Burial: 08 May 1899, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption; exhaustion

- + 2543 iv. Pauline Louise Eiting, born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2544 v. Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding, born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
+ 2545 vi. Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting, born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
2546 vii. Clara Emilie Eiting, born 27 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Emilie Eiting:
Burial: 16 Jun 1902, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: meningitis; heart failure

- 2547 viii. Laura Amanda Eiting, born 27 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Amanda Eiting:
Burial: 22 Oct 1910, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: fibroid phthisis of the lungs

1149. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer. He was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- + 2548 i. Emilie¹¹ Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1086) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst.

1150. Pauline¹⁰ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kussmaul** 04 May 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Rosine Christein. He was born 11 Jan 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kussmaul and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Gutekunst and Jonathan Kussmaul are:

- 2549 i. Karl Friederich¹¹ Kussmaul, born 05 Jun 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1871 in

- 2550 ii. Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2551 iii. Heinrich Kussmaul, born 18 Jun 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2552 iv. Karl Heinrich Kussmaul, born 28 Jan 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2553 v. baby Kussmaul, born 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2554 vi. Johannes Kussmaul, born 29 Aug 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2554 vi. Emilie Kussmaul, born 30 Jan 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2555 vii. Luise Pauline Kussmaul, born 09 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1885 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2556 viii. Pauline Regina Kussmaul, born 16 Mar 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1892 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1154. Louise¹⁰ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Walz** 12 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Louise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 May 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Gutekunst are:

- + 2557 i. Heinrike¹¹ Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2558 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 19 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2559 iii. Alfred Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Louise Gutekunst and August Walz are:

- + 2560 i. Luise¹¹ Walz, born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2561 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2562 iii. Sofie Walz, born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2563 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2564 v. Otto Walz, born 16 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Julie Armbrust 07 Jul 1923 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Otto Walz and Maria Armbrust:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1923, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1156. Heinrike¹⁰ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Kaz** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. He was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Gutekunst and August Kaz are:

- + 2565 i. Luise Friedrike¹¹ Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2566 ii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 18 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2567 iii. Christian Kaz, born 15 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1947 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Hedwig Hoertel 19 Apr 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Christian Kaz and Sofie Hoertel:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2568 iv. Julie Kaz, born 24 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Georgensgmünd, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Kohlmeyer 17 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Gottlieb Kohlmeyer and Julie Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2569 v. Alfred Kaz, born 10 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1914 in Werwig, Germany.

More About Alfred Kaz:
Military service: soldier
- 2570 vi. Pauline Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1972 in Freiburg, Germany. She married Eugen Find 01 Jun 1922 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Eugen Find and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2571 vii. Christiane Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1159. Heinrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Friedrike Haefner** 14 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner:
Marriage: 14 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner are:

- + 2572 i. Dorothea Emilie¹¹ Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2573 ii. Barbara Friederike Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2574 iii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1956 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Blaich 17 Jul 1908 in Neuenbürg, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Blaich and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1908, Neuenbürg, Germany
- 2575 iv. Caroline Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2576 v. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 03 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1946 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2577 vi. Carl August Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2578 vii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2579 viii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 29 Jun 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2580 ix. Luise Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2581 x. Emma Gutekunst, born 13 May 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2582 xi. Alfred Eugen Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2583 xii. Ottilie Elsa Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1166. Christian Gottlieb¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gottlieb Martin⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Magdalene Dengler** 09 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Dengler and Christina Seeger. She was born 09 Oct 1839 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Jacobine Conzelmann** 14 Feb 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Conzelmann and Maria Maier. She was born 30 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Christine Dengler:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1864, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Marie Conzelmann:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1888, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Christine Dengler are:

- 2584 i. Rosina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2585 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2586 iii. Rosine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2587 iv. Barbara Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2588 v. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1930 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2589 vi. Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Elisabeth Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2590 vii. Maria Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2591 viii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Marie Conzelmann are:

- 2592 i. Christiana¹¹ Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2593 ii. Margaretha Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2594 iii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2595 iv. Christiane Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2596 v. Margarete Gutekunst, born 08 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Henne 01 Jun 1914 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Johann Henne and Margarete Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2597 vi. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 19 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2598 vii. Christiane Gutekunst, born 27 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1911 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About ? and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1911, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2599 viii. Gottfried Gutekunst, twin, born 30 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2600 ix. Gottliebin Gutekunst, twin, born 30 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2601 x. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2602 xi. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 08 Apr 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1995 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2603 xii. Immanuel Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1167. Johannes¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gottlieb Martin⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 25 Aug 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger. She was born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst is:

- + 2604 i. Christina¹¹ Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1933 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1171. Rosina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Gottlieb Martin⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst** 15 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp. He was born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Gutekunst:

Burial: 06 Jan 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 43 lot 87

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

Notes for Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Paul Goodrich, Sr., of Fredonia was born in Wurtemberg, Germany April 4, 1849 and passed away at his home Sunday morning Feb. 25, 1934 at 12:10 o'clock, having reached the age of 85 years, ten months. He was united in marriage to Rosena Goodrich Sept. 17, 1874. To this union ten children were

born. Mrs. Goodrich passed away eleven years, ago, three children also preceded him in death.

He is survived by five sons and two daughters, also four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. The funeral will occur at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday at the home. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor of the Lutheran church of which he was a will be in charge. Burial in Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7 name shown as Goodrich

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 5: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Paul Gutekunst are:

- 2605 i. baby¹¹ Gutekunst, born 06 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2606 ii. Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Nov 1951, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 14N lot 28N

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8 name shown as Goodrich living w/ Jacob Mohrhart's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2607 iii. Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Christian Goodrich, 75, Fredonia Township fanner, died Wednesday April 1, 1953 at 7:20 p. m. at Oaklawn hospital, where he had been a patient for a week. He had been in ill health for several years. He was born April 17, 1877 in Wurtemberg, Germany, a son of Paul and Rosena Goodrich. He came to the United States with his parents at the age of four years. He had spent the remainder of his life on various farms in the township.

He is survived by two brothers, Paul of Ellis Corners and John of Fredonia Township and a sister. Miss Anna Goodrich, also of Fredonia Township.

More About Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Apr 1953, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 2608 iv. Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 29 Jun 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1951 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2609 v. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2610 vi. John (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 12 Mar 1882 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1962 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: May 1962, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 14N lot 28N

Census: 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 2611 vii. Nina (Mina) Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2612 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born Jan 1886 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Burial: Nov 1983, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 2613 ix. Paul (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 14 Jun 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1964 in

Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1172. Johann Christian (John Christopher)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900 in US. He married **Marietta Fox** 08 Aug 1865 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Fox and Eliza Lichtenwaler. She was born 31 Jan 1834 in Northampton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian (John Christopher) Gutekunst:

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 599 name shown as John Goodridge

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 2

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1854, US

Emigration 2: 1896, left Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Marietta Fox:

Burial: 10 Jun 1914, Lutheran Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; rheumatism

More About Johann Gutekunst and Marietta Fox:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1865, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Marietta Fox are:

- 2614 i. Arthur D.¹¹ Gutekunst, born Jun 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2615 ii. Eliza Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2616 iii. John Charles (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 23 Apr 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2617 iv. Ada May Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1974 in East Lake, Manistee Co, Michigan.
- 2618 v. Mina L. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 16 May 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Mina L. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2635 6th Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 606 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Mina E. Goodrich

1178. Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Gutekunst** 15 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser. She was born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Paul Goodrich, Sr., of Fredonia was born in Wurtemberg, Germany April 4, 1849 and passed away at his home Sunday morning Feb. 25, 1934 at 12:10 o'clock, having reached the age of 85 years, ten months. He was united in marriage to Rosena Goodrich Sept. 17, 1874. To this union ten children were born. Mrs. Goodrich passed away eleven years, ago, three children also preceded him in death.

He is survived by five sons and two daughters, also four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. The funeral will occur at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday at the home. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor of the Lutheran church of which he was a will be in charge. Burial in Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7 name shown as Goodrich

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 5: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Gutekunst:

Burial: 06 Jan 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 43 lot 87

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1171) Rosina Gutekunst.

1179. Marie¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Feb 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1889 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Hoeckh** 18 Jun 1876 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Katharina Hoeckh. He was born 09 Feb 1851 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1908 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoeckh:

Occupation: tailor Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hoeckh and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1876, Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gutekunst and Johann Hoeckh are:

- 2619 i. Gottlieb¹¹ Hoeckh, born 09 Sep 1876 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2620 ii. Catharina Hoeckh, born 28 Sep 1879 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Trumpf 01 Oct 1904 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Trumpf and Catharina Hoeckh:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1904, Wurtemberg

- 2621 iii. Adolf Hoeckh, born 24 May 1883 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2622 iv. Anna Maria Hoeckh, born 13 Nov 1889 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1890 in Pfaeffingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1181. Katharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Teufel (Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Bauer** 15 May 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anna Maria Bauer. He was born 24 Jan 1839 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bauer and Katharina Teufel:

Marriage: 15 May 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Teufel and Jacob Bauer are:

- + 2623 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Bauer, born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2624 ii. Anna Maria Bauer, born 15 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2625 iii. Catharina Elisabeth Bauer, born 21 Feb 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2626 iv. Johann Christian Bauer, born 11 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2627 v. Philippine Heinrike Bauer, born 15 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2628 vi. Ernstine Bauer, born 26 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.
- More About ? and Ernstine Bauer:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2629 vii. Luise Caroline Bauer, born 16 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2630 viii. Jacob Bauer, born 04 Oct 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1182. Anna Maria¹⁰ Teufel (Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Josef Friedrich Werner** 08 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Anna Teufel. He was born 05 Apr 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1905.

More About Josef Werner and Anna Teufel:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Teufel and Josef Werner are:

- 2631 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Werner, born 12 Jul 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2632 ii. Josef Friedrich Werner, born 20 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2633 iii. Ernestine Werner, born 15 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Casimir Ladner 19 Aug 1899 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.
- More About Casimir Ladner and Ernestine Werner:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1899, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg
- 2634 iv. Anna Maria Werner, born 19 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2635 v. Anna Maria Werner, born 19 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Rieger 01 May 1899 in Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born 12 Aug 1875 in Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- More About Wilhelm Rieger and Anna Werner:
Marriage: 01 May 1899, Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 2636 vi. Christian Friedrich Werner, born 17 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1933 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2637 vii. Christian Werner, born 06 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2638 viii. Katharine Werner, born 23 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2639 ix. Christine Catharina Werner, born 08 Aug 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1957 in Heutensbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

1184. Joseph Friedrich¹⁰ Teufel (Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1868 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, daughter of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. She was born 14 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst are:

- 2640 i. Christiane¹¹ Teufel, born 11 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich August Henke 26 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Friedrich Henke and Christiane Teufel:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2641 ii. baby Teufel, twin, born 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869.
2642 iii. baby Teufel, twin, born 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2643 iv. Anna Maria Teufel, born 15 Jan 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married Hermann Jancke 14 Oct 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Hermann Jancke and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2644 v. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 27 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2645 vi. Ernestine Teufel, born 03 Dec 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1891 in Berlin, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Ernestine Teufel:

Marriage: Aft. 1891, Berlin, Germany

- 2646 vii. Catharine Teufel, born 07 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Dietsch; born Aft. 1869.
2647 viii. Josef Friedrich Teufel, born 26 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2648 ix. Friedrike Teufel, born 04 Aug 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hartmann; born Aft. 1876.

1187. Jakob¹⁰ Teufel (Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika Augusta Haase** 01 Oct 1871 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Haase and Dorothea Happey. She was born 23 Feb 1854 in Magdeburg, Saxony-Anhalt, Prussia, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Teufel:

Burial: 02 Jan 1882, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 26

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1880, stone cutter Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Friederika Augusta Haase:

Burial: Mar 1929, Grandville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Teufel and Friederika Haase:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1871, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Teufel and Friederika Haase are:

- 2649 i. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Teufel-Kopp, born 27 Mar 1874 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Teufel-Kopp:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1874, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Matthias

Adrian & Maria Haas

Burial: May 1952, Mt. Calvary Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 2650 ii. Wilhelm August Teufel, born 02 May 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelm August Teufel:
Baptism: 10 Sep 1876, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Daniel Buehler, Friederkie Brauer & Caroline Gaus
- 2651 iii. Carl Wilhelm Teufel, born 14 Apr 1878 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Carl Wilhelm Teufel:
Baptism: 05 May 1878, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl & Emilie Haase
- 2652 iv. Johann Friedrich Teufel-Kopp, born 10 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1950 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Harnish 30 Jun 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 16 Dec 1879 in Germany; died 29 Jul 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Friedrich Teufel-Kopp:
Baptism: 22 Aug 1880, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann Friedrich Zeef & Margaretha Pruenebauer
Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, 953 Bowery Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 32 SD 5 sheet 5a name shown as Fred Kopp
Occupation: 1920, engineer brewery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- More About Johann Teufel-Kopp and Caroline Harnish:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1903, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

1191. Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Helber** 25 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Helber and Charlotte Ruoss. She was born 02 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst:
Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Katharina Helber:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Katharina Helber are:

- 2653 i. Rosine Catharine¹¹ Gutekunst, born 18 May 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2654 ii. Albert Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Gutekunst 04 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Albert Gutekunst and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2655 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2656 iv. Barbara Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2657 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2658 vi. Pauline Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2659 vii. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2660 viii. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 2661 ix. Christian Gottlob Gutekunst, born 12 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2662 x. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2663 xi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1192. Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 25 Aug 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser. He was born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1167) Johannes Gutekunst.

1197. Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Gauss** 15 Oct 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Michael Gauss and Justina Rau. He was born 29 Sep 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Gutekunst:
Burial: Dec 1912, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Michael Gauss:
Burial: 30 Apr 1908, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general dropsy
Census 3: 25 Jun 1900, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 43 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Michael Gaus
Emigration: 1853, US
Occupation: 1900, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1861, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gauss are:

- + 2664 i. Frederick¹¹ Gauss, born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2665 ii. William Gauss, born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2666 iii. Carolina (Carrie) Gauss, born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2667 iv. John Gauss, born 25 Jun 1867 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2668 v. Henry Gauss, born 15 Nov 1868 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2669 vi. Rose Gauss, born 13 Jun 1870 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2670 vii. Ida Mae Gauss, born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2671 viii. Barbara Gauss, born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 2672 ix. Frank Gauss, born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2673 x. Anna Laura Gauss, born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1198. Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ferdinand Sache** 20 Mar 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1835 in Germany, and died 15 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ezra Jones** 15 Mar 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Jones and Huldah Hatfield. He was born 08 Jan 1857 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1919 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Pauline Jones, 92, died at p. m. Sunday Sept. 11, 1938 in the home of her daughter. Mrs. Ruth Hoenes, south of Marshall. Mrs. Jones was born In Germany, Dec. 27, 1945, and came to Fredonia Township with her parents of the age of two. She was the widow of Ezra Jones. They lived on farms near here until 1 years ago when Mr. Jones died. Mrs. Jones lived in her own home here one year. Her son, Roy, then bought the home. She had been living with her son and with her daughter, Mrs. Hoenes for the last 18 years. Also surviving are a sister. Mrs. Rosa Fox of Battle Creek, seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. She was a member of the Mothers class of the Union church.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p. m. Wednesday from the Union church. Her nephew, the Rev. Conrad Wilkie of Detroit, will be in charge. Burial will be in Lyon Lake Cemetery.

More About Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1938, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ father Frederick Gutekunst's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Ferdinand Sache:

Occupation: 1875, cabinetmaker Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Sache and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1873, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones:

Burial: 29 Sep 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pericarditis; arthritic deformance; & probale pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ferdinand Sache are:

2674 i. Oscar¹¹ Sachse, born 18 Mar 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

2675 ii. Walter Sachsee, born 27 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ezra Jones are:

- + 2676 i. Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2677 ii. Roy William Jones, born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1199. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Peter Bittner** 09 Nov 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Bittner and Mary Alles. He was born 03 Sep 1850 in East Zorra, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 28 Oct 1922 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Christina Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1929, Lincoln Memorial Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 19th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 3a livingw/ son-in-law Ben H. Wolff's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 11 w/ 8 living

Notes for Peter Bittner:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Osceola County Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago - Biographical Company, 1884 - pages 198-203:

Peter Bittner, M.D., resident at Reed City, was born January 17, 1850, at East Zorra, Oxford, Ontario. He is the son of Henry and Mary (Alles) Bittner, and his father is a prominent land -holder of Osceola County, having 200 acres in a fine agricultural condition in Richland Township, and also is the proprietor of other tracts in the county, and of lots in the corporation of Reed City.

Dr. Bittner was reared on a farm and studied winters, attending school at Big Rapids and also Grand Rapids. At the age of 18 years he entered the office of Fred Wood, M.D., at Big Rapids and studies medicine under his instructions two years and three months. Meanwhile he attended two full course of lectures at Bellvue Medical College, New York, where he was graduated in the spring of 1871. Immediately after, in April, he came to Reed City. His father owned 280 acres of land, of which a plat of 120 acres is now in the city limits and known as "Bittner's Additions." (To the first, the second and third additons have since been made.) These interests required the personal supervision of interested parties, and Dr. Bittner came here to attend to accumulating business.

In 1872, he opened an office for the practice of his profession, which he prosecuted three years. In 1874 he took charge of a Church of the Evangelical Association at Owosso, and officiated as its Pastor one year, going successively to Marshall, where he was occupied in a similar capacity one year, to St. Joseph two years, and to Lansing one year. In 1879 he resumed his medical practice at Reed City, which he continued two years, and, at the expiration of that time assumed charge of a Church at Ionia, officiating there two years. His health becoming impaired, he again returned to Reed City, where he is engaged in office practice and prescriptions.

In 1883, associated with his brother, Josiah Bittner, he built a mill-dam, situated on section 14, Richmond Township, and located on the Hersey River. They built a flouring mill, with a capacity of 80 barrels of flour daily besides custom work. The mill is fitted with 10 pairs of rollers and all modern improvements. The brothers have a joint ownership in 40 acres of land, constituting the mill-site. Mr. Bittner is the proprietor of the property where he sides, and 16 acres of land in the village lots at Reed City.

He was married in Fredonia, Calhoun County, Michigan November 9, 1871, to Barbara Gutekunst. Their seven children were born in the following order: Lidas H., Oct. 1, 1872; Lottie M., Jan. 19, 1874; Austin H., Dec. 6, 1875; Adolph, Sept. 28, 1877; Simon P., Sept. 15, 1879; Omar N., August 24, 1881; Almira B., Nov. 9, 1883. Mrs. Bittner was born October 14, 1847, in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Dr. Peter Bittner 1850-1922

Peter Bittner was born in Ontario, Canada, in 1850. He was converted at ten years of age, and united with the Evangelical Church. He chose the medical profession and graduated and practiced medicine for several years and then heeded the call of God to preach the Gospel. He was licensed by the Michigan Conference in 1876. He was very successful in his work which he continued for a number of years, serving prominent charges in the Michigan Conference. On account of failing health he took credentials and was received into the Oregon Conference session of 1887. He served the following charges: Reedville, German Mission in East Portland: failing health caused him to take a Supernumerary relation. He suffered much during the closing years of his life. His home going came October 28, 1922. His funeral was held in the Ladd church, Portland. Revs. C. P. Gates and J. A. Goode conducted the services. His body rests in the Riverview Cemetery until the resurrection morning.

More About Peter Bittner:

Burial: Oct 1922, Riverview Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Chestnut Street; Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan ED 223 sheet 36

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 604 18th Street; 8th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 70 Sd 221 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 604 18th; 7th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 182 SD 227 sheet 3b

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b also living w/ family nephew James Bittner (born 1912 Oregon)

Emigration: 1862, US

Graduation: 1871, Bellvue Medical College New York

Occupation: 1868, for two years Fred Wood, M.D. in Big Rapids, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1871 - 1874, opened a medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1874, pastor Church of the Evangelical Association Owosso, Michigan one year

Occupation 4: 1875, pastor in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 5: 1876, pastor in St. Joseph, Michigan for two years

Occupation 6: 1878, pastor in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 7: 1879, returned to medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan for two years

Occupation 8: 1880, minister Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. 1881 - 1883, pastor in Ionia, Michigan for two years

Occupation 10: 1883, built and operated flour mill Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: 1900, clergyman Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 12: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Peter Bittner and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1871, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Peter Bittner are:

- 2678 i. Lidas Hiram¹¹ Bittner, born 01 Oct 1872 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1889.
- 2679 ii. Lottie May Bittner, born 19 Jan 1874 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1890.
- + 2680 iii. Austin Henry Bittner, born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.
- + 2681 iv. Adolf Frederick Bittner, born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 2682 v. Dr. Simon Peter Bittner, born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2683 vi. Omar Newton Bittner, born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- + 2684 vii. Almira Barbara Bittner, born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2685 viii. Emanuel Bittner, born 18 Sep 1885 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1886 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.
- + 2686 ix. Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner, born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 2687 x. Dr. Linus Herman Bittner, born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2688 xi. Myrtle Ruth Bittner, born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon; died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

1200. Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Kapser** 02 Dec 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Kapser and Katharine Blaszc. She was born Dec 1856 in Mendota, La Salle Co, Illinois, and died 28 Mar 1947 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

The funeral service of the late Fred Goodrich was largely attended by his many friends and relatives Thursday morning at 11 o'clock at his former home in Fredonia Township. Rev. G. Klopfenstein, pastor of the Ellis Corners Evangelical Church, of which Mr. Goodrich was a member, had charge of the service. "Face to Face," "Lead Kindly Light" and "Nearer My God to Thee" were three favorite songs sung by a quartette consisting of Mrs. Paul Horton, Mrs. John Hoyt, Haakon Furu and Ira Hoyt of the church choir. Bearers were sons and sons-in-law, Calvin Goodrich of Los Angeles, California; Henry Goodrich of Sacramento, California; Frank Goodrich of Eckford; Ray Vernier of Jackson; Rev. C. A. Wilkie of Flint; and Grover Katz of Marshall. Burial was made in the Lyon Lake Cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Fox and Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek; Arthur Good Rich of Lansing, and Mr. and Mrs. L. Kasper and daughter, Mildred, of Chicago, were among those from away at the funeral service.

Mr. Goodrich is survived by his wife and five children: Calvin of Los Angeles, California; Henry of Sacramento, California; Mrs. C. A. Wilkie of Flint, Mrs. Ray L. Vernier of Jackson, and Frank Goodrich of Eckford. He also leaves one brother and three sisters: John Goodrich of Marshall, Mrs. Polly Jones of Tekonsha, Mrs. Barbara Bitner of California, and Mrs. Daniel Fox of Battle Creek.

More About Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Aug 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b name shown as Frederick Goodrich

Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Louisa Kapser:

Burial: Mar 1947, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1877, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser are:

- + 2689 i. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2690 ii. Levi S. Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Levi S. Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1881, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2691 iii. Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1975 in Sacramento Co, California. He married Mavis Scott Bef. 1926; born 04 Dec 1894 in California; died 07 Nov 1950 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 112 Winder Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 1 sheet 15b lodger

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 331 J. Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 86 SD 3 sheet 12a lodger

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-10-1/2", weight 150 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, Depot Supply Combat Division McClelland Field Sacramento Co, California
 Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1916, salesman Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Occupation 3: 1918, auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1926, merchant automobiles (auto dealer) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1928 - 1938, salesman Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Residence 2: 1918, Sutter Club Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Residence 4: 1934, 1315 19th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Residence 5: Bet. 1936 - 1942, 2124 Castro Way; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Mavis Scott:

Occupation: Bet. 1938 - 1944, clerk Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Henry Goodrich and Mavis Scott:

Marriage: Bef. 1926

- + 2692 iv. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1956.
- + 2693 v. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2694 vi. Florence E. Gutekunst, born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 2695 vii. Elva V. Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2696 viii. Esther Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1202. Rosina (Rosa)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel R. Fox** 29 Dec 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Fox and Eliza Lichtenwaler. He was born 09 Oct 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel R. Fox:

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 596R with parents

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 230a

Census 3: 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 5: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Fox and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Daniel Fox are:

- + 2697 i. Flora May (Floral)¹¹ Fox, born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 2698 ii. Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox, born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 2699 iii. Grove Daniel Fox, born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1203. Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Dorothy Bohnsach** 06 Mar 1877 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born 29 Sep 1857 in Oregon Twp, Michigan,

Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Fredonia Township and Marshall, and father of Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich of Battle Creek, died at his home, 405 East Michigan Avenue, Marshall, at 9:30 a. m. today August 31, 1937. He had been ill for eight months. Born May 3, 1852 in Ann Arbor, he came with his parent, Frederick and Christina Goodrich to Fredonia Township when a small boy. The family lived in a log house which the parent erected in a clearing. Mr. Goodrich was a contractor and builder. He built his own house and barns on the farm in Fredonia and also erected similar buildings for other farmers in the vicinity, many of which are still standing. Mr. Goodrich was married to Mary D. Bohnsack of Lapeer. March 6, 1877. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich came to Marshall in 1908 from Fredonia. They celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary last March. For many years Mr. Goodrich operated a furniture shop, specializing in antiques, which he refinished. For the last few years he has had a shop at the rear of his home. Eight children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich. The death of the father is the first break in the family. Mr. Goodrich was an acting elder of the Presbyterian church for many years and at the time of his death.

Surviving are the widow, Mary D.; three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig of Marshall; Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick, Lansing; Mrs. C. C. Tuck, Lakewood, Ohio and five sons, William R. Goodrich, Owosso; Arthur J. Goodrich, Lansing; Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek; Harry L. Goodrich, Tallahassee, Florida, and Capt. Donald R. Goodrich of Montgomery, Alabama. Funeral services will be announced later.

Funeral service for John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Marshall and vicinity, who died Tuesday, August 31, 1937 will be held at 2 p. m. Thursday afternoon from the residence, 405 East Mansion Street. The Rev. Harry W. Staver, pastor of the Presbyterian church, of which Mr. Goodrich was an elder will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The pall bearers will be Frank Gauss, A. B. Osborn, A. H. Tingay and L. C. Sherman.

More About Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 02 Sep 1937, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholelithiasis; terminal cardiac failure

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 ED 3 sheet 4a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 221 ? Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 5: 14 Jan 1920, 409 Madison Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 6: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Notes for Maria Dorothy Bohnsack:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich, widow of John Goodrich and mother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney, died in a Lansing hospital last night Oct. 15, 1949 after a lingering illness. She observed her 92nd birthday anniversary last September 29. Born at Lapeer Sept. 29, 1857, she was one of five daughters of Joseph and Marie Bohnsack. Her father was a member of the Union army in the Civil war and during his absence, the mother and five daughters carried on the farm work at the family homestead.

After her marriage to John Goodrich, the couple established their home in Fredonia township where they lived until sale of the farm a little more than a quarter of a century ago. Then they took up their residence in Marshall, where the husband died about nine years ago. Mrs. Goodrich continued her residence there until she moved to Lansing a few years ago. The family home in Marshall was at 405 Mansion.

Surviving, besides the son here, are three other sons, W. R. and A. J. of Lansing, and H. L. of Tallahassee, Florida, and three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig and Mrs. C. E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing, and

Mrs. C. C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

While funeral arrangements have not yet been completed, the services probably will be conducted from the Kelser Funeral home in Marshall at 11 o'clock Tuesday morning. Burial will be in the family plot in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Maria Dorothy Bohnsach:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1877, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach are:

- + 2700 i. Viola May (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.
- + 2701 ii. William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 2702 iii. Arthur Joseph Goodrich, born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2703 iv. Cyrus John Goodrich, born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2704 v. Nora Elizabeth Goodrich, born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2705 vi. Harry Louis Goodrich, born 23 Sep 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1973 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. He married Priscilla May Clark 06 Dec 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; born 11 Apr 1896 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; died 26 Nov 1983 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Harry Louis Goodrich:

Census 2: 02 May 1940, 1323 Meridan Street; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-6 SD 3 sheet 22b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1950, 530 apartment "A" W. College; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-21 sheet 72

Occupation: 1921, forester Bangor, Maine

Occupation 2: 1940, state director CCC Camp Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida

Occupation 3: 1950, forestry engineer U.S. Forestry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida

Residence: 1935, Perry, Taylor Co, Florida

More About Priscilla May Clark:

Occupation: 1950, sales lady retail jewelry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida

Marriage Notes for Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:

Bangor – Harry L. Goodrich and Miss Priscilla M. Clark, were untied in marriage Tuesday morning Dec. 6, 1921 at the Universalist parsonage in this city, the ceremony being performed by R. Ashley A. Smith. Miss Lena Clark, sister of the groom was bridesmaid and Paul Searles best man. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, and for the past year has been engaged in consulting forestry work here. The bride, who is a daughter of Mrs. Estelle M. Thorell of Highland Avenue, has been a valued employee of the New England Telephone Company for several years. After a wedding trip to the home of the groom in Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich will reside in this city.

More About Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1921, Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine

- + 2706 vii. Hazel Blanche Goodrich, born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 2707 viii. Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1945 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. He married Anne Sory Hurst 07 Jun 1938 in Montgomery Co, Alabama; born 19 Jun 1901 in Alabama; died 13 Oct 1985 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

Notes for Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Brig.-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, until recently commander of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe, died Thursday July 12, 1945 at the Army Air Force Regional hospital at Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Alabama. Army authorities said death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Notification of his death was received here by his brother, Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney.

General Goodrich was a son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall and of the late John Goodrich. He was born near Marshall on Oct. 17, 1894, graduated from the Marshall high school and later clerked in the Maas men's clothing store here. He enlisted in the Army Air Corps to the First World war and rose to the rank of first lieutenant before the armistice. He continued in the service, working his way up to the rank of brigadier-general during the last 27 years.

A short time ago General Goodrich was returned to this country after suffering a heart attack In Europe. Only a few days ago he was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, which is awarded to persons who, while serving with the army, distinguished themselves by exceptionally meritorious service to the government in a duty of great responsibility. A year ago, he won the Legion of Merit, which was presented by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in Europe.

The DSM was awarded to General Goodrich for his services as commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command, both in England and on the Continent, keeping the Flying Fortresses. Liberators, Lightnings and Mustangs repaired for active service at a rate much greater than was believed possible with the personnel assigned to him.

The rank of brigadier-general was conferred on him early in March, 1944. The silver star of his rank was pinned on him by Maj.-Gen. James H. Doolittle at ceremonies In London. Because of his physical condition, General Goodrich was soon to be retired. He had made plans to visit his mother in Marshall and spend the month of August with a brother, William R. Goodrich of Owosso at his cottage on Crystal Lake, near Frankfort. The family had planned a reunion at the mother's home in Marshall during his visit in Michigan.

Besides his mother and his brothers, Cyrus J. and William R. General Goodrich is survived by his wife, Sory Hurst Goodrich, and a foster son and daughter of Montgomery, Alabama; two other brothers, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria. Louisiana; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio. Funeral services will be In Montgomery, Alabama.

Posthumous award of the Distinguished Service Medal was made Friday Sept. 14, 1945 to Brig-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich of Marshall, who died July 12 at Maxwell Field hospital at Montgomery, Alabama. The general was a brother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney. The award the nation's third highest honor was presented to General Goodrich's widow, Mrs. Sory Hurst Goodrich, at Montgomery, Alabama, where she is residing with a foster son and daughter. The presentation was by Brig.-Gen. Hume Peabody, commander of the Eastern Flying Training Command. General Goodrich was a former commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe. The medal was awarded for exceptionally meritorious services which "contributed in large part to the successes achieved by the 8th Air Force" in its operations against Germany.

In July 1944. General Goodrich was presented the Legion of Merit by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in recognition of outstanding service in reorganizing the 8th Strategic Air numbers of heavy bombers over Europe. The Legion of Merit is the fourth highest honor the nation may confer on a serviceman. General Goodrich was the son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall. Besides his brother here, he also is survived by three other brothers, William R. Goodrich of Owosso, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Iowa; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

Battle Creek, July 15, 1945 - News was received this week of the death of Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, at the army hospital. Maxwell Field, Alabama. He was the son of Mrs. Mary Goodrich of Marshall and a brother of Attorney Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek. General Goodrich was born near Marshall. Until recently he was in charge of the 8th Air Force Service Command In England. Death was due to a coronary thrombosis.

1945 - Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, whose home was at 107 Lexington Road, Montgomery, Alabama, died at the A.A.F. Regional Hospital at Maxwell Field Thursday afternoon. Hospital authorities said, that death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the hospital last June 16.

A veteran of 27 years, the general had recently returned from a tour of duty in the European theater of operations where he was commanding general of the 8th Airforce Service Command. For his services there, the War Department recently awarded him the Distinguished Service Cross. Last year he was awarded the Legion of Merit. At the time Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the Maxwell hospital, he was assigned in AAF Regional Hospital, Miami, Florida.

He was 50 years of age, having been born in Marshall, Michigan, on Oct. 17, 1894. His wife is the former Sory Hurst Hails, of Montgomery. Other surviving are two step-children, Mrs. John Bice and Edward Hails, also of Montgomery. Funeral plans will be announced.

More About Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Burial: Jul 1945, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama
Census: 03 May 1940, 5357 29th Street; Washington D.C. ED 275-13 SD 1 sheet 11a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan
Military service 2: brigadier general US Army; awarded Army Distinguished Service Medal during World War II
Occupation: 1917, clerk Phillipson Clothing Company Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, officer U.S. Army Washington D.C.

More About Anne Sory Hurst:

Burial: Oct 1985, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

More About Donald Goodrich and Anne Hurst:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1938, Montgomery Co, Alabama

1204. Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Henry (Cruise) Cruse** 26 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Cruse and Sarah Garnhart. He was born 06 Sep 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1924 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About James Henry (Cruise) Cruse:

Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1920, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter/joiner

More About James Cruse and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1879, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gutekunst and James Cruse is:

+ 2708 i. Homer William¹¹ Cruse, born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

1206. Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **John P. Ferguson** 21 Mar 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of ? Ferguson and Elizabeth ?. He was born Jun 1856 in Monroe Co, New York, and died 04 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About John P. Ferguson:

Census: 23 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 593 with Noble Blossom family

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 230A

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, 402 Bidwell; 2nd ward Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 5: 03 Jan 1920, 213 W. Queen; Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California ED 63 SD 8 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, works on farm Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, chair maker chair factory Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Ferguson and Caroline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1878, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Gutekunst and John Ferguson are:

+ 2709 i. Theron Jesse¹¹ Ferguson, born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California.

2710 ii. Hiram Albert Ferguson, born Bet. 25 Jun 1882 - 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Helen Miller 01 Jan 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Hiram Albert Ferguson:

Burial: 05 Mar 1908, East Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis & shock following appendicitis & abscess

More About Hiram Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1908, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 2711 iii. Howard John Ferguson, born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2712 iv. Earl Melvin Ferguson, born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.
- + 2713 v. Irene F. Ferguson, born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

1208. Catharine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Philipp Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz. He was born 25 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1873, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Gutekunst and Georg Gutekunst are:

- 2714 i. Andreas¹¹ Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2715 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2716 iii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2717 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2718 v. Jacob Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2719 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2720 vii. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1209. Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Zinser** 08 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Barbara Zinser. She was born 04 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser are:

- 2721 i. Christine¹¹ Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2722 ii. Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2723 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2724 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Theurer 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1210. Jakob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Luz** Jun 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 22 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz:
Marriage: Jun 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz are:

- 2725 i. Gottlob¹¹ Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2726 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2727 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Nov 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Schneider 02 Oct 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About Johannes Schneider and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1909, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2728 iv. Rosine Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1954 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Gutekunst 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1966 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1912, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2729 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2730 vi. Katharine Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2731 vii. Katharine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlieb Haussmann 24 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.
- More About Christian Haussmann and Katharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1916, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2732 viii. Luise Karoline Gutekunst, born 25 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2733 ix. Karl Jakob Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1211. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Kaz** 30 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Adolf Kaz are:

- + 2734 i. Friedrike¹¹ Kaz, born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2735 ii. Maria Kaz, born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2736 iii. Christian Kaz, born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2737 iv. Sophie Kaz, born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2738 v. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2739 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 18 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2740 vii. Gottlob Katz, born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1212. Friederike Luise¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Nov 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1931 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Peter Kienzle** 10 Jun 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kienzle and Eva Schechinger. He was born 06 Nov 1860 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kienzle and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1889, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Gutekunst and Johann Kienzle are:

- + 2741 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Kienzle, born 12 Aug 1891 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1967 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2742 ii. Christian Kienzle, born 28 Sep 1892 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1914 in gefallen Gorci.
- 2743 iii. Friederike Kienzle, born 18 Jun 1895 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1895 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2744 iv. Johann Albert Kienzle, born 12 Jul 1898 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1955 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2745 v. Luise Friederike Kienzle, born 23 Jan 1900 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1981 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2746 vi. Johann Jakob Kienzle, born 04 Jul 1901 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1901 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2747 vii. Katharina Kienzle, born 02 Jun 1905 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Tochtermann 29 May 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Christian Tochtermann and Katharina Kienzle:
Marriage: 29 May 1931, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1213. Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Karoline Reichert** 18 Jun 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Sep 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1891, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert are:

- 2748 i. baby¹¹ Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2749 ii. Albert Friedrich Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2750 iii. Johannes Gottlob Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1916 in English

- Gefangenschaft.
- + 2751 iv. Luise Christine Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2752 v. Friederike Karoline Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1986 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2753 vi. Frida Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1214. Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 31 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Ernestine Gutekunst. She was born 16 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 2754 i. Christian¹¹ Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2755 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2756 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2757 iv. Katharine Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2758 v. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2759 vi. Albert Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Duerr 05 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Catharina Duerr:
 Marriage: 05 Nov 1927, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2760 vii. Philippine Ernestine Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1973 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Bauer 23 Sep 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Bauer and Philippine Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 23 Sep 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1222. Christian¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 21 Jun 1868 in Adams Co, Illinois, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Ruoss. She was born 30 Jun 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1932 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Breuning:

Burial: 06 Sep 1899, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 18 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois page 508b worth \$50 name shown as Christ Benning

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 298 SD 3 sheet 4 name shown as Christian Brunning

Emigration: 24 Feb 1867, US

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Gutekunst:

Burial: 1932, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091
 Census: 01 Jun 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 8 sheet 12b
 Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Clerk Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/
 her sons: John & Albert
 Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Clark Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 7 sheet 6a son
 Albert living w/ her
 Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-12 SD 9 sheet 9a son Albert Breuning
 living w/ her
 Children: 1900, 10 w/ 8 living
 Emigration: 1867, US

More About Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1868, Adams Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst are:

- 2761 i. John George¹¹ Breuning, born 1869 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

 More About John George Breuning:
 Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091
- + 2762 ii. Gertrude Breuning, born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York.
- 2763 iii. John A. Breuning, born 16 Apr 1872 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Cora Alberta McLain 18 Nov 1914 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1873 - 1875 in Michigan; died 1965 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

 More About John A. Breuning:
 Burial: 1953, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Census: 20 Jan 1920, 420 W. Main; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 257 SD 8 sheet 15b
 Occupation: 1910, farmer grain elevator Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, merchant Round House Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

 More About Cora Alberta McLain:
 Adoption: Aft. 1875

 More About John Breuning and Cora McLain:
 Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- 2764 iv. Albert Breuning, born 17 Jul 1875 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Michigan.

 More About Albert Breuning:
 Burial: 1954, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091
 Census: 20 Apr 1940, 317 ? Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-13 SD 8 sheet 13a
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, eyes blue & hair gray
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, teaming on road Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, laborer village road work Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- + 2765 v. Amelia Anna Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
- 2766 vi. Agnes A. Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1961 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Willard H. Freeland 05 Jun 1901 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1857 in Freeland, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1945 in Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan.

 More About Agnes A. Breuning:
 Children: 1910, none

 More About Willard H. Freeland:
 Census: 25 Apr 1910, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 6 sheet 8a
 Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 6 sheet 9b
 Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 648 Walker Street; Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-83 SD 10 sheet 4a
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, miller flour mill Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter odd jobs Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Willard Freeland and Agnes Breuning:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1901, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 2767 vii. Ruba Emle Breuning, born Feb 1880 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruba Emle Breuning:
Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

1223. Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1913 in New Jersey. She married **Michael Jedele** 20 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland.

More About Anna Maria Breuning:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son Michael Jedele's family

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'

Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

More About Michael Jedele:

Emigration: Jan 1882, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Michael Jedele are:

- 2768 i. Friedrich¹¹ Jedele, born 28 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2769 ii. Engelbert Jedele, born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- + 2770 iii. Michael Jedele, born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- 2771 iv. Christian Jedele, born 08 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2772 v. Christian Jedele, born 01 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2773 vi. Katharina Jedele, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1941 in New Jersey.
- 2774 vii. Christian Jedele, born 27 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1944 in New Jersey. He married Sophie Vesper 22 Jul 1893 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; born Aug 1869 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 59 Ann Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 20 May 1930, 200 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'

Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: 1900, machinist Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist novelty Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Sophie Vesper:

Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Jedele and Sophie Vesper:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1893, Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

- 2775 viii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 17 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 2776 ix. Wurtemberg.
Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1224. Johannes¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Adoline Hummel, twin** 28 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Anna Rauser. She was born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz are:

- 2777 i. Luise¹¹ Breuning, born 22 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2778 ii. Adoline Breuning, born 19 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2779 iii. baby Breuning, born 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2780 iv. Louise Breuning, born 27 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel are:

- 2781 i. Richard¹¹ Breuning, born 11 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schittenhelm 02 Sep 1901 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 14 Apr 1875 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Breuning and Anna Schittenhelm:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1901, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 2782 ii. Julie Breuning, born 04 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2783 iii. Eugen Breuning, born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Breuning 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1225. Catharine¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adam Kaz** 19 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adam Kaz and Catharine Breuning:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Breuning and Adam Kaz are:

- 2784 i. Gottlieb¹¹ Kaz, born 24 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1917 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 2785 ii. Magdalene Kaz, born 31 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2786 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 04 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2787 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2788 v. Bertha Kaz, born 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1958 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Gack Aft. 1899 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About ? Gack and Bertha Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1899, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2789 vi. Lina Kaz, born 13 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2790 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 25 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1226. Magdalena¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Walz** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Breuning and Gottfried Walz are:

- + 2791 i. Hedwig¹¹ Walz, born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2792 ii. Albert Walz, born 13 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2793 iii. Magdalene Walz, born 15 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2794 iv. Albert Walz, born 21 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1228. Hedwig¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Kaz** 03 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (888) Gustav Kaz.

1231. Georg¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Catharine Mezger** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. She was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Philippine Morlok** 10 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Morlok. She was born 06 Jan 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:

Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Philippine Morlok:

Marriage: 10 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger are:

- + 2795 i. Hermann¹¹ Breuning, born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2796 ii. Berta Breuning, born 11 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1965 in Vaihingen, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Werner 14 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Jakob Werner and Berta Breuning:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2797 iii. Frida Breuning, born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2798 iv. Mathilde Breuning, born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1235. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Katz (Magdalena⁹ Breuning, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Bachmann** 29 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Katharina Kaz. He was born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Bachmann:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Bachmann and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Philipp Bachmann are:

- 2799 i. Albert¹¹ Bachmann, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2800 ii. Marie Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 21 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1237. Johannes (Ross)¹⁰ Rauss (Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Dec 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Schanz** 08 Aug 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schanz and Maria Wullin. She was born 21 Dec 1836 in Muellheim, Loerrach, Baden, and

died 21 Aug 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Ross) Rauss:

Census 2: 11 Jul 1870, 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 69 worth \$2,500/500

Census 3: 03 Jun 1880, 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 272 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as John Ross

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, butcher store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Schanz:

Burial: 24 Aug 1902, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carbuncle of neck

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 498 Macomb; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 213 SD 1 sheet 2a name shown as Rauss

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Emigration: 1858, US

More About Johannes Rauss and Anna Schanz:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1858, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Rauss and Anna Schanz are:

- 2801 i. Emil¹¹ Rauss, born 28 Feb 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Emil Rauss:

Occupation: 1880, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2802 ii. Louise Ann Rauss, born 21 Apr 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Ann Rauss:

Burial: 08 Dec 1913, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gastritis

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 498 Macomb Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 1 sheet 6b also living w/ her siblings: Paul & Pauline

- + 2803 iii. Julius Bernard Rauss, born 04 Aug 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2804 iv. John Rauss, born 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 2805 v. Bertha Rauss, born Jan 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1940 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.
- 2806 vi. Robert Rauss, born 20 Mar 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1937 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Jennie Hack 21 Aug 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1869 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Rauss:

Burial: 16 Oct 1937, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremia; carcinoma of bladder

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 408 Monroe Ave; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 1 sheet 9b name shown as Rauss

Occupation: 1900, meat market Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, driver dry goods wagon Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1937, postman

Residence: 1931, 9349 Charlevoix Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Hack:

Burial: 12 Jan 1931, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of uterus

More About Robert Rauss and Jennie Hack:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1907, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2807 vii. Frederick (Fritz) Rauss, born Mar 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick (Fritz) Rauss:
Cause of Death: consumption

- 2808 viii. Paul Rauss, twin, born 19 Mar 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Rauss, twin:
Occupation: 1900, street car conductor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, checker water car company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2809 ix. Paulina Rauss, twin, born 19 Mar 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Rauss, twin:
Burial: 25 Apr 1927, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, laundry work Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1238. Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus (Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Friedericke) Fischer** 14 Apr 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Feb 1831 in Westphalia, Prussia, and died 09 May 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bernhard (Rauss) Raus:

Census 2: 06 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 94 worth \$1,000 name shown as Bennett Rauss

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Friedericke) Fischer:

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Moran Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 316 SD 1 sheet 15 living w/ 2nd husband Albert Briekmeier

Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, 966 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 23a living w/ 2nd husband Albert Breitmeyer

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 952+ Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b son William Rauss was living w/ her

Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, 366 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law Gilbert Woks's family

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 7 living

Occupation: 1880, flower stand at market Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Bernhard Raus and Wilhelmina Fischer:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1857, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bernhard Raus and Wilhelmina Fischer are:

- + 2810 i. George Henry (Henry James)¹¹ Rauss, born 21 Jul 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2811 ii. Emma Rauss, born 10 Nov 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2812 iii. Charles Rauss, born 02 Jan 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2813 iv. William Rauss, born 07 Jan 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Rauss:
Burial: 12 Nov 1914, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: 1900, florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 2814 v. Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria) Rauss, born Jun 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 2815 vi. Julie Rauss, born Bet. Apr 1869 - Jul 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2816 vii. Clara Rauss, born 18 Feb 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1239. Anna Maria¹⁰ Raus (Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She met **(1) Johann Jakob Gsell** 1858, son of Johann Gsell and Anna Gsell. He was born 15 Oct 1834 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1888 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Heimerdinger** 04 Feb 1864 in Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 30 May 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Raus:

Burial: 05 Jan 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Gsell and Anna Raus:

Friends: 1858

More About Johann Michael Heimerdinger:

Burial: 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gangrene

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381b worth \$800

Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 16 worth \$4,000/1,000 children:

Philip 9, John 8, Catharine 5 & Dorothy 6/12

Census 3: 28 Jul 1870, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309 worth \$13,000/2,500

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet ?; daughter Mary 15 & also Caellen Edmands 38

Census 5: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Christian Reif's family

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 4908 Steinbach Road (later Austin Road); Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 200 acres

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1895, 1991 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Anna Raus:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1864, Michigan

Child of Anna Raus and Johann Gsell is:

- 2817 i. Anna Barbara¹¹ Gsell, born 12 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Raus and Johann Heimerdinger are:

- + 2818 i. Maria Magdalena¹¹ Heimerdinger, born 31 Jan 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2819 ii. Johann Heimerdinger, born 07 Dec 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1868 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 10 Jan 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1240. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Raus (Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann (Houser) Hauser** 23 Mar 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1828 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Christina Barbara Raus:

Burial: 11 Mar 1911, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senility

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 406 Alfred Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 37 also living w/ her children: Jany, Mary, Louis, Bertha & Edward

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 114 Wilkins Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 1 sheet 5a; also living her children: Mary, Louis B., Bertha & Edward

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 114 Wilkins Street; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 314 SD 1 sheet 6b name shown as Houser; living w/ her children: John, Mary, Louis & Bertha

Emigration: 06 Apr 1863, US

Occupation: 1880, hukster Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann (Houser) Hauser:

Census: 25 Jul 1870, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 485 worth \$1,500/700 name shown as John Houser

Occupation: 1870, rope maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hauser and Christina Raus:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1865, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Barbara Raus is:

- 2820 i. Katharina Magdalena¹¹ Raus, born 23 Apr 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Raus and Johann Hauser are:

- 2821 i. John¹¹ Hauser, born 16 Dec 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Hauser:

Burial: 12 Mar 1940, Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypertensive heart disease; meningioma on left frontal lobe of brain

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 1108 Meldrum Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 465 SD 145 sheet 5b also living w/ him siblings: Louis B., Mary & Bertha

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, cigar box maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, confectioner box maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2822 ii. Maria Hauser, born Jul 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Hauser:

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2823 iii. Louis B. Hauser, born 09 Sep 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1947 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Louis B. Hauser:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 4612 Meldrum Street; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-461 SD 22 sheet 14a also living w/ him siblings: John & Bertha

Occupation: 1900, wire worker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, repairman mechanic Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, iron worker Structural Iron Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2824 iv. Bertha Hauser, born 20 Apr 1870 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Hauser:
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2825 v. Edward Hauser, born 19 Jun 1872 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Anna Blass 11 May 1905 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1880 in Germany.

More About Edward Hauser:
Cause of Death: intestinal nephritis
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1909, optician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Hauser and Anna Blass:
Marriage: 11 May 1905, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

1245. Agatha¹⁰ Gutekunst (Konrad Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Sep 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) David Kurz** 1859. He was born Aft. 1828 in Neckartenzlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Teufel** 17 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Kurz and Agatha Gutekunst:
Friends: 1859

More About Johannes Teufel and Agatha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Agatha Gutekunst and David Kurz is:

- + 2826 i. Dorothea Katharina¹¹ Kurz, born 23 Jan 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1925 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Agatha Gutekunst and Johannes Teufel are:

- 2827 i. Ernstine Dorothea¹¹ Teufel, born 19 Mar 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2828 ii. Johannes Teufel, born 23 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2829 iii. Agathe Teufel, born 25 Mar 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2830 iv. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 14 Aug 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Breymeier 14 Apr 1902; born Aft. 1873.

More About Joseph Teufel and Anna Breymeier:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1902

- + 2831 v. Friedrike Louise Teufel, born 16 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2832 vi. Christian Teufel, born 28 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1944 in Schwaeb. Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pfahler 16 Jan 1904 in Rieden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Teufel and Marie Pfahler:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1904, Rieden, Wurtemberg

1247. Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schweikert** 21 Feb 1860 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 May 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1883 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schweikert and Eva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Gutekunst and Johann Schweikert are:

- 2833 i. Katharina¹¹ Schweikert, born 09 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1936 in Oggersheim, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
 - 2834 ii. Marie Schweikert, born 02 Dec 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kirschmann 14 Oct 1905 in Scheuern, Baden; born 25 Jan 1862.
- More About Christian Kirschmann and Marie Schweikert:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1905, Scheuern, Baden
- 2835 iii. Christiana Schweikert, born 08 Apr 1863 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2836 iv. Esther Schweikert, born 13 Dec 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883.
 - + 2837 v. Dorothea Schweikert, born 30 Oct 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2838 vi. Jonathan Schweikert, born 29 Mar 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2839 vii. Karl Schweikert, born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1928.

1248. Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Hezer** 24 Nov 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Anna Esch. He was born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Sep 1883, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Christian Hezer:

Burial: Apr 1898, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, US
Occupation: laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1863, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Christian Hezer are:

- + 2840 i. Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2841 ii. Christian Hetzer, born 08 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2842 iii. Catherine Mary Hetzer, born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2843 iv. Friedericka (Reekie) Hetzer, born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2844 v. Anna Mary Hetzer, born Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2845 vi. Christian Hetzer, born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2846 vii. Jacob Hetzer, born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2847 viii. baby Hetzer, born 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1252. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Dec 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1895 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married **John H. Dunn** 08 Nov 1860 in Muskingum Co, Ohio, son of William Dunn and Sally Hewitt. He was born 1838, and died 1891 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

More About John Dunn and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1860, Muskingum Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Gutekunst and John Dunn are:

- 2848 i. Hariett¹¹ Dunn, born 23 Aug 1861 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 17 Dec 1944 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- + 2849 ii. William H. H. Dunn, born 27 Dec 1862 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 1935 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 2850 iii. Mary A. Dunn, born 1864 in Ohio.
- 2851 iv. Caroline (Carrie) Dunn, born 06 Jul 1866 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 10 Apr 1950 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married Solomon Hartford Whitehouse, Jr. 13 Oct 1887 in Perry Co, Ohio; born 17 Aug 1861 in Morgan Co, Ohio; died 31 May 1938 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

More About Solomon Whitehouse and Caroline Dunn:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1887, Perry Co, Ohio

- 2852 v. Charles Theodore Dunn, born 10 Dec 1868 in Ohio; died 29 Jul 1941 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married Rosella King; born Aft. 1866.

More About Charles Theodore Dunn:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

- + 2853 vi. Sarah E. Dunn, born 21 Feb 1871 in Ohio; died 23 Oct 1914 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 2854 vii. Siva A. Dunn, born 29 Jun 1874 in Ohio.
- + 2855 viii. John Newton Dunn, born 15 Dec 1876 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 1933 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 2856 ix. Ada Dunn, born 1878 in Ohio.
- 2857 x. Henrietta Dunn, born 1879 in Ohio.
- + 2858 xi. Jacob Wilson Dunn, born 13 Apr 1881 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

1254. Christina¹⁰ Walz (Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Jacob Fulmer** 20 Oct 1858. He was born 09 Jul 1824 in Haeringen, Hessen-Kassel, Germany, and died 25 Dec 1905 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

Notes for Christina Walz:

The death of Mrs. Jacob Fulmer, which occurred at her home 22 Bristol Street at 2:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon, removes a well-known and highly respected German resident who had made her home in West Utica for many years. She had not been in her usual health for about six months and had been confined to her bed for four weeks. Death resulted from a complication of diseases. Mrs. Fulmer's maiden name was Christina Walz and she was born in Wittenberg, Germany, March 20, 1840. She came to this country with her parents when she was quite young, and has since lived in Utica, residing for 48 years in the house in which she died.

She was married to Jacob Fulmer October 20, 1858, by Rev. A. Wetsel and their married life was a particularly happy one. Mr. Fulmer's death occurred two years ago, and had he lived they would have celebrated their golden wedding this fall.

Of the nine children who blessed this union but two survive. Mrs. William Dillon and George Fulmer, both of this city. She leaves 13 grandchildren and one great grandchild; two sisters, Mrs. Julius Fulmer of this city and Mrs. Magdalena Gebhardt of Syracuse.

Mrs. Fulmer was a devoted member of St. Mathew's Church and of the Ladles' Aid Society connected therewith. She had a great many friends who will miss her, for she was always ready and willing to do a kind act and to help those who needed any assistance. In her home where she has always been a loving wife and mother, her loss will be keenly felt and to the bereaved ones sympathy will be extended. Utica Daily Press, Wednesday Morning, August 5, 1908.

Notes for Jacob Fulmer:

Jacob Fulmer died rather suddenly at his home, 22 Bristol Street at 10:30 o'clock last night. Mr. Fulmer had been in poor health for about 30 years. Sunday noon he was taken seriously ill and took to his bed and the end came rather unexpectedly. Death resulted from infirmities and a complication of

disease. Born in Haeringen, Kurhessen July 9, 1824, he came to this country in 1856, taking up his residence in this city, where he had since resided. In the old country he learned the trade of a shoemaker which vocation he followed for a long time. Most of the time in this city he had worked at peddling dry goods and Yankee notions. His right arm being crippled, he could not work much as a mechanic. All his life in this city had been spent in West Utica and since 1880 he had retired from active work. Mr. Fulmer was for many years a prominent member of Zion's Lutheran Church but became a member of St. Matthew's Church on its organization.

In 1858 he married Christina Walz of Utica, who is living. Of nine children two survive. They are George who keeps a liquor store on Varick Street and Eva Elizabeth, wife of William Dillon of this city. He leaves also two brothers, George, former Police and Fire Commissioner and Julius of Utica, one sister, Mrs. John Schaub of Utica and thirteen grandchildren.

In politics he was a Democrat, but never took an active part. For 36 years he had lived at his late home on Bristol Street. His son, William C. Fulmer, died November 24, 1905.

More About Jacob Fulmer:

Census: 23 Jun 1870, 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York page 323b wirth \$1,300/150

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, 18 Bristol Street; Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 138 SD 8 sheet 21

Occupation: 1870, pedlar Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Jacob Fulmer and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1858

Children of Christina Walz and Jacob Fulmer are:

- 2859 i. Andrew¹¹ Fulmer, born 16 Feb 1861 in New York; died 06 Jun 1890 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 2860 ii. George Fulmer, born 14 Dec 1862 in New York; died 09 Sep 1932.
- + 2861 iii. Catherine (Katie) Fulmer, born 03 Mar 1865 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 11 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 2862 iv. Eva Elizabeth Fulmer, born 1868 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 03 Aug 1951 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 2863 v. Willie C. Fulmer, born 18 Jul 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 24 Nov 1905.

1258. Christian¹⁰ Walz (Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Sep 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He married **Bertha Hesse**. She was born 25 Oct 1848 in Berlin, Germany, and died 06 Mar 1919 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

Children of Christian Walz and Bertha Hesse are:

- 2864 i. Ida¹¹ Walz, born Feb 1870 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 29 Nov 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- 2865 ii. Anna E. Walz, born 1872 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aft. 1880.
- 2866 iii. Bertha C. Walz, born 29 Nov 1873 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 01 Oct 1876 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 2867 iv. Frederick Walz, born 21 Mar 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 20 Aug 1902 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 2868 v. Catherine Walz, born 13 Apr 1880 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 19 Jun 1953 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married W. H. John VanWormer; born 10 Jan 1877 in Elmira, New York; died 19 May 1939 in Virgil, Cortland Co, New York.
- 2869 vi. Charles Oscar Walz, born 13 Apr 1882 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 27 May 1902 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 2870 vii. Oscar E. Walz, born 06 Sep 1883 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 Jun 1908 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 2871 viii. Herman L. Walz, born 18 Jul 1888 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 14 Sep 1912 in Maynard, Oneida Co, New York.

1261. Catherine¹⁰ Walz (Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Nov 1852 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 17 Sep 1932 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Julius**

H. Fulmer 1875. He was born 20 Feb 1852 in Prussia, and died 16 Nov 1928 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.

More About Catherine Walz:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Julius H. Fulmer:
Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 119 Sunset Ave; 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 71 SD 13 sheet 16b
Emigration: 1865, US
Occupation: 1900, grocer Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Julius Fulmer and Catherine Walz:
Marriage: 1875

Children of Catherine Walz and Julius Fulmer are:

- + 2872 i. Magdalena¹¹ Fulmer, born 07 Apr 1878 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 28 Apr 1925 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.
- + 2873 ii. Ada E. Fulmer, born Sep 1881 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 May 1922 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 2874 iii. Julius George Fulmer, born 30 Sep 1889 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 14 Jul 1946 in Deerfield, New York.
- 2875 iv. Stella Fulmer, born 20 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 12 Oct 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

1270. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Vogt (Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 1850, daughter of Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter. She was born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1855 in US. He married **(2) Katharina Reichert** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Walz:
Emigration: 1855, US

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:
Friends: 1850

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz is:

- 2876 i. Barbara¹¹ Vogt, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert are:

- 2877 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Vogt, born 03 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2878 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 15 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2879 iii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- + 2880 iv. Christian Vogt, born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2881 v. Katharina Vogt, born 09 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1271. Christian¹⁰ Vogt (Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He met **(1) Katharina Reichert** 1848, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Friederike (Ricka) Walz** 1850, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Friends: 1848

More About Friederike (Ricka) Walz:

Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:

Friends: 1850

Children of Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert are:

- 2882 i. Christian¹¹ Vogt, born 01 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2883 ii. baby Vogt, born 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz are:

- + 2884 i. Rosina Maria¹¹ Vogt, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2885 ii. Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt, born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2886 iii. Christian Vogt, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Christian Vogt:

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 2887 iv. Sophia R. Vogt, born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2888 v. Frederick Vogt, born Apr 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1274. Karl (Charles)¹⁰ Vogt (Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and

Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Vogt and Anna Walz are:

- + 2889 i. Charles¹¹ Vogt, born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2890 ii. John Fred Vogt, born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2891 iii. Amelia Vogt, born 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 2892 iv. Louis Vogt, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 2893 v. Jacob Henry Vogt, born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2894 vi. William Gottlieb Vogt, born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2895 vii. Louise Marie Vogt, born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1279. Andreas¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Frank** 05 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. She was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Luz** 29 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. She was born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (865) Margaretha Frank.

Children of Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz are:

- 2896 i. Reinhold¹¹ Walz, born 31 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2897 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2898 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 30 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2899 iv. Marie Walz, born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1280. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Rosina Maria Walz:

Emigration: 1854, US

Child of Rosina Maria Walz is:

- 2900 i. Adolf¹¹ Walz, born 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz:

Emigration: 1854, US

1281. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John W.) Goetz** Bef. 1851, son of Johann Goez and Rosina Keck. He was born 17 Feb 1828 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 30 Apr 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stomach cancer

Children: 1903, 8 w/ 4 living

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

John Goetz, for over 60 years a resident of this city and for many years a prominent business man, died this morning Dec. 28, 1909 at 2 o'clock at his residence, 423 South Main Street. Mr. Goetz was born in Wuerttemberg, Germany, February 16, 1828, and came to Ann Arbor in 1847, engaging in the grocery business at 221 South Main Street. He retired from active work 15 years ago, his son, William still continuing to conduct the business.

He is survived by a widow, his son and three daughters, Miss Bertha at home, Mrs. J.C. Hildner and Mrs. Fred Chapin both of this city.

For many years Mr. Goetz was a member of Bethlehem church, and its pastor, Rev. S. A. John, will conduct the funeral services, which will be held Thursday at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock at the church. The burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery.

More About Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

Burial: 30 Dec 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78 worth \$12,000/1,000

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, 423 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 12a

Confirmation: 1842, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1868, eating saloon at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1870, keeps boarding house at Railroad Depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1872, eating house at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1900, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz:
 Marriage: Bef. 1851

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Goetz are:

- 2901 i. Katherine¹¹ Goetz, born 29 Jun 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2902 ii. Johannes Goetz, Jr., born 10 Nov 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lidia (Lydia) Frey 06 May 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870. He married (2) Dorothea (Dora) Henne 09 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Goetz, Jr.:
 Occupation: grocer
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1872, boards 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Lidia Frey:
 Marriage: 06 May 1876, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Witnesses: Anna Goetz & Maria Frey

More About Dorothea (Dora) Henne:
 Burial: 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 25 lot 5
 Census: 22 Jan 1920, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a
 Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a; also living w/ her sisters: Mary & Lydia

More About Johannes Goetz and Dorothea Henne:
 Marriage: 09 Jan 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2903 iii. Wilhelm Goetz, born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 2904 iv. Rosina Barbara Goetz, born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 2905 v. Bertha A. Goetz, born 08 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1971 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- More About Bertha A. Goetz:
 Census: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 FAir Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ brother-in-law Jonathan A. C. Hildner's family
- + 2906 vi. John Herman Goetz, born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1282. Martin (Waltz)¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Martha (Metta) Peterson** Aft. 1850. She was born Bet. Feb 1830 - 1832 in Hanover.

More About Martin (Waltz) Walz:
 Burial: 29 Sep 1912, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: dysentery
 Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726b name shown as Martin Waltz

43

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9
name shown as Martin Waltz 50 wife Metta 48 children: Albert 21, Julia 16, Rosa 11 & Martin 7

Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b

Emigration: 1850, US

Occupation: 1870, works on railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, lock maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1912, 340 S. Mulberry; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha (Metta) Peterson:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Walz and Martha Peterson:

Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children of Martin Walz and Martha Peterson are:

- 2907 i. Adolphus¹¹ Waltz, born Jun 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Adolphus Waltz:
Burial: 1923, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 2908 ii. Albert Walz, born 1860 in Michigan; died 19 Nov 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert Walz:
Burial: 1883, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 2909 iii. Julia Waltz, born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2910 iv. Rosa Waltz, born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.
- 2911 v. Martin Walz, Jr., born 03 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Martin Walz, Jr.:
Burial: 1895, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1284. Friederika¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Arndts** Aft. 1851. He was born 23 Oct 1823 in Brunswick, Braunschweig, Lower Saxony, Germany, and died 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Walz:

Burial: 17 Jul 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Karl Arndts:

Census: 08 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 703b worth \$2,000 name shown as Charles Amtze

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 36

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law William Kraus's family

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, saloon keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, restaurant keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Arndts and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1851

Children of Friederika Walz and Karl Arndts are:

- 2912 i. Anna¹¹ Arndts, born 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2913 ii. Charles Arndts, born 02 Jan 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2914 iii. Christian H. Arndts, born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2915 iv. Louis (Lewis) Arndts, born 23 Feb 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1937 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louis (Lewis) Arndts:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36 living w/ uncle William A. Waltz's family

Census 3: 05 May 1910, 222 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ Courtland Packer's family

Census 4: 26 Jan 1920, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 5: 26 Apr 1930, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 16 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, apprentice at harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 2916 v. Frederica Arndts, born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1952 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

1286. Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Heinrich (George) Rockinger** 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 16 May 1834 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Walz:

Burial: 01 Jul 1913, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis fractured leg

More About Gottlob Rockinger and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Gottlob Rockinger are:

- 2917 i. George¹¹ Rockinger, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2918 ii. John Rockinger, born 13 May 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1906 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2919 iii. Mary Elizabeth Rockinger, born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana.
- 2920 iv. William Rockinger, born 07 May 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2921 v. Anna D. Rockinger, born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2922 vi. Elizabeth Rockinger, born Bet. 15 Dec 1870 - 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Barney Caulkins 18 Jun 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1865. She married (2) Henry Edward Beck 14 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Rockinger:

Occupation: 1920, laundress own home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Barney Caulkins and Elizabeth Rockinger:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1904, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Henry Edward Beck:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 607 Monroe Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 607 S. Monroe; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, laborer furnace company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Beck and Elizabeth Rockinger:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2923 vii. Frank Rockinger, born 25 May 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2924 viii. Charles Rockinger, born 13 Aug 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1287. Wilhelm Andreas¹⁰ Walz (Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess** 22 Apr 1867 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1844 in Hessen Darmstadt, and died 20 Jan 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Marshall - Mr. William A. Walz, who passed away in this city, Monday morning May 10, 1920 about 4 o'clock, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Nov. 2, 1839, and came to America in 1854. He was a Civil war veteran. Since leaving the service he has been connected with the harness business in this city for about 45 years. He married Miss May Elizabeth Hess in 1867. She, and three daughters, Mrs. T.J. Swartwout, and Miss Minnie Walz, of this city; and Miss Minnie Walz, of Detroit, survive.

Mr. Walz was one of the oldest members of the Arbeiter society in which he held the office of president and treasurer and he was also a member of Marshall tent No. 105 of the Maccabees. The funeral services will be held at his home Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

More About Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Burial: Oct 1920, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36
Occupation: 1880, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1897, harness maker 267 W. State; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1874, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1897, 71 N. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Mrs. William A. Walz, 76 last May. died this morning Jan. 20, 1921 at 2 o'clock at her residence on North Madison Street. She was born in Germany and came to America at the age of 8 years, her parents locating in Fredonia Township, where she lived until the time of her marriage. Since then, her life has been spent in Marshall. Her maiden name was Mary Elizabeth Hess. Her husband died May 10, 1920. Mrs. Walz has been ill for about a year with Bright's disease and (heart trouble).

She is survived by three children, Mrs. T. J. Swartout, Miss Ada Walz of Marshall and Miss Minnie Walz of Detroit; also, by three grandchildren, Isabelle, Aileen and Philip Swartout. The funeral services will be held at the home on Sunday afternoon at 2:30, the Rev. J. Wendel Davis officiating. Burial will be at Oakridge.

More About Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Burial: 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess are:

- 2925 i. William¹¹ Waltz, born Jun 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2926 ii. Wilhelmina Maria (Minnie) Walz, born 09 Dec 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2927 iii. Anna Christina Katharina Walz, born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 2928 iv. Ada Christina Waltz, born 09 Feb 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Beverly Hills, California. She married Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske 05 Nov 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1884 in Bukowina, (Lauenburg) Gima, Leborg, Pomeranian, Poland; died Nov 1940 in Beverly Hills, California.

Notes for Ada Christina Waltz:

June 1964 - Mrs. Ada Walz Konarske of Beverly Hills, California. Friends may call at Keiser Funeral Home, Marshall, after Tuesday noon. Funeral services will be Wednesday, 11:00 a.m. Rev. Samuel E. West of Trinity Episcopal Church officiating. Burial family lot Oakridge Cemetery.

Notes for Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske:

Nov. 1940 Dies in the West - Marshall friends have received word of the death of Otto Konarske in Beverly, California, Thursday. Mrs. Konarske is the former Miss Ada Walz of Marshall. Mr. and Mrs. Konarske moved to Beverly from Detroit about 15 years ago. The funeral and burial will be held Saturday in Beverly.

More About Otto Konarske and Ada Waltz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1288. Paul (Walz)¹⁰ Waltz (Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 20 Feb 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst. She was born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Paul (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1911, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 113

Cause of Death: valvuler disease of the heart

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1855, US

Military service: 13 Mar 1865, enlistment Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan into Company A Michigan 8th Cavalry Regiment

Military service 2: 22 Sep 1865, mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee

Occupation: 1868, foreman T rail shop M.C. railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, Goetz & Walz grocery 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, saloonkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 60 N. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: Nov 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 14

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Paul Waltz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Waltz and Anna Frank are:

- 2929 i. Frederick¹¹ Waltz, born Oct 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1936. He married (1) Grace Hunter 30 Jun 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1877 in Crockery, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (2) Rose Hibertschausen 21 Sep 1901 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born Aft. 1865 in Rushville, Illinois. He married (3) Laura F. ? Bef. 1920; born 1893 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1936, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 5

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 296 Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 11a wife shown as Grace

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 256 N. Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 4a wife shown as Rosa age 32 married 15 years

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 873 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ Olaf E. Olson's family

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saloonist Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager butter company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frederick Waltz and Grace Hunter:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Waltz and Rose Hibertschausen:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1901, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Frederick Waltz and Laura ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- + 2930 ii. Andrew Waltz, born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 2931 iii. Emma Waltz, born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1910.
- + 2932 iv. Matilda Pauline Waltz, born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 2933 v. Frank Waltz, born 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2934 vi. Clara Waltz, born 14 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Waltz:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1892, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 15

- 2935 vii. Albert Waltz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Waltz:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1885, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: 1886, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 16

1294. Karl Christian¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Ehmann** 06 Oct 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Ehmann and Christina Jeuther. She was born 12 Aug 1825 in Buhlbronn, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:

Census: 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 732R

Census 2: 1880, Mitchell Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Occupation: 1870, briicj mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Ehmann:

Burial: 24 Dec 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1898, 7 w/ 3 living

More About Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann are:

- + 2936 i. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)¹¹ Waltz, born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2937 ii. Christian Waltz, born Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Waltz:
Cause of Death: heart disease
- 2938 iii. Andrew Waltz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1923 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Andrew Waltz:
Census: 16 Jun 1880, 459 Prospect; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39 living w/ Fred Schnaitman's family
Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 2939 iv. George Waltz, born 16 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2940 v. William Henry Waltz, born 18 Nov 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Waltz:
Cause of Death: drowned
- 2941 vi. Carl Edward Waltz, born 10 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1920 in Missouri.

More About Carl Edward Waltz:
Census: 19 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 16a
Occupation: 1900, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1295. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Vogt** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1274) Karl (Charles) Vogt.

1298. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan. He married **Christina Hiller** Aft. 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hiller. She was born 07 Jun 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: 11 Apr 1916, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis for two years and dropsy two months

Census: 30 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 17

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Waltz

Emigration: 1854, US locating in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Military service: Civil War enlisting in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christina Hiller:

Burial: 04 Oct 1914, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis

Children: 1900, 13 w/ 9 living

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: Aft. 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Hiller are:

- 2942 i. Christina (Tinnie E.)¹¹ Walz, born 21 Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1953. She married Edwin Joseph Kipp 10 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1853 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina (Tinnie E.) Walz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Edwin Joseph Kipp:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 427 Kaldunski Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 409 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 615 Manison; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Kipp and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 2943 ii. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz, born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2944 iii. William F. (Walz) Waltz, born 04 Mar 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William F. (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 17 Jul 1911, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels

Occupation: butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 2945 iv. John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr., born 23 Jun 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr.:

Burial: 31 Mar 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver
Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

- + 2946 v. Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz, born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2947 vi. Dorothea Walz, born 07 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2948 vii. Louisa Friedericka Walz, born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1956.
- + 2949 viii. Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz, born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 2950 ix. Lizzette (Lisette) Walz, born 08 Feb 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2951 x. Edward Walz, born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2952 xi. Ida Walz, born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2953 xii. Frank Walz, born 26 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Walz:
Burial: 20 Jan 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart disease

1303. Friederike (Ricka)¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She met **Christian Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike (Ricka) Walz:
Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt:
Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729
Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15
Emigration: US
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:
Friends: 1850

Children are listed above under (1271) Christian Vogt.

1309. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz (Anna Maria⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabeth Braun** 09 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger. She was born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (437) Christine Elisabethe Braun.

1320. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Frank (Margaretha Barbara⁹, Johann Andreas⁸, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Giuseppe Marchesi** 1873. He was born Aft. 1844.

More About Giuseppe Marchesi and Katharina Frank:
Friends: 1873

Children of Katharina Barbara Frank are:

- 2954 i. Luise¹¹ Frank, born 03 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2955 ii. Friedrich Frank, born 07 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Frank and Giuseppe Marchesi is:

- + 2956 i. Johanna Barbara¹¹ Frank, born 02 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1321. Elisabeth¹⁰ Diefenbach (Margaretha Barbara⁹ Frank, Johann Andreas⁸, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Jakob Streeb** 1871. He was born Aft. 1838 in Gruental, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Magnus Schobel** 07 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 07 Oct 1845 in Gollsdorf near Rottweil, Germany, and died 25 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Streeb and Elisabeth Diefenbach:
Friends: 1871

More About Magnus Schobel and Elisabeth Diefenbach:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Diefenbach and Jakob Streeb is:

- + 2957 i. Emma¹¹ Diefenbach, born 22 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabeth Diefenbach and Magnus Schobel are:

- 2958 i. Bertha¹¹ Schobel, born 28 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1953 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Joseph Wendelstein 12 Oct 1903 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Wendelstein and Bertha Schobel:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1903, Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2959 ii. Luise Schobel, born 10 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1322. Maria¹⁰ Teufel (Margaretha Barbara⁹ Frank, Johann Andreas⁸, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jakob Friedrich Keller** 1874. He was born Aft. 1846. She married **(3) Johannes Mayer** 02 Dec 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1846.

More About Jakob Keller and Maria Teufel:
Friends: 1874

More About Johannes Mayer and Maria Teufel:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Teufel are:

- 2960 i. Marie¹¹ Teufel, born 12 Aug 1877 in Gruental, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1877 in Gruental, Wurtemberg.
- 2961 ii. Maria Teufel, born 05 Sep 1882 in Rexingen, Germany; died 26 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2962 iii. Jacob Teufel, born 09 Nov 1884 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1884 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Teufel and Jakob Keller is:

- 2963 i. Anna¹¹ Keller, born 22 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1324. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Katz (Jakob Christian⁹ Kaz, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 15 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 2964 i. Katharina¹¹ Katz, born 26 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2965 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1325. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Katz (Jakob Christian⁹ Kaz, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. He was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Maria Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- + 2966 i. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2967 ii. Rosina Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1929 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1881 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? Mueller and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1881, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2968 iii. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2969 iv. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1332. Christian¹⁰ Kaz (Jakob Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Speer** 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer:
Marriage: 27 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer are:

- 2970 i. Christine¹¹ Kaz, born 09 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1970 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Paul Falkenstein 11 May 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Falkenstein and Christine Kaz:
Marriage: 11 May 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2971 ii. Maria Kaz, born 30 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinrich Schweikhardt 05 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Ludwig Schweikhardt and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 05 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2972 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 05 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1915.
- 2973 iv. Lydia Kaz, born 11 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Friedrich Korn 09 Oct 1915 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gustav Korn and Lydia Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1915, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2974 v. Fanny Kaz, born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2975 vi. Hermann Katz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2976 vii. Friederike Kaz, born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2977 viii. Lina Kaz, born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 2978 ix. Paul Kaz, born 08 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Stumpf 14 Sep 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Paul Kaz and Elisabetha Stumpf:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1347. Michael¹⁰ Kaz (Daniel⁹ Katz, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mast** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner.

She was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast are:

- 2979 i. Rosine¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2980 ii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2981 iii. baby Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2982 iv. Rosine Kaz, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2983 v. Adolf Katz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2984 vi. Marie Kaz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2985 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 20 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1349. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz (Daniel⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Hauser** 26 Feb 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Hauser and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Andreas Hauser is:

- 2986 i. Carl Wilhelm¹¹ Hauser, born 20 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1351. Karl¹⁰ Kaz (Daniel⁹ Katz, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Frank** 07 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank are:

- + 2987 i. Friedrich¹¹ Kaz, born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2988 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2989 iii. Reinhart Kaz, born 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schallenmueller 22 Oct 1920 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Reinhart Kaz and Sophie Schallenmueller:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1920, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 2990 iv. Sofie Katz, born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Renz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2991 v. Karl Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1954 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Oesterle 08 Jun 1928 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Oesterle:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1928, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 2992 vi. Katharina Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1986 in Friedberg, Germany. She married Paul Gottlob Mauz 09 Oct 1936 in Nellingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Paul Mauz and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nellingen, Germany

- 2993 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 09 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Hirsau near Klinik, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1352. Rosina¹⁰ Kaz (Daniel⁹ Katz, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Friedrich Kaz are:

- + 2994 i. Maria Barbara¹¹ Kaz, born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2995 ii. Albert Kaz, born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2996 iii. Carl Kaz, born 20 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1959 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Christine Sigel 14 Jun 1919 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Kaz and Marie Sigel:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 2997 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin.
+ 2998 v. Richard Katz, born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2999 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 25 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Lutz 14 Feb 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Lutz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 3000 vii. Rebekka Kaz, born 23 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1354. Joseph¹⁰ Kaz (Christina Rosina⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning,

Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Walz** 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz are:

- + 3001 i. Friedrich¹¹ Kaz, born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3002 ii. Friederike Kaz, born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3003 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 02 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3004 iv. Paul Martin Kaz, born 18 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3005 v. Anna Maria Kaz, born 29 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3006 vi. Carl Kaz, born 17 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1355. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Kaz (Christina Rosina⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Gottlob Luz** 26 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Luz and Christina Hezer. He was born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Gottlob Luz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 13 Jan 1869 - 14 Jan 1905, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and August Luz are:

- 3007 i. baby¹¹ Luz, born 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3008 ii. Karl Gottlob Luz, born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3009 iii. baby Luz, born 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3010 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3011 v. August Luz, born 10 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1897 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3012 vi. Marie Louise Luz, born 23 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3013 vii. Albert Luz, born 16 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Emma Hummel 26 Sep 1899 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Albert Luz and Wilhelmine Hummel:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1899, Wurtemberg

- 3014 viii. Christine Luz, born 11 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3015 ix. Paul Luz, born 07 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3016 x. baby Luz, born 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3017 xi. Pauline Luz, born 28 May 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1951 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Johann Abele 07 Mar 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Abele and Pauline Luz:
 Marriage: 07 Mar 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3018 xii. Heinrich Luz, born 10 Apr 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1942 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Hirsch 31 Dec 1925 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Heinrich Luz and Friederike Hirsch:
 Marriage: 31 Dec 1925, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1362. Bernhard¹⁰ Walz (Georg Thomas⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Kaz** 13 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner. She was born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz:
 Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz are:

- 3019 i. Anna Katharina¹¹ Walz, born 18 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3020 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Walz, born 21 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3021 iii. Bertha Walz, born 20 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3022 iv. Paul Walz, born 04 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3023 v. Eugen Walz, born 28 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3024 vi. Bernhard Oskar Walz, born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3025 vii. Marie Luise Walz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3026 viii. Julie Walz, born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1364. Margaretha¹⁰ Walz (Georg Thomas⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 06 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. He was born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz:
 Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johannes Haizmann are:

- 3027 i. Frida¹¹ Haizmann, born 23 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3028 ii. Friederike Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3029 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1369. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Walz (Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Veit Georg Hornung** 12 Sep 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. He was born 02 Jul 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Veit Georg Hornung:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Veit Hornung and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Veit Hornung are:

- 3030 i. Georg Michael¹¹ Hornung, born 06 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Regina Barbara Knecht 07 Feb 1891 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1866 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hornung and Regina Knecht:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1891, Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 3031 ii. Wilhelm Hornung, born 12 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1879 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3032 iii. Ludwig Hornung, born 15 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3033 iv. Barbara Hornung, born 21 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3034 v. Katharina Barbara Hornung, born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3035 vi. Christian Hornung, born 25 Aug 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3036 vii. Gottlieb Hornung, born 07 May 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3037 viii. Veit Georg Hornung, born 14 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3038 ix. Sophie Hornung, born 23 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3039 x. Christian Hornung, born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3040 xi. Wilhelm Hornung, born 01 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1372. Christine¹⁰ Walz (Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. He was born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Walz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- + 3041 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3042 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3043 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3044 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 10 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3045 v. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1947 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Schaefer 04 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Christof Schaefer and Christina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 04 Apr 1904, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1373. Michael¹⁰ Walz (Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger** 08 Feb 1868 in Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. She was born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Adelheide Pope** 03 Oct 1872 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 20 Sep 1838 in Selsingen, Rotenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany, and died 04 Aug 1907 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(3) Verena Mary Weber** 19 Oct 1915 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 11 Feb 1858 in Canton, Schaffhausen, Switzerland, and died 28 Jun 1931 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Michael Walz:
 Emigration: US

More About Michael Walz and Louise Rockinger:
 Marriage: 08 Feb 1868, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope:
 Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Miami Co, Kansas

More About Michael Walz and Verena Weber:
 Marriage: 19 Oct 1915, Miami Co, Kansas

Children of Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope are:

- 3046 i. Friedrich¹¹ Walz, born 04 Jan 1874 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 31 Jul 1876 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.
- + 3047 ii. Magdalena Maria Walz, born 16 Aug 1879 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 01 Apr 1962.

1376. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz (Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin** 16 Jan 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Luva Schultz and Sophia Rasdorf. She was born 13 Feb 1840 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 08 Nov 1921 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz:
 Burial: 29 Apr 1917, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: apoplexy; chronic endocarditis
 Census: 24 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 746
 Census 2: 1880, Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 9
 Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 8b
 Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet

7a

Emigration: 1850, US

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: 1870, brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, stone & brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1910, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, corner Locust & Hamilton Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1897, 45 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 320 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin:

Burial: Nov 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1867, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz are:

- 3048 i. Joseph Frederick¹¹ Waltz, born 12 Nov 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Frederick Waltz:
Burial: Feb 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: jeweler Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, jeweler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, engraver jeweler store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1000 E. Michigan; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 3049 ii. Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz, born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas.
- + 3050 iii. Frank Edward Walz, born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3051 iv. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz, born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3052 v. Clara Maria Waltz, born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan.

1379. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Walz (Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1872 in Michigan. She married **Horatio Nelson** 04 Oct 1867 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Absalom Nelson and Magdalena Gedney. He was born Apr 1842 in New York, and died 03 Mar 1909 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Horatio Nelson:

Census: 02 Aug 1870, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 665 worth \$6,400/500

Census 2: 19 Jun 1880, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 1 sheet 26 living w/ mother

Magdeline Nelson's family

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Horatio Nelson and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1867, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Katharina Walz and Horatio Nelson is:

- + 3053 i. Anna¹¹ Nelson, born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1380. Pauline¹⁰ Walz (Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵

Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Almond Ozro Hamilton** 1873 in Michigan, son of Thomas Hamilton and Amanda Lord. He was born Bet. 01 Jun 1849 - 1852 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Sep 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Census: 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1852, US

More About Almond Ozro Hamilton:

Burial: 10 Sep 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Census: Jun 1880, 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 18

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 249 S. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1880, laborer Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1905, teamster Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1905, 249 S. Washington; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Almond Hamilton and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 1873, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Almond Hamilton are:

- + 3054 i. Harry Arthur¹¹ Hamilton, born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3055 ii. Frank C. Hamilton, born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

1382. Rebekka¹⁰ Walz (Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Binder** 28 Aug 1874 in Whitley Co, Indiana, son of Jacob Binder and Christina Luz. He was born 12 Mar 1853 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1929 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Rebekka Walz:

Burial: Jul 1915, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1850, US

Notes for Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

1907 Frederick G. Binder – During the years immediately preceding the Civil War six brothers by the name of Binder emigrated to the United States from Germany and settled in various towns in eastern Michigan. As they wrote favorable reports back home, another brother, Jacob U., was tempted to come in 1860, and settled at Ann Arbor, where one of the others lived. He established a butcher shop in connection with stock buying, and became an old style drover, taking cattle to Buffalo and New York. At one time he received an order to send forty yoke of cattle to Lake Superior and after some lively hustling procured the number in two days and drove them to Detroit, for shipment by boat. He brought with him, Frederick G., who was born at Wittenberg, Germany, March 12, 1853, and learned the butcher trade, while with his father in Ann Arbor.

He worked both in Ypsilanti and Detroit, but in 1874 came to Whitley County, Indiana, which was destined to be his permanent home. He first worked with Fred Bush and for eight years for Daniels Brothers, in Columbia City, but being ambitious to enter business on his own account he began at South

Whitley, with a capital of two hundred dollars. However, he had a partner by the name of Dickey, whose standing enabled him to get all the needed credit. In 1885 he opened business, at the stand where he now is, though the intervening years have made wonderful changes in his financial condition. His business as a butcher, stock-dealer, and meat merchant grew steadily, through good management, skill and industry until now after twenty years Mr. Binder can consider with pardonable pride what he has accomplished. His annual sales now exceed twenty thousand dollars and he pays to the farmers of Whitley County between ten thousand and fifteen thousand dollars a year for stock. By confining himself strictly to his own business and giving it his undivided attention, he has achieved well merited success. He is now located in the same building in which he worked while employed by the Daniels Brothers, buying it in 1893.

In politics his is a Democrat and has frequently been honored by his party, while in turn rendering it faithful and judicious service. He was county chairman for two years and has been delegate to the county and state conventions. He was a member of the city council for two years and held the office of city treasurer twelve years in succession. Mr. Binder would not be a German could he not find time for social intercourse and for the enjoyment of the society of friends. He contributes to all influences to develop and improve his adopted city. He is a stockholder in the furniture factory, one of Columbia City's most valuable industries, besides having other real estate and business interests. He is a charter member of the Knights of the Maccabees and has been a trustee ever since the institution of the lodge.

In 1974 Mr. Binder was married to Rebecca Waltz, of Marshall, Michigan, and they have an interesting family of five sons. Fred G., the eldest and namesake of his father, is a printer, Otto S. and Edward C. remain with the father. Walter is clerk with the Providence Trust Company and Homer is in high school.

Fred G. Binder, 75, brother of the late Samuel and Chris Binder, pioneer Butte men, died January 6, 1929 in Columbia City, Indiana, it was learned here yesterday. Mr. Binder visited in Butte several years ago and was known to meat dealers here.

Among survivors are two nephews, Elmer and Ernest Binder Butte men, other relatives in Butte and five sons. Mr. Binder died suddenly after a cold developed into influenza and pneumonia.

Fred G. Binder was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob U. Binder, who emigrated from Germany in 1862 and became a pioneer in the cattle and butcher business in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The son had been in the meat business in Columbia City since 1885.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

Burial: Jan 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 96 SD 6 sheet 31

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 19a

Census 3: 02 May 1910, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 143 SD 12 sheet 18b

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: 1880, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant butcher shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Gottlieb Binder and Rebekka Walz:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1874, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Rebekka Walz and Gottlieb Binder are:

- 3056 i. Jacob Frederick¹¹ Binder, born 21 Dec 1874 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1932 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Alice Stella Eisaman 23 Jun 1915 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 07 Oct 1881 in Losane, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1929 in Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Frederick Binder:

Burial: 1932, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy; chronic myocarditis
 Census: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b living w/ father
 Census 2: 1930, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Occupation: 1900, printer typesetter Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, printer own shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Alice Stella Eisaman:
 Burial: Apr 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Binder and Alice Eisaman:
 Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Whitley Co, Indiana

- + 3057 ii. Samuel Otto Binder, born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- 3058 iii. Edward Charles Binder, born 21 Mar 1879 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1968 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Nerva J. Hall 20 Mar 1911 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 28 Jul 1887 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Nov 1971 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Charles Binder:
 Burial: Mar 1968, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Occupation 2: 1910, salesman meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Occupation 3: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Residence: 1918, 509 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Social Security Number: 316-50-0151

More About Nerva J. Hall:
 Burial: Nov 1971, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Social Security Number: 308-48-1889

More About Edward Binder and Nerva Hall:
 Marriage: 20 Mar 1911, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 3059 iv. Walter Theodore Binder, born 19 Nov 1880 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1962 in Indiana. He married Grace D. Peppers 18 Jun 1924 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 02 Mar 1886 in Indiana; died 14 Apr 1971 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Walter Theodore Binder:

Walter T. Binder, 82, Fort Wayne, a Columbia city native, died at 6:50 p.m. Monday December 26, 1962 at his residence, 5522 Leo Road, following a heart attack. Mr. Binder, brother of former Mayor Edward C. Binder of Columbia City, has returned with his wife from a visit with Mrs. Binder's sister, and he was opening the garage doors at his residence when he was stricken and died. Mr. Binder, a banker and an accountant, for many years was identified with the Provident Trust Company in Columbia City. The bank at the time was on the north side of Van Buren Street, almost opposite the meat market operated by his father, the late Frederick G. Binder, and his brothers, Otto and Edward Binder. Later he served as receiver for the First National Bank in the 20s. He went to Fort Wayne as an accountant for Kraus and Apfelbaum, grain and feed brokers.

Mr. Binder was born here to the late Frederick G. and Rebecca Waltz Binder, on November 20, 1880, one of five sons. He was a graduate of Wittenberg College at Springfield, Ohio, and there was a member of Phi Psi fraternity. He had been a member of the Grace Lutheran Church here for 60 years and was a former synod treasurer of the United Lutheran Church. He was a member of Columbia City lodge 189, F&AM, all York Rite orders here, including Columbia City Commandery 34, Knights Templar, the Scottish Rite and Shrine at Fort Wayne.

He is survived by his wife, the former Grace Peppers, retired vice president of the Anthony Wayne Bank at Fort Wayne; two brothers, Edward C., of Columbia City, and Homer P., of Sun City, Arizona; two nephews, Walter F. Binder of Tri Lakes and Otto Binder, Alexandria; three nieces, Miss Beatrice Binder of Sturgis, Michigan, Mrs. Betty Boyce of Battle Creek, Michigan, and Mrs. Ann Stannard, Manitowoc, Wisconsin.

Las June Mr. Binder was presented her in Blue Lodge ceremonies with an Indiana grand lodge gold award as a 50-year Mason. On Friday evening he and Mrs. Binder were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Binder.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday in the D.O. McComb & Sons Funeral Home at Fort Wayne by the Rev. Richard G. Frazier. Burial will be in Lindenwood cemetery.

More About Walter Theodore Binder:

Burial: Dec 1962, Lindenwood Cemetery Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
 Census: 07 Apr 1930, 241 E. Woodland Ave; 7th ward Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 3 sheet 5a
 Census 2: 27 Apr 1940, Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 4 sheet 64b
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Occupation: 1910, cashier meat company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Occupation 2: 1918, manager president trust company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Occupation 3: 1930, office manager seed buyer Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
 Occupation 4: 1940, insurance salesman own business Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana
 Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Social Security Number: 313-34-7446

More About Grace D. Peppers:

Occupation: 1930, manager Morris Place Bank Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, executive vice president industrial loan & investment Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Walter Binder and Grace Peppers:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1924, Allen Co, Indiana

- + 3060 v. Homer Philip Binder, born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

1384. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz (Ernst Michael⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Philippine Boeckle** 14 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Sep 1858 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle are:

- + 3061 i. Martha¹¹ Walz, born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3062 ii. Katharina Walz, born 30 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3063 iii. Maria Walz, born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 3064 iv. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy.

1392. David¹⁰ Seeger (Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Sarah Jane Bohnsach** 08 Mar 1883 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born Feb 1860 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About David Seeger:

Burial: 10 Mar 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 707 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 309 ? Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, assembler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, salesman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, cook food factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Jane Bohnsach:

Burial: 17 Jul 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1883, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach are:

- 3065 i. Linus Albert (Alinus)¹¹ Seeger, born 01 Mar 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1965 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married Bertha Christine Mannings 08 Mar 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Linus Albert (Alinus) Seeger:

Burial: 15 May 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 03 May 1930, 1302 Eliker street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 31b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 560 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, superintendent heating & ventilation sheet metal works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, night watchman brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4833

More About Bertha Christine Mannings:

Occupation: 1940, clerical work Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Linus Seeger and Bertha Mannings:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3066 ii. Wesley David Seeger, born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 3067 iii. Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger, born 24 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Effie ? 1921; born 1882 in Ohio; died 25 Jul 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 1126 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 18-1581 SD 18 sheet 5a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 3726 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-1048 SD 13 sheet 62b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico

Occupation: 1917, machinist Santa Fe Railway Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico

Occupation 3: 1940, machinist machine shop Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Rufus Seeger and Effie ?:

Marriage: 1921

- 3068 iv. Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger, born Bet. 18 Jun 1891 - 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married (1) Charles Walter Dobbins 18 Dec 1910 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 02 Aug 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) Dwight Meacham Cathcart 18 Jun 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1966 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger:

Occupation: 1930, organist theater Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Dobbins and Delta Seeger:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1910, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Meacham Cathcart:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 784 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ uncle Frederick E. Bell's family

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 12a

Census 3: 1940, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida

Occupation: 1920, draughtsman steel const. Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, sales manager auto sales Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Cathcart and Delta Seeger:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3069 v. Leo Starr Seeger, born 06 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Maurine Lavina Wells 25 Sep 1918 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1900 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Starr Seeger:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 113 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 12a living w/ brother-in-law Dwight Cathcart's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman music store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Maurine Lavina Wells:

Occupation: 1920, musician theater Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Maurine Wells:

Divorce: 13 Nov 1929, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Sep 1918, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3070 vi. Donna G. Seeger, born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1393. Michael¹⁰ Seeger (Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Feb 1859 in Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha M. Baumgart** 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Charles Baumgart and Caroline Schwade. She was born Jul 1867 in Germany, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 05 Jun 1904

Cause of Death: erysipelas

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Bertha M. Baumgart:

Census: Jan 1920, 32 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 4864 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-523 SD 19 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 16524 Cheyenne Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1582 SD 17 sheet 23a

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

More About Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart:

Marriage: 1887, Michigan

Children of Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart are:

- 3071 i. Anna Caroline¹¹ Seeger, born 01 Aug 1888 in Sanborn, North Dakota; died 21 Jul 1977 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Kenneth Scott 02 Aug 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1971 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Caroline Seeger:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ step-father John Crowley's family; name shown as Anna Sager; w/ siblings: Blanche, Myrtle & Leo
Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About John Kenneth Scott:

Census: Jan 1920, 34 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 13127 Mendota Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1001 SD 15 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, partner printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Scott and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1916, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 3072 ii. Myrtle E. Seeger, born 03 Mar 1890 in Marathon, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle E. Seeger:

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, photographer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 3073 iii. Blanche V. Seeger, born 24 Dec 1894 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Blanche V. Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, spring tester adding machine company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, assistant doctor's office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 3074 iv. Leo M. Seeger, born 09 Oct 1903 in Michigan; died 28 Jan 1992 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Bachelor 07 May 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1906 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1988 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.

More About Leo M. Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Florence R. Bachelor:

Burial: Mar 1988, North Farmington Cemetery Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Florence Bachelor:

Marriage: 07 May 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1395. Mary¹⁰ Seeger (Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Emmanuel Joseph Seemann** 16 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1859 in Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1921 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Seeger:

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Emmanuel Joseph Seemann:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2a
Census 2: 18 May 1910, Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 122 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter house builder Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Emmanuel Seemann and Mary Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1888, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Seeger and Emmanuel Seemann are:

- + 3075 i. Lela R.¹¹ Seemann, born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
3076 ii. Harold John Seemann, born 06 Dec 1895 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1980 in Winter

- 3077 iii. Haven, Polk Co, Florida. He married Mary E. ?; born 1902.
Anna Loise Seemann, born 13 Apr 1897 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William James Linton 20 Nov 1916; born 21 Mar 1897 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1963 in Michigan.

More About William Linton and Anna Seemann:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1916

1396. Franklin (Frank)¹⁰ Seeger (Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan. He married **Bessie (Sabina) Spitler** 05 May 1892 in Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Hiram Spitler. She was born 18 Jun 1871 in Fairfield, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 1952 in Michigan.

More About Franklin (Frank) Seeger:

Burial: Feb 1957, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Census: 27 Jun 1900, Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 9 sheet 17a
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-39 SD 5 sheet 16b
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, plumber odd jobs Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Bessie (Sabina) Spitler:

Burial: Nov 1952, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler:

Marriage: 05 May 1892, Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler are:

- + 3078 i. Ruth Nina¹¹ Seeger, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 3079 ii. Ralph C. Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 3080 iii. Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Alberta A. Mars 20 Apr 1939 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1914 in Michigan; died 1999.

More About Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin:

Burial: Oct 1992, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Roy Seeger and Alberta Mars:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

1397. Johann Phillip (F.)¹⁰ Schaffer (Johannes⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Bet. 31 Jan 1846 - 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1922. He married **Elizabeth (Libbie) Sergeant** 02 Mar 1875 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 1847 in Michigan.

More About Johann Schaffer and Elizabeth Sergeant:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1875, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schaffer and Elizabeth Sergeant are:

- 3081 i. Fred¹¹ Schaffer, born 1876 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 3082 ii. Matilda Schaffer, born 1877 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

1399. Matilda¹⁰ Schaffer (Johannes⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Oct 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Thorpe** 06 Mar 1872 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Thorpe and Sarah Lake. He was born 02 Dec 1840 in Lincolnshire, England, and died 12 Dec 1880 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Schaffer:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 5 E. Elizabeth Lake Road; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 6 sheet 11b name shown as Thorp

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 65 Elizabeth Lake Ave; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 6 sheet 6b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 79 Elizabeth Lake Road; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 195 SD 6 sheet 1a name shown as Thorpe

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 79 Elizabeth Lake Road; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-74 SD 14 sheet 4a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1852, US

Notes for Joseph Thorpe:

History of Oakland County Michigan: a narrative account of its ..., Volume 2; by Thaddeus De Witt Seeley. Page 653:

Joseph H. Thorpe. Although born and reared to the age of twelve years in England, the late Joseph H. Thorpe was a resident of Pontiac for twenty-eight years, and during that period fully demonstrated his interest in the city and its residents, and is well and favorably remembered by them as a good man, enterprising and progressive in his business and elevated and serviceable in his citizenship. He was as warmly and sincerely devoted to this country as he ever could have been to that of his birth, and his loyalty to Pontiac, Oakland County and the state of Michigan was very decided and cordial.

Mr. Thorpe's life began on December 2, 1840, in Lincolnshire, England, where his parents, Joseph and Sarah (Lake) Thorpe, were also born. The family came to the United States in 1852 and at once located in Pontiac. Here the father was a dealer in livestock and a butcher. He bought ninety acres of land within what are now the city limits, and located in the northwestern part of the municipal domain. On this land he erected a residence and occupied it with the members of his household until March, 1872, when the son Joseph, purchased the place and in the same year also purchased another place. The death of the father occurred on July 29, 1873, The mother died on December 2, of the same year. They had eleven children, of whom only one, their son Charles, the last born of the family, is living. The ten who died were: Mary Ann, William, George, Thomas, Benjamin, John, Eliza, Joseph H., Sarah and Jeremiah. The widow of Joseph now owns and lives in the old family home.

At an early age Joseph 11. Thorpe engaged in the butchering business in Detroit, but after carrying it on for a few years he returned to Pontiac and became the buyer for the shop. He bought cattle steadily and also fed great numbers on the home farm for the custom at the Pontiac market kept first by his father and afterward by himself. In this way he made the business very active and at the same time more profitable than if he had been obliged to depend on outside sources for this stock. While he conducted the meat market it was the leading one in the city and the most popular and best patronized, for the goods were always first class and the prices always just what they ought to be.

On March 6, 1872, Mr. Thorpe was married to Miss Matilda Schaeffer, a daughter of John and Barbara (Gauss) Schaeffer, natives of Germany. Mrs. Thorpe was born in Wurtemberg in the Fatherland, October 14, 1850, and was brought to the United States by her parents in the spring of 1852. The family came over in a sailing vessel which was fifty-two days on the voyage, and as this was so extended the supply of provisions ran low and all the passengers were put on short rations. On their arrival in this country the parents located at Ann Arbor in this state. The father was a weaver by trade, but here he was in the employ of the Michigan Central Railroad for twenty-five years. Two children were born in the family: Mrs. Thorpe and her brother Henry, who is now a resident of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Schaeffer was the mother's second husband. She was first married to John P. Frank, and by that marriage she became -the

mother of one child, her son Phillip. Her second husband gave him the name of Philip Frank Schaeffer, and under that name he is now living and in business in Buffalo, New York.

Joseph H. Thorpe and his wife had three children. Elizabeth was born on March 26, 1873, and is still living with her mother. She is a teacher of music and has studied in Detroit, Ann Arbor, Pontiac and three years in Europe. Fred was born on March 8, 1875, and is a machinist. Joseph H., whose life began on June 24, 1877, is engaged in the sporting goods business in Pontiac. In their several localities and occupations the children all emulate the enterprise and progressiveness of their father in business and the high character and stern sense of duty of both their parents, giving their several communities excellent examples of the best American citizenship. The father was a Democrat in political faith and allegiance and one of the most effective workers for his party in this county. His religious affiliation was with the Presbyterian Church, of which Mrs. Thorpe is a member. At his death on the 12th of December, 1880, the people of Oakland County mourned the loss of one of their best citizens, and now they revere his memory according to the same estimate.

More About Joseph Thorpe:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, White Lake Road; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 269 SD 3 sheet 25 name shown as Thorp

Military service: 1863, 5th Congressional District, Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Thorpe and Matilda Schaffer:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1872, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Schaffer and Joseph Thorpe are:

- 3083 i. Elizabeth¹¹ Thorpe, born 26 Mar 1873 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1945 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

 More About Elizabeth Thorpe:
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, music teacher Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, piano & organ teacher Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
- 3084 ii. Frederick Thorpe, born 08 Mar 1875 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1922 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

 More About Frederick Thorpe:
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, machinist automobile factory Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, machinist inspector Samson Tractor Company Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
- + 3085 iii. Joseph Henry Thorpe, born 24 Jun 1877 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1400. Henry C.¹⁰ Schaffer (Johannes⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Flora B. Parent**, daughter of Thomas Parent. She was born 25 Mar 1866, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Henry C. Schaffer:

Residence: Denver, Colorado

Children of Henry Schaffer and Flora Parent are:

- 3086 i. Barbara¹¹ Schafer, born Aft. 1885.
- 3087 ii. George Schafer, born Aug 1899 in Michigan.

1401. John M.¹⁰ Schafer (Christian⁹ Schaefer, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶

Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Aug 1856 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1919 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Jenkins** 25 Nov 1889 in Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lyman Jenkins and Zina Van Gorder. She was born 21 Jun 1866 in Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1930 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John M. Schafer:

Burial: Oct 1919, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

More About Laura Jenkins:

Burial: Sep 1930, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

More About John Schafer and Laura Jenkins:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1889, Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Schafer and Laura Jenkins are:

- + 3088 i. Lyman Christian¹¹ Schafer, born 21 Aug 1896 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1968 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3089 ii. Russell Jenkins (Schaffer) Schaeffer, born 03 Apr 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1986 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan.

1405. Martha Sophia¹⁰ Schaefer (Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Apr 1867 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1962 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **John Nelson Horton** 07 Mar 1894 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of John Horton and Harriet Pratt. He was born 02 Feb 1867 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1943 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Sophia Schaefer:

Burial: Feb 1962, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About John Nelson Horton:

Burial: Nov 1943, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About John Horton and Martha Schaefer:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1894, Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schaefer and John Horton are:

- + 3090 i. Perl¹¹ Horton, born 27 Jan 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 3091 ii. Beulah Mattie Horton, born 15 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1983 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 3092 iii. Carl Horton, born 30 May 1904 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 3093 iv. John Nelson Horton, born 19 Apr 1911 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1996 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mildred Boursmith; born 10 Mar 1913 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1994 in Meas, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married (2) Geraldine Ruth Hawkins Sanders 25 Mar 1939 in Indiana; born 27 Aug 1908 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About John Nelson Horton:

Burial: Aug 1996, Pine Tree Cemetery Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Mildred Boursmith:

Burial: Mar 1994, Pine Tree Cemetery Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Horton and Geraldine Sanders:

Divorce: 22 Sep 1945, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Mar 1939, Indiana

1406. Dora¹⁰ Schaefer (Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Bet. 03 Aug 1869 - 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **James Woodriffe Collard** 04 Apr 1889 in Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Edward Collard and Caroline Smith. He was born 28 Jan 1867 in Paddington, Greater London, England, and died 07 Jan 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Schaefer:

Burial: Jul 1937, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-13 SD 9 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Ira E. Farley's family

More About James Woodriffe Collard:

Burial: Jan 1928, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 May 1910, New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 8 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1910, farmer New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About James Collard and Dora Schaefer:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1889, Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Schaefer and James Collard are:

- + 3094 i. Caroline (Carrie)¹¹ Collard, born 17 Jul 1890 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 3095 ii. Mirtie Collard, born 22 Nov 1891 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1893 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Mirtie Collard:

Burial: Jun 1893, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 3096 iii. Flossie A. Collard, born 09 May 1894 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1963 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 3097 iv. Earl Collard, born 22 Aug 1897 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Corinda Mae Dean 07 Mar 1934 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 29 May 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1955 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Collard:

Burial: Aug 1956, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section L

More About Earl Collard and Corinda Dean:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1934, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 3098 v. Floyd Laverne Collard, born 12 Oct 1901 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1969 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 3099 vi. baby Collard, born 01 Sep 1903 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1903 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About baby Collard:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 3100 vii. Ermal Delain Collard, born 03 Mar 1907 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 3101 viii. Clarence Elder Collard, born 03 Aug 1903 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

1409. Christian¹⁰ Walz (Gottlob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Haizmann, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katz** 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (447) Christine Katz.

1415. Jakob¹⁰ Vogt (Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Jakobine Weller** 17 Jun 1882 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Oct 1859 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Pauline Catharine Haug** 26 May 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Balthasar Haug and Marie Haizmann. She was born 09 Jul 1847 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1893 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Jakobina Breuning** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Weller:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1882, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Pauline Haug:

Marriage: 26 May 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (819) Jakobina Breuning.

1416. David¹⁰ Vogt (Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Sophia Mannerow** 09 Feb 1886 in Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Feb 1859 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1949 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About David Vogt:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 59 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 24 Grant Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 24 Grant Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 3 sheet 1a

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1900, florist Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, florist greenhouse Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Sophia Mannerow:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About David Vogt and Jennie Mannerow:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of David Vogt and Jennie Mannerow are:

+ 3102 i. Anton Henry¹¹ Vogt, born 03 Mar 1887 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1969 in Flint, Genesee

- Co, Michigan.
- + 3103 ii. John William Vogt, born 07 Nov 1888 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1976 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
 - + 3104 iii. Ernest Carl Vogt, born 18 Oct 1891 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1973 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
 - 3105 iv. Paul David Vogt, born 10 Jul 1893 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1974 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul David Vogt:

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, florist greenhouse Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 506 S. Nottawa Street; Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-22-5835

- 3106 v. Bertha Sophie Vogt, born 12 Oct 1896 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1986 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lincoln Gay 18 Aug 1930 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1904 in Michigan; died 10 Oct 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Lincoln Gay:

Census: 1940, 206 Josephine Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, right of way agent Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Gay and Bertha Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1930, Genesee Co, Michigan

1418. Georg¹⁰ Vogt (Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Breuning** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (818) Elisabetha Breuning.

1419. Anton¹⁰ Vogt (Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Langohr** 1890 in Michigan. She was born Bet. 1861 - 1864 in Michigan, and died 1937 in Michigan.

More About Anton Vogt:

Burial: 04 Dec 1944, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 73 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1884, US

Naturalization: 1919, final

Occupation: 1900, wood turner Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, wood turner planing mill Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, handle factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Langohr:

Burial: 1937, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr:

Marriage: 1890, Michigan

Children of Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr are:

- + 3107 i. Walter A.¹¹ Vogt, born 06 Dec 1892 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1965 in Michigan.
- + 3108 ii. Hulda L. Vogt, born 03 Apr 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1976 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California.

1420. Wilhelm¹⁰ Vogt (Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Seeger** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger are:

- + 3109 i. Georg Wilhelm¹¹ Vogt, born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall.
- + 3110 ii. Emil Vogt, born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3111 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 04 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1918 in gefallen Ville en Fradois.
- 3112 iv. baby Vogt, born 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1421. Barbara¹⁰ Vogt (Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Ackermann** 14 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Ackermann and Christina Seeger. He was born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Ackermann:

Occupation: carpenter & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Vogt and August Ackermann are:

- 3113 i. Katharina¹¹ Ackermann, born 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3114 ii. Adolf Ackermann, born 21 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3115 iii. Katharina Ackermann, born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Seeger, twin 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3116 iv. Christian Ackermann, born 25 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1916 in Galizien im Feldspital.
- 3117 v. Friedrich Ackermann, born 06 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1957 in Dortmund.
- 3118 vi. Lina Ackermann, born 21 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Gottlob Pfaeffle 04 Oct 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Gustav Pfaeffle and Lina Ackermann:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1919, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3119 vii. Eugen Ackermann, born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schuh Aft. 1915; born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York.

More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

- + 3120 viii. Sophie Ackermann, born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3121 ix. Maria Ackermann, born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3122 x. Helene Ackermann, born 02 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1423. Johannes¹⁰ Haizmann (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 06 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1364) Margaretha Walz.

1427. Emma¹⁰ Haizmann (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Siegfried Katz** 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jede. He was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Haizmann and Christian Katz are:

- + 3123 i. Karl Erich¹¹ Katz, born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3124 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1945 in im Ural Anfang. He married Anna Johanna Vogt 12 Feb 1937 in Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1937, Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

1428. Eva Maria¹⁰ Haizmann (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 26 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank. He was born 26 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:
Occupation: master quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Haizmann and Christian Schuh are:

- 3125 i. Magdalena¹¹ Schuh, born 23 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Sanzi 24 Aug 1935 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Christian Sanzi and Magdalena Schuh:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1935, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3126 ii. Katharina Schuh, born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3127 iii. Emma Schuh, born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3128 iv. Christian Schuh, born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3129 v. Marie Schuh, born 02 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3130 vi. baby Schuh, born 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3131 vii. Sophie Schuh, born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York. She married Eugen Ackermann Aft. 1915; born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:
Marriage: Aft. 1915
- + 3132 viii. Marie Schuh, born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3133 ix. Bertha Schuh, born 03 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1981 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Rauser; born Aft. 1890.
- 3134 x. Friedrich Schuh, born 05 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3135 xi. Martha Schuh, born 06 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- + 3136 xii. Luise Schuh, born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1429. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh (Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Jede** 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jede and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jede and Rosina Schuh:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Schuh and Johann Jedele are:

- + 3137 i. Jakob¹¹ Jedele, born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3138 ii. Johann Martin Jedele, born 02 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3139 iii. Katharina Jedele, born 04 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3140 iv. Karl Jedele, born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3141 v. Paul Martin Jedele, born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3142 vi. Catharina Jedele, born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3143 vii. Christian Jedele, born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3144 viii. Friedrich Jedele, born 19 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3145 ix. Karoline Jedele, born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1430. Katharine¹⁰ Schuh, twin (Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Erbele** 13 Nov 1873 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1836.

More About Johann Erbele and Katharine Schuh:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1873, Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Schuh, twin is:

- 3146 i. Jacob¹¹ Schuh, born 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1431. Barbara¹⁰ Schuh, twin (Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Kaz** 18 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jakob Lehre** 1867. He was born Aft. 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Lehre and Barbara Schuh:

Friends: 1867

Children of Barbara Schuh and Johann Kaz are:

- 3147 i. Catharina¹¹ Kaz, born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3148 ii. Philippine Kaz, born 06 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1894 in Basel, Switzerland.
- 3149 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Heckel 07 Apr 1900 in Strassburg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Katharina Heckel:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1900, Strassburg

- 3150 iv. baby Kaz, born 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3151 v. Marie Kaz, born 16 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3152 vi. Luise Kaz, born 03 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3153 vii. Luise Kaz, born 22 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3154 viii. Carl Jacob Kaz, born 23 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3155 ix. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 09 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1949 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married ? 15 Nov 1906 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1906, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3156 x. Christian Thomas Kaz, born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3157 xi. Friederike Kaz, born 28 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Louis Karl Gottlieb Goetz 26 May 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Louis Goetz and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 26 May 1923, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Schuh and Jakob Lehre is:

- 3158 i. Philippine¹¹ Schuh, born 05 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1432. Philippine¹⁰ Schuh (Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philippine Schuh:

Emigration: Siersleben near Mansfeld, Germany

Child of Philippine Schuh is:

- 3159 i. baby¹¹ Schuh, born 05 Jan 1874; died 05 Jan 1874.

1434. Christian¹⁰ Kaz (Rosina Maria⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Luise Seeger** 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. She was born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger are:

- 3160 i. Rosine Marie¹¹ Katz, born 08 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3161 ii. Luise Katz, born 08 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3162 iii. Marie Katz, born 12 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1440. Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Rosina Maria⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She

married **Tobias Friedrich Rauser** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Tobias Rauser are:

- 3163 i. Paul¹¹ Rauser, born 20 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3164 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Jan 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1955 in Zollikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.
 - 3165 iii. Ernstine Rauser, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3166 iv. Emilie Rauser, born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Conrad Vogt 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3167 v. Eugen Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3168 vi. Marie Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3169 vii. Bertha Rauser, born 01 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1985 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
 - 3170 viii. Albert Rauser, born 09 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3171 ix. Lina Rauser, born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3172 x. Ernestine Rauser, born 24 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1979 in Bitburg, Germany. She married Engelbert Wengel 22 Nov 1919 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Engelbert Wengel and Ernestine Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1919, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 3173 xi. baby Rauser, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3174 xii. Friederike Rauser, born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3175 xiii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 31 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1441. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Roller (Magdalena⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 30 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1847 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Roller:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Roller and Friederike Kaz are:

- 3176 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Roller, born 11 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Gutekunst 09 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan

1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3177 ii. Jacob Bernhard Roller, born 01 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3178 iii. Johann Friedrich Roller, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3179 iv. Carl Roller, born 07 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3180 v. Anna Barbara Roller, born 27 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3181 vi. Louise Friederike Roller, born 17 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3182 vii. Gottlieb Roller, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3183 viii. Anna Magdalene Roller, born 27 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1963 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Haas 11 Feb 1909 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Haas and Anna Roller:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1909, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 3184 ix. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3185 x. Agate Fanny Roller, born 26 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Schmid 17 Mar 1910 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Karl Schmid and Agate Roller:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1910, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 3186 xi. Frida Roller, born 17 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3187 xii. Max Roller, born 23 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1442. Pauline¹⁰ Roller (Magdalena⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Hahn** 02 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hahn. He was born 16 Mar 1838 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hahn:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller:
Marriage: 02 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Roller and Christian Hahn are:

- 3188 i. Caroline¹¹ Hahn, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3189 ii. Friedrich Hahn, born 10 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3190 iii. Lina Hahn, born 05 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3191 iv. Pauline Hahn, born 10 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3192 v. Christian Hahn, born 09 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1942 in Winnenden, Germany.
- + 3193 vi. Jakob Friedrich Hahn, born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3194 vii. Berta Hahn, born 06 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3195 viii. Luise Marie Hahn, born 17 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3196 ix. Karoline Elisabeth Hahn, born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1444. Caroline¹⁰ Roller (Magdalena⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 09 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser. He was born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Caroline Roller and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- + 3197 i. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Haizmann, born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3198 ii. Hermann Richard Haizmann, born 15 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3199 iii. Bertha Haizmann, born 14 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3200 iv. Alfred Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3201 v. Reinhard Haizmann, born 06 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Haizmann:

Emigration: US

- + 3202 vi. Albert Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 3203 vii. Hermann Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Leukhardt 08 Sep 1910 in Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Hermann Haizmann and Katharine Leukhardt:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1910, Balingen, Wurtemberg

- 3204 viii. Christine Luise Haizmann, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3205 ix. Richard Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1909 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3206 x. Frieda Haizmann, born 29 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1445. Christiane Louise¹⁰ Roller (Magdalena⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Katz** 24 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Katz and Christiane Roller:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Roller and Anton Katz are:

- + 3207 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Katz, born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3208 ii. Friedrich Katz, born 11 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3209 iii. Albert Katz, born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3210 iv. Lina Katz, born 03 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3211 v. Lina Katz, born 16 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1446. Magdalena¹⁰ Roller (Magdalena⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gutekunst** 15 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. He was born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller:

Marriage: 15 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Roller and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 3212 i. Maria Magdalena¹¹ Gutekunst, born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3213 ii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 07 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian August Schober 06 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Christian Schober and Bertha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3214 iii. Christian Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3215 iv. Richard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3216 v. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 24 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1939 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Jakob Wilhelm Reiff 15 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880. She married (2) ? 1916 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Jakob Reiff and Friedrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Friedrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1916, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 3217 vi. Eugen Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1447. Johann Christian¹⁰ Roller (Magdalena⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalene Haizmann** 06 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 09 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann:

Marriage: 06 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann are:

- 3218 i. Paul Friedrich¹¹ Roller, born 05 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3219 ii. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1916.
 - + 3220 iii. Maria Emma Roller, born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3221 iv. Bertha Roller, born 17 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1970 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Simmendingner 18 Jan 1927 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Karl Simmendingner and Bertha Roller:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1927, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3222 v. Gustav Roller, born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Fanny Haizmann 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gustav Roller:
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3223 vi. Hermann Roller, born 04 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3224 vii. Adolf Roller, born 31 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Mueller 31 May 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jul 1905 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Adolf Roller:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Adolf Roller and Mathilde Mueller:
Marriage: 31 May 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3225 viii. Luise Roller, born 05 Mar 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1973 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

1452. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Haizmann (Christiana⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 15 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt. She was born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz are:

- + 3226 i. Sofie Luise¹¹ Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3227 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3228 iii. Christian Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3229 iv. Friedrich Jakob Haizmann, born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3230 v. Paul Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 3231 vi. Richard Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in near Bauconville.
- + 3232 vii. Bertha Haizmann, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3233 viii. Fanny Haizmann, born 09 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3234 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 15 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1915 in near Neuville.

1453. Christian¹⁰ Haizmann (Christiana⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Apr 1859 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friedrike Mueller** 26 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Mueller and Luise Gsell. She was born 07 Nov 1866 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller are:

- 3235 i. Albert¹¹ Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3236 ii. Pauline Luise Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3237 iii. Richard Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1984 in Gruendelhof, Germany. He married ? Greule Aft. 1912 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Richard Haizmann and ? Greule:
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3238 iv. Lina Katharina Haizmann, born 27 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Haegele 20 Nov 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.
- More About Johann Haegele and Lina Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 3239 v. Martha Maria Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3240 vi. Katharina Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3241 vii. Sofie Haizmann, born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3242 viii. Emilie Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1989 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Dittus 17 Jul 1926 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Friedrich Dittus and Emilie Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1926, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg
- 3243 ix. Berta Haizmann, born 08 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Rauscher 29 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Gottlieb Rauscher and Berta Haizmann:
Marriage: 29 May 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1454. Friedrich¹⁰ Haizmann (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Roller** 09 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1444) Caroline Roller.

1456. Johannes¹⁰ Haizmann (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haizmann** 16 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann are:

- + 3244 i. Magdalena¹¹ Haizmann, born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3245 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3246 iii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3247 iv. Conrad Haizmann, born 03 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frey 15 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Dec 1891 in Niedernau, Germany; died 16 Nov 1955 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Haizmann:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Haizmann and Emilie Frey:

Marriage: 15 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3248 v. Eugen Haizmann, born 22 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Keim 14 Oct 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Martha Keim:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1462. Paul¹⁰ Roller (Elisabetha⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Gutekunst** 21 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Roller:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Luise Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1936, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst are:

- + 3249 i. Marie Luise¹¹ Roller, born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 3250 ii. Paul Albert Roller, born 01 Aug 1890.
- 3251 iii. Bertha Friedrike Roller, born 20 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3252 iv. Eugen Jakob Roller, born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen,

- Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
3253 v. Karl Roller, born 12 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1463. Albert¹⁰ Roller (Elisabetha⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Natalie Friederike Hummel** 27 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Agathe Leuze. She was born 25 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Roller:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Roller and Natalie Hummel:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Roller and Natalie Hummel are:

- 3254 i. Christian Otto¹¹ Roller, born 14 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1962 in Schwaben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Pauline Schmid 03 Jul 1921 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Christian Roller and Helene Schmid:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1921, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 3255 ii. Richard Roller, born 09 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3256 iii. Lina Agatha Roller, born 26 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Walz 03 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.
- More About Eugen Walz and Lina Roller:
Marriage: 03 May 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1464. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frick** 19 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh. He was born 28 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Jakob Frick are:

- 3257 i. Johann Christoph¹¹ Frick, born 03 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Christoph Frick:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3258 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Frick, born 29 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Marty 20 Jan 1907 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born 08 Aug 1869 in Rotenhamm.
- More About Martin Marty and Katharina Frick:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1907, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 3259 iii. Jakob Friedrich Frick, born 25 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1912 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Friedrich Frick:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3260 iv. Georg Christian Frick, born 14 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3261 v. Anna Maria Frick, born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3262 vi. Johannes Frick, born 02 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Frick:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3263 vii. Paul August Frick, born 07 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1936 in Landau, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Bauer 25 May 1912 in Landau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.
- More About Paul Frick and Charlotte Bauer:
Marriage: 25 May 1912, Landau, Wurtemberg
- + 3264 viii. Pauline Lotte Frick, born 04 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3265 ix. baby Frick, born 28 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3266 x. Christian Frick, born 15 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1944 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Johanna Schoerle 14 Oct 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Christian Frick and Marie Schoerle:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1466. Johann Georg¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Theodosia Gutekunst** 06 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach. She was born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst are:

- 3267 i. Johann Martin¹¹ Rauser, born 06 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1903 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Messer 21 Feb 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Johann Rauser and Rosine Messer:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1898, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3268 ii. Catharine Rauser, born 02 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3269 iii. Eugen Rauser, born 16 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3270 iv. Pauline Rauser, born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 3271 v. Albert Rauser, born 01 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3272 vi. Wilhelm Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1950 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Hofmann 06 Jul 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Wilhelm Rauser and Rosa Hofmann:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3273 vii. baby Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3274 viii. Lina Rauser, born 26 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1468. Katharine¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06

May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Walz** 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Rauser and Heinrich Walz are:

- 3275 i. Johann¹¹ Walz, born 19 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Zell near Biberach, Germany.
- + 3276 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3277 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 18 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3278 iv. Katharine Walz, born 17 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3279 v. Christian Walz, born 27 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1473. Paul Heinrich¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Hagenbucher** 20 Jan 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1857.

More About Paul Rauser and Luise Hagenbucher:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1883, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Rauser and Luise Hagenbucher is:

- 3280 i. Paul Richard¹¹ Rauser, born 06 Sep 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1474. Pauline Charlotte¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **August Kaz** 06 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Rauser and August Kaz are:

- 3281 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Kaz, born 04 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Riethmueller 10 Nov 1908 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Luise Riethmueller:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1908, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3282 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz, born 17 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1965 in Balingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3283 iii. Elsa Maria Kaz, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1476. Johann Christoph¹⁰ Walz (Katharina Barbara⁹ Rauser, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Salome Friederike Kimmerle** 19 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kimmerle and Marie Nuessle. She was born 26 Dec 1842 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Magdalena Frick** 21 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh. She was born 26 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Salome Kimmerle:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Frick:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Salome Kimmerle are:

- 3284 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Walz, born 06 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3285 ii. Eugen Walz, born 17 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3286 iii. Marie Elisabeth Walz, born 29 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Maria Frick are:

- 3287 i. Catharine Rosine¹¹ Walz, born 02 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1939 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Reichart 16 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Eugen Reichart and Catharine Walz:

Marriage: 16 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3288 ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 14 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3289 iii. Albert Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3290 iv. Christoph Walz, born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1918.
- 3291 v. Marie Friederike Walz, born 16 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3292 vi. baby Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3293 vii. Emma Magdalena Walz, born 28 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1967 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

1485. Johann Georg¹⁰ Walz (Katharina Barbara⁹ Rauser, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Rauser** 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: owner brick company Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser are:

- 3294 i. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Walz, born 02 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1967 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Sattler Aft. 1889 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.
- More About ? Sattler and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1889, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3295 ii. Albert Walz, born 10 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3296 iii. Bertha Walz, born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3297 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3298 v. Luise Walz, born 20 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3299 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3300 vii. Johann Christoph Walz, born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3301 viii. Pauline Walz, born 26 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1976 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.
- 3302 ix. Paul Walz, born 22 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.
- More About Paul Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3303 x. Karl Walz, born 23 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3304 xi. Petrus Walz, born 31 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3305 xii. Ernst Walz, born 07 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3306 xiii. baby Walz, born 06 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3307 xiv. baby Walz, born 16 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1493. Adoline¹⁰ Hummel, twin (Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Breuning** 28 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Kaz** 10 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1940 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Emigration: Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Adoline Hummel:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1224) Johannes Breuning.

1495. Julie Agathe¹⁰ Hummel (Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Julie Agathe Hummel is:

- 3308 i. Julius Josef¹¹ Hummel, born 11 Apr 1884 in Zuerich, Switzerland; died 12 Apr 1884 in Zuerich, Switzerland.

1499. Marie Salome¹⁰ Rauser (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 16 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Michael Frank are:

- 3309 i. Marie Magdalena¹¹ Frank, born 30 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3310 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
3311 iii. Adoline Frank, born 12 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1506. Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz. She was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- 3312 i. Eugen¹¹ Rauser, born 23 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1946 in Eppendorf, Hamburg, Germany.
3313 ii. Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 23 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3314 iii. Christian Rauser, born 14 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1916 in near Festubert.
3315 iv. Christof Rauser, born 17 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1974 in Oberberken, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Metzger 27 May 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Christof Rauser and Anna Metzger:

Marriage: 27 May 1924, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3316 v. Friedrich Rauser, born 04 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1914 in near Pretz.

1511. Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 May 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Richard William Vogt**. He was born Feb 1855 in Saxony, Germany.

Child of Maria Rauser and Richard Vogt is:

- + 3317 i. Mary Amelia¹¹ Vogt, born 31 Mar 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Dec 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1512. Wilhelmina Caroline¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Goetz** 23 Jan 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, son of Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser:

Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 326 Liberty Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, owner grocer store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: machinist

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 332 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 326 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelmina Rauser and Wilhelm Goetz are:

- 3318 i. Wilber Elmor¹¹ Goetz, born 11 Oct 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1957 in Michigan.

More About Wilber Elmor Goetz:

Burial: Sep 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Military service: 2nd lieutenant Air Force Res World War I

- + 3319 ii. Minetta M. Goetz, born 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1514. Jakob¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Gutekunst** 09 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Walz** 30 Apr 1901 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 3320 i. Katharina¹¹ Rauser, born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3321 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 22 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Katharine Storf 31 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Friedrich Rauser and Christine Storf:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3322 iii. Pauline Rauser, born 21 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3323 iv. Carl Jacob Rauser, born 18 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3324 v. Sophie Rauser, born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3325 vi. Otto Rauser, born 28 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3326 vii. Hermann Rauser, born 08 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3327 viii. Hermann Rauser, born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1918 in near Carbie.
- 3328 ix. Luise Friederike Rauser, born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Seeger 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz are:

- + 3329 i. Karl Jakob¹¹ Rauser, born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3330 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 06 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3331 iii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 19 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3332 iv. Lina Rauser, born 30 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1516. Tobias Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. She was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06

Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1440) Maria Kaz.

1520. Luise Pauline¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Otto Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Pauline Rauser is:

- 3333 i. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Rauser, born 22 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Rauser and Otto Rauser are:

- 3334 i. Wilhelmine Pauline¹¹ Rauser, born 02 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3335 ii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3336 iii. Friedrich Rauser, born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 3337 iv. Gustav Rauser, born 27 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3338 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 25 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 3339 vi. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 29 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3340 vii. Adolf Rauser, born 03 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1918 in near Albert, France.
- + 3341 viii. Sophie Rauser, born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- + 3342 ix. Pauline Philippine Rauser, born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3343 x. Karoline Rauser, born 29 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3344 xi. Mina Rauser, born 18 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3345 xii. baby Rauser, born 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3346 xiii. Pauline Rauser, born 01 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3347 xiv. Albert Rauser, born 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1521. Paul¹⁰ Rauser (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser are:

- + 3348 i. Paul Martin¹¹ Rauser, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3349 ii. Friederike Rauser, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3350 iii. Alfred Rauser, born 18 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3351 iv. Franz Rauser, born 20 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1918 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.
- 3352 v. Marie Rauser, born 25 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3353 vi. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3354 vii. Marie Rauser, born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3355 viii. Wilhelm Rauser, born 07 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3356 ix. Frida Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3357 x. Jakob Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1522. Louis Henry¹⁰ Rauser (Heinrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Oct 1854 in New Jersey, and died 28 Mar 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Elizabeth ?** 1881. She was born Aug 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 1929.

More About Louis Henry Rauser:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1545 N. 9th Street; 20th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 428 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1870, errand boy Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, bookkeeper Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Annie Elizabeth ?:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Louis Rauser and Annie ?:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Louis Rauser and Annie ? are:

- + 3358 i. Lewis Henry (Louis)¹¹ Rauser, Jr., born 13 Feb 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1967 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey.
- 3359 ii. Ray R. Rauser, born Mar 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1524. Pauline D.¹⁰ Rauser (Heinrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Sep 1864 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey, and died 16 May 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co,

Pennsylvania. She married **Charles J. Kurtz** 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Mar 1863.

More About Charles Kurtz and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 1886, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Pauline Rauser and Charles Kurtz are:

- 3360 i. Carrie¹¹ Kurtz, born 22 Jul 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 May 1958 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Louis Frederick Yeager 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 23 Apr 1885 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1942.

More About Louis Yeager and Carrie Kurtz:

Marriage: 1913, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 3361 ii. Emily (Emma) Kurtz, born Jul 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1527. Marie Caroline¹⁰ Walz (Wilhelmine⁹ Rauser, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Schmelzle** 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christof Schmelzlen and Euphrosina Denger. He was born 14 Mar 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

Occupation: baker

More About Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and Christian Schmelzle are:

- + 3362 i. Pauline Wilhelmine¹¹ Schmelzle, born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3363 ii. ? Schmelzle, born 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3364 iii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1530. Karl August¹⁰ Walz (Wilhelmine⁹ Rauser, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Karoline Jedele** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh. She was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Jakobine Bross** 01 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Bross and Elisabetha Herbstreit. She was born 19 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Christiane Bross:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele are:

- 3365 i. Friederike¹¹ Walz, born 07 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3366 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pula Elsa Glaeser 23 Apr 1949 in Floeha, Sachsen, Germany; born Aft. 1901.

More About Friedrich Walz and Pula Glaeser:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1949, Floeha, Sachsen, Germany

Children of Karl Walz and Christiane Bross are:

- 3367 i. Karl¹¹ Walz, born 26 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3368 ii. Paul Walz, born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Frank 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany.
- More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3369 iii. Albert Walz, born 04 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1987 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Johanna Schill 25 Jun 1942 in Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Albert Walz and Lydia Schill:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1942, Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- + 3370 iv. Wilhelmine Walz, born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3371 v. Johannes Walz, born 06 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1971 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 3372 vi. Fanny Walz, born 27 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Bluemle 20 Mar 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Gustav Bluemle and Fanny Walz:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3373 vii. Ulrich Walz, born 27 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Kaupp 30 Nov 1937 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Ulrich Walz and Barbara Kaupp:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1937, Wurtemberg
- 3374 viii. Christiane Walz, born 18 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1983 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wilhelm Stengelin 13 Jan 1943 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Eugen Stengelin and Christiane Walz:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1943, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg
- 3375 ix. Elizabeth Walz, born 01 Nov 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1538. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Walz (Wilhelmine⁹ Rauser, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Braun** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (919) Friedrich Braun.

1548. Gottlob¹⁰ Rauser (Karl⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning,

Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Pauline Katz** 14 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele. She was born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz are:

- 3376 i. Reinhold¹¹ Rauser, born 27 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3377 ii. Karl Gottlieb Rauser, born 04 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1950 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Laegeler 23 May 1930 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Karl Rauser and Maria Laegeler:
Marriage: 23 May 1930, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- + 3378 iii. Marie Friederike Rauser, born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3379 iv. Karl Friedrich Rauser, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3380 v. Mina Rauser, born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3381 vi. Hermine Pauline Rauser, born 12 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3382 vii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3383 viii. Gustav Friedrich Rauser, born 26 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1945 in gefallen GrossGaniow. He married Christiane Pfefferle 12 Oct 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Gustav Rauser and Christiane Pfefferle:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3384 ix. Elsa Rauser, born 01 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3385 x. Erwin Rauser, born 22 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1950 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Helene Schmid 27 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Erwin Rauser and Katharine Schmid:
Marriage: 27 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1550. Friedrike¹⁰ Rauser (Karl⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Rauser is:

- 3386 i. Thusnelde¹¹ Rauser, born 23 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1551. Thusnelde¹⁰ Rauser (Karl⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 3387 i. Hermann Friedrich Karl¹¹ Rauser, born 11 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1903 in Rankenweil, Germany.

1553. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Rauser (Paul⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: owner brick company Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1485) Johann Georg Walz.

1555. Paul Martin¹⁰ Rauser (Paul⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1896 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Maria Gertrude Lang** 14 Feb 1887 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 07 Feb 1863 in Dittwar, Tauberbischofsheim, Baden, and died 09 Jan 1931 in Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Paul Martin Rauser:

Emigration: US

More About Paul Rauser and Maria Lang:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1887, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Paul Rauser and Maria Lang are:

- + 3388 i. Katherine Christina¹¹ Rauser, born 08 Nov 1886 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 06 Oct 1942 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 3389 ii. Gustav Heinrich Rauser, born 13 Nov 1887 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 26 Jul 1888 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 3390 iii. Anna Pauline Rauser, born 14 Jun 1889 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 01 Apr 1970 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 3391 iv. Paul Martin Rauser III, born 22 Oct 1891 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 29 Aug 1964 in Catonsville, Maryland.

1556. Bertha Maria¹⁰ Rauser (Paul⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Katz** 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1919, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1925, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Rauser and Karl Katz are:

- + 3392 i. Maria¹¹ Katz, born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

- + 3393 ii. Bertha Katz, born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3394 iii. Albertine Jacobine Kaz, born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3395 iv. baby Katz, born 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3396 v. Katharina Katz, born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3397 vi. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3398 vii. Conrad Katz, born 09 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3399 viii. Luise Katz, born 19 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3400 ix. Karl Katz, born 29 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1915.
- 3401 x. Anna Katz, born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Reinhard Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3402 xi. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz, born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3403 xii. Friederike Katz, born 07 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3404 xiii. Konrad Katz, born 11 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1978 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Haizmann 10 Oct 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1994 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3405 xiv. Alma Katz, born 06 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Hermatschweiler 25 May 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Werner Hermatschweiler and Alma Katz:
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3406 xv. Friedrich Katz, born 26 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3407 xvi. Friedrich Katz, born 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1563. Christian¹⁰ Rauser (Paul⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. She was born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Walz are:

- 3408 i. baby¹¹ Rauser, born 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3409 ii. Karl Gottlob Rauser, born 25 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1985 in Duisberg, Germany. He married ? 1929 in Hamborn; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Rauser and ?:

Marriage: 1929, Hamborn

- 3410 iii. Jakob Rauser, born 25 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3411 iv. Paul Christian Rauser, born 04 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3412 v. baby Rauser, born 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3413 vi. Gustav Rauser, born 31 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Schmid 26 Jan 1925 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Katharina Schmid:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1925, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 3414 vii. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 12 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3415 viii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3416 ix. Paul Christian Rauser, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3417 x. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 18 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Christian Walz 05 Dec 1931 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Hermann Walz and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1931, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 3418 xi. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1962 in Riedlingen, Biberach, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Theresia ? 20 Jan 1940 in Alleshhausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Ursula ?:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1940, Alleshhausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg

- 3419 xii. Hilda Rauser, born 30 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Felber 16 May 1936 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Jakob Felber and Hilda Rauser:

Marriage: 16 May 1936, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 3420 xiii. Luise Rauser, born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1980 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Maximilian Maier 18 Dec 1937 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Maximilian Maier and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1937, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 3421 xiv. Christian Rauser, born 17 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1945 in gefallen Pressburg.
- 3422 xv. Gottlob Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Vogt 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3423 xvi. Erich Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3424 xvii. Richard Rauser, born 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1983 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Bentele 29 Jul 1950 in Boll, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Rauser and Lina Bentele:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1950, Boll, Wurtemberg

- 3425 xviii. Elsa Katharina Rauser, born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Rauser 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3426 xix. baby Rauser, born 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1565. Gottlob¹⁰ Rauser (Paul⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 3427 i. Wilhelm Christian¹¹ Rauser, born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 3428 ii. Anton Rauser, born 31 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1963 in Neuss am Rhein, Germany. He married Petronella Eva Kallen 1931; born Aft. 1902.

More About Anton Rauser and Petronella Kallen:
Marriage: 1931

- 3429 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Charlotte ? 13 May 1931 in Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Rauser and Margaretha ?:
Marriage: 13 May 1931, Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany

- 3430 iv. Gertrud Rauser, born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1566. Marie Wilhelmine¹⁰ Rauser (Paul⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1938 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhardt Seid** 29 Nov 1900 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Bernhardt Seid and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1900, Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Wilhelmine Rauser is:

- 3431 i. Katharina Friederike¹¹ Rauser, born 30 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1989 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 13 Apr 1913 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1913, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

1567. Pauline¹⁰ Rauser (Paul⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning,

Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1942 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Philipp Rapp** 24 Feb 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rapp and Marie Kussmaul. He was born 21 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Philipp Rapp:

Emigration: Mar 1919, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: farmer

More About Ernst Rapp and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Rauser is:

- 3432 i. Richard¹¹ Rauser, born 13 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1964 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Roth 22 Mar 1924 in Wien, ?; born Aft. 1895.

More About Richard Rauser and Hilda Roth:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1924, Wien, ?

Children of Pauline Rauser and Ernst Rapp are:

- 3433 i. Maria Regina¹¹ Rapp, born 29 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1977 in Leutkirch, Wurtemberg.
- 3434 ii. Elsa Rapp, born 01 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1571. Otto¹⁰ Rauser (Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Pauline Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. She was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1520) Luise Pauline Rauser.

1574. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser (Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1521) Paul Rauser.

1578. Friederike¹⁰ Rauser (Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Walz** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Rauser is:

- 3435 i. Heinrich¹¹ Rauser, born 03 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1029) Friedrich Walz.

1580. Johann Christoph¹⁰ Dingler (Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Dec 1826 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Apr 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Josephine Brotzman**. She was born 1824 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1900 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) E. S. Bremler** 15 Jul 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1852.

More About Johann Christoph Dingler:

Occupation: 1850, shoe maker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1884, fireman Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Dingler and E. Bremler:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1884, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Dingler and Mary Brotzman are:

- + 3436 i. George Washington¹¹ Dingler, born 16 Jul 1846 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3437 ii. William Henry Dingler, born 27 Nov 1859 in Pennsylvania.

1583. William John¹⁰ Walz (Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Bet. Aug 1836 - 1837 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 04 Dec 1907 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Theodora (Dorothea) Daub** 1870. She was born 06 Jan 1853 in Rehe, Hessen, Germany, and died 25 Feb 1904 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About William John Walz:

Burial: 07 Dec 1907, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 18 Jun 1870, Creve Coeur, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri page 157 worth \$650 living w/ sister Elizabeth Schaefer's family; name shown as William Waltz

Census 2: 17 Jun 1880, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 181 SD 1 sheet 21

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1870, farmer Creve Coeur, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Theodora (Dorothea) Daub:

Burial: Feb 1904, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About William Walz and Theodora Daub:

Marriage: 1870

Children of William Walz and Theodora Daub are:

- 3438 i. Emma¹¹ Walz, born 1871 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 3439 ii. August Garrett Walz, born 24 Jun 1874 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 09 Jan 1949 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 3440 iii. Caroline Walz, born 1876 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 3441 iv. John Isaac Walz, born 09 Jul 1881 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Jun 1941 in East St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

1586. Johann Bernard¹⁰ Walz (Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Mar 1840 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 20 Jun 1878 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Sophia Christine Maria Biermann** 16 Jan 1862 in Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 31 Mar 1841 in Wolpe near Neustadt, Germany, and died 11 Dec 1890 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Johann Bernard Walz:

Baptism: 1840, Holy Ghost Evangelical Church St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: Jun 1878, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Johann Walz and Sophia Biermann:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1862, Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Marriage Church: St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Johann Walz and Sophia Biermann are:

- + 3442 i. Hermann Heinrich¹¹ Walz, born 23 Jan 1863 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 26 Jul 1897 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 3443 ii. Julius Wilhelm Heinrich Walz, born 23 Aug 1865 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Aug 1913 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 3444 iii. John Gerhart Walz, born 27 Jun 1867 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 09 Sep 1869 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 3445 iv. Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth Walz, born 06 Jan 1869 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 06 Apr 1951 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 3446 v. Wilhelm Bernhard Walz, born 17 Jan 1871 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Sep 1872 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Wilhelm Bernhard Walz:

Baptism: 16 Feb 1871, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: 27 Sep 1872, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- + 3447 vi. Anna Maria Dorothea Walz, born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 3448 vii. Clara Catharina Walz, born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 11 Jun 1924 in Hudson, Bates Co, Missouri.
- + 3449 viii. Carl Isaak Eduard Walz, born 04 Aug 1877 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Jun 1954 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

1587. Elizabeth¹⁰ Walz (Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Aug 1842 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Apr 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Charles Bernhardt Schaefer** 13 Mar 1868 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born Aft. 1836, and died Bef. 1870. She married **(2) Louis Curdt** 22 Jan 1874 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born May 1849 in Missouri, and died Bef. 1910.

More About Elizabeth Walz:

Burial: Apr 1919, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 18 Jun 1870, Creve Coeur, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri page 157 worth \$7,500/300; also living w/ her brother William Waltz 32

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 6a

Census 3: 18 May 1910, Ashly Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law Edward Schulte's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Charles Schaefer and Elizabeth Walz:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1868, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Louis Curdt:

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 174 SD 1 sheet 22

Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Perry Twp, St. Francis Co, Missouri ED 95 SD 10 sheet 26b

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Big River Twp, St. Francis Co, Missouri ED87 SD 10 sheet 9a (note shown in two different locations in 1900 census)

Occupation: 1880, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Perry Twp, St. Francis Co, Missouri

More About Louis Curdt and Elizabeth Walz:

Divorce: Bef. 1900

Marriage: 22 Jan 1874, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Elizabeth Walz and Charles Schaefer is:

- 3450 i. Emma¹¹ Schaefer, born 1867 in Missouri.

Children of Elizabeth Walz and Louis Curdt are:

- + 3451 i. Louise¹¹ Curdt, born 1877 in Missouri.
- + 3452 ii. August William Curdt, born 19 Sep 1878 in Missouri; died 27 Jul 1960 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 3453 iii. Alvina Curdt, born 20 Jun 1881 in Overland, Missouri; died 19 Jun 1951 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married Edward Henry Schulte; born 14 Feb 1884 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 12 Oct 1955 in Normandy, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Edward Henry Schulte:

Census: 18 May 1910, Ashly Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, gardner Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

1588. Anna Catharina¹⁰ Walz (Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Nov 1843 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 10 Aug 1903 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Frederich Viehmann** 17 Apr 1868 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born Aft. 1838. She married **(2) Carl Heinrich Friederich Curdt** 1872 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 24 Nov 1834 in Nassau, Hessen, Germany, and died 03 Feb 1903 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Anna Catharina Walz:

Burial: Aug 1903, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Frederich Viehmann and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1868, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Carl Heinrich Friederich Curdt:

Burial: Feb 1903, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Census: 14 Jun 1880, Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 186 SD 1 sheet 18 name shown as Charles Curdt
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Carl Curdt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 1872, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Anna Walz and Frederick Viehmann are:

- 3454 i. Maria Elizabeth Mathilde¹¹ Viehmann, born 24 Aug 1869 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married Friederich Cramer 25 May 1885 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; born Aft. 1861.

More About Maria Elizabeth Mathilde Viehmann:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1869, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 186 SD 1 sheet 18 living w/ step-father Charles Curdt's family; name shown as Matilda Vieman

More About Friederich Cramer and Maria Viehmann:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 3455 ii. Friederich Wilhelm Viehmann, born 29 Jan 1871 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 30 Dec 1871 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Friederich Wilhelm Viehmann:

Baptism: 04 Apr 1871, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: 01 Jan 1872, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Anna Walz and Carl Curdt are:

- 3456 i. Johann Ernst Carl (Charles)¹¹ Curdt, born 31 Dec 1872 in Missouri; died 04 Aug 1896 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Johann Ernst Carl (Charles) Curdt:

Burial: Aug 1896, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 3457 ii. William Curdt, born 18 Dec 1876 in Missouri; died 24 Jan 1954. He married Catherine Kinker 1909 in Missouri; born 29 Apr 1880 in Missouri; died 29 Aug 1939.

More About William Curdt:

Burial: Jan 1954, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Catherine Kinker:

Burial: Aug 1939, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About William Curdt and Catherine Kinker:

Marriage: 1909, Missouri

- 3458 iii. August Charles Curdt, born 11 Aug 1879 in Missouri; died 1959 in Missouri.

More About August Charles Curdt:

Burial: 1959, Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

1591. Johann Heinrich¹⁰ Goetsche (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Johann Heinrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California. He married **Margaretha Klein** 13 Sep 1886 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Joseph Klein and Sophia Schmidt. She was born 08 Sep 1861 in Coeln or Coblenz, Prussia, and died 15 Jan 1949 in Napa Co, California.

More About Margaretha Klein:

Census: 05 May 1910, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 82 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 63 SD 3 sheet 13a living w/ nephew Charles A. Henne

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, district surrounding Pacific Union College; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 5 sheet 5a living w/ nephew C. A. Henne
 Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, 1722 Scott Ave; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ nephew Charles Henne
 Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living
 Occupation: 1910, proprietor summer resort (partner w/ Charles Henne) St. Helena, Napa Co, California
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house keeper summer resort St. Helena, Napa Co, California

More About Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein:
 Marriage: 13 Sep 1886, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Child of Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein is:

- 3459 i. John Henry¹¹ Goetsche, born 21 Dec 1888 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 05 May 1890 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About John Henry Goetsche:
 Baptism: 17 Jan 1889, NOtre Dame Parish Montreal, Quebec, Canada
 Burial: May 1890, St. Helena Public Cemetery St. Helena, Napa Co, California
 Cause of Death: diphtheria

1596. Katharina Elisabetha¹⁰ Goetsche (Johannes⁹, Johann Heinrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:
 Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Goetsche and Johannes Mezger are:

- 3460 i. baby¹¹ Mezger, born 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3461 ii. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Birkholz Aft. 1901; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Wilhelm Mezger and Margaretha Birkholz:
 Marriage: Aft. 1901
- 3462 iii. Johann Friedrich Mezger, born 25 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3463 iv. Friedrich David Mezger, born 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3464 v. baby Mezger, born 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3465 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3466 vii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3467 viii. Marie Mezger, born 25 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1977 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gottlieb Kaiser 31 Mar 1920 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Carl Kaiser and Marie Mezger:
 Marriage: 31 Mar 1920, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3468 ix. Reinhold Mezger, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1599. Johann Heinrich¹⁰ Goetsche (Johannes⁹, Johann Heinrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Buehler** 09 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Raissle. She was born 17 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Goetsche:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler are:

- 3469 i. Katharine Wilhelmine¹¹ Goetsche, born 07 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1970 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Beilharz 09 Jun 1923 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Matthaeus Beilharz:
Occupation: sawyer at Lautermuehle

More About Matthaeus Beilharz and Katharine Goetsche:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg
- 3470 ii. Johannes Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3471 iii. Jacob Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3472 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3473 v. Christine Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 03 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3474 vi. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3475 vii. Gottlob Wilhelm Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3476 viii. Gotthilf Adolf Goetsche, born 14 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen Velika-Kobainike, Kroatien.
- 3477 ix. Marie Bertha Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3478 x. Friedrich Gottlob Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3479 xi. Maria Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3480 xii. Martha Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3481 xiii. baby Goetsche, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1602. Johannes¹⁰ Goetsche (Johannes⁹, Johann Heinrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharine Luz** 25 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Elisabeth Luz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Elisabeth Luz are:

- 3482 i. Christine Marie¹¹ Goetsche, born 12 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3483 ii. Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 18 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1985 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Mutz 16 Nov 1931 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Otto Mutz and Wilhelmine Goetsche:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1931, Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 3484 iii. Marie Katharine Goetsche, born 23 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3485 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 18 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1967 in Reichenau, Germany. He married Theresia Schneider 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Johannes Goetsche and Theresia Schneider:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3486 v. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 15 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3487 vi. Adolf Heinrich Goetsche, born 05 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1945 in 80 km west of Woskau.

1605. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Goetsche (Johannes⁹, Johann Heinrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Friederike Pauline Schiller** 15 Mar 1900 in Rohracker, Germany, daughter of Johann Schiller and Johanne Klein. She was born 24 Jun 1876 in Rohracker, Germany, and died 11 Oct 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Goetsche:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1900, Rohracker, Germany

Children of Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller are:

- 3488 i. Marie Pauline¹¹ Goetsche, born 30 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1987 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg.
- 3489 ii. Anna Berta Goetsche, born 09 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1617. Adolf¹⁰ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 30 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. She was born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1211) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

1618. Elisabeth¹⁰ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rapp** 06 Jul 1875 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friederich Rapp and Anna Gomper. He was born 02 Nov 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rapp and Elisabeth Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1875, Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Kaz and Johannes Rapp is:

- 3490 i. Adolph¹¹ Kaz, born 04 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Adolph Kaz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1891, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1620. Christiane¹⁰ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Gutekunst** 22 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach. He was born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Kaz and Anton Gutekunst are:

- + 3491 i. Katharina¹¹ Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3492 ii. Sofie Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3493 iii. Sophie Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3494 iv. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katz 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3495 v. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3496 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 3497 vii. Lina Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1971 in Geisingen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Straub 06 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Straub and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1621. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas

Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (805) Anna Vogt.

1622. Sophie¹⁰ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Kaz is:

- 3498 i. Katharina¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1627. Jakob¹⁰ Vogt (Franz Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Walz** 22 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & policeman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz are:

- 3499 i. Conrad¹¹ Vogt, born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Rauser 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3500 ii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 13 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3501 iii. Friedrike Vogt, born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3502 iv. Eugen Vogt, born 30 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1970 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frida Weber 09 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Eugen Vogt and Emilie Weber:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3503 v. Lina Vogt, born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3504 vi. Jakob Vogt, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Laufer 24 May 1926 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Jakob Vogt and Anna Laufer:

Marriage: 24 May 1926, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

1628. Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt (Franz Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Jul 1860 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Rink** 26 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Rink and Antonie Reile. He was born 11 Jun 1862 in Wiesensteig, Germany.

More About Anton Rink:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Rink and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Anton Rink are:

- 3505 i. Eugenie¹¹ Rink, born 13 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3506 ii. Anton Rink, born 03 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3507 iii. ? Rink, born Aft. 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1631. Konrad¹⁰ Vogt (Franz Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Ehni** 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ehni and Katharina Heilemann. She was born 22 Jun 1873 in Gutenberg near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Vogt:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni are:

- 3508 i. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Vogt, born 15 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918.
- 3509 ii. Wilhelm Martin Vogt, born 04 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1972 in Heumaden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Gehring 06 Jul 1935 in Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Emma Gehring:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3510 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3511 iv. Marie Vogt, born 09 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1991 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Kleinbeck 22 Mar 1928 in Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Georg Kleinbeck and Marie Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1928, Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3512 v. Eugenie Vogt, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3513 vi. Paul Vogt, born 26 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1938 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
- 3514 vii. Albert Vogt, born 13 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1969 in Wuppertal, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Schneider 08 Dec 1933 in Barmen, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Vogt and Erna Schneider:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1933, Barmen, Germany

- 3515 viii. Emma Vogt, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3516 ix. Julius Vogt, born 24 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1956 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3517 x. Hermann Vogt, born 12 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3518 xi. Richard Vogt, born 26 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3519 xii. Eugenie Vogt, born 20 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Klaeger 09 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Karl Klaeger and Eugenie Vogt:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3520 xiii. Sophie Vogt, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1998 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Glotzbach 01 Aug 1947 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Glotzbach and Sophie Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1947, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

1636. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Vogt (Albrecht⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Gfroerer** 27 Sep 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Wilhelm Gfroerer and Christina Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Barbara Vogt are:

- 3521 i. Emilie Luise¹¹ Vogt, born 15 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3522 ii. Eugen Wilhelm Vogt, born 11 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1638. Robert¹⁰ Vogt (Albrecht⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Friederike Baessler** 24 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Apr 1861 in Fluorn, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Vogt:
Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler are:

- + 3523 i. Adolf Eugen¹¹ Vogt, born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3524 ii. Katharina Klara Vogt, born 22 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1639. Louise¹⁰ Vogt (Albrecht⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Wilhelm Lang** 22 Jan 1889 in Brackenheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Jacob Lang and Louise Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1889, Brackenheim, Germany

Child of Louise Vogt is:

- 3525 i. Wilhelm Hermann¹¹ Vogt, born 22 Feb 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1641. Adoline¹⁰ Vogt (Albrecht⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Jakob Weiss** 19 Apr 1896 in Kuernbach, Germany. He was born Aft. 1864.

More About Karl Weiss and Adoline Vogt:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1896, Kuernbach, Germany

Child of Adoline Vogt is:

- 3526 i. Emilie Katharine¹¹ Vogt, born 20 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1646. Christian¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Oehrlich** 22 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller. She was born 18 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich are:

- + 3527 i. Wilhelm Christian¹¹ Vogt, born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3528 ii. Luise Bertha Vogt, born 05 Oct 1894 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1895 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3529 iii. Lina Vogt, born 03 Mar 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1647. Friedrich¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrike Kaz** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. She was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz are:

- 3530 i. Hugo¹¹ Vogt, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Birkenfeld, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Karoline Glauner 06 Sep 1919 in Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Hugo Vogt and Frida Glauner:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1919, Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 3531 ii. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1969 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Seyfried 25 Apr 1924 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Seyfried and Wilhelmine Vogt:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1924, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3532 iii. Lina Vogt, born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Esch 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3533 iv. Friedrich Vogt, born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3534 v. Christine Vogt, born 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3535 vi. Eugen Vogt, born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 3536 vii. Christian Vogt, born 16 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Maurer 15 Sep 1934 in Mosbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Christian Vogt and Lina Maurer:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Mosbach, Wurtemberg
- 3537 viii. Richard Vogt, born 20 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3538 ix. Otto Vogt, born 24 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1979 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Berta Graeter 02 Nov 1933 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Otto Vogt and Elsa Graeter:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1933, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3539 x. Alwine Vogt, born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Haizmann 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3540 xi. Ottilie Vogt, born 28 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1648. Pauline¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Besch** Aft. 1885 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Michael Besch and Pauline Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1885, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Vogt and Michael Besch is:

- 3541 i. Bertha¹¹ Besch, born 18 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1650. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard** 04 Oct 1896 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, son of Gottlieb Eberhard and Elisabetha Koehler. He was born 21 Apr 1872 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 16 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1896, Kuernbach, Baden, Germany

Children of Wilhelmine Vogt and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- + 3542 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Eberhard, born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany; died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3543 ii. Karl Gottlob Eberhard, born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Frank 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3544 iii. Eugen Eberhard, born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. He married Anna Seeger 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Eberhard:
Military service: soldier

More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3545 iv. Berta Eberhard, born 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3546 v. Pauline Eberhard, born 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3547 vi. Gottlieb Eberhard, born 24 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1654. Elisabetha¹⁰ Gutekunst (Margaretha⁹ Vogt, Dorothea⁸, Catharina⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Muehleisen** 14 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 10 Nov 1852 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Muehleisen:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Muehleisen and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Muehleisen is:

- 3548 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Muehleisen, born 22 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1655. Karl Jakob¹⁰ Katz (Jakobine⁹ Vogt, Dorothea⁸, Catharina⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Maria Rauser** 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. She was born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1919, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1925, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1556) Bertha Maria Rauser.

1657. Konrad¹⁰ Katz (Jakobine⁹ Vogt, Dorothea⁸, Catharina⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz.

She was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (960) Anna Maria Walz.

1660. David Heinrich¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Jakob⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Vogt** 01 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank. She was born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Plaz** 26 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz. She was born 11 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Kaz and Anna Vogt are:

3549	i.	Magdalene ¹¹ Kaz, born 05 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3550	ii.	Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 02 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3551	iii.	Anton Katz, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3552	iv.	baby Kaz, born 14 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3553	v.	Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3554	vi.	Jakob Kaz, born 07 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3555	vii.	Magdalena Kaz, born 19 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3556	viii.	baby Kaz, born 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3557	ix.	Katharina Kaz, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3558	x.	Pauline Kaz, born 23 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3559	xi.	Heinrich Kaz, born 14 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3560	xii.	baby Kaz, born 15 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3561	xiii.	baby Kaz, born 25 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1661. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Jakob⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Gottlob Gutekunst** 28 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann David Sattler** 02 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sebastian Sattler. He was born 09 Feb 1831 in Tailfingen,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann David Sattler:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Christian Gutekunst are:

- 3562 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Gutekunst, born 24 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1898 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Graf 30 Mar 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Graf:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 3563 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3564 iii. Pauline Margarethe Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Kaz and Johann Sattler are:

- 3565 i. Marie¹¹ Sattler, born 26 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3566 ii. Karoline Sattler, born 15 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3567 iii. David Sattler, born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3568 iv. Maria Sattler, born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3569 v. Christian Sattler, born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1666. Sabina Margaretha¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Jakob⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Haizmann** 30 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 06 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sabina Kaz and Christian Haizmann are:

- 3570 i. Christian¹¹ Haizmann, born 23 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3571 ii. Jakob Haizmann, born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3572 iii. Katharina Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3573 iv. baby Haizmann, born 06 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3574 v. Julius Haizmann, born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3575 vi. Catharine Haizmann, born 17 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3576 vii. Louise Haizmann, born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3577 viii. Paul Haizmann, born 12 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3578 ix. Friedrich Haizmann, born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1667. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Katz (Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1900 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johannes Eitelbuss** 18 May 1855 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eitelbuss and Anna Rempp. He was born 18 Mar 1829 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1895 in Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Katz:

Burial: 18 Nov 1900, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 39

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 22 Jun 1910, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 11 sheet 8a living w/ son

George W. Eitelbuss's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Johannes Eitelbuss:

Burial: Jan 1895, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 39

Census: 1880, Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan page 44c

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Eitelbuss and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 18 May 1855, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Katharina Katz is:

- 3579 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Kaz, born 21 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Kaz:

Emigration: May 1865, Michigan

Child of Christina Katz and Johannes Eitelbuss is:

- + 3580 i. George W.¹¹ Eitelbuss, born 23 Mar 1857 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1903 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

1668. Margaretha¹⁰ Kaz (Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hanfstein** 20 Nov 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hanfstein and Anna Katz. He was born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kaz and Johann Hanfstein are:

- 3581 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Hanfstein, born 11 Aug 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3582 ii. Ernest Hanfstein, born 12 Aug 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Cathrine Schneider 17 Apr 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.
- More About Ernest Hanfstein and Cathrine Schneider:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1888, Wurtemberg
- 3583 iii. Josef Hanfstein, born 17 Apr 1862 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaupp 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.
- More About Josef Hanfstein and Anna Kaupp:
Marriage: 1887, Wurtemberg
- 3584 iv. Johann Hanfstein, born 05 Feb 1865 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kaupp 22 Jul 1889; born Aft. 1865.
- More About Johann Hanfstein and Christine Kaupp:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1889
- 3585 v. Maria Hanfstein, born 11 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3586 vi. Paul Hanfstein, born 25 Jun 1867 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Wuerthner 15 Apr 1895 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Paul Hanfstein and Maria Wuerthner:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1895, Wurtemberg
- 3587 vii. Maria Barbara Hanfstein, born 25 Mar 1870 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Schuffer 27 Jan 1896 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.
- More About Christian Schuffer and Maria Hanfstein:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1896, Wurtemberg
- 3588 viii. Ernestine Hanfstein, born 07 Apr 1872 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1873 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3589 ix. Friederike Hanfstein, born 13 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1670. Peter Joseph¹⁰ Katz (Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobina Vogt** 26 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Joseph Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (359) Jakobina Vogt.

1671. Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰ Katz (Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Weitbrecht** 22 Nov 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Weitbrecht and Anna Henne. She was born 25 Apr 1840 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1883 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Smith** 23 Sep 1889 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan. She was born 1853 in Germany, and died 20 Apr 1896 in Belding,

Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Augusta Gallepp** 07 Sep 1895 in Ionia or Montcalm Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Aug 1858 in Germany, and died 20 May 1924 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts) Katz:

Burial: 11 Aug 1904, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 270

Cause of Death: paralysis & old age

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 556 worth \$100; name shown as Jacob Kate

Census 2: 09 Jun 1870, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan page 669 worth \$500/300 -- Katz, Jacob 33 Wurtemberg shoemaker, wife Mary 29 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Anolid 9 (female), Mary 4, Ese 4

Census 3: 18 Jun 1880, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 2 sheet 25

Census 4: 12 Jun 1900, 210 W. Washington; 1st ward Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 5 sheet 10b hotel boarder w/ Leonard Gemund's family; name shown as Jacob Katts

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, shoemaker Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, shoemaker Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Weitbrecht:

Burial: Sep 1883, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 270

Cause of Death: consumption of the lungs

More About Jakob Katz and Anna Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1889, Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Augusta Gallepp:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1895, Ionia or Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Anna Weitbrecht are:

- + 3590 i. Amelia¹¹ Katz, born 02 Dec 1860 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3591 ii. Mary (Molly) Katz, born 30 Sep 1862 in Michigan; died 31 Oct 1900 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 3592 iii. Jess Katz, born 1866 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1880 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 3593 iv. Joseph G. Katz, born 03 Mar 1866 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1915 in Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3594 v. Katherine (Katie) Katz, born 1872 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine (Katie) Katz:

Burial: 05 Sep 1922, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Child of Jakob Katz and Augusta Gallepp is:

- 3595 i. Adam¹¹ Katz, born 26 May 1895 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1905 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Adam Katz:

Adam Katz, son of Mrs. Augusta Lehman Katz, aged ten years, died very suddenly last Sunday afternoon, Sept. 3, 1905, he went down cellar to get some wood and was taken with a fit of choking, as was supposed by his mother and neighbors who were nearby when he was taken, he came up from the cellar and died before Dr. Stanton who was sent for at once could get there.

When the doctor arrived, he endeavored to resuscitate him but it was to no purpose, life was already extinct. An examination showed that the unfortunate boy was suffering from heart trouble and did not get choked as his mother first thought. Much sympathy is expressed for the grief-stricken mother over his untimely death. Rev. J.W. Sheehan officiated at the funeral which was held Tuesday from the house.

More About Adam Katz:
Burial: 05 Sep 1905, River Ridge Cemetery Ionia Co, Michigan

1672. Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz (Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1925 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katharina Mohrhardt** 1860, daughter of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. She was born 10 Nov 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1915 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christoph (Katz) Kaz:

Burial: 08 Feb 1925, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular disease of heart; paralysis acute

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 514 name shown as Christopher Katze age 38

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Christopher Katze

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a name shown as Christoper Katz

Census 4: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 5: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ son-in-law Presley F. Wolf's family

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Mohrhardt:

Burial: 03 Feb 1915, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: la grippe

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Christoph Kaz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 1860

Children of Christoph Kaz and Anna Mohrhardt are:

- + 3596 i. Franklin J.¹¹ Katz, born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3597 ii. Anna Catherine Katz, born Jan 1862 in Michigan; died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3598 iii. George J. Katz, born 06 May 1863 in Michigan; died 06 Mar 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About George J. Katz:

Occupation: 1880, butcher Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 556-12-0876

- 3599 iv. Joseph Katz, born 13 Aug 1865 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jennie E. Pangburn 28 Dec 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Apr 1868 in New York; died 20 May 1910 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jennie Evelyn Latta 21 Feb 1911 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 04 Aug 1875 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Katz:

Burial: 1935, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b also living w/ family niece Mable L. Silborgh 17

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jennie E. Pangburn:

Burial: 23 May 1910, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: exhaustion & scirrhus of liver
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Pangburn:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1888, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Evelyn Latta:
Census: 1910, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Latta:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1911, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- + 3600 v. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz, born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- + 3601 vi. Christopher Katz, Jr., born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3602 vii. Frederick Jacob Katz, born 19 Dec 1872 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1956 in Caddo Parrish, Louisiana. He married Olive Gertrude Pangburn 22 Jan 1897 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1876 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Jul 1941 in Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Frederick Jacob Katz:
Census: 03 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law Edgar S. Pangburn's family
Census 3: Jan 1920, 110-1/2 Fannie; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 43 SD 123 sheet 19a
Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 243 Dalzell Street; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 9-46 SD 1 sheet 11b
Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana ED 9-64 SD 9 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, teacher oil business Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana
Occupation 3: 1930, secretary Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana
Occupation 4: 1940, secretary-treasurer Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana
Residence: 1934, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

More About Olive Gertrude Pangburn:
Children: 1900, none
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, manager Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

More About Frederick Katz and Olive Pangburn:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1897, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3603 viii. Edward Christian Katz, born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

1673. Sebastian¹⁰ Kaz (Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Marie Walz** 19 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz are:

- 3604 i. Ludwig¹¹ Kaz, born 16 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1938 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena ? 24 Nov 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Ludwig Kaz and Magdalena ?:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3605 ii. Anton Kaz, born 20 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3606 iii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 02 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3607 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 08 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1901 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3608 v. Justine Kaz, born 28 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Jul 1919 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.
- More About ? and Justine Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1919, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3609 vi. Marie Kaz, born 22 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3610 vii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3611 viii. Franz Anton Kaz, born 08 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3612 ix. Peter Paul Kaz, born 13 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1959 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Luise Eppinger 23 Oct 1909 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.
- More About Peter Kaz and Anna Eppinger:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1674. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Katz (Tobias Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rauser** 12 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (655) Johann Martin Rauser.

1680. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Israel⁹, Anna Barbara⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Lukas Kaz** 12 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Lukas Kaz are:

- 3613 i. Conrad¹¹ Kaz, born 03 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3614 ii. Christiane Pauline Kaz, born 12 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schmid Aft. 1887 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Schmid and Christiane Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1887, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3615 iii. Louise Kaz, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3616 iv. Catharina Barbara Kaz, born 04 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3617 v. Friedrike Kaz, born 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Otto Bolz 06 Jul 1909 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Richard Bolz and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1909, Basel, Switzerland

- + 3618 vi. Franz Karl Katz, born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1683. Johann Georg¹⁰ Faissler (Christoph⁹, Sara⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Mar 1825 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1896 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Schmid** 06 May 1851 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 May 1827 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1892 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Faissler and Katharina Schmid:
Marriage: 06 May 1851, Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Faissler and Katharina Schmid are:

- 3619 i. Johannes¹¹ Faissler, born 14 Dec 1851 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 08 Jun 1865 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3620 ii. Maria Agnes Faissler, born 24 Jun 1853 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 05 Oct 1853 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3621 iii. Elisabetha Katharine Faissler, born 22 Jul 1856 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Heinrich Groezinger 26 Mar 1883 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Christian Groezinger and Elisabetha Faissler:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Wurtemberg

- 3622 iv. Georg Friederich Faissler, born 15 Jan 1858 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Eisenhart 16 Feb 1882 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Georg Faissler and Magdalena Eisenhart:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1882, Wurtemberg

- 3623 v. Johann Georg Faissler, born 29 Aug 1861 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Heinrike Bader 12 Jul 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Johann Faissler and Heinrike Bader:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1887, Wurtemberg

- 3624 vi. Maria Agnes Faissler, born 13 Aug 1864 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friederich Embele 30 May 1898 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Johann Embele and Maria Faissler:
Marriage: 30 May 1898, Wurtemberg

1685. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Faissler (Christoph⁹, Sara⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Oct 1828 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1879 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Baitinger** 17 Jan 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jun 1827 in Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1907 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Faissler and Anna Baitinger:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1854, Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Faissler and Anna Baitinger are:

- 3625 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Faissler, born 21 Nov 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3626 ii. Christoph Friedrich Faissler, born 25 May 1856 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1857 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3627 iii. Anna Regina Faissler, born 28 Aug 1857 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3628 iv. baby Faissler, born 13 Dec 1859 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1859 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3629 v. Anna Maria Faissler, born 25 Nov 1860 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3630 vi. Salome Faissler, born 13 Apr 1862 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1935 in Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich ? 28 Apr 1885 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Wilhelm ? and Salome Faissler:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1885, Wurtemberg

- 3631 vii. Christina Barbara Faissler, born 26 Apr 1864 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1925 in Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Luz 22 Jun 1890 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Jakob Luz and Christina Faissler:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1890, Wurtemberg

- 3632 viii. Johann Balthas Faissler, born 02 Feb 1866 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1875 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3633 ix. Johann Georg Faissler, born 07 Jun 1868 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1868 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3634 x. Christian Heinrich Faissler, born 26 Sep 1869 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Bisser 15 Feb 1890; born Aft. 1868.

More About Christian Faissler and Anna Bisser:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1890

- 3635 xi. Anna Katharina Faissler, born 05 Mar 1873 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1874 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1687. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Katz (Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaretha Barbara Haizmann** 25 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Marie Margarete Wolff** 02 Mar 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Philipp Wolff and Magdalena Schuhmacher. She was born 17 May 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Katz:

Burial: Nov 1893, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Census: 08 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 808
 Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 1 sheet 29
 Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, left Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg to US
 Emigration 2: 19 Mar 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany to New York on "Germania"
 Naturalization: 14 Apr 1882, final
 Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Property: Bet. 1866 - 1893, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres
 Property 2: Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

More About Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann:
 Marriage: 25 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Marie Margarete Wolff:
 Burial: Jul 1897, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Anna Wolff:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1865, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann are:

- 3636 i. Friedrich¹¹ Katz, born 23 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3637 ii. Pauline Katz, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3638 iii. Johann Georg Katz, born 15 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3639 iv. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3640 v. Conrad (Coney) Katz, born 18 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle 07 Dec 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 24 Jul 1870 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Conrad (Coney) Katz:

Burial: 12 Jul 1904, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227c living w/ George Burkley's family

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1880, laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle:

Children: 1900, none

More About Conrad Katz and Martha Engle:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1895, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Anna Wolff are:

- + 3641 i. Katherine Elizabeth¹¹ Katz, born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3642 ii. Anna Dorothea Katz, born 10 Aug 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jan 868/69 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3643 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Katz, born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3644 iv. Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr., born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 3645 v. Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz, born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3646 vi. Marie Fredericka Katz, born 06 Oct 1874 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3647 vii. Barbara Christina Katz, born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 3648 viii. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz, born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 3649 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz, born 27 Sep 1879 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Eva M. Worden 15 Jan 1902 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1884 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz:

Burial: 28 Feb 1941, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; hypertension arterio sclerosis

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Eva M. Worden:

Burial: Oct 1980, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eva Worden:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1902, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

- 3650 x. John Edward Katz, born 16 Jun 1882 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Zelma (Zelina/Selma) Strong 25 Oct 1902 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co,

Michigan; born Aug 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1954.

More About John Edward Katz:

Burial: Jul 1956, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a

Census 3: 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan note birthdate as June 16, 1883

Occupation: 1910, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Zelma (Zelina/Selma) Strong:

Burial: 1954, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, dining room waitress Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Katz and Zelma Strong:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1902, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3651 xi. Edith Iva Katz, born 15 Aug 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) George Sterling White 12 Jan 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 14 May 1981 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married (2) Earl Ellsworth Lucas 19 Mar 1912 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1884 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1965 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About George White and Edith Katz:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Earl Ellsworth Lucas:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 9140 N. Martindale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-438 SD 20 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, inspector auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Earl Lucas and Edith Katz:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1912, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

- + 3652 xii. Magdalena May (Lena) Katz, born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 3653 xiii. Anna Marie Katz, born 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1689. Anna¹⁰ Katz (Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (874) Christian Seeger.

1692. Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz (Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Katz** 14 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh. She was born 15 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: Nov 1883, US

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Katz:

Burial: 16 Jan 1914, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 3654 i. Katharina Magdalena¹¹ Katz, born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 3655 ii. Christiane Katz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3656 iii. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3657 iv. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3658 v. Mathilde Katz, born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3659 vi. Christiane Katz, born 01 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3660 vii. Karoline (Carrie) Katz, born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3661 viii. Konard Katz, born 24 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3662 ix. Anna Katz, born 12 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3663 x. Ernst Gottlieb Katz, born 10 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3664 xi. Christian Katz, born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3665 xii. Sophia Katz, born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1961 in Michigan.
- 3666 xiii. Nathalie Katz, born 10 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3667 xiv. Gottlieb Katz, born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3668 xv. Jacob Katz, born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1693. Christiane¹⁰ Katz (Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mutz** 22 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Mutz and Anna ?. He was born 16 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mutz and Christiane Katz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Katz and Johann Mutz is:

- 3669 i. Johann Martin¹¹ Mutz, born 26 Feb 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1694. Barbara¹⁰ Katz (Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Katz is:

- + 3670 i. Maria¹¹ Katz, born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1699. Friederike¹⁰ Walz (Christian Gottlieb⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married

Gottlieb Hirneisen 16 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Catharina Mueller. He was born 03 Nov 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1884 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hirneisen:

Occupation: daylaborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Hirneisen and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Walz and Gottlieb Hirneisen are:

- + 3671 i. Anna¹¹ Hirneisen, born 25 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1941 in Salmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3672 ii. Wilhelmine Friederike Hirneisen, born 16 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3673 iii. Sofie Pauline Hirneisen, born 10 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1700. Adolph Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz (Christian Gottlieb⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Fleiner** 15 Feb 1872 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1836, and died 24 Apr 1882 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Adolph Walz and Sophie Fleiner:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1872, Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolph Walz and Sophie Fleiner are:

- 3674 i. Sophie Karoline¹¹ Walz, born 08 May 1872 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3675 ii. Karl Walz, born 25 Jul 1873 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

1703. Eduard¹⁰ Walz (Christian Gottlieb⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christine Katharine Mezger** 17 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Magdalene Mezger. She was born 09 Jan 1850 in Oberrot near Gaildorf, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger are:

- + 3676 i. Friederike¹¹ Walz, born 22 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3677 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1939 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3678 iii. Eduard Walz, born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel.
- + 3679 iv. Karoline Walz, born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3680 v. Otto Walz, born 31 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1943 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Schultz Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1880.

More About Otto Walz and Maria Schultz:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

- 3681 vi. Albert Walz, born 03 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:
Emigration: Arzweiler, Saarburg

- 3682 vii. Sofie Walz, born 10 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1968 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schramm 20 Dec 1917 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johann Schramm and Sofie Walz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1917, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3683 viii. Luise Walz, born 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3684 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3685 x. Paul Walz, born 23 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1705. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Plaz (Johannes⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1902. She married **Johann David Egeler** 25 Jul 1864 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 24 Feb 1826, and died 31 Jan 1906.

More About Johann Egeler and Rosina Plaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1864, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Plaz and Johann Egeler is:

- + 3686 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Egeler, born 29 Jun 1869 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1925.

1706. Johannes¹⁰ Plaz (Johannes⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Nov 1837 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1881 in US. He married **Maria Catharina Mayer** 17 May 1874 in Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Apr 1854 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz and Maria Mayer:
Marriage: 17 May 1874, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Plaz and Maria Mayer are:

- 3687 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Platz, born 07 Sep 1877 in Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
3688 ii. Gottlieb Platz, born 07 Aug 1879 in Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1713. Christian¹⁰ Zeller (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Jan 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Margarethe Kirn** 27 Aug 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jan 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Zeller:
Occupation: farmer & cloth maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Zeller and Elisabethe Kirn:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Zeller and Elisabethe Kirn are:

- 3689 i. Johann Martin¹¹ Zeller, born 22 Jan 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
3690 ii. Elisabeth Katharina Zeller, born 28 Jan 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3691 iii. Anna Maria Zeller, born 16 Jun 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3692 iv. Elisabeth Katharina Zeller, born 18 Sep 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3693 v. Katharina Zeller, born 02 Feb 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3694 vi. Christina Zeller, born 23 Nov 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3695 vii. Sofie Friderike Zeller, born 09 Apr 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3696 viii. Kristian Zeller, born 27 Feb 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3697 ix. Margareta Zeller, born 02 Aug 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1716. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Zeller (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Friederike Johanne Lehre** 16 Apr 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Zeller:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Louise Lehre:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1850, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zeller and Louise Lehre are:

- 3698 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Zeller, born 01 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3699 ii. Johann Georg Zeller, born 22 Dec 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1723. Anna Maria¹⁰ Zeller (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Israel Gottlieb Lehre** 01 May 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 02 Mar 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: farmer & shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Lehre and Anna Zeller:

Marriage: 01 May 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Zeller and Israel Lehre are:

- 3700 i. Christina Katharina¹¹ Lehre, born 26 Oct 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3701 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 24 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3702 iii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 14 Nov 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3703 iv. Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 11 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3704 v. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 18 Aug 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3705 vi. Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 31 Jan 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3706 vii. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 03 Jun 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3707 viii. Louise Friederike Lehre, born 07 Dec 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3708 ix. Louise Friederike Lehre, born 11 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3709 x. Maria Luise Friederike Lehre, born 09 Oct 1862.
- 3710 xi. Anna Maria Lehre, born 05 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3711 xii. Christian Gottlieb Lehre, born 21 Jan 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1724. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz (Rosina Magdalena⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 21 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (874) Christian Seeger.

1727. Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz (Rosina Magdalena⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (877) Johannes Seeger.

1734. Elisabetha¹⁰ Frank (Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Sautter** 10 Sep 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1829 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Sautter and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1857, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Jacob Sautter are:

- 3712 i. Fredericka Rosina (Rickie)¹¹ Sauter, born 03 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1938 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married Eugene H. Matthews 28 Nov 1897 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1856 in New York; died 11 May 1942 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene H. Matthews:

Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Matthews and Fredericka Sauter:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Essex, Ontario, Canada

- 3713 ii. Martha Sauter, born 22 Jun 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Frank V. Wyckoff 04 Oct 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1862 in Michigan; died 10 Oct 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Wyckoff and Martha Sauter:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1888, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3714 iii. Matilda Sauter, born 07 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1956.

- 3715 iv. George Frederick Sauter, born 18 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3716 v. Elizabeth Sauter, born 25 Jun 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1737. Daniel (David Frink)¹⁰ Frank (Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margarete Girrbaach** Aft. 1855, daughter of Philipp Girrbaach and Eva Bazner. She was born 17 Sep 1836 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel (David Frink) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$200 living w/ ? parents John Frank

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726R-727

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Hanum Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 14

Occupation: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrbaach:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrbaach are:

- 3717 i. Frederick (Frank)¹¹ Frink, born 18 Oct 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick (Frank) Frink:

Burial: Sep 1954, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 118 SD 3 sheet 18a name shown as Frederick Frink

Census 2: Apr 1910, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 3 sheet 10a inmate

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 3 sheet 13a inmate

Census 4: 28 Mar 1930, Oakland Dr; Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-25 SD 16 sheet 4b patient

Census 5: 1940, Oakland Dr; 3rd ward Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-30 SD 3 sheet 6b patient

Occupation: 1910, laundry Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, kitchen Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 3718 ii. Katherine (Katie Frink) Frank, born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3719 iii. Mary Frank, born 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 3720 iv. Louisa (Elizabeth or Lizzie) Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1890 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Charles Glander 06 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1868 in Germany.

More About Charles Glander and Louisa Frank:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3721 v. Charles Frank, born 19 Feb 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 3722 vi. Emma (Frank) Frink, born 10 Apr 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Emma (Frank) Frink:

Cause of Death: croup

- 3723 vii. Caroline F. (Carrie or Clara Frink) Frank, born 12 Sep 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Charles E. Loomis 05 Dec 1899 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1856 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co,

Michigan.

More About Charles E. Loomis:

Census: 1900, 162 W. Van Buren Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Maple Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 16th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Maple Street; 17th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, tinner Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Loomis and Caroline Frank:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1899, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3724 viii. William (Frank) Frink, born 08 Feb 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Frank) Frink:

Cause of Death: spinal fever

- 3725 ix. John George (Frank) Frink, born 21 May 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918. He married Birdie Short 20 Aug 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1975 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John George (Frank) Frink:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 631 Clinton Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law James Short's family

Occupation: 1900, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Frink and Birdie Short:

Divorce: 23 Mar 1908, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Aug 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3726 x. Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank, born 24 Jun 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank:

Burial: 27 Feb 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 3727 xi. Ida C. (Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3728 xii. Minnie Frank, born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1741. Christian (Charles)¹⁰ Frank (Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married ?. She was born Aft. 1838, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Christian (Charles) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Charles Frank 41, sons: George 13 & Willie 12; also mother Louisa 74 & brother Frederick 48

Occupation: 1880, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Frank and ? are:

- 3729 i. George¹¹ Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 3730 ii. William (Willie) Frank, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1902 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Frank:

Burial: 04 Mar 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels; demented

1757. Katharine¹⁰ Nonnenmacher (David⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaz** 23 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (889) Johannes Kaz.

1760. Paulina Catherine¹⁰ Visel (Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Nov 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John (Leuscher or Luscher) Lusher**. He was born 07 Sep 1834 in Switzerland, and died 23 May 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John (Leuscher or Luscher) Lusher:

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 314b

Occupation: 1880, works at gas works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Visel and John Lusher are:

- + 3731 i. John Edward¹¹ Lusher, born 14 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3732 ii. Samuel Frederick Lusher, born 22 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3733 iii. Ida R. Luscher, born 09 Nov 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Lutz 19 Nov 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jan 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida R. Luscher:

Burial: 25 Oct 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: 07 Jan 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Ida Luscher:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3734 iv. Carl W. (Charles) Lusher, born 21 Oct 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl W. (Charles) Lusher:

Burial: 04 Sep 1894, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1761. Philipp Jacob¹⁰ Visel (Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Mar 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Katz** Bef. 1873, daughter of Joseph Katz and Catharine ?. She was born 21 Mar 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Jacob Visel:

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 315c

Occupation: 1880, works on railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mary Ann Katz:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Philipp Visel and Mary Katz:
Marriage: Bef. 1873

Children of Philipp Visel and Mary Katz are:

- 3735 i. Joseph P.¹¹ Visel, born 16 Jul 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3736 ii. John Edwin Visel, born 14 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3737 iii. Verona A. Visel, born 29 Nov 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3738 iv. Phillip Emmanuel Visel, born 04 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married (1) Minnie Hopkins 06 Sep 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1884 in Michigan; died Nov 1969. He married (2) Edna B. Christie 08 Jul 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Jul 1880 in Hastings, Berry Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip Emmanuel Visel:
Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Visel and Minnie Hopkins:
Divorce: 14 Oct 1912, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 06 Sep 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Visel and Edna Christie:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1916, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

1762. Christian G.¹⁰ Visel (Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma (Emilie) Heiser** 10 Oct 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of J. Heyser. She was born Aft. 1848, and died 20 Jun 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Schmidt** 26 Oct 1881 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1848.

More About Christian Visel and Emma Heiser:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Visel and Mary Schmidt:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1881, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Visel and Emma Heiser is:

- 3739 i. Ida C.¹¹ Visel, born 16 Sep 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1763. Frederike¹⁰ Visel (Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Dec 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Frederick Kaumeyer** 30 Dec 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Oct 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederike Visel:
Burial: 24 Dec 1940, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; bronchitis

Notes for John Frederick Kaumeyer:

Marshall - John Frederick Kaumeyer, 94, in the bakery and restaurant business here for nearly a half-century prior to his retirement in 1925, died Friday noon Sept. 7, 1951 in Oaklawn hospital following a brief illness. Mr. Kaumeyer was born in Adrian, Oct. 28, 1856, the son of Rosella and Frederick Kaumeyer and came to Marshall in 1877 to manage the Snyder bakery. Dec. 30, 1884, he married Fredericka Visel, who died Oct. 22, 1940. In 1884 he opened his own bakery and restaurant and a year later purchased property on Michigan Avenue which became known as the Kaumeyer block. There he opened a bakery and confectionary store. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. W. G. Collins, Sr. of 500 Birch with whom he resided, and Mrs. W. S. Murray of Hillsdale. Services will be conducted by the Rev Marcus Buuck from the Kelser chapel at 2 p.m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About John Frederick Kaumeyer:

Census: 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Kaumeyer and Frederike Visel:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederike Visel and John Kaumeyer are:

- + 3740 i. Rosella F.¹¹ Kaumeyer, born 15 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3741 ii. Louise Elizabeth Kaumeyer, born 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1766. Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Gutekunst** 11 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Conrad Gutekunst are:

- 3742 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3743 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Laufer 25 Nov 1890 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Laufer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1890, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 3744 iii. Catharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3745 iv. Catharina Gutekunst, born 22 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Roller 09 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3746 v. Friedrike Louise Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3747 vi. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3748 vii. Conrad Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3749 viii. Konrad August Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille.
- 3750 ix. Bertha Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3751 x. Hermann Gutekunst, born 30 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3752 xi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1778. Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Haizmann** 15 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann. He was born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1452) Johann Jakob Haizmann.

1783. George Walter¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Jakob (John Jacob)⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Olga Barth** 19 Jan 1910 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Karl Barth and Louise Alber. She was born 22 Apr 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Walter Jedele:

Burial: 03 Apr 1934, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by drowning

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 512 Hiscock Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1915, clerk Lutz Clothing Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: partner Hagan-Jedele Clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 544 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1915, 533 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Olga Barth:

Baptism: 08 Jun 1890, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Jedele and Louise Barth:

Divorce: 09 Apr 1927, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Witnesses: G.R. Chadwick & Eva Barnhouse

Child of George Jedele and Louise Barth is:

- 3753 i. Viola Louise¹¹ Jedele, born 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1965 in Sarasota Co, Florida. She married Walter Morris Wilkinson 16 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1973 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Wilkinson and Viola Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1787. Louise (Luise) Lydia¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Jakob (John Jacob)⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Edward Evans** Aft. 1910. He was born Bef. 1895. She married **(2) Emerson Edward Hutzel** 28 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, son of Wilhelm Hutzel and Regina Dold. He was born 22 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Evans and Louise Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

More About Emerson Edward Hutzel:

Burial: Mar 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1910, International Business College Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Graduation 2: 1929, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Pennsylvania railroad

Occupation 2: 1910, teacher district school Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1911, teacher at Fort Wayne Business College

Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1915, teacher at Strayer's Business College Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Occupation 5: Bet. 1915 - 1943, teacher at Cleveland High School in St. Louis, Missouri

Residence: 3767 Potomic Street; St. Louis, Missouri

More About Emerson Hutzel and Louise Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1912, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Child of Louise Jedele and Emerson Hutzel is:

- + 3754 i. Robert Emerson¹¹ Hutzel, born 15 Sep 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jan 1949 in Affton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

1792. Earl Emanuel¹⁰ Jedele (Immanuel (Emanuel)⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth K. Hastings** 13 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of William Hastings and Sarah ?. She was born 23 Mar 1898 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Emanuel Jedele:

Military service: US Army World War I

Occupation: 1951, clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 902 Granger; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth K. Hastings:

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1927, teacher Detroit Public Schools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: receptionist University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Jedele and Ruth Hastings:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Earl Jedele and Ruth Hastings is:

- + 3755 i. Shirley Ann¹¹ Jedele, born 06 Jul 1928 in New York City, New York; died 10 Oct 2017.

1793. George Edward¹⁰ Gross (Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Nov 1878 in

Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Maria Kaercher** 17 Jun 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker. She was born 29 Jun 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward Gross:

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 100 Devonfer Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 100 Davenport; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, plumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter general contractor Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 11 Jul 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller

Burial: Aug 1964, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G. Youngs's family

Children: 1910, none

Hospital at death: Whitehall Convalescent Home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, servant house keeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gross and Bertha Kaercher:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1908, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Gross and Bertha Kaercher are:

- 3756 i. baby¹¹ Gross, born 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:
Burial: 26 May 1909, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- 3757 ii. baby Gross, born 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:
Burial: 22 Jun 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 3758 iii. Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross, born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3759 iv. Esther L. Gross, born 19 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2013 in California.

1795. Sarah Johanna Amanda¹⁰ Gross (Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz** 04 Nov 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. He was born 08 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1963 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross:

Burial: 15 Dec 1959, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 15 monument 20 lot 35
Cause of Death: stroke
Children: 1910, none

Notes for Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

An 81-year-old Lima township farmer died in his blazing home Saturday afternoon Jan. 19, 1963 after an overheated space heater exploded in the kitchen of the residence. The victim, Lewis Renz, was a brother of Mrs. William Lindemann, of Pleasant Lake road. Other survivors in this area are a son, Raymond L. Renz, of Steinbach road, and a brother, Fred, of Scio Township. The Renz home, at the corner of Liberty and Steinbach roads, was already a mass of flames when Saline firemen arrived in answer to an "assist" call from the Dexter department. Chelsea also sent trucks and men, but efforts to save the dwelling were futile. Dexter firemen entered the blazing house to find Renz body lying in a corner of the kitchen. He was believed to have been overcome by smoke and heat as he attempted to escape, and death was due to asphyxiation, according to Dr. Craig Barlow, deputy medical examiner who was called to the scene. At one point during the three hour battle against the fire, spectators were driven back by a series of explosions from within the house, apparently from stored ammunition which was exploded by the heat.

Renz, a retired farmer, was born August 8, 1881, in Germany, the son of Christian and Fredericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima township address about 50 years ago. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On November 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died December 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward C. Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren; a brother, Fred of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. Lindemann; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on February 17, 1934. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with burial in the church cemetery.

Lewis J. Renz, 81, of 1050 S. Steinbach Rd., Lima Township, died Saturday Jan. 19, 1963 at his home. He was born Aug. 8, 1881 in Germany, the son of Christian and Friedericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima Township address about 50 years ago. He was farmer. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On Nov. 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died Dec. 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond L. Renz of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward G Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren, a brother; Fred Renz, of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. William Lindeman of Lodi Township; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on Feb. 17, 1934.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with the Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiating. Burial took place in the church cemetery. Arrangements were in charge of the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1963, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 15 monument 20 lot 36

Cause of Death: asphyxiation; killed when his home burned after overheated space heater exploded

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b name shown as Lewis J. Renz

Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, 1050 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Emigration: 1882, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: corner of Liberty & Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Renz and Sarah Gross:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1909, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Gross and Johannes Renz are:

- + 3760 i. Minnetta Dorothea¹¹ Renz, born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.
- + 3761 ii. Raymond Ludwig Renz, born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3762 iii. Rev. Edward Christian Renz, born 03 Jun 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2005 in Mequon, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn 10 Oct 1948 in Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 17 May 1927; died 11 May 2016 in Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Rev. Edward Christian Renz, resident of Mequon, was called to his Heavenly Home on Tuesday, March 8, 2005 at the age of 83 years. Beloved husband and best friend of Ruth (nee Jahn). Loving brother of the late Minetta (the late Gene) Scott and Raymond Renz. Dear brother-in-law of the late Carl W. (Beverly) Jahn. Further survived by nieces, nephews, other relatives and dear friends.

Friends may join the family on Sunday, March 13 at Calvary Ev. Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville, from 1 PM until the time of Funeral Service at 3 PM. Burial will be private in Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church Cemetery of West Mequon. Memorials in Rev. Renz's name may be directed to his church or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Schmidt & Bartelt Funeral and Cremation Services.

More About Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Burial: Mar 2005, Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery West Mequon, Wisconsin

Occupation: minister

Residence: 1949, Scottville, Michigan

Residence 2: Tampa, Florida

Residence 3: Thiensville, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 398-12-3568

Notes for Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn:

Ruth Adeline Elizabeth (Nee Jahn) Renz has been taken to her eternal home in heaven on May 11, 2016. She was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Edward Renz, of 57 years, her parents Carl and Erna Jahn, her brother, Carl Jahn.

Survived by her sister-in-law Beverly Jahn, nephew Rev. Jeff (Judy) Schubert, her cousin Tom (Mary) Jahn and other relatives and dear friends through Calvary Lutheran Church and the Historical Society.

In lieu of flowers please consider a donation to WELS World Missions or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Memorial Service for Ruth will be Wednesday, May 18 at 4:00 p.m. at Calvary Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville with fellowship time to follow the service.

More About Edward Renz and Ruth Jahn:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1948, Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin

1798. Olive Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross (Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Gottlieb Zahn** 10 May 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Regina Gartmann. He was born 24 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Elizabeth Gross:

Burial: Apr 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral stenosis

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Dexter - Samuel G. Zahn, 63, a farmer for many years and an employee of the Murray Bros. lumber

firm since 1946, died suddenly yesterday afternoon following a heart attack at his home, 8099 Huron River Dr. Born Sept. 24, 1886, in Lima township, he was a son of Gottlieb and Regina Zahn. On May 10, 1911, he married Olive E. Gross. They lived on the Lima tow ship farm in which Mr. Zahn was born. Mrs. Zahn died on April 23, 1930. and Mr. Zahn continued to live on the farm until 1946, when he moved to the Huron River Dr. address. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio.

Mr. Zahn leaves two daughters, Mrs. Gertrude Bohman of Lima township and Mrs. Dorothy Foster of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Otto Benz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Bertha Bauer of Grand Rapids; two grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Keehn Funeral Home, with Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Burial: 20 Mar 1950, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1a children: Gertrude Louise 6 7 Dorothy E. 9/12

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 1930 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Samuel Zahn and Olive Gross:

Marriage: 10 May 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olive Gross and Samuel Zahn are:

- 3763 i. Gertrude Louise¹¹ Zahn, born 13 Jul 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles McMorris (Bowman) Bohman 13 Sep 1941 in Sandusky Co, Ohio; born 15 Apr 1911 in Trinway, Muskingum Co, Ohio; died 21 Dec 1981 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Louise Zahn:

Occupation: free lance typist for a detective/novelist

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Bohman and Gertrude Zahn:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1941, Sandusky Co, Ohio

- 3764 ii. Harold Samuel Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Samuel Zahn, twin:

Cause of Death: asplmration

- 3765 iii. Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin:

Cause of Death: asplmration

- + 3766 iv. Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn, born 10 Mar 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1800. Herman Frederick¹⁰ Gross (Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll** 14 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stoll and Barbara Krauth. She was born 24 Jul 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Frederick Gross:

Baptism: 09 Feb 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Adolf & Lydia Jedele

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 403 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD
2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Schneider's family

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, cashier State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,
Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1949 - 1951, president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 402 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, 1507 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1049

More About Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll:

Social Security Number: 379-46-6348

More About Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll are:

- + 3767 i. Howard Friedrich¹¹ Gross, born 03 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1993 in Flint,
Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 3768 ii. Barbara Jane Gross, born 25 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2004.

More About Barbara Jane Gross:

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1938, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1984 - 2000, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1802. Olga Lidia¹⁰ Jedele (Gustave Adolph⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich Buss** 31 Mar 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Buss and Caroline Horning. He was born 15 May 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Lidia Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 312 E. Jefferson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD
2 sheet 2a living w/ Eugene Koch's family & William Rydalch's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gottlieb Heinrich Buss:

Ann Arbor News, June 10, 1939:

Henry G. Buss, 65 years old, 314 Virginia Ave., died this morning in University Hospital, after a brief illness. He was born in Scio Township, May 15, 1874, and was the son of the late William and Caroline Horning Buss. He was married March 31, 1903, to Olga Jedele of Scio. He had been a resident of Ann

Arbor for 14 years moving here from Scio Township. He was a member of the Scio grange and of Bethlehem Church.

Surviving are his wife; and a son, Waldo W. Buss; a granddaughter, Nancy Lee Buss of Ann Arbor; five brothers, Samuel of Ann Arbor, and John, Herman, Edward and Albert, all of Scio; and three sisters, Miss Lydia Buss of Scio, Mrs. William Schwartzmiller of Chelsea and Mrs. Albert Trinkle of Scio; and several nephews and nieces.

Private funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel until Monday noon.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich Buss:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Gottlieb Horning & Karolina Buss

Burial: Jun 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: embolism following surgery for cancer of rectum; cerebral vascular accident

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 314 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Buss and Olga Jedele:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1903, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Olga Jedele and Gottlieb Buss is:

+ 3769 i. Waldo Gustav Wilhelm¹¹ Buss, born 16 Aug 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1967 in Michigan.

1803. Martha Katherine¹⁰ Jedele (Gustave Adolph⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Friedrich Hirth** 06 Mar 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Hirth and Sophia Mueller. He was born 18 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Katherine Jedele:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4437

More About Christian Friedrich Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christoph Mueller & Katharina Hirth

Burial: Feb 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 living w/ grandfather Abram Hirth's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hirth and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1907, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedele and Christian Hirth are:

- 3770 i. Lydia Ruth¹¹ Hirth, born 07 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach 31 Jul 1937 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ruth Hirth:
Baptism: 28 Feb 1909

Notes for Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:

Alvin L. Eschelbach of Chelsea, age 84, died Wednesday morning, Feb. 2, 1994 at the City and Country Nursing Home in Stockbridge. He was born April 21, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Lewis and Caroline (Hinderer) Eschelbach. Mr. Eschelbach had been a life-long resident of Chelsea and was retired from the Chelsea School District. He was a faithful member of Son Lutheran church and a member of Waterloo Senior Citizens. He was married to Ruth L. Hirth in Detroit on July 31, 1937 and she preceded him in death on Aug. 9, 1972.

Surviving is a brother-in-law, Howard Hirth of Arizona and 12 nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by three brothers, Albert, Alfred, and Rudolph Eschelbach and three sisters, Bertha Horning, Amanda Feuerbacher and Clara Eschelbach.

Funeral services were held Friday, Feb. 4, 1994 at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor, officiating. Burial followed in Zion Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund or the Waterloo Senior Citizens. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:
Social Security Number: 382-10-1767

More About Alwin Eschelbach and Lydia Hirth:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1937, River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 3771 ii. Lucile Katharina Hirth, born 08 Aug 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1973 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Christian Kugler 12 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1904 in Eichelberg, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Kugler and Lucile Hirth:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Mrs. Cora Fehrle & Mrs. P. Schulz

- + 3772 iii. Howard Henry Hirth, born 19 Apr 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2006 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

1804. Rev. Solomon Adolph¹⁰ Jedele (Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin. He married **Selma Augusta Henke** 01 Nov 1905 in Jefferson Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Frederick Henke and Emilie ?. She was born 02 Aug 1880 in Watertown, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Solomon Adolph Jedele:

Racine - Funeral services for Rev. Solomon A. Jedele, 57, pastor of Peace Lutheran church, Wilmot, who died Wednesday, Oct. 19, 1938, will be held at 2 p. m. Saturday in Peace church, Rev. H. J. Diehl, Lake Geneva; Rev. Benjamin Scherter, Oshkosh; Rev. O. Heidtke, Morton Grove, Illinois, and. Rev. JuleKlingman, Watertown, will officiate. The body has been taken to the residence, where friends may call until Saturday noon, when it will be removed to the church to lie in state until service time.

Rev. Jedele was born July 7, 1881 in Scio, Michigan, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Jedele. He received his early education in his native town, and late, entered Northwestern college, at Watertown. He was ordained in 1902, and assigned to Peace Lutheran church, Wilmot, where he served until his death. On Nov. 1, 1905, Mr. Jedele was married to Miss Thelma Henke at Watertown.

Surviving are his widow, and one son, Norbert S. Jedele, of Wilmot; a daughter, Mrs. Arthur Fiegel, Milwaukee; his mother, Mrs. John Jedele, a brother, John Jedele; four sisters, Mrs. John Huber, Mrs. Ed

Koengeter, Mrs. Herman Laubengayer, and Mrs. George Haab, all of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and one grandson.

More About Rev. Solomon Adolph Jedele:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1881

Burial: Wilmot, Wisconsin

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 12 May 1910, Water Street; Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 36 SD 1 sheet 20b

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 30-31 SD 14 sheet 15b

Occupation: minister Peace Lutheran Church Wilmot, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, minister church Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, minister Lutheran Church Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

More About Selma Augusta Henke:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Solomon Jedele and Selma Henke:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

Children of Solomon Jedele and Selma Henke are:

- 3773 i. Hilmar Kurt¹¹ Jedele, born 13 Nov 1906 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 14 Nov 1906 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin.

More About Hilmar Kurt Jedele:

Burial: Wilmot, Wisconsin

- + 3774 ii. Rhoda W. J. Jedele, born 21 Dec 1907 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Dec 2003 in East Amherest, Erie Co, New York.

- 3775 iii. Norman Soloman Jedele, born 14 Jun 1912 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Nov 1990 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Thomas 15 Aug 1943; born Aft. 1912.

More About Norman Soloman Jedele:

Social Security Number: 394-22-8950

More About Norman Jedele and Ruth Thomas:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1943

1806. Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹⁰ Jedele (Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **George Robert Haab** 17 Feb 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. He was born 08 Dec 1872 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1884

Burial: Feb 1972, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About George Robert Haab:

Burial: Jan 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ brother-in-law Fred Jedele's family

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1945, president German Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9211 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Haab and Johanna Jedele:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1908, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Jedele and George Haab are:

- + 3776 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Haab, born 06 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1970.
- + 3777 ii. Elizabeth Margaretha Haab, born 14 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1998 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 3778 iii. Lenora Esther Haab, born 28 Jan 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2009 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1808. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedele (Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Robert Laubengayer** 23 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Laubengayer and Caroline Bahnmueller. He was born 27 Oct 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele:

Henrietta L. Laubengayer, 93, died Friday, Jan. 2, 1981, at the Beyer Memorial Hospital following a lengthy illness. Born August 11, 1887, in Lodi Twp., she was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Jedele. She had been an area resident her entire life. Mrs. Laubengayer was the widow of Herman R. Laubengayer. She was a member of the Immanuel Lutheran Church of South Lyon.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Fred. (Charlotte) Schneider, Mrs. Richard (Eva) Root both of Ann Arbor Twp.; sons, Robert Laubengayer of Madison, Wisconsin, and Arnold Laubengayer of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Hellen Koengeter of Saline and Emma Huber of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren; and 14 great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. George Tiefel officiating. Burial was in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial tributes may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele:
Baptism: 08 Sep 1887

More About Herman Robert Laubengayer:

Baptism: 30 Oct 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller
Burial: 07 Apr 1956, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b
Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Herman Laubengayer and Luise Jedele:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luise Jedele and Herman Laubengayer are:

- + 3779 i. Charolette Hellen (Charlotte)¹¹ Laubengayer, born 16 Jun 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3780 ii. Eva Caroline Laubengayer, born 10 Jul 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2011 in Florida.
- + 3781 iii. Robert Herman Laubengayer, born 09 Nov 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1993 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.
- + 3782 iv. Arnold Frederick Laubengayer, born 19 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1809. Helena Chlotilde¹⁰ Jedele (Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Edwin Koengeter** 19 Feb 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. He was born 20 Aug 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Chlotilde Jedele:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1889

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 910 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-68-9104

More About Georg Edwin Koengeter:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1948, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ future mother-in-law Elizabeth Jedele's family

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, house builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Koengeter and Helena Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1914, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Jedele and Georg Koengeter are:

- + 3783 i. Karl Edwin¹¹ Koengeter, born 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1988 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 3784 ii. Rolland George Koengeter, born 20 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3785 iii. Annetta Helen (Netta) Koengeter, born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2011 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3786 iv. Lois Maria Koengeter, born 02 Jan 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Henry 28

Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1929.

More About Lois Maria Koengeter:

Occupation: 1949, operator Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Henry:

Residence: Matthews, North Carolina

More About George Henry and Lois Koengeter:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1814. Rev. Edwin Frederick¹⁰ Mayer (Martha⁹ Jedelev, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Emelia Vohs** 17 Oct 1916 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of John Vohs and Margaret Bangart. She was born 18 Sep 1893 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

More About Rev. Edwin Frederick Mayer:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 319 W. Genesee; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 2243 Seminole Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-559 SD 22 sheet 4a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 2243 Seminole Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1074 Sd 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: minister

Occupation 2: 1920, minister Evangelical Church Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1916 - 1943, pastor Bethany Evangelical & Reformed Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 313-38-4371

More About Edwin Mayer and Emelia Vohs:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1916, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Edwin Mayer and Emelia Vohs are:

+ 3787 i. Margaret B.¹¹ Mayer, born 07 Aug 1917 in Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3788 ii. Dorothy Mayer, born 22 Sep 1922 in Grant Park, Kankakee Co, Illinois. She married Edward Henry Birkenmaeier, Jr. 29 Sep 1943; born 17 Oct 1918 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 17 Jul 1999.

More About Edward Birkenmaeier and Dorothy Mayer:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1943

3789 iii. Martha Louise Mayer, born 28 Sep 1924 in Grant Park, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Dec 1984. She married (1) ? Bell Bef. 1961; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) Richard Louis Petcher 03 Dec 1965 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 17 Jul 1920 in Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1987.

More About ? Bell and Martha Mayer:

Marriage: Bef. 1961

More About Richard Petcher and Martha Mayer:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1965, Clark Co, Nevada

1815. Rev. Armin Nathaniel¹⁰ Mayer (Martha⁹ Jedelev, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Olivia Catherine Margaret Lohrum** 04 Jun 1918 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of George Lohrum and Henrietta Ahlers. She was born 02 Jul 1896 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 14 May 1968 in North Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer:

Burial: Nov 1933, Sunset Memorial Park Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Papineau Street; Papineau, Iroquois Co, Illinois ED 92 sd 10 sheet 9a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 846 W. 62nd Street; 16th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-602 SD 7 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1920, minister of gospel preaching Papineau, Iroquois Co, Illinois ED 92 sd 10 sheet 9a

Occupation 2: 1930, pastor Lutheran Church Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Olivia Catherine Margaret Lohrum:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 507 E. Chester; Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois ED 92-40 Sd 18 sheet 14a

More About Armin Mayer and Olivia Lohrum:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1918, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Armin Mayer and Olivia Lohrum are:

- + 3790 i. Norman Frederick¹¹ Mayer, born 14 Sep 1922 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 24 May 2019.
- 3791 ii. Gordon Emerson Mayer, born 11 Dec 1927 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 08 Apr 1948 in Vermillion Parish, Louisiana.
- + 3792 iii. Miriam Olivia Mayer, born 20 Dec 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Dec 2018.

1820. Leon Carl¹⁰ Jedele (Frederick H.⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Lydia Huber** 27 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Huber and Anna Linberts. She was born 29 Jan 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Carl Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Wilson Dairy

Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, milkman dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1951, West Side Dairy 27 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1967, 1100 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Lydia Huber:

Burial: Sep 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: B.E. Muehlig Dry Goods

Occupation 2: DeFord

Residence: 1967, 1100 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-44-4224

More About Leon Jedele and Amanda Huber:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Jedele and Amanda Huber are:

- + 3793 i. Virginia Katherine¹¹ Jedele, born 26 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1993 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3794 ii. Neil Frederick Jedele, born 01 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2016 in Viera, Brevard Co, Florida.

1821. Esther Mina¹⁰ Jedgele (Frederick H.⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1929. She married **Jesse A. Lamson** 09 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Lamson and Lena Mathers. He was born 09 Jul 1895 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1960 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Jesse A. Lamson:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1524 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-36 SD 16 sheet 10a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1524 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-46 SD 3 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, salesman dry goods Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman department store Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Jesse Lamson and Esther Jedgele:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Jedgele and Jesse Lamson are:

- + 3795 i. Junior Jedgele¹¹ Lamson, born 25 Dec 1923 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2017 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 3796 ii. Joyce Rubie Lamson, born 27 Apr 1925 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3797 iii. Frederick William (Fritz) Lamson, born 15 Jan 1927 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2013 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 3798 iv. Delbert A. Lamson, born 22 Jul 1928 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1824. William Frederick¹⁰ Kaercher (Martha⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Lydia Jedgele. She was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Kaercher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis are:

- + 3799 i. Helen Lydia Maria¹¹ Kaercher, born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan.
- + 3800 ii. Della Amanda Kaercher, born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3801 iii. Norman Wilhelm Kaercher, born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3802 iv. Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher, born 15 May 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Occupation: 1949, therapy technician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1828. Frederick Emanuel¹⁰ Reichert (John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Louise Koengeter** 03 Apr 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. She was born 22 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Emanuel Reichert:

Burial: 02 Jul 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute pulmonary oechenia; rheumatoid arthritis

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a daughter Esther M. 1-6/12; also Matheus Klump 19

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 12190 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 29, 30 & 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 215 acres value \$16,050 in 1920

More About Anna Louise Koengeter:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Social Security Number: 377-40-8016

More About Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter are:

- + 3803 i. Esther Maria¹¹ Reichert, born 17 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3804 ii. Irene Magdalena Reichert, born 25 Jun 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1996 in New

York, New York Co, New York. She married (1) James David Hayden 08 Jul 1933 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1911 in Erie Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1999 in Westwood, Bergen Co, New Jersey. She married (2) Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr. Bef. 1974; born 29 Sep 1914 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 15 Jun 1984 in New York, New York Co, New York.

More About Irene Magdalena Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1911, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & Lydia Koengeter

Burial: Jan 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York

Social Security Number: 377-16-1292

More About James David Hayden:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 15703 Indiana; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1033 SD 15 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1940, traveling salesman wholesale drugs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Hayden and Irene Reichert:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1933, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr.:

Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York

More About Nathaniel Aycock and Irene Reichert:

Marriage: Bef. 1974

- + 3805 iii. Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert, born 14 Sep 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1991 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

1829. Rudolph Edward¹⁰ Reichert (John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Emma John** 21 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel John and Emma Tuxhorn. She was born 17 Apr 1890 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Lansing, Michigan, Jan. 20, 1927. - Rudolph Reichert, cashier of the State Savings bank of Ann Arbor, was appointed state banking commissioner by Governor Fred W. Green Tuesday night. The new commissioner is chairman of the Washtenaw County republican committee, succeeds Hugh P. McPherson of Howell.

Lansing, March 9, 1931 - Resignation of Rudolph E. Reichert as state banking commissioner in order that he may accept immediately the presidency of the American State Bank of Detroit was announced Monday by Gov. Wilber M. Brucker. Commenting on the loss of the banking commissioner, appointed during the administration of Fred W. Green the following comment was made by Governor Brucker: "Commissioner Reichert has served four years as state banking commissioner, during this most trying period in the banking business." "He was largely responsible for the enactment of the new banking code and other forward-looking legislation. He has earned the respect of everyone in state service and has established a reputation which is without a peer in the banking field." "The American State bank of Detroit is to be congratulated upon its selection and it will be difficult to fill the place which Commissioner Reichert has occupied. It is with extreme reluctance and regret that I accept the resignation." Governor Brucker said he had no announcement to make at this time relative to his appointment of a successor to Mr. Reichert. Prior to his appointment as state banking commissioner Mr. Reichert was cashier of the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor.

From the book entitled: Michigan - A Centennial History of the State and its People; Volume IV, published 1939 by The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago, pages 619-620.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, long associated with financial activities in Michigan, is now president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, situated at the corner of Main & Huron streets in the

University city. Other business interests have also felt the stimulation of this cooperation, for he has been a director in a number of important commercial enterprises here. He was born November 13, 1887, on a farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, and is a son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert. His paternal grandparents, John Jacob and Mary (Roehm) Reichert, were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to Michigan about 1840. John Jacob Reichert Sr. was a farmer and purchased what was known as the Paul Farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County. The ancestral line can be traced back with undisputed authenticity to 1598. George Roehm and his wife, Mary, great-grandparents of Rudolph E. Reichert, were born near Stuttgart, Germany, and about 1847 arrived in Washtenaw County, Michigan. George Roehm was a carpenter and farmer in this State during the pioneer epoch.

John Jacob Reichert Jr., father of Rudolph E. Reichert, was born in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, in January, 1851, and devoted his life to farming and banking, serving as a director of the Ann Arbor German-American Savings Bank. He died in Ann Arbor, November 7, 1907. His wife was born in Lodi township, Washtenaw County, her parents having arrived in the county from Germany about 1836, after which her father followed agricultural pursuits here. Her brother, George Bohnet, was a Civil War soldier with a Michigan regiment. Both the Reichert and Bohnet families were members of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio, which is the historic Lutheran church of this part of the State, and in it Rudolph E. Reichert still has membership. His mother passed away December 23,, 1924, and he has two brothers who are still living: Fred, a farmer near Chelsea in Washtenaw County; and Walter, of Lower Lake, California.

Rudolph E. Reichert began his education in the public schools and pursued his high school course in Ann Arbor as a member of the class of 1904. In early boyhood he began earning his living by accepting a position in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and continuously throughout his active life has been identified with banking interests, advancing through various positions to those of greater importance and responsibility. He became a bookkeeper in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and on the 1st of April, 1910, became associated with the American Savings Bank at Lansing, where he continued for a few months. On the 1st of October of that year he returned to Ann Arbor to become teller in the German-American Savings Bank and rapid promotions followed. In 1912 he was elected to the board of directors and in 1914 was appointed to the position of assistant cashier. When the German-American Savings Bank was merged with the State Savings Bank he became assistant cashier and was elected to the board of directors of the new corporation, while in 1925 he was made cashier. Mr. Reichert was state banking commissioner from 1927-1936 and while acting in that capacity was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. His connection with the State Banking Commission covered the administrations of four governors and he was also occupying the office during the extremely trying days of the bank holiday of 1933. With his retirement in 1936 he returned to Ann Arbor as president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, of which he still continues to be the head.

On the 21st of October, 1914, Mr. Reichert was married to Christine John, of Ann Arbor. She was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, and is daughter of Rev. Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John, the former now deceased, while the mother is living in Ann Arbor. The father was a minister of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church at Ann Arbor. Mrs. Reichert was reared in St. Louis, Missouri, where he attended school, and was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1914. Mr. and Mrs. Reichert has three children: Margaret, who is a senior at Smith College; Rudolph Edward Jr., a graduate of the Ann Arbor high school; and Mary Louise, who is a senior in the University high school at Ann Arbor.

Mr. Reichert has manifested an active and helpful interest in public affairs and in 1917 was elected president and city council, filling that position for five years. His political support has always been given to the Republican party. He is a Mason and in 1916 was master of Fraternal Lodge, F. & A. M. He is also a Knight Templar and a member of the Mystic Shrine. He belongs to the Rotary Club, the Chamber of Commerce and the Barton Hills Country Club, and his name is also on the membership rolls of the American Bankers Association and the Michigan State Bankers Association.

From the book entitled: Michigan Through the Centuries - Family and Personal History, Volume IV, published in 1955 by Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc., New York, pages 470-471 with photograph.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, a banker at Ann Arbor throughout the greater part of his career in that profession, is the president of the Ann Arbor Bank and chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit.

He has been an official of other corporations in the area, and has also served with distinction on the city council, of which he was elected president.

Rudolph Edward Reichert was born on November 13, 1887 at Dexter, son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert, and received his education in the Ann Arbor public schools. In 1904 he began his career as a messenger at the Farmers and Mechanics Bank in that city. He continued there for six years, advancing to more responsible positions, and left in March, 1910 to become bookkeeper with the American Savings Bank at Lansing. In October of the same year, Mr. Reichert returned to Ann Arbor to join the staff of the German American Savings Bank, and the following year was appointed assistant cashier and director. In 1916 the German American Savings Bank consolidated with the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor, and he remained as assistant cashier and director. He was promoted to cashier of the State Savings Bank in 1923.

In January, 1927, Mr. Reichert was appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan, and moved to Lansing to discharge the duties of that office. After serving under four governors, he returned to Ann Arbor in February, 1936 to become president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank. This institution has since become known as the Ann Arbor Bank, but Mr. Reichert remains its president. In July, 1953, he was appointed chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit.

Mr. Reichert is also a member of the board of Michigan Surety Company of Lansing and Ann Arbor Construction Company. He was formerly a director of the Abbott Gasoline Company and Buhr Machine Company. He has held important offices in bankers' organizations. In 1935 he served as president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks; and during the 1944-1945 term, he was president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He served on the board of directors of the Federal Reserve Bank from 1943 to 1949; and from 1939 to 1953, was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. An active member of the American Bankers Association, he served as chairman of its Committee on Federal Legislation in 1951-1952.

Mr. Reichert has also been a vital figure in the municipal life of Ann Arbor, where he lived for so many years. He was president of its city council just prior to World War I. He is a member of Ann Arbor Golf and Outing Club, Barton Hills Country Club, Ann Arbor Club, Rotary Club of Ann Arbor and the Detroit Club. Fraternally, he is affiliated with the lodge of the Free and Accepted Masons. He is a communicant of the Lutheran Church.

At Ann Arbor on October 21, 1914, Rudolph E. Reichert married Christine John, daughter of Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John. The couple are the parents of three children:

1. Margaret. She married Henry J. Klose, Jr., and they have three children: i. Mary. ii. Henry. iii. Robert.
2. Edward, who married Sue Montgomery of Findlay, Ohio. They are the parents of two children: i. Rudolph Edward, 3rd. ii. William Montgomery.
3. Mary, who became the wife of Ralph J. Buehler. Their children are: i. Ralph, Jr. ii. Elizabeth.

From the internet www.commerce.state.mi.us for Commissioner Histories - Rudolph E. Reichert, 1927-1936:

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as a Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four Governors -- in succession, Republication Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the

act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the \$1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It was pointed out that many of the out-of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for business." *Ibid.*, pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over \$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at over \$1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2% decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships has risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had fallen to \$349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-charged banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionable, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest banking crisis in our state's and nation's history. Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four

Governors - in succession, Republican Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in 10 Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the \$1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one of the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It was pointed out that many of the out-of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for business." Ibid., pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over \$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at

over \$1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2 per cent decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships had risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had fallen to \$349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-chartered banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionably, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest banking crisis in our state's and nation's history.

Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., prominent, Michigan banker and founder of The Ann Arbor Bank, died at a local hospital Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. He was 78. Reichert, a native of the Ann Arbor area, served as state commissioner during the depression and in 1933 wrote a banking reorganization law adopted by Michigan and several other states and designed to prevent bank failures. He also cooperated in the writing of the congressional act which established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. Reichert was president of the Michigan Bankers Association from 1944 to 1945 and was a member of the advisory board of the Federal Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of The City Bank of Detroit, a post to which he was named in 1953.

Funeral services were held today in Ann Arbor. Survivors included the widow, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reichert Jr., and two daughters Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr., and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor.

Private services for Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., a State banking commissioner during the depression and the founder of the Ann Arbor Bank, were held Thursday morning in Ann Arbor. Mr. Reichert, 78, a native of the Ann Arbor area, died Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. In 1933, he wrote a banking law adopted by Michigan and several states to prevent bank failures. He also co-operated in the writing of the Congressional act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. President of the Michigan Association Bankers from 1944 to 1945, he was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of the City National Bank of Detroit.

Survivors include his wife, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reicher, Jr., and two daughters, Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr. and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Burial: Dec 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1400 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 20b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1120 Baldwin; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 ED 14 sheet 17a

Census 3: 08 May 1940, 1120 Baldwin Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 21a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1904 - 1954, banker - starting as a messenger, bookkeeper, assistant cashier, cashier, director, president, chairman for several banks

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, assistant cashier State German American Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. Jan 1927 - 15 Feb 1936, appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan for four governors

Occupation 4: Bet. 15 Feb 1936 - 1940, president Ann Arbor Savings & Commercial Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, secretary-treasurer Ann Arbor Asphalt Construction Company Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1949, president Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Emma John:

Burial: 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-68-4472

More About Rudolph Reichert and Christine John:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Reichert and Christine John are:

- 3806 i. Christine¹¹ Reichert, born 17 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Reichert:
Burial: 24 Feb 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: traumatic encephalitis from instrumentation
- 3807 ii. Robert John Reichert, born 04 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert John Reichert:
Burial: 31 Mar 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: eczema malnubitim hypostasis pneumonia
- + 3808 iii. Margaret Elizabeth Reichert, born 16 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3809 iv. Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 17 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3810 v. Mary Louise Reichert, born 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1830. George Walter Ernst¹⁰ Reichert (John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California. He married **(1) Hester Rickabaugh**. She was born 17 Jul 1891 in Lake Co, California, and died 22 Sep 1975 in Lake Co, California. He married **(2) Rose Emma Kugelman** 20 Apr 1913 in Lakeport, Lake Co, California, daughter of Lefmann Kugelman and Sarah Siegel. She was born 12 Feb 1887 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 13 Jun 1964 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **(3) Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill** 1934, daughter of John Asbill and Susan Bartell. She was born 01 Jan 1885 in California, and died 14 Oct 1940 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.

More About George Walter Ernst Reichert:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Georg & Katharina Reichert

Burial: May 1967, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Lower Lake, Lake Co, California ED 77 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 3: 01 May 1940, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 4: 21 May 1950, Lake Co, California ED 17-10 sheet 81

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lake Co, California

Occupation: 1909, cashier Ann Arbor Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, fruit farmer Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, fruit ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California

Occupation 4: 1940, supervisor farm ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California

Occupation 5: 1950, farmer Lake Co, California
Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose Emma Kugelman:

Burial: Jun 1964, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Rose Kugelman:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1913, Lakeport, Lake Co, California

More About Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill:

Burial: 1940, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Sarah Asbill:

Marriage: 1934

Children of George Reichert and Rose Kugelman are:

- + 3811 i. Helen Marie¹¹ Reichert, born 12 Jul 1916 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 31 Jan 1974 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan.
- + 3812 ii. Robert Lewis Reichert, born 27 Jan 1923 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 01 Sep 2002 in Kensington, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
- + 3813 iii. Hortense Patricia Lucille Reichert, born 11 Sep 1924 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 25 Jan 2015 in Lake Co, California.

1834. Hermine Barbara¹⁰ Reichert (Johann Georg (John George)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Otto Stollsteimer** 12 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Stollsteimer and Louisa Fritz. He was born 03 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1943 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hermine Barbara Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Christina Keck

Burial: 06 Jul 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism; arterio sclerosis heart disease

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 44246 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at 5:07 PM

Medical Information: hair color brown & eye color brown. She went into to St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan because of broken hip was there 30 days, passing away on July 3, 1971 at 5:07 PM.

Military service: Veterans Administration File Number 03111719

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: bookkeeper Livernois Meat Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1943, King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Buhr Machine Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bef. 1971, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-0972

Notes for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

As a young adult Oscar lost his left little finger. He also had a hernia and did not receive an operation, thus wore a truss.

Oscar Otto Stollsteimer January 24, 1919 at Camp Custer, Michigan per his honorable discharge from the United States Army was 5 foot 7-3/4 inches tall; had blue eyes; dark brown hair and a ruddy complexion. His Army serial number was 4032726.

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

Oscar O. Stollsteimer, 53 years old, of 711 S. Division Street died Saturday afternoon at the Veteran hospital in Dearborn following a long illness. A native of Lodi Township where he was born Oct. 3, 1890, he was a son of Theodore and Louise Stollsteimer. Mr. Stollsteimer was a member of a field artillery unit during World War I and was a member of the American Legion and of the Eagle Lodge. He was also affiliated with the Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors include the widow, Hermina; a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

Funeral services will be held at the Hildinger funeral home at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will officiate and burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the residence of S. Division Street until 10 o'clock tomorrow morning.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, November 9, 1943 – Last rites were conducted this afternoon from the Hildinger Funeral Home for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer, 53, who died Saturday in the Veteran's Hospital, Dearborn. Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiated and interment was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Besides his widow he is survived by a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor, and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

More About Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Fritz & Emma Eisele

Burial: 09 Nov 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized carcinomatosis

Census: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ George J. Schaible's family

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 808 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 9a

Hospital at death: Veteran's Hospital Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light. Oscar was 7-1/2 days in Veterans Hospital in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan when he died Nov 6, 1943 at 4:20 PM certificate of death file number 189

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 22 Jul 1918, date of entry

Military service 3: 24 Jan 1919, date of discharge

Military service 4: US Army World War I field artillery

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan working for George J. Schaible

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer/thresher hand for Edward Schneider Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, plumber Hutzl Plumbing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1922, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1923, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1924, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: 1925, foreman American Broach & Machine Company
 Occupation 9: Bet. 1927 - 1930, assembler Economy Baler Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 10: 1930, plumber University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 11: 1932, plumber Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 12: 1934, helper Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 13: 1940, sweeper Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 345 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1923, 808 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Bet. 1924 - 1971, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 370-03-7915

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Hermine Reichert:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan pastor E. C. Stellhorn

Marriage license: Number 168

Witnesses: Walter A. Stollsteimer & Esther Louisa Schaible

Children of Hermine Reichert and Oscar Stollsteimer are:

- 3814 i. Norman O.¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 11 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Norman O. Stollsteimer:
 Burial: 15 Nov 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: premature birth 6 months
- 3815 ii. Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer, born 23 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2003 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

 More About Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer:
 Burial: Apr 2003, cremated Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Education: attended Perry Elementary School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: birth at 7 PM; mental imparied after birth due to high fevers
 Social Security Number: 378-68-7513
- + 3816 iii. Dale Wilton Stollsteimer, born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.

1835. Christina Maria (Dena)¹⁰ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Horning** 17 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 03 Jun 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1938 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Maria (Dena) Frey:

Burial: 21 Oct 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: operation; exophthalmoses goiter w/ cardiac decompensation

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Horning:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Nov 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of the stomach; chronic myocarditis; anemia

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 525 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 01 May 1930, 738 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14

sheet 21a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, home painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, painter & decorator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, painter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 325 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Horning and Christina Frey:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Frey and Wilhelm Horning are:

- + 3817 i. Esther Dena¹¹ Horning, born 09 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2008 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.
- + 3818 ii. Luetta Maria (Loretta) Horning, born 13 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1836. Albert Emanuel¹⁰ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Stierle** 11 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Stierle and Christina Wahr. She was born 19 Apr 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1962 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Emanuel Frey:

Baptism: 23 May 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Georg Reichert & Catharine Sweetland

Burial: 16 Dec 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: atrophy of muscles

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1504 Brooklyn Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 13b name shown as Frye

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, truck driver oil distributor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 2645 Scio-Church Road; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara Stierle:

Funeral services were held here Saturday June 9, 1962 for Mrs. Clara Frey, 77, a former area resident and widow of the late Albert Frey, who died Thursday in Urbana, Illinois, where she had lived with a daughter for the past several years. Mrs. Frey was born April 19, 1885, in Washtenaw County, the daughter of Philip and Christine Wahr Stierle. She was married to Mr. Frey in February, 1914, in Saline. He died in 1941. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are the daughter, Mrs. Willet Wandell, and four grandchildren, all of Urbana, Illinois; and a sister, Mrs. Minnie Klumpp; a brother, Raymond Stierle; and a niece, Mrs. Helen Gross, all of Saline. Funeral services were held at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, the Rev. Fred Holtfretter officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Clara Stierle:

Baptism: 12 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: parents
Burial: Jun 1962, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Frey and Clara Stierle:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Frey and Clara Stierle are:

- + 3819 i. Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹¹ Frey, born 09 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1987 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- 3820 ii. Grace Mary Frey, born 12 Nov 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Grace Mary Frey:

Burial: 17 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremic poisoning

1837. Amanda Katharina¹⁰ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Johann Schairer** 17 Jan 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Schairer and Emile Stierle. He was born 01 Nov 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Katharina Frey:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1013 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Johann Schairer:

Burial: Aug 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: construction contractor

Property: Section 35 Lima Twp, Michigan 40 acres

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor

Residence: 1013 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Schairer and Amanda Frey:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Frey and Herman Schairer are:

- + 3821 i. Selma Amanda¹¹ Schairer, born 29 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3822 ii. Harold Herman Schairer, born 21 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Herman Schairer:

Burial: Feb 1915, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7b monument 5 lot 17

- + 3823 iii. Neil Julius Schairer, born 23 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2007 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

1838. Johann Georg¹⁰ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp** 15 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Feldkamp and Emma Stierle. She was born 24 Mar 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Caroline Gartmann** 01 Feb 1942 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gartmann and Caroline Henning. She was born 12 Jan 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Frey:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Katharine Sweetland

Burial: 08 Dec 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 3: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp:

Burial: 18 Jan 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: adenosencinonia of both ovaries w/ general metastasis

More About Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Caroline Gartmann:

Burial: 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frey and Clara Gartmann:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1942, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp are:

- + 3824 i. Elton Emmanuel¹¹ Frey, born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 3825 ii. Ralph Henry Frey, born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3826 iii. Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria) Frey, born 16 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1970.

1840. Marcus Richard (Mark)¹⁰ Sweetland (Katharina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karolina Friedericke Renz** 10 Dec 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. She was born 07 Feb 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Magdalene Hummel** 04 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gebhardt Hummel and Catharina Blum. She was born 16 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marcus Richard (Mark) Sweetland:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 6141 Scio Church Road; Section 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 65 acres

Social Security Number: 384-36-2241

More About Karolina Friedericke Renz:

Burial: Feb 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Funeral services were held Monday June 5, 1967 at Bethel Church for Mrs. Mark R. (Martha M.) Sweetland, 79, lifelong Lodi Township resident who died Saturday at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Her home was at 6141 Scio Church Rd. Born April 16. 1888, in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Gebhart and Katherine Hummel. She married Mark R. Sweetland on July 3, 1943. She was a lifelong member of Bethel United Church of Christ, a member of Pittsfield Grange and of Lodi Extension Group.

Surviving are her husband; two sons, Elmer Kuebler of Pleasant Lake, Edwin Kuebler of Lodi Township; a daughter, Mrs. Russell (Amanda) Hughes of Saline; four step-daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Hanson, Mrs. Esther McAuliffe, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lenora Anderson of Barrington, Illinois, and Mrs. Ruth Burmeister of Lake Orion; four grandchildren, six step-grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren; and two brothers, Theodore Hummel of Saline and Bert Hummel of Ann Arbor.

The Rev. T. W. Menzel officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church building fund.

More About Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Martha Hummel:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1943, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz are:

- + 3827 i. Dorothea Katharina¹¹ Sweetland, born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3828 ii. Esther Friederika Sweetland, born 08 Nov 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Snyder 05 Sep 1970; born Aft. 1915.

More About Esther Friederika Sweetland:

Occupation: 1940, clerk dime store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-12-0256

More About Robert Snyder and Esther Sweetland:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1970

- + 3829 iii. Leonora Carolina Sweetland, born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2017.
- 3830 iv. Ruth Maria Sweetland, born 18 Oct 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Allen Burmeister 07 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1996 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (2) Melvin William Markwardt Bef. 2017; born 01 Jul 1925.

More About Richard Allen Burmeister:

Baptism: 05 May 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-24-8758

Marriage Notes for Ruth Sweetland and Richard Burmeister:

The Michigan League Garden of Ann Arbor was the setting Saturday evening August 7, 1948 for the marriage of Ruth Marie Sweetland and Richard Allen Burmeister. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road. Mr. Burmeister's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Burmeister of Saline. Officiating at the double ring ceremony was the bride's cousin. Rev. Edward C. Renz of Redeemer Lutheran Church at Scottville. Given in marriage by her father the bride wore a white marquisette gown styled with a full, hoop skirt. A wide ruffle gave an off-the-shoulder effect to the fitted bodice and the long sleeves ended in points over the hands. Her fingertip veil of illusion was shirred across the heart-shaped crown. She carried a bouquet of roses centered by an orchid. Mrs. Richard Anderson of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Her gown was of pink marquisette and she wore a matching hat. Her bouquet was of red roses and aqua tinted daisies. Acting as flower girl was Miss Carol McAuliffe of, Ann Arbor, the bride's niece, whose gown was aqua marquisette. She wore a matching hat and carried a basket of pink rose petals. The bridegroom was attended by his brother, Roy Burmeister. Ushers were Richard Anderson and Jack Burmeister, brother of the bridegroom. Ronald Hanson of Ann Arbor, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the garden. Assisting were Mrs. D. P. McAuliffe of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Sheldon Benfield of Saline. The bridegroom's sister Barbara Burmeister was in charge of the guest book. When the couple left for a 10-day trip in Quebec, the bride was attired in a pink suit with navy accessories. She wore the orchid corsage from her bridal bouquet. The former Miss Sweetland, a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Hamilton Business College, is employed as bookkeeper at the Dean W. Titus Co. Mr. Burmeister was graduated from Saline High School and attended the University, where he was affiliated with Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity. He attended Marquette University while he was with the Navy in September. The couple will live at 1709 Pontiac St., Ann Arbor after Aug. 20.

More About Richard Burmeister and Ruth Sweetland:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Markwardt and Ruth Sweetland:
Marriage: Bef. 2017

1841. Ray Olleton (Roy)¹⁰ Sweetland (Katharina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(1) Ella C. Glaeser** 04 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Glaeser and Anna Eisele. She was born 11 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1972 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Reah Margaret McMahon** 09 Apr 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1891 in York, Ontario, Canada, and died Jan 1970 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Stephanie Langham** 25 Jul 1945 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Aug 1899 in Austria, and died 09 Jul 1986 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland:
Social Security Number: 371-01-5445

More About Ella C. Glaeser:
Occupation: 1910, sales lady grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, operator telephone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Ella Glaeser:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahon:
Divorce: 12 May 1945, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Apr 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Stephanie Langham:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1945, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahon is:

3831 i. Maxine Carlyle¹¹ Sweetland, born 07 Jun 1916 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1977 in

Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Leonard H. Glander 17 Oct 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Glander and Maxine Sweetland:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

1844. Rolland Elizer¹⁰ Sweetland (Katharina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett** 28 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. She was born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Elizer Sweetland:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 6634 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett:
Social Security Number: 368-62-7595

More About Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Fred R. Braun of Saline & Norman G. Bohnett of Ann Arbor

Children of Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett are:

- + 3832 i. Neil Rolland¹¹ Sweetland, born 06 Nov 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3833 ii. Dale Lewis Sweetland, born 19 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1993 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1845. Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Lorin Brooks** 19 Oct 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander Brooks and Lydia ?. He was born 04 Oct 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Pauline Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1889, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Dec 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot A park 5
Census: 18 Apr 1940, 829 E. Farms; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 SD 2 sheet 62a
Census 2: 08 Apr 1950, 829 Tappan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 sheet 6
Social Security Number: 375-46-8867

More About Charles Lorin Brooks:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 829 Tappan Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 829 Tappen Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 3b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, real estate business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 829 Tappen; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Brooks and Laura Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1911, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Rauschenberger and Charles Brooks are:

- + 3834 i. Pauline Lydia¹¹ Brooks, born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 3835 ii. Margaret Mary Brooks, born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 3836 iii. Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1994 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married Grace Rita O'Hara 22 Dec 1949 in New York City, New York; born 27 May 1927 in New York City, Bronx, New York; died 15 Jan 1995 in New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana.

More About Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin:

Social Security Number: 174-12-3574

More About Charles Brooks and Grace O'Hara:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1949, New York City, New York

- 3837 iv. Gertrude Laura Brooks, twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3838 v. Barbara Jean Brooks, born 02 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
- + 3839 vi. Virginia Mae (Giny) Brooks, born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2016 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

1846. Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts** 15 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Linberts and Lisette Linde. He was born 14 Oct 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Maria Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Nov 1972, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeping garage Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-58-7179

More About Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts:

Burial: Feb 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 5b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 516 City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, salesman suto dealer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 113 Beauford; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-09-7101

More About Clarence Lindberts and Edna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Rauschenberger and Clarence Lindberts are:

- + 3840 i. Marion Lisette¹¹ Lindbert, born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2018 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3841 ii. John Carl Lindbert, born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 3842 iii. Marjorie Edna Lindbert, born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

1848. George Edward¹⁰ Rehm, Jr. (George Edward (Roehm)⁹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Torr** Aft. 1914. She was born Aft. 1894.

More About George Rehm and Mary Torr:
Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of George Rehm and Mary Torr is:

- 3843 i. John¹¹ Rehm.

1850. Florence Agnes¹⁰ Carley (Maria (Mary)⁹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **George Preston** 03 Sep 1915 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1863 in County Cork, Ireland, and died 30 Dec 1938 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Agnes Carley:
Burial: 04 Nov 1969, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED

More About George Preston:
Census: 1920, Watertown, Dane Co, Wisconsin
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1930, evangelist churches Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED

More About George Preston and Florence Carley:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1915, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Carley and George Preston is:

- + 3844 i. Jane¹¹ Preston, born 26 May 1925 in Missouri.

1851. Marion Rehm¹⁰ Carley (Maria (Mary)⁹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara May Lucker** 1921. She was born 18 May 1898 in Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1986 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Rehm Carley:
Census: 1920, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Marion Carley and Barbara Lucker:
Marriage: 1921

Children of Marion Carley and Barbara Lucker are:

- 3845 i. Phyllis Jean¹¹ Carley, born 25 Jul 1923 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 2004 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 3846 ii. James Allan Carley, born 19 Mar 1929. He married Joan Helen ?; born 04 Sep 1931.

1853. Wilhelmina Louise¹⁰ Rehm (Frank Albert (Roehm)⁹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Johann

Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado, and died Nov 1983. She married **Benjamin Harrison Winton** 10 Aug 1912 in Littleton, El Paso Co, Colorado, son of Decatur Winton and Mary Rowan. He was born 18 May 1889 in Syracuse, Hamilton Co, Kansas, and died 24 Mar 1957 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Benjamin Winton and Wilhelmina Rehm:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1912, Littleton, El Paso Co, Colorado

Children of Wilhelmina Rehm and Benjamin Winton are:

- 3847 i. Virginia¹¹ Winton, born 20 Nov 1912 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Aug 1995. She married George Donald Reid 12 Apr 1936 in Colorado Springs, Douglas Co, Colorado; born 13 Oct 1911 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; died 2000.

More About George Reid and Virginia Winton:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1936, Colorado Springs, Douglas Co, Colorado
- 3848 ii. Irene Mildred Winton, born 10 Aug 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 20 Aug 2009. She married Thomas Norman Risbry 20 Dec 1935 in Clear Creek Co, Colorado; born 23 Apr 1909 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire-North Riding, England; died 11 Jul 1992.

More About Thomas Risbry and Irene Winton:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1935, Clear Creek Co, Colorado
- + 3849 iii. Helen Lois Winton, born 06 Dec 1917 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 11 Jun 2014 in Alexandria, Virginia.
- 3850 iv. Jeanne Lucille Winton, born 23 May 1922 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Jan 1980. She married Robert Willis Terry 14 Jul 1945 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; born 22 Oct 1921 in Longmont, Colorado; died 05 Jan 1993.

More About Robert Terry and Jeanne Winton:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1945, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

1856. George Harold¹⁰ Rehm (Frank Albert (Roehm)⁹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado, and died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho. He married **Helen Strachan Martin** 09 Jul 1933 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of David Martin and Jane Strachan. She was born 21 Apr 1911 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland, and died 14 Sep 1996.

More About George Rehm and Helen Martin:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1933, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of George Rehm and Helen Martin are:

- + 3851 i. Jeanne Ellen¹¹ Rehm, born 03 Dec 1933 in Colorado; died 08 Jun 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 3852 ii. Georgia D. Rehm, born 1936. She married ? Manners.

1858. Mary Helen¹⁰ Rehm (Christian Friedrich (Freddie)⁹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Webb Ault**. He was born 14 Aug 1896 in Norwood, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Mar 1970.

Children of Mary Rehm and William Ault are:

- 3853 i. William Reim¹¹ Ault, born 25 Nov 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1978 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Shirley Lila Lissner 03 Jul 1948 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1992 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Ault and Shirley Lissner:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 3854 ii. Sally Ault, born 27 Mar 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Watson; born Aft. 1929.

1863. Arthur Adam¹⁰ Schneider (Louisa⁹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Irene May Wilbur** 05 Mar 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Anson Wilbur and Alice Green. She was born 19 May 1897 in Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1977 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Adam Schneider:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 9395 Birwood; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-652 SD 19 sheet 8a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 9624 Decator; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1556 SD 17 sheet 8a

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1912, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, barber in barber shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1986, Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Schneider and Irene Wilbur:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Schneider and Irene Wilbur are:

- 3855 i. Jane Louisa¹¹ Schneider, born 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William Richard Kirm 01 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 11 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2013 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About William Kirm and Jane Schneider:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 3856 ii. Jack Arthur Schneider, born 18 Aug 1931 in Michigan.

1866. Edna Irena¹⁰ Roehm (Karl Heinrich⁹, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Albert Edward Janke** 14 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Jenke and Wilhelmina Ruemsfies. He was born 08 Jun 1886 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1979 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Irena Roehm:

Howell - Edna Irena Janke, 86, of 1333 W. Grand River, Howell, died Tuesday, Feb. 26, 1980, at the Livingston Care Center. She was born Nov, 17, 1893, the daughter of Charles Roehm, and Henrietta (Kemper) Roehm, in Ann Arbor. She was married to Arthur A.E. Janke who preceded her in death Sept. 8, 1979. Mrs. Janke had also been a resident of the cities of Birmingham and Troy.

Her survivors include: a daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms, sons, Kenneth K. of Newport Richye, Florida and Boyne Falls, and Robert A. of Houghton, one sister, Mrs. Henry (Loetta) Knight of Ann Arbor, and 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Feb. 28 at the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home, with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial was at the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Edna Irena Roehm:

Social Security Number: 367-68-3701

Notes for Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Howell - Arthur A. E Janke, 93, 1333 W Grand River, died Saturday, Sept. 8, 1979 in the McPherson Community Health Center He was born June 8, 1886 in Trenton, a son of Albert E. and Wilhelmina Janke and married Edna I. Roehm in Ann Arbor in 1912. Mr. Janke graduated from the UM school of

Engineering, 1909, served on the Birmingham Zoning Board, was a member of the Birmingham senior men's club and held membership in many professional engineering societies He had lived in Howell 2 years, and had been a civil and structural engineer for Smith, Hirschman and Grylls.

Survivors include: his wife Edna: 1 daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms; 2 sons, Kenneth K of Boyne Falls and New Port Richie, Florida, Robert A. of Houghton; 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Sept. 10 at 11 a.m. in the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial took place in the Washtenaw Memorial Park.

More About Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ mother-in-law Henriette Roehm's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1568 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-659 SD 22 sheet 16b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 1368 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1214 SD 14 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, civil engineer Smith, Hinchman & Grylls Architectural & Engineering Firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, civil engineer construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, architectural civil engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 257 Oregon; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-03-1779

More About Arthur Janke and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Roehm and Arthur Janke are:

- + 3857 i. Kenneth Karl¹¹ Janke, born 25 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2003 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.
- + 3858 ii. Betty Janke, born 12 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2022 in Michigan.
- + 3859 iii. Robert Arthur Janke, born 19 Aug 1922 in Rosendale Park, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 2010 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.

1869. Martin Adolph¹⁰ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller** 08 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Hiller and Anna Kraut. She was born 16 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louise Klara Klein** 22 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klein and Anna Schmid. She was born 18 Dec 1897 in Waltz, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Adolph Schlenker:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, 1611 Jackson Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 28a

Occupation: 1910, tinner hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, sheet metal contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, retail hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Schlenker Hardware Company 213-315 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 215-1/2 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5830

More About Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Klara Klein:

Burial: Dec 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 319 Mulholland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1268

More About Martin Schlenker and Louise Klein:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller are:

- + 3860 i. Martin Ernst (Marty)¹¹ Schlenker, Jr., born 15 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3861 ii. Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2013.
- + 3862 iii. Rosemary Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2019 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

1870. Emil Heinrich (Henry)¹⁰ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Amanda Lutz** 20 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Lutz and Amelia Reichenecker. She was born 02 Aug 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker:

Emil H. Schlenker, who as 8 World War I sergeant lost an arm and narrowly escaped death in the fierce battle of Chateau-Thierry, died Saturday night Feb. 12, 1953 at his home at 510 W. William St. He was 59. A former Ann Arbor hardware merchant and manager of the Washtenaw branch of the secretary of state's (auto license) office, Mr. Schlenker was prominent in veteran affairs. He was a charter member and the first commander of the Graf O'Hara Post of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, commander in 1938 of the disabled American Veterans and a member of the American Legion. He was state junior vice-commander of the VFW in 1922.

His Army career started in 1913 when he enlisted in Co. I, 31st Michigan Infantry, which later became the 126th Infantry. After service in 1915 with his company on the Mexican border, he went overseas in 1918 to France. A sergeant, Schlenker was in the defensive sector and major offensive sector of the Chateau-Thierry area when he suffered the loss of an arm on Aug. 2, 1918. Upon his return to Ann Arbor in 1919, he attended the University for two years, leaving in 1921 to run the Schlenker Hardware Co., founded by his father in 1886. In 1944, he sold out his interest in the firm on W. Liberty St., to his brother, Marlin. In 1937, he was appointed manager of the license bureau, a position he held for four years.

Mr. Schlenker, a Democrat, served as Second Ward alderman for one term, 1932-34, and was a member of the local draft board during World War II. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Mr. Schlenker was born Jan. 3, 1894, in Ann Arbor, a son of Christian and Bertha Roehm Schlenker. Besides the three veterans' organizations, he was a member of Schwaben Verein, Elks Lodge, Moose Lodge and the Zion Lutheran Church. He married Edna Lutz on Sept. 2, 1922. She died Sept. 10, 1949.

Survivors include two brothers, Martin A. of Ann Arbor and Paul O. of South Branch, and a sister, Mrs. Anne Schlessinger of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. tomorrow at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. A military service will be held at Bethlehem Cemetery by members of the DAV, VFW and American Legion. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel.

More About Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker:

Burial: 17 Feb 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 524 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b living w/ father-in-law John G. Lutz's family

Education: Bet. 1919 - 1921, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Aft. 1913, US Army World War I Co I 31st Michigan Infantry, later 126th Infantry sergeant

Military service 2: 02 Aug 1918, wounded - lost an arm & narrowly escaped death in battle of Chateau-Thierry

Occupation: Bet. 1921 - 1944, owner Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; left college to run store founded by father in 1886

Occupation 2: 1944, sold interest to brother Martin Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1937 - 1941, manager of the Washtenaw County branch of secretary of state Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: Democrat

Politics 2: Bet. 1932 - 1934, alderman Second Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 510 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Amanda Lutz:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper coal office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz is:

- 3863 i. baby¹¹ Schlenker, born 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1871. Anna Olive¹⁰ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger** 22 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Dec 1891 in Harrison Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio, and died 1949.

More About Anna Olive Schlenker:

Social Security Number: 383-34-4784

More About Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, owner Stanger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 70 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Schlesinger and Anna Schlenker:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schlenker and Ferdinand Schlesinger are:

- 3864 i. Richard Hugo¹¹ Schlesinger, born 22 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2011.
- + 3865 ii. Margot Rosalind Schlesinger, born 11 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1997 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

1872. Paul Otto¹⁰ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys M. Kelly** 10 Sep 1921 in Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Mar 1901 in St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1991 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul Otto Schlenker:

Baptism: 24 Feb 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-30 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, repairer garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, refrigerator salesman Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: South Branch, Michigan

More About Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly:

Divorce: 22 Oct 1951, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Sep 1921, Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly are:

- + 3866 i. Betty June¹¹ Schlenker, born 16 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 3867 ii. Paul H. Schlenker, born 16 Jun 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2008.

1875. Lillian Olga¹⁰ Moegle (Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ernst Daue** 22 Feb 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1894 in Germany, and died Apr 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Olga Moegle:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother Carl N. Moegle

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Ernst Daue:

Occupation: mason contractor and bricklayer

Social Security Number: 377-09-6397

More About Friedrich Daue and Lillian Moegle:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lillian Moegle and Friedrich Daue is:

- + 3868 i. Madeline Mae¹¹ Daue, born 02 Sep 1932.

1876. Edgar Louis¹⁰ Moegle (Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary H. (Aline) Gregory** 30 Jun 1920 in Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born Oct 1897 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1962. He married **(2) Irene Kernan** Aft. 1964, daughter of William J. Kernan. She was born 18 Aug 1894, and died 29 Sep 1979 in Avon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Louis Moegle:

Moegle, Edgar Louis

Height: 5-9 Weight: 186

Born: July 11, 1896 Ann Arbor, Michigan

Died: June 4, 1983 Bruce, Michigan

High School: Central (Detroit, Michigan)
College: Detroit Mercy [1919L]
Military Service: United States Army
1921 for Detoit Tigers (APFA) No. 13,

Edgar Louis Moegle (July 11, 1896 – June 4, 1983) was an American football player. After serving in World War I, he played halfback for the University of Detroit in 1919 and for the Detroit Heralds and Detroit Tigers during the first and second regular seasons of the National Football League (NFL). He scored the first touchdown in the Heralds' first game of the first NFL season.

Moegle was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1896. During World War I, he served two years in the U.S. Army, enlisting in April 1917 and serving until May 1919.

Moegle played college football at halfback position for the University of Detroit during the 1919 college football season. He scored the game-winning touchdown in Detroit's 16-13 victory over Georgetown on October 26, 1919. In 1920, he played professional football for the Detroit Heralds during the first NFL regular season. The Heralds opened their season with a game against the Cleveland Panthers, played at Navin Field on October 10, 1920. The Heralds won by a 40-14 score, and Moegle, the Heralds' starting right halfback, scored the team's first touchdown.

Later in the 1920 season, Moegle became the head coach, and left halfback, of the Detroit Maroons, a competing professional football team in Detroit. On December 5, 1920, the Maroons and Heralds played for the city championship. With Moegle playing at the left halfback position, the teams played to a 7-7 tie. During the 1921 NFL season, Moegle played for the Detroit Tigers.

At the time of the 1920 U.S. Census in January 1920, Moegle was living in Detroit with his mother, Elizabeth, and was employed as a clerk in the post office. After retiring from football, Moegle worked as a bank clerk and lived in Royal Oak, Michigan. In his later years, he lived in Armada, Michigan, though he died at Bruce, Michigan, in 1983. He was buried at the Romeo Cemetery in Romeo, Michigan.

Detroit, Dec. 4, 1938 - Edgar L. Moegle, of the Detroit Bank, will head the Greater Detroit Chapter No. 13, Society of Residential Appraisers, for the year 1939. He was selected for president Tuesday at the November meeting of the society, at which Stephen T. Gorman, first vice president, presided. Other officers elected to serve with Mr. Moegle are: Wesley Payne, of the Standard Savings & Loan Association, first vice president; Richard Jeffery, second vice president; Milton Barrett, of the Detroit Trust Co., secretary, and Hans Gehrke, Jr., of the Mortgage Contract Co., treasurer. Walter J. L. Ray, a vice president and secretary of Standard Savings Association, and Arthur A. May, regional appraiser for HOLC, were elected to the board directors.

Armada - Edgar L. Moegle, 86, died Saturday, June 4, 1983, in Community Hospital, Bruce Township, after a long illness. He was born July 11, 1896, in Detroit. Mr. Moegle was a member of the Royal Oak Masonic Lodge. He was a retired real estate broker. He was an appraiser for the Detroit Bank and Trust Co. He was a retired colonel in the United States Army and a veteran of World War I.

He is survived by a son, Edgar L. Jr.; two grandsons, James and David, all of Armada Township; and a sister, Cora.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday in the Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home, Armada. The Rev. Paul Foust, pastor of St. John Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Romeo Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Fair Acres Nursing Home Patient Activities Fund.

More About Edgar Louis Moegle:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 09 Jun 1983, Romeo Cemetery Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan

Medical Information: height 5'-9" and weight 186 pounds

Military service: retired Colonel US Army World War I

Occupation: 1920, clerk post office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: appraiser & real estate broker Detroit Bank & Trust Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-14-7197

Notes for Mary H. (Aline) Gregory:

Detroit – Aline G. Moegle, 64, of 16875 Armada Ridge Rd., Armada, Aug. 26th, 1962. Dear wife of Edgar L. Dear mother of Edgar L. Jr., Dear sister of Mrs. Edna Griffen, Mrs. Bessie Gingell and Mrs. Mine King. Funeral services Wednesday, 2 p.m. Roth's Home for Funerals, Romeo. Interment Romeo Cemetery.

More About Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1920, Oakland Co, Michigan

Notes for Irene Kernan:

Detroit - Irene Kernan Moegle joined her father's stationery engraving firm in Detroit as a production clerk after she graduated from old Central High School. She later handled social stationery for the company, William J. Kernan and Son, and was a partner before she retired in 1964. Mrs. Moegle, 85, died Saturday Sept. 29, 1979 at an Avon Township hospital. A Detroit resident most of her life, Mrs. Moegle had moved to Armada and took a strong interest in exotic breeds of poultry, her brother recalled Sunday. "She and her husband had all kinds of birds golden pheasants, ducks, chickens, you name it," said William J. Kernan Jr. The couple entered many fairs and had many prizewinners, he said.

She was a widow when she married Edgar Moegle, a retired Army colonel, in 1963, Kerman said. Mrs. Moegle was past president and a delegate to the national convention of Sigma Alpha sorority. She was a member of the Martha Holmes Memorial Church and its Friendly Circle in Detroit. She is survived by her husband and brother.

Services will be Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Bell Chapel, William R. Hamilton Co., 820 E. Maple, Birmingham. Burial will be at Woodlawn Cemetery in Detroit.

More About Irene Kernan:

Burial: 02 Oct 1979, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1964, partner w/ father & brother in stationery & engraving business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-01-7480

More About Edgar Moegle and Irene Kernan:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory is:

+ 3869 i. Edgar Louis¹¹ Moegle, Jr., born 02 Apr 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 2022.

1877. Raymond Fredrich¹⁰ Staebler (Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Marion Woodliff** 25 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1967. He married **(2) Rosetta Delsi** Bef. 1980. She was born 05 Oct 1928, and died Aft. 1983.

Notes for Raymond Fredrich Staebler:

Obituary from Detroit Free Press on June 26, 1983:

More About Raymond Fredrich Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1983, St. Luke's Memorial Gardens Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Oakwood Hospital Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-40-5747

More About Helen Marion Woodliff:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff:
Divorce: 25 Sep 1942, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosetta Delsi:
Emigration: Aft. 1983, moved to Holland, Michigan

More About Raymond Staebler and Rosetta Delsi:
Marriage: Bef. 1980

Children of Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff are:

- 3870 i. baby¹¹ Staebler, born 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3871 ii. James (Jimmy) Staebler, born 22 Nov 1934; died Bef. 2003 in California.

More About James (Jimmy) Staebler:
Occupation: psychiatrist California

1878. Dorothea Gertrude¹⁰ Staebler (Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth G. Holzhauer** 10 Oct 1928, son of George Holzhauer and Irene Ryan. He was born 28 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gertrude Staebler:
Burial: Jun 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, proof reader publishing house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Edward Brothers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3322

More About Kenneth G. Holzhauer:
Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ father-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family
Occupation: 1930, merchant confectionery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 915 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5362

More About Kenneth Holzhauer and Dorothea Staebler:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1928

Children of Dorothea Staebler and Kenneth Holzhauer are:

- + 3872 i. Dorothy Mae¹¹ Holzhauer, born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2012.
- 3873 ii. Richard Kenneth Holzhauer, born 15 Jan 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Joan ?; born 1934.

More About Richard Kenneth Holzhauer:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Vero Beach, Florida

- + 3874 iii. Donald Lee Holzhauer, born 01 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2019 in Zephyrills, Pasco Co, Florida.

1881. Elmer W.¹⁰ Roehm (Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Almeda E. Wisely** 22 Dec 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Wisely and Ella ?. She was born 15 Jun 1905 in Illinois, and died 27 Apr 1975 in Apollo Beach, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Elmer W. Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, laborer Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, grounds man electric lighting & power Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Apollo Beach, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 364-10-3921

More About Almeda E. Wisely:

Occupation: 1930, silver solder automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6786

More About Elmer Roehm and Almeda Wisely:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Roehm and Almeda Wisely is:

+ 3875 i. Evelyn¹¹ Roehm, born 17 Jan 1925 in Illinois; died 22 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1882. Cornelia Rose¹⁰ Roehm (Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Donald R. Watt** 11 Nov 1920 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Watt and Hattie Richard. He was born 14 Aug 1902 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 1971 in Carthage, Smith Co, Tennessee. She married **(2) ? Beausier** Bef. 1995. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Cornelia Rose Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, inspector steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, solderer factory auto plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 306-18-6480

More About Donald R. Watt:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: papermaker

Occupation 2: 1930, ground man light & power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Watt and Cornelia Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1920, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About ? Beausier and Cornelia Roehm:

Marriage: Bef. 1995

Child of Cornelia Roehm and Donald Watt is:

3876 i. Wallace H.¹¹ Watt, born 24 Jul 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1985 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Annamae Amelia Couch 04 May 1941 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1922 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died Jan 2005 in Rolling Prairie, La Porte Co, Indiana.

More About Wallace Watt and Annamae Couch:

Marriage: 04 May 1941, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

1883. Edna Lorena¹⁰ Roehm (Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Theodore Frederick Lelling** 28 Jun 1921 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Lelling and Amelia Hitt. He was born 29 Mar 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1983 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Thomas George Richardson** 30 Jan 1954 in Indiana. He was born 11 Jun 1915, and died 02 Apr 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Lorena Roehm:

Burial: 19 Nov 2002, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, inspector steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, production clerk auto gas gauge shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Arbor Hospice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2619

More About Theodore Frederick Lelling:

Census: 06 May 1930, Marlboro Drive; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1930, plumbing shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4210

More About Theodore Lelling and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1921, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas George Richardson:

Social Security Number: 364-16-3885

More About Thomas Richardson and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1954, Indiana

Child of Edna Roehm and Theodore Lelling is:

- + 3877 i. Virginia W.¹¹ Lelling, born 15 Nov 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1988 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1885. Amanda Elta¹⁰ Roehm (Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Meyer** 30 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Meyer and Bertha Klauitter. He was born 05 Nov 1898 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1982 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Meyer:

Residence: 8383 Vreeland Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Meyer and Amanda Roehm:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Roehm and William Meyer are:

- + 3878 i. Vivian Ethel¹¹ Meyer, born 05 Mar 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3879 ii. Stanley Gordon Meyer, born 20 Mar 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3880 iii. Charles Raymond Meyer, born 07 Jan 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3881 iv. Ralph Henry Meyer, born 22 Jul 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

1886. Clara Lydia¹⁰ Roehm (Frederick Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington. She married **Arthur E. Hoppe** 24 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emil Hoppe and Caroline Erdman. He was born 25 Jul 1903 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1993 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.

More About Clara Lydia Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, folder book bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk abstract office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-2775

More About Arthur E. Hoppe:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 625 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 11a wife Clara 28

Occupation: 1920, grinder steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, agent retail tea company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0960

More About Arthur Hoppe and Clara Roehm:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Roehm and Arthur Hoppe is:

3882 i. Ronald A.¹¹ Hoppe, born 22 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1887. Robert Frederick¹⁰ Roehm (Frederick Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Voice** 30 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Voice and Garda Carlson. She was born 16 Sep 1913 in North Manitou Island, Leelanau Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Frederick Roehm:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, book binder University Library Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-0828

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Voice:

Helen E. Roehm of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 96, passed away peacefully Sunday, November 29, 2009 at Hillside Terrace. She was born September 6, 1913 to Harold E. and Garda (Carlson) Voice on North Manitou Island, Michigan. Before her death, she was the last living person to have been born on the Island. At the age of four she returned to the mainland and received her schooling in Leland, Michigan. After moving to Ann Arbor she attended Ann Arbor High her senior year and graduated from there. She married Robert F. Roehm on July 31, 1932 and he predeceased her in 1981. She lived for 75 years in the historic "Old West Side" enjoying her home, especially her back porch where she played cards with her "lady friends". She was predeceased by her brother, Gerald Voice and her sister, Lorraine Terry. She is survived by her loving family: children, Jackie Cummings, Judy (Louie) Smith, Bob (Ann) Roehm; grandchildren, Steven (Becky) Cummings, Karen Cummings, Diane (Gene) Matteis, Derick (Lena) Smith, Randy Roehm, Trista Roehm; great-grandchildren, Drew (Amy) Cummings, Sam Cummings, Ali Spears, Jacqui Spears, Nicole Cummings, Matthew Pelligrini, Kristen Smith, Nick Smith, Randy Roehm and Trista Roehm; and her precious great-great-grandchild Ella. Also she is survived by her beloved nieces and nephews. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church for 80 yrs. And she

was an active member of the Salvation Army Monday Club and also gave much of her time to volunteer work. The family wishes to thank Hillside Terrace and In House Hospice for their loving tender care.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday December 2 from 3-7 pm at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel. The funeral service will take place on Thursday at St. Paul Lutheran Church, with Rev. Michael Wentzel presiding, at 11am with visiting from 10am until time of service. Burial will follow at the Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions suggested to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or Salvation Army, 100 Arbana Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Helen Elizabeth Voice:

Burial: 03 Dec 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Roehm and Helen Voice:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Roehm and Helen Voice are:

- + 3883 i. Jacqueline Sue (Jackie)¹¹ Roehm, born 08 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3884 ii. Judith Kay (Judy) Roehm, born 19 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3885 iii. Robert Harold (Bob) Roehm, born 03 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1888. Virginia Rose Marie¹⁰ Roehm (Frederick Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married **Paul Edwin Wagner** 24 Jun 1935 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Mar 1913 in Kenton, Hardin Co, Ohio, and died 17 Aug 1993 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio.

More About Virginia Rose Marie Roehm:

Social Security Number: 298-54-8267

More About Paul Edwin Wagner:

Residence: Lima, Ohio

More About Paul Wagner and Virginia Roehm:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1935, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Virginia Roehm and Paul Wagner is:

- 3886 i. Margo Ann¹¹ Wagner, born 12 Apr 1939 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 29 Nov 2008 in Flower Mound, Denton Co, Texas. She married Gary Lynn Miner 23 Feb 1957 in Franklin Co, Indiana; born 31 Jul 1933.

More About Gary Miner and Margo Wagner:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1957, Franklin Co, Indiana

1891. Laura Florence¹⁰ Schleh (Martha⁹ Roehm, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1967. She married **(1) Harry E. Gray** 30 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Gray and Clara Little. He was born 15 Sep 1895 in Ohio, and died 20 Mar 1962 in Sonoma Co, California. She married **(2) Wilhelm Frederick Richter, Jr.** 04 Mar 1919 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Richter and Augusta Luedke. He was born 06 Oct 1889 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1985 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(3) George Franklin Stinson** 20 Mar 1939 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 12 Mar 1889 in Canada, and died 11 Jan 1970 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Gray and Laura Schleh:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frederick Richter, Jr.:
Census: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Richter and Laura Schleh:
Divorce: 17 Aug 1929, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 04 Mar 1919, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Franklin Stinson:
Residence: 1970, Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-34-6480

More About George Stinson and Laura Schleh:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1939, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Schleh and Wilhelm Richter are:

- 3887 i. Edward J.¹¹ Richter, born 1918.
- 3888 ii. Dorothy L. Richter, born 1920.

1897. Kathryn¹⁰ Roehm (Herman August⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin. She married **Daryl Landon Hawker**, son of Landon Ralph Hawker. He was born 05 Apr 1910 in Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1979 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathryn Roehm:

Kathryn Hawker, age 87, of Marquette, Michigan, died on December 18, 2013 in Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Kathryn was born on December 1, 1926 to the late Herman & Anna (Braeutigam) Roehm in Ypsilanti, Michigan.

She is survived by her children, Alan (Lisa) Hawker of Stevens Point and Kay (Hector) Acevedo of Sterling, Virginia. She is further survived by grandchildren, Eric, Brandon, Jessica & Andrew Hawker, Angela (David) Caldwell, and Anthony (Jennifer) Acevedo.

Funeral Services are being held in Marquette, Michigan.

Children of Kathryn Roehm and Daryl Hawker are:

- + 3889 i. Kay L.¹¹ Hawker, born 17 Mar 1953.
- + 3890 ii. Alan Landon Hawker, born 09 Jul 1955.

1898. Roland Roman¹⁰ Roehm (Julius Louis⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Muriel Marie Martin** 13 Apr 1946 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Martin and Elsie Schiller. She was born 06 Jan 1919 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Roman Roehm:

Roland Roman Roehm of Ypsilanti, 83, died Wednesday, Aug. 31, 2005 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born May 23, 1922 in Ann Arbor, the son of Louis J. and Louisa (Staebler) Roehm. He had been employed as a carpenter and also had worked for Kaizer-Frazer Motorcar Co. of Ypsilanti for many years. Roland was a member of the United States Army serving during World War II.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mary L. (Charles) Niethammer of Saline, and Susan L. (Bill) Bycraft of South Carolina; five grandchildren, Lisa (Andrew) Sieczka, Paul Salyer, Michael (Marsha) Bycraft, all of Saline, William (Jackie) Bycraft of Fowlerville, and Rebecca (Carl) Schook of Conway, South Carolina; and four great-grandchildren, Alison and Carly Schook, Drew Sieczka and baby girl

Sieczka due late October.

Cremation has taken place. Contributions may be made to the Arbor Hospice Residence or to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Roland Roman Roehm:

Burial: cremated

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 545 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ cousin Erwin J. Hentz's family

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Notes for Muriel Marie Martin:

Muriel Marie Chance of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 86, died Thursday, October 6, 2005, at the Evangelical Home of Saline surrounded by her family. She was born Muriel Marie Martin in Chelsea, MI on January 6, 1919, the daughter of Elsa and Edward Martin. Muriel spent her early years in Chelsea and most of...

More About Roland Roehm and Muriel Martin:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1946, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Roland Roehm and Muriel Martin are:

- + 3891 i. Mary Louise¹¹ Roehm, born 21 Nov 1946.
- 3892 ii. Susan Lucille Roehm, born 11 Jul 1948. She married (1) William Louis Bycraft; born 14 Sep 1944. She married (2) William Monty Watson 20 Nov 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1938.

More About William Watson and Susan Roehm:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1902. Christian¹⁰ Kaz (Christian Gottlob¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. She was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 3893 i. Alfred¹¹ Kaz, born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Frank 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3894 ii. Martha Kaz, born 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3895 iii. Emma Kaz, born 07 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1998 in Koeln, Germany. She married Johann Heinrich Filz Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1908.

More About Johann Filz and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

- 3896 iv. Johanna Kaz, born 04 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Baldenhofer 09 Aug 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Baldenhofer and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1904. Robert¹⁰ Kaz (Christian Gottlob¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Rauser** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser are:

- 3897 i. Otto¹¹ Kaz, born 07 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1944 in Italy.
- 3898 ii. Leonie Kaz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Kusterer 14 Apr 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gustav Kusterer and Leonie Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1918. Katharine¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Ehram** 29 Aug 1918 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Ehram and Katharine Vogt:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1918, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Vogt are:

- + 3899 i. Lina¹¹ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1997 in Berglen, Germany.
- 3900 ii. Anna Vogt, born 31 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1919. Martin¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kaz** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz are:

- 3901 i. Rosa¹¹ Vogt, born 15 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mall 04 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Mall and Rosa Vogt:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3902 ii. Friedrich Vogt, born 13 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 21 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Vogt and ?:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3903 iii. Maria Vogt, born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gutekunst 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1921. Maria¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Wilhelm Paulus** 03 Aug 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Paulus. He was born 18 Dec 1889 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1914 in Fiel near Barraney. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Becht** Aft. 1915. He was born Aft. 1883. She married **(3) ? Kuehlwein** Aft. 1918. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(4) Gottlob Lang** 26 Feb 1945 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Paulus:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Paulus and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Becht and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About ? Kuehlwein and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1918

More About Gottlob Lang and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1945, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt and Wilhelm Paulus is:
3904 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹¹ Paulus, born 05 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1922. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Frank** 15 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt and Martha Frank:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Martha Frank are:

- 3905 i. Hans Friedrich¹¹ Vogt, born 09 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Ingeborg Bitzer 18 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921. He married (2) ? 05 Mar 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Hans Vogt and Ingeborg Bitzer:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and ?:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3906 ii. Willy Vogt, born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemarie Theurer 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1924. Anna¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. He was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Ulrich Katz are:

- 3907 i. Anny¹¹ Katz, born 08 Mar 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Schechinger 20 Sep 1952 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Richard Schechinger and Anny Katz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3908 ii. Walter Katz, born 25 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Kuehnle 18 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Walter Katz and Gertrud Kuehnle:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3909 iii. Erna Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Balmer 15 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Herbert Balmer and Erna Katz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3910 iv. Lore Katz, born 20 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1925. Bertha¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Otto Robert Boekle** 23 Feb 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Boekle and Rosalia Gaus. He was born 16 Mar 1906 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Boekle and Bertha Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Vogt and Otto Boekle are:

- 3911 i. Erwin¹¹ Boekle, born 31 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else ? 05 May 1956 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1932.

More About Erwin Boekle and Else ?:
Marriage: 05 May 1956, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3912 ii. Rudi Boekle, born 31 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen,

Wurtemberg.

1926. Maria¹⁰ Vogt (Martin⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Messerschmidt** 15 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Albert Messerschmidt and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt is:

3913 i. Heinz Martin¹¹ Vogt, born 06 Nov 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1961. Emma¹⁰ Katz (Paul¹¹, Peter Joseph¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Gottlieb Rauschenberger** 22 Sep 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Katz is:

3914 i. Richard¹¹ Katz, born 22 Apr 1925 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

1968. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:
Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Christian Seeger are:

- + 3915 i. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Seeger, born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3916 ii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Friederike Rauser 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3917 iii. Christian Seeger, born 17 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3918 iv. Luise Seeger, born 18 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3919 v. Marie Seeger, born 27 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3920 vi. Rosina Maria Seeger, born 27 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 3921 vii. Christian Seeger, born 21 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3922 viii. Christian Seeger, born 01 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1970 in Friedrichshafen. He married Frida Schweizer 27 Nov 1913 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1884.

More About Christian Seeger and Frida Schweizer:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1913, St. Gallen

- 3923 ix. Hermann Seeger, born 07 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3924 x. Carl Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3925 xi. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3926 xii. Fanny Seeger, born 26 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1969. Martin¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Rauser** 13 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Walz and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 3927 i. Karl Gottlieb¹¹ Walz, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3928 ii. Tobias Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1966 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
- 3929 iii. Friedrike Walz, born 24 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1930 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
- 3930 iv. Paul Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1915 in im Kriegslazaratt Roulers.
- 3931 v. Carl Walz, born 14 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1971 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilia Eugenie Feyl 21 Sep 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Carl Walz and Ottilia Feyl:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 3932 vi. Thusnelde Walz, born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3933 vii. Elsa Walz, born 02 Oct 1891.
- 3934 viii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1983 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany. He married Pauline Catharine Grau 08 Jun 1920 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1893.

More About Martin Walz and Pauline Grau:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1920, Steige near Geislingen, Germany

- + 3935 ix. Konrad Walz, born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3936 x. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3937 xi. Mina Walz, born 11 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1973. Christina Maria¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mezger** 07 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Seeger and Christian Mezger are:

- 3938 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Mezger, born 05 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3939 ii. Georg Friedrich Mezger, born 19 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1953 in Engen, Germany. He married Karoline Frida Willer 11 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Georg Mezger and Karoline Willer:

Marriage: 11 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3940 iii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3941 iv. baby Mezger, born 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3942 v. baby Mezger, born 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3943 vi. Judith Mezger, born 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3944 vii. baby Mezger, born 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3945 viii. baby Mezger, born 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3946 ix. Richard Mezger, born 07 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3947 x. Marie Mezger, born 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1976. Johannes¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1945 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosetta (Rosa) Lansing** 15 Mar 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John Lansing and Caroline ?. She was born 08 Feb 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1959.

Notes for Johannes Seeger:

Marshall – John Seeger of Fredonia township died Tuesday Jan. 9, 1945 at his home near Ellis Corners where he has lived for the past 50 years. He was born May 17, 1865, in Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to this country when a boy. He was married Rosa Lansing of Newton township March 15, 1894, in Marshall. He had been a member of the Evangelical church of Ellis Corners for the past 58 years.

Besides his wife, he is survived by four sons, Clarence, Earl, Mearl and Walter; one daughter, Mrs. Mildred Murray; three grandchildren and two sisters in Germany. One granddaughter, Arleen Seeger, died Sept. 10, 1944.

Funeral services will be held from the Kelser chapel at 2 p.m. Thursday by the Rev. J.W. Hill. Burial will be made in Oakridge cemetery. Friends may call at the Kelser funeral home.

More About Johannes Seeger and Rosetta Lansing:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1894, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Seeger and Rosetta Lansing are:

- + 3948 i. Clarence Edward¹¹ Seeger, born 29 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3949 ii. Earl Nelton Seeger, born 03 Oct 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1970 in Dade City, Pasco Co, Florida. He married Lucy Annabelle Britten 24 Jun 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Sep 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1980 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Nelton Seeger:

Earl Nelton Seeger, 73, formerly of 55 Summer Street, died Saturday Nov. 7, 1970 in the Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dade City, Florida. Born in Fredonia Township, he had lived in Zephyr Hills, Florida, since 1967. He was a retired meat cutter and live-stock buyer and member of the Calhoun County Farm Bureau. Surviving is his widow, Lucy A.; brothers Mearle of Kalamazoo and Clarence of 82 Cliff Street, Battle Creek; and a sister, Mrs. Mildred Murray of Burlington. Funeral arrangements are pending at the Kelser Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Earl Nelton Seeger:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 182 Lathrop; 24 ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-33 SD 16 sheet 12a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 182 Lathrop; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-38 SD 3 sheet 15b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1950, 209 Buchanan; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-76 sheet 80
Occupation: 1930, meat cutter market Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, huckster Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1950, cattle buyer live stock business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lucy Annabelle Britten:

Occupation: 1950, clerical live stock exchange Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Earl Seeger and Lucy Britten:

At the Brooks' Memorial church at Marshall Thursday June 24, 1926 at night noon occurred the marriage of Miss Lucy Britton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Delos Britton of Marshall, and Earl Seeger, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Seeger of Fredonia township. Miss Ethel Markham presided at the organ and played "Wedding Chimes" by Chaffin; "The Wedding March" from Lohengrin; "Serenade" by Schubert; "Wedding March" by Mendelssohn and "Nocturne" by Ferrate, and at the appointed hour the ceremony was performed by the Rev. G.W. Plews, pastor of the church.

A reception followed in the church parlors, decorations consisting of pink roses and pink unshaded candles. Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Seeger, the former a brother of the groom, were the attendants.

More About Earl Seeger and Lucy Britten:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1926, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3950 iii. Mildred Seeger, twin, born 14 Jan 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3951 iv. Mearl D. Seeger, twin, born 14 Jan 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mearl D. Seeger, twin:

Marshall - Mearl D. Seeger, 83, died Monday March 29, 1982 in the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility after a lengthy illness. He was born in Fredonia Township and farmed in the Ellis Corners area with his family until ill health forced his retirement. He formerly was a member of the Ellis Corners Church. He is survived by his twin sister, Mrs. Charles (Mildred) Murray of Burlington. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wedne day at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Mearl D. Seeger, twin:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3952 v. Walter Glenn Seeger, born 13 Feb 1903 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1961 in Tekonska Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1980. Christiana¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Jede** 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jede and Marie Kaz. He was born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jede:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger:
Marriage: 26 May 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Seeger and Gottlieb Jedele are:

- + 3953 i. Johanna Magdalena¹¹ Jedele, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1973 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 3954 ii. Georg Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3955 iii. Emma Jedele, born 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1978 in Lichtenstein, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mutschler 09 Mar 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Karl Mutschler and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 3956 iv. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Kaz 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Jedele and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3957 v. Luise Jedele, born 24 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1995 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3958 vi. Marie Philippine Jedele, born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1981. Louise¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (964) Konrad Walz.

1986. Christian Siegfried¹⁰ Katz (Justine⁹ Jedele, Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Emma Haizmann** 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. She was born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Jedele** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh. She was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jedele:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1427) Emma Haizmann.

1989. Erich¹⁰ Katz (Justine⁹ Jedele, Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Renz** 27 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sophie Renz** 11 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Sophie Renz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz are:

- 3959 i. Christian Eugen¹¹ Katz, born 04 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1978 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Mayer 27 Sep 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Christian Katz and Helene Mayer:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3960 ii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1978 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Muschal 27 Apr 1946 in Tumingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Katz and Theresia Muschal:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Tumingen, Wurtemberg

- 3961 iii. Friedrich Katz, born 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1944 in fiel near les Rougges Eaux, France.

- 3962 iv. Richard Katz, born 27 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1984 in Beutelsbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Gaupp 07 Dec 1942 in Beutelsbach, Germany; born Aft. 1912.

More About Richard Katz and Maria Gaupp:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1942, Beutelsbach, Germany

- 3963 v. Albert Katz, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1943 in Kriegsgefangenenlager.

Children of Erich Katz and Sophie Renz are:

- 3964 i. Paul¹¹ Katz, born 21 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3965 ii. Christian Katz, born 30 Jun 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1985 in Vill., Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Luginsland 21 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Anna Luginsland:

Marriage: 21 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3966 iii. Walter Katz, born 22 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Augustin 17 Jun 1950 in Hornberg, Germany; born Aft. 1922.

More About Walter Katz and Anna Augustin:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Hornberg, Germany

- 3967 iv. Paul Katz, born 27 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Hilda Gaeng 05 Dec 1950 in

Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Paul Katz and Erika Gaeng:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1950, Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

- 3968 v. Erich Katz, born 30 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Lore Schuon 24 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Erich Katz and Frida Schuon:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

1990. Pauline Jacobine¹⁰ Katz (Justine⁹ Jedele, Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Haizmann** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1025) Christian Friedrich Haizmann.

1996. Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz (Christiane¹⁰ Frank, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Christian G. (Habich) Haebich** 24 Nov 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1837 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Walz:

Census: 23 Apr 1900, 4302 Gladys Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 4302 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Christian G. (Habich) Haebich:

Census: 18 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 543 living w/ Henry Krenn's family

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50 worth \$900 living w/ Charles J. Walz's family

Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 63 name shown as Hibich

Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, 119 Loomis Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 320 SD 1 sheet 6a name shown as Christopher Haebich

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1860, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, northern tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, tanner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Christian Haebich and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1861, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Christian Haebich are:

- + 3969 i. Christian G.¹¹ Haebich, born 15 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 3970 ii. John C. Haebich, born Bet. 12 Apr 1864 - 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John C. Haebich:
Occupation: 1880, works in meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, meat dealer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 3971 iii. Catherine (Kate) Haebich, born 15 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1941 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Arthur Henry (Garley) Galey 1897; born Jun 1864 in England; died 1932 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Catherine (Kate) Haebich:
Census: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ sister Henrietta Strail's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Arthur Henry (Garley) Galey:
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 119 Loomis Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 320 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ father-in-law Christopher Haebich's family
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 4302 Gladys Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 12a living w/ mother-in-law Mary Haebich's family
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 4308 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Alber Haebich's family
Emigration: 1887, US
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, telegraph operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1920, dispatcher telegraph company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arthur Galey and Catherine Haebich:
Marriage: 1897

- 3972 iv. Lydia Carrie Haebich, born Bet. May 1870 - 19 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
3973 v. Heinrich Edward Haebich, born 02 May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Edward Haebich:
Burial: 07 Mar 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

- 3974 vi. Albert G. Haebich, born 01 Feb 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Albert G. Haebich:
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 4308 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b
Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ sister Henrietta Strail's family
Occupation: 1900, house painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, painter shop Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1940, painter interior decorating Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 3975 vii. Henrietta Haebich, born May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1958 in Cook Co, Illinois.
+ 3976 viii. Theodore Oscar Haebich, born 09 Jul 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

2004. Martin¹⁰ Frank (Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1902 in Liebenzell. He married **Elisabeth Catharine Kirn** 05 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Apr 1851 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1923 in Liebenzell.

More About Martin Frank:
Emigration: Mar 1889, Liebenzell

More About Martin Frank and Elisabeth Kirn:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frank and Elisabeth Kirn are:

- 3977 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Frank, born 14 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3978 ii. Christian Frank, born 10 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1949 in Liebenzell. He married Maria Wohlgemuth 25 May 1901 in Liebenzell; born Aft. 1876.

More About Christian Frank and Maria Wohlgemuth:
Marriage: 25 May 1901, Liebenzell

- 3979 iii. Lina Frank, born 03 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3980 iv. Bertha Frank, born 23 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3981 v. Katharine Frank, born 30 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1971 in Frankfurt, Germany.
- 3982 vi. Wilhelm Lucas Frank, born 03 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1969 in Liebenzell. He married Marie Wohlgemuth Aft. 1906; born Aft. 1886.

More About Wilhelm Frank and Marie Wohlgemuth:
Marriage: Aft. 1906

- 3983 vii. Elsa Frank, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1931 in Zuerich, Switzerland. She married Friedrich Hermann Korn Aft. 1905; born Aft. 1880.

More About Friedrich Korn and Elsa Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1905

2005. Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank (Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frank:
Emigration: US

Child of Anna Maria Frank is:

- 3984 i. Adolf August¹¹ Frank, born 19 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf August Frank:
Emigration: US

2009. Sophie¹⁰ Frank (Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1907 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Frank is:

- 3985 i. baby¹¹ Frank, born 19 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2017. Friederike¹⁰ Frank (Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolph Kaz** 26 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Frank and Adolph Kaz are:

- 3986 i. Friedrich¹¹ Kaz, born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Caroline Katz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Lina Walz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3987 ii. August Kaz, born 24 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1917 in im Felde.
- 3988 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 20 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1916.
- 3989 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3990 v. Emma Kaz, born 19 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3991 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3992 vii. Emma Kaz, born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany.
- + 3993 viii. Adolf Katz, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3994 ix. Karl Kaz, born 14 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Hahn 11 Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3995 x. Friederike Kaz, born 13 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3996 xi. Martin Kaz, born 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3997 xii. Eugen Kaz, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1943 in fiel im Osten. He married Maria Josefina Stetter 11 Sep 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Kaz and Maria Stetter:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3998 xiii. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3999 xiv. Rudolf Kaz, born 11 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1943. He married Anna Maria Walz 26 Feb 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Rudolf Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4000 xv. Pauline Kaz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4001 xvi. Ida Kaz, born 07 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4002 xvii. Frida Kaz, born 31 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Lang 30 May 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906. She married (2) ? 1953; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Lang and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 30 May 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 1953

2019. Rudolf¹⁰ Frank (Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Kaz** 23 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Frank and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 23 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rudolf Frank and Katharine Kaz are:

- 4003 i. Anna¹¹ Frank, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gaiser 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Gaiser and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4004 ii. Mina Frank, born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany. She married Paul Walz 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4005 iii. Sophie Frank, born 22 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4006 iv. Eugen Frank, born 23 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2035. August¹⁰ Ackermann (Christina Katharina⁹ Seeger, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Vogt** 14 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. She was born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Katharina Walz** 24 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ferdinand Walz and Katharina Ritter. She was born 02 Jun 1876 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Ackermann:
Occupation: carpenter & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1421) Barbara Vogt.

Children of August Ackermann and Rosina Walz are:

- 4007 i. Helene¹¹ Ackermann, born 04 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1918.
4008 ii. baby Ackermann, born 23 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4009 iii. baby Ackermann, born 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4010 iv. baby Ackermann, born 17 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4011 v. Anna Ackermann, born 17 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4012 vi. baby Ackermann, born 27 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2036. Conrad¹⁰ Seeger (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Walz** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. She was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (993) Catharine Walz.

2041. Christian¹⁰ Seeger (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. She was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1968) Rosina Maria Walz.

2042. Michael¹⁰ Seeger (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Walz** 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Seeger and Justine Walz are:

- 4013 i. Anna¹¹ Seeger, born 06 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4014 ii. Otto Seeger, born 11 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4015 iii. Otto Seeger, born 14 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4016 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4017 v. Pauline Seeger, born 08 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4018 vi. Pauline Seeger, born 19 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schaeufele Aft. 1902; born Aft. 1878.

More About Hermann Schaeufele and Pauline Seeger:

Marriage: Aft. 1902

- 4019 vii. Marie Seeger, born 03 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1969 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Schmid 29 Apr 1911 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Schmid and Marie Seeger:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Wurtemberg

2043. Marie Luise¹⁰ Seeger (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. He was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1434) Christian Kaz.

2062. Anna¹⁰ Seeger (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Christian Kaz are:

- 4020 i. Martha Magdalena Barbara¹¹ Kaz, born 04 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1982 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1914 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Martha Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1914, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4021 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Irma Johanna Walz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4022 iii. Anna Kaz, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Arnold Seeger 12 May 1930 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Arnold Seeger and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 12 May 1930, Luzern, Switzerland
- + 4023 iv. Christian Katz, born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4024 v. Philipp Kaz, born 02 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1977 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Martini 24 Oct 1932 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Philipp Kaz and Maria Martini:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1932, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 4025 vi. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Walter 27 Oct 1928 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Hermann Kaz and Berta Walter:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1928, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 4026 vii. Johanna Katharina Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Albert Katz 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Katz and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4027 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 09 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1979 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Friederich Stutzmann 02 Jan 1943 in Friolzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gottfried Kaz and Caroline Stutzmann:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1943, Friolzheim, Germany
- 4028 ix. Rudolf Kaz, born 20 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1995 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4029 x. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1969 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Maier 06 Jul 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Rosa Maier:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4030 xi. Alfred Kaz, born 13 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ernstine Berta Scharpf 23 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Alfred Kaz and Ernstine Scharpf:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4031 xii. Erwin Kaz, born 18 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1943 in im Gefandenenlager Grassnograd, Russia.

2065. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Seeger (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Vogt** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1420) Wilhelm Vogt.

2066. Lina¹⁰ Seeger (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Renz** 11 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renz and Christina Braun. He was born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (932) Gottlieb Renz.

2067. Karoline¹⁰ Seeger (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 03 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Seeger and Friedrich Walz are:

- 4032 i. Friedrich Gottlieb¹¹ Walz, born 06 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1945 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kaltenbach 22 May 1920 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Kaltenbach:
 Marriage: 22 May 1920, Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 4033 ii. Rudolf Otto Walz, born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4034 iii. Christian Friedrich Walz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4035 iv. Gottlieb Walz, born 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1916 in gefallen Verdun.
- 4036 v. Elisabeth Karoline Walz, born 30 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4037 vi. Karoline Walz, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4038 vii. Lina Walz, born 13 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4039 viii. Elsa Walz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1977 in Unterseissach, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Albert Muehlich 06 Oct 1934 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Johann Muehlich and Elsa Walz:
 Marriage: 06 Oct 1934, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 4040 ix. Willy Walz, born 27 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1978 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weilbacher 13 Aug 1932 in Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Willy Walz and Luise Weilbacher:
 Marriage: 13 Aug 1932, Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 4041 x. Paul Walz, born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Berta Katz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:
 Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4042 xi. Emma Walz, born 02 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1983 in Engstlatt, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Erlenmaier 25 Nov 1948 in Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Erlenmaier and Emma Walz:
 Marriage: 25 Nov 1948, Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

2069. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Kussmaul (Christine⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Apr 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1909. He married **Dorothea Marquardt** 15 Dec 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Peter Marquardt and Maria Kopp. She was born 25 Jan 1860 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Dorothea Marquardt:
 Marriage: 15 Dec 1881, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Dorothea Marquardt are:

- 4043 i. Christine Dorothea¹¹ Kussmaul, born 24 Jan 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4044 ii. Christina Dorothea Kussmaul, born 23 May 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1962 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Kurrle 14 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Karl Kurrle and Christina Kussmaul:
 Marriage: 14 Jun 1910, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4045 iii. Christian Kussmaul, born 18 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1970 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4046 iv. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 28 Dec 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4047 v. Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 24 Apr 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1936 in Gruental, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Martini 12 Mar 1921 in Wittlensweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Kussmaul and Pauline Martini:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1921, Wittlensweiler, Wurtemberg

- 4048 vi. Karl Kussmaul, born 24 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4049 vii. Karl Friedrich Kussmaul, born 14 Feb 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1918 in gefallen Lechelle.
- 4050 viii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 16 Nov 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2071. Christine¹⁰ Kussmaul (Christine⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Feb 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Kussmaul** 09 Dec 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Rinderknecht. He was born 09 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Christine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1880, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul are:

- + 4051 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Kussmaul, born 11 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4052 ii. Christian Kussmaul, born 22 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1967 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4053 iii. Maria Kussmaul, born 09 Oct 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1966 in Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Drick 07 Jun 1922 in Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Drick and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1922, Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg

2073. Christiane Dorothea¹⁰ Kussmaul (Christine⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Friedrich Karl Laidig** 25 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Aug 1860 in Murrhardt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Bruckner** 04 Aug 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bruckner and Christine Bruckner. He was born 27 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Laidig and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1884, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Bruckner and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1896, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Kussmaul and Friedrich Laidig are:

- 4054 i. Christiane Dorothea¹¹ Laidig, born 19 Apr 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4055 ii. Karl Friedrich Laidig, born 01 Apr 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4056 iii. baby Laidig, born 20 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4057 iv. Karl Friedrich Laidig, born 30 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Schloegl 19 May 1912 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Karl Laidig and Elisabeth Schloegl:
Marriage: 19 May 1912, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- + 4058 v. August Laidig, born 24 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4059 vi. Luise Laidig, born 05 May 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4060 vii. Christian Laidig, born 09 Nov 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1949 in Deisslingen, Rottweil, Germany.

Children of Christiane Kussmaul and Johann Bruckner are:

- 4061 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Bruckner, born 16 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1944 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Martha Matthes 09 Oct 1926 in Lustnau, Germany; born Aft. 1897.

More About Johann Bruckner and Elsa Matthes:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1926, Lustnau, Germany
- + 4062 ii. Christiane Dorothea Bruckner, born 04 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4063 iii. Pauline Wilhelmine Bruckner, born 19 Aug 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Heinrich Oehrlich 04 Oct 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Oehrlich and Pauline Bruckner:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1924, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4064 iv. Johann Georg Bruckner, born 07 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2075. Johannes¹⁰ Kussmaul (Christine⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Kussmaul** 13 Jul 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 May 1872 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul are:

- 4065 i. Martha Rosa¹¹ Kussmaul.
- 4066 ii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 08 Dec 1894.
- 4067 iii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 15 May 1896.
- 4068 iv. baby Kussmaul, born 11 Jun 1897.
- 4069 v. Karl Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 07 Oct 1898.
- 4070 vi. Eugen Kussmaul, born 23 Nov 1900.
- 4071 vii. Elsa Christiana Kussmaul, born 01 Jan 1902.
- 4072 viii. baby Kussmaul, born 10 Aug 1904.
- 4073 ix. Emma Maria Kussmaul, born 20 Dec 1905.
- 4074 x. Emil Kussmaul, born 19 Apr 1908.
- 4075 xi. Bertha Kussmaul, born 02 Apr 1909.
- 4076 xii. Frida Kussmaul, born 20 Apr 1911.
- 4077 xiii. Albert Kussmaul, born 06 Jul 1913.

Generation No. 11

2076. Friederike¹¹ Kaz (Paul¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. He was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kaz and Jonathan Kaz are:

- + 4078 i. Paul¹² Katz, born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4079 ii. Christian Kaz, born 18 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4080 iii. Christian Gottlieb Kaz, born 25 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4081 iv. Julius Kaz, born 30 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4082 v. Hugo Kaz, born 25 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4083 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 19 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4084 vii. Erwin Kaz, born 15 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1961 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Rosa Waidelich 27 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Kaz and Christine Waidelich:

Marriage: 27 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4085 viii. Elsa Lina Kaz, born 27 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2077. Lina Christine¹¹ Kaz (Paul¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 20 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Kaz and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- 4086 i. Fanny Friederike¹² Haizmann, born 15 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4087 ii. Fanny Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 4088 iii. Frida Haizmann, born 31 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1982 in Hechingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.
- 4089 iv. Oswald Haizmann, born 20 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Paula Elisabetha Schaile 01 Aug 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Oswald Haizmann and Paula Schaile:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4090 v. Erich Haizmann, born 24 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4091 vi. Julius Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1983 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Link 25 May 1935; born Aft. 1903.

More About Julius Haizmann and Maria Link:

Marriage: 25 May 1935

- 4092 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2078. Albert¹¹ Katz (Anton¹⁰ Kaz, Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Frank** 05 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Emilie Frank:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Emilie Frank are:

- 4093 i. Elsa¹² Katz, born 27 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Wilhelm Schoeck 20 Oct 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gotthilf Schoeck and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4094 ii. Emilie Katz, born 20 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4095 iii. Mina Berta Katz, born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Walz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:

Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4096 iv. Reinhard Helmut Katz, born 11 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2080. Marie¹¹ Kaz (Anton¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 20 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann. He was born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- 4097 i. Karl¹² Haizmann, born 20 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Dannecker 02 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Haizmann and Barbara Dannecker:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4098 ii. Erwin Haizmann, born 20 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1944 in near Dubowska.
- 4099 iii. Eugen Friedrich Haizmann, born 21 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1942 in near Wertjatschy im Osten.

2083. Anna Barbara¹¹ Kaz (Gustav¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hirneise** 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stefan Hirneise. He was born 17 Jan 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneise:

Occupation: master baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneise and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Hirneise are:

- 4100 i. Friedrich¹² Hirneise, born 02 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Salm 22 Feb 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Hirneise and Emma Salm:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4101 ii. Otto (Hirneise) Stetter, born 10 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1975 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Katharina Haizmann 12 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900 in Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Stetter and Mina Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4102 iii. Eugen Hirneise, born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lydia Katharina Katz 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4103 iv. Gustav Hirneise, born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Hahn 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:

Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4104 v. Albert Hirneise, born 08 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1942 in Lobnjawjasma. He married Emilie Zeiler 30 Oct 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Hirneise and Emilie Zeiler:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2087. Sofie¹¹ Kaz (Gustav¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 4105 i. Christian¹² Kaz, born 30 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2091. Christian¹¹ Katz, twin (Gustav¹⁰ Kaz, Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Dettling** 20 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1974 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz, twin:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Marie Dettling:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Marie Dettling are:

- 4106 i. Lore¹² Katz, born 29 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1990 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Eberhard Rudolf Rauschenberger 11 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Eberhard Rauschenberger and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4107 ii. Gustav Katz, born 01 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauscher 19 May 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Gustav Katz and Gertrud Rauscher:
Marriage: 19 May 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2093. Pauline¹¹ Kaz (Johannes¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz. He was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Kaz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- 4108 i. Pauline¹² Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Belthle 09 Apr 1927 in Charlottenburg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Adolf Belthle and Pauline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1927, Charlottenburg, Germany

- 4109 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4110 iii. Sophie Frida Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gustav Kraft 20 Oct 1934 in Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Kraft and Sophie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg

- 4111 iv. Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Alexander Schneider 23 Jun 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Robert Schneider and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1932, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

2101. Anna Barbara¹¹ Kaz (Johannes¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Emil Vogt** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger. He was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Emil Vogt are:

- 4112 i. Emilie¹² Vogt, born 20 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Rauser 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4113 ii. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Gertrud Katz 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4114 iii. Helmut Vogt, born 27 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1990 in Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany. He married Hedwig Rauser 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:

Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2102. Sofie¹¹ Kaz (Johannes¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Katz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz. He was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 4115 i. Lina¹² Katz, born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Walz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Kaz and Karl Katz are:

- 4116 i. Hedwig¹² Katz, born 15 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4117 ii. Jakob Friedrich Katz, born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Schuh 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4118 iii. Marta Katz, born 01 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2106. Sophie¹¹ Kaz (Ernst¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Walz** 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Frick. He was born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1918.

More About Christoph Walz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Kaz and Christoph Walz are:

- 4119 i. Pauline¹² Walz, born 29 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1985 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Ambacher 21 Feb 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Ambacher and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4120 ii. Elise Rosine Walz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Katz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2107. Pauline Christine¹¹ Kaz (Ernst¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1946. She married **(2) Johannes Maeder** 04 Jul 1914 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Johannes Maeder and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1914, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Christine Kaz is:

- 4121 i. Sophie¹² Kaz, born 21 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2109. Max¹¹ Katz (Ernst¹⁰ Kaz, Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ida Esch** 03 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Max Katz and Ida Esch:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Max Katz and Ida Esch are:

- 4122 i. Elsa Berta¹² Katz, born 30 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Thumm 02 Aug 1947 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Thumm and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 4123 ii. Luise Sophie Katz, born 03 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Gutekunst 19 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.
- More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Luise Katz:
Marriage: 19 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4124 iii. Irmgard Katz, born 07 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Eugen Oechsle 20 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1993 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Willy Oechsle and Irmgard Katz:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4125 iv. Hedwig Katz, born 20 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Frank Francis Invernall 16 Nov 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920 in Brooklyn, New York.
- More About Frank Francis Invernall:
Military service: sargeant
- More About Frank Invernall and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1954, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2130. Anna Barbara¹¹ Katz (Paul¹⁰, Georg⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1961 in Rottenburg, Germany. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Koch** 29 May 1944 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Christian Koch and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 29 May 1944, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Katz is:

- 4126 i. Walter Paul¹² Katz, born 22 Dec 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2131. Bertha¹¹ Katz (Paul¹⁰, Georg⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Buehler** 06 Jun 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Buehler and Sophie Krauss. He was born 10 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1974 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Buehler and Bertha Katz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and Wilhelm Buehler are:

- 4127 i. Gertrud¹² Buehler, born in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4128 ii. Hannelore Gerda Buehler, born 03 May 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Eugen Kohler 05 Jan 1962 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Kohler and Hannelore Buehler:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1962, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

2132. Reinhold¹¹ Katz (Paul¹⁰, Georg⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Pauline Gaum** 20 Nov 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gaum and Christine Erhardt. She was born 11 Nov 1902 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1986 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Katz and Rosine Gaum:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Katz and Rosine Gaum are:

- 4129 i. Lore Rosine¹² Katz, born 06 Feb 1928 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Oswald Weggenmann 28 Mar 1952 in Bailingen near Tailfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Oswald Weggenmann and Lore Katz:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1952, Bailingen near Tailfingen, Wurtemberg

- 4130 ii. Wilfried Katz, born 02 Oct 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2152. Katharina¹¹ Braun (Friedrich¹⁰, Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Oechsle** 16 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun. He was born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Oechsle:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Katharina Braun:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Braun and Karl Oechsle is:

- 4131 i. Karl (Walz)¹² Oechsle, born 10 Aug 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; Adopted child. He married Waltraud Marta (Maria) Drexler 08 Sep 1967 in Guendelbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1942.

More About Karl Oechsle and Waltraud Drexler:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1967, Guendelbach, Wurtemberg

2154. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Oechsle (Louise¹⁰ Braun, Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Rehm, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Luise Eckert** 07 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eckert and Christiane Etzel. She was born 01 Jul 1893 in Zuffenhausen Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Braun** 16 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz. She was born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Oechsle:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Luise Eckert:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Katharina Braun:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Oechsle and Luise Eckert are:

- 4132 i. Willy Eugen¹² Oechsle, born 06 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1993 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Irmgard Katz 20 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Oechsle and Irmgard Katz:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4133 ii. Lydia Luise Oechsle, born 10 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Otto Kaz 27 Jun 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Kaz and Lydia Oechsle:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2152) Katharina Braun.

2193. Lina¹¹ Katz (Konrad¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Vogt, Dorothea⁸, Catharina⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Seeger, twin** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Katz and Carl Seeger are:

- 4134 i. Alfred Christian¹² Seeger, born 20 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4135 ii. Elsie Seeger, born 07 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hartmut Voegele 07 May 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hartmut Voegele and Elsie Seeger:
Marriage: 07 May 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2196. Emma¹¹ Katz (Konrad¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Vogt, Dorothea⁸, Catharina⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Rudolf Otto Walz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger. He was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:
Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Katz and Rudolf Walz are:

- 4136 i. Elsa Maria¹² Walz, born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Adolf Kaz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4137 ii. Herbert Walz, born 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Ziegler 04 May 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Herbert Walz and Hilde Ziegler:

Marriage: 04 May 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2206. Pauline Marie¹¹ Luz (August¹¹, Rebekka¹⁰ Walz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Katz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Luz and Gottlob Katz are:

- 4138 i. baby¹² Katz, born 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4139 ii. Erich Katz, born 14 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Mathilde Berger 19 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Erich Katz and Erna Berger:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4140 iii. Willi Gottlob Katz, born 03 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Eberhard 24 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Willi Katz and Lore Eberhard:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2207. Lydia¹¹ Luz (August¹¹, Rebekka¹⁰ Walz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Vogt** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lydia Luz is:

- 4141 i. Emilie¹² Luz, born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gutekunst 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lydia Luz and Friedrich Vogt are:

- 4142 i. Otto¹² Vogt, born 12 Mar 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Ziegler 25 Feb 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Otto Vogt and Hilda Ziegler:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4143 ii. Fritz Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4144 iii. Eugen Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4145 iv. Hugo Vogt, born 08 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Grabowski 07 Mar 1958 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Hugo Vogt and Helga Grabowski:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2210. Lina¹¹ Teufel (Anna Maria¹¹ Kaz, Christiane¹⁰ Walz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1984 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Paul Schneider** 20 Jan 1923 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Paul Schneider and Lina Teufel:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1923, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Teufel is:

- 4146 i. Paul Carl¹² Teufel, born 30 Oct 1921 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2211. Karoline¹¹ Teufel (Anna Maria¹¹ Kaz, Christiane¹⁰ Walz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1982 in Rottenberg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Georg Marquardt** 20 May 1929 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Marquardt and Maria Sautter. He was born 12 Nov 1903 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1957 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Marquardt and Karoline Teufel:
Marriage: 20 May 1929, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Teufel is:

- 4147 i. Maria Hilda¹² Teufel, born 03 Jun 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2215. Frida¹¹ Teufel (Anna Maria¹¹ Kaz, Christiane¹⁰ Walz, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlieb Hipp** 11 Jun 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Sep 1906 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Hipp:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hipp and Frida Teufel:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Frida Teufel and Christian Hipp are:

- 4148 i. Karl Christian¹² Hipp, born 29 Jun 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Creszentia Theresia Cleebauer 30 Jan 1959 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Karl Hipp and Creszentia Cleebauer:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1959, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4149 ii. Annemarie Hipp, born 02 Jul 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Gengenbach 18 Jul 1959 in Rohrau, Germany; born Aft. 1924.

More About Hermann Gengenbach and Annemarie Hipp:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1959, Rohrau, Germany

2232. Christian¹¹ Seeger (Conrad¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Oct 1896 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Jedele** 11 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele are:

- 4150 i. Heinz Karl¹² Seeger, born 23 Feb 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Waltrud Auguste Alma Schonebohm 17 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Heinz Seeger and Waltrud Schonebohm:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4151 ii. Werner Friedrich Seeger, born 14 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Reutter 13 Jan 1961 in Neubulach, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Werner Seeger and Margaretha Reutter:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1961, Neubulach, Germany

2240. Emma¹¹ Jedele (Pauline¹¹ Walz, Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 09 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Jedele and Friedrich Walz is:

- 4152 i. Elise¹² Walz, born 20 Dec 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wulle 24 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Eugen Wulle and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 24 May 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2241. Fanny¹¹ Jedele (Pauline¹¹ Walz, Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jakob Haizmann** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Fanny Jedele and Friedrich Haizmann are:

- 4153 i. Hedwig¹² Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Klaus Mueller 31 Mar 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Klaus Mueller and Hedwig Haizmann:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4154 ii. Richard Eugen Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2243. Christian¹¹ Walz (Friedrich¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 25 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Lina Walz are:

- 4155 i. Guenter Heinz¹² Walz, born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Berta Katz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4156 ii. Else Walz, born 26 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Pagel 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Kurt Pagel and Else Walz:
Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4157 iii. Margarethe Inge Walz, born 10 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Luz 20 Dec 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Werner Luz and Margarethe Walz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1962, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2269. Frida Maria¹¹ Haizmann (Christian Friedrich¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Frida Maria Haizmann:
Emigration: Thueringen

Children of Frida Maria Haizmann are:

- 4158 i. Ottilie Liselotte¹² Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1991 in Leer, Germany. She married ? 1948 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About ? and Ottilie Haizmann:
Marriage: 1948, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4159 ii. Manfred Fritz Haizmann, born 17 Aug 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2272. Elsa¹¹ Haizmann (Christian Friedrich¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Vogt** 17 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz. He was born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Vogt:

Occupation 2: 1933, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1933 - 1935, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elsa Haizmann and Eugen Vogt are:

- 4160 i. Ilse¹² Vogt, born 05 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1973 in schnellstrasse near St. Dizier, France.

More About Ilse Vogt:

Cause of Death: automobile accident

- 4161 ii. Eugen Vogt, born 02 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Antonie Brobeil 14 Jan 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Eugen Vogt and Antonie Brobeil:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4162 iii. Hannelore Vogt, born 31 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4163 iv. Dietrich Vogt, born 03 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4164 v. Heide Vogt, born 05 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Hugo Goehring 12 May 1962 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Otto Goehring and Heide Vogt:

Marriage: 12 May 1962, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

2286. Friederike¹¹ Walz (Friedrich¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Gottlob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Haizmann, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Max Otto Scholl** 30 Jun 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1901.

More About Max Scholl and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 4165 i. Rut¹² Walz, born 23 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Kuebler 13 Nov 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Walter Kuebler and Rut Walz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2293. Berta¹¹ Walz (Christian¹¹, Christian¹⁰, Gottlob⁹, Anna Catharina⁸ Haizmann, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Muehleisen** 08 Oct 1932 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Ernst Muehleisen and Berta Walz:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1932, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Berta Walz is:

- 4166 i. Karl¹² Walz, born 20 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2304. Mina¹¹ Kaz (Caroline¹¹, Karoline¹⁰ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Haizmann** 20 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh. He was born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Mina Kaz and Eugen Haizmann are:

- 4167 i. Eleonore Elsa¹² Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Fritz Luppold 19 Nov 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Ernst Luppold and Eleonore Haizmann:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4168 ii. Erika Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4169 iii. Else Haizmann, born 23 Oct 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Adolf Armbruster 19 Aug 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Ernst Armbruster and Else Haizmann:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4170 iv. Hans Eugen Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2310. Mina Barbara¹¹ Katz (Franz Carl¹¹ Kaz, Karoline¹⁰ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Kaz** 01 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1045) Wilhelm Kaz.

2332. Katharina Wilhelmine¹¹ Frank (Jakob¹², Konrad¹¹, Konrad¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1972 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Wilhelmine Frank is:

- 4171 i. ?¹² Frank, born 26 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2333. Emma¹¹ Frank (Jakob¹², Konrad¹¹, Konrad¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1995 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Karl Gerlach** 15 Oct 1936 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Ludwig Gerlach and Emma Frank:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1936, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Frank is:

- 4172 i. Margarete Frida¹² Frank, born 21 Apr 1928 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

2364. Paulina¹¹ Armbruster (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Sep 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Lang**. He was born Aft. 1835. She married **(2) Sterling Furnefa Bullock** 02 Aug 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Bullock and Elizabeth Turner. He was born Bet. 03 Aug 1857 - 1858 in Worcester, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, and died 1932.

More About Paulina Armbruster:

Burial: 24 Dec 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease; paralysis of left side

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Sterling Furnefa Bullock:

Burial: 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 8b

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, 1015 S. State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, shoemaker shoe repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sterling Bullock and Paulina Armbruster:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Armbruster and Sterling Bullock are:

- 4173 i. Harry J.¹² Bullock, born 04 Jan 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4174 ii. Sadie Mabel Bullock, born 13 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Thomas James Ball 05 Mar 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) Arthur J. Horan 09 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Mar 1886 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Ball and Sadie Bullock:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Horan and Sadie Bullock:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4175 iii. Ernest Sterling (Furness) Bullock, born 05 May 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1945 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.
- + 4176 iv. Walter Homer Bullock, born 27 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4177 v. Gertrude Bullock, born Jun 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1977 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.
- 4178 vi. Ralph Leonard Bullock, born Jan 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1971 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio. He married Lauretta Frances Krug; born 12 Jan 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1997 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

2366. Helena¹¹ Armbruster (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Oct 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Linegar Lambert** 13 Sep 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Lambert and Mary Dalton. He was born 18 Nov 1859 in Cortland, Cortland Co, New York, and died 28 May 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Armbruster:

Burial: 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Eugene Linegar Lambert:

Burial: 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1891, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada page 9

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 Sd 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, 917 ? Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1891, florist & market gardner Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Occupation 2: 1900, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, bootmaker

Occupation 4: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, dairyman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Lambert and Helena Armbruster:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Armbruster and Eugene Lambert are:

- + 4179 i. William Richard Anton¹² Lambert, born 23 Dec 1881 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 02 Jul 1957.
- + 4180 ii. Viola Clara Lambert, born 26 Feb 1891 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 18 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4181 iii. Clarence Thomas Lambert, born 04 Apr 1893 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Jun 1894 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada.

2367. Julia¹¹ Armbruster (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Mar 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1938 in Silver Lake, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Stollsteimer** 07 Apr 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Stollsteimer and Magdalena Armbruster. He was born 27 Jan 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Armbruster:

Burial: 04 Nov 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 37b living w/ daughter Lucinda Birchfield's family

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1930, rented 300 Montgomery Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Stollsteimer:

Burial: 27 Dec 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis; myocarditis; endocarditis

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ brother-in-law Henry Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 202 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 6 sheet 2a

Census 4: 20 Jan 1920, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 6 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1880, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, employee Atlas Drop Forge Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1916, employee Lansing Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, carpenter Wheel Barrowhtes Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, lived w/ Henry Laubengayer on 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 202 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1916, 1011 E. Kalamazoo; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 300 Montgomery; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Stollsteimer and Julia Armbruster:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1881, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Armbruster and Reuben Stollsteimer are:

- + 4182 i. Oscar Reuben¹² Stollsteimer, born 16 Jun 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1939 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 4183 ii. Luella Addie Stollsteimer, twin, born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1945 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married Burton Samuel (Bert) Hice 09 Oct 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 27 Nov 1866 in Flowerfield Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1957 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Addie Stollsteimer, twin:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 307 ? Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ brother Oscar Stollsteimer's family

Occupation: 1900, employee Reliance Engineer Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, inspector glass works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1911 - 1912, employee American Cut Glass Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1914, employee Omega Sep Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1914, 1011 E. Kalamazoo; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Burton Samuel (Bert) Hice:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 1109 5th Street; Three Rivers, Lockport Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 4 sheet 20a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 1109 5th Street; Three Rivers, Lockport Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 169 SD 4 sheet 4

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 1109 5th Street; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-26 SD 17 sheet 5b wife Luella

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 1109 5th; 2nd ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-30 SD 4 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, pattern maker car shop Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, pattern maker Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, pattern maker motor car factory Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Residence: 1938, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Luella Stollsteimer and Burton Hice:

Before an altar of ferns and gorgeous golden chrysanthemums, the of Miss Luella Stollsteimer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Stollsteimer to Mr. Bert Hice of Three Rivers took place Saturday Oct. 9, 1920 at noon in the home of the bride's parents, 1011 K. Kalamazoo St. Rev. John P. Jockinson of the Pilgrim Congregational Church read the marriage service and Miss Winnifred Birchfield, a niece of the bride, played Lohengrin wedding march as the bridal party assembled. The bride wore a lovely gown of white georgette over satin and her

flowers were sunburst roses and swansonia. Her sister, Mrs. Birchfield, who attended her, was gowned in pink chiffon and her bouquet was of pink rosebuds and swansonia. Mr. Oscar Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor, a brother of the bride, acted as best man, and Mr. Austin Watzel sang "O Promise Me" preceding the ceremony.

A two-course luncheon was served to the immediate families following the ceremony, the table being centered with a mound of Columbia roses and swansonia. Mr. and Mrs. Hice will be at home at 541 Fifth St., Three Rivers, after November 1. The out of town guests for the wedding were Miss Amelia Werner of Detroit, and Mrs. Fredericka Niethamer and Mr. Oscar Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor.

More About Burton Hice and Luella Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 4184 iii. Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin, born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2368. Friedericka (Addie Rickie)¹¹ Armbruster (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jul 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Moses Niethammer** 06 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 07 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1905 - 1920.

More About Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster:

Burial: 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ Rose Glaetzel's family; name shown as Addie Niethammer

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 17b name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 448 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house work private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Moses Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 4418 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1892 - 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1892, 16 Spring Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1900 - 1903, 448 W. Third; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Niethammer and Friedericka Armbruster:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Armbruster and Georg Niethammer are:

- + 4185 i. Elsa Marion (Elsie)¹² Niethammer, born 17 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 4186 ii. William Frederick Niethamer, born 21 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Alamo Heights, Bexar Co, Texas.

2369. William¹¹ Armbruster (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jun 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina Trinkle** 20 Oct 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, daughter of Georg Trinkle and Anna Grauer. She was born 27 Jan 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Armbruster:

Census: 28 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 19a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 541 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: driver at coal yard

Occupation 3: 1920, machinist Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paulina Trinkle:

Mrs. Paulina Armbruster, 75, widow of William Armbruster, died Monday evening at her home, 541 S. Ashley Street, after a brief illness. She was a sister of Supervisor Albert Trinkle of Scio Township. Mrs. Armbruster was born Jan. 27, 1873, in Freedom Township, a daughter of Christian and Maria Grauer Trinkle, and was married to Mrs. Armbruster on Oct. 20, 1892. They lived in Scio Township until 1904, when then moved to Ann Arbor, where they had since made their home. Mrs. Armbruster died on Feb. 12, 1947. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. William Kuebler; a son, Walter W. Armbruster; four sisters, Mrs. John Renau, Miss Lydia Trinkle, Miss Matilda Trinkle and Mrs. Otto Stierle, all of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Albert of Scio Township and Gottfried of Freedom Township; three grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Thursday afternoon at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, with Rev. E. C. Stelhorn officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral chapel.

More About Paulina Trinkle:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1873, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 02 May 1886, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Armbruster and Paulina Trinkle:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Armbruster and Paulina Trinkle are:

- + 4187 i. Walter William¹² Armbruster, born 26 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1972 in Florida.
- + 4188 ii. Lucinda Maria Armbruster, born 31 May 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1994 in Edinboro, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

2377. Maria Barbara¹¹ Weimer (Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Sep 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Heinzmann** 10 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Heinzmann and Johanna Duttonhoeffer. He was born 05 Sep 1847 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1923.

More About Maria Barbara Weimer:

Burial: 13 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 9

Cause of Death: congested chills

Notes for Johannes Heinzmann:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Heinzmann. From early historical days when Northern Italy was the Mecca of merchants and when by internecine troubles and foreign wars were scattered the goldsmiths, workers in steel, leather merchants and dealers in oriental stuffs to the four winds, Germany has been at the head of commercial life. No other merchants show such great energy and such foresight as do they. Those that have become citizens of the United States have brought with them their strength in this direction and to them America is indebted in a great degree for being so widely known as one of the greatest marts of the world.

Although located in an inland town the trade of the gentleman whose name is at the head of this sketch has gone beyond local limits, and he with his partner, is a large dealer in flour, grain, wool, leather and hides. Their house in Ann Arbor is located at No. 9 W. Washington Street, the firm being known as that of Heinzmann & Laubengayer. Our subject was born in Columbiana County, Ohio, September 5, 1847. He is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Duttenhofer) Heinzmann, both of whom were born in Wittenberg, Germany. They emigrated to the United States in 1826, locating first in the city of New York, thence they removed to Columbiana County, Ohio, settling in the town of Columbiana, where the father was engaged in the tanning business. In 1851 our subject's parents removed with their family to Ann Arbor, where both father and mother still reside. Their family comprises six children four sons and two daughters. Of these our subject is the eldest. His school days were passed in the city schools of Ann Arbor, and on leaving these excellent educational centers he took a course in the business college of this city. He then began working in a tannery in partnership with his father, under the firm name of J. Heinzmann & Son. They continued in business together from 1860 until 1888, when our subject's father retired from the firm and the works were shut down. Three years later he formed a partnership with Jacob Laubengayer and for the past seven years this gentleman and our subject have handled in a very extensive manner the articles above named. They have engaged extensively in the leather business. In 1887 our subject built an elevator on the track of the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The capacity of this elevator is ten thousand bushels. This firm handles all sorts of grain. Their storeroom is 21x80 feet in dimensions and three stories in height. All of this is used in the business.

Mr. Heinzmann has been twice married. His first union was with Miss Barbara Weimer, their marriage taking place in 1877. The lady was a daughter of Michael Weimer and died in 1881. She left one child, a son, whose name is J. Eugene. Four years later, February 5, 1885, he was united, in marriage with Helen Weimer, a sister of his first wife. This union has been most happy, Mrs. Heinzman making a pleasant home for her husband. Politically of whom we write is a Republican. He has served as Alderman from the Second Ward for four years. Our subject owns a pleasant home at No. 9 West Washington Street.

More About Johannes Heinzmann:

1: 07 Sep 1850, conflict with birth

Burial: Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1868, operated tannery & livery business

Occupation 2: 1870, works in tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1888, coal & wood wholesale & retail business on W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. 1890, wholesale flour, hide & seed business

Occupation 5: merchant & worked at bank

Residence: 1872, boards Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Heinzmann and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 10 May 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Weimer and Johannes Heinzmann is:

- 4189 i. Johann Eugen¹² Heinzmann, born 21 Oct 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Eugen Heinzmann:

Occupation: manager ice company

Residence: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2379. Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer (Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Feb 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Volz** 10 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp. He was born 26 Sep 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Katharina Weimer:

Burial: Jun 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stein's family

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ son Benjamin C. Stein's family

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4315 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a living w/ son-in-law Benjamin Stein's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Georg Volz:

Burial: 28 Feb 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis cerebral

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 & 36 Scio Twp, Michigan Farmer

More About Johann Volz and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Weimer and Johann Volz are:

- + 4190 i. Luella Helene (Luella)¹² Volz, born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4191 ii. Hugo Friedrich Volz, born 24 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1967.
- 4192 iii. Frida Maria Volz, born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harlan John Foster 26 Jan 1932 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 31 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1950 in New York.

More About Frida Maria Volz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 244 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law John Stierle's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 4370 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harlan Foster and Frida Volz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1932, Elkhart Co, Indiana

- + 4193 iv. Hermina Emilie Volz, born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2380. Helena Elisabeth¹¹ Weimer (Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Apr 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Heinzmann** 05 Feb 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Heinzmann and Johanna Duttenhoeffer. He was born 05 Sep 1847 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 07 Feb 1923.

Notes for Helena Elisabeth Weimer:

Ann Arbor News, July 8, 1937:

Mrs. Helen Elizabeth Heinzmann, 79, widow of the late John Heinzmann, died this morning at her home at 1516 Morton Ave., after an illness of a week. She was born April 2, 1858, in Ann Arbor, and was the daughter of the late Michael and Helen Weimer. The family home at that time was located on the present site of the Y.M.C.A. on S. Fourth Ave. at William Street. She had lived in Ann Arbor all her life. She was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and was a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church. Mr. Heinzmann, an Ann Arbor business man died Feb. 7, 1923.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Robert Edwards of Ann Arbor; a son, Eugene J. Heinzmann, secretary, treasurer and manager of the Artificial Ice Co.; and granddaughter, Helen Jean Edwards, Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Mary Volz and Mrs. Fredericka Mann, both of Ann Arbor and Mrs. George Bohnet of Scio Township; a brother Albert Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 Saturday afternoon at the residence with Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the residence.

More About Helena Elisabeth Weimer:

Burial: Jul 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble & pneumonia

Notes for Johannes Heinzmann:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Heinzmann. From early historical days when Northern Italy was the Mecca of merchants and when by internicine troubles and foreign wars were scattered the goldsmiths, workers in steel, leather merchants and dealers in oriental stuffs to the four winds, Germany has been at the head of commercial life. No other merchants show such great energy and such foresight as do they. Those that have become citizens of the United States have brought with them their strength in this direction and to them America is indebted in a great degree for being so widely known as one of the greatest marts of the world.

Although located in an inland town the trade of the gentleman whose name is at the head of this sketch has gone beyond local limits, and he with his partner, is a large dealer in flour, grain, wool, leather and hides. Their house in Ann Arbor is located at No. 9 W. Washington Street, the firm being known as that of Heinzmann & Laubengayer. Our subject was born in Columbiana County, Ohio, September 5, 1847. He is a son of Jacob and Catherine (Duttenhofer) Heinzmann, both of whom were born in Wittenberg, Germany. They emigrated to the United States in 1826, locating first in the city of New York, thence they removed to Columbiana County, Ohio, settling in the town of Columbiana, where the father was engaged in the tanning business. In 1851 our subject's parents removed with their family to Ann Arbor, where both father and mother still reside. Their family comprises six children four sons and two daughters. Of these our subject is the eldest. His school days were passed in the city schools of Ann Arbor, and on leaving these excellent educational centers he took a course in the business college of this city. He then began working in a tannery in partnership with his father, under the firm name of J. Heinzmann & Son. They continued in business together from 1860 until 1888, when our subject's father retired from the firm and the works were shut down. Three years later he formed a partnership with Jacob Laubengayer and for the past seven years this gentleman and our subject have handled in a very extensive manner the articles above named. They have engaged extensively in the leather business. In 1887 our subject built an elevator on the track of the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The capacity of this elevator is ten thousand bushels. This firm handles all sorts of grain. Their storeroom is 21x80 feet in dimensions and three stories in height. All of this is used in the business.

Mr. Heinzmann has been twice married. His first union was with Miss Barbara Weimer, their marriage taking place in 1877. The lady was a daughter of Michael Weimer and died in 1881. She left one child, a son, whose name is J. Eugene. Four years later, February 5, 1885, he was united, in marriage with Helen Weimer, a sister of his first wife. This union has been most happy, Mrs. Heinzman making a pleasant home for her husband. Politically of whom we write is a Republican. He has served as Alderman from the Second Ward for four years. Our subject owns a pleasant home at No. 9 West Washington Street.

More About Johannes Heinzmann:

1: 07 Sep 1850, conflict with birth

Burial: Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1868, operated tannery & livery business

Occupation 2: 1870, works in tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1888, coal & wood wholesale & retail business on W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. 1890, wholesale flour, hide & seed business

Occupation 5: merchant & worked at bank

Residence: 1872, boards Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Heinzmann and Helena Weimer:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helena Weimer and Johannes Heinzmann is:

+ 4194 i. Klara Helene¹² Heinzmann, born 22 Aug 1886 in Michigan.

2381. Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Weimer (Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Laubengayer** 08 Dec 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Christina Schmid. He was born 14 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emilie (Emma) Weimer:

Obituary of Mrs. Amelia (Weimer) Laubengayer:

Mrs. Amelia Laubengayer, 74 widow of Jacob Laubengayer, 712 W. Huron Street, died at her home yesterday afternoon after a lingering illness. She was born June 14, 1860 in Scio Township, and had resided in Ann Arbor the greater part of her life. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. George C. Dunn of Port Huron; two sons, Robert of Salina, Kansas, and Walter of Port Arthur, Ontario; three grandchildren, Jeanne Sanzi of Ann Arbor, Betty and Barbara Laubengayer of Saline; four sisters Mrs. Mary Volz of Scio, Mrs. Helen Heinzmann of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Fredericka Mann of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Georg Bohnet of Scio; a brother, Albert Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces. A daughter, Mrs. George Sanzi, died March 29, 1924.

Funeral services will be private and will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the home, with the Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the home until Wednesday morning.

More About Emilie (Emma) Weimer:

1: 14 Jun 1860, conflict with birth date per obituary Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 12a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1935, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jakob Laubengayer:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Jacob Laubengayer. As Ann Arbor is the center of so rich and wide an agricultural region and is so accessible by rail to the great distributing points and ports of the country, the enterprises are numerous

for dealing in the staples of the region. While manufactures are still in their infancy, the middlemen that are the medium between producer and the manufacturer are numerous. One of the most successful of these firms is that of which our subject is junior partner and which does business under the firm title of Heinzmann & Laubengayer, dealers in wool, grain, flour, feed and hides. Our subject is a product of this county, although, as his name would indicate, he is of German descent. He was born in the township of Scio, September 14, 1843, and is a son of J. Fred and Christina (Schmidt) Laubengayer, both of whom were natives of Wittenberg, Germany. They were married in Scio Township, this county.

The parents of our subject emigrated to the United States in 1830, landing at New York City, thence coming direct to Washtenaw County and located in Scio Township upon a farm where the father carried on a general agricultural business, devoting himself principally to stock-raising and the growing of wheat. He was one of the prosperous tillers of the soil of his neighborhood, employing the advanced German scientific methods in making his tract productive. His decease occurred April 22, 1891. He was born in 1805. The mother of our subject is still living on the old homestead, being in her seventy-second year. She is the mother of four children, three of whom are living—Frederick, Jacob and Tobias.

Jacob Laubengayer passed his boyhood in his native county and spent his early days in attendance at the district school of his neighborhood. He remained under the home roof of his parents until twenty-one years old. After reaching his majority he started out in life on his own account, still making his home, however, with his parents until reaching the age of twenty-four years when he bought a small farm which he began to develop and to engage in stock-raising, though his dealing in stock was in a small way. However, he kept adding to his farm until he was the possessor of two hundred and forty-seven acres, taking great pride in keeping a fine breed of cattle and good sheep. He continued to be actively engaged in agricultural pursuits until December, 1889, when he removed to Ann Arbor and embarked in the wool business in connection with various parties. In the last named year he formed a partnership with John Heinzmann and has dealt largely in the products above mentioned ever since. In connection with this business they also handle dry wood, having extensive wood yards near the grain elevator on the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The firm handles all kinds of grain and also does quite a large business in grinding feed for the farmers in the vicinity and also for general sale. The celebrated brands of flour from the Pillsbury Mills of Minneapolis are here found and the firm with which our subject is connected does a large business in this direction. They doubtless have the largest dealing in wool of any firm in Washtenaw County.

Mr. Laubengayer was married in December 1880, to Miss Amelia Weimer, of Scio Township, this county. She is a daughter of Michael Weimer, her parents having come to this country from Germany. Our subject and his wife are the parents of three children, whose name are Melinda, Robert and Walter. The original of this sketch was elected Justice of the Peace of Lodi Township, being near the line of that township. He casts his vote with the Democrat Party, in whose principles and practices he has unbounded faith. Our subject resides at No. 76 W. Huron Street, where he has a very pleasant home.

More About Jakob Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213 worth \$7,620/4,520 children:

Fredric 1 & Emanuel 1/12

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 19 children: Frederic 11, Emanuel 9, Edward 7 & Pauline 3

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 712 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, Heinzman & Laubengayer (wood, coal, hay, flour, feed, hides, tallow, etc) 117 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, vice president The Artificial Ice Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Laubengayer and Emilie Weimer:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emilie Weimer and Jakob Laubengayer are:

- + 4195 i. Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)¹² Laubengayer, born 28 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4196 ii. Robert Jacob Laubengayer, born 15 Dec 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 4197 iii. Walter Carl Laubengayer, born 08 Mar 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Olive ? Aft. 1915; born Aft. 1884. He married (2) La Verna Mueller Sinclair 09 Aug 1940 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1902 in Michigan.

More About Walter Carl Laubengayer:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 211 N. Main; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 9b name

shown as Walter Laubengayer 34 wife Ruth 22 step-children Warren Stevens 4-6/12 & Signs Stevens 1-1/12

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 907 S. Main; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 17a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 07 Jun 1817, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, estimator Detroit Sulphite & Paper Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, chauffeur W. H. L. Rohde Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, baker bakery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 209 N. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 211 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1926 - 1930, 907 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1935, Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada

More About Walter Laubengayer and Olive ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Notes for La Verna Mueller Sinclair:

Jan. 22, 1950 - Mrs. Walter Laubengayer of Ann Arbor, a frequent Port Huron visitor and sister-in-law of Mrs. George C. Dunn of 4444 Gratiot Avenue, is in the race for the republican nomination for lieutenant governor. Mr. Laubengayer is a brother of Mrs. Dunn. Announcement of Mrs. LaVerna Laubengayer's candidacy is made in a news release from her home. Mrs. Laubengayer is described as a matron, housewife, traveler and lecturer, and she makes the announcement on an optimistic note.

"My campaign will be complete in detail, including speaking in each of Michigan's 83 counties," said Mrs. Laubengayer. "This is no time for republican pessimism. The party is politically solvent at the voter level. The people want social progress without a "welfare state. They demand businesslike administration in government."

Mrs. Laubengayer, who spent last summer at Birch Beach, says further of her candidacy: "I shall pull no punches. The capitol in Lansing should be a peoples' clearing house, not a rendezvous of intrigue, nor a private trading post. Women merit responsibility in government."

LaVerna Laubengayer is a native of Bay City, the daughter of George and the late Amanda Sinclair. In Washtenaw County she has been long prominent in republican circles, the State Historical society, the Ann Arbor Garden club and a frequent exhibitor and judge at floral shows.

She and her husband also operate 300-acre dairy farm in Washtenaw County. He is a graduate of the forestry department of the University of Michigan and the University of Washington in Seattle. He's a constant forester and active in pulp and paper interests and general timber operations.

More About Walter Laubengayer and La Sinclair:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1940, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 4198 iv. Della Christine Laubengayer, born 25 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1972 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married George Curtis Dunn 12 Nov 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jul 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1973 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Della Christine Laubengayer:

Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, Port Huron, Michigan

More About George Dunn and Della Laubengayer:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2383. Fredericka¹¹ Weimer (Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene George Mann** 27 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Mann and Anna Niethammer. He was born 19 May 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Weimer:

Cause of Death: stroke

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Eugene George Mann:

Burial: 20 Jul 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral arterio sclerosis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 528 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Mann and Fredericka Weimer:

Marriage: 27 May 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Weimer and Eugene Mann are:

- 4199 i. Anna Laura¹² Mann, born 07 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Laura Mann:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 528 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4200 ii. Hugo Emanuel Mann, born 03 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4201 iii. Erwin Eugene Mann, born 08 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth C. Fry 26 Apr 1916; born Aft. 1893.

More About Erwin Mann and Ruth Fry:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1916

2386. Louise Catherine¹¹ Gies (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Apr 1858 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1942 in Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick August Kaiser** 30 Jan 1876 in Wenona, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Apr 1849 in Saxony, Germany, and died 20 May 1930 in Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Catherine Gies:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1858, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - god parents: John & Katherine Obermueller

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; uremia; acute myocarditis

More About Frederick August Kaiser:

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; acute dilatation of heart

Census 2: 1900, Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Beaver Road; Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Kaiser and Louise Gies:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1876, Wenona, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Gies and Frederick Kaiser are:

- + 4202 i. Elenora Ella¹² Kaiser, born 03 Jan 1877 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1970 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 4203 ii. Karl Henry (Carl) Kaiser, born 25 Jul 1881 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1956 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 4204 iii. William Frederick Kaiser, born 11 Jun 1889 in Michigan; died 27 May 1962.

2387. Johann (John)¹¹ Gies (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Jan 1860 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1920 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Minnie Obermueller** 23 May 1886 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Obermueller and Katherine ?. She was born Aug 1863 in Michigan. He married **(2) Minnie Weber** 24 May 1893 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Philip Weber and Mary Sexlinger. She was born 11 Aug 1863 in Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1941 in Portsmouth, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Johann (John) Gies:

Baptism: 15 Jan 1860, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Heinrich Reinhardt, Johann Kusel & Maria Margaretha Paulina Kiesel

Burial: 27 Feb 1920, Elm Lawn Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general paralysis

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 10 sheet 7a

Census 2: 1910, Portsmouth, Bay Co, Michigan

City Directory: 1897, section 19 Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan 5 acres worth \$750

City Directory 2: 1905, Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan worth \$1,675

Occupation: 1800, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, blacksmith Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Obermueller:

Burial: Jul 1941, Elm Lawn Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gies and Minnie Obermueller:

Marriage: 23 May 1886, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Weber:

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Gies and Minnie Weber:

Marriage: 24 May 1893, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gies and Minnie Obermueller are:

- 4205 i. Frida¹² Gies, born 1888 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married George C. Knochel 06 Oct 1912 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Germany.

More About George Knochel and Frida Gies:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1912, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 4206 ii. Florence Gies, born 06 Dec 1890 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1931 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Children of Johann Gies and Minnie Weber are:

- + 4207 i. Gertrude¹² Gies, born 04 Aug 1895 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1982 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

- + 4208 ii. Lula M. Gies, born 06 Apr 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1985 in Hampton Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

2388. Peter Philip¹¹ Gies (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Apr 1862 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1930 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Caroline (Minnie M.) Tomhafe** 30 Nov 1884 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Tomhafe and Caroline ?. She was born 03 Oct 1858 in Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1940.

More About Peter Philip Gies:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 10 sheet 4b

Census 3: 1920, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-28-7384

More About Wilhelmina Caroline (Minnie M.) Tomhafe:

Census: 1930, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan w/ son's: William, Frank & Rudolph

More About Peter Gies and Wilhelmina Tomhafe:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1884, Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Gies and Wilhelmina Tomhafe are:

- 4209 i. William F. (Willie)¹² Gies, born 03 Sep 1885 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1954 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 4210 ii. Alfredda Edna (Frieda) Gies, born 04 Jan 1888 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1986 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 4211 iii. Peter Frank Gies, born Bet. 11 May 1890 - 1891 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1953 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 4212 iv. Minnie C. Gies, born Bet. 18 Nov 1892 - 1893 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1984 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 4213 v. Frank J. Gies, born 29 Jun 1895 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1978 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Emily V. ? Aft. 1931; born 1913; died in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Frank J. Gies:

Burial: Mar 1978, Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 363-24-7968

More About Emily V. ?:

Burial: Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington

More About Frank Gies and Emily ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 4214 vi. Rudolph John Gies, born 19 Feb 1898 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1975 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Rudolph John Gies:

Burial: Sep 1975, Seal River Cemetery Seal River, Wahkiakum Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 379-28-7384

- 4215 vii. Alice C. Gies, born 09 Oct 1900 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1983. She married (1) Edwin Arnold Aft. 1915; born 10 Oct 1895; died Jan 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Feigner Aft. 1920; born Aft. 1892.

More About Alice C. Gies:

Burial: Sep 1983, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Tri City Nursing Home

Social Security Number: 372-70-0994

More About Edwin Arnold:

Social Security Number: 368-26-8315

More About Edwin Arnold and Alice Gies:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About George Feigner and Alice Gies:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

- + 4216 viii. Ruth Mary Gies, born 19 Nov 1904 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

2389. Henry¹¹ Gies (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aug 1864 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Greul** 16 Oct 1890 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Greul and Margaret ?. She was born Feb 1866 in Michigan, and died 1954.

More About Henry Gies:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 10 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Paul Greul's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Mary Greul:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Henry Gies and Mary Greul:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1890, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Henry Gies and Mary Greul is:

- 4217 i. Oscar C.¹² Gies, born 22 Nov 1894 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1895 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

2390. George¹¹ Gies (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Bet. 1866 - 27 Feb 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1907 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Stoker** Aft. 1898. She was born 06 Nov 1882 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1947 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Gies:

Burial: 30 Aug 1907, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1909, switchman railroad Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, 915 Stark; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gies and Minnie Stoker:

Marriage: Aft. 1898

Children of George Gies and Minnie Stoker are:

- 4218 i. Ethel C.¹² Gies, born 15 Jun 1900 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1984 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
4219 ii. Mabel E. Gies, born 1902 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
4220 iii. Arthur Henry Gies, born 1904 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Jul 1931 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
4221 iv. George Randall Gies, born 27 May 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1937 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

2391. Christina W. (Tina)¹¹ Gies (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Helber** 09 Nov 1904 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer. He was born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina W. (Tina) Gies:

Burial: 01 Jul 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma right breast; metastases to lungs, skull, pelvis, mesentery, intestine

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: left port Bremen, Germany to Southampton on ship 'Elbe' manifest number 36795

Emigration 2: 19 Jun 1882, arrived

More About Frederick Helber:

Burial: 29 Mar 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging or cut throat with a razor

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 227 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Helber and Christina Gies:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1904, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gies and Frederick Helber are:

- + 4222 i. Erma Anna¹² Helber, born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4223 ii. Mabel Ella Helber, born 10 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1989 in Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Ella Helber:

Burial: Nov 1989, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-20-2739

2394. William Carl¹¹ Gies (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 May 1870 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1952 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin. He married **Emma Hattie Ida Graffunder** 16 Sep 1897 in Hazelton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin. She was born 04 Mar 1880 in Horton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Jun 1961 in Schofield, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.

More About William Gies and Emma Graffunder:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1897, Hazelton, Marathon Co, Wisconsin

Children of William Gies and Emma Graffunder are:

- 4224 i. Helen Ida Louise¹² Gies, born 01 May 1899 in Hazelhurst, Oneida Co, Wisconsin; died 28 Nov 1991.
- 4225 ii. Leona B. Gies, born 23 Sep 1902 in Hazelhurst, Oneida Co, Wisconsin.
- 4226 iii. ? Gies, born Aft. 1897.

2395. Fredericka L. (Rickie)¹¹ Gies (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Dec 1872 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1967 in Bangor Twp,

Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Harold Davis** 15 Oct 1891 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of William Davis and Jane Adams. He was born 09 Aug 1865 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1939 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka L. (Rickie) Gies:
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Frank Harold Davis:

Bay City - Services at 2 p.m. Saturday at the residence, 1345 Midland Road, for Frank H. Davis, 73 years old, who died unexpectedly Wednesday night, Jan 11, 1939. Retired in 1929 after 47 years with the Michigan Central Railroad, he was on the Bay County auditing board for nearly a quarter-century and had been a County poor commissioner. He was a Mason, Shriner and member of the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen.

Surviving are his wife Fredericka; four children, Gertrude and Mrs. Marion Thomas, of Bay City, and William and Frank, Jr., of Detroit, and two grandchildren.

More About Frank Harold Davis:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; high blood pressure

Census: 05 Jun 1900, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 19 sheet 8b

Census 3: 1930, Midland Road; Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, conductor steam railroad Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Frank Davis and Fredericka Gies:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Gies and Frank Davis are:

- 4227 i. Gertrude Mae¹² Davis, born 19 Apr 1894 in Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1975 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married John A. Farris 28 Dec 1924 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 30 Dec 1968 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

More About John Farris and Gertrude Davis:

Divorce: 24 Sep 1926, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Dec 1924, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 4228 ii. Mary Ethel (Marion) Davis, born 28 Apr 1896 in Bay Co, Michigan; died Jan 1986 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
4229 iii. William John Davis, born 07 Feb 1898 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1945 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About William John Davis:

Cause of Death: hyperthromde; malegiant tumor left kidney; hypostatic penumonia

Occupation: plant protection Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- 4230 iv. Frank Harold Davis, Jr., born 20 Jan 1900 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1993 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

2397. Charles¹¹ Gies (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Mar 1879 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1956 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Irene Sterling** 28 Nov 1906 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Cyrus Sterling and Adeline Forger. She was born 09 May 1885 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Gies:

Charles Gies, retired machinist and lifelong Bay City, died this morning at the home of his son, Robert, 403 East South Union Street. Born here March 4, 1879, he was a member of St. Mary Church and its Holy Name Society. His wife, Alma, died in August 1947.

He is survived by: two daughters, Mrs. Irene Howell, Essexville and Mrs. Mildred Rochow, Bay City;

three sons, Robert, John and James, all of Bay City; a sister, Mrs. Frank Davis, Bay City; 14 grandchildren; and 16 great great-grandchildren.

The body may be seen at Stapish Funeral Home after noon Wednesday. Funeral services will be Friday morning at 8:30 o'clock at the funeral home and at 9 at St. Mary church. The Rev. Fr. Charles Van Colen will be the celebrant at the solemn requiem mass. The Rev. Fr. Arthur Mulka will be a deacon and the Rev. Fr. William D. McCarthy, sub-deacon. Burial will be in St. Patrick cemetery.

More About Charles Gies:

Census 2: 1920, Bay Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1906, boilermaker Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, "sawyer" Handy Brothers Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist factory Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 571 S. Barclay; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 511 S. Barclay; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1931, 207 N. Thomas; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1937, 400 State; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1942, 404 E. Clara; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Bet. 1952 - 1956, 403 E.S. Union; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Charles Gies and Alma Sterling:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1906, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Gies and Alma Sterling are:

- 4231 i. Ruth¹² Gies, born 20 Aug 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1918 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Gies:

Burial: 31 Dec 1918, St. Patrick Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; influenza

- + 4232 ii. Irene Gies, born 1910 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1990 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
+ 4233 iii. Mildred Francis Gies, born 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
+ 4234 iv. Robert Thomas Gies, born 24 Sep 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1972 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
4235 v. Elmer C. Gies, born 19 Feb 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer C. Gies:

Burial: 07 Mar 1916, St. Patrick Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: measles

- 4236 vi. Merwin J. Gies, born 26 Feb 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
4237 vii. John J. Gies, born 10 Apr 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1988 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Margaret A. Carmichael 03 Feb 1951; born 1928; died 2004.

More About John J. Gies:

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: 1938, clerk Nelson E. Young Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1942, sailor

Occupation 3: 1953, assistant engineer Pittsburg Steamship Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-12-4362

More About John Gies and Margaret Carmichael:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1951

- 4238 viii. James Charles Gies, born 02 Aug 1923 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2009 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Viola Catherine Summerville 22 Nov 1951; born 23 Feb 1930 in Grindstone City, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1994 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About James Charles Gies:

Military service: 1946, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1948, Dow Chemical Midland, Michigan

More About James Gies and Viola Summerville:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1951

2398. Paulina¹¹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Bet. Dec 1863 - 1872 in Michigan. She married **Anton Karl (Anthony) Lange** 04 Feb 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Charles Lange and Amelia Schaebitcer. He was born Jul 1863 in Germany.

More About Paulina Gutekunst:
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Anton Karl (Anthony) Lange:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 989 Farnsworth Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 11a
Census 2: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1880, US
Occupation: 1900, builder contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anton Lange and Paulina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1890, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Anton Lange are:

- 4239 i. Magdaline¹² Lange, born Nov 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4240 ii. Anthony Henry Lange, Jr., born 04 May 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4241 iii. Eugene William Lange, born 06 Jul 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1972 in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Marguerite LaBerge 03 Nov 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Apr 1895 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene William Lange:
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown, poor vision
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper William Lutz Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Lange and Ruby LaBerge:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4242 iv. Helen E. Lange, born 18 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4243 v. Howard E. Lange, born 22 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1972 in Pompano, Broward Co, Florida.

2399. Louisa Caroline¹¹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Adam Sternberger** 16 Oct 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Valentine Sternberger and Catherine Stork. He was born Bet. 17 Jan 1863 - 1864 in Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Henry Adam Sternberger:

In 1877, Henry Sternberger at the age of 13 went to work as a label printer for the Wadsworth Box Company. His father Valentine was already dead from TB and his mother wasn't well so he needed to help support the family. Henry worked there for 60 years and received an award for never missing a day or ever being late.

More About Henry Adam Sternberger:

Census: 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Henry Sternberger and Louisa Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1888, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gutekunst and Henry Sternberger are:

- + 4244 i. Catherine¹² Sternberger, born 15 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jun 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 4245 ii. Louise P. Sternberger, born 10 Nov 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1994 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Louise P. Sternberger:
Census: 1920, 211 Lock Street; Lockport, Niagara Co, New York
Census 2: 1930, Lockport, Niagara Co, New York
Occupation: 1930, stenographer flour mill Lockport, Niagara Co, New York

- 4246 iii. William Valentine Sternberger, born 30 Mar 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Mar 1974 in Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ethel Eulale Lindsey 18 Aug 1917 in New York; born Bet. 1887 - 1893 in New York. He married (2) Emilie Little 02 Jul 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.

More About William Valentine Sternberger:
Census: 1930, District 4, Davidson Co, Tennessee

More About William Sternberger and Ethel Lindsey:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1917, New York

More About William Sternberger and Emilie Little:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 4247 iv. Ethel Dorothy Adeline Sternberger, born 24 May 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1994 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 4248 v. Helen Ruth Sternberger, born 06 May 1907 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2006 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

2404. Amanda Pauline¹¹ Weimer (Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1966 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George John Bohnett** 11 Aug 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Bohnett and Maria Buss. He was born 10 Nov 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Pauline Weimer:

Amanda Pauline Bohnett, 90, died Monday morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Fred Braun of 1995 Bemis Rd. Born April 28, 1876, in Scio Township; she was a daughter of Michael and Dorothea Gutekunst Weimer. On August 11, 1898, she married George J. Bohnett, who died in 1941. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Braun (Gertrude) and Mrs. Rolland Sweetland (Esther) of Ann Arbor; a son, Norman, of Saline; eight grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren; a brother, Elmer Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. Services were held Wednesday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. David Bracklin officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Amanda Pauline Weimer:
Burial: Aug 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-52-2019

Notes for George John Bohnett:

George J. Bohnet of Lodi died at his home last Thursday night May 29, 1941 after a long illness. He was born November 10, 1868, in Scio Township. His parents were Christian and Mary Buss Bohnet. Mr. Bohnet had spent most of his life in Lodi Township and for many years had resided on Waters Road. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and the Schwaben Verein. On August 11, 1898, he was married to Miss Amanda Weimer of Scio Township. He is survived by the widow, one son, Norman Bohnet, of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Fred Braun of Bemis road and Mrs. Roland Sweetland of Lodi; two sisters, Mrs. Martin Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Adolph Fritz of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon with Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About George John Bohnett:

Burial: 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Bohnett

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1898, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Weimer and George Bohnett are:

- + 4249 i. Gertrude Pauline¹² Bohnett, born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4250 ii. Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett, born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4251 iii. Norman Georg Bohnett, born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

2405. Albert¹¹ Weimer (Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Keck** 20 Jun 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 03 Mar 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Weimer:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G.

Youngs's family

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1896, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, well driller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, painter & decorating shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: hardware store

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1968, 1012 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Keck:

Baptism: 22 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Martin Keck, Christina Grosshans & Katharina Eiding
Burial: Dec 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Weimer and Martha Keck:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Weimer and Martha Keck are:

- + 4252 i. Karl Michael¹² Weimer, born 25 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4253 ii. Paul William Weimer, born 15 Jan 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul William Weimer:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4254 iii. Helen Barbara Weimer, born 06 Jul 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2419. Johann Philip¹¹ Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Feb 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena (Lena) Paul** 21 Apr 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Paul and Augusta Broesamle. She was born 06 Jul 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Philip Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 Mar 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 Dec 1914, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis & valenter disease of heart
Census: 17 Jun 1880, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 31 living w/ siblings
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1895, Section 5 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 78 acres
Property 2: 1915, Section 11, 13 & 14 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20, 55 & 40 acres
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 331 Murray Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Magdalena (Lena) Paul:

Cause of Death: acute cardiac decompensation
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 19a
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Residence: 1920, 231 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Magdalena Paul:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1887, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Magdalena Paul are:

- + 4255 i. Herman Philipp¹² Heimerdinger, born 21 Feb 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 4256 ii. Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger, born 24 Jul 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4257 iii. Martha Magdalena Heimerdinger, born 24 Jul 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4258 iv. Walter Paul Heimerdinger, born 23 Jul 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Martha Wilhelmine Anna (Minna) Wilke 04 Jun 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Paul Heimerdinger:

Burial: Sep 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 731 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 1135 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 1135 W. Washington; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 641

Occupation: 1920, laborer creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, checker dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, pasteurizes dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, plant man Ann Arbor Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 731 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 1135 Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3684

More About Martha Wilhelmine Anna (Minna) Wilke:

1: 04 Jun 1896, conflict with birth date and location Hamburg Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

Baptism: 10 Jan 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Fred Wurster & wife

Burial: Nov 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-50-5625

More About Walter Heimerdinger and Martha Wilke:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1919, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Wilhelmine Maier & Joseph Wilke

2420. Johann George¹¹ Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jun 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Kuehnle** 30 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Israel Kuehnle and Sophia Balden. She was born 28 Jan 1862 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Dec 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann George Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1852, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 20 Feb 1924, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general paresis; heart disease

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 110 Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 6b

Confirmation: 21 Apr 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 20 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 5 & 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 140 acres

Notes for Elizabeth Kuehnle:

Mrs. Elizabeth Heimerdinger, 90, wife of the late John Heimerdinger, died Saturday Dec. 13, 1952. Mrs. Heimerdinger had been a resident of Saline since 1882. Born in Ann Arbor on January 28, 1862, she was the daughter of John and Mary Kuehnle. On March 30, 1882 she was married to John George Heimerdinger, who died Feb. 17, 1924. She was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church and of the

Ladies Aid of the Church. Surviving are her children, Mrs. Sarah Schneppe of Howell, Mrs. Harold Wright, and Wilbert Heimerdinger of Ann Arbor and Edith Heimerdinger at home. Also a brother Louis Kuehnle of Flint, two sisters, Mrs. Anna Stein of Sauk City, Wisconsin and Rose Gordon of Toledo, five grand and nine great grandchildren. Funeral services were held on Tuesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home at 2:00, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial in Union Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth Kuehnle:

Burial: Dec 1952, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Elizabeth Kuehnle:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Heimerdinger and Elizabeth Kuehnle are:

- 4259 i. Julius Edward¹² Heimerdinger, born 15 Mar 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Edward Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Apr 1883, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4260 ii. Sarah Katharina Heimerdinger, born 02 Jul 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4261 iii. Amanda Caroline Heimerdinger, born 10 Feb 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4262 iv. Wilbert Alfred Heimerdinger, born 05 Apr 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Whiteman 21 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Nov 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Alfred Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 May 1889, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1968, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 1446 Pardon; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 2 sheet 61a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Montana

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: general contractor

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 1040 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 1645 Miller Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gertrude Whiteman:

Burial: 1954, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilbert Heimerdinger and Gertrude Whiteman:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4263 v. Ida Julia (Edith) Heimerdinger, born 10 May 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1982 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Julia (Edith) Heimerdinger:

Edith J. Heimerdinger, 89, died May 7, 1982, at the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon. She was born May 10, 1892, in Saline Township, the daughter of George and Elizabeth Kuehnle Heimerdinger. A long time Saline area resident, Miss Heimerdinger was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors include nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and one brother.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Union Cemetery, Saline Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Ida Julia (Edith) Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1892, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 10 May 1982, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4264 vi. Fred Heimerdinger, born 12 Mar 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2421. Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Aug 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Michael Alber** 30 Apr 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Alber and Margaretha Metzger. He was born 31 Jul 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger:

Mrs. Katherine Alber, aged 75 years, passed away at 5:30 o'clock Monday morning, July 27, 1931, after a lingering illness, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William Kuebler, of Bridgewater. Services were held at 2:30 Wednesday afternoon at Bethel Church in Freedom, with Rev. Mr. Meyer officiating. Burial was in the family lot at Freedom cemetery. Deceased, widow of the late Charles Michael Alber, who preceded her in death 25 years, is survived by two sons, Edward and Herman Alber, both of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Kuebler of Bridgewater and Mrs. George Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Aaron Wiedmeyer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. John Schaible of Sharon Township, and ten grandchildren.

More About Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.) Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1855, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1931, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: liver

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Michael Alber:

Baptism: 11 Aug 1852, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1919, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a; son Edward 1 & servant Ewin Rossnea

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1878 - 1917, 7986 Austin Road; Section 6 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1918, 101 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1918 - 1919, 206 W. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Alber and Katharina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1878, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Heimerdinger and Charles Alber are:

- + 4265 i. Edward (Edwin)¹² Alber, born 10 Mar 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4266 ii. Herman Alber, born 01 Dec 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4267 iii. Lydia Alber, born 12 Oct 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4268 iv. Hellen Edna Alber, born 30 Jan 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2422. Margaretha Dorothea¹¹ Heimerdinger (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Nov 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1935 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Schaible** 02 Dec 1886 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schaible and Anna Bross. He was born 30 Dec 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1927 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Dorothea Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Jan 1935, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 2a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 27 Apr 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Schaible:

Burial: 27 Sep 1927, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 122 acres

More About Johannes Schaible and Margaretha Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1886, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Heimerdinger and Johannes Schaible are:

- 4269 i. Bertha Rosina¹² Schaible, born 26 Sep 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966.

More About Bertha Rosina Schaible:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1887, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1966, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

- 4270 ii. Julia Clara Schaible, born 27 Apr 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1918 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Clara Schaible:

Baptism: 31 May 1891, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Apr 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Cause of Death: double pneumonia

Medical Information: crippled

- 4271 iii. John Albert Schaible, born 12 Jul 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1950 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Albert Schaible:

Burial: 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for father Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4272 iv. Emil Matthew Schaible, born 19 Mar 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emil Matthew Schaible:

Burial: May 1959, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 4a

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 17250 Sharon Valley Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2424. Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin (Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Bet. 20 - 29 Apr 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ehrenreich (Aaron) Weidmayer** 15 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weidmayer and Anna Bross. He was born 20 Mar 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1934 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Heimerdinger, twin:

Baptism: 10 May 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1941, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ehrenreich (Aaron) Weidmayer:

Aaron Wiedmeyer, aged 80 years, died Sunday April 29, 1934 at his home in Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. He is survived by the widow, who before her marriage March 15, 1883, was Regina Heimerdinger of Ann Arbor Township; two sons, Orin and Victor, of Ann Arbor; two daughters, Mrs. Daniel Finkbeiner of Saline; 11 grandchildren; two brothers, Christian Finkbeiner of Freedom and John Kohler, Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Katherine Rentschler of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Christian Alber of Saline.

Private funeral services were held at 2:30 yesterday afternoon at the residence, Rev. A. D. Taylor of Grand Rapids officiating. Burial was in Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Ehrenreich (Aaron) Weidmayer:

Burial: 1934, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a name shown as Aaron Wiedmayer

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 1148 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 16b

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 1200 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, church janitor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, janitor old ladies home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, 1123 W. Liberty; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1200 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 328 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ehrenreich Weidmayer and Regina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Heimerdinger and Ehrenreich Weidmayer are:

- + 4273 i. Clara Regina¹² Weidmayer, born 12 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1982 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 4274 ii. Amanda Julie Weidmayer, born 01 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4275 iii. Robert Weidmayer, born 30 Nov 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4276 iv. Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer) Wiedmayer, born 16 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4277 v. Victor Norbert (Wiedmeyer) Wedemeyer, born Bet. 22 Jan 1895 - 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1985 in Northridge, Los Angeles Co, California.

2428. Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst (Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Mar 1859 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar

1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Carl Stabler** 25 Aug 1878 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Katharina Roller. He was born 06 Jan 1855 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1917 in Indian River, Tuscarora Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Caroline Goodrich Stabler was born March 5, 1859 in Ingham County and died March 12, 1927, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Shelby Race, 819 N. Washington Avenue, age 63 years. On August 25, 1878, she was married to Charles Stabler and to them were born five children; three sons, Frank and Lee Stabler of this city, Archie of Grand Ledge, two daughters, Mrs. Austin Burdick and Mrs. Shelby Race both of Lansing, three brothers. John and Henry Goodrich of Lansing, Fred Goodrich of DeWitt, two sisters, Mrs. Henry Younker and Mrs. Fred Mack; eleven grandchildren. Mrs. Arlene Burdick Sevens of California, Elgeva and Bruce Burdick, Jane Ann and Virginia Stabler, William, Betty and Mary Joan Race, and Dorothy, Douglas and Kieth Stabler.

Funeral services will be held at the home of, the daughter, 819 X. Washington Avenue, at 1:30 p. m. Tuesday. Interment will be at Hurd cemetery.

More About Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1927, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot B1-5

Census: 29 Apr 1910, 715 Pine Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 6 sheet 8b son Archie 20

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for Johann Carl Stabler:

The body of Charles J. Stabler, who died suddenly Saturday August 18, 1917 following an attack of heart disease, was brought to Lansing, Monday, from his home at Indian River, where he was in the contracting business. The funeral will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30. at the home of C. Frank Stabler, West Franklin Ave. Interment will be in the Hurd cemetery, Clinton County. Mr. Stabler was born in Lansing in 1855. He was a member of the Dewitt Masonic lodge. Five children survive him, besides four sisters and two brothers.

More About Johann Carl Stabler:

Burial: Aug 1917, Hurd Cemetery DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan lot B1-6

Cause of Death: angina pectoris 1st attack; arterio sclerosis

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 3 sheet 22 name shown as Charles Stabler 25, wife Carrie 21 & daughter Jessie 3/12; also living w/ family Calvin Lovell 20

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 8 sheet 5b name shown as Charles J. Stabler 43, wife Carry R. 41, children: Leon G. 16, Alta B. 13 & Archie 10

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, 1932 S. Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 6 sheet 3b name shown as Charles Stabler 54, wife Katie 50 children: Elmer 26 & Ada 22

Occupation: 1878, carpenter DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, retail store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stabler and Carolina Gutekunst:

Divorce: 15 Aug 1901, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Aug 1878, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Gutekunst and Johann Stabler are:

- + 4278 i. Jessie Vena¹² Stabler, born 18 Mar 1880 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1968 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 4279 ii. Frank Charles Stabler, born 18 Apr 1882 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4280 iii. Leon Gilbert (Lee G. or Lyon G.) Stabler, born 13 May 1884 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1956 in Orange Co, California. He married Sarah Agnes West 02 Aug 1909 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan; born 20 Nov

1884 in Michigan; died 20 Apr 1953 in Orange Co, California.

More About Leon Gilbert (Lee G. or Lyon G.) Stabler:

Census 2: 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Almera Road; Isaac, Maricopa Co, Arizona ED 7-85 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law William West's family

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 12 N. Madison Ave; 56th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-245 SD 13 sheet 2b

Occupation: commercial travel Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1914, owner Stabler Bros. 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan partners with H.

Robertson in clothing & men's furnishings, trunks, bags, etc.

Occupation 4: 1930, retail salesman clothing Isaac, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Occupation 5: 1940, stock broker Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1910, 925 N. Pine; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Agnes West:

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman retail millinery Isaac, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Occupation 2: 1940, manager apartment house Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Leon Stabler and Sarah West:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1909, Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan

- + 4281 iv. Alta Dell (Ada) Stabler, born 09 May 1887 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1968 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 4282 v. Archie Harry Stabler, born 19 May 1889 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1979 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2429. Louisa¹¹ Gutekunst (Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jan 1861 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Charles Moldenhauer** 24 Jan 1883 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He was born Sep 1860 in Vences, Sandusky Co, Ohio, and died 1941 in Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Gutekunst:

Burial: 28 Sep 1915, Bath Cemetery Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot 2-4

Cause of Death: dilatation right oracle heart following operation for gall stones

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Lewis Charles Moldenhauer:

Burial: 1941, Bath Cemetery Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot 2-4

Census: 21 Jun 1880, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 34 living w/ brother-in-law Charles Henning's family

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 ED 8 sheet 7a name shown as Lewis Monldenhauer

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Clinton Street; Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 8 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Moldenhauer and Louisa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1883, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gutekunst and Lewis Moldenhauer are:

- + 4283 i. Clarence John George¹² Moldenhauer, born 26 Nov 1884 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1944 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 4284 ii. Victor F. Carl Moldenhauer, born 04 Apr 1888 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1981 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4285 iii. Franklin Louis Goodrich Moldenhauer, born 06 Sep 1893 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Sep 1972 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida.

2431. Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Gutekunst (Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jul 1864 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Nicholas (Guncker) Yunker** 15 Apr 1884 in Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Nicholas Yunker and Christina Roush. He was born 23 Apr 1857 in Fremont, Ohio, and died 28 May 1929 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Yunker and Margaret Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1884, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Gutekunst and Henry Yunker are:

- + 4286 i. Ray Almer¹² Yunker, born Apr 1887 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4287 ii. Selma Christina Yunker, born 02 Apr 1892 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Dec 1978 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California.
- + 4288 iii. Mildred Katherine Yunker, born 18 Jan 1901 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2432. Lydia Mary (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Dec 1866 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Mack** 11 Apr 1888 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of William Mack and Catherine Krieger. He was born 17 Sep 1862 in Ohio, and died 10 Jun 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Mary (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Jan 1941, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Mack:

Burial: Jun 1929, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 ED 8 sheet 5b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 225 Shephard Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 6 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Mack and Lydia Goodrich:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1888, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Goodrich and Frederick Mack are:

- 4289 i. Alvin R.¹² Mack, born 28 Sep 1889 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin R. Mack:

Burial: Jan 1914, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

- + 4290 ii. Royal Gilbert Mack, born 07 Apr 1892 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died Jun 1963 in Michigan.
- + 4291 iii. Vernon Roswell Mack, born 09 Aug 1896 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4292 iv. Merton M. Mack, born 29 Dec 1904 in Michigan; died 18 May 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Merton M. Mack:

Burial: 21 May 1911, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section u

Cause of Death: pleuro pneumonia

2436. Friedrich M. (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Sep 1877 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Rose A. Toehlner** 13 Feb 1902 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Sep 1884 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1970 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich M. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 03 Feb 1936, Wacousta Cemetery Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dislocation of 1st & 2nd cerebral vertebrae from hanging self; suicide

Census: 1930, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1902, farmer DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Rose A. Toehlner:

Social Security Number: 368-54-1428

More About Friedrich Goodrich and Rose Toehlner:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1902, DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel German Methodist Church DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Goodrich and Rose Toehlner is:

- 4293 i. Gilberta C.¹² Goodrich, born 03 Jan 1918; died 29 Nov 1994 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married Leo Walter Henning; born 07 Mar 1898 in Clinton Co, Michigan; died Mar 1979 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Gilberta C. Goodrich:

Burial: Nov 1994, DeWitt Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot H-115

Social Security Number: 375-40-2556

More About Leo Walter Henning:

Burial: 1979, DeWitt Cemetery DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan lot H-115

Occupation: 1930, farmer Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-9097

2439. Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)¹¹ Goodrich (Joseph (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Mar 1882 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1952 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Philip Klingler** 21 Feb 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Klingler and Friedericka Frey. He was born 15 May 1881 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1957 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Goodrich:

Census: 19 Jun 1940, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son Ralph Klingler's family

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Philip Klingler:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Joseph Goodrich's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, N. Hill Road; Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co, Iowa ED 30-23 SD 10 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1940, owner tourist company Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co, Iowa

More About Christian Klingler and Caroline Goodrich:
 Marriage: 21 Feb 1900, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Goodrich and Christian Klingler are:

- 4294 i. Fern L.¹² Klingler, born 09 May 1900 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1983 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Warren Ingram Wheelock 14 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jun 1903 in Michigan; died 14 May 1986 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Fern L. Klingler:
 Burial: Sep 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warren Ingram Wheelock:
 Burial: May 1986, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 07 Apr 1930, 319 W. Glenwood; Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1023 SD 18 sheet 12a
 Census 2: 09 May 1940, 3235 W. Glenwood; Wayne, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-186 SD 16 sheet 24b
 Occupation: 1930, manager grocery store Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1940, manager retail grocery store Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Warren Wheelock and Fern Klingler:
 Marriage: 14 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4295 ii. Harold Waldemore Klingler, born 10 May 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1970 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.
 + 4296 iii. Ralph Goodrich Klingler, born 06 Apr 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1970 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California.
 + 4297 iv. Wilbur C. Klingler, born 05 Dec 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1979 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

2448. Albert¹¹ Gutekunst (Georg Friedrich¹⁰, Martin Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lohringen, and died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. He married **Marie Rosalie Stoecklin** 03 Oct 1895 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She was born 10 Aug 1869 in Delemont, Bern, Switzerland, and died 06 Dec 1912 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Stoecklin:
 Marriage: 03 Oct 1895, Basel, Basel, Switzerland

Children of Albert Gutekunst and Marie Stoecklin are:

- + 4298 i. ?¹² Gutekunst, born Aft. 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
 4299 ii. Laura Marguerite Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1898 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 12 Aug 1944 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
 4300 iii. Albert Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1896 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 17 Apr 1896.
 4301 iv. Ida Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1899 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 25 Sep 1899 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
 4302 v. Alma Martha Gutekunst, born 10 Jul 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 25 Mar 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
 4303 vi. Barbara Clara Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1903 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 28 Aug 1903 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
 4304 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1896 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 01 Apr 1916.
 4305 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1907 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 13 Mar 1929.

2452. Hans Robert¹¹ Gutekunst (Georg Friedrich¹⁰, Martin Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1914. He married **Anna Ida Stoecklin** 26 Oct 1899. She was born 01 Feb 1880 in Delsbergs, Bern, Switzerland, and died

23 Jan 1956 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Hans Gutekunst and Anna Stoecklin:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1899

Children of Hans Gutekunst and Anna Stoecklin are:

- 4306 i. Anna Martha¹² Stoecklin, born 30 Apr 1900 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 1989 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 4307 ii. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1902 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 22 Mar 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

2461. Georg August¹¹ Wurster (Christine Marie¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Dec 1873 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1956 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Karoline Wahr** 24 Nov 1904 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Wahr and Christina Blaich. She was born 06 Feb 1880 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1967 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wurster and Anna Wahr:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Wurster and Anna Wahr are:

- 4308 i. Anna Veronika¹² Wurster, born 25 Sep 1905 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4309 ii. Georg Friedrich Wurster, born 08 Oct 1906 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4310 iii. Gotthelf Albert Wurster, born 09 Dec 1907 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Frida Mast 23 Oct 1939 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthelf Wurster and Emma Mast:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1939, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4311 iv. Augusta Maria Wilhelmine Wurster, born 05 May 1909 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4312 v. Luise Wilhelmine Karoline Wurster, born 23 Feb 1911 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Lehmann.
- 4313 vi. Karl August Wurster, born 16 May 1912 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1945.
- 4314 vii. Hugo Wurster, born 17 Nov 1914 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schraezle 05 Sep 1952.

More About Hugo Wurster and Emilie Schraezle:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1952

- 4315 viii. Gertruda Hedwig Wurster, born 19 May 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2466. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Wurster (Christine Marie¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jan 1881 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1968 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Haer** 21 Mar 1907 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haer and Elisabeth Braun. She was born 11 Sep 1881 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1962 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wurster and Christina Haer:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1907, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Wurster and Christina Haer are:

- 4316 i. Erwin Friedrich¹² Wurster, born 28 Jun 1908 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4317 ii. Paul August Wurster, born 29 Jun 1911 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2467. Christine Catharine¹¹ Gutekunst (Eva Barbara¹⁰, Martin Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹

Rem) was born 06 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1953 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Wurster** 09 Jul 1893 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wurster and Christine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1893, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Catharine Gutekunst is:

- 4318 i. Georg August¹² Gutekunst, born 26 May 1891 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Wilhelmine Gengenbach 20 Oct 1919 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Elisabetha Gengenbach:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1919, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Johann Wurster are:

- 4319 i. Christine Wilhelmine¹² Wurster, born 13 Dec 1893 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4320 ii. Christine Katharine Wurster, born 14 Jun 1895 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2469. Heinrich¹¹ Winter (Albertine¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Feb 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Maria Heydlauff** 09 Apr 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Heydlauff and Christina Walz. She was born 18 Apr 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Winter:

Baptism: 30 May 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 Jan 1917, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Maria Heydlauff:

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 350 Washington Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2a sheet 2a living w/ son Fred J. Winter

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

Residence: 1917, 350 Washington; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Winter and Christiana Heydlauff:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1885, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Winter and Christiana Heydlauff are:

- + 4321 i. William Henry¹² Winter, born 21 Feb 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4322 ii. Clara Emma Winter, born 05 Aug 1888 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1989 in Oregon. She married William A. Prudden 30 Apr 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1882 in California; died 28 Nov 1922.

Notes for Clara Emma Winter:

Clara Emma Prudden, 101, died Saturday, Aug. 12, 1989 at Valley View Care Center in Oregon. She was born Aug. 5, 1888 in Waterloo, the daughter of Henry and Cristina (Heydlauff) Winter. Her first husband was an officer in The Canadian Army. The couple made their home in Victoria, British Columbia and during this time she rode with Queen Elizabeth's grandmother in a horse-drawn sleigh complete with sleigh bells and a uniformed

driver.

In 1922 she married William Prudden, who was in the grocery business and later a Justice of the peace. He preceded her in death on Nov. 28, 1922.

Survivors include her companion and close friend, Edward W. Bienapfl, of LaGrande; and nieces and nephews, Irene Harrison, Victor Winter, Edwin Winter, and Doris Kope, all of Michigan, and Betty Moon, of Ohio.

Mrs. Prudden lived in Battle Creek nearly all her life and worked for the W.F. Kellogg Co. as an overseer of the food line. She was also a store manager for Eaton Co. She moved to LaGrande in 1970 with her sister. She was a past matron of the Order of the Eastern Star No. 196 in Battle Creek and was active in the Methodist Church and several civic organizations.

Graveside funeral services will be conducted Friday, Aug. 18 at 1 p.m. in Oak Grove Cemetery, with the Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker officiating. Local arrangements are being handled by Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About William Prudden and Clara Winter:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4323 iii. John Frederick Winter, born Bet. 29 Dec 1889 - 1890 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1955 in Michigan.

More About John Frederick Winter:

Burial: Apr 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 350 Washington Street; Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2a sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, coal truck driver Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4324 iv. Bertha M. Winter, born 18 Nov 1891 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Homer Edwin Deaver 21 Dec 1914 in Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 24 Dec 1884 in York, Morgan Co, Ohio; died Oct 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha M. Winter:

Burial: 1957, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

More About Homer Edwin Deaver:

Census: 1920, 207 Union Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, switchman Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Homer Deaver and Bertha Winter:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1914, Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 4325 v. Amanda Rosina Winter, born 21 Nov 1895 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1944 in Cove, Union Co, Oregon.
- 4326 vi. Christian Andrew Winter, born 05 Jul 1897 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1922 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Andrew Winter:

Burial: 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Census: 06 Jun 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred Warblow's family

Medical Information: 1918 height 5', eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4327 vii. Herman E. Winter, born 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman E. Winter:

Burial: 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: asphytis; whooping cough

2472. Louise¹¹ Winter (Albertine¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Bet. Apr 1877 - 1880 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Jacob J. Watson** 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frank Watson and Pauline ?. He was born Oct 1879 in Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Edward Wilcox** 09 Jan 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Wilcox and Elizabeth Evans. He was born 1881 in England.

More About Louise Winter:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 701 1st Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ Jacob Loeb's family

Occupation: 1900, home servant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Watson and Louise Winter:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1900, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wilcox:

Census: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wilcox and Louise Winter:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Winter and Jacob Watson is:

- 4328 i. Jacob J.¹² Watson, Jr., born 28 Dec 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

2473. Gustav Wilhelm¹¹ Gutekunst (Gustave August¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lavine Bunker** 05 Mar 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Ada Bunker and Susan Smith. She was born 14 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Lake Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1902, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker are:

- + 4329 i. Ralph B.¹² Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1904 in Michigan; died 29 May 2002 in La Grange Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
4330 ii. Allen Arad Gutekunst, born 1906 in Michigan; died Aft. 1931.

More About Allen Arad Gutekunst:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 69 W. Bethune Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-59 SD 20 sheet 7b roomer w/ Ida May Wood

Occupation: 1930, chemical engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4331 iii. Herbert W. Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Aug 1986 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Emma Louise Chenard; born 17 Feb 1906 in Luce Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1980 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert W. Gutekunst:

Social Security Number: 364-07-7682

- 4332 iv. Odessa A. Gutekunst, born 1911 in Michigan; died 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Odessa A. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1930, dentist assistant office Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

2475. Daniel Stephen¹¹ Gutekunst (Gustave August¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Wilhelmina Alber** 08 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 514 Jefferson; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-15 SD 17 sheet 20b

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan noted birth as Nov. 13, 1882

Occupation: 1903, turner Bennett Sewer Pipe Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pressman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, shop foreman American Sewer Pipe Company at St. James Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1922, foreman American Vitrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, manager tile company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1936, manager North Side Coal Company & superintendent American Vitrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1905 - 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1942, 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Wilhelmina Alber:

Baptism: 05 Dec 1880, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ D. Stringham's family

Occupation: 1900, servant house work Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper coal company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1904, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber are:

- + 4333 i. Duane D. (Dewey)¹² Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan; died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4334 ii. Leslie John Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.
- + 4335 iii. Richard Earl Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4336 iv. Donald Milton Gutekunst, born 18 Jun 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Milton Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1936 - 1942, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

2478. Ada Edda (Adella)¹¹ Rothfuss (Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Mar 1870 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl (Charles O.) Hashley** 23 Apr 1891 in Sharon

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Hoeschle and Katharina Berner. He was born 28 Mar 1867 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1927 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ada Edda (Adella) Rothfuss:

Baptism: 04 Sep 1870, parents house Sharon Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl (Charles O.) Hashley:

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hashley and Ada Rothfuss:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1891, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Rothfuss and Carl Hashley are:

- + 4337 i. Martha Magdalena¹² Hashley, born 29 Jan 1898 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1996 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4338 ii. Jacob Herman Hashley, born 28 May 1892 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

2479. George Friedrich¹¹ Rothfuss (Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jul 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Martha Wellhoff** 31 Mar 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Wellhaf and Anna Lambarth. She was born 30 Jun 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1941.

More About George Friedrich Rothfuss:

Burial: Apr 1953, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 5: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Rothfuss and Lydia Wellhoff:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1898, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Rothfuss and Lydia Wellhoff are:

- 4339 i. Mabel Bertha¹² Rothfuss, born 12 Mar 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1930.
- 4340 ii. Maria Katharine Rothfuss, born 27 Feb 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1994 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Gottlieb Horning 05 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Sep 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Katharine Rothfuss:

Marie K. Homing of Chelsea, age 85, died Tuesday, Oct. 11, 1994 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born Feb. 27, 1909 in Chelsea, the daughter of George F. and Lydia M. (Wellhoff) Rothfuss. Mrs. Horning had lived in the same home since 1935. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, the Ladies Aid, and Farm Bureau.

She married Ernest C. Horning in Chelsea on Sept. 5, 1934, and he preceded her in death on Sept. 4, 1985. Survivors include one brother, Arthur Rothfuss of Chelsea; three nephews, Paul Rothfuss, Neil Rothfuss, and Dale Horning; and three nieces, Helen Parker, Evelyn McGuire, and Mary Ann Maurer; she will also be sadly missed by Ken, Teresa, Katie, Ann and other friends. She was preceded in death by two sisters and one brother.

Funeral services were held Friday 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Harold Schlachtenhaufen officiating- Burial was at Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be

made to Zion Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by Cole Funeral Chapel.

More About Maria Katharine Rothfuss:
Social Security Number: 366-70-9099

Notes for Ernest Gottlieb Horning:

Ernest G. Horning, 75, of 2575 Pectoris Rd., Chelsea, died suddenly Wednesday, Sept. 4, 1985 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born Sept. 6, 1909 in Sharon Township, the son of Christian and Amelia (Eisemann) Homing. He married Marie Rothfuss of Chelsea on Sept. 5, 1934 and she survives him. Mr. Horning was a life member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, a member of Zion Lutheran Cemetery Board, the Men of the Church and a former member of the Farm Bureau.

Survivors include two brothers, Edwin and Waldo of Chelsea; one Sister, Mrs. Walter (Betha) Rothfuss of Chelsea; a brother-in-law, Arthur Rothfuss of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Saturday, Sept. 7 at Zion Lutheran Church in Rogers Corners with the Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial was in Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church building fund. Arrangements were handled by the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About Ernest Gottlieb Horning:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, section 6 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2780

More About Ernest Horning and Maria Rothfuss:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1934, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4341 iii. Walter Herman Rothfuss, born 16 Oct 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1991 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4342 iv. Arthur Paul Rothfuss, born 20 Oct 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Paul Rothfuss:

Burial: 21 Oct 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1992, Peckins Road
Residence 3: Aft. 1992, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2920

2482. Emma Elisabeth¹¹ Jedele (Johann Konrad (Yedele)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom** 06 Dec 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Amos Wisdom and Susan ?. He was born Oct 1856 in Lapeer, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1939.

More About Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom:

Census: 1900, Coe Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 332 State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 604 Madison Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 604 Madison Court; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, tinsmith repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, repairman general shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Wisdom and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1883, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and Eugene Wisdom are:

- 4343 i. Dr. Inez R. (Emil)¹² Wisdom, born 14 Jul 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Inez R. (Emil) Wisdom:

Burial: Dec 1965, cremated
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 219 Virginia Ave; 1st ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-20 SD 12 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, reporter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, physician general practice Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
Religion: founder St. Clare of Assisi Episcopal Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2301 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4344 ii. Ernest Mark Wisdom, born 06 Sep 1889 in Milan, Michigan; died 1957 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mathilde ?; born 26 Aug 1892 in Milan, Michigan.

More About Ernest Mark Wisdom:
Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 29 May 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, professor Monmouth College Monmouth, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1920, college teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2484. Rosina Maria (Mary)¹¹ Yedeley (Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰ Jedeled, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1922. She married **Fred Forsyth** 02 Nov 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Forsyth and Jane Suddaby. He was born 31 Aug 1855 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Mary) Yedeley:
Residence: 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth:
Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth and Rosina Yedeley:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Mr. and Mrs. Shathfon

Children of Rosina Yedeley and Fred Forsyth are:

- + 4345 i. Mark¹² Forsyth, born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
4346 ii. John Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1906 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2486. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie)¹¹ Yedeley (Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰ Jedeled, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank Z. Brown** 26 Dec 1894 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Joshua Brown and Eliza Dunlap. He was born 1857 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William H. Kister** 14 Sep 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died Jan 1969.

More About Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley:
Burial: 02 Jan 1962, Pinckney Cemetery Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frank Brown and Elizabeth Yedeley:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1894, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About William H. Kister:
Census: 13 Jan 1920, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 697 SD 1 sheet 14a
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-987 SD 21 sheet

10b

Occupation: 1920, toolmaker auto factory Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, machinist auto plant Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1936, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1946, 35 Bethune Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Aft. 1956, Patterson Lake, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Kister and Elizabeth Yedeley:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and Frank Brown is:

- 4347 i. Glenn G.¹² Brown, born 1901 in Michigan.

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and William Kister is:

- 4348 i. Glenn G.¹² Brown, born 1919 in Michigan; died Abt. 1956.

2487. George (Jedele)¹¹ Yedely (Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise H. Melnis** 17 Aug 1902, daughter of Fred Melnis and ? Kaiser. She was born 1878 in Bavaria, and died Bef. 1920.

More About George (Jedele) Yedely:

Burial: 15 Jan 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1910, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1915 - 1926, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, 531 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Yedely and Louise Melnis:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1902

Witnesses: Frank & Lizzie Brown

Children of George Yedely and Louise Melnis are:

- 4349 i. baby¹² Yedely, born 11 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Yedely:

Burial: 13 Jul 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: congestive heart disease

- 4350 ii. Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely, born 21 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt 16 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely:

Frank W. Yedely of 1217 Hutchins Ave., Ann Arbor, age 84, died Wednesday, November 30, 1988, after an extended illness. He was born April 27, 1904, in Ann Arbor, the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Yedely. He was a life-long Ann Arbor resident and was married to Florence L. Schwerdt on May 16, 1925 and she preceded him in death July 26, 1980. He was a retired plumber and had been employed at the University of Michigan. He was a member of the Plumber and Pipe Fitters Local #190, a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, the Golden Rule Masonic Lodge #159 F&AM, Ann Arbor Chapter, the Order of the Eastern Star #122, Arbor Shrine #54, and the Zal Gaz Grotto.

He is survived by three sisters-in law, Mrs. Karl (Helen) Hafner of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Paul (Anna) Schneider of

Catskill, New York and Mrs. Lenore Fant of Grayling, Michigan. Several nieces and nephews, great-nieces and nephews and great- great-nieces and nephews also survive.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. on Monday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Orval L.E. Willmann officiating. Burial will be made in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to the Radio Fund of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. Friends may can at the Muehlig Chapel Friday, 7-9 p.m. where a Masonic Service will be held at 7 p.m. Further visitation will be 7-9 p.m. on Saturday and from noon until 4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. on Sunday.

More About Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely:

Burial: 05 Dec 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1935, plumber Beranek & Martin Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1955, plumber University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1935, basement 322 N. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1988, 1217 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6213

More About Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1908, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 29 Jul 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-66-9088

More About Frank Yedely and Florence Scherdt:

Marriage: 16 May 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4351 iii. Maria Jedele, born 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Jedele:

Burial: 26 Sep 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: probable physical deficyrescis

- 4352 iv. Caroline Jedele, born 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 4353 v. Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely, born 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely:

Cause of Death: lungs undeveloped

- 4354 vi. Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley, born 05 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1975 in Camden, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Frank Bower 23 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1914.

More About Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley:

Baptism: 07 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, boarded 322 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7648

More About Frank Bower:

Occupation: 1949, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 123 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Bower and Lucile Yedley:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2488. Karolina (Carrie)¹¹ Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert D. Smith** 18 Apr 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Fannie Burns. He was born 1871 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina (Carrie) Jedelev:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Jan 1934, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum

Census: 1930, 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1936, Minnesota

More About Robert Smith and Karolina Jedelev:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Clara E. Coddington & Mary Addams

Children of Karolina Jedelev and Robert Smith are:

- 4355 i. John Edward¹² Smith, born 1907.

More About John Edward Smith:

Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4356 ii. Robert Murray Smith, born 1909.

More About Robert Murray Smith:

Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2491. Flora¹¹ Jedelev (Johannes (Yedelev)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Jay Moore** 24 Apr 1907, son of William Moore and Alwilda Youngs. He was born 28 Feb 1878 in New Rockwood, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Flora Jedelev:

Burial: 10 Sep 1926, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Jay Moore:

Burial: 13 Jul 1960, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: miller at grist mill O.E. Thompson & Sons Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 210 River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Moore and Flora Jedelev:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1907

Children of Flora Jedelev and Melvin Moore are:

- + 4357 i. Clifford Jay¹² Moore, born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 4358 ii. Russell Raymond Moore, born 21 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1966. He married Jeanne Petchnik 10 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Feb 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jul 1996.

More About Russell Raymond Moore:

Residence: 1960, Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Russell Moore and Jeanne Petchnik:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4359 iii. Ethel May Moore, born 26 May 1912; died 25 May 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John (Jack) McCandless 30 Jun 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1909 in Port Rush, Ireland; died 23 Dec 1976 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John (Jack) McCandless:

Burial: 27 Dec 1976, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: landscape artist, McCandless Flower Shop
Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company
Residence: 1960, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John McCandless and Ethel Moore:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4360 iv. Marion Moore, born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4361 v. Donald William Moore, born 29 Dec 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald William Moore:
Burial: 27 Apr 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Water & Sewer Department Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 years

- + 4362 vi. Inez Minnie Moore, born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

2492. Emma Lydia¹¹ Jedgele (Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Zimmerman** 10 Mar 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Zimmerman and Mary House. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Hudson, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lydia Jedgele:
Burial: 16 Sep 1969, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George J. Zimmerman:
Burial: 29 Jan 1920
Cause of Death: pneumonia, influenza
Census: 1910, 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Emma Jedgele:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedgele and George Zimmerman are:

- + 4363 i. Ellen Mary¹² Zimmerman, born 20 Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4364 ii. George J. Zimmerman, born 23 Mar 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Esther G. Clark 29 Aug 1941 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Michigan; died 1971 in Michigan.

More About George J. Zimmerman:
1: possible dob 3-23-1915 dod 3-3-1996 Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1975, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Esther Clark:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 4365 iii. Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman, born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2493. John (Jedgele)¹¹ Yedley (Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰ Jedgele, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Effie Wray** 22 May 1907 in Ypsilanti,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1887, and died 1947.

More About John (Jedele) Yedley:

Burial: 13 Jan 1965, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: file #49858 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, 109 Parsons Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-5114

More About John Yedley and Effie Wray:

Marriage: 22 May 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Yedley and Effie Wray is:

- + 4366 i. Gilford John¹² Yedley, born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2498. Ernest Walter (Winthrop)¹¹ Waidelich (Rosine Marie (Yedele)¹⁰ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elma Agatha (Alma) Lutz** 1907 in Michigan, daughter of Karl Lutz and Wilhelmina Pardon. She was born 28 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1959 in Lee Co, Florida.

More About Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich:

Burial: 24 Dec 1933

Cause of Death: cancer of lungs

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 1205 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assistant bank teller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz:

Marriage: 1907, Michigan

Child of Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz is:

- 4367 i. Josephine Agatha¹² Waidelich, born 22 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1984 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon. She married (1) LeVerne Harrison Taylor 10 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2002. She married (2) George Frank Albright 08 Jun 1972 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon; born 22 Feb 1902 in Duluth, Minnesota; died 08 Jun 1975 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon.

More About Josephine Agatha Waidelich:

Occupation: 1930, secretary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeVerne Taylor and Josephine Waidelich:

Divorce: 30 Oct 1963, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Marriage: 10 Aug 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Albright and Josephine Waidelich:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1972, Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon

2499. Ameila Louise¹¹ Eiting (Michael Philipp¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey** 24 Nov 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 24

Nov 1870 in Ridgetown, Chatham-Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died 07 Oct 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ameila Louise Eiting:

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ Jacob Miller's family

Census 2: 07 Apr 1950, 1258 Quincy; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85 -1209 sheet 75

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 16 Fox Street; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 116 sheet 10b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 6 sheet 5a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 16 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-152 SD 20 sheet 2b

Census 5: 10 Apr 1940, 4054 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-248 SD 13 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, expressman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman grocery store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, foreman auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kinsey and Ameila Eiting:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1897, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ameila Eiting and Charles Kinsey is:

4368 i. Avery¹² Kinsey, born 1915 in Michigan.

2501. Henry Willard¹¹ Schwab (Barbara¹⁰ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Ida Kauske** 09 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1873 in Michigan, and died 1951.

More About Henry Willard Schwab:

Burial: Feb 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 515 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: 1900, warehouseman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, tool manager auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 515 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Ida Kauske:

Burial: 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1129 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske are:

- + 4369 i. Walter Willard¹² Schwab, born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1969 in Manatee Co, Florida.
- 4370 ii. Lillian M Schwab, born Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4371 iii. Rose J. Schwab, born Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1974.

More About Rose J. Schwab:

Burial: 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, assistant secretary Chamber of Commerce Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1229 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4372 iv. Myrtle Marie Schwab, born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

2509. Hattie¹¹ Schwab (Barbara¹⁰ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California. She married **Christian Stoll** 22 Apr 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Johanna Mezger. He was born 15 Feb 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hattie Schwab:

Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

More About Christian Stoll:

Burial: 1941, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 sheet 3

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stoll and Hattie Schwab:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hattie Schwab and Christian Stoll are:

- 4373 i. Leola Evelyn¹² Stoll, born 05 Mar 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Leo Armstrong 26 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jun 1907 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Leola E. Armstrong, of Chelsea, Michigan age 95, died December 15, 2004 at Chelsea Retirement Community. Leola was born March 5, 1909 in Dexter Township to Chris and Hattie (Schwab) Stoll. In 1936 she married Leo Armstrong and he preceded her in death in 1984. She graduated from Dexter High School in 1927. Leola was a member of the St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, also the woman's auxiliary and outreach group. She was the secretary of Freedom Homemakers Extension Club, bowled with the Ann Arbor Elks Ladies League and life member of Southern Michigan Beagle Club. Leola was a bookkeeper at the Naylor Auto Dealership for many years.

She is survived by a sister Vera Murphy, a nephew, Patrick (Carrie) Murphy and a grandnephew Kevin Murphy all of California. A sister Dorothy Schenk died in 1996. She is also survived by good friends Bob and Lilli Miller, and Donna and Ervin McDonald.

At her request cremation has taken place. Interment will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. An informal gathering will be held at the Chelsea Retirement Community on Wednesday, December 29 at 10:30 am at the K-2 Dining Room. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Andrews Church or the Chelsea Retirement Community. Arrangements by Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

More About Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Social Security Number: 370-03-2200

More About Thomas Armstrong and Leola Stoll:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4374 ii. Vera Grace Stoll, born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2012.
- 4375 iii. Dorothea Mae Stoll, born 25 Jan 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1995 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married (1) Laurence Emil Kempf 24 Dec 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 24 Mar 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1992. She married (2) ? Schenk Bef. 1985.

More About Laurence Kempf and Dorothea Stoll:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Schenk and Dorothea Stoll:
Marriage: Bef. 1985

2522. Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline)¹¹ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Nov 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph G. Kern** 04 Jan 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Kern and Chrisitne Traeger. He was born 30 Aug 1852 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline) Weimer:
Burial: 20 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver; acute edema
Hospital at death: St.. Joseph's Sanitarium Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph G. Kern:
Burial: 04 Jun 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of stomach
Occupation: bottlerl michigan brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1893, 44 Broadway, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Kern and Maria Weimer:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Weimer and Rudolph Kern are:

- 4376 i. Oscar Albert¹² Kern, born 26 Oct 1880; died 30 Jun 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Albert Kern:
Burial: 01 Jul 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52

- 4377 ii. Ernest Rudolph Kern, born Aft. 1882; died 28 Feb 1933.

More About Ernest Rudolph Kern:
Burial: Feb 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Marine Corp.

- 4378 iii. Walter E. Kern, born 30 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter E. Kern:
Burial: 06 Aug 1893, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52
Burial 2: 06 Aug 1893, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2523. Clara E.¹¹ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born May 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1958 in Michigan. She married **Adolph Gustave Schmidt** 09 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Feb 1858 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Weimer:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Adolph Gustave Schmidt:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 318 ? Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Schmidt and Clara Weimer:

Marriage: 09 May 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Weimer and Adolph Schmidt are:

- + 4379 i. Ellery Adolph¹² Schmidt, born 04 Apr 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1959 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.
- + 4380 ii. Walter John Schmidt, born 19 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2525. Gustave Adolph¹¹ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1947 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Isaphine Baldridge Sayler** 03 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Sayler and Charlotte Ashby. She was born Jun 1877 in Michigan. He married **(2) Marguetta Ann Wonacott** 24 May 1906 in Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wonacott and Georgina ?. She was born 27 Aug 1879 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1926.

More About Gustave Adolph Weimer:

Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 7 sheet 22a

Census 5: 25 Apr 1940, 16106 Chesterfield; East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-13 SD 7 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1896, clerk W. G. & E. Dieterle Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, painter house Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Weimer and Isaphine Sayler:

Divorce: 20 Jan 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Nov 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Weimer and Marguetta Wonacott:

Marriage: 24 May 1906, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Gustave Weimer and Isaphine Sayler is:

- 4381 i. Lamont¹² Weimer, born 11 Feb 1900; died Dec 1967 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

Children of Gustave Weimer and Marguetta Wonacott are:

- + 4382 i. Clifton Robert Hunn¹² Weimer, born 24 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 20 Sep 1981 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 4383 ii. Albert Weimer, born Aft. 1908 in Michigan.
- + 4384 iii. Virginia Leehunn Weimer, born 26 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1996 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4385 iv. Gustav Weimer, born 15 May 1918 in Michigan; died 05 Dec 1977 in Mt. Clements, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Weimer:

Occupation: 1940, attendant fas station East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan

2526. William Julius¹¹ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr

1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia C. Mayer** Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Maier and Christina Klinck. She was born 25 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Julius Weimer:

Burial: 08 Apr 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 409 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Occupation: Bet. 1896 - 1900, decorator George Wahr Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 68 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 409 W. Third Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia C. Mayer:

Burial: Jan 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 525 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a also sons: Erwin J. Weimer 23 & Leon G. Hanselmann 12

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1117 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Weimer and Sophia Mayer:

Ann Arbor Argus, September 21, 1894:

At the home of bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Mayer, occurred the marriage of Miss Sophia Mayer and William Weimer, Rev. John Neumann performing the ceremony. John E. Mayer officiated as best man, and Miss Lydia Weimer as bridesmaid. Mr. and Mrs. Weimer will reside on W. Liberty Street. The wedding was a very pleasant affair, many friends being present. The bridal couple were made the recipients of very elegant offerings from friends, and congratulations were numerous and sincere.

More About William Weimer and Sophia Mayer:

Marriage: Sep 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Weimer and Sophia Mayer is:

+ 4386 i. Erwin John (Irwin Jack)¹² Weimer, born 22 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2529. Anna B.¹¹ Weimer (Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Kearns**. He was born 03 Feb 1874 in Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Anna Weimer and Richard Kearns are:

- 4387 i. James Weimer¹² Kearns, born 10 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Martha King; born 29 Jan 1908; died 21 Jul 1997.
- 4388 ii. Richard J. Kearns, born 08 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1971 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 4389 iii. Katherine Mary Kearns, born 02 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2007 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 4390 iv. Jack Robert Kearns, born 08 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1994 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Virginia Lee Rice; born 16 Mar 1915 in Michigan; died 20 Oct 1981 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2531. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)¹¹ Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael

(Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Ople. He was born Aft. 1857.

More About Johanna Rosina (Rosa) Eiting:
Cause of Death: consumption

Children of Johanna Eiting and ? Ople are:

- 4391 i. Walter¹² Ople, born Apr 1895 in Ohio.
- 4392 ii. Francis Ople, born Feb 1892 in Ohio.

2532. Michael Phillipp¹¹ Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary (Minnie) Cavanaugh** 18 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aug 1874 in Ireland.

More About Michael Phillipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 527 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 527 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 24a also living w/ her son Julius Hinderer

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1920, furniture repairer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, cabinetmaker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 527 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary (Minnie) Cavanaugh:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Eiting and Mary Cavanaugh:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Eiting and Mary Cavanaugh are:

- 4393 i. Elsa M. (Elsie)¹² Eiting, born 11 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa M. (Elsie) Eiting:

Census: 14 Apr 1940, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 527 S. Seventh; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4394 ii. Roy Phillip (Pete) Eiting, born 13 Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4395 iii. Stella G. Eiting, born 1902. She married Patrick W. McBride Aft. 1913; born 1894 in Ireland.

More About Patrick W. McBride:

Census: 14 Apr 1940, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b living w/ sister-in-law Elsa M. Eiting

Occupation: 1940, finisher steel construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Patrick McBride and Stella Eiting:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

2534. George John¹¹ Eiting (Johann Georg Philipp¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1950. He married **Alvina Krumrei** 01 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Sep 1866 in Berlin, Germany, and died 01 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George John Eiting:

Burial: 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 17 lot 87

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 557 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 S 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 557 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 557 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, 557 7th; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 15b

Emigration: 1870, US

Occupation: 1900, tinsmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, sheet metal worker tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 577 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 557 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvina Krumrei:

Burial: Oct 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 17 lot 87

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1884, US

More About George Eiting and Alvina Krumrei:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Eiting and Alvina Krumrei are:

- + 4396 i. Helen Marguerite¹² Eiting, born 05 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4397 ii. Eveline Alwina (Evlyn) Eiting, born 01 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2540. Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting (Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Gustave Adolph Niethammer** 15 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 27 May 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1952 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Elisabetha Maria Eiting:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

Notes for Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Adolph G. Niethamer, a member of the well-known firm of Huss & Niethamer, contractors and builders of Ann Arbor with an extensive business which covers this city and Washtenaw County, was born in Scio Township, May 27, 1870. His father, Jacob Niethamer, was a native of Stuttgart in the duchy of Wurtemberg, Germany, and coming to America he purchased an eighty-acre farm at Scio, where he died

when his son Adolph was only two years old. His wife, who prior to her marriage was Mary Gengenbach, was also a native of Stuttgart. Adolph G. Niethamer attended the public schools of his native township until he was fourteen years of age. He had two brothers; Johnson F., a grocer; and Moses G., a carpenter and builder, both of whom are now living in Ann Arbor. There were also two sisters in the family: Minnie, who (lived) at the age of sixteen years; and Lydia, who became the wife of Henry Frey, of Francis, Michigan, and died in 1899.

At the age of eighteen years Adolph G. Niethamer began learning the carpenter's and builder's trade under the direction of his brother Moses. The following year he went to work for John Walz, of Ann Arbor, with whom he remained for eleven years with the exception of eighteen months spent in the employment of the state at work upon the university buildings. In 1904 he entered into partnership with Aaron C. Huss, a well known carpenter and builder of Ann Arbor, thus forming the firm of Huss & Niethamer, now doing contract work on an extensive scale in this city and the county. Many important contracts have been awarded them and they are insured a continuance of a liberal patronage by reason of their fair and honorable methods and the excellent work executed by them.

On the 15th of December, 1892, Mr. Niethamer was married to Miss Mary L. Eiding and they have two children, a daughter, Delta K., now five years of age, and a son, Woodard A., who is two years old. Although Mr. Niethamer ever gives an unfaltering support to the democracy he has never been a candidate for office. He is a member of the American Health & Sickness Association and attends the Fourth Avenue Evangelical Bethlehem church of Ann Arbor. Having always lived in this city he is widely known and has attained a creditable position in business circles through his own well directed efforts and merit.

More About Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1300 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 5: 20 May 1940, 4115 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a

Emigration: 1946, moved west

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Niethammer and Elisabetha Eiting:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Eiting and Gustave Niethammer are:

- 4398 i. Walter Adolph¹² Niethammer, born 29 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4399 ii. Evaline Emma Niethammer, born 08 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4400 iii. Delta Kathleen Niethammer, born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4401 iv. Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer, born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

2543. Pauline Louise¹¹ Eiting (Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? **Cohne** 1899 in Michigan. He was born 1875.

More About Pauline Louise Eiting:

Burial: 01 Mar 1901, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease & heart failure

Occupation: 1900, works underwear factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Cohne and Pauline Eiting:

Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Child of Pauline Eiting and ? Cohne is:

- + 4402 i. Belton Frank¹² Eiding, born 15 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

2544. Mathilde Christine (Tillie)¹¹ Eiding (Friedrich¹⁰ Eiting, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Waltermann Rusche** 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Feb 1889 in Duesselforf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, and died 23 Feb 1959 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.

More About Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 808 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, seamstress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, tailoress tailor shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, housekeeper club Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter Waltermann Rusche:

Walter Rusche of 516 North Arlington Street, a resident of Reno for more than 25 years, died Monday in a local hospital, just two days before his 70th birthday, following a long illness. A native of Dusseldorf, Germany, Mr. Rusche was born Feb. 25, 1889. He had been employed at Harold's Club and was a member of the bartender's union local No. 86.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Luise Rusche and two sons, Walter Paul Rusche and Robert Charles Rusche, all of Reno; his sister, Mrs. Myrtle Esser and his niece, Ruth Esser, both of Eisfeid, Germany.

Funeral services will be held in the Sierra chapel of the Walton Funeral Home, Wednesday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Armand E. Mueller of the St. Luke's Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Mountai View Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home on Tuesday.

More About Walter Rusche and Mathilde Eiding:

Marriage: 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Eiding and Walter Rusche are:

- + 4403 i. Virignia Carolyn¹² Rusche, born 05 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1990 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 4404 ii. Fredric Junior Rusche, born 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2000.

2545. Ida Martha (Edith)¹¹ Eiting (Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Shelby Brewer Schurtz** 29 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Perry Schurtz and Bella Brewer. He was born 22 Jan 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dr. Amos**

Ellsworth Wiley Stueve 30 Jun 1906 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Henry Stueve and Sidonia Koch. He was born 25 Mar 1885 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting:

Mrs. Edith M. Stueve, wife of Dr. Amos E.W. Stueve, died yesterday May 1, 1934 at her residence, 3756 Warsaw Avenue, Price Hill, after a brief siege of pneumonia. She had been ailing for four years. Interested in civic and charitable functions, Mrs. Stueve, born 50 years ago in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Frederick and Katherine Eiding, was prominently identified with the charitable work of Plymouth Congregational Church.

Surviving her, besides her husband, are one son, Thomas Stueve, and two daughters, Mrs. Katherine Scott and Martha Stueve, all of Cincinnati.

Private services will be conducted Friday, with Rev. J.B. Holloway, of Price Hill Baptist Church, and Rev. Lathorp C. Grant, of Plymouth Congregational Church, officiating. Burial will be in Spring Grove.

More About Shelby Brewer Schurtz:

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 636 Cherry Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 149 sheet 13b name shown as Churtz

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 831 Watkins Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 8b

Graduation: 1910, A.B. LL.B. University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, law attorney Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, city lawyer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 636 Cherry Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Shelby Schurtz and Ida Eiting:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amos Stueve and Ida Eiting:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1906, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Ida Eiting and Amos Stueve are:

- + 4405 i. Thomas Frederick Henry¹² Stueve, born 17 Feb 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 13 Nov 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 4406 ii. Catherine Sample (Kathryn) Stueve, born 06 Aug 1909 in Michigan; died 18 Dec 1989 in Pennsylvania.
- 4407 iii. Martha (Marty) Stueve, born 04 Jul 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 12 Nov 1998 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Martha (Marty) Stueve:

Martha "Marty" Stueve, beloved sister of the late Thomas Stueve and Katherine Scott, dear aunt of Sue Johnson, Karen Suess, Joan Ingalls and Sharon Balthrop. Thursday, November 12, 1998. Residence Hyde Park.

Friends may call at the Norman Chapel, Spring Grove Cemetery, Tuesday from 10:30 A.M. until time of service 11:11 A.M. Memorials may be directed to Cerebral Palsy service Center, 3601 Victory Pkwy 45229. Elden A Good Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

2548. Emilie¹¹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria¹⁰, Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Preisendanz** 14 Apr 1901 in Notzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Christian Preisendanz and Emilie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1901, Notzingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emilie Gutekunst is:

- 4408 i. Heinrich¹² Gutekunst, born 06 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2557. Heinrike¹¹ Gutekunst (Louise¹⁰, Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Walz** 16 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Walz and Elisabeth Gutekunst. He was born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Gutekunst and Gustav Walz are:

- 4409 i. Friedrich¹² Walz, born 24 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1926 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4410 ii. Ernst Karl Walz, born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4411 iii. Richard Walz, born 21 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Bertha Metzger 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Richard Walz and Karoline Metzger:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4412 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4413 v. Paul Walz, born 23 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4414 vi. baby Walz, born 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4415 vii. baby Walz, born 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4416 viii. Otto Walz, born 28 Aug 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike Schuhmacher 22 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Otto Walz and Karoline Schuhmacher:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4417 ix. Friederike Walz, born 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4418 x. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2560. Luise¹¹ Walz (Louise¹⁰ Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Walz** 22 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy. She married **(2) Julius Kaz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. He was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Walz and Jakob Walz are:

- 4419 i. Friedrich¹² Walz, born 11 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4420 ii. Freidrich Gottlob Walz, born 11 Jul 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1941 in fell near Brianzewka im Ostern.

Children of Luise Walz and Julius Kaz are:

- 4421 i. Hildegard¹² Kaz, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Busch 20 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Adolf Busch and Hildegard Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1945, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4422 ii. Lina Kaz, born 06 Apr 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Theodor Linckh 10 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hans Linckh and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4423 iii. Egon Kaz, born 29 Aug 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sieglinde Roller 14 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Kaz and Sieglinde Roller:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2561. Gottlob¹¹ Walz (Louise¹⁰ Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 03 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank. She was born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 4424 i. Lina¹² Walz, born 31 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4425 ii. Emma Walz, born 20 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1977 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Katz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Katz and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4426 iii. Ruth Heinrike Walz, born 25 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 30 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Oct 1917 in Gagernberg, Germany.

More About Friedrich Renz and Ruth Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2562. Sofie¹¹ Walz (Louise¹⁰ Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Friedrich Koch** 27 Mar 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg,

son of Johannes Koch. He was born 30 Apr 1881 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Koch:

Emigration: 1920, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Koch and Sofie Walz:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Walz is:

- 4427 i. Johannes Friedrich (Walz)¹² Koch, born 13 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Friedrich (Walz) Koch:

Name Change: 1915, Walz to Koch

Children of Sofie Walz and Wilhelm Koch are:

- 4428 i. Emilie Anna¹² Koch, born 01 Aug 1915 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
4429 ii. Gottlob Adolf Koch, born 09 Mar 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Margarete Elfriede Wurm 20 Mar 1948 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gottlob Koch and Ilse Wurm:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1948, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2565. Luise Friedrike¹¹ Kaz (Heinrike¹⁰ Gutekunst, Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kalmbach** 27 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kalmbach. He was born 06 May 1892 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kalmbach:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kalmbach and Luise Kaz:

Marriage: 27 May 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Kaz and Christian Kalmbach is:

- 4430 i. Paula¹² Kalmbach, born 22 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leonhardt 27 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Philipp Leonhardt and Paula Kalmbach:

Marriage: 27 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2572. Dorothea Emilie¹¹ Gutekunst (Heinrich¹⁰, Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Weinacker** 30 Sep 1905 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Franz Weinacker and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1905, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

Children of Dorothea Emilie Gutekunst are:

- 4431 i. Eugen Otto¹² Gutekunst, born 26 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1979 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4432 ii. Pauline Friederike Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2573. Barbara Friederike¹¹ Gutekunst (Heinrich¹⁰, Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1907, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Friederike Gutekunst are:

- 4433 i. Karl Friedrich¹² Gutekunst, born 24 May 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4434 ii. Berta Friederike Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2585. Gottlieb¹¹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb Martin⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Sep 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Barbara Rauschenberger** 28 Nov 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauschenberger and Johanna Hehr. She was born 12 Jan 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Occupation: stonecutter

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger are:

- + 4435 i. Christiane¹² Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4436 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 13 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4437 iii. Friederike Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4438 iv. Rosine Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4439 v. Marie Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Wilhelm Ruoss 20 Jul 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895. She married (2) Friedrich Wilhelm Kaupp 22 May 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ruoss and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaupp and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 May 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4440 vi. Karl Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1988 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Luz 15 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 15 May 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4441 vii. Lina Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Christian Fischer 27 Jul 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Fischer and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2588. Magdalene¹¹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb Martin⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning,

Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1930 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1891 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Magdalene Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1891, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalene Gutekunst are:

- 4442 i. Elise¹² Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4443 ii. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 26 Mar 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2590. Maria¹¹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb Martin⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1895 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About ? and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1895, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Gutekunst is:

- 4444 i. Karl Heinrich¹² Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2591. Johannes¹¹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb Martin⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Georgette Deuscher** 08 Dec 1906 in Strassburg. She was born 27 Sep 1884 in Grafenstaden, Erstein, Elsass, and died 27 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Johanne Deuscher:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1906, Strassburg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Johanne Deuscher are:

- 4445 i. Paul Johannes¹² Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1907 in Grafenstaden, Erstein, Elsass. He married Lucie Oberle 23 Dec 1941 in Dorlisheim, Elsass; born Aft. 1906.

More About Paul Gutekunst and Lucie Oberle:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1941, Dorlisheim, Elsass

- 4446 ii. Johannes Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1909 in Strassburg; died 30 Jun 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Gutekunst 11 Mar 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Frida Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2604. Christina¹¹ Gutekunst (Johannes¹⁰, Gottlieb Martin⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1933 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johann Georg Frey** 14 Feb 1899 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Frey and Christiane Nestle. He was born 15 Jun 1861 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1909 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frey and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1899, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst is:

- 4447 i. Wilhelm Gottlob¹² Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1892 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Gutekunst is:

- 4448 i. Frida¹² Gutekunst, born 24 Jun 1910 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schoettle 19 Oct 1946 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schoettle and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1946, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Frey is:

- 4449 i. Friedrich¹² Frey, born 07 Mar 1900 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1975 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Nuebel 28 Nov 1929 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Frey and Anna Nuebel:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1929, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

2608. Gottlieb (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jun 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1951 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louise May Wilson** 15 Feb 1905 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmer Wilson and Elvira Tadman. She was born 06 Oct 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Gottlieb Goodrich 72, Newton Township farmer died at his farm home early today August 15, 1951 after an illness of one year. He was born June 26, 1879, in Wurtemberg, Germany, the son of Paul and Rosena Goodrich. He came to Fredonia Township with his parents from Germany in 1881 and lived on farm in the township during his youth. He was married Feb. 15, 1905 In Newton Township to Miss Louise May Wilson. The couple lived for seven years on the Brewer farm at Lee lake and for the past 38 years on the farm where he died.

He is survived by his wife, Louise May, a daughter, Mrs. Alta Blair of Newton Township, a son, Ernest Goodrich of Newton Township, four brothers, Jacob, Christopher, John and Paul Goodrich, all of Fredonia Township, two sisters. Miss Anna Goodrich of Fredonia Township and Mrs. Mina Day of Marshall town ship and four grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p. m. from the Kelser funeral home. Burial will be made in Newton cemetery.

More About Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Aug 1951, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1b
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 page 2a
Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 6a
Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 7a
Emigration: 1883, US
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise May Wilson:

Mrs. Louise May Goodrich, 83, of Newton Township died this morning June 12, 1968 in a Battle Creek nursing home where she had been a patient three weeks. She was born Oct. 6, 1884, in Fredonia Township, a daughter of Elmer and Elvira (Tadman) Wilson. She was married to Gottlieb Goodrich Feb.

11, 1905, in Newton Township. He died in 1951. Mrs. Goodrich attended the Newton Methodist Church. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Gardelle (Alta) Nice of Newton Township; four grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren.

More About Louise May Wilson:

Burial: Jun 1968, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Social Security Number: 384-40-9235

More About Gottlieb Goodrich and Louise Wilson:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1905, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Goodrich and Louise Wilson are:

- + 4450 i. Earnest H. (Ernest)¹² Goodrich, born 24 Jul 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4451 ii. Alta Elvira Goodrich, born 01 Aug 1913 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1996 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2611. Nina (Mina)¹¹ Gutekunst (Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Aug 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Hewitt Day** 07 Jun 1905 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Julian Day and Mary Page. He was born 09 Mar 1882 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nina (Mina) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Nina Day, 69, lifelong resident of Newton Township, died at 2:30 p. m. Thursday August 21, 1952 at Oaklawn hospital where she had been a patient for four weeks. She had been in failing health for two years, and suffered a stroke six weeks ago. She was born Aug. 8, 1883, the daughter of Paul and Rosena Goodrich. She married William Day on June 7, 1905, and he survives.

Also surviving are a son, Harry of Newton Township, a sister, Miss Anna Goodrich of Fredonia Township, and three brothers, Paul, John and Chris, all of Fredonia.

More About Nina (Mina) Gutekunst:

Burial: 25 Aug 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Hewitt Day:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 29 Jan 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 147 sheet 4b

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-68 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ son Harry J. Day's family

Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Day and Nina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1905, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Nina Gutekunst and William Day is:

- + 4452 i. Harry J.¹² Day, born 24 Mar 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1999 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2613. Paul (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jun 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1964 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Marie Hornberger** 04 Mar 1920 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. She was born 27 Sep 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Paul (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Feb 1964, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 19N lot 38N

Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lena Marie Hornberger:

Burial: Sep 1985, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 19N lot 38N

Social Security Number: 370-68-7609

More About Paul Goodrich and Lena Hornberger:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Paul Goodrich and Lena Hornberger is:

- + 4453 i. Paul J.¹² Goodrich, born 10 May 1926 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1993 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2616. John Charles (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Johann Christian (John Christopher)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Apr 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lois M. (Louise Fry) Frye** 21 Mar 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Frye and Harriet Lowe. She was born 27 Feb 1873 in Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1968.

Notes for John Charles (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

John C. Goodrich. With many men there seems to be but one line which they can follow, one vocation which fits their abilities, one special occupation in which they can find success, and until they have settled themselves in that special groove they make but little headway. To the man of versatile traits and abilities, however, any line of occupation which presents itself is acceptable, and if he be persistent enough he will win success in whatever field he finds himself. In this connection it is not inappropriate to sketch the career and activities of John C. Goodrich, of Ellis Corners, who is not only a man of versatile abilities, but is also a good example of the successful self-made man of today. Mr. Goodrich was born April 23, 1871, in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, and is a son of John Christopher and Marietta (Fox) Goodrich.

John Christopher Goodrich was born in Wurttemberg, Germany, in 1840, and came to the United States at the age of fourteen years, settling in Michigan, where he lived until 1896, when he left the state. Mr. Goodrich's paternal grandparents never left the Fatherland, but the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Fox, natives of Pennsylvania, were early settlers of Fredonia Township, the grandfather being very successful in his business ventures and accumulating an estate valued at \$55,000. In politics he was a Republican, was a faithful member of the Lutheran church, and was well and favorably known all over Calhoun County.

John C. Goodrich received his education in the country schools, and subsequently spent one year in Albion. For a part of one year Mr. Goodrich was employed in a drug store in Marshall, and in 1895, the same year that he was married, started a business establishment of his own at Ellis Corners, where he also acted as postmaster until 1904, a period of eight years, when the office was abandoned when the

rural delivery route was done away with. He has a very large and profitable business, extending over a great deal of country territory in Calhoun county, and the success that has rewarded his efforts in this line has been duplicated by that which has come to him as a farmer, he being the owner of an excellent tract of seventy-seven acres. He handles a full line of high class goods needed by the people of his community, and his practice of giving the farmers with whom he deals the full worth of their produce as well as a square deal for their money, has won him a fine trade throughout the town and its vicinity. He is a good business man and realizes that his best profits will come through doing a large amount of business and having the confidence of his customers, and his business has increased correspondingly. He will be found supporting all movements for the good of the public or the community. In politics he is a Republican, and in addition to having been postmaster, has also served one term as township treasurer. Fraternally he is connected with the Knights of the Maccabees, while in religious matters he is a Lutheran and Mrs. Goodrich a Congregationalist.

Mr. Goodrich was married in 1895 to Miss Lois Fry, daughter of Charles Fry, a farmer in Newton Township, a German by descent who at his death left an estate valued at about eight or nine thousand dollars. Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich, namely: Neva L., who is attending the Marshall high school; and Ruth M., the baby, who is two years of age.

More About John Charles (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 1930, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: trombosis of middle cerebral artery

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 2635 6th Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 606 SD 8 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned store (merchant) Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lois M. (Louise Fry) Frye:

Burial: Dec 1968, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Goodrich and Lois Frye:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1895, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Goodrich and Lois Frye are:

- + 4454 i. Neva Lucille (Goodrich)¹² Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4455 ii. Ruth Marjorie (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1982.

2617. Ada May¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Christian (John Christopher)¹⁰, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Apr 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1974 in East Lake, Manistee Co, Michigan. She married **William C. Eldred** 29 Jun 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Eldred and Nancy Calkins. He was born 16 Sep 1871 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ada May Gutekunst:

Social Security Number: 377-34-6101

More About William C. Eldred:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 3a name shown as Eldridge

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Reading, Reading Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 1051 Lincoln Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2

sheet 12a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 427 Thompson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, drayman Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail lumber dealer Reading, Reading Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, lumberman own yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, retail merchant coal Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Eldred and Ada Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1899, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Gutekunst and William Eldred are:

- 4456 i. Esther F.¹² Eldred, born Bet. 09 Oct 1902 - 25 Jan 1904 in Lyon Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1988 in Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Esther F. Eldred:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer college Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4457 ii. Genevieve Marietta (Gene) Eldred, born 14 Oct 1907 in Redding, Clare Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1993 in East Lake, Manistee Co, Michigan. She married Robnert Hudson Jones 22 Jan 1933 in Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1915 in Henry Co, Ohio; died 12 Feb 1969 in Harrison, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Robnert Jones and Genevieve Eldred:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1933, Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan

- 4458 iii. Grace E. Eldred, born 10 Apr 1910 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1999 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama. She married Joseph Allen Bennett 20 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Feb 1912 in Daviess Co, Kentucky; died 23 Jun 1995 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama.

More About Joseph Bennett and Grace Eldred:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2623. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Teufel, Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 26 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger. She was born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst are:

- 4459 i. Jakob Friedrich¹² Bauer, born 25 Dec 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1915 in Gefallen near Szidry, Russia.

More About Jakob Friedrich Bauer:

Occupation: cabinetmaker

- 4460 ii. Barbara Bauer, born 27 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4461 iii. Gottlob Bauer, born 23 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Philippine Ernestine Gutekunst 23 Sep 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1973 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) ? 1974; born Aft. 1897.

More About Gottlob Bauer and Philippine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Bauer and ?:

Marriage: 1974

- + 4462 iv. Siegfried Bauer, born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4463 v. Jakob Bauer, born 01 Oct 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4464 vi. Wilhelm Bauer, born 08 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna ? 27 Aug 1929 in Sulgen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904. He married (2) Franziska ? 16 Dec 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Wilhelm Bauer and Anna ?:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1929, Sulgen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg
- More About Wilhelm Bauer and Franziska ?:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4465 vii. Karl Bauer, born 02 Sep 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4466 viii. Johannes Bauer, born 15 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Luise Knorr 29 Apr 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Bauer and Christiane Knorr:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4467 ix. Christian Bauer, born 20 May 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Barbara Mayer 03 May 1935 in Gomaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Christian Bauer and Luise Mayer:
Marriage: 03 May 1935, Gomaringen, Wurtemberg

2625. Catharina Elisabeth¹¹ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Teufel, Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Feb 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Friedrich Weik** 28 Apr 1896 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Weik:
Occupation: farmer Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Weik and Catharina Bauer:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1896, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Elisabeth Bauer is:

- 4468 i. Carl Friedrich¹² Bauer, born 11 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Bauer and Gottlob Weik is:

- 4469 i. Jakob Friedrich¹² Weik, born 29 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2627. Philippine Heinrike¹¹ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Teufel, Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kling** 22 Feb 1900 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Dec 1870 in Altbürg, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kling and Philippine Bauer:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1900, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Bauer and Johann Kling are:

- 4470 i. Christian¹² Kling, born 25 Jan 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4471 ii. Johann Georg Kling, born 18 Sep 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4472 iii. Luise Karoline Kling, born 11 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4473 iv. Jakob Friedrich Kling, born 26 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Albertine Kramer 04 Apr 1936 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Jakob Kling and Albertine Kramer:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1936, Horb, Wurtemberg

- 4474 v. Gottlieb Kling, born 19 Mar 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4475 vi. Anna Maria Kling, born 23 Jan 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Erich Wotky 21 Jan 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Fritz Wotky and Anna Kling:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1967, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2629. Luise Caroline¹¹ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Teufel, Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 04 Jun 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Apr 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Luise Bauer:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1908, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Bauer and Christian Luz is:

- 4476 i. Karoline Christine¹² Luz, born 04 Apr 1909 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1987 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Helber 29 Jul 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Nov 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Helber and Karoline Luz:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1934, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2656. Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst (Gottlob¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Kuoch** 25 Oct 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kuoch. He was born 01 Oct 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Kuoch:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kuoch and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1906, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Karl Kuoch are:

- 4477 i. Friederike¹² Kuoch, born 14 Jul 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4478 ii. Karl Friedrich Kuoch, born 04 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4479 iii. Barbara Kuoch, born 08 May 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Wilhelm Dingler 20 Feb 1937 in Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1967; born Aft. 1901.

More About Wilhelm Dingler and Barbara Kuoch:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1937, Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Barbara Kuoch:
Marriage: 1967

- 4480 iv. Rosine Katharine Kuoch, born 13 Jan 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1985 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2664. Frederick¹¹ Gauss (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner** 09 Apr 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bruckner and Anna Weimer. She was born 23 Sep 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gauss:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a name shown as Gaus

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Funeral services for Mrs. Lizzie Bruckner Gauss of Fredonia Township, who died Sunday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 as the result of injuries received in an automobile accident, will be held Thursday afternoon at 4 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Riggelman of Ellis Corners church will be in charge of the services. Interment will be made at the Lyon Lake cemetery.

Mrs. Fred Gauss of Fredonia away at 2:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 at the home of Mrs. Rose Gauss in west Hanover Street. Mrs. Gauss had been confined to Oaklawn hospital for the past seven weeks following an automobile accident near Ellis Corners. She had been moved from the hospital only an hour when she suffered a sudden heart attack which caused her death.

Elizabeth Bruckner was born September 23, 1863 in Fredonia where she had always resided. Her marriage to Fred Gauss occurred April 9, 1899. She was a faithful member of the Evangelical church of Ellis Corners and its societies.

Surviving are her husband, a daughter, Miss Olive Gauss and; son, Ilo, who reside at home, another daughter, Mrs. Herbert Dawes of South Gate, California.

Funeral services are deferred awaiting the arrival of the daughter from California.

More About Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Burial: Oct 1930, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner are:

- 4481 i. Ilo B.¹² Gauss, born Aug 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ilo B. Gauss:

Burial: Jul 1957, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, partner farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4482 ii. Olive Anna Gauss, born 10 Nov 1891 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1956 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Anna Gauss:
Burial: May 1956, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4483 iii. Ruth Mae Gauss, born 06 Jan 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1977 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Albert Herbert Daws; born 16 Aug 1901 in Baxter, Putnam Co, Tennessee; died 22 Jan 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Ruth Mae Gauss:
Long Beach, California - Ruth Mae Daws, Saturday May 21, 1977. Survived by nephews, Leslie Daws, Kenneth Daws, and Charles McBroom. Services will be Tuesday, 3:30 p.m., Sunnyside Memorial Chapel. Sunnyside Mortuary Directors.

More About Ruth Mae Gauss:
Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Albert Herbert Daws:
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 210 W. Mission Street; Ventura, Ventura Co, California ED 56-20 SD 13 sheet 3b
Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 2099 Niles Street; Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California ED 15-47 SD 10 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1930, rotary helper oil industry Ventura, Ventura Co, California
Occupation 2: 1940, driller oil production Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California

- 4484 iv. Myrtle L. Gauss, born Abt. 23 Nov 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1904 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle L. Gauss:
Burial: 01 May 1904, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: peritonitis general; appendicitis

2665. William¹¹ Gauss (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Thunder** 09 Mar 1892 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Feb 1867 in Michigan, and died 23 May 1942.

More About William Gauss:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 8b name shown as Gaus
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Gaus

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Tekonsha, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 147 sheet 3b name shown as Gauss

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rose Thunder:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1931, 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Gauss and Rose Thunder:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1892, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Gauss and Rose Thunder are:

- 4485 i. Bertha Bell¹² Gauss, born 28 Jun 1893 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Earl H. Robbins 25 Oct 1916 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan.

More About Earl Robbins and Bertha Gauss:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1916, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4486 ii. Viola Pearl Gauss, born 12 Mar 1896 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Pearl Gauss:

Tekonsha - Miss Viola P. Gauss, 63, of 310 First St., Jackson, a former resident and school teacher here, died at 6 30 p.m. Sunday July 12, 1959 at a Jackson Hospital where she had been a patient four days. Born in Tekonsha on March 12, 1896, she was a daughter of William and Rose (Thunder) Gauss. She attended Tekonsha schools, County Normal, Eastern Michigan College of Education in Ypsilanti and the Western Michigan College of Education in Kalamazoo. In 1923, she received her bachelor's degree and began teaching here. A short time later she went to Jackson and was teaching at Helmer School at the time of her death. She attended the Methodist Church and was a member of the AAUW and the Jackson Teachers' Association, and was a member of the Alpha Beta Epsilon Sorority.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Earl (Bertha) Robbins of Litchfield, and a brother, Russell W. Gauss of Albion.

More About Viola Pearl Gauss:

Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, teacher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, boards 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4487 iii. Russell William Gauss, born 04 Apr 1904 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1993 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Russell William Gauss:

Social Security Number: 373-09-4230

2666. Carolina (Carrie)¹¹ Gauss (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Frohm** 07 Mar 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Frohm and Mary Brockman. He was born 03 Aug 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:

Marshall - Mrs. Carrie Frohm, 79, widow of the late Frank Frohm, died early today Sept. 11, 1945 at Oaklawn hospital following; a long illness at her residence at 619 West Mansion. She was born in Fredonia Township, the daughter of the late Michael and Katherine Gauss and was active in Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; three sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill, Mrs. Herman Mahrle and Mrs. Clarence Miller, all of Marshall; and two brothers, Fred Gauss of Fredonia and Frank Gauss of Marengo.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Thursday from the Kelser chapel; and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frank Frohm:

Marshall - Frank Frohm, 74, of 613 West Mansion, died at 3:20 a. m. Sunday Oct. 13, 1940 in a Kalamazoo hospital. Mr. Frohm was born Aug. 3, 1866, in Emmett Township. He lived in Marshall and vicinity all his life. He was the son of Joseph and Mary Frohm. On March 7, 1899, he was united in marriage with Carrie Gauss in the home of her parents in Clarendon Township. Mr. Frohm was a member of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are the widow, Carrie; a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; a sister, Mrs. Irwin Huxley of Galesburg and a brother, Charles, of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 p. m. Tuesday from the Kelser and More funeral home with the Rev. Warren E. Brown in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Frank Frohm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 619 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 147

sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 619 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm manager Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, teamster Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer odd jobs Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 619 W. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Frohm and Carolina Gauss:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1889, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carolina Gauss and Frank Frohm is:

- 4488 i. Hazel N.¹² Frohm, born 11 Apr 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1993 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel N. Frohm:

Hazel A. Frohm, of Marshall, died Friday, May 14, 1993, in Tendercare of Marshall after a long illness. She was born in Fredonia Township to Frank and Carrie (Gauss) Frohm and was a graduate of Marshall High School. After teaching two years in the Marshall area, she attended Argubright Business College, Battle Creek. She worked as a secretary in Battle Creek, Marshall and Pasadena, California, where she lived six years. After returning to the family home in Marshall, she worked at the Marshall Public Library before becoming an Avon sales representative. In Marshall, Miss Frohm was a member of the former Welcome Guild at Oaklawn Hospital and was active in Brooks Memorial United Methodist Church, where she was a Sunday school librarian and served 25 years in the Altar and Communion Guild. She also sang many years in the church choir.

Surviving are cousins, Dorothy Lutz of Ceresco, Gladys Allen of Albion, Marjorie Miller of Boynton, Florida, Homer Gauss of Bradenton, Florida, Harold Robinson of Los Angeles and Norma Smilie and Fairy Zerbel of Marshall.

Visitation: The family will receive friends from 4 to 7 p.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. William Johnson of First United Methodist Church, Marshall, officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: First United Methodist Church, Marshall.

More About Hazel N. Frohm:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer bank Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

2670. Ida Mae¹¹ Gauss (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Harold Hill** 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Hill and Martha Mathew. He was born 01 Dec 1856 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1937 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Mae Gauss:

Stuart Lake - Mrs. Ida M. (Gauss) Hill, 99, of Stuart Lake, widow of Eugene H. Hill, died Sunday Nov. 8, 1970 in the Provincial House, Marshall, following a several months illness. Born in Newton Township, she had lived in the Maple Grove area before moving to Marshall in 1950. Her husband died in 1937. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Marshall.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Norma Smilie of Stuart Lake; sons, Harold of Warren and Robert of Manhasset, New York; five grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Services will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Ida Mae Gauss:

Social Security Number: 371-44-3587

Notes for Eugene Harold Hill:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan: a narrative account of its ..., Volume 2; by Washington Gardner. Page 1067:

Eugene H. Hill. There is probably no class of people who quickly grasp anything new and progressive like the prosperous farmer. While he resides away from the hustle and bustle of the city and is not near the manufacturing centers, as a rule, it is really surprising to see how familiar he is with improvements that relate to farming. He is always on the alert for anything that will economize, in fact, there is no more shrewd and hard-headed class of business men than the farmers. The hustling farmer is always on the alert for new inventions which will minimize cost and production, and it is indeed interesting to visit a well-equipped farm and scrutinize the various implements used in preparing the products of the ground for general use. One of the best equipped farms in Eckford Township is that of Eugene H. Hill, an enterprising and progressive agriculturist who has spent his entire life within the borders of Calhoun County. Mr. Hill was born in Eckford Township. December 1, 1856, and is a son of William N. and Martha E. (Matthews) Hill.

William N. Hill was born in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York. February 15, 1822, and in 1852 came to Calhoun County, Michigan, purchasing 120 acres of land, on which he resided until his death. July 29, 1900. In 1845 he was married in New York to Martha Elizabeth Matthews, and five children were born to this union: Mary E., who married George W. Hinkle, of Illinois, son of Abner Hinkle who came to Michigan and spent the rest of his life with his son; Clinton N. a painter in the Advance shops. Battle Creek; Ida M., who married Carleton Clark and resides in Kalamazoo; Eugene H.; and Mrs. Phenie Joslin, who is deceased. The mother of these children died June 8, 1899, in the faith of the Methodist Episcopal Church, she and her husband having been early members of the congregation at Eckford. Mr. Hill was one of the self-made men of his community, having started out on his career with little but energy, industry and enterprise to assist him in his struggles for independence. In his political views he was a Republican, but public life held out no attractions to him, and his agricultural operations satisfied his ambitions.

Eugene H. Hill was married in 1892 to Miss Ida Gaus, daughter of Michael Gaus, the latter being a native of Germany, where he was born September 29, 1826. His wife was born in Germany in 1840, bearing the maiden name of Katherine Goodrich, and came to the United States when seven years of age with her parents, who located in Washtenaw County, and later in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County. Mr. Gaus was thirty years of age when he emigrated to this country, and also located in Washtenaw county and later removed to Calhoun county, where he passed away in 1908, being survived by his widow, who is residing in Marshall. They had eleven children, Mrs. Hill being the fifth in order of birth. Mr. and Mrs. Hill have had four children: Harold, Norma, Arol and Robert William.

Mr. Hill bought his present home in 1901, and now has a farm of 120 acres, 115 acres of which are under cultivation. He carries on general farming and raises cattle, horses and sheep, and has achieved considerable success in all his ventures. Modern methods and machinery are used in the cultivation of his land, and as a result he has one of the best and most productive properties in the township. Fraternally Mr. Hill is connected with the Modern Woodmen of America, at Marshall, and his political belief is that of the Republican Party, having served his township very satisfactorily in the office of highway commissioner. As a man who stands for progress, education, morality, and good citizenship, he is respected as one of his community's representative citizens, and his many admirable characteristics have gained and retained for him a wide circle of warm personal friends.

Marshall – Eugene Herbert Hill, 80, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County died at 1:30 a.m. today Sept. 28, 1937 at his home, 123 West Prospect, following a week's illness from pneumonia. He had been in failing health for some time. Mr. Hill was born December 1, 1856, in Eckford township. He lived on a farm in Eckford until 22 years ago when he came to Marshall. He was a highway commissioner in Eckford township at one time and also was a director of the Wildeville school. He was a member of the Modern Woodmen. For the past several years he has been a janitor at the Commercial bank.

Surviving is his widow, Ida Hill; one daughter, Mrs. Bryan Smilie of Battle Creek; two sons, Harold Hill of Battle Creek and Robert Hill of Flushing, New York and for grandchildren.

The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Harry W. Staver will be in charge. Burial will be in the West Eckford cemetery.

More About Eugene Harold Hill:

Occupation: 1931, janitor Marshall Public Library Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 410 E. Prospect; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Hill and Ida Gauss:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1894, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Gauss and Eugene Hill are:

- + 4489 i. Harold Clarence¹² Hill, born 19 Feb 1897 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4490 ii. Norma Elizabeth Hill, born 26 Jan 1900 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4491 iii. Arol Eugene Hill, born 25 Jul 1902 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4492 iv. Robert William Hill, born 05 May 1907 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

2671. Barbara¹¹ Gauss (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Grant Mahrle** 08 Dec 1897 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Christof Mahrle and Philippine Schmid. He was born 14 Mar 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Gauss:

Mrs. Barbara Mahrle, 74, died at 7 p. m. Friday Feb. 27, 1948 at her home. 310 West Green, Marshall, after a long illness. She was born in Newton Township, Nov. 29, 1873, a daughter of J. Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. She married Herman Mahrle, Dec. 8, 1897, and they lived in this vicinity all their lives, moving to Marshall in 1917. She was a member of the First Presbyterian church, the Ladies Aid society and the WTH circle of the church and the Monday club.

Besides the husband, she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Charles Albert (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City, two sisters, Mrs. Clarence Miller and Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall, and two brothers, Frank Gauss of Marengo Township and Fred Gauss of Fredonia Township.

Services will be at 2 p. m. Monday from the Kelser chapel with the Rev. Harry W. Staver officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Barbara Gauss:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Herman Grant Mahrle:

Herman G. Mahrle, 90, of 310 W. Green St., Marshall, died Friday afternoon Nov. 12, 1965 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for three days. He had been in failing health for four and one-half years. He is survived by a Township on March 14, 1875, a son of Christopher and Phoebe Smith Mahrle. His family came to Marshall when he was a small child and he resided here until his marriage to Barbara Gauss of Clarendon Township on Dec. 8, 1897. They made their home in Eckford Township until returning to Marshall in 1917. Mrs. Mahrle died Feb. 27, 1948. Mr. Mahrle was a member of the board of directors of the Farmers Elevator for many years.

He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. C. A. (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City; two grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren.

More About Herman Grant Mahrle:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 310 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes ? & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1918, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retired farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1931, salesman Farmers' Elevator Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1944, farm operator Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1955, 310 W. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Mahrle and Barbara Gauss:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1897, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Gauss and Herman Mahrle is:

+ 4493 i. Marjorie June¹² Mahrle, born 25 Oct 1907 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2672. Frank¹¹ Gauss (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline Helen Booth** 23 Dec 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Allen Booth and Sarah Butler. She was born 19 Aug 1884 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank Gauss:

Marshall - Frank Gauss, 83, of 222 N. Eagle St., Marshall, died early this morning May 22, 1961 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient since Dec. 18. He was born in Newton Township, a son of Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. He was married to Adeline Booth of Homer Dec. 23, 1903. They made their home in Maple Grove until 1918 when they moved to a farm in Marengo Township where they lived until Mr. Gauss retired from farming in 1955. Mrs. Gauss died in 1958. Mr. Gauss was a member of the Marshall Farm Bureau. He was a member of and the ruling elder of the Marshall Presbyterian Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser of Marshall and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbal of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall and Mrs. Clarence (Anna) Miller of Marshall; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About Frank Gauss:

Burial: May 1961, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b
Census 3: 1930, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Adeline Helen Booth:

Marshall - Mrs. Adeline Gauss, 74, of Lyon Lake and Palmetto, Florida, died at 2:30 a.m. today March 25, 1958 in Oaklawn Hospital here she had been a patient for three weeks. Previously she had been hospitalized in Bradenton, Florida, for one week. She was born in Eckford Township, August 19, 1883, the daughter of Allen and Sarah (Butler) Booth and was married in Homer, Dec. 23, 1903. Mr. and Mrs. Gauss resided on farms in Clarendon, Eckford and Marengo Townships, until he retired in 1935. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Surviving besides her husband are two, daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbel, both of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Augusta Sanders and Mrs. Harriet Thunder, both of Marshall; two brothers, Edson Booth of Clarendon and Fred Booth of Hamilton, Indiana; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Adeline Helen Booth:

1: 1893, not sure where I got it as birth date
Burial: Mar 1958, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1903, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth are:

- + 4494 i. Thelma Augusta¹² Gauss, born 15 Oct 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4495 ii. Homer F. Gauss, born 25 Jan 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 2000 in Deland, Volusia Co, Florida.
- + 4496 iii. Fairy Marguerite Gauss, born 15 Nov 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2012 in Roscommon Co, Michigan.

2673. Anna Laura¹¹ Gauss (Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Orley R. Owens** 12 Jan 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Edward Owens and Atta Pickle. He was born 12 Aug 1883 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1974 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clarence Eugene Miller** Aft. 1913, son of William Miller and Elizabeth Bender. He was born Abt. 26 Nov 1880 in Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orley Owens and Anna Gauss:
Divorce: 09 Feb 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Eugene Miller:
Occupation: 1931, Miller Auto Body Works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1944, driver County Road Commission Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, 105 E. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1944, 311 S. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Miller and Anna Gauss:
Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Anna Gauss and Orley Owens are:

- 4497 i. Gladys¹² Owens, born 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Richard Mundy 24 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Mundy and Gladys Owens:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1922, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4498 ii. Lloyd E. Owens, born 20 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1966 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4499 iii. Milford L. Owens, born 1910 in Michigan. She married Beatrice Papke 27 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Michigan.

More About Beatrice Papke and Milford Owens:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1932, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4500 iv. Bernard Dale Owens, born 15 Aug 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1996 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Babinski 22 Nov 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Delray, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Owens and Catherine Babinski:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2676. Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones (Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes** 21 Dec 1904 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co,

Michigan, son of Karl Hoenes and Catharina Mahrle. He was born 19 Oct 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1968 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Caroline Jones:

Mrs. Lydia C. Hoenes, 83, of 124 Main St., Burlington, wife of Rudolph Hoenes, died at 1 a.m. today Sept. 8, 1967 in a Battle Creek hospital where she had been a patient for five days. Mrs. Hoenes was born April 30, 1883, in Fredonia Township, daughter of Ezra and Pauline (Goodrich) Jones. She was married to Mr. Rudolph Hoenes on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall, and has lived in this vicinity all her life. Mrs. Hoenes was a member of the Lyon Lake Methodist Church.

Surviving are her husband; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Sarasota, Florida, Mrs. Charles Boughton of Marshall, and Mrs. William (Dena) Quad a of Marshall; three sons, Calvin and Ward of Marshall, and Russell of Kalamazoo; 15 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Lydia Caroline Jones:

Burial: Sep 1967, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 28N lot 55N

Notes for Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Marshall-Rudolph Hoenes, 90, formerly of Marshall and Burlington died Friday morning Nov. 29, 1968 in Kalamazoo at the home of his son Russell, where he had resided the past year. He was born Oct. 19, 1878, in Clarendon Township, the son of Charles and Katherine (Mahrle) Hoenes. He was married to Lydia Jones on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall. She died Sept. 9, 1967. He retired from the Calhoun County highway department in 1940, and the couple resided in Burlington for six years until 1967.

Surviving, in addition to his son Russell, are two other son, Calvin and Ward. both of Marshall; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Kalamazoo, Mrs. Charles (Wava) Boughton and Mrs. William (Dena) Quada both of Marshall; 15 (grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. Helen Thornton of Marshall.

More About Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Census 2: 04 Feb 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Hones

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 38 acres

Social Security Number: 381-24-9331

More About Rudolph Hoenes and Lydia Jones:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1904, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jones and Rudolph Hoenes are:

- + 4501 i. Maria Pauline¹² Hoenes, born 10 Oct 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1982 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- + 4502 ii. Wava Dorothea Hoenes, born 12 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4503 iii. Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes, born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4504 iv. Earl Ward Hoenes, born 06 Dec 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4505 v. Dr. Russell Louis (Pete) Hoenes, born 19 Mar 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1993 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 4506 vi. Dena Mary Hoenes, born 07 Apr 1922 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2677. Roy William¹¹ Jones (Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning,

Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel A. Becker** 01 Jan 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Becker and Eda Bodly. She was born 08 Mar 1895 in Bellaire, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1962 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Roy William Jones:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 603 W. Canal Street; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-60 SD 16 sheet 2a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 328 Canal; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-72 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer road maintenance Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver highway Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hazel A. Becker:

Mrs. Hazel A. Jones, 67, died unexpectedly at 6 a.m. Sunday July 22, 1962 at her home. She was born March 8, 1895 in Bellaire, daughter of Frank and Edna Becker. She was married Jan. 1, 1916 to Roy W. Jones who died in 1953. Mrs. Jones was a member of the Friendly Extension Club. She lived most of her married life in Tekonsha.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Ray L. (Charlotte) Grimes of Tekonsha; a sister, Mrs. Florence LaRocque of Big Rapids, and two grandchildren.

More About Hazel A. Becker:

Burial: Jul 1962, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Jones and Hazel Becker:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Roy Jones and Hazel Becker is:

- 4507 i. Charlotte Eda¹² Jones, born 09 Mar 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2003 in Reeds Spings, Missouri. She married Raymond Leslie Grimes 07 Jun 1952 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1924 in Sebewa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1997 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Raymond Grimes and Charlotte Jones:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1952, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

2680. Austin Henry¹¹ Bittner (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Miller** 16 May 1903 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington, daughter of George Miller. She was born 02 Sep 1878 in Creswell, Oregon, and died 28 Jul 1963 in Sequim, Washington.

More About Austin Henry Bittner:

Census: 09 May 1910, Falls, Polk Co, Oregon ED 242 SD 1 sheet 13a

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington ED 29 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 2325 Rosewell; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-11 SD 8 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation: 1900, machinist Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, fruit farmer Falls, Polk Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1918, farm laborer D. L. Keen Granger, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington

Occupation 5: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Miller:

Mrs. Margaret E. Bittner, 84, Rt. 1, Sequim died Sunday July 28, 1963 after a long illness. Funeral services will be held at the Harper Funeral Home Tuesday at 1 p.m. with the Rev. Forrest E. Wiley officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Angeles Cemetery. She was born Margaret E. Miller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Miller, at Creswell, Oregon, Sept. 2, 1878. She married Austin M. Bittner a Spanish American War veteran in Walla Walla in 1902. He is deceased.

Mrs. Bittner spent her childhood days in the Willamette Valley and later moved to Portland where she was employed until her marriage. The family moved to Seattle and later lived at Yakima 12 years until their retirement in 1948 when they moved to Sequim. Mrs. Bittner was a member of the Port Angeles Free Methodist Church.

Surviving relatives include a daughter, Mrs. Clifford Roloff, Seattle; sons, Paul Bittner, Fairbanks, Alaska and Hugh Bittner, Sequim, sister Hazel Freeburn, Coldwell, Idaho and brother Harvey Steele Miller, Seattle; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Miller:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller:

Marriage: 16 May 1903, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Children of Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller are:

- + 4508 i. Hugh Clifton¹² Bittner, born 28 Aug 1904 in Oregon; died 04 May 1995 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.
- 4509 ii. Paul Miller Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Jan 1967. He married Hazel P. Zachary 24 Feb 1940; born 1908 in Wisconsin.

More About Paul Miller Bittner, twin:

Census: 17 Nov 1940, Some Creek, Steese Highway; Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska ED 4-4 sheet 5b also boarder w/ him future wife Hazel P. Zachary

Occupation: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1940, miner quartz mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

More About Hazel P. Zachary:

Occupation: 1940, cook gold mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

More About Paul Bittner and Hazel Zachary:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1940

- 4510 iii. Pauline Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 26 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Pauline Bittner, twin:

Burial: Jan 1907, Old Milwaukee Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- + 4511 iv. Harriet Lucretia Bittner, born 16 Nov 1908 in Clackmas, Oregon; died 13 Jan 1997 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 4512 v. Guy Bittner, born 23 Jun 1912 in Conconully, Washington; died 02 Jul 1912 in Conconully, Washington.
- 4513 vi. ? Bittner, born 25 Jun 1913 in Okanongan, Washington.

2681. Adolf Frederick¹¹ Bittner (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Cecile Bertie Olds** 04 Sep 1901 in Oregon, daughter of ? Olds and Florence ?. She was born Dec 1879 in Dayton, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

More About Adolf Frederick Bittner:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 622 E. 19th; 9th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 217 SD 239 sheet 15b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 622 E 19th N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 143 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 622 E. 19th Street N.; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-420 SD 3 sheet

3b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 07 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 2: 1910, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 3: 1918, instructor YMCA Navy Yard Bremerton, Washington
Occupation 4: 1920, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 5: 1930, principal high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Residence: 1918, 622 E-19 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1901, Oregon

Child of Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds is:

- + 4514 i. Francis Winston¹² Bittner, born 07 Mar 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 16 Nov 1991 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

2682. Dr. Simon Peter¹¹ Bittner (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Katherine Julia Kent** 30 Jun 1909 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, daughter of ? Kent and Eliza ?. She was born 13 Mar 1882 in Bath, Somerset, England, and died 01 Oct 1927 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Eva B. Bailey** 1928 in California. She was born 1892 in Colorado.

More About Dr. Simon Peter Bittner:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Hood Street; Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 117 Sd 239 sheet 4b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Pottenger Sanatorium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1157 SD 18 sheet 1b
Graduation: Willamette University
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown; congenited defect in right eye, under developed optic nerve
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 2: 1910, doctor office Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, physician Pottenger Sanitarium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 4: assistant clinical professor of medicine, University of Southern California Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: 1906, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Residence 2: 1918, Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1909, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Simon Bittner and Eva Bailey:
Marriage: 1928, California

Children of Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent are:

- 4515 i. Gwendolyn (Gwen)¹² Bittner, born 26 May 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 23 Jul 1970 in San Bernadino Co, California. She married Edward L. Stockbridge Aft. 1930; born 29 Nov 1905 in Oregon; died 01 Aug 1986 in San Bernadino Co, California.

More About Gwendolyn (Gwen) Bittner:
Census: 1930, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 565-22-8672

More About Edward L. Stockbridge:
Social Security Number: 565-16-7670

More About Edward Stockbridge and Gwendolyn Bittner:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

4516 ii. Phyllis Bittner, born Aft. 1912.

2683. Omar Newton¹¹ Bittner (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **Daisy E. Wilson** 1909. She was born Abt. 24 Jan 1885 in Iowa, and died 15 Jun 1973.

More About Omar Newton Bittner:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 1930 Clifford Street; 2nd ward Baker, Baker Co, Oregon ED 2 SD 239 sheet 11b
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 139 SD 3 sheet 4a
Census 3: 1930, 532 E. 18th N. Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-368 ED 3 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation: 1910, teacher school Baker, Baker Co, Oregon
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, teacher public school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Residence: 1918, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Social Security Number: 541-32-0154

More About Daisy E. Wilson:
Children: 1910, none

More About Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson:
Marriage: 1909

Children of Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson are:

- + 4517 i. Omar Newton¹² Bittner, born 26 Dec 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 08 Jun 1971.
- + 4518 ii. Dr. Jules Frederick Bittner, born 13 Feb 1923 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

2684. Almira Barbara¹¹ Bittner (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Oliver Frederick Reutepohler** 03 May 1909, son of John Reutepohler and Elizabeth Sonderman. He was born 08 Oct 1883 in Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Almira Barbara Bittner:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Frederick Reutepohler:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 946 E. 5th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 81 SD 8 sheet 4a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, life insurance agent Metropolitan Life Insurance Company Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: 1918, 946 E. 15th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Reutepohler and Almira Bittner:
Marriage: 03 May 1909

Child of Almira Bittner and Oliver Reutepohler is:

- 4519 i. Ripples¹² Reutepohler, born 1913 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Jack Burbidge; born Aft. 1904.

More About Ripples Reutepohler:
Occupation: veterinarian

More About Jack Burbidge:
Cause of Death: prostate gland trouble

2686. Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack)¹¹ Bittner (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon, and died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Edna Belle Heckman** 1924 in Oregon. She was born 04 Oct 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 1980 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner:

Burial: Aug 1944, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 121 lot 99 grave 4

Census: 1917, 609 E 52 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 609 E 52 N Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 140 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 444 E. 22nd Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-174 SD 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, dental student Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1917, dentistry proprietor Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, dentist office Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Edna Belle Heckman:

Burial: Dec 1980, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 126 lot 99 grave 4

More About Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman:

Marriage: 1924, Oregon

Children of Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman are:

- + 4520 i. Charlotte Elaine¹² Bittner, born 14 Jul 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Oct 2002.
+ 4521 ii. Barbara Belle Bittner, born 13 Nov 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 10 Jun 1990 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

2687. Dr. Linus Herman¹¹ Bittner (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Fern B. Noel** Bef. 1920. She was born 03 Jun 1894 in Iowa, and died 03 Dec 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:

Funeral services will be conducted tomorrow at 3 p.m. in the First Methodist Church of Glendale for Dr. Linus H. Bittner, 69, Glendale physician who died at Acton Saturday May 23, 1959. Dr. Bittner designed and with his family financed construction of four complete mobile trailer units, with X-ray equipment and stocks of drugs, for use in Okinawa, Formosa, Korea and for the Indians in New Mexico. The first unit, sent to Okinawa, was built in 1952.

A native of Spokane, Dr. Bittner came to Los Angeles 32 years ago. He was a Navy veteran of World War I. Dr. Bittner leaves his widow, Mrs. Fern Beatrice Bittner of the home, 120 Ethel Street, two sons, Linus H. Bittner Jr. and James Parker; a daughter, Mrs. Lois Ebel; three brothers, Austin, Adolph

and Omar Bittner, and two sisters, Mrs. Barbara Reutepohler and Mrs. Myrtle Wolff.

Interment will be in Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, under direction of Kiefer & Eyerick Mortuary. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the First Methodist Church building fund.

More About Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 604 18th; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ parents Peter Bittner's family

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 330 W. Cerritos Ave; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-976 SD 15 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1917, Anderson Grocery Company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 4: 1930, physician general practice Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1917, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 572-07-8037

More About Fern B. Noel:

Social Security Number: 562-66-5832

More About Linus Bittner and Fern Noel:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Linus Bittner and Fern Noel are:

- + 4522 i. Lois Cecile¹² Bittner, born 27 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 4523 ii. Linus Herman Bittner, born Aft. 1921.

2688. Myrtle Ruth¹¹ Bittner (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon, and died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Bernard Hermann Wolff** 1920. He was born 01 Jun 1895 in Warsaw, Illinois.

More About Myrtle Ruth Bittner:

Occupation: 1920, supervisor telephone company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 540-78-3182

More About Bernard Hermann Wolff:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, prescription clerk drug store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Bernard Wolff and Myrtle Bittner:

Marriage: 1920

Children of Myrtle Bittner and Bernard Wolff are:

- + 4524 i. Lotta Mae¹² Wolff, born 1923 in Leadville, Colorado; died 18 Aug 1970 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 4525 ii. Bernard H. Wolff, born 18 Jun 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

2689. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Mildred H. Menda Husser** 1907, daughter of George Husser and Menga Martie. She was born 15 Aug 1888 in Minnesota, and died 15 Sep 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Calvin Albert (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Sep 1942, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1012-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 100 SD 7 sheet 1b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 826 17th Street Casadel Ray Apartments; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 91 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, 920 Micheltorena; Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-966 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes dark & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper marble company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1916, oil business Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1918, office manager auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1922, automobile salesman business Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 5: 1926, credit manager Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 6: 1928, insurance Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1940, accountant Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 8: 1940, accountant optical company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 2: 1916, 1316 J Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, 826 17th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 4: Bet. 1926 - 1928, 932 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 5: Bet. 1930 - 1932, 1462 W. 45th Street; Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 6: Bet. 1934 - 1940, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 561-16-0460

More About Mildred H. Menda Husser:

Occupation: Bet. 1916 - 1944, school teacher Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: Bet. 1942 - 1946, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

More About Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser:

Marriage: 1907

Child of Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser is:

4526 i. Ruth¹² Goodrich, born Aft. 1907; died Aft. 1934.

2692. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1956. She married **Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie** 24 Aug 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Wilkes and Anna Moeller. He was born 28 Sep 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1950 in Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 926 S. Jackson Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 511 N. Monroe; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-8 Sd 6 sheet 12b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 14839 Ardmore Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1571 SD 17 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1920, minister Greenwood Park Evangelical Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, minister of Gospel Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, minister church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Wilkie and Gertrude Goodrich:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Goodrich and Conrad Wilkie are:

- + 4527 i. Rev. Gerald Goodrich¹² Wilkie, born 26 Aug 1913 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1956 in Saranac, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 4528 ii. Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie, born 09 Sep 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1987 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

2693. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason** 22 Oct 1914 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Sheperd Gleason and Mary Frye. She was born 25 Jul 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Sep 1983, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Miller Road; Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-44 SD 16 sheet 3a

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-58 SD 3 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:

Mrs. Murhl G. Goodrich, 65, wife of Frank Goodrich of Route 1, Burlington, died at 2:16 a.m. today Dec. 26, 1957 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She had been in failing health for two months. She was born July 25, 1892 in Newton Township, the daughter of Shephard and Mary (Frye) Gleason, and had spent most of her life in Fredonia Township. She was married to Mr. Goodrich, Oct 22, 1914, in Howell. She was a member of the Ellis Corners Ladies Aid, the Ellis Farm Bureau Discussion group and the Marshall and Women's Relief Corps.

Surviving are her husband; two daughters., Mrs. Wallace (Juanita) Frohm and Mrs. Lyle (Joan) Reynolds, both of Battle Creek: a son, Virgil of Homer and five grandchildren. A first cousin, Mrs. Hazel L. Wood of Marshall, died at 9 a.m. Wednesday.

More About Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:

Burial: Dec 1957, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N

More About Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1914, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason are:

- + 4529 i. Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, born 13 Apr 1916 in Michigan; died 07 Dec 1987 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
- 4530 ii. Juanita M. Goodrich, born 03 May 1921 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wallace G. Frohm 06 Aug 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1912 in Michigan; died 19 Jun 1993 in Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Juanita M. Goodrich:

Social Security Number: 375-26-0231

More About Wallace G. Frohm:

Census: 1940, Ceresco, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, electrician food factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 14299 6 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-7547

More About Wallace Frohm and Juanita Goodrich:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4531 iii. Joan M. (Jo Ann) Goodrich, born 08 May 1928 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2694. Florence E.¹¹ Gutekunst (Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Leon Vernier** 25 Mar 1915 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of James Vernier and Mary O'Brien. He was born 04 May 1893 in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Leon Vernier:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 400 Linden Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machinist Jackson Machine & Tool Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman life insurance Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-22-7434

More About Ray Vernier and Florence Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1915, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Gutekunst and Ray Vernier are:

- + 4532 i. Rex Lorann¹² Vernier, born 16 Jul 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2004 in Richmond, Virginia.
- + 4533 ii. Mavis L. Vernier, born 15 Apr 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2016.
- + 4534 iii. Duane Goodrich Vernier, born 10 Jul 1923 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1999 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

2695. Elva V.¹¹ Gutekunst (Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Grover Cleveland Katz** 18 Nov 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland. He was born 31 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elva V. Gutekunst:

Burial: 22 Feb 1917, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis

Notes for Grover Cleveland Katz:

Grover C. Katz, 67, of 71 Piper St., a native of Newton Township, a former coal dealer and sportsman, died unexpectedly of a heart attack at his home at 4:15 p.m. Monday Nov. 9, 1959. Mr. Katz had been raking leaves in the dooryard and was seated in his living room reading a news- paper when fatally stricken. He was born Oct. 31, 1892, a son of Fred and Adella (Kirkland) Katz. He began his business career with the Sanders Bros. hardware store in Marshall. He came to Battle Creek in 1923 to introduce Shell oil products, and as an industrial engineer had a part in building the bulk station and many filling stations here.

In 1928 he opened the Verona Coal, Feed and Seed Co. on Emmett Street and operated it until the property was sold in 1956 to the Grand Trunk Railroad. He had since been retired. Mr. Katz was a veteran of World War I, serving as a sergeant with Co. C, 51st Engineers. As a member of the Maple Methodist Church he had served as a trustee for 30 years and as president of the board for 20 of these years. He was vice president of the Men's club at the church and a member of the Christian Workers Class. Mr. Katz also was a member of Battle Creek Lodge, No. 12, F&AM, Battle Creek Chapter, No. 19, R&AM; a past member of Battle Creek Commandery, No. 33, Knights Templar, Zabud Council, No. 9, K&SM, and the Battle Creek Lions Club. He was a past president of the Battle Creek Coal Dealers Assn. and of the Sportsman's Club of Battle Creek.

He was married Dec. 26, 1923 to, Neva L. Goodrich, who survives. Also surviving are two sons, Fred G. of 125 Wah-wah-Taysee-Way and Maurice G. of Avon Lake, Michigan; a grandson; his father, now 90, living in Burlington; a sister, Mrs. Selah (Lola) Baldwin of Burlington, five brothers, Edwin of 7566 Division Dr., Newman of 517 Surby St., Fred Jr. of 217 Grenville St., Zeno of 415 Orleans Ave. and Ted of Ceresco, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday in the Farley Chapel. Officiating pastors will be the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer, a former pastor at the Maple Methodist Church and the Rev. Marcel B. Elliott, present pastor. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Grover Cleveland Katz:

Burial: Nov 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, W. Main Street south side; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b boarder at hotel

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 19 E. Cove N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-29 SD 16 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, car repairer Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk hardware store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, owner coal business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 413 E. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grover Katz and Elva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elva Gutekunst and Grover Katz is:

- 4535 i. Frederick G.¹² Katz, born 13 Jan 1917 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Susan Klute 18 Aug 1944 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 30 Mar 1920 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 11 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick G. Katz:

Burial: Aug 1976, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot LC-1-6

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-10" & weight 155 pounds

Military service: 05 Nov 1940, enlistment Air Corps Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 1st Sgt US Army World War II

Social Security Number: 385-07-8999

Notes for Harriet Susan Klute:

Harriet "Susan" Katz, age 93, of Battle Creek died peacefully on Wednesday morning, December 11, 2013 at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility. She was born in St. Louis, Missouri on March 30, 1920, the loving daughter Robert and Viola (Gabriel) Klute. Susan received an Associate Degree from Kellogg Community College and retired from the Lakeview School District in 1993 after more than 30 years of faithful service.

In 1944, Susan married Frederick G. Katz in South Bend, Indiana; he sadly preceded her in death on August 12, 1976. She is survived by her daughter, Kim (T.L.) Wright; her son, Joseph F. Katz; her grandson, Damon Case, and her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer. Susan was also preceded in death by her brother, Robert Klute, and a sister, Patsy Klute.

Susan was a member of the First United Methodist Church, Battle Creek and actively attended St. Mark Lutheran Church, Battle Creek. She was also a member of the American Legion Post #298 Ladies Auxiliary, Toastmasters International, Big Brothers Big Sisters, and the Marshall Historical Society. Susan loved

researching history, reading, traveling and dancing.

A visitation will be held 12:00 - 1:00 p.m., Monday, December 16, 2013 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where funeral services to celebrate her life will be held 1:00 p.m., Monday with her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer, officiating. Interment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, please consider making donations to the Resident Activity Fund at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:

August 27, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. Robert Klute of South Bend, Indiana, announce the marriage of their daughter, Harriet Susan, to First Sergt. Fred G. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Katz of 71 Piper Avenue. The ceremony was performed August 18 by the Rev. R. M. Selle of the St. Paul Methodist church in South Bend. Young Mrs. Katz has been employed by the Civil Service at the naval base in Pensacola, Florida. Sergeant Katz is a graduate of Central high school and was employed by Consumer's Power Co. before he entered the army in November, 1941. Sergeant and Mrs. Katz have been spending a few days in Battle Creek and Mrs. Katz will remain with her parents in South Bend temporarily. Sergeant Katz, who has spent over two years in the Hawaiian Islands, is convalescing at Percy Jones General hospital from a serious head injury suffered in a baseball accident at Keesler Field, Mississippi, last May.

More About Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1944, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

2697. Flora May (Floral)¹¹ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married **Frank Asbury Eastman** 22 Jun 1899 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of H. Eastman and Vesta Clay. He was born 30 Jun 1866 in Alma City, Waseca Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Apr 1957 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About Flora May (Floral) Fox:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Asbury Eastman:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 389 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 3920 Walnut; 3rd ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-38 SD 20 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper saw mill Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail lumberman Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stock keeper Power Company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, supply clerk power company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

More About Frank Eastman and Flora Fox:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1899, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Flora Fox and Frank Eastman are:

+ 4536 i. Lavern Prescott¹² Eastman, born 16 Aug 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1993 in Orange Co, California.

4537 ii. Lowell Francis Eastman, born 27 Jul 1906 in Michigan; died 30 May 1917 in Lawrence, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

2698. Frederick Elger (Alger F.)¹¹ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Elva I. Briggs** 19 Feb 1901 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Miles Briggs and Frances Harvey. She was born 03 Aug 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1940 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:

Services will be 2 p.m. Saturday at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens, for Frederick E. Fox, 93, of 2631 S. Posey Lane. He died Wednesday March 3, 1971 at Adrian Hospital where he had been a patient one day.

Mr. Fox had been a resident of Battle Creek 40 years before moving to Hudson. Born in Barabou, Wisconsin, he was a retired employee of Clark Equipment Co. and had attended the Four-Fold Gospel Church in Battle Creek. He was the husband of the late Alva (Harvey) Fox.

Surviving are a son, Daniel, with whom he resided; a daughter, Mrs. Rollin (Frances) Branyan of Matlacha, Florida; a brother, Grove of 82 Cleveland St., Battle Creek, 10 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 10 sheet 3b

Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, 31st Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-14-8022

More About Elva I. Briggs:

Burial: 26 Jun 1940, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 11 sheet 3a

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs are:

- 4538 i. Francis H.¹² Fox, born 1904 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Rollin Branyan; born Aft. 1900.

More About Francis H. Fox:

Occupation: 1920, grinder automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4539 ii. Margaret M. Fox, born 17 Nov 1905 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1971 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret M. Fox:

Burial: Feb 1971, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan

- + 4540 iii. Daniel R. Fox, born 09 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1998 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan.

- 4541 iv. David R. Fox, born 27 Feb 1919 in Michigan; died Aug 1984 in Alexandria, Clark Co, Missouri.

More About David R. Fox:

Occupation: 1940, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-07-9893

2699. Grove Daniel¹¹ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Neva Vivian Morris** 16 Sep 1908 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Loren Morris and Cora ?. She was born Bet. Nov 1883 - 12 Sep 1889 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grove Daniel Fox:

Grove D. Fox, 95, a resident of the Docsa Home, died Thursday Feb. 19, 1981 in Community Hospital after a brief illness. He was born in Michigan and was a 50-year resident of Battle Creek. He retired from U.S. Wire Co. at the age of 65, and was a member of the Athens F&AM Lodge. Many years ago, he and his father operated a clothing store in Athens. His wife, the former Neva Morris, died in 1953.

Surviving are sons, Morris and Robert Fox, both of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild. Arrangements are pending at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

More About Grove Daniel Fox:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 82 Cleveland Street; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 12-13 SD 16 sheet 14a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 82 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes dark gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman dry goods store Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, salesman Toeller Grant Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, shoe salesman department store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, sales clerk cigar store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-6712

More About Neva Vivian Morris:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Grove Fox and Neva Morris:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1908, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Grove Fox and Neva Morris are:

- + 4542 i. Morris G. (Monty)¹² Fox, born 14 Aug 1909 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4543 ii. Robert D. Fox, born 26 Nov 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Yvonne ? Bef. 1940; born 1918 in Michigan. He married (2) Donna M. Osborn 21 Jun 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 14 Sep 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Robert D. Fox:

Census: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan living w/ parents Grove Fox's family

Occupation: 1940, operator body shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Fox and Yvonne ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Robert Fox and Donna Osborn:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

2700. Viola May (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa. She married **Frederick William Koenig** 24 Aug 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Koenig and Caroline Georgus. He was born 03 Sep 1866 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died 19 Sep 1936 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.

More About Viola May (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Oct 1960, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, none

More About Frederick William Koenig:

Burial: Sep 1936, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 802 Plymouth Street; Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 116 SD 11 sheet 18a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 802 Plymouth Street; 3rd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 123 SD 11 sheet 3a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 120 6th Street; 2nd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 75-17 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, proprietor hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, partner retail hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

More About Frederick Koenig and Viola Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Goodrich and Frederick Koenig are:

- + 4544 i. Dwight Goodrich¹² Koenig, born 12 Jul 1910 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 06 Feb 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- 4545 ii. William Gordon H. Koenig, born 28 Aug 1912 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 14 Apr 1970 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Louise Ramirez; born 21 Jun 1905 in Mexico; died 10 Aug 1967 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About William Gordon H. Koenig:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9" & weight 160 pounds

Military service: 28 May 1942, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California

2701. William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Claudine Ward** 28 Jun 1909 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Ward and Clara Tracey. She was born 20 Jul 1885 in Vermont, and died 27 Apr 1933 in Caledonia, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 1910, 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Feb 1920, 515 Clark Ave; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-5 SD 9 sheet 5b

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 1076 E. Main Street; Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-6 SD 8 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, school principal Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, merchant Arthur Ward Company 102 W. Washington Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, merchant hardware store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, manager furniture store Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, manager retail furniture & hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 422 W. Olive Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-0803

More About William Goodrich and Ethel Ward:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1909, Munising, Alger Co, Michigan

Children of William Goodrich and Ethel Ward are:

- + 4546 i. Dorothy Clara¹² Goodrich, born 1912 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1967 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 4547 ii. Wilma Mary Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2702. Arthur Joseph¹¹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Maude Grace Lincoln** 18 Jun 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1886 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Joseph Goodrich:

Arthur Joseph Goodrich, formerly of 901 Britten, Lansing, age 94, died at a local hospital May 7, 1975. Born October 22, 1880 in Calhoun County, Michigan. He was a resident of Lansing since 1909. He met the former Maude Lincoln in 1912 and they were married in Marshall, Michigan in 1914, they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1964 and Mrs. Goodrich preceded her husband in death in 1965. Mr. Goodrich was formerly employed with the Harryman Shoe store for over 20 years. He was a member of the Plymouth Congregational Church and the Senior member of the Lansing Senior Citizens Shuffleboard Club.

Survived by 2 sons, R. Lincoln Goodrich of Williamston and A. John Goodrich of Los Angeles; one daughter Mrs. Donald (Joyce) Ott of Grand Rapids; 8 grandchildren; 2 sisters Mrs. Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of East Lansing, Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Funeral services will be held Sunday 2:30 p.m. from the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel with Dr. Robert J.L. Williams of the Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment will be in Mt. Hope Cemetery. The family will receive friends Friday 7-9 p.m. and Saturday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About Arthur Joseph Goodrich:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 918 Genesee Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 901 Britten Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan 33-38 SD 13 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, shoe store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, shoe merchant 310 S. Washington Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retail shoe merchant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman fruit company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 910 S. Paul Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-01-2968

More About Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln are:

- 4548 i. Charles Lincoln¹² Goodrich, born 01 Oct 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lincoln Goodrich:

Burial: 30 Sep 1921, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of base of skull; automobile accident

- 4549 ii. Arthur John Goodrich, Jr., born 25 Nov 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur John Goodrich, Jr.:

Occupation: 1930, paper boy route Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 4550 iii. Rollen Lincoln Goodrich, born 01 Jun 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 2000 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Joan Tellschow Aug 1954.

More About Rollen Lincoln Goodrich:
Social Security Number: 362-26-0263

Marriage Notes for Rollen Goodrich and Joan Tellschow:

1954 - August wedding - Mrs. Laird J. Troyer, 1217 W. Shiawassee St., announces the engagement of her daughter, Joan Tellschow, to R. Lincoln Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Goodrich, 901 Britten Ave. Miss Tellschow is a graduate of Michigan State college and a member of Sigma Kappa sorority and her fiancé attended General Motor Institute of Technology. The couple is planning an August wedding.

More About Rollen Goodrich and Joan Tellschow:
Marriage: Aug 1954

- 4551 iv. Joyce Jean Goodrich, born 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2023 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Donald Frederick Ott 02 Feb 1963; died 1996.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Goodrich and Donald Ott:

A honeymoon trip to Sarasota, Florida, followed the Saturday Feb. 2, 1963 wedding of Miss Joyce Jean Goodrich and Donald Frederick Ott in the Bishop Memorial Chapel of Plymouth Congregational Church. The bride, who made her home in Grand Rapids, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Goodrich of 901 Britten Ave. She received her Bachelor's degree from Michigan State University and er M.A. degree at the University of Michigan. Mr. Ott, who lives in Grand Rapids, received his B.S. degree from the University of Illinois and is the son of George A. Ott of Deerfield, Illinois.

The bride wore a street length white embroidered brocade sheath and a matching jacket with a white fur collar, she carried a white fur muff with a corsage of white shattered carnation centered with an American beauty rose. A white shell hat of velvet and nylon petals held her short veil. Mrs. R. Lincoln Goodrich, sister-in-law of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a street length beige silk heath accented with a corsage of salmon pinkroses. Almond J. Frost of Deerfield, Illinois, was best man. R. Lincoln Goodrich and Chester Hamilton seated the guests.

A luncheon reception was held following the ceremony at the Capitol Park Motor Hotel. The couple will make their home in Grand Rapid Special guest was John Goodrich of Whittier, California, brother the bride.

More About Donald Ott and Joyce Goodrich:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1963

2703. Cyrus John¹¹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marjorie Austin** 17 Aug 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Austin and Elnora Fuller. She was born 21 May 1892 in New York, and died 11 Oct 1991 in Fairfax City, Virginia.

Notes for Cyrus John Goodrich:

Attempting to cross Calhoun Street on the way to visit a friend. Mrs. Florence M. Shepard., 65, of 159 Fremont, was struck and fatally injured by a car driven by Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich about 8:10 last night Feb. 27, 1928. She died while being conveyed to Nichols hospital in a car belonging to Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Weddell, 148 Kingman Avenue. Due to the inability of police to locate her acquaintance, she was not identified at Hebble's morgue until about 11 o'clock.

Lived Here 30 Years - Mrs. Shepard, a resident of the city for 30 years, had been a widow, living with her daughter. Mrs. Florence Megow, since 1911 when her husband. William, for many years a traveling, man with the Duplex Printing Press company, died. Police were summoned shortly after the accident and were assisted in the investigation by Attorney Goodrich who had procured the names of all available witnesses. The officers' investigation revealed that Mr. Goodrich apparently did everything in his power to avoid the accident, and termed the collision unavoidable.

Shock Affected Heart - The dead woman bore no abrasions or marks on her body. Even her glasses were intact on her face when she was picked tip up off the pavement. She had, however, a broken leg. and the shock from this was believed to have affected her heart. Mrs. Shepard started out about 8 o'clock to walk to the home of Mrs. S. W. McGee, 37 Harvard, an old friend of her's. She reached the Harvard

and Calhoun Street intersection safely and was waiting to cross to the east side when the car driven by Mr. Weddell came up from town and turned in on Harvard. Mrs. Shepard's attention apparently was riveted on this car because as soon as it passed she started out into the street, going directly into the path of the attorney's car going west on Calhoun street. The fact that another car was parked at the curb on the west side may have served to further confuse her.

Struck by Rear Fender - Witnesses said that Attorney Goodrich swerved his own machine completely over to the left side of the street. The front did not touch Mrs. Shepard but the rear fender struck her a glancing blow. "I drew over to the curb and got out of my car." Mr. Goodrich said today, "finding Mrs. Shepard apparently unconscious. With the help of Mr. and Mrs. Weddell, who had parked on Harvard street, she was placed in their car and taken to Nichols hospital, while I stayed behind and got the names of all those who saw the accident." Afterwards Mr. Goodrich came to the hospital, then assisted police in the search to learn her Identity. Dr. Thomas Zelinsky was the receiving physician at the hospital. He found that she died while on her way to the hospital. Coroner Carl S. Gray called an Inquest for a week from today.

Identification Delayed - Her identification at Hebble's was accomplished by Mr. and Mrs. F. E. McGee, 178 Fremont. Mr. McGee, an employee of the Central National bank, is the son of Mrs. S. W. McGee, whom Mrs. Shepard started out to visit. While police went to the home of Mrs. McGee soon after the - accident, inquiring because they feared it might be her - the two women being somewhat similar in appearance - neither Mrs. McGee or the officers suspected that they were on the right trail. Later in the evening Mrs. McGee called her son's house to tell him about the incident. It seemed that earlier in the evening Mrs. Shepard had called F. E. McGee, asking if his mother was home and stating that she might call on her. The two facts connected themselves immediately in Mr. McGee's mind and, without first alarming Mrs. Megow, the daughter, he and Mrs. F. E. McGee went to Hebble's. There they identified the body, solving what was a three-hour mystery.

Witnesses Agree - Besides Mr. and Mrs. Weddell, the accident witnesses include C W. Williams, 76 East Fountain.

Cyrus J. Goodrich, 91, of 38 Elizabeth St, a retired lawyer who closed his office here in 1970 after 56 years as a practicing attorney, died Tuesday Jan 28, 1975 in Leila Hospital where he had been a patient since Jan. 6. Goodrich, a graduate of the University of Michigan and the U-M Law School, opened a law office with John S. Prescott over the old National Bank at 1 E. Michigan Ave. in 1914. A loyal graduate of the U-M, Goodrich organized a U-M Alumni Club here in 1915, serving as secretary and then president. He was a past president and director of the U-M Alumni Association's 10th District and in 1963 was awarded a distinguished alumni service medal from the university. A longtime active member of the bar association, Goodrich reorganized the bylaws for the Calhoun County group. He was a district director and headed the bar's committee on debtors and creditors rights for two years. He organized the corporation finance and business law section of the state association and served as a member for seven years and as vice chairman for three years. The section is now the largest in the association.

Goodrich, a life member of Marywood Country Club, captured a division championship in the state seniors golf tournament in 1966 and was second in his division in the 1967 state tournament. One of his most exciting golf moments came when at the age of 80 he scored a hole-in-one on the No. 16 hole at Marywood Country Club. At First Congregational Church, Goodrich was a principal of the junior high Sunday School for 12 years and organized the congregational Laymen's Fellowship. As president for the first two years, he helped to start many similar clubs throughout the state. He was named a life member of the Battle Creek Area Chamber of Commerce in 1971. Goodrich and his wife, the former Marjorie Austin, were largely responsible for instituting the July block party on Elizabeth Street which has become a yearly tradition. Goodrich was born in Fredonia Township and after graduation from Marshall High School taught for a year at Ellis Corners before entering college. Prior to entering the U-M Law School, he also taught at Munising where he also was a football coach and at Marshall High School. Goodrich was honored by the Michigan State Bar Association in 1972 on his retirement from the association and received his 50-year certificate from the state group in 1964.

He organized the Calhoun County Draft Board at the outset of World War II and served as chairman for many years. He was named chairman of the new draft board created by state Selective Service officials in 1951 and served until he resigned the position in 1955. Goodrich was chairman of the first United Fund drive in Battle Creek. He recalled in a 1973 interview that "although the goal was only

\$68,000, it was not easy." He and his workers made personal calls to factories and businesses to explain the idea that was then a novelty. "And there was no withholding from paychecks either. But we went over the goal by \$2,000," he said then. An ardent golfer, Goodrich and the late David Walmsley organized the Battle Creek Area Seniors Golf Association and Goodrich was a director and president, He was a member of the state association at the time of his death.

Surviving, in addition to his widow, are daughters, Mrs. Vincent C. (Helen) Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Mrs. Robert M. (Eleanor) Guilbert of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and Mrs. Garrett (Ethel) Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Great Falls, Virginia; a brother, Arthur Goodrich of Lansing; sisters, Mrs. Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids, and 12 grandchildren. Farley Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Cyrus John Goodrich:

Burial: Feb 1975, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 70 Wendell Street; 11th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 1930, 38 Elizabeth Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-24 SD 16 sheet 10b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 38 Elizabeth; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-20 SD 3 sheet 20a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, lawyer 626 Post Building Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, attorney general practice Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, lawyer Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 11 Central Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-40-7460

Notes for Helen Marjorie Austin:

Marjorie (Austin) Goodrich, 98, of Fairfax, Virginia, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Saturday, Oct. 5, 1991, in Fairfax Nursing Center. Mrs. Goodrich was born on May 21, 1893, in Battle Creek, the daughter of the late Edward and Elnora (Fuller) Austin. She was a 1910 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School and a 1915 graduate of Wells College in Aurora, New York. Before marriage she was the principal of Cass City High School and had taught German and Latin. She also had taught Latin and English at Battle Creek Central High School. She was a charter member of the Collegiate Alumnae in 1917 (now called the American Association of University Women). She also was a member of the YWCA Board, the PTA president of the Battle Creek Council in the 1930's, and was the secretary for the state PTA. She was a member of the State Secretary of Lawyers Wives of Michigan in the 1960's, and was presented the distinguished service citation for state work by the State Bar Women's Organization. She also was a member of the First Congregational Church and the Priscilla Alden Circle.

She married Cyrus John Goodrich on Aug. 17, 1918. He died in January 1975. Surviving are three daughters, Helen Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Eleanor Guilbert of Milwaukee, and Ethel Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Hubertus, Wisconsin; 13 grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a sister, Ethel Webb, and a brother, Clark Austin. Memorial Services: 4 p.m. Friday at the First Congregational Church. Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery.

More About Helen Marjorie Austin:

Burial: Oct 1991, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin are:

- + 4552 i. Helen Jean¹² Goodrich, born 04 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4553 ii. Eleanor Austin Goodrich, born 19 Mar 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert Marshall Guilbert Nov 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 22 Dec 1911 in Rusk, Wisconsin; died 19 Oct 1990 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Marriage Notes for Eleanor Goodrich and Robert Guilbert:

1950 - Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus J. Goodrich of 38 Elizabeth announce the engagement of their daughter, Eleanor, to Robert Marshall Guilbert of Chicago, son of Edward Smith Guilbert of Dubuque, Iowa. The couple will be married November 30 in the chapel of the Fourth Presbyterian church in Chicago. Miss Goodrich was graduated in 1942 from Battle Creek High School and she received her bachelor of arts degree in 1946 from the University of Michigan. She did graduate work at Northwestern University in radio writing and is now a radio and television script writer with Ruthrauff & Ryan Advertising, Inc. in Chicago. Mr. Guilbert attended Cornell college at Mt. Vernon, Iowa, and is now an executive producer in the television and radio department of the J. Walter Thompson Co. in Chicago. He was formerly manager of the policy and script departments of the central division of the National Broadcasting Co. in that city.

More About Robert Guilbert and Eleanor Goodrich:
Marriage: Nov 1950, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 4554 iii. Austin Goodrich, born 30 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2013 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 4555 iv. Ethel Adele Goodrich, born Nov 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2704. Nora Elizabeth¹¹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Edward Fitzpatrick** 26 Dec 1922 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, son of William Fitzpatrick and Minnie Tefft. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nora Elizabeth Goodrich:

Nora E. Fitzpatrick of 1185 Palmer Lane, East Lansing, age 84, died Aug. 17, 1975 at the residence. Born July 8, 1891 in Marshall. Mrs. Fitzpatrick was a resident of East Lansing since 1927. Formerly employed with the State of Michigan in the License Bureau, retiring in 1962. Graduate of Michigan Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University.

Surviving are: the husband Charles E.: 2 daughters, Mrs. Robert (Sally) Alexander of Okemos, and Mrs. Jane F. Hardman of East Lansing; 1 son, Richard Teft Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 7 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren; 1 sister, Mrs. C. C. (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday at 2:30 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing with Dr. Robert J. L. Williams, Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment Oak Ridge Cemetery, in Marshall, Michigan. There will be no visitation.

More About Nora Elizabeth Goodrich:

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1950, clerical stenographer secretary department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Charles Edward Fitzpatrick, World War I Veteran of East Lansing, Michigan, died quietly on Sept. 13, 1979 at a local hospital. He had lived in the Lansing area for 52 years. His last local address was 1185 Palmer Lane, E. Lansing. Mr. Fitzpatrick was 85. Charles Fitzpatrick was with the U.S. Navy during W.W. I where he was stationed in Brest, France. In 1924 he married Nora Goodrich from Marshall whom he met in Seattle, Washington and in 1927 they brought their family to Lansing, Michigan. He was employed by Oldsmobile, Hoover Corp. in Ann Arbor and finally the Michigan State Highway Dept. where he retired in 1962.

He is survived by his son, Richard T. Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 2 daughters: Mrs. Robert S. Alexander (Sally) of Okemos and Mrs. Jane Hardman of East Lansing; 7 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan on Tuesday, Sept. 18, at 2 p.m. Contributions may be made to the Nora and Charles Fitzpatrick Fund to the Ingham County Library Visiting Librarian Service. Arrangements by the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel.

More About Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Census: 1930, 1420 Pettis Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 1a
 Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, 1022 Button; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-53 SD 6 sheet 2b
 Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9", weight 175 pounds, eyes & hair grey
 Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1930, service parts department auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1940, inspector car factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1942, Oldsmobile Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1950, photostate operator highway department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1942, 1028 Britten; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Fitzpatrick and Nora Goodrich:
 Marriage: 26 Dec 1922, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Nora Goodrich and Charles Fitzpatrick are:

- + 4556 i. Sara Ann (Sally)¹² Fitzpatrick, born 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 4557 ii. Richard Teft Fitzpatrick, born 17 Mar 1925 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 22 Mar 2004 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Olga Smyrnoff 12 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Teft Fitzpatrick:
 Occupation: 1950, lathe operator automobile manufacturing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Richard Fitzpatrick and Olga Smyrnoff:
 Marriage: 12 May 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 4558 iii. Jane Harriet Fitzpatrick, born 26 Dec 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2706. Hazel Blanche¹¹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Cecil Tuck** 24 Nov 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Charles Tuck and Mary Holcomb. He was born 29 Feb 1888 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died May 1979 in Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Blanche Goodrich:

Hazel G. Tuck, age 101 of West Bloomfield formerly of Detroit, died March 21, 1994. She was a 1915 graduate of the University of Michigan. Wife of the late Charles C. Tuck. Mother of Sue Marshall and the late Ann McGregor. Mother-in-law of Alan Mc Gregor. Also survived by five grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

At her request cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Recording for the Blind, 5600 S. Rochester Rd., Troy, Michigan 48098. Arrangements by Pixley Funeral Home-Rochester.

More About Hazel Blanche Goodrich:
 Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 377-48-0230

More About Charles Cecil Tuck:
 Burial: 1979, Coral Cemetery Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan
 Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2180 Niagara Drive; Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-633 SD 5 sheet 9a
 Census 2: 1940, Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
 Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 21 May 1917, Montcalm Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1917, school principal Ironwood, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, principal public school Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck:

The marriage of Miss Hazel Goodrich daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, was solemnized in Marshall Thanksgiving day 1921. Rev. Dr. Blanchard of the Presbyterian church performed the ceremony. The bride was unattended and was given away by her father. Mr. Tuck was attended by Mr. Reese of Ravina, Michigan, who was a close friend. Only immediate friends and relatives of the bride and groom were present. The entire house was beautifully decorated with chrysanthemums and the table was prettily arranged with great "mums" intermixed with other flowers. A four o'clock luncheon was served after which the bride and groom left for a short wedding trip.

Miss Goodrich was a former Owosso teacher in the High School and was a very popular among the young people of this city. Mr. Tuck is the present principal of the Owosso High School, which position he has held for the last four years. Mr. and Mrs. Tuck will be at home after December 1st in the Turner apartments on N. Washington Street.

More About Charles Tuck and Hazel Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1921, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck are:

- + 4559 i. Mary Sue¹² Tuck, born 27 Dec 1922 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Jun 2008 in Michigan.
- + 4560 ii. Ann Cecil Tuck, born 01 May 1927 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 16 Sep 1985 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

2708. Homer William¹¹ Cruse (Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mabel Chloe Lewis** 08 Oct 1912 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Lewis and Mary Fox. She was born 08 Feb 1890 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1970 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alma Harris** 16 Jan 1950 in Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1893 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jan 1976 in Westwood, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis:

Divorce: 21 Dec 1949, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Oct 1912, Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Alma Harris:

Alma (Harris) Cruse, 82, of 44 Westwood, Hillsdale, formerly of Hudson, died yesterday Jan. 25, 1976 in Thorn Hospital, Hudson, following several months of ill health. She was born in Wood County, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1893, the daughter of George B. and Sarah A. Harris. Mrs. Cruse was a member of the Rebekah Lodge in Hudson for more than 50 years, and a member of the district past presidents club of that group. She was married Jan. 16, 1950 to the late Homer W. Cruse. He died June 6, 1957. Three sisters survive: Mrs. Lucy M. Monroe of Pittsford, Mrs. Nettie M. Carncross of Hillsdale, and Mrs. Thema V. Blount of Hillsdale. She was preceded in death by one sister, and two brothers. Also surviving is a brother, Floyd Harris of Weedsport, New York and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. in the Ned M. Townes Funeral Home, Hillsdale. Dr. David S. Evans will officiate. Burial will be in the Maple Grove Cemetery at Hudson. Friends may call any time at the funeral home.

More About Homer Cruse and Alma Harris:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1950, Indiana

Children of Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis are:

- 4561 i. Robert Lewis (Bob)¹² Cruse, born 29 Jun 1915 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1995 in Kissimmee, Osceola Co, Florida. He married (1) Yvonne Marie O'Mealey 16 May 1942 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1918 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1969 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married (2) Alvine Celina Bushay 30 Jul 1973 in Osceola Co, Florida; born 22 Dec 1920 in Wright Carlt, Minnesota; died 27 Apr 1990 in Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Lewis (Bob) Cruse:

Bob L. Cruse, 80, 2329 Janet St., Kissimmee, died Saturday, Oct. 28, 1995. Mr. Cruse was a retired lumberman. Born in Michigan, he moved to Central Florida in 1980. He was Episcopalian and a Navy veteran of World War II and the Korean War.

Survivors: daughter, Sally Pitz, Orlando; sons, James, St. Cloud, Ted, Salisbury, North Carolina; step-son, Michael Dietrick, Winter Park; 11 grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Grissom Funeral Home, Kissimmee.

Marriage Notes for Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:

White carnations and gladioluses and branched floor candelabra bearing lighted white tapers arranged in front of the altar of the Methodist church formed the back ground for the wedding of Miss Yvonne Marie O'Mealey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John O'Mealey and Bob L. Cruse, son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Cruse, which took place at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon May 16, 1942. The single ring service was read by the Rev. W. C.B. Saxman, pastor of the church, before a large group of friends and relatives of the bride and bridegroom.

The bride wore a light blue street length suit dress fashioned on simple classic lines and her hat was a close-fitting navy straw with a shoulder length veil to match. Her other accessories were of blue and her shoulder bouquet was of white roses and gardenias. Her only ornament was a cameo pendant, a gift of the bridegroom. The bride's only attendant was Claud Francken of Detroit, formerly Miss Kathryn McKibben, who wore a dress similarly fashioned and a shoulder bouquet of Briar Cliff roses and forget-me-nots. The bridegroom was attended by Jack Ferris also of Detroit. The bride's mother's flowers were Johanna Hill roses and Mrs. Cruse's corsage was sweetheart roses and sweet-peas.

The bride was graduated from the Hudson High school with the class of 1935 and has been employed in the Hardie Manufacturing Company office. The bridegroom was graduated from the Hudson high school and from Albion College and until his enlistment in the U.S. Naval Reserves last fall was associated with his father in the Cruse Lumber Company here. After a few days wedding trip, they will make their home for the present at New Greenwich, Rhode Island near Quonset Point, Rhode Island, where, Mr. Cruse is stationed as yeoman second class in the Naval Reserves. Guests at the wedding were from Detroit, Jackson, Hillsdale, Adrian and Toledo.

More About Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:

Marriage: 16 May 1942, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cruse and Alvine Bushay:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1973, Osceola Co, Florida

- 4562 ii. Mary Virginia Cruse, born 08 May 1920 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1975 in Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Dwight Carlyle Pritchard 08 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 05 Oct 1904 in South Whitley, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1975 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Dwight Pritchard and Mary Cruse:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2709. Theron Jesse¹¹ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California. He married **Alice Eva Bucklin** 15 Jun 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Eugene Bucklin and Lucy Wheeler. She was born 18 Dec 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1979 in Madera Co, California.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson:

Census: 31 Jan 1920, San Bernardino Co, California ED 155 SD 9 sheet 7b

Military service: 1918, draft registration Napa Co, California

Occupation: 1918, laborer Standard Portland Cement Company Napa, Napa Co, California

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman farm San Bernardino Co, California

More About Alice Eva Bucklin:

Census: 1940, 812 Sierra Vista Court; El Monte, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1908, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin are:

- 4563 i. Dorothea May¹² Ferguson, born 02 May 1909 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Madera,

- Madera Co, California. She married Robert Putnam Archibald; born 09 Jul 1915 in Santa Cruz, California; died 27 Nov 1983 in Fresno Co, California.
- 4564 ii. Lucile Claludine Ferguson, born 22 Aug 1910 in York, York Co, Nebraska; died 20 Apr 2004 in Harbor City, Los Angeles Co, California. She married William LaVerne Wilson; born 19 Jul 1915 in Gillette, Campbell Co, Wyoming; died 19 Apr 1974 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 4565 iii. Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr., born 03 Feb 1920 in El Mirage, San Bernardino Co, California; died 26 Jun 1947 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married Jean Elaine Bishop 14 Jul 1945; born 1926.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr.:

Burial: 31 Jul 1947, Holy Sepulchre Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: gunshot wound of head, suicide

Marriage Notes for Theron Ferguson and Jean Bishop:

The wedding of Miss Jean Elaine Bishop, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Bishop, of Germantown, to Lieutenant Theron J. Ferguson, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Theron J. Ferguson, of Los Angeles, took place on Saturday, July 14, 1945, at 4 o'clock, in the rectory of the Holy Child Church, Logan. Rev. Richard P. Ward officiated. Miss Dorothy Louise Bishop, sister of the bride, was the only attendant.

More About Theron Ferguson and Jean Bishop:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1945

2711. Howard John¹¹ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Gertrude Helen Miller** Aft. 1909, daughter of Henry Miller and Anna Van Vorhees. She was born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Howard John Ferguson:

Nov. 12, 1963 - Services for Howard J. Ferguson, 79, retired avocado rancher, will be conducted today at 1 p.m. at St. Matthews Methodist Church in La Puente, Mr. Ferguson, of 15216 Los Altos Drive, La Puente, leaves his wife Gertrude, and a son, Stuart. Interment will be at Rose Hills Memorial Park under the direction of White-Emerson Mortuary.

More About Howard John Ferguson:

Census: 27 Feb 1920, Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 547 SD 8 sheet 18b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Los Altos Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer cocoa grove Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:

Marriage: Aft. 1909

Child of Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller is:

- + 4566 i. Stewart Russell (Stuart)¹² Ferguson, born 06 Mar 1914 in Sedgewick, Alberta, Canada; died 12 Nov 1995 in Corona Del Mar, Orange Co, California.

2712. Earl Melvin¹¹ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho. He married **Carrie May Reid** 10 Feb 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Reid and Tillie Cutting. She was born Jun 1888 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Melvin Ferguson:

Marshall – Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Court Funeral Home for Earl M. Ferguson, 85, who died Saturday morning August 21, 1971 in Idaho Falls, Idaho, where he had lived with

his son for the past five years. Born in Fredonia Township, Mr. Ferguson lived most of his life in Eckford Township. He was a member of the East Eckford Church. In addition to his son Kenneth Ferguson, he is survived by two grandchildren and a brother, Theron, of Fresno, California.

More About Earl Melvin Ferguson:

Burial: 1971, West Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-36-7179

More About Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid is:

- + 4567 i. Kenneth R.¹² Ferguson, born 27 Jul 1923 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2002 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

2713. Irene F.¹¹ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry Homer Wood** Bef. 1923, son of John Wood and Lizza Sallee. He was born 11 Jul 1887 in California, and died 10 Apr 1973 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Irene F. Ferguson:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher public school Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-30-5404

More About Harry Homer Wood:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Los Altos Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 549-32-4570

More About Harry Wood and Irene Ferguson:

Marriage: Bef. 1923

Child of Irene Ferguson and Harry Wood is:

- 4568 i. Jack Jay¹² Wood, born 01 Jun 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 06 Oct 2008 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Janet ? 02 Jun 1945 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California; born 05 Feb 1924 in La Habra, California; died 02 Aug 2011 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Jack Jay Wood:

Jack J. Wood, a third generation Whittier resident, passed away on Monday, October 6. He graduated from Whittier High School, Class of '41 and immediately went into the U.S. Navy. He served his country for 6 years in W.W.II. He married Janet, a high school classmate, and have been happily married for 59 years. After the service to his country, Jack was a rancher in North Whittier Heights and Alta Loma until moving to Whittier 8 years ago. Jack has been an active volunteer of Whittier Meals on Wheels for 28 years. He was also an active member of Wood Workers of Whittier. Jack will be truly missed by friends and family and his faithful dog, Camper. Memorial Services will be held on Wednesday, October 15 at 2:00 p.m. at East Whittier Women's Club, 14148 E. Second Street, Whittier. Memorials may be made to the charity of your choice.

Notes for Janet ?:

Janet W. Wood of Whittier died August 2, 2011. She was born March 5, 1924 in La Habra, California. She was a graduate of elementary school in La Habra then attended and graduated Whittier High School 1941 then Whittier College 1945. Married Jack J. Wood in 1948. They were long time avocado ranchers in Hacienda Heights before moving to Whittier. Janet's career in education was at Montebello High School as a teacher and

administrator. She retired in 1979. She was very active in our community as a member of Assistance League Whittier, East Whittier Womens Improvement Club, PEO (Chapter EK), Whittier Historical Society, Whittier Meals on Wheels & Memoir Writing Group. She is survived by many friends. She spent her last days cared for by the Hospice of Presbyterian Program.

More About Jack Wood and Janet ?:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1945, Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California

2715. Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst (Catharine¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Haizmann** 04 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Margaretha Gutekunst. He was born 14 Sep 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Haizmann:

Occupation: master tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1900, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Haizmann are:

- 4569 i. Pauline Friederike¹² Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1959 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4570 ii. Ernst Friedrich Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1922 in US; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Haizmann and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1922, US

- 4571 iii. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 16 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4572 iv. Georg Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 Aug 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1927 in US; born Aft. 1906.

More About Georg Haizmann and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1927, US

- 4573 v. Erwin Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1944 in gefallen Uzes, France.
- 4574 vi. Emil Haizmann, born 08 Mar 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4575 vii. Frieda Haizmann, born 30 Dec 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Daniel Weischedel 14 Oct 1960 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Heinrich Weischedel and Frieda Haizmann:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1960, Muehlacker, Wurtemberg

2716. Anna Katharina¹¹ Gutekunst (Catharine¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Gutekunst** 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle. He was born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1903, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 4576 i. Christine¹² Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1902 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Gottlieb Gutekunst is:

- 4577 i. baby¹² Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2719. Jakob¹¹ Gutekunst (Catharine¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Bross** 17 May 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 May 1887 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Sophie Bross:

Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Sophie Bross are:

- 4578 i. Lydia Martha¹² Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lydia Martha Gutekunst:

Burial: 12 Dec 1995, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4579 ii. Walter Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1949 in Strassburg, France. He married Anna Magdalena Margaretha Oberle 12 Jun 1943 in Molsheim, Elsass; born Aft. 1919.

More About Walter Gutekunst and Anna Oberle:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1943, Molsheim, Elsass

- 4580 iii. Christian Philipp Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annelore Gutekunst 09 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Annelore Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4581 iv. Frida Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wilhelm Fischer 27 Aug 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Carl Fischer and Frida Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1976, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4582 v. Irma Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfons Mohr 09 Jun 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Alfons Mohr and Irma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2722. Jakob Bernhard¹¹ Gutekunst (Friedrich¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Luz** 01 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 16 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Christiane Luz:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Christiane Luz are:

- 4583 i. Christine Hildegard¹² Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1911 in Tengen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Hans Lechner 11 Oct 1939 in Rotenfels, Rastatt, Germany; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Gottlieb Lechner and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1939, Rotenfels, Rastatt, Germany
- 4584 ii. Karl Friedrich Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Maria Schweizer 21 Mar 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Karl Gutekunst and Erika Schweizer:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4585 iii. Lina Barbara Gutekunst, born 18 Mar 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Braun 22 May 1937 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Wilhelm Braun and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 May 1937, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 4586 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4587 v. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Herma Lina Boerret 13 Feb 1943 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.
- More About Bernhard Gutekunst and Herma Boerret:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1943, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 4588 vi. Friederike Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Christian Luz 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.
- More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2723. Marie¹¹ Gutekunst (Friedrich¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Luz** 07 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer. He was born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gutekunst and Johannes Luz are:

- 4589 i. Ernst Johannes¹² Luz, born 29 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4590 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 27 Feb 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4591 iii. Sophie Luz, born 02 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1991 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4592 iv. Elsa Christine Luz, born 28 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4593 v. Christian Luz, born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4594 vi. Ernst Luz, born 09 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1942 in gefallen Kriwowo.
- 4595 vii. Friedrich Luz, born 19 Jan 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4596 viii. Johanna Maria Luz, born 31 Aug 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2729. Anna Maria¹¹ Gutekunst (Jakob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Theurer** 17 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank. He was born 13 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Theurer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Theurer are:

- 4597 i. Walter¹² Theurer, born 14 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1956 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4598 ii. Luise Elsa Theurer, born 05 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Kraus 31 Jul 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Josef Kraus and Luise Theurer:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4599 iii. Annemarie Theurer, born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Vogt 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4600 iv. Gerda Theurer, born 17 Nov 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2733. Karl Jakob¹¹ Gutekunst (Jakob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 15 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Rauschenberger. She was born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1925, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst is:

- 4601 i. Willi Jakob¹² Gutekunst, born Aft. 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Willi Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2734. Friedrike¹¹ Kaz (Adolf¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Friedrich Kummer** 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Ludwig Kummer and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrike Kaz is:

- 4602 i. Sophie¹² Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1990 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Schaefer Aft. 1923 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Schaefer and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1923, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

2735. Maria¹¹ Kaz (Adolf¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Sattler** 11 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. He was born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sattler:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Christian Sattler are:

- 4603 i. Paul¹² Sattler, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4604 ii. Friederike Sattler, born 04 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Xaver Hutter 19 May 1934 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Franz Hutter and Friederike Sattler:
Marriage: 19 May 1934, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 4605 iii. Marie Sattler, born 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
4606 iv. Christian Sattler, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
4607 v. Eugen Sattler, born 29 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4608 vi. Gottlob Sattler, born 25 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4609 vii. Richard Sattler, born 02 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1982 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Graf 31 May 1947 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Sattler and Katharina Graf:
Marriage: 31 May 1947, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2736. Christian¹¹ Kaz (Adolf¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Rauser** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser are:

- 4610 i. Christian Gottlob¹² Kaz, born 05 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Sofie Luz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Kaz and Elsa Luz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4611 ii. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1942 in gefallen Giakinskaja.
- 4612 iii. Erwin Kaz, born 06 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Erwin Kaz and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2737. Sophie¹¹ Kaz (Adolf¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Johann Luz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer. He was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Kaz and Ernst Luz are:

- 4613 i. Wilhelm Christian¹² Luz, born 28 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Gutekunst 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4614 ii. Lina Luz, born 02 Apr 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4615 iii. Elsa Sophie Luz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Katz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Elsa Luz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2738. Wilhelm¹¹ Kaz (Adolf¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Luise Haizmann** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann are:

- 4616 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹² Kaz, born 04 Feb 1914 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4617 ii. Eugen Gottlob Kaz, born 06 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1944 in gefallen noerdlich Birslen in Lettland.
- 4618 iii. Kurt Kaz, born 04 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4619 iv. Wilhelm Kaz, born 08 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2740. Gottlob¹¹ Katz (Adolf¹⁰ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Marie Luz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2206) Pauline Marie Luz.

2741. Anna Maria¹¹ Kienzle (Friederike Luise¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Aug 1891 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1967 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Schnell** 02 Aug 1914 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Jan 1889 in Hornberg, Oehringen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1929 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schnell and Anna Kienzle:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1914, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kienzle and Friedrich Schnell are:

- 4620 i. Friedrich¹² Schnell, born 10 Sep 1915 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 17 Nov 1951 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Friedrich Schnell and ?:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1951, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 4621 ii. Reinhold Albert Schnell, born 11 Apr 1921 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1947 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Reinhold Schnell and ?:

Marriage: 1947, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 4622 iii. Carl Christian Schnell, born 29 Mar 1923 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1947 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Carl Schnell and ?:

Marriage: 1947, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

2745. Luise Friederike¹¹ Kienzle (Friederike Luise¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Jan 1900 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1981 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Raaf** 17 Nov 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raaf and Mathilde Rauser. He was born 01 May 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Raaf and Luise Kienzle:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Kienzle and Eugen Raaf are:

- 4623 i. Christian Gotthilf¹² Raaf, born 03 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1945 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4624 ii. Anna Raaf, born 20 May 1922 in Buschott, Zloschau, Ukraine. She married Hugo Theiss 20 Sep 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Hugo Theiss and Anna Raaf:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4625 iii. Anneliese Raaf, born 12 Feb 1946 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 18 Dec 1965 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1938.

More About ? and Anneliese Raaf:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1965, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2749. Albert Friedrich¹¹ Gutekunst (Gottlob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 25 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos. She was born 25 Sep 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Friedrich Gutekunst:
Burial: 19 Dec 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Gutekunst and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 4626 i. Helma Anna¹² Gutekunst, born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Georg Luz 05 Jan 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Helma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4627 ii. Lina Elsa Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4628 iii. Willy Albert Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4629 iv. Erich Eugen Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Haizmann 26 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Gutekunst and Gretel Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4630 v. Otto Paul Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Studener 17 Oct 1953 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; born Aft. 1930.

More About Otto Gutekunst and Maria Studener:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1953, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

2751. Luise Christine¹¹ Gutekunst (Gottlob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Nov 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Eugen Hermann Gutekunst** 17 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Christine Gutekunst is:

- 4631 i. Friederike Karoline¹² Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2752. Friederike Karoline¹¹ Gutekunst (Gottlob¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1986 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Gottlob Schmelzle** 28 Mar 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob

Schmelzle and Anna Mayer. He was born 28 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Karoline Gutekunst:

Burial: 07 Nov 1886, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gottlob Schmelzle:

Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Schmelzle and Friederike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1921, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Gutekunst and Georg Schmelzle are:

- 4632 i. Gottlob Albert¹² Schmelzle, born 17 Mar 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in near Charkow.
- 4633 ii. Karoline Frieda Schmelzle, born 07 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1979 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Karl Kaupp 11 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Fritz Kaupp and Karoline Schmelzle:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2754. Christian¹¹ Gutekunst (Christian¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Charlotte Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer. She was born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1972 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst are:

- 4634 i. Charlotte¹² Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wolf 20 Nov 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Wolf and Charlotte Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1948, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4635 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Beyer 07 Aug 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Ernst Beyer and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2756. Marie¹¹ Gutekunst (Christian¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Theurer** 24 Sep 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Gutekunst:

Burial: 31 Mar 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Gutekunst and Johann Theurer are:

- 4636 i. Katharine¹² Theurer, born 15 Mar 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4637 ii. Albert Theurer, born 18 Apr 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1944 in Oklahoma.

More About Albert Theurer:
Emigration: US

- 4638 iii. Christian Theurer, born 16 Aug 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitte Berta Katz 01 Aug 1953 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Christian Theurer and Brigitte Katz:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1953, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 4639 iv. Erich Theurer, born 07 Feb 1930.

2762. Gertrude¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois, and died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York. She married **Simeon D. Richards** 01 Jun 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of George Richards and Lucinda Smith. He was born 1872 in New York, and died 09 Apr 1926 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York.

More About Gertrude Breuning:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 297 Watauga Ave; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 51-23 SD 13 sheet 2b

Census 2: Apr 1940, Corning Watkins Glen Road; Catlin, Chemung Co, New York ED 8-6 SD 37 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law John Dick's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Simeon D. Richards:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York ED 70 SD 15 sheet 3b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York ED 108 SD 17 sheet 6b

Census 3: 1920, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, Corning Glass Works Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

More About Simeon Richards and Gertrude Breuning:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1892, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Breuning and Simeon Richards are:

- + 4640 i. Bertha Ruth¹² Richards, born 27 May 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 4641 ii. Agnes Lucinda Richards, born 05 Feb 1895 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York; died 1962 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Adam Riesbeck 01 Jan 1920 in Steuben Co, New York; born 02 Jul 1890 in New York; died 21 Feb 1920 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. She married (2) Roy King 29 Sep 1922 in Gratiot Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1893 in Michigan; died 07 Oct 1971 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Riesbeck:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Tuxill Ave; Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 107 SD 18 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, baker city bakery Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Adam Riesbeck and Agnes Richards:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1920, Steuben Co, New York

More About Roy King:

Census: 05 May 1930, 505 Cortland Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-31 SD 9 sheet 26a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 302 Shiawassee Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-8 SD 8 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1930, laborer steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, section foreman steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Roy King and Agnes Richards:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1922, Gratiot Co, Michigan

- 4642 iii. Morris S. (Maurice) Richards, born 12 Jan 1902 in New York; died Jan 1970 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. He married Lillian E. Pulver 03 Sep 1927 in Steuben Co, New York; born 1893.

More About Morris S. (Maurice) Richards:

Burial: Jan 1970, Hope Cemetery Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Census: 1930, 360 E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Census 2: 1940, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation: 1920, cracker of Corning Glass Works Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, inspector glass works Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Morris Richards and Lillian Pulver:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1927, Steuben Co, New York

- + 4643 iv. Christina Julina Richards, born 11 Apr 1905 in New York; died Jul 1971 in New York.

2765. Amelia Anna¹¹ Breuning (Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1900. She married **Burt Smith** 20 Jun 1894 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Smith and Lovina Molby. He was born 1873 in Hazelton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Smith:

Census: 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Smith and Amelia Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1894, Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Breuning and Burt Smith are:

- + 4644 i. Howard Whitney¹² Smith, born 31 Aug 1896 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979.
+ 4645 ii. Alberta May Smith, born 07 Aug 1904 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2769. Engelbert¹¹ Jede (Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married **Mary A. Risan** 1893. She was born Mar 1868 in New York, and died 28 Jun 1951 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

More About Engelbert Jede:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 434 Fletcher; Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York ED 261 Sd 17 sheet 13b

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1900, stone cutter Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

More About Engelbert Jede and Mary Risan:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Engelbert Jede and Mary Risan are:

- + 4646 i. Harold William¹² Jede, born 27 Oct 1893 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 03 Nov 1972 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
+ 4647 ii. Alvin Frederick Jede, born 04 Jun 1895 in New York; died Oct 1972 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
+ 4648 iii. Reuben Benjamin Jede, born 22 Mar 1897 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 07 Jun 1948.

2770. Michael¹¹ Jede (Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey. He married

(1) ? 1887 in Goldach, Switzerland. She was born Aft. 1860 in Switzerland. He married (2) **Helen ?** 1901 in New Jersey. She was born 1868 in Germany.

More About Michael Jedele:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 48-1/2 Kormon Street; 12th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 99 SD 7 sheet ab

Emigration: 1893, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, stone cutter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Michael Jedele and ?:

Marriage: 1887, Goldach, Switzerland

More About Helen ?:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Jedele and Helen ?:

Marriage: 1901, New Jersey

Children of Michael Jedele and ? are:

- 4649 i. Marie¹² Jedele, born Oct 1887 in Switzerland.
- + 4650 ii. Christian Jedele, born 11 Oct 1888 in Switzerland; died 1933 in New Jersey.
- + 4651 iii. Matilda Jedele, born 24 Jan 1892 in Switzerland; died 22 Aug 1982 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

2773. Katharina¹¹ Jedele (Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1941 in New Jersey. She married **Georg Scherer** 1890. He was born Apr 1865 in Germany, and died 1951 in New Jersey.

More About Katharina Jedele:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1889, US

More About Georg Scherer:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a

Census 4: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1910, caprenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 3: 1930, construction carpenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Georg Scherer and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Katharina Jedele and Georg Scherer are:

- + 4652 i. Anna M.¹² Scherer, born Dec 1890 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Aft. 1940.
- 4653 ii. Lillian Katherine (Lily) Scherer, born 24 Jan 1895 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Abt. 12 Sep 1977 in

Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey. She married George Beifuss Bef. 1930; born 05 Mar 1891 in New Jersey; died 12 Jul 1981.

More About George Beifuss:

Census: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, brakeman railroad Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About George Beifuss and Lillian Scherer:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

4654 iii. George S. Scherer, born 22 Sep 1896 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 1924.

2787. Anna Maria¹¹ Katz (Catharine¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Jedele** 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jedele and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Katz is:

4655 i. Eugen¹² Kaz, born 25 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2791. Hedwig¹¹ Walz (Magdalena¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Kaz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. He was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hedwig Walz and Karl Kaz are:

- 4656 i. Lina¹² Kaz, born 12 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4657 ii. Gottlob Kaz, born 08 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4658 iii. Gottlob Kaz, born 15 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1914 in field near Messines.
- 4659 iv. Fanny Kaz, born 17 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4660 v. Bertha Kaz, born 17 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4661 vi. Karl Katz, born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4662 vii. Albert Friedrich Katz, born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4663 viii. Frida Kaz, born 12 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1985 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Boehmler 15 May 1931 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Boehmler and Frida Kaz:

Marriage: 15 May 1931, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4664 ix. Eugen Kaz, born 07 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Boehmler 20 Jul 1946 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kaz and Marie Boehmler:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4665 x. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4666 xi. Richard Kaz, born 18 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4667 xii. Oskar Kaz, born 29 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Hick 27 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Oskar Kaz and Eva Hick:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2795. Hermann¹¹ Breuning (Georg¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Wilhelmine Mutz** 11 Nov 1905 in Strassburg, France, daughter of Johann Adam Mutz. She was born 09 Oct 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Breuning:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1905, Strassburg, France

Child of Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz is:

- 4668 i. Bertha¹² Breuning, born 08 Mar 1906 in Strassburg, France. She married Albert Fassnacht 24 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Fassnacht and Bertha Breuning:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2797. Frida¹¹ Breuning (Georg¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Merz** 26 Nov 1912 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Merz and Frida Breuning:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1912, Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Breuning is:

- 4669 i. Marie¹² Breuning, born 19 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2798. Mathilde¹¹ Breuning (Georg¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Eugen Breuning** 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel. He was born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Breuning is:

- 4670 i. Walter¹² Breuning, born 29 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2803. Julius Bernard¹¹ Rauss (Johannes (Ross)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Aug 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Joanna Barbara (Endres) Andrews** 01 Oct 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Bernard Rauss:

Burial: 13 Oct 1933, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardiac failure following cancer of stomach

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 1734 Russell Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 1 sheet 3a name shown as Rouss

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 36 Calvert Ave 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 36 Calvert; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 72 Calvert Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1024 SD 20 sheet 9a living w/ son Ernest J. Rauss's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, meat cutter butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, US guard for US Government Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joanna Barbara (Endres) Andrews:

Burial: 27 Oct 1927, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart trouble

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Julius Rauss and Joanna Andrews:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1885, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Rauss and Joanna Andrews are:

- + 4671 i. Lucy K. (Elizabeth)¹² Rauss, born 25 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
+ 4672 ii. Edwin Franklin (Edward) Rauss, born 15 Oct 1887 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1937 in Long Lake/Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
4673 iii. John J. Rauss, born 04 Mar 1889 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John J. Rauss:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan name shown as John J. Raush

Occupation: 1910, clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, laborer C. H. Rueskamp St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, auditor automobile Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 4674 iv. Arthur Frank Rauss, born 14 Oct 1890 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1965.
4675 v. Eleanor (Ella) Rauss, born 28 Jul 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Arthur J. Mann 14 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan. She married (2) Joseph Null Bef. 1940; born 1875 in Illinois.

More About Arthur J. Mann:

Occupation: 1910, clerk drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Mann and Eleanor Rauss:

Divorce: 10 Jul 1931, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Sep 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Null:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 14900 Warwick; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1604 SD 17 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, tool & dye maker automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Null and Eleanor Rauss:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

- + 4676 vi. Ernest John Rauss, born 15 Oct 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4677 vii. Julius Charles (James) Rauss, born 09 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jan 1981 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Charles (James) Rauss:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 72 Calvert Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1024 SD 20 sheet 9a living w/ brother Ernest J. Rauss's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair blond

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, field manager automobile company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 36 Calvert; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2804. John¹¹ Rauss (Johannes (Ross)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Helen ?**. She was born Aft. 1862.

More About John Rauss:

Occupation: 1880, butcher Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of John Rauss and Helen ? is:

- 4678 i. Frank¹² Rauss, born 11 Apr 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2805. Bertha¹¹ Rauss (Johannes (Ross)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Jan 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1940 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. She married **August Charles Wiedemann** 1885. He was born 17 Aug 1860 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio, and died 11 May 1924 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

More About Bertha Rauss:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1416 Lindsley Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 22-234 SD 13 sheet 4a living w/ son Welby Wiedeman

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

More About August Charles Wiedemann:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 226 Lindsley Street; 8th ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 47 SD 12 sheet 9b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 226 Sandusky Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 60 SD 12 sheet 7a

Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, 1416 Lindsley Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 25 Sd 6 sheet 9a

Census 5: 15 Apr 1940

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, house carpenter Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, contractor building Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio

More About August Wiedemann and Bertha Rauss:

Marriage: 1885

Child of Bertha Rauss and August Wiedemann is:

- + 4679 i. Welby William¹² Wiedeman, born Apr 1893 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio.

2810. George Henry (Henry James)¹¹ Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Jul 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilde A. Ziesmer** 06 Nov 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of William Ziesmer. She was born 28 Jun 1860 in Steustestin, Pommern, and died 26 Apr 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George Henry (Henry James) Rauss:

Burial: 28 Feb 1908, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 242 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1900, florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Mathilde A. Ziesmer:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 220 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a

Children: 1900, 2 / 2 living

More About George Rauss and Mathilde Ziesmer:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Evan. Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of George Rauss and Mathilde Ziesmer are:

- 4680 i. Julia E.¹² Rauss, born Apr 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Grant Garfield 26 Jun 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Grant Garfield and Julia Rauss:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4681 ii. Elsie S. (Elsa) Rauss, born 09 Jul 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4682 iii. Elsie S. Rauss, born 22 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Feb 1977 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4683 iv. Emma F. Rauss, born Bet. 26 Aug 1886 - 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4684 v. Anthony Rauss, born Bet. 27 Jan 1887 - 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4685 vi. Clara A. Rauss, born 27 Jan 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Sidney Leonard Harford 07 Apr 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Oct 1885 in Canada; died 23 Jan 1956 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

More About Sidney Harford and Clara Rauss:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4686 vii. Lizzie Rauss, born 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4687 viii. Lillian A. Rauss, born Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1961 in Michigan.
- 4688 ix. Ellie Rauss, born Jun 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4689 x. Evangeline Charlotte Rauss, born 03 Sep 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married August G. Quandt, Jr. 10 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Evangeline Charlotte Rauss:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About August Quandt and Evangeline Rauss:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2811. Emma¹¹ Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Nov 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Albert F. Breitmeyer** 18 Dec 1879 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co,

Michigan, son of John Breitmeyer and Fredericka Schneider. He was born Jul 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Rauss:

Burial: 24 Jun 1918, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Albert F. Breitmeyer:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 529 Mack Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 116 sheet 5a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 952 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Palmer Park Blvd; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, merchant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, florist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, caretaker/overseer Palmer Park in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Breitmeyer and Emma Rauss:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1879, Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Rauss and Albert Breitmeyer are:

- 4690 i. Minnie¹² Breitmeyer, born 23 Jul 1880 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Alois F. Hojnadi 15 Aug 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Michigan.

More About Alois Hojnadi and Minnie Breitmeyer:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1918, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4691 ii. Charles Breitmeyer, born 31 Oct 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emma Durow 11 May 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1878 in Michigan. He married (2) Mary Ryan Bef. 1941; born Aft. 1881.

More About Charles Breitmeyer:

Burial: 11 Jun 1941, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mesenteric thrombosis; valvular heart disease; mitral stenosis

More About Charles Breitmeyer and Emma Durow:

Marriage: 11 May 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Breitmeyer and Mary Ryan:

Marriage: Bef. 1941

- 4692 iii. Julia Breitmeyer, born Nov 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Charles Van Buhler 18 Jun 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan.

More About Charles Van Buhler and Julia Breitmeyer:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 4693 iv. Mathilda C. (Tillie) Breitmeyer, born 15 Mar 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2812. Charles¹¹ Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Jan 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Augusta Drewke** 04 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1866 in Germany.

More About Charles Rauss:

Burial: 22 Dec 1916, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Residence: 1916, 966 E. Forest; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Rauss and Augusta Drewke:
Marriage: 04 May 1887, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Rauss and Augusta Drewke is:

- 4694 i. Albert Bernhardt Charles¹² Rauss, born 13 Mar 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Feb 1969 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Bernhardt Charles Rauss:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machine operator Detroit Accessories Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 172 W. Lafayette; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2814. Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria)¹¹ Rauss (Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Jun 1867 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **(1) Heinrich J. (Henry) Naumann** 23 Sep 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Naumann and Christine Schneider. He was born 22 Dec 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Gilbert Voakes** 18 Jun 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Josiah Voakes and Louisa Neff. He was born 11 Dec 1860 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria) Rauss:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 965 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b also living w/ her children: Luella, Elmer & Oscar

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 366 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a shown as Gilbert Woks 58, wife Miney 52, & mother-in-law Wilhelmina Breitmayer

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1920, machinist machine factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich J. (Henry) Naumann:

Burial: 11 Sep 1909, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 223 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 23a

Occupation: 1900, turfman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Naumann and Wilhelmina Rauss:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1885, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Gilbert Voakes:

Census: 1900, 365 Brewster Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, 168 Brewster Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 3508 Forest; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-286 SD 22 sheet 13a

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 3508 Forest; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-697 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, cigar maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, retired foreman cigar factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Voakes and Wilhelmina Rauss:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Rauss and Heinrich Naumann are:

- 4695 i. Oscar Albert¹² Naumann, born 25 Apr 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Alma McLeod 25 Oct 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Canada. He married (2) Loretta A. Dixon 23 Aug 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Michigan. He

married (3) Martha Pershon 03 Jul 1937 in Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1993 in Michigan.

More About Oscar Albert Naumann:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 544 Elmwood; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 389 SD 1 sheet 14a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 3508 Forest; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-286 SD 22 sheet 13a living w/ step-father Gilbert Vokes's family

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 3450 E. Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-696 SD 1 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bartender saloon Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, constable for (county of Wayne & state of Michigan) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, constable 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, truck driver W.P.A. Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 544 Elmwood; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Naumann and Alma McLeod:

Divorce: 07 Jun 1917, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Oct 1911, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Naumann and Loretta Dixon:

Divorce: 03 Dec 1931, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 23 Aug 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Naumann and Martha Pershon:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1937, Warren Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

- + 4696 ii. Luella Naumann, born 20 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1973 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 4697 iii. Elmer Norman Naumann, born 05 Jul 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Bet. 20 Jul 1971 - 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 4698 iv. Pauline Naumann, born 12 May 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2818. Maria Magdalena¹¹ Heimerdinger (Anna Maria¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Jan 1865 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Reiff** 08 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Reiff and Elisabetha Heusel. He was born 20 Nov 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Magdalena Heimerdinger:

Burial: 09 Dec 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: gravis disease; organic heart disease

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Reiff:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian Reiff is the owner of valuable farming property in Ann Arbor Township and is one of the respected and worthy citizens of Washtenaw County. Like a large majority of the leading men of this part of the state, he is of German birth, the place of his nativity being Wurtemberg and the year of his birth 1856. His parents were Michael and Lizzie (Horning) Reiff, also natives of Germany, where the father is still living. He is a farmer by occupation, his entire life being devoted to the tilling of the soil. In his family were nine children, three of whom crossed the Atlantic to the new world, a brother and sister of our subject being residents of the state of Washington. The brother has been very successful in connection with the salmon fisheries for fifteen years, conducting a profitable business in the line of that industry. In 1873 Christian Reiff, then a youth of sixteen years, came to America, making his way at once to Washtenaw county, where he was employed as a farm hand for fifteen or sixteen years. With the capital he acquired through his own earnings he then bought fifty-four acres of land on section 30, Ann Arbor

Township, from Fred Schmidt and in 1895 he bought the ten-acre tract of land upon which he now resides. The entire farm of sixty-four acres has been cleared. There was only six acres cleared when he took possession of the farm and he performed much arduous labor in bringing the place under its present high state of cultivation. He raises the cereals best adapted to soil and climate and in addition he has a fine orchard of fourteen acres planted to pear, peach, apple, plum and quince trees. He also keeps five cows and finds a ready sale on the market for the butter which he produces because of its excellent quality.

In the year 1887 Mr. Reiff was married to Miss Mary Heimerdinger, a daughter of Michael Heimerdinger, of Ann Arbor Township. They have five children: Robert, Oscar, Edwin, Arthur and Alma, all at home, Robert being now employed in Ann Arbor. On coming to America Mr. Reiff took out his naturalization papers and in 1878 became a citizen of this country. Since that time he has exercised his right of franchise in support of the men and measures of the democracy and his fellow townsmen, recognizing his worth and ability, have frequently called him to office. He served as path master for ten or twelve years and in 1905 was chosen township treasurer for one term. No trust reposed in him has ever been betrayed in the slightest degree and on the contrary he is most loyal to every responsibility and obligation that devolves upon him. He holds membership in the Trinity Lutheran church at Ann Arbor and his life is in harmony with his professions. Through many years he has resided continuously upon his farm, which is now a well improved property. He has built there a good barn thirty by forty-four feet and he has two houses upon his farm, one of which he rents. This property is the visible evidence of his life of thrift and enterprise and shows what may be accomplished by determination and purposeful action when guided by sound judgment.

More About Christian Reiff:

Burial: 01 Dec 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease; generalized arterio sclerosis

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Reif

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1873, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Emigration 2: Aug 1873, to Michigan

Naturalization 2: 29 Jun 1885, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer of cereals, 14 acres orchard (pear, peach, apple, plum and quince trees), etc.

Occupation 3: 1905, treasurer of Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 4 years

Property: 1889, section 30 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 54 acres from Fred Schmid

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Reiff and Maria Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Heimerdinger and Christian Reiff are:

- + 4699 i. Robert Friedrich¹² Reiff, born 04 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4700 ii. Otto Christian Reiff, born 21 Jun 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Christian Reiff:

Baptism: 04 Aug 1890, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4701 iii. Oscar Edwin Reiff, born 21 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4702 iv. Emma Maria (Alma) Reiff, born 08 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria (Alma) Reiff:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1894, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4703 v. Edwin Ernst Reiff, born 16 Oct 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1948.

More About Edwin Ernst Reiff:

Baptism: 24 Nov 1895, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ Benjamin C. Stein's family

Occupation: 1920, laborer factory yard Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman hardware store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4704 vi. Arthur Christian Reiff, born 11 Feb 1899 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4705 vii. Alma Sylvia Amanda Reiff, born 16 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1986 in King Co, Washington.

2826. Dorothea Katharina¹¹ Kurz (Agatha¹⁰ Gutekunst, Konrad Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Jan 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1925 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Dorothea Katharina Kurz are:

- 4706 i. Ernstine Katharine¹² Kurz, born 26 Aug 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1902 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Ernstine Kurz:

Marriage: Aft. 1902, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4707 ii. Johann Albert Kurz, born 06 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1939 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schneider 09 Mar 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Johann Kurz and Anna Schneider:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4708 iii. Marie Friederike Kurz, born 11 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Gunz 02 Oct 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Johann Gunz and Marie Kurz:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 4709 iv. Carl Wilhelm Kurz, born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4710 v. Katharine Kurz, born 18 Oct 1894 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4711 vi. Friedrich Wilhelm Kurz, born 03 Feb 1896 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4712 vii. Friedrich Wilhelm Kurz, born 11 May 1897 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4713 viii. baby Kurz, born 18 Dec 1899 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1899 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4714 ix. Emilie Katharine Kurz, born 27 Apr 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2831. Friedrike Louise¹¹ Teufel (Agatha¹⁰ Gutekunst, Konrad Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hipp. He was born Aft. 1868.

Child of Friedrike Teufel and ? Hipp is:

- 4715 i. Marie Friederike¹² Hipp, born 14 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2837. Dorothea¹¹ Schweikert (Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Oct 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Raissle** 30 Nov 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raissle and Rosine Werner. He was born 06 Dec 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raissle and Dorothea Schweikert:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Schweikert and Christian Raissle are:

- + 4716 i. Pauline¹² Raissle, born 31 May 1895 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4717 ii. Karoline Raissle, born 31 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4718 iii. Christian Raissle, born 11 May 1900.
- + 4719 iv. Karl August Raissle, born 16 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4720 v. Albert Raissle, born 08 Dec 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4721 vi. baby Raissle, born 16 Aug 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4722 vii. Gottfried Raissle, born 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in gefallen Zietenbush, CSR.
- 4723 viii. baby Raissle, born 21 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2839. Karl¹¹ Schweikert (Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1928. He married **Katharina Anna Maier** 05 Dec 1903. She was born 03 Aug 1880 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Schweikert and Katharina Maier:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1903

Children of Karl Schweikert and Katharina Maier are:

- + 4724 i. Barbara Katherine¹² Schweikert, born 21 Nov 1904 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1980 in Ingomar, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4725 ii. Frieda Schweikert, born 04 Jul 1906 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1906.
- 4726 iii. Karl Schweikert, born 10 Oct 1907 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1964.
- 4727 iv. Anna Schweikert, born 17 Mar 1909 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1951. She married Heinrich Mohr; born Aft. 1900.
- 4728 v. Otto Schweikert, born 17 Oct 1911 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Else Schmelzle; born Aft. 1911.
- 4729 vi. Gottlieb Schweikert, born 07 Nov 1913 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 4730 vii. Ernst Schweikert, born 05 Mar 1921 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1944 in Nizna Kamenica Slovakia.
- 4731 viii. baby Schweikert, born 30 Dec 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2840. Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer (Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst** 03 Feb 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler. He was born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline (Polly) Hetzer:
Burial: 25 Aug 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis
Emigration: 1866, US

Notes for Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Lansing - Funeral services for Fred Goodrich, a resident of Lansing for 62 years, who died Friday morning Feb. 27, 1942 at the home of his daughter at 325 West Grand River Avenue, will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon, with Rev. F. H. Rupnow officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers, all of whom are grandsons, will be Bruce Campbell, Wayne Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Bruce Goodrich, Lawrence Medler, Jr., and Kenneth Goodrich.

More About Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1942, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 918 Seymour; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 6a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b name shown as Fred Goodrich w/ wife Pauline

Census 5: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1887, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1902, employee Bement's manufactures Agricultural Implements and Stoves Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, janitor apartment house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1887 - 1902, 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Hetzer and Gottfried Gutekunst are:

- + 4732 i. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- + 4733 ii. Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4734 iii. Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4735 iv. William C. Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William C. Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: drowned

- + 4736 v. Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 4737 vi. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4738 vii. Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4739 viii. Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.

2842. Catherine Mary¹¹ Hetzer (Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **August Gutzki** 31 Aug 1884 in Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Gutzki and Caroline ?. He was born 24 Nov 1864 in Rosenfeld, W. Prussia, and died 12 Jul 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Mary Hetzer:

Burial: 26 Jan 1940, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 9 children with 8 living

More About August Gutzki:

Burial: 1915, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 629 May Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About August Gutzki and Catherine Hetzer:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1884, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Hetzer and August Gutzki are:

- 4740 i. Albert C.¹² Gutzki, born Apr 1885 in Michigan. He married Emma J. Grabon 15 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Gutzki and Emma Grabon:

Marriage: 15 May 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 4741 ii. Fred D. Gutzki, born Apr 1887 in Michigan. He married Louise Tank 10 Sep 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Fred Gutzki and Louise Tank:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4742 iii. August W. Gutzki, born Apr 1890 in Michigan. He married Josie Buckingham 06 Oct 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About August Gutzki and Josie Buckingham:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1909, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 4743 iv. Freda Marie Gutzki, born 30 Nov 1892 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Otis E. Vanostran 05 Jul 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Otis Vanostran and Freda Gutzki:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1913, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 4744 v. Charles Edward Gutzki, born Bet. 19 Sep 1893 - 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 4745 vi. Arthur E. Gutzki, born 25 Jan 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 4746 vii. Clara Katherine Gutzki, born 12 May 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Jas. E. Johnson 21 Jul 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Homer, Illinois.

More About Jas. Johnson and Clara Gutzki:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1917, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 4747 viii. Edward Gutzki, born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Edith Adams 22 Nov 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Gutzki and Edith Adams:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1921, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

2843. Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer (Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **David (Edward) Gauss** 03 Jul 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Gauss and Barbara Dengler. He was born 11 Mar 1865 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for David (Edward) Gauss:

David T. Gauss, 67, of 325 North Logan Street, a resident of Lansing for the past 51 years and an employee of the Novo Engine Company for 15 years, died at a local hospital Sunday morning May 5, 1932. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and of the D.O.H. society. He was born at Wurttemberg, Germany, March 11, 1865. Besides the widow, Mrs. Fredericka Gauss, he is survived by: our sons, David and William Gauss of Detroit; Louis of Jackson, and Edward of Lansing; three daughters,

Mrs. John Robbins, Mrs. Charles Brown and Miss Emma Gauss, all of Lansing and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley Funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock with the Rev. A.P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be in Evergreen cemetery.

More About David Gauss and Friedericka Hetzer:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1888, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Hetzer and David Gauss are:

- 4748 i. David John¹² Gauss, born 03 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1936 in Windsor, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emily (Emma) Beckwith 04 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married (2) Maude Eva Newman 11 Apr 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Kansas.

More About David John Gauss:

Burial: 22 Jan 1936, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 417 4th Street; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 1 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, laborer city of Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, trimmer body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 544 2nd Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Emily (Emma) Beckwith:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1838 Elm Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 20 sheet 9a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 1033 Holden Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-171 SD 84 sheet 13b

More About David Gauss and Emily Beckwith:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 04 Jul 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About David Gauss and Maude Newman:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4749 ii. Gottfried Gauss, born 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4750 iii. Pauline Freda (Polly) Gauss, born 09 Dec 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Mar 1967 in Michigan.
- 4751 iv. Bertha K. Gauss, born 17 Mar 1893 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Guy Isadore Wilson 21 Dec 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1951 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha K. Gauss:

Burial: 28 Feb 1913, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: catarrhal pneumonia

More About Guy Wilson and Bertha Gauss:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 4752 v. Anna M. Gauss, born 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4753 vi. Robert Steven Gauss, born 21 Oct 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4754 vii. William Jacob (Willie) Gauss, born 12 Sep 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1962. He married Mae M. Sullivan 13 Oct 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1892 in Connecticut; died 01 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Jacob (Willie) Gauss:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-367 SD 17 sheet 8a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 3750 Richton Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-827 SD 15 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, printer commercial plant Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, printer printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Mae M. Sullivan:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of cervix, bladder & rectum

Occupation: 1940, telephone operator auto manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Gauss and Mae Sullivan:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4755 viii. Emma C. Gauss, born 13 Mar 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 4756 ix. Louis Frederick Gauss, born 15 Jun 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen G. Hartley 14 Sep 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred B. Martello 24 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Gauss and Helen Hartley:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Gauss and Mildred Martello:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 4757 x. Louisa Dorothy Gauss, born 23 Dec 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1974 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 4758 xi. Benjamin Carl Gauss, born 14 Dec 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Carl Gauss:
Burial: 28 May 1907, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- 4759 xii. Edward A. (D.) Gauss, born 12 Jun 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1989 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Stella L. Richards 11 Aug 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1910 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1997 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Edward A. (D.) Gauss:
Census: 21 Apr 1930, 233 ?; 2nd ward East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Ed 33-6 SD 13 sheet 21a
Occupation: 1930, shipping clerk book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Stella L. Richards:
Occupation: 1930, binder book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1994, 973 Sunrise Drive; Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida

More About Edward Gauss and Stella Richards:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

2844. Anna Mary¹¹ Hetzer (Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Apr 1869 in Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Dietz** 27 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Dietz and Margaret Knapp. He was born Nov 1864 in Hessen, Germany, and died 06 Jul 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Mary Hetzer:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Dietz:
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 420 Madison Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 13b
Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 14a
Census 4: 03 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 47a
Occupation: 1910, moulder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto body factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Anna Hetzer:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1889, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hetzer and Frederick Dietz are:

- + 4760 i. Frederick E.¹² Dietz, born 11 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham

- Co, Michigan.
+ 4761 ii. Clara M. Dietz, born 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

2845. Christian¹¹ Hetzer (Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Anna M. (Giddings) Mitchell** Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1879 in Canada.

More About Christian Hetzer:

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 203 Fort Street; 1st ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 7 sheet 7b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 815 E. Saginaw Street; 7th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-43 SD 13 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, core maker foundry Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, core maker factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell:

Marriage: Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell are:

- + 4762 i. L. Burr (Alburr)¹² Hetzer, born 26 Oct 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1973 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
4763 ii. Velma I. Hetzer, born 1915 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
4764 iii. Ethline Hetzer, born 16 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ethline Hetzer:

Burial: 23 May 1916, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicemia

- 4765 iv. Stanley Hetzer, born 22 Jun 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1945 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Hetzer:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Michigan State Public School Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Lapeer State Home & Training School 2nd ward Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-21 SD 7 sheet 15a

- 4766 v. Francis John Hetzer, born 11 Oct 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Francis John Hetzer:

Burial: 21 Nov 1918, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic intestinal indigestion

2846. Jacob¹¹ Hetzer (Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Morlok** 29 Dec 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Morlok and Katharina Biatinger. She was born 07 Feb 1872 in Germany, and died 17 Mar 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Waltz** 16 Mar 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Waltz. She was born 07 Dec 1873 in Germany, and died 18 Jul 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Hetzer:

Burial: 19 Sep 1936, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of mouth (cheek)

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 816 Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 815 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1910, molder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, molder brass & iron company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Morlok:

Burial: 19 Mar 1903, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

More About Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1898, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1904, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok are:

- + 4767 i. Anna K.¹² Hetzer, born 22 Oct 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4768 ii. Louise Hetzer, born 08 Jul 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4769 iii. Walter Jacob Hetzer, born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1958 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Child of Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz is:

- 4770 i. Carl R.¹² Hetzer, born 21 Jan 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1992 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Muriel McQuiston 01 Mar 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 1909.

More About Carl R. Hetzer:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 138 North Street; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-13 SD 6 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, pattern maker Wholesale Pattern Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Muriel McQuiston:

Occupation: 1940, key punch operator State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hetzer and Muriel McQuiston:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

2849. William H. H.¹¹ Dunn (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Dec 1862 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 1935 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Rosa Lee Young** 05 Jul 1893 in Perry Co, Ohio, daughter of John Young and Melissa Foster. She was born 06 Oct 1876 in Perry Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jan 1951 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About William Dunn and Rosa Young:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1893, Perry Co, Ohio

Children of William Dunn and Rosa Young are:

- 4771 i. Nettie B.¹² Dunn, born May 1894 in Ohio.
- 4772 ii. Danford L. Dunn, born May 1896 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 4773 iii. Frank E. Dunn, born Oct 1898 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio.

2853. Sarah E.¹¹ Dunn (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Feb 1871 in Ohio, and died 23 Oct 1914 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. She married **Samuel Sharkey**. He was born 1866.

Children of Sarah Dunn and Samuel Sharkey are:

- 4774 i. William F.¹² Sharkey, born 1891 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 4775 ii. Ethel M. Sharkey, born 1894 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 4776 iii. Charles R. Sharkey, born 1896 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 4777 iv. Frederick D. Sharkey, born 1898 in Perry Co, Ohio.

2855. John Newton¹¹ Dunn (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Dec 1876 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1933 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Eudocia Whitehouse** 19 Jan 1898 in Perry Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Whitehouse and Rachel Young. She was born 16 Jan 1882 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1958 in Perry Co, Ohio.

More About John Dunn and Mary Whitehouse:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1898, Perry Co, Ohio

Children of John Dunn and Mary Whitehouse are:

- 4778 i. Fredrick¹² Dunn, born 18 Mar 1899 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1953 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married (1) Dolly Swick 23 Feb 1929 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1900. He married (2) Velma M. Kelley 18 Jun 1943 in Perry Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1900.

More About Fredrick Dunn and Dolly Swick:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1929, Franklin Co, Ohio

More About Fredrick Dunn and Velma Kelley:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1943, Perry Co, Ohio
- 4779 ii. Lena Olive Dunn, born 12 Mar 1908 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 19 Oct 1987 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married (1) Luther Aaron Jadwin; born Aft. 1902. She married (2) John Floyd Jones 10 May 1952 in Warren Co, Ohio; born 1905.

More About John Jones and Lena Dunn:
Marriage: 10 May 1952, Warren Co, Ohio
- + 4780 iii. Florence Esther Dunn, born Apr 1910 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 1977 in McArthur, Vinton Co, Ohio.
- 4781 iv. Josephine Dunn, born 1913 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- + 4782 v. Mildred A. Dunn, born 1915 in Perry Co, Ohio; died 1970 in McLuney, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 4783 vi. Catherine Irene Dunn, born 12 Aug 1915 in Perry Co, Ohio.
- 4784 vii. Wilma Dunn, born 16 Oct 1916 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 07 May 1995 in Nashport, Muskingum Co, Ohio. She married Leland Campbell Bet. 28 Dec 1933 - 27 Feb 1937 in Perry Co, Ohio; born 18 Jan 1912 in Centerville, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Leland Campbell and Wilma Dunn:
Marriage: Bet. 28 Dec 1933 - 27 Feb 1937, Perry Co, Ohio
- 4785 viii. Thelma Evelyn Dunn, born 23 Jul 1920 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.
- 4786 ix. Robert E. Dunn, born 1923 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio.

2858. Jacob Wilson¹¹ Dunn (Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Apr 1881 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Beulah Blanche Bright** 18 Jun 1905 in Perry Co, Ohio. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Junction City, Perry Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Dunn and Beulah Bright:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1905, Perry Co, Ohio

Children of Jacob Dunn and Beulah Bright are:

- 4787 i. Gerald E.¹² Dunn, born 18 Oct 1906; died 19 Jun 1951 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- 4788 ii. Gladys Rose Dunn, born 06 Jan 1910 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1996.

2860. George¹¹ Fulmer (Christina¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷,

Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Dec 1862 in New York, and died 09 Sep 1932. He married **Sabrina Williams** 1886. She was born 22 Jan 1869 in New York, and died 27 Mar 1933 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About George Fulmer:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 102 Varick Street; 9th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 70 SD 13 sheet 12
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 457 State Street; 11th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 144 SD 11 sheet 6a
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 1224 State Street; 11th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 161 SD 14 sheet 2b
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 2600 Genesee Street; 17th ward Utica, Oneida Co, New York ED 33-152 SD 3 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1880, works in woolen mill Utica, Oneida Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1900, saloon keeper Utica, Oneida Co, New York
Occupation 3: 1910, merchant liquor dealer Utica, Oneida Co, New York
Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor restaurant Utica, Oneida Co, New York

More About Sabrina Williams:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About George Fulmer and Sabrina Williams:

Marriage: 1886

Children of George Fulmer and Sabrina Williams are:

- 4789 i. Mary¹² Fulmer, born Nov 1886 in Connecticut.
- 4790 ii. Edna R. Fulmer, born Jul 1888 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 4791 iii. Lillian S. Fulmer, born 15 Jul 1891 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 06 Sep 1950 in Evans, New York.
- + 4792 iv. Elsie N. Fulmer, born 03 Jul 1894 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Mar 1984.

2861. Catherine (Katie)¹¹ Fulmer (Christina¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Mar 1865 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 11 Feb 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Theodore F. Schuchardt** 03 Jan 1886 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 19 Aug 1867 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 24 Aug 1955 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Theodore Schuchardt and Catherine Fulmer:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1886, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Catherine Fulmer and Theodore Schuchardt are:

- 4793 i. Lillie E.¹² Schuchardt, born 07 Jun 1888 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 13 Apr 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 4794 ii. Raymond T. Schuchardt, born 09 May 1896 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 01 Jun 1897 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

2862. Eva Elizabeth¹¹ Fulmer (Christina¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1868 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 03 Aug 1951 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **William A. Dillon**. He was born Dec 1865 in New York, and died 05 Nov 1923 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

Children of Eva Fulmer and William Dillon are:

- 4795 i. Florence M. (Sister Mar Amata)¹² Dillon, born Jun 1895 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 05 Mar 1977 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 4796 ii. Edward James Dillon, born 13 Oct 1896 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 15 Feb 1968. He married Beulah Caroline Elliott 29 Jun 1925 in Oneida Co, New York; born 27 Oct 1898; died May 1972 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Edward Dillon and Beulah Elliott:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1925, Oneida Co, New York

- + 4797 iii. William Arthur Dillon, born 13 Apr 1899 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aft. 1950.
- 4798 iv. Francis George Dillon, born 04 Apr 1901 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 16 Apr 1967 in New York. He married Mayferd Mary Drew 23 Jan 1926 in Oneida Co, New York; born 21 Mar 1906 in St. Regis Falls, New York; died Apr 1978.

More About Francis Dillon and Mayferd Drew:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1926, Oneida Co, New York

- 4799 v. Anna Dillon, born 13 Mar 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aug 2001. She married William Andrew Matthews 18 Sep 1926 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 19 Apr 1905 in Churubusco, New York; died Dec 1971.

More About William Matthews and Anna Dillon:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1926, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

- 4800 vi. Leo T. Dillon, born 25 Jun 1909 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Aft. 1920.

2863. Willie C.¹¹ Fulmer (Christina¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Jul 1877 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 24 Nov 1905. He married **Henrietta C. Heidenreich** 03 Nov 1897 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She was born 1879 in New York, and died 10 Apr 1912 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Willie Fulmer and Henrietta Heidenreich:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1897, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Willie Fulmer and Henrietta Heidenreich are:

- 4801 i. Carl E.¹² Fulmer, twin, born 11 May 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 10 Nov 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 4802 ii. Harold P. Fulmer, born 21 Mar 1900 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 23 May 1900 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 4803 iii. William G. Fulmer, twin, born 11 May 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 19 Jun 1898 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

2872. Magdalena¹¹ Fulmer (Catherine¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 28 Apr 1925 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York. She married **Clifton Charles** 26 Jun 1905 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 30 Aug 1880 in Haslingfield, South Cambridgeshire, England, and died 12 May 1954 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York.

More About Clifton Charles and Magdalena Fulmer:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1905, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Magdalena Fulmer and Clifton Charles are:

- + 4804 i. Ada Caroline¹² Charles, born 30 Apr 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 03 Sep 1982 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4805 ii. Dorothy Fulmer Charles, born 20 Oct 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Sep 1984 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York.
- + 4806 iii. John Charles, twin, born 11 May 1911 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 30 Dec 1991 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.
- 4807 iv. Julius Fulmer Charles, twin, born 11 May 1911 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 19 Sep 1976 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York. He married Remonia Eleen Olmstead 30 Jun 1934 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York; born 03 Dec 1916 in Lowville, Lewis Co, New York; died 16 Oct 1999 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.

More About Julius Charles and Remonia Olmstead:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Hamilton, Madison Co, New York

- 4808 v. Magdalena Ruth Charles, born 12 Feb 1918 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 02 Nov 2000. She married Vicor Thomas Bennett, Jr. 22 Aug 1952 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 21 May 1921 in Fulton, New York.

More About Vicor Bennett and Magdalena Charles:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1952, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

- 4809 vi. Catherine Susan Charles, born 05 Dec 1921 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 04 May 1973 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.

2873. Ada E.¹¹ Fulmer (Catherine¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Sep 1881 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 18 May 1922 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. She married **(1) ? Eddy**. She married **(2) Julius Wentworth Warth** 21 Apr 1914 in Oneida Co, New York. He was born 23 May 1877 in France, and died 20 Nov 1928.

More About Julius Warth and Ada Fulmer:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1914, Oneida Co, New York

Child of Ada Fulmer and ? Eddy is:

- + 4810 i. Milton Fulmer¹² Eddy, born 16 Jul 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 26 Feb 2001.

2874. Julius George¹¹ Fulmer (Catherine¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Sep 1889 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 14 Jul 1946 in Deerfield, New York. He married **Rose N. Yordy** 26 Apr 1911 in Oneida Co, New York. She was born 1887 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York, and died 21 Oct 1962 in New York.

More About Julius Fulmer and Rose Yordy:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1911, Oneida Co, New York

Child of Julius Fulmer and Rose Yordy is:

- + 4811 i. Ruth Irene¹² Fulmer, born 25 Dec 1916 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 19 Nov 2010.

2879. Anna Maria¹¹ Vogt (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Koch** 20 Aug 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Michael Koch and Anna Wurst. He was born 14 Jan 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1925 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Anna Maria Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Ames-White Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3b living w/ Carl Bauer's family

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1889, US

Residence: 1925, 113 N. Pear; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Chambers Prairie Road; Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington ED 310 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 202 2nd Street; 2nd ward Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington ED 383 SD 3 sheet

6a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, lumber piler door & sash factory Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1925, laborer Olympia Door Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Koch and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1892, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Vogt is:

- 4812 i. Christian Friedrich (Vogt)¹² Koch, born 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1933 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. He married Katherine Borth 09 Jan 1904 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; born 09 Jan 1883 in Russia; died 01 Feb 1940 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

More About Christian Friedrich (Vogt) Koch:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b name shown as Fred C. Cook

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 1-11 SD 9 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer elevator Lind, Adams Co, Washington

More About Katherine Borth:

Burial: Feb 1940, Lind Cemetery Lind, Adams Co, Washington plot 226

More About Christian Koch and Katherine Borth:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1904, Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Anna Vogt and Johann Koch are:

- + 4813 i. Christian¹² Koch, born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 4814 ii. Edwin Koch, born Bet. Nov 1894 - 18 Sep 1896 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1901 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

2880. Christian¹¹ Vogt (Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marie Krehbiel** 28 Mar 1895 in Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington, daughter of Christian Krehbiel and Magdalena Dester. She was born 30 Oct 1869 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Christian Vogt:

Christian Vogt is a native of Hochdorf, Kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany, born October 11, 1859. He is now a prosperous farmer residing three and a half miles northeast of Lind. His father was John F. and his mother Katherine (Reichart) Vogt, both lifelong residents of Germany. Mr. Vogt's grandfather, Jacob Reichart, served in four different wars as a soldier: those of 1803, 1806 and 1809 with Austria and with Napoleon, and the war of 1812 with Russia.

Our subject is one of only two surviving children of a family of seven. He has a sister, Mary, married to Jacob Koch, living in Lind. Early in his boyhood Mr. Vogt attended school, but at the age of fourteen he left school to learn the stone cutter's trade. He worked at his trade continuously until arriving at the age of twenty, when he entered the German army. He remained in the army two years, and in 1882 came to America, located in Michigan where he lived five years then came to Ritzville in March, 1887. From Ritzville he went to Walla Walla, where he worked on a farm until October of the same year. Then he returned to Ritzville and took a homestead eight miles southwest of town, which seven years later he sold in order to purchase his present home. Here he has five hundred and forty acres, four hundred and fifty of which are under cultivation, well improved with good buildings, a fine orchard, et cetera, and an abundance of water.

Mr. Vogt is an active Democrat, and an energetic worker in matters of education. He has assisted in organizing two school districts in his county, and is at the present writing director of his school district.

He is a member of the M. W. A. fraternity, and a lifelong follower of the Lutheran faith.

In 1895, occurred the marriage of Christian Vogt to Mary Krehbiel, daughter of Christian and Magdalena (Dester) Krehbiel, natives of Germany, who came to America in 1882. The parents lived first in Illinois, later in Kansas, and finally, in 1891, came to Washington, where they farmed until they died and were both buried in Adams County. They were parents of eight children, eight of whom are living, Katherina, Jacob, Christian, John, Daniel, Mary, Magdalena and Susana. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt have five children, Susana, Waldemer, Oscar, Magdelina, and Luise. Mr. Vogt is a member of the Mennonite church.

More About Christian Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington ED 244 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Marie Krehbiel:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1895, Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel are:

- + 4815 i. Susanna Marie¹² Vogt, born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington; died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4816 ii. Christian Waldemar Vogt, born 27 Jun 1898 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Apr 1976 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Waldemar Vogt:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansdale, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farm laborer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- 4817 iii. Oscar Roland Vogt, born 27 May 1900 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Aug 1982 in Frederick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sara Faust Hallman Aft. 1930; born 13 May 1901 in Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1982.

More About Oscar Roland Vogt:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Oscar Vogt and Sara Hallman:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 4818 iv. Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt, born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4819 v. Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt, born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington; died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4820 vi. John Frederick Vogt, born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4821 vii. Hubert Augustus Vogt, born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2884. Rosina Maria¹¹ Vogt (Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning,

Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 09 Mar 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Vogt:

Burial: 25 Oct 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

Emigration: US

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Burial: Dec 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 11

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1880, locksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Vogt and Johann Katz are:

- + 4822 i. John Frederick¹² Katz, born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4823 ii. Charles Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Christian Katz:

Charles C. Katz, 73, a lifelong Marshall resident, died at 11:30 p.m. Thursday July 28, 1949 at the home of a sister, Mrs. Julius Spies of 316 Mitchell. He had been ill for two weeks. Mr. Katz was born Dec. 23, 1875, in Marshall, a son of George and Marie Katz, and attended Marshall schools. For 20 years he was a city fireman and after that was employed at the Marshall Furnace Co.

Surviving besides the sister are two brothers Louie of Marshall and Fred of Detroit. Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday from the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Charles Christian Katz:

Burial: 01 Aug 1949, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family

Medical Information: 1918 short, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, engineer Marshall Furnace Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, steam fireman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 316 S. Marshall; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4824 iii. George E. Katz, born 10 Sep 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Martha Susanna Ada Beck May 1911 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George E. Katz:

Burial: 12 Jan 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Cause of Death: killed by car accidental

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother Charles C. Katz

Occupation: 1900, painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, painter carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha Susanna Ada Beck:

Burial: Sep 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 14b living w/ sister Minnie E. Newton
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 17a living w/ sister Minnie Newton

More About George Katz and Martha Beck:
Marriage: May 1911, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4825 iv. baby Katz, born 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Katz:
Burial: Dec 1880, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 509 old grounds

- 4826 v. Lela Amelia Katz, born 29 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1964 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Julius Spies 26 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1880 in Germany; died 22 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lela Amelia Katz:
Burial: 26 Dec 1964, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252
Children: 1910, none

Notes for Julius Spies:

Marshall - Julius Spies, 70, retired sheet metal worker, died at 8:15 today May 22, 1951 at his home in Marengo Township following ill health of four years. He was born June 30, 1880 in Germany, the son of Frank and Regina Spies and came to Michigan at the age of 18. Nov. 25, 1908, he married Miss Lila Katz of Marshall and they had resided here since. He was employed by the Dobbins Furnace Co., the Lambert Machine Co. and for 18 years prior to his retirement in 1946 by the Sherer-Gillett Co. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church. The wife survives.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buuck from the Kelser chapel at 2 p. m. Friday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Julius Spies:
Burial: 25 May 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Charles C. Katz
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, sheet metal Rumley Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Julius Spies and Lela Katz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4827 vi. Louis Irwin Katz, born 08 Feb 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louis Irwin Katz:

Louie Katz, 64, a lifelong resident of Marshall and for the last 18 years night clerk at the Schuler Hotel here, died at 12:15 p.m. Friday March 2, 1956 at a Battle Creek hospital. Mr. Katz became ill Wednesday and entered the hospital. He was born Feb. 8, 1892, in Marshall, son of John and Rosina (Vogt) Katz. He worked at the Dobbins Furnace Co., Lambert Machine Co., and Sherer-Gillett Co. before working at the hotel. Mr. Katz was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church here. He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Leala Sties of Marshall.

More About Louis Irwin Katz:
Burial: 05 Mar 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother Charles C. Katz
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 316 Mitchell; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4828 vii. Otto T. Katz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Otto T. Katz:

Burial: 29 Apr 1902, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

2885. Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt (Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann** 12 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schnaitmann and Christiana Seybold. He was born 29 Jul 1849 in Endersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Aug 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Mrs. Christina Katherina Schnaitman, 87, widow of Jacob Frederick Schnaitman, died at 10:30 a. m. Sunday March 28, 1943 in her home at 225 West Michigan Avenue, Marshall, Michigan. She was born Sept. 13, 1855, in Marshall. She was a member of Zion Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid of the church and the American Legion auxiliary.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Clara McGee and Mrs. Louise McKiver of Marshall, Mrs. Permelia Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. Alma Thompson of Detroit; two sons, Carl and Leo of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington; eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The body will be at the residence until 10 a. m. Wednesday. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday in the Court funeral home with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich In charge. Burial will be In Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Burial: Mar 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann:

Burial: 18 Aug 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Prospect Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 20

Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 5: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1880, keeper meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retired butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schnaitmann and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Vogt and Jacob Schnaitmann are:

- 4829 i. Clara Fredericke¹² Schnaitman, born 15 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Maurice McGee 31 Mar 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1961 in Clearwater, Florida.

Notes for Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Marshall - Mrs. Clara F. McGee, 72, of 338 High, died at 9:30 Sunday evening July 26, 1953 at Oaklawn hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born Oct. 15, 1880 in Marshall, the daughter pf Frederick and Kathryn Schnaitman, and had lived most of her life here. She married George M. McGee in Marshall on March 31, 1902. She was a member of the Zion and church.

Survivors include her husband; three sisters. Mrs. Children, Mrs. Walter McKiver of Marshall. Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Flint and two brothers, Carl and Leo Schnaitman of Marshall.

More About Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Burial: 29 Jul 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ parents

Children: 1910, none

Notes for George Maurice McGee:

Marshall - George M. McGee, 81, a retired employee of Brooks Appliance Co., died Saturday morning July 8, 1961 in Clearwater, Florida, where he had lived last five years. Mr. McGee was born in Marshall, son of Edward James and Margaret (Price) McGee. He was married to Clara Schnaitman on March 31, 1902. After her death in 1953, he married Hazel B. Thompson on Feb. 23, 1954. She died June 2, 1955. Mr. McGee is survived by two sisters, Mrs. R. J. Weber of Lima, Ohio, and Mrs. H. D. Lansing of Greenville.

More About George Maurice McGee:

Burial: 14 Jul 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 424 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 1318 W. 23rd; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 323 SD 8 sheet 16b roomer living w/ Oliver S. Hott's family

Census 3: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law J. F. Schnaitman's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, trimmer carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, auto trimmer Fisher Body Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, trimmer auto manufacturer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, automobile trimmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 201 Marston; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George McGee and Clara Schnaitman:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4830 ii. Louise C. Schnaitman, born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4831 iii. Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman, born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4832 iv. Carl Albert Schnaitman, born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4833 v. Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman, born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4834 vi. Leo Edgar Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4835 vii. Alma Marion Schnaitman, born 19 Dec 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Edwin William Thompson 18 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Jun 1889 in Tithan, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1965 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Mrs. Alma M. Thompson, wife of Edwin W. Thompson, local contractor, died yesterday July 15, 1958 while visiting in Marshall, Michigan. Mrs. Thompson, 81, was born in Marshall and came here eight years ago from Detroit. She lived at 1418 Brightwaters Boulevard, Snell Isle. In addition to her husband, she is survived by two sisters and one brother. Funeral services will be Friday at Court Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Burial: 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 34 plot 10

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Michigan Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edwin William Thompson:

Marshall - Edwin W. Thompson, 75, a former Marshall resident, died Tuesday morning Jan. 19, 1965 at his home in St. Petersburg, Florida. He was a native of Danville, Illinois, and was a contractor in Detroit for many years before retiring in 1951. His first wife, the former Alma Schnaitman, to whom he was married on Oct. 18, 1920, died in 1958. He is survived by his second wife, the former Vivian Sloan to whom he was married in 1959; a step-daughter, Mrs. Harold Dressel of Mars Plains, New Jersey, and three grandsons.

More About Edwin William Thompson:

Burial: Jan 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 6209 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-303 SD 20 sheet 4b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 6207 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-532 SD 15 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, cement contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, concrete contractor buildings Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Thompson and Alma Schnaitman:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

2887. Sophia R.¹¹ Vogt (Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Nelson Hadwin** 25 Nov 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Hadwin and Betsey Brotherton. He was born 28 May 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1914 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sophia R. Vogt:

Burlington – Mrs. Sophia Hadwin, 87, widow of J. Nelson Hadwin of Burlington township, died early Sunday morning May 13, 1951 at a Marshall nursing home, where she had been a patient for the past eight months. She was born in Burlington township March 3, 1864, in Marshall, daughter of Chris and Fredericka (Waltz) Vogt, and married Mr. Hadwin Nov. 26, 1882. He preceded her in death in January, 1914. Mr. Hadwin was a member of the Burlington chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. Two children preceded her in death, a son, Bine, in 1930 and a daughter, Mrs. Edna Platz, in 1936. Surviving are two grandsons, Norval and James Platz, and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Jenkins funeral home in Union City, with burial in Barrington cemetery, Burlington township.

More About Sophia R. Vogt:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About James Nelson Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Dec 1914, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Vogt and James Hadwin are:

- + 4836 i. Edna Sophia¹² Hadwin, born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4837 ii. Orine Vio (Vern) Hadwin, born 27 Jul 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1930 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2889. Charles¹¹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt** 29 May 1879 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Karstaedt and Louisa Stalfelder. She was born 13 Feb 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Vogt:

Charles Vogt, a pioneer resident of Marshall, died at his home, 325 Mitchell Street, Monday afternoon Sept. 24, 1928 at 1:10 o'clock. Mr. Vogt had been in failing health for over a year but was seriously ill following a stroke of paralysis over a week ago. He was born in Marshall November 2, 1854. In 1879 he was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Karstaedt, who died May 18, 1903. He was a member of the Lutheran church and of the Arbeiter society. For many years he was a painter for the

Michigan Central Railroad company.

Three sons survive, Harold Vogt, fire chief of Marshall; Floyd of Detroit, and Herman of Benton Harbor, also one sister and three brothers, Mrs. Louise Davis, Henry and William Vogt of Marshall and John of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held from the home, 325 Mitchell Street, Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich. pastor of the Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

The funeral of Charles Vogt, held Wednesday afternoon Sept. 26, 1928 at 2:30 o'clock from his home on Mitchell Street, was largely attended by friends and relatives. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich pastor of the German Lutheran church, of which he was a member had charge of the service. There was a large variety of sprays and baskets of flowers. Bearers were Eugene Abel of Tekonsha, William Kahler, Jacob Reyer, William Schrieber, John Katz and Fred Newman of Marshall. Burial was in Oakridge cemetery.

Guests and relatives attending the funeral from away were Mr. and Mrs. Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Tayler of Kalamazoo, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Vogt and children and Herbert Mellen of Detroit. Mr. and Mrs. Howard Vogt and Lloyd Vogt of Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Vogt and John Vogt of Battle Creek.

More About Charles Vogt:

Burial: 26 Sep 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; myocarditis

Census: 05 Jun 1880, 119 Sycamore Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 10

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan Ed 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ mother Anna M. Vogt

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, varnish finisher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt:

Burial: 20 Mar 1903, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza; failure of heart

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a showed husband born Nov 1854 still alive

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt:

Marriage: 29 May 1879, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt are:

- + 4838 i. Herman Carl¹² Vogt, born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- + 4839 ii. Dora Elizabeth Vogt, born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4840 iii. Floyd William Vogt, born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4841 iv. Harold Norman Vogt, born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2890. John Fred¹¹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Grace E. Sherwood** 29 May 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She

was born 15 Sep 1878 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Fred Vogt:

John P. Vogt, 79, of Battle Creek, died here Tuesday Dec. 10, 1935 at the home of his son, Howard J. Vogt, 749 Cleo Street. Besides the son at whose home he died he is survived by another son, Clayton S. The body was taken to Battle Creek to await funeral arrangements.

More About John Fred Vogt:

Burial: 10 Dec 1935, Battle Creek; Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypertension & intestinal nephritis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 38 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 3 sheet 10b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 328 Washington Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, cabinetmaker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, feed builder thrashing machine factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grace E. Sherwood:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Vogt and Grace Sherwood:

Marriage: 29 May 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Vogt and Grace Sherwood are:

- + 4842 i. Howard John¹² Vogt, born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1971 in Dotham, Alabama.
- + 4843 ii. Clayton Sherwood Vogt, born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2893. Jacob Henry¹¹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ida E. Mark** 18 Jun 1896 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Mark and Amelia ?. She was born 19 Dec 1873 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Augusta Bochlke** 20 Jun 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Apr 1886 in Germany, and died 07 Dec 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida E. Mark:

Burial: 01 May 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1896, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Augusta Bochlke:

Marshall- Mrs. Augusta A. Vogt, 65, of 134 West Spruce, widow of Henry Vogt, died at 6:25 a.m. today Dec. 7, 1951 at Oaklawn hospital, several hours after being admitted. She was born April 28, 1886, in Germany, daughter of August and Augusta Boehlke, and came to Marshall with her parents when a young girl. She and Mr. Vogt were married in Marshall in June, 1912. He preceded her in death

Feb. 15, 1942. Mrs. Vogt was amember of Zion Lutheran church, the Army Mothers, the auxiliary to Capt. Claude E. Hale post, Veterans of Foreign War, the Woman's Relief Corps, a charter member of the Oaklawn hospital board of trustees and a charter member of the Parent-Teacher association board of the Crary School.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. G.H. Grant of Alamogordo, New Mexico; two sons, Edwin M. and Russell H. of Kalamazoo; two brothers, Frank and Carl Boehlke, both of Fredonia township, and three grandchildren.

Services are to be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Court funeral home, with t h e Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jacob Vogt and Augusta Bochlke:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark are:

- 4844 i. Elizabeth Marie (Bessie)¹² Vogt, born 15 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1984 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico. She married Guy Howard Grant 19 Jan 1928; born 01 Jan 1881 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1965 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Elizabeth Marie (Bessie) Vogt:

Elizabeth Vogt Grant, 87, of Alamogordo died Friday Oct. 19, 1984. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Hamilton Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan. She was a retired school teacher. Arrangements are by Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

Notes for Guy Howard Grant:

Funeral services and burial have been scheduled in Marshall, Michigan, on Tuesday, Jan. 26, for Capt. Guy H. Grant, 84, longtime resident of Alamogordo who died early Thursday Jan. 21, 1965. The Michigan services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday from the Kesler Funeral Home, with interment in the family plot at Oak Ridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Guy Grant and Elizabeth Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1928

- + 4845 ii. Edwin M. Vogt, born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Children of Jacob Vogt and Augusta Bochlke are:

- 4846 i. Virginia A.¹² Vogt, born 08 Jul 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia A. Vogt:

Burial: 26 Oct 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 4847 ii. Russell Henry Vogt, born 26 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1980 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married Leota Mae Fike 17 Sep 1937 in Indiana; born 16 Oct 1916 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2001 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Henry Vogt:

Census: 06 May 1940, 1733 Fallen Drive; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-33 SD 3 sheet 63a

Census 2: 13 Apr 1950, 3515 Hoover; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-48 sheet 74

Occupation: 1950, maintance mechanic state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leota Mae Fike:

Occupation: 1950, cook state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:

Miss Leota Fike, of Schoolcraft, daughter of Mrs. Edna Fike, and Russell Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Vogt of this city, were united in marriage yesterday afternoon Sept. 17, 1937 at the home of the Rev. Mr. Brasy, pastor of the Lutheran church at Elkhart, Indiana, who performed the ceremony at 4:00 o'clock. The bride wore am ensemble of green silk with matching accessories and a shoulder corsage of rose buds. The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Buchanan, of Kalamazoo, Michigan. Also Present were Mrs. Vogt and Mrs. Fike.

Following the ceremony, the bridal party motored to Marshall for dinner, which was served at home of the bridegroom's parents in West Spruce Street. The table was centered with a bride's cake, the color scheme of

pink being carried out. Mr. Vogt was graduated from Marshall high school, took a course at a Milwaukee college, and is now employed in the repair department of the Vogt Electrical shop in Kalamazoo, where the couple will reside.

More About Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1937, Indiana

2894. William Gottlieb¹¹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer** 16 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Buehler and Christina Hafley. She was born 29 Jul 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Gottlieb Vogt:

Marshall - William Vogt of 608 West Hanover died about 6 p. m. yesterday May 29, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert H. Mellin at 201 Summer, Battle Creek. He had been ill there for the past six weeks.

Marshall - William Vogt, 81, of 608 West Hanover, died Saturday May 30, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert Mellin, 201 Summer, Battle Creek, where he had been ill for six weeks. He was born Jan. 22, 1872 the son of Carl and Ann Waltz Vogt. On Dec. 16, 1896 he was married to Miss Helen Bealer of Marshall who died July 30, 1928. Mr. Vogt was employed here for many years by the Michigan Central and later worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. In addition to Mrs. Mellin he is survived by another daughter, Mrs. Orson Bennett of Marshall.

More About William Gottlieb Vogt:

Burial: May 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, boiler maker Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, boilermaker car shops Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Mrs. William Vogt, West Hanover Street, died at her home here this morning July 30, 1928 at 4:42 o'clock. Mrs. Vogt suffered a stroke of paralysis a week ago last Friday, resulting in death. She was 56-year-old Sunday and was born in Fredonia Township. Before her marriage she was Miss Helen Bealer. She was a member of the Marshall Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid society affiliated with the church. The husband and two daughters, Mrs. Mellin of Detroit and Mrs. Grace Vogt at home, survive. Funeral arrangements will be made later.

More About Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Vogt and Helen Bealer:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Vogt and Helen Bealer are:

- 4848 i. Grace Bernadine¹² Vogt, born 15 Jul 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Orson Walter Bennett 16 Aug 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orson Bennett and Grace Vogt:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4849 ii. Alma M. (Elma) Vogt, born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2895. Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Mart Heath Davis** 02 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Davis and Ozah Heath. He was born 30 Jun 1867 in Hamilton, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Marie Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 318 S. Grand; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 11a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 324 Marshall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Mart Heath Davis:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 258 E. 8th Street; 1st ward Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 5 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Mart Davis and Louise Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Vogt and Mart Davis are:

- 4850 i. Cecily Mellicent¹² Davis, born 27 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 13 Nov 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) James Augustus Eager 10 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1898 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aug 1961. She married (2) ? Field Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1888. She married (3) Leslie A. Blackburn 08 Nov 1941 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1887 in Cridersville, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 25 Dec 1959 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Cecily Mellicent Davis:

Census: 03 May 1930, Hazelwood Ave, apartment; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-109 SD 20 sheet 35b name shown as Davis

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, saleswoman insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Eager and Cecily Davis:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 10 Oct 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About ? Field and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Notes for Leslie A. Blackburn:

Cridersville – Services for Leslie A. Blackburn, 73, Highland Park, Illinois, a native of Cridersville and a former resident of here and Wapakoneta, were to be held today Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Blackburn a salesman of electrical equipment, died Friday Dec. 25, 1959 in his home in Highland Park. He was born Aug. 29, 1886, in Cridersville and was a member of the Highland Park Methodist Church and Masonic organizations in that city.

Surviving are his widow, the former Cecily Davis; a son, James, and daughter, Miss Alice Blackburn, both of Oakland, California; a sister, Mrs. Clinton Strawbridge, 3015 Breese Rd., Lima, and a brother, Carl, Palm City, Florida.

Rites were held in Highland Park Sunday after which the body was removed to Marshall for services and burial.

More About Leslie A. Blackburn:

Occupation: 1950, representative of maker of electrical factory Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois

More About Leslie Blackburn and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1941, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 4851 ii. Clarence Vogt Davis, born 02 Apr 1895 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 4852 iii. Elsie Marie Davis, born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan; died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - + 4853 iv. Claude Mart Davis, born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 4854 v. Bernard Vogt Davis, born 06 Jul 1907 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Nellie Amelia Jager 12 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1908 in Alexandria, Russia; died 25 Sep 1973.
- More About Bernard Davis and Nellie Jager:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 4855 vi. Undine Louis Davis, born 25 Jun 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2001 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Roy Adams 30 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.
- More About Roy Adams and Undine Davis:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 4856 vii. Dorothea Irene Davis, born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
 - + 4857 viii. Norman Charles Davis, born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - + 4858 ix. Mart Heath Davis, Jr., born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2897. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Walz (Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Mueller** 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Remigius Mueller and Euphrosine Schlotter. She was born 28 Jun 1860 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Luise Mueller:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Luise Mueller are:

- + 4859 i. Pauline¹² Walz, born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4860 ii. Eugen Walz, born 09 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Kassiges, France.
- 4861 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabethete Margarete Schuon 11 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabethete Schuon:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4862 iv. Marie Walz, born 17 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Karl Christian (Carl) Layher 10 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Walz:
Burial: 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1896, US

More About Karl Christian (Carl) Layher:
Census: 11 Feb 1920, 126 23rd Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 20b
Occupation: 1920, electrician stove works Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Layher and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4863 v. Luise Walz, born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 4864 vi. Christian Walz, born 21 Sep 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1934 in Baden, Baden.
- 4865 vii. Paul Walz, born 19 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1954 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Kachele; born Aft. 1891. He married (2) Ida Straub; born Aft. 1891.
- 4866 viii. Karoline Walz, born 17 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Bettenmann 02 Jul 1921 in Ehingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Bettenmann and Karoline Walz:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Ehingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4867 ix. Euthymia Walz, born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2899. Marie¹¹ Walz (Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Luz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Luz and Rebekka Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (969) August Luz.

2903. Wilhelm¹¹ Goetz (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Haas** 13 Jun 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Haas and Gottliebin Herzog. She was born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser** 23 Jan 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog. She was born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Goetz:
Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39
Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 326 Liberty Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, owner grocer store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: machinist
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 332 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 326 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Haas:
Burial: 13 Feb 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser:

Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas are:

- + 4868 i. Oskar Wilhelm¹² Goetz, born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1943 in Michigan.
- 4869 ii. Laura Goetz, born 18 Nov 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Laura Goetz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 916 Prospect place; 24th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 1057 SD 3 sheet 3a
lodger w/ Helene Hey's family

Occupation: 1920, auditor milk corporation Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

- 4870 iii. Elsa Goetz, born Abt. 07 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Goetz:

Burial: Aug 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Children are listed above under (1512) Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser.

2904. Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner** 21 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hildner and Johanna Josenhans. He was born 17 Apr 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1952 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara Goetz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

The University of Michigan's "singing" professor," Jonathan A. C. Hildner, 83, died late Friday Jan. 25, 1952 at his home, 2628 Second, Wyandotte. Hildner, who retired in 1938, was famed as the teacher who sang German songs in his German class to help students acquire the language. Many students claimed they took his course just to hear him sing and his classes attracted many visitors. Born in Freedom Township, he attended Detroit Central High School and received his B. A. in 1890 from the University of Michigan. After obtaining a doctor's degree at the University of Leipzig in Germany, he returned to Ann Arbor as a German instructor in 1900. Affectionately known among students and alumni as "Dad," he became an associate professor in 1915. Services will be in Northville.

More About Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 214 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 Fair Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b

Graduation: 1890, BA & MS University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1899, PhD in Leipzig, Germany

Medical Information: 1897 height 5'-10", eyes brown, hair dark brown w/ some grey, forehead high, chin & face regular

Occupation: Bet. 1891 - Feb 1938, professor of German & German Literature University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1938 - 1940, professor at University of Tennessee

Residence: 1900, 214 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1938 - 1940, Tennessee

Residence 3: Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 03 Aug 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Hildner and Rosina Goetz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Goetz and Jonathan Hildner are:

- + 4871 i. Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)¹² Hildner, born 27 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4872 ii. Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California.
- + 4873 iii. Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner, born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California.
- + 4874 iv. Herman (Boots) Hildner, born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

2906. John Herman¹¹ Goetz (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olga Amanda Bissinger** 27 Jun 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Bissinger and Sophia Armbruster. She was born 27 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Herman Goetz:

Burial: Dec 1964, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 839 Brookwood Place; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Haarer & Goetz (clothing, furnishings, hats & shoes) 209 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 839 Brookwood Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1300 Iroquois; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olga Amanda Bissinger:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich & Elisabetha Feldkamp

Burial: Dec 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, stenographer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-50-6168

More About John Goetz and Olga Bissinger:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Goetz and Olga Bissinger are:

- 4875 i. Marwood Herman¹² Goetz, born 15 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 2005. He married Helen M. Niederehe 21 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1917 in Dormagen, Germany.

More About Marwood Herman Goetz:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1909, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stockman University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Residence 2: 1993, 126 N. Stewart Ave; Tucson, Arizona

More About Marwood Goetz and Helen Niederehe:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4876 ii. Ward Bissinger Goetz, born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

2909. Julia¹¹ Waltz (Martin (Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Vaughan**. He was born Aft. 1859. She married **(2) Edwin N. (Edison) Warren** 02 Dec 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1858 in Mason, Michigan.

More About Edwin Warren and Julia Waltz:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Waltz and Edwin Warren is:

- 4877 i. Edward¹² Warren, born 10 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 08 Mar 1914 in Alvordton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Flora Alice Paul 26 Jul 1913 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 10 Jul 1875 in Roanoke, Indiana.

More About Edward Warren:

Burial: 11 Mar 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ uncle Martin Waltz's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: car inspector

More About Edward Warren and Flora Paul:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1913, Williams Co, Ohio

2910. Rosa¹¹ Waltz (Martin (Waltz)¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Thomas D. Mapes** 06 Aug 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas D. Mapes. He was born 06 Jun 1857 in Portsmouth, Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1924 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Adolph Rothacker** 28 Feb 1927 in Van Wert Co, Ohio, son of Carl Rothacker and Elizabeth Mader. He was born 01 Sep 1861 in Berne, Switzerland, and died 28 Feb 1948 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

More About Rosa Waltz:
Burial: 10 Mar 1944, Woodland Cemetery
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Thomas D. Mapes:
Burial: 05 Sep 1924, Woodland Cemetery
Census: 12 Jun 1900, 340 ? Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 12a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 99 SD 4 sheet 7a
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Pleasant Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 4 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, mechanic railroad Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Thomas Mapes and Rosa Waltz:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1883, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Rothacker:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 81-9 SD 1 sheet 6b
Emigration: 1877, US
Occupation: 1930, director of public services Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Adolph Rothacker and Rosa Waltz:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1927, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Children of Rosa Waltz and Thomas Mapes are:

- 4878 i. Grover¹² Mapes, born 22 Jan 1886 in Princeton, Indiana; died 06 Aug 1938 in Ridge Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio. He married Mayme Myra Walters 27 Jun 1925 in Van Wert Co, Ohio; born 1896 in Ansonia, Ohio.

More About Grover Mapes:

Burial: 09 Aug 1938, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1575 Nevada Street; 15th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 157 SD 5 sheet 1a boarder w/ James Blakely's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 320 Brooklyn Ave; Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio ED 57-188 SD 23 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1910, fireman railroad Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, boilermaker railroad shop Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, polisher auto steering Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: house painter

More About Grover Mapes and Mayme Walters:

Divorce: Bef. 1938

Marriage: 27 Jun 1925, Van Wert Co, Ohio

- 4879 ii. Harry D. Mapes, born 03 Aug 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1948 in Piqua, Miami Co, Ohio. He married Irma Alta Carpenter 18 Nov 1914 in Van Wert Co, Ohio; born 05 Oct 1891 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1980 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

More About Harry D. Mapes:

Occupation: 1910, mechanic railroad shop Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Harry Mapes and Irma Carpenter:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Van Wert Co, Ohio

- 4880 iii. Leroy M. Mapes, born 03 Nov 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leroy M. Mapes:

Occupation: 1920, machinist railroad shop Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

2914. Christian H.¹¹ Arndts (Friederika¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Magdalena Henne** 18 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Henne and Elisabetha Keppler. She was born 08 Aug 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian H. Arndts:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 110 N. Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 17

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, restaurant clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cigar manufacturer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, merchant smoker supplies Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Magdalena Henne:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Arndts and Anna Henne:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Arndts and Anna Henne are:

- 4881 i. Erwin Christian¹² Arndts, born 22 May 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married Jessie B. Benbow 01 Sep 1909 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Erwin Christian Arndts:

Burial: Mar 1955, Traverse City, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, factory manager The Ackerman Wheel Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 2695 Hampshire; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Erwin Arndts and Jessie Benbow:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1909, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 4882 ii. Arthur Henne Arndts, born 19 May 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2916. Frederica¹¹ Arndts (Friederika¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1952 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **(1) William H. Collins** 09 Jan 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Collins and Helen Spaulding. He was born 10 May 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William J. Kraus** 12 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Kraus and Maria Roller. He was born Oct 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Frederica Arndts:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Collins and Frederica Arndts:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William J. Kraus:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 33 living w/ Samuel S. Lacey's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 114 W. Market Street; 2nd ward Lima, Allen Co, Ohio ED 22 SD 3 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, furnace salesman Lima, Allen Co, Ohio

More About William Kraus and Frederica Arndts:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederica Arndts and William Collins is:
4883 i. Doris May¹² Collins, born Dec 1891 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

2919. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rockinger (Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry D.) Rockinger**, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 27 Jan 1851 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1925 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.

Children of Mary Rockinger and Gottlieb Rockinger are:

- + 4884 i. Mabel Maude¹² Rockinger, born 23 Nov 1882 in Preod, Wyoming; died 17 Oct 1968 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington.
- 4885 ii. Henry Rockinger, born 1885 in Wyoming; died 02 Oct 1934 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.
- 4886 iii. Mary D. Rockinger, born Nov 1887 in Wyoming.
- 4887 iv. William George Rockinger, born 19 Jan 1891 in Red Lodge, Montana; died 11 Aug 1944 in Camas, Clark Co, Washington.
- 4888 v. Charles E. Rockinger, born Jul 1893 in Montana.
- 4889 vi. Eddie Rockinger, born 28 Jul 1894 in Montana; died 12 Aug 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4890 vii. Arthur E. Rockinger, born Bet. 19 May 1897 - 1901 in Cook City, Montana; died 04 Jan 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

2921. Anna D.¹¹ Rockinger (Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Albert Smith** 02 Nov 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1861. She married **(2) Erastus Betts** 02 May 1890 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Sep 1827 in Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 May 1898 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She married **(3) ? Mayo** Bef. 1903. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Albert Smith and Anna Rockinger:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1888, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Erastus Betts and Anna Rockinger:
Marriage: 02 May 1890, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About ? Mayo and Anna Rockinger:
Marriage: Bef. 1903

Child of Anna Rockinger and ? Mayo is:
4891 i. Charles E.¹² Mayo, born 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2927. Anna Christina Katharina¹¹ Walz (Wilhelm Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas J. Swartwout** 28 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Philip Swartwout and Mariah Briggs. He was born 31 Mar 1873 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas J. Swartwout:

Marshall – Thomas J. Swartwout, 71, of 337 North Madison, who operated a drug store on Michigan Avenue here with a cousin, Samuel Swartwout, for the last 45 years, died at 10:45 a.m. today April 11, 1944 in Battle Creek hospital, where he was critically ill for the last three weeks. He had been in failing health for the last three years.

He was born March 31, 1873, in Fredonia township, a son of Philip and Maria (Briggs) Swartwout. He attended the Marshall public school, and when he was 16 commenced work at the drug store of Milton B. Powell. Mr. Swartwout later worked at the A.O. Hyde and Al Hindenach drug stores, and when he was 18 went to Montana and managed a store there for two years. IN March, 1899, he and his cousin, Samuel, purchased the Powell drug store here, where he formerly had worked. On Dec. 28, 1899, he was married to Miss Anna Maria Waltz in Marshall. Hewasamember of the local Knights of Pythias lodge.

Surviving are the widow; two daughters, Mrs. Gail Wallace of Marshall and Miss Isabelle Swartwout of Detroit; a son, Philip Swartwout of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. C.H. Hillabrant of Marshall; two grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

The body is at the Kelser funeral home pending funeral arrangements.

More About Thomas Swartwout and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1889, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Thomas Swartwout are:

- 4892 i. Adah S.¹² Swartwout, born 04 Oct 1900 in Michigan; died 16 Feb 1992 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 4893 ii. Isabelle Swartwout, born 21 Oct 1901 in Michigan; died 11 Aug 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4894 iii. Gail Aillen Swartwout, born 05 Apr 1903 in Michigan; died 23 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4895 iv. Philip William Swartwout, born 04 May 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2930. Andrew¹¹ Waltz (Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach** 16 Dec 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Balbach and Matilda Landaner. She was born Mar 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Waltz:

Burial: Feb 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 285 Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 449 Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 449 Ionia Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-42 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, merchant store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, operator sandwich shop Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach:

Burial: Jan 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1890, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach are:

- + 4896 i. Albert Ludwig¹² Waltz, born 14 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
 - + 4897 ii. Bernadine M. Waltz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
 - 4898 iii. Carl E. Waltz, born Oct 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Carl E. Waltz:
Burial: 1937, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- 4899 iv. Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz, born 22 Oct 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz:
Baptism: 26 Dec 1904, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- + 4900 v. Dorothy May Waltz, born 08 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
 - 4901 vi. Mildred Waltz, born 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

2931. Emma¹¹ Waltz (Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1910. She married **Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal** 12 May 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 26 Jan 1868 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Emma Waltz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal:

Burial: 29 May 1941, Stickney, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a

Census 2: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1805 Newland; 37th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1243 SD 4 sheet 6a living w/ s on-in-law Nestor Gunderlack's family

Occupation: 1900, driving baker wagon Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mover Express Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Paul Tiefenthal and Emma Waltz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Waltz and Paul Tiefenthal are:

- 4902 i. Elsie May (Elsa)¹² Tiefenthal, born 18 Jun 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Elsie May (Elsa) Tiefenthal:
Baptism: 23 Jul 1893, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- + 4903 ii. Clara Mathilde Maria Tiefenthal, born 28 Feb 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Nov 1984 in Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois.
 - + 4904 iii. Esther Pauline Tiefenthal, born 10 Feb 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1992 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois.

2932. Matilda Pauline¹¹ Waltz (Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Arnold George Tiefenthal** 19 Feb 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of

Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 16 Nov 1877 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1959.

More About Matilda Pauline Waltz:

Baptism: 15 Aug 1877, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Joh. & Barbara Goetz

More About Arnold George Tiefenthal:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a living w/ brother Paul A. Tiefenthal's family

Census 2: 02 May 1910, 1915 Walnut Street; 14th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 696 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 871 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 873 N. Richmond Street; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1183 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 2505 Meade Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2217 SD 29 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, trimmer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, milkman milk depot Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, teamster retail grocery company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1930, shoupper truck Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arnold Tiefenthal and Matilda Waltz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1909, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Waltz and Arnold Tiefenthal are:

- + 4905 i. Ruth Marie¹² Tiefenthal, born 23 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Aug 1990 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 4906 ii. Bernice A. Tiefenthal, born 12 Aug 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

2936. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)¹¹ Waltz (Karl Christian¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Schmidt** 27 Oct 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Nov 1862 in Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Fredericka (Rosa) Waltz:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Notes for Jacob Schmidt:

Jacob Schmidt, 76, died at 9:15 p. m. Tuesday June 13, 1939 after a long illness. He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany. Nov. 15, 1862, and came to the United States in 1880. He worked on a farm near Dexter, later moving to Elkhart, Indiana. He had lived in Marshall many years. October 27, 1894, he married Miss Anna Walz of Marshall who died in 1938. He worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. and later in the former Michigan Central car shop, retiring in 1926.

Surviving are four children, Mrs. Roy Hanchett of Fredonia, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt and George Schmidt, at home; a sister, Mrs. William Taylor of Marshall; three brothers, Chris of Marshall. Mathew of Montana and Thomas of Germany, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Friday from the Kelser & More Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Jacob Schmidt:

Census 2: 1910, 320 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, 615 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schmidt and Anna Waltz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1894, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Waltz and Jacob Schmidt are:

- + 4907 i. Gertrude¹² Schmidt, born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4908 ii. Bertha Schmidt, born 06 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Schmidt:

Services for Miss Bertha Schmidt, 73, formerly of Marshall, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. She died Tuesday Jan. 4, 1972 in the Kimball Medical Care Facility where she had been a patient three years. Born in Marshall, she is survived by a sister, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall. Arrangements are by the Kelser Funeral Home.

- 4909 iii. George John Schmidt, born 16 Jul 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George John Schmidt:

The body of George J. Schmidt, 70, of 214-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, Michigan was discovered at his home today May 10, 1971 by the Marshall Police Department. Mr. Schmidt, who had been in ill health for several years, died of natural causes, police said. Born in Marshall, he was a former employee of the Marshall Furnace Co. and retired in 1950 from Sherer-Dual Jet Division of Kysor Industrial Corp.

Surviving are sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalena) Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home.

- + 4910 iv. Magdalena Schmidt, born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2943. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.)¹¹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Gauss** 17 Apr 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gauss and Catharina Gauss. He was born 21 Jan 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

The body of Mrs. Carrie M. Gauss of Lansing was brought to Marshall for interment Friday in Oakridge cemetery. Mrs. Gauss was born in Marshall, June 7, 1862, and for the past 40 years had resided in Lansing. She died at her home, 214 Franklin Court, Wednesday morning May 21, 1922 at 5:15 after a long illness. She was married to George J. Gauss, April 17, 1882, who died February 21, 1901.

She is survived by one son, Vernon Gauss of Lansing; and four sisters, Mrs. Edward Kipp of Lansing, Mrs. William Miller of Marshall, Mrs. William Burland of Flint, and Mrs. Fred Pierce of Battle Creek. Also two brothers, Edward Waltz of Marshall and Fred Waltz of Flint.

More About Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

Burial: May 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 214 Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 7b son Vernon M. 13

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a living w/ son Melvin Vernon Gauss

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Georg Gauss:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 25 Feb 1901, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood poison; acute brights disease

Occupation: 04 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 7 living w/ Peter Blue's family

More About Johann Gauss and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Gauss are:

- 4911 i. Herman George¹² Gauss, born 16 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4912 ii. Harold E. Gauss, born 22 Apr 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4913 iii. Melvin Vernon Gauss, born 01 Jul 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Marshall – The body of M. Vernon Gauss of Detroit, about 58, will be brought to the Court funeral home for services and burial. Mrs. Gauss, a native of Marshall, died at 12:03 a.m. Tuesday August 8, 1950 in a Detroit hospital. Among the survivors in Marshall are two aunts, Mrs. William Miller and Mrs. Edward Kipp.

More About Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 2305 Park Ave; Stewart Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-46 SD 20 sheet 15a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Eddystone Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-77 SD 13 sheet 82b

Occupation: 1920, cashier gas engine factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, accountant bank Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, accountant brokerage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2946. Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹¹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William M. Miller** 03 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Miller and Elmira Young. He was born 14 Oct 1871 in Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz:

Burial: 10 Apr 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10 section 6

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for William M. Miller:

Marshall – Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buck from the Court chapel at 2 p.m. Sunday for William L. Miller, 80, retired employe of the Marshall public school system, who died at his home Thursday Nov. 8, 1951 after a brief illness. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Born Oct. 14, 1871, the son of James and Elma Miller, he had spent his entire life in Calhoun County and retired in June of 1943 after having been head custodian of the public schools for 42 years.

Surviving are his wife, the former Lena Waltz, whom he married here May 3, 1893; three sons, James of Marshall and Ray and Erwin, both at home; and a sister, Mrs. William Dickey of Marshall.

More About William M. Miller:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 27 Dutchill Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 327 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 6: 19 Apr 1950, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-128 sheet 15

Occupation: 1900, s. engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, janitor schools Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Miller and Paulina Walz:

Marriage: 03 May 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Walz and William Miller are:

- + 4914 i. James J.¹² Miller, born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4915 ii. Ray William Miller, born 18 Sep 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ray William Miller:

Burial: Apr 1963, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10-4 section 6

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, Lambert Machine Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, machinist manufacturing peanut roasters Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4916 iii. Irving E. (Irvin) Miller, born 26 Jun 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1961 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie C. Pulver 10 Jan 1931 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died Nov 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Marshall – Irving E. Miller, 58, of 331 S. Eagle St., died at 6 p.m. Friday June 16, 1961 in Marengo Township after an illness of several months, life-long resident of Marshall, he was born son of William L. and Lena (Waltz) Miller. Before his illness, he was night clerk of the Schuler Hotel. He was a veteran of World War II, and a Lodge member of the Moose Lodge in Marshall. He is survived by two brothers, James J. Miller and Ray W. Miller, both of Marshall.

More About Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Occupation: 1950, grinder manufacturing furnace parts Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie C. Pulver:

Mrs. Marjorie Pulver DeCamp, 58, of 603 Charles St., East Lansing, died Monday Nov. 5, 1962 at a local hospital. Born in Three Rivers, Mrs. DeCamp had been a resident of Lansing and East Lansing for 50 years. She was a member of the Peoples Church, the East Lansing Women's Club, the East Lansing High School Band Parents Club and PTA, the Vivian Society and Walnut Hills Country Club.

Survivors include her husband, Jack; two sons, David and James; and her father, Elmer E. Pulver, Lansing. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Home. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie.

Marriage Notes for Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

At a ceremony of charming simplicity in the chapel of the People's church, East Lansing, on Saturday morning, January 10, 1931, Miss Marjorie Pulver, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Pulver, became the bride of Irving Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Miller, of Marshall. Rev. N.A. McCune officiated. The bride was lovely in a gown of green silk, with hat and slippers of the same shade. She carried a bouquet of Talisman roses. Miss Isabel Huber, a maid of honor, wore a transparent velvet gown with black hat and slipper.

A luncheon was served the guests following the ceremony, in the green room of the Hunt Food Shop. The table was attractively centered with pink roses and lighted tapers. Upon their return from a motor trip, Mr. and Mrs. Miller will reside in Lansing.

More About Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

Divorce: 04 Aug 1937, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Jan 1931, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

2948. Louisa Friedericka¹¹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1956. She married **William Samuel Burland** 06 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Burland and Olive Swartwout. He was born 25 Aug 1873 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1933 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Samuel Burland:

Highland Park Lodge, No. 468, F.&A.M., will officiate at funeral services for William S. Burland, 60 years old, 21 Tennyson Ave., Highland Park, to be held at the home at 10 a.m. Saturday. Burial will be at Marshall Saturday afternoon.

Mr. Burland died Wednesday Sept. 20, 1933 after an illness of three months. Born in Marshall, he had lived in Detroit for 10 years. In addition to the F.&A.M., he was a member of the Woodmen of the World. He had charge of the standard department for the Chevrolet Motor Co. ere. Surviving are his widow Louise and a son Ernest, of Ferndale.

More About William Burland and Louisa Walz:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Walz and William Burland is:

+ 4917 i. Ernest William (Berlin)¹² Burland, born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2949. Karl Friedrich (Walz)¹¹ Waltz (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Fanny Phena Cole** 10 Feb 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Cole and Mary ?. She was born 17 Jun 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1964. He married **(2) Lena Yungkind** 01 Jun 1901 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 29 May 1881 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Marie Croxall** 26 Nov 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Nov 1886 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Apr 1966 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Word was received here this morning of the death of Fred C. Waltz, former resident which occurred at 7:30 o'clock last evening June 15, 1932 at his home in Flint. He had been ill the past year with heart trouble and dropsy. Mr. Waltz was born in Marshall, August 23, 1872. Thirty-five years ago he went to Lansing to reside, later moving to Flint.

He is survived by his wife, a son, Willrow Waltz of Lansing and one daughter, Mrs. Lucile Eaton, of Greenville, Michigan; three sisters, Mrs. William Burland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and Mrs. William Miller; one niece, Miss Harriet Waltz, all of this city, also several nephews, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 o'clock Saturday morning at the home in Flint. The remains will be brought here for burial in Oakridge, the funeral party arriving about 4:30 o'clock that afternoon.

More About Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Census 2: 1910, 412 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 514 Jefferson; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 434 W. Fourth Ave; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan Ed 25-42 SD 10 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, bartender Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, inspector auto factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Fanny Phena Cole:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 613 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 9a living w/ parents David Cole's family

More About Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole:

Divorce: 20 Sep 1900, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Feb 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind:

Divorce: 30 Jun 1921, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Jun 1901, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Karl Waltz and Marie Croxall:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole is:

- 4918 i. Helen Marion¹² Waltz, born 30 Mar 1897 in Michigan; died 09 Dec 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married (1) Newell H. Hubbard 08 Sep 1917 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Michigan. She married (2) John Anthony O'Donnell 02 Jul 1924 in Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1892 in Cherry Camp, Harrison Co, West Virginia.

More About Newell Hubbard and Helen Waltz:
Divorce: 07 Jul 1922, Michigan
Marriage: 08 Sep 1917, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John O'Donnell and Helen Waltz:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1924, Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind are:

- + 4919 i. Wilson¹² Waltz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4920 ii. Lucille Waltz, born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2951. Edward¹¹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Eleanor Burgess** 26 May 1903 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of James Burgess and Ellen Wood. She was born 10 Jan 1878 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan.

More About Edward Walz:

Burial: 11 Sep 1927, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: alcoholism

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 212 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1936, owned & operated restaurant Gem City Cafe Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Episcopal Church Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 734 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Jennie Eleanor Burgess:

Hospital at death: Brace Nursing Home Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan a patient since August 31, 1962

Residence: 1964, 734 E. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess:

Marriage: 26 May 1903, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess are:

- + 4921 i. Zelma Lenore¹² Waltz, born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 4922 ii. Edward C. Waltz, Jr., born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 4923 iii. Harriet Louise Waltz, born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington.

2952. Ida¹¹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Martin Pierce** 01 Jun 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Oct 1879 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Walz:

Mrs. Fred Pierce, 50, died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Edward Kipp, 615 West Mansion, late Monday evening March 24, 1930, from a complication of diseases. She has been in failing health for the last six years. Mrs. Pierce is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Waltz. She was married 25 years ago to Fred Pierce. At her marriage she left Marshall, going to Fredonia and later to Emmett township where he has resided for the last 16 years. Four months ago she was brought to the home of her sister on West Mansion Street that she might be nearer a physician.

Besides her husband she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Robert Hoyt who lived on the farm home in Emmett township; one son, Raynold Pierce of Detroit; a two-weeks old grandson, Pierce Carlton Hoyt; two sisters, Mrs. William B. Barland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and one brother, Fred Hoyt of Flint.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. Burial will probably be made in Ceresco cemetery.

More About Ida Walz:

Burial: 27 Mar 1930, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; gall stones

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Martin Pierce:

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart from hypertrophy

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Pierce and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Walz and Frederick Pierce is:

+ 4924 i. Vera L.¹² Pierce, born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2956. Johanna Barbara¹¹ Frank (Katharina Barbara¹⁰, Margaretha Barbara⁹, Johann Andreas⁸, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Baldus** Aft. 1900. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Heinrich Baldus and Johanna Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Johanna Barbara Frank is:

4925 i. Oskar¹² Frank, born 01 Feb 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1967 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

2957. Emma¹¹ Diefenbach (Elisabeth¹⁰, Margaretha Barbara⁹ Frank, Johann Andreas⁸, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Titus Heilig** 01 Nov 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1862.

More About Titus Heilig:
Occupation: brewer Luzern, Switzerland

More About Titus Heilig and Emma Diefenbach:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Diefenbach is:

- 4926 i. Oskar¹² Diefenbach, born 25 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2959. Luise¹¹ Schobel (Elisabeth¹⁰ Diefenbach, Margaretha Barbara⁹ Frank, Johann Andreas⁸, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Mueller** 18 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Margarete Haug. He was born 29 Jan 1882 in Gueltingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mueller and Luise Schobel:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Schobel is:

- 4927 i. baby¹² Schobel, born 04 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Schobel and Christian Mueller are:

- 4928 i. Emma¹² Mueller, born 14 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4929 ii. Emma Mueller, born 28 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Schmelzle 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4930 iii. Karl Johannes Mueller, born 15 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4931 iv. Berta Mueller, born 17 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Wilhelm Renz 12 Feb 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Martin Renz and Berta Mueller:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4932 v. Christian Mueller, born 24 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Broesamle 02 Dec 1946 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Mueller and Maria Broesamle:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1946, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4933 vi. Karl Mueller, born 28 Mar 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4934 vii. Luise Mueller, born 03 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Weber 19 May 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Paul Weber and Luise Mueller:
Marriage: 19 May 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4935 viii. Mina Mueller, born 14 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1954 in Immenstadt, Allgaeu.
4936 ix. Mathilde Mueller, born 09 Aug 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2966. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Gutekunst (Rosina Maria¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Christian⁹ Kaz, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Rauser** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz. He was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1506) Friedrich Rauser.

2974. Fanny¹¹ Kaz (Christian¹⁰, Jakob Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Stoll** 24 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Stoll. He was born 17 Jul 1890 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1963 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Stoll and Fanny Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Fanny Kaz and Ernst Stoll is:

4937 i. Elsa¹² Stoll, born 27 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2975. Hermann¹¹ Katz (Christian¹⁰ Kaz, Jakob Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Bachmann** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz. She was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:

Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann are:

4938 i. Theodor¹² Katz, born 26 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Zita Hummel 03 Oct 1947 in Dietingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Theodor Katz and Zita Hummel:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1947, Dietingen, Wurtemberg

4939 ii. baby Katz, born 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4940 iii. Heniz Katz, born 20 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Walz 14 Jan 1961 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Heniz Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

2976. Friederike¹¹ Kaz (Christian¹⁰, Jakob Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Walter Taeger** 31 Mar 1931 in New York. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Walter Taeger and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1931, New York

Child of Friederike Kaz is:

- 4941 i. Genda Lina¹² Kaz, born 30 Apr 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2977. Lina¹¹ Kaz (Christian¹⁰, Jakob Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Eberhard** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt. He was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Kaz and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- 4942 i. Hilde¹² Eberhard, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1999 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Haizmann 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4943 ii. Walter Eberhard, born 05 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1993 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karin Lehmann 01 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Eberhard and Karin Lehmann:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1961, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2983. Adolf¹¹ Katz, twin (Michael¹⁰ Kaz, Daniel⁹ Katz, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Frank** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank are:

- 4944 i. Lina Elsa¹² Katz, born 18 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4945 ii. Emilie Katz, born 06 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1996 in Ilshofen, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Haas 22 Sep 1939 in Buchen, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Anton Haas and Emilie Katz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1939, Buchen, Germany

- 4946 iii. Eugen Wilhelm Katz, born 29 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1942 in Russia.
- 4947 iv. Wilhelm Christian Katz, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1941 in Schikowa, Russia.

2984. Marie¹¹ Kaz, twin (Michael¹⁰, Daniel⁹ Katz, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Renz** 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. He was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Jakob Renz are:

- 4948 i. Jakob¹² Renz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1944 in fiel near St. Martin. He married Kaethe Schmid 13 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Jakob Renz and Kaethe Schmid:

Marriage: 13 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4949 ii. Marie Renz, born 25 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4950 iii. Christian Renz, born 09 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1941 in fiel near Tohruk.
- 4951 iv. Martha Renz, born 16 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2987. Friedrich¹¹ Kaz (Karl¹⁰, Daniel⁹ Katz, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank are:

- 4952 i. Marie¹² Kaz, born 24 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4953 ii. Helene Kaz, born 25 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Stecher 02 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Stecher and Helene Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4954 iii. Carl Kaz, born 31 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in Schwarzenburg, Thuer., Germany.

More About Carl Kaz:

Military service: soldier

2988. Anna Maria¹¹ Kaz (Karl¹⁰, Daniel⁹ Katz, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Henne** 17 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Henne. He was born 25 May 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Henne and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Henne are:

- 4955 i. Hans¹² Henne, born 16 Sep 1917 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1943 in fiel im Osten.
- 4956 ii. Margarethe Henne, born 17 Jan 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About ? and Margarethe Henne:

Marriage: 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2994. Maria Barbara¹¹ Kaz (Rosina¹⁰, Daniel⁹ Katz, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1919) Martin Vogt.

2995. Albert¹¹ Kaz (Rosina¹⁰, Daniel⁹ Katz, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 27 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz. She was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 4957 i. Berta¹² Kaz, born 01 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wagner 10 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Wagner and Berta Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4958 ii. Karl Kaz, born 25 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Walz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Kaz and Emma Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2997. Gottlieb¹¹ Katz (Rosina¹⁰ Kaz, Daniel⁹ Katz, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin. He married **Rosine Barbara Kussmaul** 11 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1922 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: stonemason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul are:

- 4959 i. Rosa¹² Katz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4960 ii. Richard Katz, born 12 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1997 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegard Hermine Mezger 06 Mar 1943 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Richard Katz and Hildegard Mezger:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1943, Knittlingen, Wurtemberg

2998. Richard¹¹ Katz (Rosina¹⁰ Kaz, Daniel⁹ Katz, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. She was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Katz and Lina Katz is:

- 4961 i. Henny¹² Katz, born 13 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gotthilf Mast 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Walter Mast and Henny Katz:

Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3001. Friedrich¹¹ Kaz (Joseph¹⁰, Christina Rosina⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Sattler** 09 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. She was born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler are:

- 4962 i. Otto¹² Kaz, born 30 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1915 in fiel near Hooge.
- 4963 ii. Katharine Kaz, born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4964 iii. Bertha Kaz, born 09 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4965 iv. Albert Kaz, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1942 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Hertkorn 03 Aug 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Albert Kaz and Lydia Hertkorn:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4966 v. Martha Katz, born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3002. Friederike¹¹ Kaz (Joseph¹⁰, Christina Rosina⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 28 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. He was born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kaz and Johann Frank are:

- + 4967 i. Helene¹² Frank, born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4968 ii. Friederike Frank, born 05 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Steiner 29 Oct 1919 in Aigle, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steiner and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1919, Aigle, Switzerland

- 4969 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1974 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4970 iv. Martha Frank, born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4971 v. Maria Frank, born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4972 vi. Katharina Frank, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1973 in Horw, Luzern, Switzerland. She married Karl Meier 02 Oct 1926 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Meier and Katharina Frank:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1926, Basel, Switzerland

- 4973 vii. Gottlieb Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1977 in Ulm, Germany. He married Maria Sick 13 Jun 1932 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gottlieb Frank and Maria Sick:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1932, Ulm, Germany

- 4974 viii. Wilhelm Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3008. Karl Gottlob¹¹ Luz (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, Christina Rosina⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Frank** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz. She was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1017) Sophie Frank.

3024. Bernhard Oskar¹¹ Walz (Bernhard¹⁰, Georg Thomas⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sophie Dettling** 11 Aug 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Dietsch** 01 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Mar 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Oskar Walz:

Occupation: harness maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Friederike Dietsch:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling are:

- 4975 i. Hilde¹² Walz, born 17 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4976 ii. Hedwig Walz, born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3026. Julie¹¹ Walz (Bernhard¹⁰, Georg Thomas⁹, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Steckroth** 10 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steckroth and Julie Walz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Julie Walz is:

- 4977 i. Charlotte Else¹² Walz, born 15 Aug 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3029. Emma¹¹ Haizmann (Johannes¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mezger and

Katharina Goetsche. He was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Haizmann and Johannes Mezger are:

- 4978 i. Hedwig Hildegard¹² Mezger, born 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Theodor Ihli 08 May 1942 in Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Herbert Ihli and Hedwig Mezger:

Marriage: 08 May 1942, Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg

- 4979 ii. Frida Mezger, born 24 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rudolf Mueller 03 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Wilhelm Mueller and Frida Mezger:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4980 iii. Emma Lore Mezger, born 16 Feb 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4981 iv. baby Mezger, born 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4982 v. Gerda Mezger, born 30 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Ewald Speer 12 Jun 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Speer and Gerda Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3034. Katharina Barbara¹¹ Hornung (Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Theurer** 18 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Theurer and Christine Rauschenberger. He was born 29 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:

Occupation: cabinetmaker & innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1905 - 1932, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Hornung and Johannes Theurer are:

- 4983 i. Paul Wilhelm¹² Theurer, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1915 in gefallen France.

- + 4984 ii. Sofie Theurer, born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4985 iii. Emma Theurer, born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gutekunst 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4986 iv. Heinrich Bernhard Theurer, born 23 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4987 v. Erwin Theurer, born 25 Feb 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Martha Schneider 11 Feb 1949 in Murrhardt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Erwin Theurer and Maria Schneider:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1949, Murrhardt, Wurtemberg

- 4988 vi. Melanie Theurer, born 11 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1927 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauschenberger 17 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Melanie Theurer:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4989 vii. Gustav Theurer, born 27 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3039. Christian¹¹ Hornung (Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Wilhelmine Wagner** 26 Aug 1903 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Oct 1876, and died 21 Oct 1971 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1903, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner are:

- 4990 i. Hedwig¹² Hornung, born 21 Aug 1904 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
4991 ii. Gertrud Hornung, born 10 Dec 1906 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
4992 iii. Hilde Hornung, born 19 Nov 1910 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3041. Johann Georg¹¹ Gutekunst (Christine¹⁰ Walz, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Catharina Kaz** 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. She was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz are:

- + 4993 i. Lina Katharina¹² Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.
4994 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Augusta Brehm 04 Feb 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Erna Brehm:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4995 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4996 iv. Paul Ludwig Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3043. Heinrich¹¹ Gutekunst (Christine¹⁰ Walz, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kaz** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw,

3a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b living w/ brother-in-law Francis C. Perry's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, operator wist factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machine operator corset factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon:

Burial: Apr 1905, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, printer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon and Karolina Waltz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1892, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Karolina Waltz and Oscar Reardon is:

+ 5006 i. Flossie Marie¹² Reardon, born 16 Jan 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1975 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

3050. Frank Edward¹¹ Walz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha B. Rickabaugh** 24 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Rickabaugh. She was born Jul 1877 in Michigan, and died 1942. He married **(2) Sarah Thomas** 09 Jul 1921 in Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Byron Thomas and Amanda Lock. She was born 1873 in Albion, New York, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Michigan. He married **(3) Nettie Gillard** Bef. 1931. She was born 1880, and died 09 Jul 1932 in Michigan.

Notes for Frank Edward Walz:

The funeral of Frank Walz who died suddenly yesterday afternoon at his farm home just east of Marshall on US-12, will be held at the Kelser-More funeral home Monday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock. The Christian Science service will be read and burial will be in Oakridge. Mr. Walz was born in Marshall, March 27, 1872, being 62 years old at the time of his death. He spent his entire life in Marshall with the exception of 21 years when he was in Flint, employed by the Buick Motor Co.

More About Frank Edward Walz:

Burial: Oct 1934, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1897 - 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Thomas:

Burial: Feb 1931, Sunset Hills Cemetery Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Sarah Thomas:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1921, Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Nettie Gillard:

Burial: Jul 1932, Evergreen Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan plot 7-10-4

More About Frank Walz and Nettie Gillard:

Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh is:

- + 5007 i. Harold Louis¹² Walz, born 21 Feb 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1990 in McAllen, Texas.

3051. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹ Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florance Ann Brownell** 17 Jun 1903 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Brownell and Samantha Norton. She was born 01 Aug 1884 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alida Hollenbeck** 02 Apr 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Hollenbeck and Mary Brocka. She was born Bet. 1866 - 1869 in Michigan. He married **(3) Etta Josephine (Ettie) Roberts** 25 Oct 1930 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Eliphalet Roberts and Betsey Shuart. She was born 05 Jul 1867 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:

Marshall – Louis Henry Walz, 70, died Friday night March 2, 1945 in Oaklawn hospital after an illness of several months. He was born July 17, 1874 in Marshall, son of George and Caroline Walz, and had always lived here, being one of the oldest employees in years of service of the Brooks Appliance Co. His brother, Joseph, died last February 4.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Berneice Lake of Marshall, Mrs. Beatrice Casler and Mrs. Lottie Terr of Battle Creek, and Mrs. Erminnie Hoenes of Fredonia township; two sisters, Mrs. Frank Perry of Jackson and Mrs. Rose Reardon of Texas; and several grandchildren.

Services will be held by the Rev. Dale Ward from the Keiser chapel at 2:30 p.m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:

Burial: Mar 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 102 Pearl Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 6a name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, molder furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, employee Brooks Rupture Appliance Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 523 Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1931, 115 N. Marshall Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Florance Ann Brownell:

Burial: Nov 1925, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Alida Hollenbeck:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1927, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Etta Roberts:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1930, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell are:

- + 5008 i. Bernice Mildred¹² Waltz, born 28 Nov 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5009 ii. Beatrice Thelma Waltz, born 11 Nov 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5010 iii. Lottie Laneata Waltz, born 14 Mar 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek,

- + 5011 iv. Calhoun Co, Michigan.
Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3052. Clara Maria¹¹ Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan. She married **Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry** 22 Feb 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Charles Perry and Anna Crapo. He was born Aug 1879 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Michigan.

More About Clara Maria Waltz:

Burial: Oct 1947, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1897, milliner Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry:

Burial: Sep 1956, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 415 Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist corset company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinery salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, realtor real estate Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 415 Blackstone; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Francis Perry and Clara Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Waltz and Francis Perry is:

- + 5012 i. Wilner Joseph (Pete)¹² Perry, born 03 Nov 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3053. Anna¹¹ Nelson (Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jay Carver** 04 Nov 1891 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Carver and Sarah Weaver. He was born 12 Nov 1867 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Nelson:

Marshall - Mrs. Anna Carver, 75, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County, died Saturday morning June 10, 1944 at Oaklawn hospital where she was admitted Tuesday after suffering a stroke of paralysis. Mrs. Carver was born September 15, 1868, in Marengo Township, the daughter of Horatio and Katrina Nelson.

She was married to the late Jay Carver Nov. 4, 1891, and spent all of her married life in Lee and Convis Townships. Since her husband's death in August, 1941. Mrs. Carver has lived with a daughter, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall. Mrs. Carver was a member of the United Brethren church of Marengo Township and of the Convis Grange. Surviving besides the daughter with whom she made her home, are two other daughters, Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and Mrs. Blanche Loh, of Mishawaka, Indiana, and two grandchildren.

The Rev. Warren E. Brown will conduct funeral services at the Kelser funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, with burial in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Anna Nelson:

Burial: 13 Jun 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

Notes for Jay Carver:

Marshall - Jay Carver, 74, of Convis Township, died at 1 a. m. today August 8, 1941 in Oaklawn hospital, where he was taken six days ago after suffering a strike. He was born Nov. 12, 1866. in Lee Township, a son of, Joseph and Sarah Carver. He was a member of the United Brethren church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna; three daughters. Mrs. Bruno Loh of Mishawaka, Indiana, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall, and Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and three grandchildren.

The body will be at the Kelser and More funeral home until 10 a.m. Saturday when it will be removed to the Jones residence at 215 East Prospect. Private funeral services will be conducted from the Jones' residence at 2:30 p. m. Sunday, and funeral services will be i conducted from Kelser and More funeral home at 3 p. m. Sunday. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jay Carver:

Burial: Aug 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Jay Carver and Anna Nelson:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1891, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Nelson and Jay Carver are:

- + 5013 i. Blanche Ileta¹² Carver, born 27 Nov 1893 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1962 in Mishawaha, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 5014 ii. Alta Kate Carver, born 15 Jan 1895 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1991 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert E. Jones; born 1900; died 1967 in Michigan.

More About Alta Kate Carver:

Burial: Apr 1991, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Robert E. Jones:

Burial: 1967, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

- 5015 iii. Floris A. Carver, born 04 Feb 1901 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1987 in Michigan. She married Lawrence F. Mott 04 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1901 in Ceresco, Michigan; died Sep 1986 in Michigan.

More About Floris A. Carver:

Burial: Sep 1987, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence F. Mott:

Burial: Sep 1986, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Mott and Floris Carver:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3054. Harry Arthur¹¹ Hamilton (Pauline¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edna M. Ball** Bet. 1900 - 1904 in Michigan, daughter of Edward L. Ball. She was born Oct 1879 in Ohio, and died 06 Mar 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Battle Creek Police Detective Harry A. Hamilton died May 9, 1920. Detective Hamilton and other officers from the Battle Creek Department reported to the firing range early and were trying out various guns. As these officers were firing their weapons into the range pits, Mr. Dan Powers, a sixty year old farmer living neat the range, was cleaning his weapon and apparently got up to reach for a ramrod.

Mr. Powers was sighting through the large sight glass of his weapon. He fired the rifle just as Detective Hamilton was raised in the area of the range near the targets. Detective Hamilton was shot in the head and died a short time later. Mr. Powers collapsed after the shooting was in serious condition. Hamilton was forty-one years old and had been connected with the Battle Creek Department for over fifteen years. Previously he had served as a warden in Jackson Prison and was a fireman in Battle Creek. Detective Hamilton was also a Spanish War veteran and was survived by his wife and two daughters, Bessie and June.

Mrs. Pauline Hamilton, the mother of Detective Hamilton lived to see both of her sons die through accidents. Her other son, Frank drowned on September 1, 1916 in Houghton Lake. He was in a small boat when a storm blew in and overturned the craft far out into the lake, killing him.

More About Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Burial: 11 May 1920, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 5

Cause of Death: accidental shot in the left temple

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 45 Mary Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 3 sheet 18b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 205 E. Ganson Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 517 W. Main; 7th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 147 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grayish brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, prison keeper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, detective city of Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 97 South Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 516 W. Main; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edna M. Ball:

Burial: Mar 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 4

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball:

Marriage: Bet. 1900 - 1904, Michigan

Children of Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball are:

- + 5016 i. Bessie Ethel¹² Hamilton, born 01 May 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1970.
- 5017 ii. June M. Hamilton, born 1908 in Michigan.
- 5018 iii. Harold Hamilton, born 31 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Hamilton:

Burial: Aug 1910, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 3

3055. Frank C.¹¹ Hamilton (Pauline¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **Vida M. (Veda) Correll** 01 May 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Corell and Ella Seabolt. She was born 17 Feb 1884 in Lee T wp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1962 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Frank C. Hamilton:

Burial: 08 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 5

Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 78 Glenville Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 3 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, city fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, merchant Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Vida M. (Veda) Correll:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll is:

- 5019 i. Carl F.¹² Hamilton, born 14 Oct 1907 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Carl F. Hamilton:

Burial: 09 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 4

Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

3057. Samuel Otto¹¹ Binder (Rebekka¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married **Minnie Viola Shirey** 05 Apr 1898 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Lewis Shirey and Melinda Herron. She was born Apr 1876 in Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1913 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Otto Binder:

Burial: 1950, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 13a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son Walter F. Binder's family

Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, 516 ?; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 4 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, butcher retail meat Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1930, butcher meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 5: 1940, partnership meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Minnie Viola Shirey:

Burial: Apr 1913, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1898, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey are:

- 5020 i. Beatrice S.¹² Binder, born 28 Feb 1900 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Mar 1987 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Beatrice S. Binder:

Burial: Mar 1987, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 045-26-6941

- + 5021 ii. Walter Fredrich Binder, born 22 Nov 1901 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1982 in Little Cedar Lake, Thorncreek Twp, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- + 5022 iii. Otto Lewis Binder, born 11 Oct 1904 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1984 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

3060. Homer Philip¹¹ Binder (Rebekka¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Ellen Christine Edgar** Abt. 08 Sep 1920 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Edgar and Minnie Heck. She was born 18 Feb 1900 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Jan 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Homer Philip Binder:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 5031 National Ave; 1st ward West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 241 7th Ave; 4th ward Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-376 SD 11 sheet 11b

Census 3: 1940, Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1917, central pump engineer Allis Chalmers Manufacturing Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1920, hydraulic engineer manufacturing plant West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b

Occupation 3: 1930, civil engineer machine factory Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1917, 5031 National Ave; West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 388-03-5880

More About Ellen Christine Edgar:

Social Security Number: 527-31-2256

More About Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar:

Marriage: Abt. 08 Sep 1920, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar are:

- + 5023 i. Betty Jane¹² Binder, born 06 Jun 1921 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Jun 2004.
- 5024 ii. Ann E. Binder, born 1923 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Gilbert Stannard.

3061. Martha¹¹ Walz (Friedrich¹⁰, Ernst Michael⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Alfred Haizmann** 10 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller. He was born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer & member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Walz and Alfred Haizmann are:

- 5025 i. Albert¹² Haizmann, born 25 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Seeger 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seeger:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5026 ii. Maria Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5027 iii. Alfred Haizmann, born 08 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3063. Maria¹¹ Walz (Friedrich¹⁰, Ernst Michael⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1902) Christian Kaz.

3064. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Walz (Friedrich¹⁰, Ernst Michael⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy. He married **Luise Walz** 22 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2560) Luise Walz.

3066. Wesley David¹¹ Seeger (David¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Marie Potter** 1911 in Michigan, daughter of Frank Potter and Ruth ?. She was born Bet. 30 Dec 1891 - 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1985 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley David Seeger:
Burial: 27 Nov 1946, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 723 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 833 Franklin Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 48b
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light red or sandy
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, sales manager household goods Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 723 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wesley Seeger and Ruth Potter:

Marriage: 1911, Michigan

Children of Wesley Seeger and Ruth Potter are:

- 5028 i. Consuelo J.¹² Seeger, born 1913 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 5029 ii. Wendell Starr Seeger, born 01 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in Germany. He married Frances Marion Richards Aft. 1934; born 29 Apr 1912 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2002 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Wendell Starr Seeger:

Burial: Feb 1945, Henri-Chappelle US Military Cemetery Belgium

Military service: World War II

More About Wendell Seeger and Frances Richards:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

- + 5030 iii. Roxanna Ruth Seeger, born 11 Jan 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1990 in Gwinnett, Georgia.
- 5031 iv. Wesley D. Seeger, Jr., born 31 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5032 v. Mary Eileen Seeger, born 1925 in Michigan. She married Marvin John Huizenga 06 Oct 1943 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 23 Jul 1922 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1966 in Grayslake, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Marvin Huizenga and Mary Seeger:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1943, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

- + 5033 vi. John M. (Jack) Seeger, born 17 Jul 1927 in Michigan; died 31 Jan 1987 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 5034 vii. Rosemary J. Seeger, born 1929 in Michigan. She married ? Jones; born Aft. 1925.
- + 5035 viii. Robert Seeger, born 20 Apr 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2014 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

3070. Donna G.¹¹ Seeger (David¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ellsworth M. Jarvis** 30 Jun 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Jarvis and Bertha Conrad. He was born 01 Jan 1895 in Blomer, Wisconsin, and died Dec 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Donna G. Seeger:

Social Security Number: 367-30-1904

More About Ellsworth M. Jarvis:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b living w/ father-in-law David Seeger

Social Security Number: 472-03-5088

More About Ellsworth Jarvis and Donna Seeger:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Seeger and Ellsworth Jarvis are:

- + 5036 i. Doris Mae¹² Jarvis, born 13 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2013.
- + 5037 ii. Marvis Jean Jarvis, born 18 Dec 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3075. Lela R.¹¹ Seemann (Mary¹⁰ Seeger, Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 May 1892 in

Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Arthur Randall** 03 Jun 1914 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Randall and Clara Steinmetz. He was born 29 Nov 1893 in Arvillea, North Dakota, and died 1962 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Randall and Lela Seemann:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1914, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lela Seemann and Edward Randall are:

- 5038 i. John S.¹² Randall, born 12 Apr 1915 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1991 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5039 ii. Harold E. Randall, born 23 Sep 1917 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2001 in Waverly, Polk Co, Florida.
- 5040 iii. Clara J. Randall, born 10 Jan 1924 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Carl F. Dawson; born 19 Dec 1922 in Pulaski, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2013 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 5041 iv. Mary Randall, born 03 Jun 1930 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

3078. Ruth Nina¹¹ Seeger (Franklin (Frank)¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **William H. Marsh** 27 Nov 1918 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, son of Otto Marsh and Susanna Sage. He was born 1881 in Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1970 in Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Nina Seeger:
Muskegon Chronicle June 14, 1993

Muskegon Twp. Mrs. Nina 'Ruth' Marsh, 93 years, passed away June 13, 1993 at Brookhaven Medical Care Facility. The former Nina Ruth Seeger was born February 19, 1900 in Hart, Michigan and had lived in the Muskegon area for the past 74 years. On November 27, 1918, she married William H. Marsh, who preceded her in death June 20, 1970. Mrs. Marsh had been a salesperson at JC Penneys Co. prior to retirement. She was a charter member of First Congregational Church of Fruitport, served as Choir Director, and was involved in Ladies Fellowship. She was a member of Eastern Star, Genesis Chapter 88, the Order of Amaranths, and a Past President of Pine Grove Manor, where she lived prior to her illness. Ruth and her husband, Bill were known as Mr. and Mrs. Santa Claus to numerous children in Fruitport for many, many years.

Her survivors include her daughter, Mrs. Betty O'Neil of Muskegon Twp.; a son, Alan D. Marsh of Grand Rapids; 9 grandchildren 18 great-grandchildren and 6 great-great-grandchildren. Her twin brother, Ralph and Roy Seeger and a son Russell P. Marsh who preceded her in death. The funeral service will be at First Congregational Church of Fruitport, Pontaluna Rd with interment in Sunrise Memorial Gardens.

More About Ruth Nina Seeger:
Burial: Jun 1993, Sunrise Memorial Gardens Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, manager retail food store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About William H. Marsh:
Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1121 Howden Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 9 sheet 8b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 531 Yuba Street; 4th ward Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-18 SD 5 sheet 9a
Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 1018 Litten Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-62 SD 9 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1920, manager dry goods store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman shoe store Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, clerk retail shoe store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About William Marsh and Ruth Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1918, Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Seeger and William Marsh are:

- 5042 i. Russell P.¹² Marsh, born 1911 in Michigan; died Bef. 1993.
- 5043 ii. Betty E. Marsh, born 1921 in Michigan. She married ? O'Neil; born Aft. 1916.
- 5044 iii. Allen D. (Alan) Marsh, born 1926 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993. He married Rebecca A. Elam 01 Jun 1946 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Union City, Tennessee.

More About Allen Marsh and Rebecca Elam:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1946, Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

3079. Ralph C.¹¹ Seeger, twin (Franklin (Frank)¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florence Bokuniewicz**. She was born Aft. 1906, and died 1951. He married **(2) Ruth E. Walker** 27 Nov 1928 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Walker and Edna Fisk. She was born 16 Jun 1910 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1997 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph C. Seeger, twin:

Burial: 1984, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Ruth E. Walker:

Burial: Apr 1997, Mona View Cemetery Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Seeger and Ruth Walker:

Divorce: 13 Nov 1944, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Nov 1928, Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Seeger and Florence Bokuniewicz is:

- 5045 i. Wayne (Pug)¹² Seeger, born Aft. 1944; died 24 Nov 2010. He married Pam Bogner 15 Sep 1984; born 04 Apr 1953; died 11 Nov 2010.

Notes for Wayne (Pug) Seeger:

All who knew Wayne "Pug" Seeger would agree that life was simply better when he was around. He was fun-loving, vibrant, and full of life – truly the heartbeat of wherever he happened to be. A daredevil through and through, Pug could tackle nearly anything on two wheels and even conquered a bull or two, although not without a few broken bones! An avid rifleman and bow hunter, he was also a talented fisherman who usually reached his quota. As much as Pug enjoyed all of these things, nothing was more precious to him than his family, and it was in the early eighties that he met the love of his life. Although life will never be the same without Pug here, all who knew him will forever consider themselves blessed to have been touched by such a remarkable man.

With the baby boom underway, prefab homes first became available to the young family in 1948 as a means to provide an affordable option to home buyers nationwide. Televisions were appearing in more and more homes while Scrabble first entertained word lovers everywhere. It was during this same year that Ralph and Florence (Bokuniewicz) Seeger were pleased to announce the birth of their son, Wayne, on November 24th. Born in Muskegon, Michigan, Wayne was the only child born to his parents, although he had six siblings who greatly enriched his life. His sister, Carol, gave him the nickname "Pug" from the moment she saw him since she thought he had a pug nose. Like nicknames so often do, the name stuck with him for the rest of his life. His father worked in underground construction while his mother was a homemaker, and Pug was raised in the family home on Brooks Road where they also kept a few horses. He attended local schools including Fruitport High School where he played football, basketball, and baseball, graduating in 1967.

Never one to shy away from anything, Pug bought and rode motorcycles with his nephews and friends. He also restored a 1937 Hudson. A true daredevil, Pug took his adventurous spirit to the rodeo in 1974 where he started riding bulls. Not surprisingly, he was naturally good at this as well and was part of the rodeo circuit throughout much of the seventies. Once he was ready to settle down, Pug didn't stray too far from his family. Since he was a skilled woodworker, he put his skills to good use and built a new home of his own on Brooks Road in 1978 – the place he would live for the rest of his life. Pug worked in research and development at Sealed Power for over 30 years and later, he worked for HiLite, retiring in 2008.

Life would never be the same for Pug after he met the woman with whom he would share an abiding love. Her name was Pam Bogner and they met at Pin Crest Lanes in 1983. She bowled for Seeger Construction and from the moment they met it was love at first sight. Over the 10 months that followed, Pug and Pam fell deeply in love and were married on September 15, 1984. They were so happy together and complimented each other perfectly, and they loved doting over each other in ways both great and small. Pug and Pam shared many of the

same interests including the large garden they worked in together and canning much of its yield. In 2002, they bought a Harley as they both loved riding. The couple took many trips to northern Michigan and to Sturgis, South Dakota as well.

As those who knew Pug can attest, he had superb hunting skills and was a highly proficient bow hunter whether with a longbow, a crossbow, a recurve bow, or a compound bow. He was also a skilled hunter with a rifle or pistol, and he made his own arrows and bullets, too. Additionally, Pug was a talented fisherman who usually met his quota, and duck hunting with his buddies and golfing were also some of his other favorite activities. Truth be told, Pug tried his hand at most sports as he loved the thrill of competition. Although his many interests were important to Pug, nothing was of greater value than the people in his life. Since his mother died when he was only two years old, Pug was very close to his father and was deeply saddened with his death in 1984. In 1986, he bought into the family cabin in Kalkaska with other family members as he loved being there - not only because he was with family, but also because he was surrounded by the great outdoors. Family gatherings were often lively when Pug was around as he was known to tease his nieces from time to time, and he taught his nephews many tricks on two wheels. Pug was also very close with Pam's family and when he made a friend, they were friends for life. According to Wayne Seeger, there were few things sweeter than heading out on the open road atop his Harley with his wife right behind him. A friend to all and a stranger to none, Pug made a significant impact in the lives of many just by being who he was every day. A true sportsman, he loved the thrill of competition and was more than happy to pass a few tricks on to the nephews he treasured. A more devoted husband would be hard to find and the loss of his beloved wife, a jagged pill to swallow. In his absence, Pug leaves behind vibrant memories that will be forever held near and dear to the hearts of his family and countless friends. He will be deeply missed.

Wayne (Pug) Seeger died on November, 24, 2010. Pug's family includes his sisters, Carol (Seeger) Howard of Muskegon, Gwen Hall of Traverse City, and Jackie Cordier of Florida; brothers Harold (Bud) Seeger of Muskegon, Dave Bleich of Traverse City and Steve Bleich of Clinton Township; and several nieces and nephews of the Muskegon area. Pug was preceded in death by his wife Pam in 2010; his father, Ralph Seeger in 1984; and his mother, Florence Seeger in 1951. A service will be held on Tuesday, November 30, 2010, 12:00 p.m. at Fruitport Congregational United Church of Christ with Rev. Greg Howard officiating. Visit with Pug's family and friends on Monday, 4-7 p.m. at Clock Life Story Funeral Home – Fruitport location – Fruitport, Michigan.

Notes for Pam Bogner:

So much can happen in a single day. . .you can touch someone's life in a way you may never know. Pamela Seeger touched many lives during her 57 years on this earth, with no thoughts of her own needs. The kindest, most caring lady, family meant everything to Pam. She cherished them with all her heart, caring for them in times of need and celebrating with them in times of joy. A woman who loved going to casinos, riding on the back of her husband's Harley and creating loving memories with her family at their cabin, Pam was both blessed by and a blessing to those she loved. The 1950s were a bustling, optimistic time in American history. Neighborhoods and schools were bursting at the seams in the post-war Baby Boom. Pamela was born during this period of robust exuberance to Lawrence and Dorothy (McMachen) Bogner of Muskegon, Michigan on April 4, 1953. Pam was welcomed into the family by her two older sisters, Gwen and Jackie, who loved to dote on her.

Pam's parents both worked to support their family – her father at Continental Motors and her mother at the Employment Office. Pam was only 2 when her parents divorced and she went to live with her father and Madonna and was joined later by 3 new brothers, Larry, John and Bob Bogner. Here, she was raised in the Catholic faith, and attended Carr Elementary and Muskegon Catholic High School. Pam was an excellent student and particularly enjoyed cooking class. In 1969, at age of 16, Pam moved to Owosso to live with her mother, dad Don, sisters Gwen and Jackie and 3 brothers, Ken, David and Steve.

Pam graduated from Owosso High School in 1971; she and best friend Diane (Svarc) Bautista shared many secrets and good times. In 1973 the family moved to Traverse City where she was the Office Manager for her dad's business, Bay Motor Products. In 1980 Pam was offered a job at Sealed Power Corp. and she moved back to Muskegon. She lived in Arlington Estates and would meet her future husband, Pug (Wayne) Seeger, while bowling at PinCrest with her best friends Vicki Seeger, Marsha Kukula, Sally Becklin, Sue Taylor and Barb Whiteman. Theirs was love at first sight, and a mere 10 months later, the two were happily married on September 15, 1984. The newlyweds settled into their home together at 6328 Brooks Road in Fruitport. Pam and Pug enjoyed 26 great years of marriage. They traveled together on Pug's Harley that he bought in 2002, to places like Sturgis, South Dakota. Pam eventually left Sealed Power and went to work at SAF Holland as a Warranty Supervisor. A loyal, hard worker, she recently celebrated 15 years at SAF.

For Pam, family was the greatest source of happiness in her life. She shared many fun and treasured moments with her family at their cabin in Kalkaska in Northern Michigan. Pam took great pride in her role as a sister, staying close to all her siblings over the years. Sadly, she lost her father, Larry, in 1995, and a year later, her mother, Dorothy, who she was immensely close to and devastatingly heartbroken. Pam had such a full and caring heart, and everyone who spent time with her felt the warmth of her presence. She had a special place in her heart for children, though never had any of her own. Because of her warm disposition, many children referred to her as "Aunt Pam." Socially, Pam also enjoyed the company of her good friends, Vicki Seeger, Marsha Kukula, Sally Becklin, Sue Taylor and Barb Whiteman.

In her leisure time, Pam had many hobbies she enjoyed, including cooking, baking, bowling, working in the yard and helping Pug with projects around the house. For fun, Pam absolutely loved going to the casinos to play the one-armed bandits, on which she regularly did very, very well. She was also on her game when it came to rooting for her favorite hockey team, the Detroit Red Wings; she was a huge fan. Pam stayed physically active as a member of Curves. She loved a hot cup of coffee, but did not like having to back up the car, so Pug built their

driveway through the garage and she could drive through straight. Pam leaves a huge void in many lives and will be forever missed.

Pamela J. Seeger, cherished wife and adored sister, aunt, and friend, left us Thursday evening, November 11, 2010, after a tragic automobile accident. Pam is survived by her husband, Pug (Wayne) Seeger of Fruitport; her stepmother, Madonna Bogner of Muskegon. She was the "Baby Sister" to both her older and younger siblings and is survived by Gwen (Bogner) Hall of Traverse City, Jackie (Bogner) Cordier of The Villages, Florida, David Bleich of Traverse City, Steve Bleich of Clinton Township, Kathy (Ken) Bleich of Grand Rapids, Carol (Seeger) Howard of Muskegon, Larry of Muskegon, John Bogner of Whitehall, and Bob Bogner of Grand Haven. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews, who knew Aunt Pam as one of the most loving, kind and concerned persons in their lives. Pam was preceded in death by her father, Lawrence Bogner; mother, Dorothy Bleich; dad, Donald Bleich; and brother, Ken Bleich.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, November 17, at 12:00 p.m. at Fruitport Congregational United Church of Christ with Rev. Greg Howard officiating. Visitation will be on Tuesday, November 16, from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at Clock Life Story Funeral Home - Fruitport. Memorial contributions may be made to the Fruitport Lions Club or VNS Hospice.

More About Wayne Seeger and Pam Bogner:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1984

Children of Ralph Seeger and Ruth Walker are:

- + 5046 i. Harold Ralph¹² Seeger, born 14 Dec 1930 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 5047 ii. Carol Joan Seeger, born 1934 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married Cloyd Kenton Howard 11 Aug 1951 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1929 in Alanson, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2009 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Cloyd Howard and Carol Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1951, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

3085. Joseph Henry¹¹ Thorpe (Matilda¹⁰ Schaffer, Johannes⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Jun 1877 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanette Cummings** 17 Apr 1901 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of George Cummings. She was born 23 Apr 1880 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Henry Thorpe:

Census 2: 1920, 4th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, superintendent 289 Orchard lake Ave; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 21 Allmare; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Thorpe and Jeanette Cummings:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1901, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Thorpe and Jeanette Cummings is:

- + 5048 i. Isabel Josephine¹² Thorpe, born 17 Jan 1905 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1993 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

3088. Lyman Christian¹¹ Schafer (John M.¹⁰, Christian⁹ Schaefer, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Aug 1896 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1968 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bernadette Arlene Hayward** 29 Jul 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Hayward and Amanda Prickett. She was born 01 Oct 1903 in Hamilton, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lyman Schafer and Bernadette Hayward:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Lyman Schafer and Bernadette Hayward is:

- + 5049 i. Lyman John¹² Schaefer, born 18 Apr 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3089. Russell Jenkins (Schaffer)¹¹ Schaeffer (John M.¹⁰ Schafer, Christian⁹ Schaefer, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Apr 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1986 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan. He married **Eloise Allmendinger** 24 Jun 1922 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Allmendinger and Martha Hosking. She was born 06 Jul 1901 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1987 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Eloise Allmendinger:

Burial: 20 Oct 1987, Pinconning Cemetery Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Russell Schaeffer and Eloise Allmendinger:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1922, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Schaeffer and Eloise Allmendinger are:

- 5050 i. Russell J.¹² Schaffer, born 07 Jan 1926 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1926 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 5051 ii. ? Schaeffer, born Aft. 1927.

3090. Perl¹¹ Horton (Martha Sophia¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jan 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Lockwood** Feb 1918 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 1897, and died 1960.

More About Perl Horton:

Burial: May 1960, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About Perl Horton and Jennie Lockwood:

Marriage: Feb 1918, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Perl Horton and Jennie Lockwood are:

- 5052 i. ?¹² Horton, born Aft. 1918.
- 5053 ii. James Robert Horton, born 21 Sep 1918 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2013 in Springfield, Lane Co, Oregon. He married Leola Marin Smith 30 Aug 1946 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 05 Dec 1924 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada; died May 1988.

More About James Horton and Leola Smith:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1946, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

3091. Beulah Mattie¹¹ Horton (Martha Sophia¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1983 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **John George Coakes** 15 Jun 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Dec 1898 in Stockton, Durham, England, and died 03 Jun 1971 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Beulah Mattie Horton:

Burial: Apr 1983, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John George Coakes:

Burial: Jun 1971, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Coakes and Beulah Horton:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1921, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Beulah Horton and John Coakes are:

- + 5054 i. ?¹² Coakes, born Aft. 1921.
- + 5055 ii. Philip Keith Coakes, born 13 Mar 1931 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2000 in Aurira, Kane Co, Illinois.
- + 5056 iii. Dr. Jack Ellison Coakes, born 02 Dec 1924 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3092. Carl¹¹ Horton (Martha Sophia¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 May 1904 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Flossie M. Lawrence** 01 Sep 1927 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Dec 1903 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1997 in Michigan.

More About Carl Horton:

Burial: Mar 1978, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Flossie M. Lawrence:

Burial: May 1997, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Carl Horton and Flossie Lawrence:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1927, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Horton and Flossie Lawrence are:

- 5057 i. ?¹² Horton, born Aft. 1928.
- 5058 ii. ? Horton, born Aft. 1929.
- 5059 iii. ? Horton, born Aft. 1930.
- 5060 iv. ? Horton, born Aft. 1932.

3094. Caroline (Carrie)¹¹ Collard (Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jul 1890 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Ira Earl Farley** 1910 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Franklin Farley and Lottie Thomas. He was born 24 Jan 1889 in Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1951 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Collard:

Burial: Dec 1953, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ira Earl Farley:

Burial: Jun 1951, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 17 May 1910, New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 8 sheet 14b living w/ Elexander VanHorn's family

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 927 N. Hickory; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 8 sheet 5b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-13 SD 9 sheet 7b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 98-16 SD 8 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, laborer iron foundry Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1940, laborer WPA County Road Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ira Farley and Caroline Collard:
 Marriage: 1910, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Collard and Ira Farley are:

- + 5061 i. Earl LaVerne¹² Farley, born 23 Feb 1912 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1974 in Arlington, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- + 5062 ii. Lilah Beatrice Farley, born 20 May 1914 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2010 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.
- + 5063 iii. Raymond Charles Farley, born 26 Oct 1916 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1962 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 5064 iv. Doris Marie Farley, born 22 Dec 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 5065 v. Betty Jean Farley, born 1932 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

3096. Flossie A.¹¹ Collard (Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 May 1894 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1963 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Gorman Hawn** 23 Jun 1915 in Easton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Hawn and Julia Gorman. He was born 19 Jan 1891 in New Haven twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Flossie A. Collard:
 Burial: Apr 1963, Welding electric motor company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Gorman Hawn:
 Burial: Jul 1970, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Hawn and Flossie Collard:
 Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Easton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Flossie Collard and Bert Hawn are:

- + 5066 i. Lillian Winifred¹² Hawn, born 21 Apr 1916 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1982 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 5067 ii. Donald Bert Hawn, born 18 Nov 1918 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1991 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 5068 iii. Myrtle L. Hawn, born 04 May 1921 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1990 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married ? Buck Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1918.

More About ? Buck and Myrtle Hawn:
 Marriage: Aft. 1940

- + 5069 iv. Harry Edwin Hawn, born 31 Dec 1922 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1995 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 5070 v. Hubert Henry Hawn, born 11 Mar 1925 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2013 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 5071 vi. Herman William Hawn, born 20 Dec 1926 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1927 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

3098. Floyd Laverne¹¹ Collard (Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Oct 1901 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1969 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ferne Marker** Aft. 1928. She was born 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 1938. He married **(2) Nancy M. Hancock** Aft. 1938. She was born

28 Feb 1903 in Silver Point, Putnam Co, Tennessee, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Laverne Collard:

Burial: Feb 1969, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Notes for Ferne Marker:

Ferne M. Bowman passed away at the home on East Shiawassee Ave. at the age of 26 years after an illness extending over a period of nearly two years. Funeral from the Davis-Graham chapel, Rev. A.T.F. Butt officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery. Ferne M. Marker was born in Owosso in 1911 and several years ago came to Fenton where she met and married Chas. Bowman. Deceased is survived by the husband, Charles, a daughter Marion, her mother, Mrs. Pauline Marker of Niagara Falls, New York, her father, F. H. Marker of Fenton, a brother Fred of Niagara Falls, and her grandfather, Henry Marker of St. Charles, Michigan.

More About Floyd Collard and Ferne Marker:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

More About Nancy M. Hancock:

Burial: Feb 1980, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Collard and Nancy Hancock:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Child of Floyd Collard and Ferne Marker is:

- 5072 i. Howard (Wayne)¹² Collard, born 17 Nov 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1937 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Howard (Wayne) Collard:

Burial: Feb 1937, Oakwood Cemetery Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: sledding accident, drowned in the Fenton Mill Pond

3100. Ermal Delain¹¹ Collard (Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Mar 1907 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Bell Rathburn**. She was born Aft. 1906.

More About Ermal Delain Collard:

Burial: Dec 1979, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: Consumers Power Company for 37 years

Children of Ermal Collard and Mildred Rathburn are:

- + 5073 i. Harold Ermal (Harry)¹² Collard, born 21 Mar 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2021 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 5074 ii. ? Collard, born Aft. 1928.

3101. Clarence Elder¹¹ Collard (Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Aug 1903 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Reatha C. Roosa** 29 Apr 1929 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Clayton Roosa and Amanda Ruehle. She was born 04 Oct 1911 in Sumner, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1993 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Elder Collard:

Burial: Nov 1970, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Reatha C. Roosa:

Burial: Jun 1993, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Collard and Reatha Roosa:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1929, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Clarence Collard and Reatha Roosa are:

- + 5075 i. Clarence Alden¹² Collard, Jr., born Feb 1930 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 5076 ii. Melvin Dale Collard, born 10 Jul 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1991 in Carson City Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Dale Collard:

Burial: Aug 1991, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 5077 iii. Yvonne Verna Collard, born 1937 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

3102. Anton Henry¹¹ Vogt (David¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Mar 1887 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Leila E. Harris** 04 Sep 1915 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Jul 1893 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1989 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Anton Henry Vogt:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 73 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 728 Garland; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-42 SD 10 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, florist & gardner Vogt & Sons Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manager greenhouse Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, florist flower shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 73 Marshall Street; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-22-4308

More About Leila E. Harris:

Social Security Number: 368-36-6397

More About Anton Vogt and Leila Harris:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1915, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anton Vogt and Leila Harris is:

- + 5078 i. Jean Elizabeth¹² Vogt, born 31 Dec 1922 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2008 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina.

3103. John William¹¹ Vogt (David¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Nov 1888 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1976 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Olive C. Disney** 25 Nov 1914 in Monroe Co, New York, daughter of George Disney and Cory ?. She was born Bet. 06 Sep 1891 - 1894 in New York, and died Nov 1980 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About John William Vogt:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 506 S. Nottawa Street; 1st ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 2: 01 Nov 1930, 301 S. Nottawa Street; 2nd ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-21 SD 12 sheet 14a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, florist greenhouse Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 506 S. Nottawa Street; Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-9282

More About Olive C. Disney:

Social Security Number: 379-70-8960

More About John Vogt and Olive Disney:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1914, Monroe Co, New York

Children of John Vogt and Olive Disney are:

- 5079 i. John¹² Vogt, Jr., born 02 Feb 1922 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2000 in Manton, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About John Vogt, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 368-26-2812

- 5080 ii. Gerald (Jerry) Vogt, born 1926 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

3104. Ernest Carl¹¹ Vogt (David¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Oct 1891 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1973 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Constance Wright** 29 Jan 1925 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Wright and Lydia Richman. She was born 25 Oct 1896 in Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1987 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Carl Vogt:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, florist Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 24 Grant Street; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-38-1605

More About Ernest Vogt and Mildred Wright:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1925, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Vogt and Mildred Wright is:

- 5081 i. Barbara Jean¹² Vogt, born 06 Jan 1926 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jean Vogt:

Cause of Death: septicaemia secondary to otitic infection pneumonia & endocarditis

3107. Walter A.¹¹ Vogt (Anton¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Dec 1892 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1965 in Michigan. He married **Augusta Marie Harmon** Aft. 1914. She was born 07 Dec 1896, and died 08 Jun 1989 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter A. Vogt:

Burial: 28 Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, handle factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-28-2969

More About Augusta Marie Harmon:

Burial: Jun 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Social Security Number: 379-38-0083

More About Walter Vogt and Augusta Harmon:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of Walter Vogt and Augusta Harmon is:

- 5082 i. Ned Harmon¹² Vogt, born 10 Oct 1929 in Jackson, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1930 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Ned Harmon Vogt:

Baptism: 14 May 1930, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Nov 1930, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3108. Hulda L.¹¹ Vogt (Anton¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Apr 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1976 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California. She married **Carl Matthias (Matthew) Schaible** 10 Oct 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schaible and Dorothea Lehmann. He was born 09 Nov 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hulda L. Vogt:

Burial: Jun 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1976, Camatillo, Ventura Co, California

Social Security Number: 366-50-9743

More About Carl Matthias (Matthew) Schaible:

Baptism: 09 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-2853

More About Carl Schaible and Hulda Vogt:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1922, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Hulda Vogt and Carl Schaible is:

- 5083 i. Virginia Louise¹² Schaible, born 12 Sep 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2018. She married (1) Don Parker 16 Aug 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1922. She married (2) John Heinrich 16 Jun 1955; born Bef. 1935.

Notes for Virginia Louise Schaible:

Virginia Heinrich, Age 93, passed away July 27, 2018. She was born on September 12, 1924, in Manchester, Michigan to Carl and Hulda (Vogt) Schaible. Virginia married the love of her life John Heinrich on June 4, 1955 in Manchester, Michigan. Together they lived in many locations throughout the United States where she worked as a dental hygienist. She was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Virginia will be missed by all who knew and loved her.

Virginia will be missed by her beloved dog Buffy, several cousins, especially her cousins who took care of her for the last 13 years; Mary Kay (Everett) Bailey and her daughter Jennifer (Kevin) Strahle and Sally (Michael) Tindall and their son Andrew (Danielle) Tindall and their daughter Courtney (Gregory) McLennan and their children Meghan and Carder. She is preceded in death by her parents and husband John.

Virginia's family and friends will gather St. Thomas Lutheran Church 10001 W. Ellsworth Rd., Ann Arbor from 11:30 am to 12:00 pm on Saturday, September 8, 2018 with her Farewell beginning at 12:00 pm. Memorial contributions are suggested to St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Humane Society of Huron Valley.

More About Virginia Louise Schaible:

Baptism: 14 Nov 1924, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Don Parker and Virginia Schaible:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1947, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Heinrich and Virginia Schaible:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1955

3109. Georg Wilhelm¹¹ Vogt (Wilhelm¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz are:

- 5084 i. Sophie¹² Vogt, born 27 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1988 in Reiderich, Germany. She married Hans Schiller 03 Jun 1939 in Reiderich, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hans Schiller and Sophie Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Reiderich, Germany

- 5085 ii. Emil Vogt, born 22 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1983 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Lina Rauschenberger 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt and Erna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5086 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 20 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1981 in Schramberg, Germany. He married Fanny Rohberger 21 Dec 1942 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Reinhard Vogt and Fanny Rohberger:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1942, Schramberg, Germany

3110. Emil¹¹ Vogt (Wilhelm¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2101) Anna Barbara Kaz.

3120. Sophie¹¹ Ackermann (August¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Seeger, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gustav Carl Neumann** 11 Mar 1944 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Gustav Neumann and Sophie Ackermann:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1944, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Sophie Ackermann is:

- 5087 i. Eugen Christian¹² Ackermann, born 21 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3121. Maria¹¹ Ackermann (August¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Seeger, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin** 31 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. He was born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Ackermann and Karl Katz is:

- 5088 i. Erwin¹² Katz, born 30 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Schedel 15 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Katz and Gretel Schedel:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3123. Karl Erich¹¹ Katz (Christian Siegfried¹⁰, Justine⁹ Jedele, Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rauser** 27 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 5089 i. Erich Werner¹² Katz, born 19 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5090 ii. Alwine Eleonore Katz, born 22 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Oskar Haizmann 09 Jun 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Alwine Katz:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5091 iii. Frida Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Widmann 26 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About August Widmann and Frida Katz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5092 iv. Alfred Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemaire Schultheiss 09 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Alfred Katz and Annemaire Schultheiss:

Marriage: 09 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5093 v. Hilde Berta Katz, born 24 Sep 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Teufel 31 Oct 1956 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Josef Teufel and Hilde Katz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1956, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3126. Katharina¹¹ Schuh (Eva Maria¹⁰ Haizmann, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Hecke** 10 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Hecke and Katharina Katz. He was born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Hecke:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Hecke and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 10 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schuh and Wilhelm Hecke are:

- 5094 i. Mathilde¹² Hecke, born 09 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1999 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Michel 18 Apr 1940 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Albert Michel and Mathilde Hecke:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1940, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 5095 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Hecke, born 01 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1942 in Iel near Ismailowa, Russia.
- 5096 iii. Luise Hecke, born 15 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3127. Emma¹¹ Schuh (Eva Maria¹⁰ Haizmann, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Schmelzle** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

1: separatist

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Schuh and Christian Schmelzle are:

- 5097 i. Elsa Katharina¹² Schmelzle, born 24 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5098 ii. Friedrich Schmelzle, born 31 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Mueller 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5099 iii. Maria Martha Schmelzle, born 16 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1998 in New York.

More About Maria Martha Schmelzle:

Emigration: New York

- 5100 iv. Christian Siegfried Schmelzle, born 13 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Elise Schweiger 25 Jan 1946 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.
- More About Christian Schmelzle and Olga Schweiger:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1946, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 5101 v. Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle, born 15 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle:
Emigration: New York
- 5102 vi. Karl Eugen Schmelzle, born 16 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5103 vii. Helene Schmelzle, born 31 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3128. Christian¹¹ Schuh (Eva Maria¹⁰ Haizmann, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Frank** 16 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:
Occupation: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schuh and Maria Frank are:

- 5104 i. Helene¹² Schuh, born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Katz 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5105 ii. Christian Wilhelm Schuh, born 17 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Maier 08 Apr 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.
- More About Christian Schuh and Lydia Maier:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5106 iii. Marta Schuh, born 25 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Burkhardt Bert; born Aft. 1938.
- More About Marta Schuh:
Emigration: US

3132. Marie¹¹ Schuh (Eva Maria¹⁰ Haizmann, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Eugen Vogt** 29 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler. He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Eugen Vogt:
Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schuh and Adolf Vogt are:

- 5107 i. Hedwig Martha¹² Vogt, born 14 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5108 ii. Gertrud Sophie Vogt, born 11 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1996 in Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Koetzle 15 Jun 1963 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Robert Koetzle and Gertrud Vogt:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 5109 iii. Heinz Eugen Vogt, born 29 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1952 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1930.

More About Heinz Vogt and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1952, Tuttlingen, Germany

3136. Luise¹¹ Schuh (Eva Maria¹⁰ Haizmann, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Katz** 10 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser. He was born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Schuh and Siegfried Katz are:

- 5110 i. Hedwig Berta¹² Katz, born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Guenter Heinz Walz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5111 ii. Siegfried Karl Katz, born 20 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gisela Zaiser 27 Aug 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Siegfried Katz and Gisela Zaiser:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5112 iii. Hans Katz, born 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1971 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3137. Jakob¹¹ Jedele (Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Schuon** 14 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Schuon:

Emigration: Aft. 1901, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon are:

- 5113 i. Jacob Friedrich¹² Jedele, born 11 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pauline Huber 23 Oct 1909 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Jacob Jedele and Marie Huber:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 5114 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Jedele, born 09 Oct 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 5115 iii. Caroline Jedele, born 02 Apr 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
5116 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 20 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wilhelm Gamedinger 03 Jan 1920 in Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Gamedinger and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1920, Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

3140. Karl¹¹ Jedele (Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Mueller** 21 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Dec 1865 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller are:

- 5117 i. Paul Martin¹² Jedele, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1969 in Zaisersweiher, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Luise Keller 13 Oct 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Paul Jedele and Pauline Keller:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1917, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5118 ii. Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Renz 29 Apr 1926 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1945 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Christiane Renz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1926, Iselshausen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Jedele and ?:
Marriage: 1945, Wurtemberg

- + 5119 iii. Barbara Jedele, born 06 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1984 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg.
5120 iv. Katharina Jedele, born 03 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eistetter 25 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eistetter and Katharina Jedele:
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5121 v. Karl Jakob Jedele, born 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1915 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 5122 vi. Lina Jedele, born 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1978 in Horb, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3141. Paul Martin¹¹ Jedele (Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rentschler** 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jan 1878 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler are:

- 5123 i. Paul¹² Jedele, born 15 Dec 1897 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5124 ii. Friederike Jedele, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1898 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5125 iii. Paul Martin Jedele, born 04 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1935 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1919 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Paul Jedele and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1919, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 5126 iv. Karl Jedele, born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Kaz 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5127 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5128 vi. Karoline Jedele, born 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5129 vii. Friedrich Jedele, born 30 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1972 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Kaetchen Planner 23 Nov 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Kaetchen Planner:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5130 viii. Johannes Jedele, born 19 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Betsch 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Johannes Jedele and Luise Betsch:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5131 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5132 x. Christian Jedele, born 04 Jan 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5133 xi. Lina Jedele, born 27 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Nonnenmacher 19 Nov 1936 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Gotthilf Nonnenmacher and Lina Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1936, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 5134 xii. Gottlieb Jedele, born 11 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3142. Catharina¹¹ Jedele (Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Siegfried Katz** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jedele:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Jedele are:

- 5135 i. Christian¹² Jedele, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1941 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Adelmann 24 May 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Jedele and Frida Adelmann:
Marriage: 24 May 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 5136 ii. Martin Jedele, born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3143. Christian¹¹ Jedele (Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 20 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Koch. She was born 11 May 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele and Friederike Koch:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Jedele and Friederike Koch are:

- + 5137 i. Anna¹² Jedele, born 17 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1930 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- + 5138 ii. Paul Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5139 iii. Friederike Jedele, born 10 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1982 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3145. Karoline¹¹ Jedele (Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Walz** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. He was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Jedele is:

- 5140 i. Wilhelm¹² Jedele, born 03 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1530) Karl August Walz.

3156. Christian Thomas¹¹ Kaz (Barbara¹⁰ Schuh, twin, Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kaz** 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Thomas Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz are:

- 5141 i. Christian¹² Kaz, born 08 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1941 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Seitz 21 Dec 1940 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Christian Kaz and Emma Seitz:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1940, Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg
- 5142 ii. Emma Kaz, born 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1995 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Henes 04 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Wilhelm Henes and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5143 iii. Thomas Kaz, born 17 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1945 in Kuehrheim, Germany.
5144 iv. Else Kaz, born 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5145 v. baby Kaz, born 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5146 vi. Richard Kaz, born 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5147 vii. Eugen Kaz, born 19 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5148 viii. Hedwig Kaz, born 06 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jan Van Daele 12 Nov 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.
- More About Jan Van Daele and Hedwig Kaz:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5149 ix. Gerhard Otto Kaz, born 29 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Luise Oechsle 27 Jun 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gerhard Kaz and Lydia Oechsle:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3171. Lina¹¹ Rauser (Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Esch** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Rauser and Albert Esch are:

- 5150 i. Rosina Maria¹² Esch, born 23 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Christian Gutekunst 13 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Richard Gutekunst and Rosina Esch:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5151 ii. Helena Esch, born 10 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Johannes Wieland 16 Jan 1959 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.
- More About Willi Wieland and Helena Esch:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1959, Maichingen, Wurtemberg
- 5152 iii. Paul Albert Esch, born 05 Jun 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3174. Friederike¹¹ Rauser (Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Erich Katz** 27 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann. He was born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3123) Karl Erich Katz.

3190. Lina¹¹ Hahn (Pauline¹⁰ Roller, Magdalena⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 06 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber. He was born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Hahn:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Hahn and Friedrich Haizmann is:

- 5153 i. Eugen¹² Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Vogt 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3193. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Hahn (Pauline¹⁰ Roller, Magdalena⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Julie Esch** 18 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Hahn:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hahn and Julie Esch:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Hahn and Julie Esch are:

- 5154 i. Bertha¹² Hahn, born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Hirneise 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:

Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5155 ii. Christian Hahn, born 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5156 iii. Lina Pauline Hahn, born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Vogt 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3195. Luise Marie¹¹ Hahn (Pauline¹⁰ Roller, Magdalena⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Luise Marie Hahn is:

- 5157 i. Karoline¹² Hahn, born 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Kaz 11 Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3196. Karoline Elisabeth¹¹ Hahn (Pauline¹⁰ Roller, Magdalena⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad August Gutekunst** 06 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz. He was born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille.

More About Konrad August Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Hahn and Konrad Gutekunst are:

- + 5158 i. Luise¹² Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5159 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Katz 16 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Katharine Katz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5160 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Metz 05 Dec 1960 in Botnang, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Gutekunst and Gertrud Metz:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1960, Botnang, Wurtemberg

- 5161 iv. Lina Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5162 v. Karl Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3197. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Haizmann (Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Walz** 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 23 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz:

Marriage: 17 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz are:

- 5163 i. Elsa Maria¹² Haizmann, born 18 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Hummel 17 Mar 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Friedrich Hummel and Elsa Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5164 ii. Alfred Haizmann, born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5165 iii. Mathilde Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3200. Alfred¹¹ Haizmann (Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Walz** 10 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. She was born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer & member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3061) Martha Walz.

3202. Albert¹¹ Haizmann (Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Feb 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Maria Koch** 14 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Robert Koch and Ernestine Reichert. She was born 17 Aug 1881 in Rohrdorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Haizmann:

Occupation: Bet. 1906 - 1919, mayor

More About Albert Haizmann and Lydia Koch:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Haizmann and Lydia Koch are:

- 5166 i. Felix Hermann¹² Haizmann, born 02 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5167 ii. Richard Robert Haizmann, born 29 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3207. Johann Jakob¹¹ Katz (Christiane Louise¹⁰ Roller, Magdalena⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸,

Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christine Kaz** 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer. She was born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Marie Kaz are:

- 5168 i. Albert¹² Katz, born 20 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1944 in Stalingrad, Russia.
- 5169 ii. Martha Katz, born 03 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1976 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Mueller 23 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Mueller and Martha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3209. Albert¹¹ Katz (Christiane Louise¹⁰ Roller, Magdalena⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Philippine Mezger** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger are:

- 5170 i. Jakob Friedrich¹² Katz, born 31 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Dietsch 27 Dec 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Katz and Marie Dietsch:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5171 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Rosine Walz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5172 iii. Lydia Katharina Katz, born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hirneise 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3217. Eugen¹¹ Gutekunst (Magdalena¹⁰ Roller, Magdalena⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haizmann** 25 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser. She was born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann are:

- 5173 i. Otto¹² Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1943 in Russia.
- 5174 ii. Albert Walter Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 11 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Albert Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3220. Maria Emma¹¹ Roller (Johann Christian¹⁰, Magdalena⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Jedele** 21 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jedele:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jedele and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Roller and Carl Jedele is:

- 5175 i. baby¹² Jedele, born 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3226. Sofie Luise¹¹ Haizmann (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christiana⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs** 23 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fuchs and Katharina Gaufer. He was born 05 Mar 1885 in Kuenzelsau, Germany, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs:

Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Fuchs and Sofie Haizmann:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Haizmann and Gottlieb Fuchs are:

- 5176 i. Richard¹² Fuchs, born 22 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Duerr 26 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Fuchs and Anna Duerr:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5177 ii. Berta Fuchs, born 28 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5178 iii. Sophie Fuchs, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Schnaiter 29 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Fritz Schnaiter and Sophie Fuchs:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3228. Christian¹¹ Haizmann (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christiana⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Kaz** 04 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz are:

- 5179 i. Friedrich¹² Haizmann, born 24 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1993 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5180 ii. Richard Haizmann, born 25 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

3229. Friedrich Jakob¹¹ Haizmann (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christiana⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Jedele** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz. She was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2241) Fanny Jedele.

3230. Paul¹¹ Haizmann (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christiana⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany. He married **Marie Luise Roller** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst. She was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller are:

- 5181 i. Eugen¹² Haizmann, born 13 Mar 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in fiel im Osten.
- 5182 ii. Paul Kurt Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5183 iii. Berta Margot Haizmann, born 03 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1949 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About ? and Berta Haizmann:

Marriage: 1949, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 5184 iv. Ruth Haizmann, born Aft. 1923 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

3232. Bertha¹¹ Haizmann (Johann Jakob¹⁰, Christiana⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Gottlieb Lehre** 25 Jul 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz. He was born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Bertha Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1914, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Haizmann is:

- 5185 i. Eugen¹² Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Bertha Haizmann and Christian Lehre are:

- 5186 i. Sofie Eugenie¹² Lehre, born 12 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Albert Knorr 26 Nov 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Knorr and Sofie Lehre:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5187 ii. Berta Lehre, born 18 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 04 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Walz and Berta Lehre:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3236. Pauline Luise¹¹ Haizmann (Christian¹⁰, Christiana⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Kaz** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2738) Wilhelm Kaz.

3240. Katharina¹¹ Haizmann (Christian¹⁰, Christiana⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Alfred Haizmann** 25 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz. He was born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Katharina Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haizmann and Alfred Haizmann are:

- 5188 i. Hilde¹² Haizmann, born 30 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Katz 28 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:
Marriage: 28 May 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5189 ii. Alfred Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Fassnacht 20 Sep 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Alfred Haizmann and Rosa Fassnacht:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1968, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3241. Sofie¹¹ Haizmann (Christian¹⁰, Christiana⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Walz** 18 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst. He was born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Karl Walz:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Haizmann and Ernst Walz are:

- 5190 i. Walter Friedrich¹² Walz, born 09 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Gerlinde Rauser 22 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929. He married (2) ? 19 Nov 1963; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Walz and Gerlinde Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Walter Walz and ?:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1963

- 5191 ii. Richard Alfred Walz, born 15 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Maria Martha Walter 15 Jan 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Richard Walz and Ursula Walter:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1955, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 5192 iii. Waltraud Margarete Walz, born 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Haizmann 11 Sep 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Haizmann and Waltraud Walz:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5193 iv. Karl Walz, born 05 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5194 v. Isolde Walz, born 16 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Gaiser 16 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1940.

More About Isolde Walz and Gertrud Gaiser:
Marriage: 16 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3244. Magdalena¹¹ Haizmann (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna

Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Friedrich Gaiser** 31 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Gaiser and Sabine Katz. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Friedrich Gaiser:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1052) Paul Friedrich Gaiser.

3246. Friedrich¹¹ Haizmann (Johannes¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz** 20 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz. She was born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2080) Marie Kaz.

3249. Marie Luise¹¹ Roller (Paul¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany. She married **Paul Haizmann** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3230) Paul Haizmann.

3252. Eugen Jakob¹¹ Roller (Paul¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Haizmann** 21 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier. She was born 21 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Jakob Roller:

Emigration: 23 Sep 1925, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann are:

- 5195 i. Luise Hildegard¹² Roller, born 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Leo Hans Roth 15 Dec 1946 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Leo Roth and Luise Roller:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1946, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 5196 ii. Gerda Dora Mina Roller, born 25 Dec 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Otto Vogt 03 Feb 1948 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Gustav Vogt and Gerda Roller:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1948, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

3255. Richard¹¹ Roller (Albert¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Lina Rosa Busch** 24 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Oct 1904 in Crailsheim, Germany, and died 01 Feb 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Roller:
Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Roller and Luise Busch:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Richard Roller and Luise Busch are:

- 5197 i. Siegfried¹² Roller, born 11 Aug 1932 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5198 ii. Sieglinde Roller, born 03 Feb 1934 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Egon Katz 14 Apr 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Egon Katz and Sieglinde Roller:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5199 iii. Roland Siegfried Roller, born 28 Jul 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1956 in Auingen near Muensingen, Germany.

3261. Anna Maria¹¹ Frick (Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Karl Katz** 19 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Anna Frick:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Frick and Franz Katz is:

- 5200 i. Lilly¹² Katz, born 13 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Wilhelm Bohnhoff Aft. 1932; born Aft. 1908.

More About Bernhard Bohnhoff and Lilly Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1932

3264. Pauline Lotte¹¹ Frick (Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Hermann Baessler** 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Baessler and Marie Kraemer. He was born 26 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hermann Baessler:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Baessler and Pauline Frick:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Frick and Friedrich Baessler are:

- 5201 i. Marie Elisabeth (Lisa)¹² Baessler, born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Walz 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5202 ii. Klara Baessler, born 17 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 5203 iii. Pauline Baessler, born 28 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 5204 iv. Arthur Baessler, born 27 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1986 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Martha Hettenbach 31 Jul 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Arthur Baessler and Hedwig Hettenbach:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5205 v. Friedrich Martin Baessler, born 22 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3270. Pauline¹¹ Rauser (Johann Georg¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 19 Apr 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Rauser and Johann Wurster is:

- 5206 i. Eugen¹² Wurster, born 05 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Meinel 23 Mar 1944 in Hammerbruecke near Chemnitz; born Aft. 1920.

More About Eugen Wurster and Helene Meinel:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1944, Hammerbruecke near Chemnitz

3276. Anna Barbara¹¹ Walz (Katharine¹⁰ Rauser, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Keck** Aft. 1896

in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Keck and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

- 5207 i. Elsa¹² Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1989 in Neuenbuerg, Germany. She married Friedrich Sailer 17 Oct 1958 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1899.

More About Friedrich Sailer and Elsa Walz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1958, Neuenbuerg, Germany

3290. Christoph¹¹ Walz (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Katharina Barbara⁹ Rauser, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1918. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann. She was born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2106) Sophie Kaz.

3293. Emma Magdalena¹¹ Walz (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Katharina Barbara⁹ Rauser, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1967 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Albert Gack** 18 Sep 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gack and Dorothee Linkenheil. He was born 31 Jan 1882 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Albert Gack:

Occupation: building technician Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: distillery proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Gack and Emma Walz:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Walz and Gottfried Gack are:

- 5208 i. Charlotte Sophie¹² Gack, born 12 Sep 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Henssler 30 May 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Walter Henssler and Charlotte Gack:

Marriage: 30 May 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5209 ii. Elisabeth Friederike Gack, born 01 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1993 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Erhard Finzel 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Erhard Finzel and Elisabeth Gack:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5210 iii. Egon Friedrich Gack, born 22 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Boelz 15 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Gack and Eleonore Boelz:
Marriage: 15 May 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3296. Bertha¹¹ Walz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Katharina Barbara⁹ Rauser, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Frank** 25 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1055) Eugen Frank.

3297. Anna Maria¹¹ Walz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Katharina Barbara⁹ Rauser, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Binder** 30 Nov 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger. He was born 10 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Binder and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Jakob Binder are:

- 5211 i. Pauline¹² Binder, born 03 Jul 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1972 in Goepingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Reichardt 06 Dec 1936 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Hermann Reichardt and Pauline Binder:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1936, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5212 ii. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 25 Sep 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1979 in Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany. He married Anna Maria ? 28 May 1957 in Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Binder and Anna ?:
Marriage: 28 May 1957, Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany

3300. Johann Christoph¹¹ Walz (Johann Georg¹⁰, Katharina Barbara⁹ Rauser, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Frank** 30 May 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. She was born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:
Occupation: quarry owner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Fanny Frank:
Marriage: 30 May 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1061) Fanny Frank.

3310. Johann Georg¹¹ Frank (Marie Salome¹⁰ Rauser, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Matilda Dravis** 22 Mar 1893 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 14 Dec 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jun 1958 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 74 SD 21 sheet 12a

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 22 SD 1 sheet 13b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 23 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 22-27 SD 15 sheet 2b

Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1881, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair blond

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Emma Matilda Dravis:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Frank and Emma Dravis:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1893, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johann Frank and Emma Dravis are:

- + 5213 i. Marie L.¹² Frank, born 26 Jun 1892 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Apr 1973 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 5214 ii. Henry Albert Frank, born 15 Oct 1894 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 06 Sep 1969 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Henry Albert Frank:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 478-20-6203

- + 5215 iii. William Arthur (Willie Otto) Frank, born 13 Jan 1897 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Sep 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 5216 iv. Harry Frederick Frank, born 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 23 May 1975 in Morning Sun, Louisa Co, Iowa.
- + 5217 v. Louis Herman Frank, born 18 May 1903 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 17 Jan 1977 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa.
- 5218 vi. Wesley George (Leslie) Frank, born 20 Sep 1906 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died May 1977 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Wesley George (Leslie) Frank:

Occupation: 1930, laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-28-8304

- 5219 vii. Bertha Madilena Frank, born 17 Feb 1908 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 14 Aug 1973 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 5220 viii. Florence Laverna Frank, born 26 Jun 1910 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Apr 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 5221 ix. Rueben Edward Frank, born 14 Feb 1913 in Kingston, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 28 Dec 1999 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa.
- + 5222 x. Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice) Frank, born 08 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Aug 1961 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.

3317. Mary Amelia¹¹ Vogt (Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Mar 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Dec 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Julius Albert Stolpe** 30 Sep 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 08 Jun 1882 in White Haven, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania, and died Nov 1962 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Julius Stolpe and Mary Vogt:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1905, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Vogt and Julius Stolpe are:

- + 5223 i. Richard William¹² Stolpe, born 10 Apr 1907 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1969.
- + 5224 ii. Ida Catherine Stolpe, born 03 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jul 2007 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
- 5225 iii. Albert Julius Stolpe, born 10 Dec 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

3319. Minetta M.¹¹ Goetz (Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Alexander MacLeon MacNicol** 25 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander MacNicol and Lavinia Ireland. He was born 22 Apr 1896 in New York City, Manhattan, New York Co, New York, and died 06 Oct 1962 in New Jersey.

More About Alexander MacLeon MacNicol:

Census 2: 1940, South Orange, Bergen Co, New Jersey

Occupation: 1940, certified public accountant private practice South Orange, Bergen Co, New Jersey

More About Alexander MacNicol and Minetta Goetz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minetta Goetz and Alexander MacNicol is:

- 5226 i. Alexander M.¹² MacNicol, Jr., born 05 Sep 1924 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died 09 Jan 2008 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married Rozella Godwin 07 Sep 1946 in Sarasota Co, Florida; born 22 Apr 1926; died 2013 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Alexander MacNicol and Rozella Godwin:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1946, Sarasota Co, Florida

3320. Katharina¹¹ Rauser (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2736) Christian Kaz.

3324. Sophie¹¹ Rauser (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna

Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Robert Kaz** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1904) Robert Kaz.

3329. Karl Jakob¹¹ Rauser (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Thusnelde Rauser** 23 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz. She was born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elsa Katharina Rauser** 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauser and Maria Walz. She was born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 5227 i. Manfred Karl¹² Rauser, born 14 Jan 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3335. Thusnelde¹¹ Rauser (Otto¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wilhelm Nedele** 23 Oct 1917 in Betzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(3) Reinhard Katz** 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Nedele and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1917, Betzingen, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 5228 i. Friedrich¹² Rauser, born 20 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

3336. Friedrich¹¹ Rauser (Otto¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Ruemmele** 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Ruemmele and Johanna Pressburger. She was born 08 Feb 1901 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: Bet. 1929 - 1937, cabinetmaker Bildechingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Karoline Ruemmele:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Karoline Ruemmele are:

- 5229 i. Anna Pauline¹² Rauser, born 27 Jan 1925 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1926 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5230 ii. Artur Friedrich Rauser, born 23 Jan 1927 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5231 iii. Hedwig Rauser, born 15 Jul 1928 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5232 iv. Johanna Rauser, born 03 Apr 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5233 v. Otto Karl Rauser, born 04 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1964 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Luise Barth 29 Jun 1957 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Otto Rauser and Lore Barth:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3341. Sophie¹¹ Rauser (Otto¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Bross** 20 Jan 1929 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Gottlieb Bross and Sophie Rauser:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1929, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Rauser are:

- 5234 i. Adolf Heinrich¹² Rauser, born 03 May 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5235 ii. Rosa Sofie Rauser, born 16 Jun 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3342. Pauline Philippine¹¹ Rauser (Otto¹⁰, Friedrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Bross** 15 Dec 1923 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1894.

More About Gottlieb Bross and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1923, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Philippine Rauser is:

- 5236 i. Gottlieb Otto¹² Rauser, born 12 May 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3348. Paul Martin¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Frida Dettling** 11 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born

04 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Rauser:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Frida Dettling:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Rauser and Frida Dettling is:

- 5237 i. Kurt¹² Rauser, born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Kurz 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3349. Friederike¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Reinhard Katz** 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1049) Reinhard Katz.

3353. Tobias Friedrich¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Luz** 07 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Luz and Friederike Walz. She was born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz are:

- 5238 i. baby¹² Rauser, born 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5239 ii. Hedwig Rauser, born 23 Aug 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Vogt 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:

Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5240 iii. Walter Rauser, born 11 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Albertina Bahlinger 30 Aug 1958 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Walter Rauser and Emma Bahlinger:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 5241 iv. Marianne Rauser, born 11 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Bahlinger 21 Sep 1963 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Ernst Bahlinger and Marianne Rauser:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1963, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 5242 v. Gretel Rauser, born 08 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Wirth 24 Sep 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Jakob Wirth and Gretel Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3354. Marie¹¹ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Katz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank. He was born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Adolf Katz are:

- 5243 i. Karl Adolf¹² Katz, born 25 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Bluemle 24 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Katz and Gerda Bluemle:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5244 ii. Alfred Katz, born 06 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marianne Teufel 02 Feb 1959 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Alfred Katz and Marianne Teufel:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1959, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 5245 iii. Rosemarie Katz, born 16 Mar 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosemarie Katz:
Adoption: by aunt Frida (Rauser) & Richard Walz

3358. Lewis Henry (Louis)¹¹ Rauser, Jr. (Louis Henry¹⁰, Heinrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Feb 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Mar 1967 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey. He married **Bessie Harker Jones** 1912. She was born 23 Jun 1881 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey, and died 24 Jun 1975 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey.

More About Lewis Henry (Louis) Rauser, Jr.:
Census: 1920, Union Street; Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey
Occupation: 1900, works in box factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper department store Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey

More About Lewis Rauser and Bessie Jones:
Marriage: 1912

Children of Lewis Rauser and Bessie Jones are:

- + 5246 i. Helen Elizabeth¹² Rauser, born 16 May 1913 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey; died 11 Dec 1996.
5247 ii. Dorothy Emma Rauser, born 21 Aug 1921 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey; died 01 Nov 1979 in Albany, Albany Co, New York. She married John L. Wyman May 1943; born 31 Aug 1919; died 16 May 2007.

More About John Wyman and Dorothy Rauser:
Marriage: May 1943

3362. Pauline Wilhelmine¹¹ Schmelzle (Marie Caroline¹⁰ Walz, Wilhelmine⁹ Rauser, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. He was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (996) Friedrich Walz.

3364. Christian Gottlob¹¹ Schmelzle (Marie Caroline¹⁰ Walz, Wilhelmine⁹ Rauser, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Schuh** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:
1: separatist
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3127) Emma Schuh.

3370. Wilhelmine¹¹ Walz (Karl August¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Rauser, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Wilhelmine Walz is:

- 5248 i. Herbert Manfred¹² Walz, born 11 Mar 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Rosa Wackenhut 20 Sep 1956 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Herbert Walz and Emma Wackenhut:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1956, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

3378. Marie Friederike¹¹ Rauser (Gottlob¹⁰, Karl⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Marie Gutekunst. He was born 11 Feb 1902 in Karlsruhe, Germany, and died 02 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Fritz Gutekunst and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1926, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Fritz Gutekunst are:

- 5249 i. Karl Eugen¹² Gutekunst, born Aft. 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1957; born Aft. 1926.

More About Karl Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 1957

- 5250 ii. Friederike Luzie Gutekunst, born Aft. 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert 1957; born Aft. 1923.

More About ? Schweikert and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1957

3380. Mina¹¹ Rauser (Gottlob¹⁰, Karl⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Theodor Albrecht** 27 Apr 1935 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Theodor Albrecht and Mina Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mina Rauser is:

- 5251 i. Ernst¹² Rauser, born 24 Oct 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1941 in Tschebarow.

3382. Thusnelde¹¹ Rauser (Gottlob¹⁰, Karl⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Rauser** 23 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3329) Karl Jakob Rauser.

3388. Katherine Christina¹¹ Rauser (Paul Martin¹⁰, Paul⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Nov 1886 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **Oliver Charles Conn** 04 May 1904 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He was born 21 Jul 1881 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died Apr 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Katherine Christina Rauser:

Katherine Christina Rauser was born on 8 November 1886 in Baltimore City, Maryland. She was the first of four children born to Paul Martin Rauser, Jr. and Maria Gertrude nee Lang. In Baltimore City, Maryland, on 4 May 1904, she married Oliver Charles Conn (1881-1969). Katherine and Oliver had two children, Paul Wilmer Conn, Sr. (1905-1989) and Pauline Marie Conn Sweeney Albert (1907-1969). Oliver Charles Conn and Katherine Christina Rauser were divorced on November 15, 1915, in Baltimore,

Maryland, after 11 years of marriage. Katherine died on 6 Oct 1942. Aunt Kate was buried next to her father. Rest in Peace.

More About Oliver Conn and Katherine Rauser:

Marriage: 04 May 1904, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Katherine Rauser and Oliver Conn are:

- + 5252 i. Paul Wilmer¹² Conn, born 18 Feb 1905 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 18 Apr 1989 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 5253 ii. Pauline Marie Conn, born 15 Jan 1907 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 26 Dec 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

3390. Anna Pauline¹¹ Rauser (Paul Martin¹⁰, Paul⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jun 1889 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 01 Apr 1970 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **(1) Bernhardt Hausenstein** 1907 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He was born 1887 in Maryland, and died in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **(2) Charles Robert Leedy** 25 Jul 1923 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He was born 26 Jul 1895 in Henry, Missouri, and died 31 Dec 1983 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Bernhardt Hausenstein and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 1907, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

More About Charles Leedy and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1923, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Child of Anna Rauser and Bernhardt Hausenstein is:

- + 5254 i. Bernhart Leroy (Pat)¹² Hausenstein, born 15 Apr 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 27 May 2008 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

3391. Paul Martin¹¹ Rauser III (Paul Martin¹⁰, Paul⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Oct 1891 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 29 Aug 1964 in Catonsville, Maryland. He married **Catherine Harvey Starkey** 10 Dec 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 17 Jun 1893 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 13 Apr 1984 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Paul Rauser and Catherine Starkey:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1913, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Paul Rauser and Catherine Starkey are:

- + 5255 i. Paul Martin¹² Rauser IV, born 28 Jul 1915 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 13 Feb 1990 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 5256 ii. Earl William Rauser, born 10 Aug 1916 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 28 Oct 1961 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married Audrey Elaine Costin 09 Oct 1943 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; born 13 Oct 1918 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 13 Mar 2015 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Audrey Elaine Costin:

On March 13, 2014, Audrey E. Rauser, loving wife of the late Earl W. Rauser. Mother of Bill Rauser and wife Marilyn, Sue Quirk and husband Mike, John Rauser and wife Maria, Sharon Hanks, and Tom Rauser and wife Darlene. Born 1918. Also survived by fourteen grandchildren and many great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews, and friends.

Family will receive friends at Sterling Ashton Schwab Witzke Funeral Home of Catonsville, Inc., 1630 Edmondson Ave., Catonsville, Maryland 21228 on Wednesday from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9pm, where services will be held on Thursday at 10:30am. Interment Baltimore National Cemetery. I lieu of flowers memorial contributions may in her name to Stella Maris, 2300 Dulaney Valley Rd., Timonium, Maryland 21093.

More About Earl Rauser and Audrey Costin:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1943, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

- + 5257 iii. Charles Kenyon Rauser, born 13 Jul 1918 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 28 Mar 1992 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.
- 5258 iv. Albert Harvey Rauser, born 11 Sep 1924 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 30 Aug 1981. He married Carmella Annette Sergi 24 Sep 1949 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; born 30 Dec 1925 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania; died 19 Dec 2012 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

More About Albert Rauser and Carmella Sergi:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1949, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania

- 5259 v. Melvin David Rauser, born 11 Mar 1927 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 09 Mar 2004 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married Rose Marie Pusateri 04 May 1957 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; born 09 Sep 1927 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 27 Mar 2016 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Melvin David Rauser:

On March 9, 2004 Melvin D. Rauser; beloved husband of Rose Marie Rauser (nee Pusateri); loving father of Sandy A. Glover and her husband Kirk and DebbieM. Zopfi and her husband Matt; cherished grandpop of Shannon, Matthew and Amanda; dear brother of Jerome Rauser, Mary Quirk and the late Earl, Albert, Kenny and Paul Rauser; loving brother-in-law of Lena Duffy, Miriam Rauser, Margaretta Rauser, Carm Rauser, Audrey Rauser, Ed Quirk and the late Rose Rauser.

Relatives and friends may call at the family owned and operated Ambrose Funeral Home, Inc., 1328 Sulphur Spring Rd., Arbutus on Thursday from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 P.M. where a Christian Wake Service will be held Thursday at 4:30 P.M. A Mass of Christian Burial to be celebrated Friday 9:30 A.M. at St. Agnes Catholic Church in Catonsville. Interment to immediate follow services in the Maryland Veteran 's Cemetery at Crownsville. At the family requests donations may be directed to the American Cancer Society, 1393 Progress Way, Suite 908, Eldersburg, Maryland 21784.

Notes for Rose Marie Pusateri:

On Easter Sunday, March 27, 2016, Rose Marie Rauser went home to be with her Lord. Born September 9, 1926. She was the devoted wife of the late Melvin Rauser; loving mother of Sandy Glover and her husband Kirk, Debbie Zopfi and her husband Matt; dear sister Lena Duffy and the late Angie Pusateri. Rose was the cherished grandmother of Shannon Akerboom and husband Paul Akerboom, Matthew Glover and Amanda Zopfi. She has four beautiful great grandchildren, Christian Paul Akerboom, Camden Matthew Glover, Madelynn Rose Akerboom and Easton Timothy Akerboom.

A visitation will be held at Ambrose Funeral Home 1328 Sulphur Spring Road, Arbutus, Maryland 21227 on Wednesday, March 30 from 3-5pm and 7-9pm. The funeral service will be held on Thursday at the funeral home at 11am followed by burial at Maryland Veterans Memorial Cemetery Crownsville. In lieu of flowers the family asks that donations be made in Rose's memory to the Alzheimer's Association 1850 York Rd, Timonium, Maryland 21093.

More About Melvin Rauser and Rose Pusateri:
Marriage: 04 May 1957, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

- + 5260 vi. Jerome Leo (Stokes) Rauser, born 09 Apr 1929 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 19 Nov 2012 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.
- 5261 vii. Mary Catherine Rauser, born 01 May 1934 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 07 Mar 2011 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland. She married Edward B. Quirk IV; born 18 Oct 1942.

Notes for Mary Catherine Rauser:

On March 7, 2011, Mary Catherine Quirk, 76, (nee Rauser), resident of Ferndale, beloved wife of Edward Bernard Quirk, IV; devoted daughter of the late Paul M. Rauser, III and Catherine H. Starkey; loving sister of Jerome L. Rauser, the late: Paul M. IV; Earl W.; Charles K.; Albert H.; Melvin D.; beloved sister-in-law of Miriam N.; the late Rosamond A.; Audrey E.; Margareta M.; Carmella S.; Rose M.; Kathleen and Joseph N. Nichols; Paul and Patricia Quirk; Susan and Michael Quirk; best friend of past 50 plus years to Lena Duffy; caring aunt of 30 nieces and nephews and many grand/great nieces and nephews; thoughtful cousin of the Foit, Watson, Caughy, Broderick, Conn, Burkhardt, Dean and Hauenstein families.

Services at the Fink Funeral Home, 426 Crain Hwy. South, Glen Burnie, on March 9 at 3-5 and 7-9 PM. Mass service at 9 AM March 10 at St. Philip Neri Catholic Church, 6405 S. Orchard Rd., Linthicum. Interment at Loudon Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions in her name may be sent to the St Philip Neri Catholic Church.

3392. Maria¹¹ Katz (Karl Jakob¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Vogt, Dorothea⁸, Catharina⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Gutekunst** 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. He was born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:

- 5262 i. Katharine¹² Katz, born 20 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3393. Bertha¹¹ Katz (Karl Jakob¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Vogt, Dorothea⁸, Catharina⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Eduard Walz** 09 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. He was born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel.

More About Eduard Walz:
Emigration: 1913, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and Eduard Walz are:

- 5263 i. Otto¹² Walz, born 01 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5264 ii. Berta Walz, born 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1981 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 5265 iii. Emma Walz, born 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1977 in Beutelsbach, Wurtemberg.
- 5266 iv. Otto Walz, born 23 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1954 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 5267 v. Gotthold Walz, born 11 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 5268 vi. Karl Walz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 5269 vii. Eduard Walz, born 09 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3394. Albertine Jacobine¹¹ Kaz (Karl Jakob¹⁰ Katz, Jakobine⁹ Vogt, Dorothea⁸, Catharina⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Oskar Imberger** 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1874.

More About Franz Imberger and Albertine Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Albertine Jacobine Kaz is:

- 5270 i. Oskar¹² Kaz, born 08 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3396. Katharina¹¹ Katz (Karl Jakob¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Vogt, Dorothea⁸, Catharina⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Leng** 05 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Leng and Luise Mutschler. He was born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Leng and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Katz is:

- 5271 i. Gottlieb Karl¹² Katz, born 18 Jun 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Katz and Ernst Leng is:

- 5272 i. Elsa Martha¹² Leng, born 14 Feb 1910 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Beyerlin 08 Feb 1932 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Beyerlin and Elsa Leng:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1932, Zuerich, Switzerland

3397. Wilhelmine¹¹ Katz (Karl Jakob¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Vogt, Dorothea⁸, Catharina⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Fehmann** 14 Oct 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Heinrich Fehmann and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1916, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Katz is:

- 5273 i. Emma Elisabetha¹² Katz, born 11 Oct 1910 in Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Rauser 06 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Heinrich Rauser and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3402. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb¹¹ Katz (Karl Jakob¹⁰, Jakobine⁹ Vogt, Dorothea⁸, Catharina⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. She was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1924) Anna Vogt.

3427. Wilhelm Christian¹¹ Rauser (Gottlob¹⁰, Paul⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Wilhelmine Killinger** 19 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Killinger and Marie Gutekunst. She was born 10 Mar 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Christian Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Christine Killinger:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Rauser and Christine Killinger are:

- 5274 i. Ruth¹² Rauser, born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Katz 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5275 ii. Hannelore Rosemarie Rauser, born 20 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Manfred Frank 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Kurt Frank and Hannelore Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5276 iii. Christine Wilhelmine Rauser, born 01 Nov 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Kurt Sindlinger 04 Dec 1970 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1939.

More About Heinrich Sindlinger and Christine Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3436. George Washington¹¹ Dingler (Johann Christoph¹⁰, Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jul 1846 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rachel A. Springfield** 1865. She was born May 1849 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1900.

More About George Washington Dingler:

Census: 03 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 392b

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, 1300 Lawrence Street; 1st ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 6 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1870, works at ship carpentering Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, dealer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rachel A. Springfield:

Children: 1900, 14 w/ 9 living

More About George Dingler and Rachel Springfield:

Marriage: 1865

Children of George Dingler and Rachel Springfield are:

- 5277 i. Catharine M.¹² Dingler, born 02 Apr 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1935. She married John L. Burns 1893 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 09 Jul 1869 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1917 in Haverfor, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Burns and Catharine Dingler:
Marriage: 1893, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 5278 ii. Margaret Ann Dingler, born 25 Oct 1867 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1943 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

- 5279 iii. Lavina Dingler, born 1869 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lavina Dingler:
Burial: Nov 1871, Ameican Mechanics Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 5280 iv. John Lewis Dingler, born 26 Feb 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1943 in Woodlynne.

- + 5281 v. Thomas Springfield Dingler, born 09 Sep 1873 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1956 in

- Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey.
- 5282 vi. Henry M. Dingler, born 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5283 vii. Henrietta B. Dingler, born Nov 1880 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 1881 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henrietta B. Dingler:
Burial: Mar 1881, Ebenezer Vault Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 5284 viii. Edward Lower Dingler, born 15 Dec 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Marian F. Grieves 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Edward Lower Dingler:
Occupation: 1900, printer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Edward Dingler and Marian Grieves:
Marriage: 1906, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 5285 ix. Abraham Dawson Dingler, born 03 Nov 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5286 x. Charles Milton Dingler, born 28 Apr 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1972 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5287 xi. George Washington Dingler, born 11 Dec 1893 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Washington Dingler:
Burial: Jan 1906, Greenwood K of P Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: leukemia

3439. August Garrett¹¹ Walz (William John¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Jun 1874 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 09 Jan 1949 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Emma M. Schulte** 1900 in Missouri, daughter of William Schulte and Charlotte Wiedey. She was born Bet. 09 Jun 1874 - 1877 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 04 Mar 1947 in University City, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for August Garrett Walz:

August Garrett Walz, the son of William Walz and Dorathea Daub, August was married to Emma Schulte. He worked as a carpenter.

August died of stomach cancer at Barnes Hospital in St. Louis, Missouri. At the time of his death, he was 74 years, 6 months and 16 days old.

August was buried next to his wife on 12 Jan 1949. Emma passed away in 1947.

More About August Garrett Walz:

Burial: Jan 1949, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 13 May 1910, Dorsett Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 119 SD 11 sheet 24a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Fee Fee Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 132 SD 11 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Notes for Emma M. Schulte:

Emma M. Schulte Walz, the daughter of William Schulte and Charlotte Wiedey, Emma was married to August Walz. He was a carpenter.

At the time of her death due to heart disease, Emma was 72 years, 8 months and 23 days old. She was buried on 07 Mar 1947 and was survived by her husband, August, who passed away in 1949.

More About Emma M. Schulte:

Burial: Mar 1947, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About August Walz and Emma Schulte:

Marriage: 1900, Missouri

Children of August Walz and Emma Schulte are:

- 5288 i. Clara C.¹² Walz, born 1901 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Clara C. Walz:

Occupation: 1920, winder Wagner Electric Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 5289 ii. Lillian E. Walz, born 1903 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

- 5290 iii. Alfred W. Walz, born 1904 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Alfred W. Walz:

Occupation: 1920, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 5291 iv. Louise C. Walz, born 1908 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

- 5292 v. Marguriete A. Walz, born 1915 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

3440. Caroline¹¹ Walz (William John¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1876 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **George A. Gros**. He was born 07 Feb 1868, and died 08 Apr 1951 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About George A. Gros:

Burial: Apr 1951, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Caroline Walz and George Gros is:

- 5293 i. Walter William¹² Gros, born 13 Jan 1895; died 16 Mar 1924. He married Agnes Schroeder; born 07 Sep 1894; died 11 Mar 1924.

More About Walter William Gros:

Burial: Mar 1924, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Agnes Schroeder:

Burial: Mar 1924, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

3441. John Isaac¹¹ Walz (William John¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jul 1881 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Jun 1941 in East St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Evelyne Elisabeth Scheffing**, daughter of Jacob Scheffing and Rosetta Meyers. She was born 09 May 1880 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 01 Mar 1970 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois.

More About John Isaac Walz:

Burial: Jun 1941, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Evelyne Elisabeth Scheffing:

Burial: Mar 1970, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of John Walz and Evelyne Scheffing are:

- 5294 i. William John¹² Walz, born 19 Jul 1914 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Oct 1980 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois.

- 5295 ii. Rosetta Johanna Walz, born 28 Feb 1917 in Cook Co, Illinois; died Jan 2009 in Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Leo Kerin; born 21 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 16 May 2005 in Arlington, Alexandria Co, Virginia.

- 5296 iii. Oscar Henry Walz, born 14 May 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 14 Sep 1998 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois. He married June Deschamp; born 10 Jun 1917 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

- 5297 iv. Dena Edith Walz, born 21 Oct 1921 in Monroe Co, Illinois; died 17 Oct 1925 in Columbia, Monroe Co, Illinois.

More About Dena Edith Walz:

Burial: Oct 1925, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

3442. Hermann Heinrich¹¹ Walz (Johann Bernard¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Jan 1863 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 26 Jul 1897 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Emma Adelaide Wilhelmina Hollenberg** 11 Oct 1888 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Heinrich Hollenberg and Catherine Schroeder. She was born 21 Jan 1869 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 05 Nov 1945 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Hermann Heinrich Walz:

Baptism: 18 Mar 1863, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: Jul 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: falling off a porch

Occupation: blacksmith St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Hermann Walz and Emma Hollenberg:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1888, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Hermann Walz and Emma Hollenberg are:

- + 5298 i. Johann Bernhard Gerhard Hermann (Ben)¹² Walz, born 25 Feb 1889 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 29 Apr 1948 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 5299 ii. Julius Fredrich Wilhelm Walz, born 16 Oct 1891 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Sep 1927 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Julius Fredrich Wilhelm Walz:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1891, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- + 5300 iii. Mary Katherine Wilhelmina Walz, born 29 Jan 1894 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 12 Aug 1950 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 5301 iv. Arthur Johann Herman Walz, born 15 May 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 31 Jul 1897 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Arthur Johann Herman Walz:

Baptism: 16 Jun 1895, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 5302 v. Adelia Elisabeth Anna Walz, born 04 Oct 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Dec 1980 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

3443. Julius Wilhelm Heinrich¹¹ Walz (Johann Bernard¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Aug 1865 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Aug 1913 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Catharina Maria Ruhl** 07 Nov 1889 in Missouri, daughter of Henry Ruhl and Mary Schulte. She was born 04 Jan 1863 in Missouri, and died 21 Nov 1945 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Julius Wilhelm Heinrich Walz:

Baptism: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: 28 Aug 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 3a

Census 2: 14 May 1910, Dorsett Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 119 SD 11 sheet 25b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Catharina Maria Ruhl:

Burial: Nov 1945, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

More About Julius Walz and Catharina Ruhl:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1889, Missouri

Children of Julius Walz and Catharina Ruhl are:

- 5303 i. John Heinrich Gerhard¹² Walz, born 07 Feb 1891 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Mar 1971 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

 More About John Heinrich Gerhard Walz:
 Baptism: 27 Mar 1891
- 5304 ii. Anna Clara Maria Walz, born 16 Jun 1892 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 03 Jan 1899 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

 More About Anna Clara Maria Walz:
 Baptism: 17 Jul 1892, St. Louis Co, Missouri
 Burial: Jan 1899, St. Paul's United Church of Christ St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
- 5305 iii. Katharina Maria Emilie Walz, born 26 Jun 1894 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1910.

 More About Katharina Maria Emilie Walz:
 Baptism: 29 Jul 1894, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri
- 5306 iv. Adelia Elizabeth Anna Walz, born 04 Oct 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1940.

 More About Adelia Elizabeth Anna Walz:
 Baptism: 23 Oct 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri
- 5307 v. Julius Frederich Wilhelm Walz, born 04 Aug 1897 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Sep 1927 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

 More About Julius Frederich Wilhelm Walz:
 Baptism: 29 Aug 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri
 Burial: 29 Sep 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri
- 5308 vi. Marie Dorothea Charlotte Walz, born 05 Apr 1900 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

 More About Marie Dorothea Charlotte Walz:
 Baptism: 20 May 1900, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri
- 5309 vii. Henry F. Walz, born 1904 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1940. He married Charlotte Grau; born 22 Jan 1911 in Missouri; died 12 Feb 2000 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

 More About Henry F. Walz:
 Census: 1940, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
- 5310 viii. Albert W. Walz, born 1906 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

3445. Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth¹¹ Walz (Johann Bernard¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jan 1869 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 06 Apr 1951 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **Gerhardt Robert (Robert W.) Ruhl** 06 Jun 1889 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri, son of Henry Ruhl and Maria Schulte. He was born 14 Jan 1860 in Bonhomme, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 04 Mar 1944 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth Walz:
 Baptism: 21 Mar 1869, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Gerhardt Robert (Robert W.) Ruhl:
 Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, Creve Couer Mill Road; St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95--306 SD 12 sheet 9b

More About Gerhardt Ruhl and Emilie Walz:
 Marriage: 06 Jun 1889, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri
 Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Emilie Walz and Gerhardt Ruhl are:

- + 5311 i. Maria Clara Elizabeth¹² Ruhl, born 06 Nov 1892 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 20 Dec 1973 in St. Ann, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 5312 ii. Henry Herman Robert Ruhl, born 03 May 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 03 Jul 1988 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 5313 iii. Amelia (Emilie) Ruhl, born 23 Feb 1898 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Jul 1986 in Missouri. She married William Huent Stoermer 06 Jun 1931 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; born 03 Feb 1886 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 16 Oct 1964 in St. Charles Co, Missouri.

More About William Huent Stoermer:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, McKelvey Road; St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95--306 SD 12 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1940, farmer St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About William Stoermer and Amelia Ruhl:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 5314 iv. Anna (Annie) Ruhl, born 12 Apr 1903 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 07 Oct 1995 in Missouri. She married Pelham Charles Scott; born 28 Aug 1903 in Creve Coeur Lake, Missouri; died 14 Oct 1949 in Overland, Missouri.

More About Pelham Charles Scott:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, Marine Ave; Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95-28 SD 12 sheet 5b living w/ parents Nathan A. Scott
Occupation: 1940, deputy sheriff's office Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

3447. Anna Maria Dorothea¹¹ Walz (Johann Bernard¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **Daniel Grace**. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About Anna Maria Dorothea Walz:

Baptism: 06 Jun 1875, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Anna Walz and Daniel Grace is:

- + 5315 i. Daniel Edward¹² Grace, born 15 May 1892 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 15 Jan 1960 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

3448. Clara Catharina¹¹ Walz (Johann Bernard¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 11 Jun 1924 in Hudson, Bates Co, Missouri. She married **Johann Heinrich (J. Henry) Ruhl** 28 Sep 1898 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri, son of Heinrich Ruhl. He was born 24 Jan 1874 in Missouri, and died 09 Feb 1933 in Appleton City, St. Clair Co, Missouri.

More About Clara Catharina Walz:

Baptism: 06 Jun 1875, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Johann Heinrich (J. Henry) Ruhl:

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Hudson Twp, Bates Co, Missouri ED 9 SD 6 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Hudson Twp, Bates Co, Missouri

More About Johann Ruhl and Clara Walz:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1898, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Clara Walz and Johann Ruhl are:

- 5316 i. Henry Julius Robert¹² Ruhl, born 03 Aug 1899 in Patterville, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 23 Feb 1974.

More About Henry Julius Robert Ruhl:

Military service: Bet. 30 Oct 1942 - 28 Aug 1946, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Hudson Twp, Bates Co, Missouri

- + 5317 ii. Sophia M. E. Ruhl, born 23 Mar 1904 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aug 1974 in Colorado Springs, El Pasco Co, Colorado.
- + 5318 iii. Ethel Anna Catherine Ruhl, born 15 Sep 1905 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 19 Oct 1988 in Benton, Missouri.

3449. Carl Isaak Eduard¹¹ Walz (Johann Bernard¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Aug 1877 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 02 Jun 1954 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Catharine Anna Schulte** 22 Oct 1904 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 21 Dec 1881 in Vigus, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 28 Feb 1934 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Carl Isaak Eduard Walz:

Baptism: 07 Oct 1877, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: Jun 1954, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 3a living w/ brother Julius Walz's family

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Vigus, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 143 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Vigus, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Catharine Anna Schulte:

Burial: 1934, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Carl Walz and Catharine Schulte:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1904, Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Carl Walz and Catharine Schulte are:

- 5319 i. Gilbert Julius¹² Walz, born 26 Jul 1905 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Sep 1970 in Hazelwood, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Katherine A. Mavis; born 31 Aug 1903 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 14 Aug 2000 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 5320 ii. Raymond Robert Walz, born 27 Apr 1913 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 14 Jun 1944 in Misawa, Aomori, Japan. He married Delores Maryann (Dee) Winter 15 May 1943 in Missouri; born 25 Jul 1922 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Jan 2009 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Raymond Robert Walz:

Military service: MOMM2 US Navy World War II

Notes for Delores Maryann (Dee) Winter:

Dolores W. 'Dee' Lordi (nee Winter) age 86, fortified with the Sacraments of Holy Mother Church, Friday, January 2, 2009. Devoted wife of 60 years to the late Michael James Lordi; dear mother and mother-in-law of Michael Lordi, Robert Lordi, Denise Lordi and Lorraine Wolfe-Lordi; loving sister of the late Jack Winter and the late Eleanor Carroll (nee Winter); our dear aunt, cousin and friend.

Dolores was born in St. Louis, Missouri, married and raised her family in Westbury, Long Island, New York and returned to St. Louis with her husband Michael in 1993. She was a parishioner of St. Brigid's Catholic Church on Long Island and later a member of St. Mary Magdalen Catholic Church here in St. Louis. Dolores was a homemaker devoted to her family, a church volunteer and a great lover of animals. Dolores will be truly missed.

Services: The funeral service will be conducted in the Chapel of Colonial Mortuary Hoffmeister-Kruegshauser Funeral Directors 6464 Chippewa at Watson on Monday, January 5, 2009 at 1 p.m. Interment will follow in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery. If desired, please make expressions of sympathy in memory of Dolores to the Humane Society of Missouri or the American Lung Association. Visitation at Colonial Mortuary on Monday from 11 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Raymond Walz and Delores Winter:

Marriage: 15 May 1943, Missouri

3451. Louise¹¹ Curdt (Elizabeth¹⁰ Walz, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna

Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1877 in Missouri. She married **Charles Frederick Schaefer** 1894 in Missouri, son of George Schaefer and Mary Meiser. He was born 23 Nov 1867 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 30 Dec 1921 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Louise Curdt:

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Charles Frederick Schaefer:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 6a

Census 2: 18 May 1910, Ashly Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, stock farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Charles Schaefer and Louise Curdt:

Marriage: 1894, Missouri

Children of Louise Curdt and Charles Schaefer are:

- 5321 i. Edna¹² Schaefer, born Jun 1894 in Missouri. She married Walter Eggesiecker; born Sep 1893 in Missouri.

More About Edna Schaefer:
Occupation: 1910, stenographer millinery store Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri
- 5322 ii. George Schaefer, born 22 Feb 1896 in Missouri; died 29 Mar 1936 in Moberly, Randolph Co, Missouri. He married Alma ?; born 1897 in Missouri.
- 5323 iii. Leslie Schaefer, born Aug 1899 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 5324 iv. Fred Schaefer, born 1901 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 5325 v. Ethyl Schaefer, born 17 Oct 1905 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Nov 1994.

3452. August William¹¹ Curdt (Elizabeth¹⁰ Walz, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Sep 1878 in Missouri, and died 27 Jul 1960 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Marie Wilhelmina (Matilda) Schulte** 1906, daughter of John Schulte and Anna Kleeman. She was born 01 Nov 1881 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About August William Curdt:

Burial: Jul 1960, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 18 May 1910, Lakeland Ave; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-10", slender build, eyes blue & hair blond

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ferguson, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1918, farmer Clayton, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About August Curdt and Marie Schulte:

Marriage: 1906

Children of August Curdt and Marie Schulte are:

- 5326 i. Harry¹² Curdt, born 1907 in Missouri.
- 5327 ii. Walter Curdt, born 30 Jun 1908 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 19 May 1949 in Clayton, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Eileen Stanley; born Aft. 1908.

3465. Johannes¹¹ Mezger (Katharina Elisabetha¹⁰ Goetsche, Johannes⁹, Johann Heinrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Haizmann** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz. She was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3029) Emma Haizmann.

3476. Gotthilf Adolf¹¹ Goetsche (Johann Heinrich¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johann Heinrich⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen Velika-Kobainike, Kroatien. He married **Karoline Charlotte Herchenhahn** 03 Nov 1926 in Worbis, Germany, daughter of Robert Herchenhahn and Olga Suppeln. She was born 05 Feb 1899 in Magdeburg, Germany, and died 15 Oct 1958 in Wiesbaden, Germany.

More About Gotthilf Adolf Goetsche:

Occupation: architect Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gotthilf Goetsche and Karoline Herchenhahn:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1926, Worbis, Germany

Children of Gotthilf Goetsche and Karoline Herchenhahn are:

- 5328 i. Robert Heinrich Adolf Eberhard¹² Goetsche, born 29 Jul 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1945 in fiel near Wiesbaden, Germany.
- 5329 ii. Helga Emilie Charlotte Goetsche, born 08 Sep 1930 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Gerhard Haizmann 08 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann and Helga Goetsche:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3491. Katharina¹¹ Gutekunst (Christiane¹⁰ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1565) Gottlob Rauser.

3493. Sophie¹¹ Gutekunst (Christiane¹⁰ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Theodor Kaz** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Gutekunst and Theodor Kaz are:

- + 5330 i. Friedrich¹² Katz, born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5331 ii. Emma Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1977 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christof Tubach 17 Oct 1927 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Tubach and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Wurtemberg
- 5332 iii. Lina Kaz, born 01 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Storz 20 May 1948 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Erwin Storz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 May 1948, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 5333 iv. Wilma Kaz, born 11 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5334 v. Kathairne Kaz, born 21 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Albert Christian Katz 24 Jul 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899. She married (2) ? 1950 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Katz and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 1950, Wurtemberg
- 5335 vi. Sophie Kaz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Friedrich Rapp 09 Oct 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Rapp and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 1938, Wurtemberg
- 5336 vii. Helmut Adolf Kaz, born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Maria Walz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3496. Anna¹¹ Gutekunst (Christiane¹⁰ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Walz** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Karl Walz are:

- + 5337 i. Lina¹² Walz, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5338 ii. Theodor Martin Walz, born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5339 iii. Kurt Paul Walz, born 21 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Steinwand 09 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Kurt Walz and Friederike Steinwand:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5340 iv. Karl Gottlieb Walz, born 02 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1945 in gefallen Ungluecksfall.
- 5341 v. Walter Fritz Walz, born 14 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5342 vi. Friderike Anna Margarete Walz, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Deimling 04 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.
- More About Albert Deimling and Friderike Walz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5343 vii. Wilhelm Walter Walz, born 25 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Gysau 01 Dec 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.
- More About Wilhelm Walz and Liselotte Gysau:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1956, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5344 viii. Heinz Hans Walz, born 27 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1945 in Pommern, Germany.
- 5345 ix. Rut Ingeborg Walz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schneiderhan 10 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.
- More About Wilhelm Schneiderhan and Rut Walz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3501. Friedrike¹¹ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Franz Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Vogt is:

- 5346 i. Erna Lina¹² Vogt, born 19 Mar 1914 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Krosche 03 Feb 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Walter Krosche and Erna Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3503. Lina¹¹ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Franz Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Wilhelm Fromm** 11 Apr 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Hermann Fromm and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Vogt is:

- 5347 i. baby¹² Vogt, born 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3523. Adolf Eugen¹¹ Vogt (Robert¹⁰, Albrecht⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Schuh** 29 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Eugen Vogt:

Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3132) Marie Schuh.

3527. Wilhelm Christian¹¹ Vogt (Christian¹⁰, Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Theurer** 19 Oct 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung. She was born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer is:

5348 i. Liselotte¹² Vogt, born 21 May 1918.

3533. Friedrich¹¹ Vogt (Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Luz** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2207) Lydia Luz.

3535. Eugen¹¹ Vogt (Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elsa Haizmann** 17 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz. She was born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Vogt:

Occupation 2: 1933, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1933 - 1935, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2272) Elsa Haizmann.

3542. Wilhelm¹¹ Eberhard (Wilhelmine¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Kaz** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer. She was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2977) Lina Kaz.

3551. Anton¹¹ Katz (David Heinrich¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Louise Roller** 24 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Katz and Christiane Roller:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1445) Christiane Louise Roller.

3563. Rosina Katharina¹¹ Gutekunst (Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Herrmann** 03 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Herrmann and Anna Wagner. He was born 16 Sep 1858 in Goenningen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Herrmann:
Occupation: waiter & seed merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence: Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence 2: Bet. 1894 - 1895, Colmar, Elsass

More About Adolf Herrmann and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Adolf Herrmann are:

- 5349 i. Gustav Adolf¹² Herrmann, born 28 Sep 1894 in Muellheim, Baden; died 23 Jan 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5350 ii. Emilie Herrmann, born 10 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

3568. Maria¹¹ Sattler (Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶

Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Kaz** 09 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz. He was born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Sattler is:

- 5351 i. Frida Katharina¹² Sattler, born 22 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (3001) Friedrich Kaz.

3569. Christian¹¹ Sattler (Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 11 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sattler:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2735) Maria Kaz.

3571. Jakob¹¹ Haizmann (Sabina Margaretha¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Haizmann** 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 27 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Waldhorn' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann are:

- + 5352 i. Frieda¹² Haizmann, born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5353 ii. Julius Haizmann, born 28 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1952 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Sofie Warfelmann 13 Feb 1918 in Varel, Old.; born Aft. 1885.

More About Julius Haizmann and Elise Warfelmann:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1918, Varel, Old.

- 5354 iii. Christian Haizmann, born 19 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5355 iv. Bertha Haizmann, born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5356 v. Christian Haizmann, born 23 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5357 vi. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 23 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5358 vii. Theodor Haizmann, born 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5359 viii. Emma Friedrike Haizmann, born 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1958 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Alber 19 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Christian Alber and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5360 ix. Lina Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5361 x. Christian Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5362 xi. Hilda Haizmann, born 26 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Otto Wolf 04 Aug 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Otto Wolf:
Residence: Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Wolf and Hilda Haizmann:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5363 xii. Oskar Haizmann, born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 5364 xiii. Friederike Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5365 xiv. Elsa Haizmann, born 04 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5366 xv. Elsa Haizmann, born 31 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5367 xvi. Friederike Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1973 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

3574. Julius¹¹ Haizmann (Sabina Margaretha¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Caroline Schuh** 10 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz. She was born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh are:

- 5368 i. Albert Jakob¹² Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1918 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Jakob Haizmann:
Military service: soldier

- 5369 ii. Lydia Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5370 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5371 iv. Fanny Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Roller 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Roller:
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5372 v. Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5373 vi. Emma Haizmann, born 25 Sep 1896.
- 5374 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5375 viii. Bertha Haizmann, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1990 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gall 24 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Walter Gall:
Occupation: mechanic

More About Walter Gall and Bertha Haizmann:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5376 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3577. Paul¹¹ Haizmann (Sabina Margaretha¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 05 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Maria Beutler. She was born 02 Feb 1884 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1955 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Haizmann:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Haizmann and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Haizmann and Anna Walz are:

- 5377 i. Berta¹² Haizmann, born 22 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1965 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5378 ii. Erwin Haizmann, born 26 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5379 iii. Anna Haizmann, born 12 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1994 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Katz 10 Oct 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1978 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5380 iv. Hermann Haizmann, born 22 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1991 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa M. Wegenast 10 Sep 1950 in Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Hermann Haizmann and Elsa Wegenast:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1950, Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg

- 5381 v. Hilda Haizmann, born 23 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Fromm 05 Aug 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Gottlob Fromm and Hilda Haizmann:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5382 vi. Erwin Haizmann, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Eberhard 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3578. Friedrich¹¹ Haizmann (Sabina Margaretha¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Christine Kaz** 20 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Renz** 14 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2077) Lina Christine Kaz.

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz are:

- 5383 i. Gretel¹² Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erich Eugen Gutekunst 26 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Gutekunst and Gretel Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5384 ii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 10 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5385 iii. Hans Haizmann, born 04 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Meta Ottilie Beutler 11 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1936.

More About Hans Haizmann and Meta Beutler:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3580. George W.¹¹ Eitelbuss (Christina Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Mar 1857 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1903 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Susiana Allchin** 1879 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Allchin and Elisabeth Curtis. She was born 20 Oct 1861 in Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1919 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Eitelbuss:
Burial: 14 Jun 1903, Mabie Sunny Hill Cemetery Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia & endocarditis
Census: 1880, Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan page 44c
Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 11 sheet 8a
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Mary Susiana Allchin:
Burial: Jan 1919, Mabie Sunny Hill Cemetery Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1903, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Eitelbuss and Mary Allchin:
Marriage: 1879, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of George Eitelbuss and Mary Allchin are:

- + 5386 i. Catherine E. (Kathryn)¹² Eitelbuss, born 19 Sep 1882 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1940 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 5387 ii. Ward Allchin Eitelbuss, born 14 Oct 1883 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1940 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 5388 iii. Lela M. Eitelbuss, born Oct 1889 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

3590. Amelia¹¹ Katz (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Dec 1860 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick A. Wilkinson** 02 Dec 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Mar 1857 in Ontario, Canada, and died 27 May 1917 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Wilkinson and Amelia Katz:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1895, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Katz and Frederick Wilkinson are:

- 5389 i. James Frederick¹² Wilkinson, born 10 Nov 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1956 in Michigan. He married Margaret F. Hurt 23 Aug 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Kentucky.

Notes for James Frederick Wilkinson:

Services for Mr. James F. Wilkenson, for 30 years an assistant civil engineer and accountant for the Grand Trunk Western Railroad, will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack. Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Cemetery. Mr. Wilkenson, 59, of 836 Cadieux, Grosse Pointe, died Tuesday Feb. 9, 1956 in St Clair Hospital. He was a past commodore of Windmill Pointe Yacht Club and a member of the Coast Guard Auxiliary.

Survivors include his wife, Margaret; a step-son, Raymond Hurt, and a brother and sister, Harold, of Detroit, and Mrs. Ethel Ennis, of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

More About James Frederick Wilkinson:

Burial: 1956, White Chapel Memorial Park Cemetery Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, 836 Cadieux Road; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1950, 836 Lorane; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1950, accountant civil engineer Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Wilkinson and Margaret Hurt:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5390 ii. Harold J. Wilkinson, born 23 Oct 1898 in Michigan; died 15 Feb 1979 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 5391 iii. Ethel A. Wilkinson, born 31 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1990 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

3591. Mary (Molly)¹¹ Katz (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Sep 1862 in Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1900 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Burt P. (Berthetie) Wing** 1881, son of William Wing and Almeda ?. He was born 28 Aug 1857 in Leeds Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 08 May 1939 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Mary (Molly) Katz:
Burial: 03 Nov 1900, Oakwood Cemetery Michigan
Cause of Death: splenic leukemia
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Burt P. (Berthetie) Wing:
Burial: 10 May 1939, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Maffet Street; Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 9 sheet 2a

Census 2: 09 May 1910, 194 Maffet Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 9 sheet 14a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 1032 Maffet Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 9 sheet 1a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, 339 1st Street; Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 69-19 SD 5 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, pattern maker Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pattern maker machine shop Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, pattern maker wood shop Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan

More About Burt Wing and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Mary Katz and Burt Wing are:

- + 5392 i. Roy Eugene¹² Wing, born 24 Jun 1883 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1945 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 5393 ii. Bristol Emerson Wing, born 29 Dec 1885 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1957 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

3593. Joseph G.¹¹ Katz (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Mar 1866 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1915 in Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Eva A. Atwood** 29 Dec 1892 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Ambrose Atwood and Henrietta Weeks. She was born 06 Feb 1870 in Otisco, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1898 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph G. Katz:

Oct. 6, 1915 - The remains of Joseph Katz, whose serious illness in Detroit was noted in the Banner recently, were brought to this city for burial Tuesday. Mr. Katz died in the hospital there of tuberculosis, aged 49 years. The body was accompanied here by his sister, Mrs. Amelia Wilkinson, who resides in Detroit and who had been giving him care and attention during his illness. The deceased married Miss Eva Atwood, daughter of Mrs. H.S. Andrews, about 23 years ago. She died a few years after their marriage, leaving a daughter, now Miss Nevine Tower of Greenville.

The interment took place in the Otisco cemetery by the side of his wife. Rev. A.J. Blair of the Congregational church performing the last sad rites of burial. Among the relatives present were Mr. and Mrs. W.L. Atwood, Mr. and Mrs. Gur Atwood and Henry Filkins of Grand Rapids, Mrs. Henrietta Andrews of Saranac, Miss Nevine Tower and her foster-parents, Mr. and Mrs. Toer of Greenville.

More About Joseph G. Katz:

Burial: 04 Oct 1915, Otisco Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Eloise Infirmary Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, mechanic auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, painter Michigan

More About Eva A. Atwood:

Burial: 01 Mar 1898, Otisco Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: la grippe

Children: 1898, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Joseph Katz and Eva Atwood:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1892, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Katz and Eva Atwood is:

+ 5394 i. Nevene Eva¹² Katz, born 15 Sep 1894 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died Jul 1986 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3596. Franklin J.¹¹ Katz (Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Kreble) Burnell** 26 Mar 1890 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Burrel. She was born Mar 1867 in Michigan.

More About Franklin J. Katz:

Burial: 26 Jun 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section C grave 1 plot south lot 116

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1890, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell is:

5395 i. Della¹² Katz, born Jun 1885.

3597. Anna Catherine¹¹ Katz (Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Jan 1862 in Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph William Wolfe** 29 Jan 1885 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born 24 Feb 1856 in Ohio, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catherine Katz:

Burial: 1911, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a living w/ parents

Christopher Katz's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Joseph William Wolfe:

Burial: 1909, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Wolfe

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Wolfe and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1885, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Katz and Joseph Wolfe is:

5396 i. Leo Adison¹² Wolfe, born 19 Jan 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1943 in Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota. He married Elizabeth Alice Flanagan; born 18 Apr 1894 in Hancock, Stevens Co, Minnesota; died 26 May 1968 in Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota.

More About Leo Adison Wolfe:

Burial: Jun 1943, Fairview Cemetery Kelliher, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 401 Lincoln Ave; 5th ward Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota ED 27 SD 6 sheet 2a lodger

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 421 N. Burdick; 1st ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-16 SD 16 sheet 18b lodger

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Kelliher, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation: 1917, farmer for J. O. Harris Kellihur, Woodrow Twp, Beltrami Co, Minnesota
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman retail general m. store Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota
Occupation 3: 1930, electrician general wiring Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

3600. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)¹¹ Katz (Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. She married **Presley F. Wolfe** 11 Sep 1890 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born Sep 1861 in Michigan, and died 1923 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz:

Burial: 1955, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16 sheet 3a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Presley F. Wolfe:

Burial: 1923, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 3 sheet 88a name shown as Wolf

Census 2: 03 May 1910, S. Union Road; Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b name shown as Wolf

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Presley Wolfe and Wilhelmina Katz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1890, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Katz and Presley Wolfe are:

- + 5397 i. Leslie Christopher¹² Wolfe, born 16 Dec 1890 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Michigan.
- 5398 ii. Franklin L. Wolfe, born 23 Dec 1892 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Dec 1982 in Dowling, Barry Co, Michigan. He married Edith Russell 29 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Michigan.

More About Franklin L. Wolfe:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gibson, Sweet Grass Co, Montana

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-4180

More About Franklin Wolfe and Edith Russell:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5399 iii. Ralph A. Wolfe, born 27 Feb 1897 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5400 iv. Myron Elwood Wolfe, born 16 Feb 1911 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1983 in Edwardsburg, Cass Co, Michigan. He married Edith Ambler Metcalf 28 Jan 1950 in Indiana; born 31 Jan 1912 in Copan, Washington Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Feb 2001 in LaPalma, California.

More About Myron Elwood Wolfe:

Burial: 05 Dec 1983, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute heart failure; recent arterio myocardial infarction

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16 sheet 3a living w/ mother Mina Wolfe

Hospital at death: Elkhart General Hospital Elkhart, Indiana

Occupation: cabinet finisher

Social Security Number: 373-12-6717

Notes for Edith Ambler Metcalf:

Edith A. Wolfe, 89, of Union City and Edwardsburg died Saturday, Feb. 10, 2001, in LaPalma (California) Community Hospital. She was born Jan. 31, 1912, in Copan, Oklahoma, to Frederick and Minnie L (Nutt) Metcalf.

She worked as an accountant for Parkwood Mobile Home Manufacturing and Drake's Wolfe Department Store for many years.

She married Myron Wolfe on Jan. 28, 1950, in Elkhart, Indiana. He died Dec 3, 1983. Survivors include a niece and nephew, Betty and Donald Webb of Cerritos, California, with whom she resided since November 1999, as well as several other nieces and nephews.

She was active in the Porter Baptist Church, where she taught Sunday school, directed children's programs and was known for giving Bibles to children. She enjoyed gardening and sharing produce with family and friends.

Visitation: 9 to 11 am Tuesday at Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Pastor Harlow Guilay officiating. Burial at Riverside Cemetery, Union City. Memorials: American Heart Association.

More About Edith Ambler Metcalf:

Burial: Feb 2001, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Myron Wolfe and Edith Metcalf:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1950, Indiana

3601. Christopher¹¹ Katz, Jr. (Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall** 25 Dec 1902 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel E. Crandall. She was born 10 Sep 1880 in Mayfield, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1921 in Brimley, Michigan. He married **(2) Ada Dillingham** 10 Nov 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dillingham and Ella Custison. She was born 18 Jan 1870 in Scottville, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1940 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Katz, Jr.:

Christopher Katz, 80, died at 9 a. m. Sunday June 17, 1951 at his home in Fredonia Township, following an illness of several years. He was born Dec. 8, 1870, in Burlington, son of Christopher and Katherine (Mohardt) Katz. In 1900 he married Miss Gwendolyn Crandall, who preceded him in death in 1921. Mr. Katz had been employed in hardware stores, meat markets and in farming in several areas of the state. For the past seven years he had resided in the Fredonia township farm.

Surviving are three sons, Daniel of Saginaw, Frederick of Fredonia Township and Joseph of Tekonsha Township; three brothers, George of Long Beach, California, Frederick of Shreveport, Louisiana, and Edward of Mendon; a sister, Mrs. Mina Wood of Battle Creek, and 10 grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Kelser funeral home, with the Rev. A. W. Wallis of Burlington, officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christopher Katz, Jr.:

Burial: 19 Jun 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 4 section 8

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a boarder w/ Orley Hall's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall:

Burial: 28 Aug 1947, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd additon block 107 lot 3-4

More About Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1902, Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Katz and Ada Dillingham:

Divorce: 26 Mar 1925, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Nov 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 10 Nov 1925, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall are:

- + 5401 i. Daniel E.¹² Katz, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1995 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida.
 - 5402 ii. Lawrence Christopher Katz, born 17 Sep 1908 in Michigan; died 10 Dec 1909 in Blair, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- More About Lawrence Christopher Katz:
Burial: 28 Aug 1948, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd addition block 107 lot 3-5
- + 5403 iii. Joseph E. Katz, born 05 Nov 1912 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 5404 iv. Angeline G. Katz, born 1920 in Brimley, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1920 in Brimley, Michigan.

3603. Edward Christian¹¹ Katz (Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Christine Wahl** 25 Dec 1900 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wahl and Mary Myers. She was born 1880 in Michigan, and died 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Christian Katz:

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edward Katz and Ida Wahl:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1900, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Katz and Ida Wahl are:

- + 5405 i. Alford Richard¹² Katz, born 11 Sep 1901 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in South Arm, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.
- + 5406 ii. Edward Lyle Katz, born 26 Feb 1905 in Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5407 iii. Nina Pauline Katz, born 24 Jun 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2009 in Mendon, Michigan.

3610. Johann Friedrich¹¹ Kaz (Sebastian¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Walz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. She was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz are:

- 5408 i. Sophie¹² Kaz, born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Jedele 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5409 ii. Paul Kaz, born 12 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Schmid 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Paul Kaz and Emma Schmid:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5410 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 30 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Broesamle 24 Jun 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Emma Broesamle:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5411 iv. Lina Kaz, born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Katz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5412 v. Richard Kaz, born 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5413 vi. Eugen Kaz, born 28 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Hummel 23 Jul 1949 in Dobel, Germany; born Aft. 1917.

More About Eugen Kaz and Else Hummel:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1949, Dobel, Germany

3618. Franz Karl¹¹ Katz (Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Israel⁹, Anna Barbara⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Walz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frick** 19 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser. She was born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Maria Frank** 05 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. She was born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz are:

- + 5414 i. Lina¹² Katz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5415 ii. Gottfried Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5416 iii. Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5417 iv. Friederike Katz, born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5418 v. Erwin Katz, born 04 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5419 vi. Karl Katz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5420 vii. baby Katz, born 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (3261) Anna Maria Frick.

3637. Pauline¹¹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Bauer** 10 Feb 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Mar 1844 in Bavaria, and died 05 Apr 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Katz:

Burial: 1892, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer:

Burial: 08 Apr 1907, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of rectum

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 340d name shown as Bowers

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, 502 W. Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 15b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Katz and Henry Bauer is:

5421 i. Carl Henry (Harry)¹² Bauer, born 25 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Carl Henry (Harry) Bauer:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 1215 Leroy Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 21a living w/ cousin Robert E. French's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, tool maker Sparks Withington Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, toolmaker auto company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 520 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

3641. Katherine Elizabeth¹¹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Holland Blodgett** 02 Oct 1885 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Harry Blodgett and Amanda Hollon. He was born 13 May 1862 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Elizabeth Katz:

Burial: Sep 1922, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About John Holland Blodgett:

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 15b

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Blodgett and Katherine Katz:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1885, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Katz and John Blodgett are:

- 5422 i. George Willis¹² Blodgett, born 21 Apr 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 5423 ii. Orley Hollon Blodgett, born 17 Jun 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1963 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude M. Harrington 17 Jun 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Orley Hollon Blodgett:
 Census: 26 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 6a
 Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Orley Blodgett and Gertrude Harrington:
 Marriage: 17 Jun 1921, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 5424 iii. baby Blodgett, born 12 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Blodgett:
 Cause of Death: la grippe
- + 5425 iv. Florence M. Blodgett, born 10 May 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 5426 v. baby Blodgett, born 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 5427 vi. ? Blodgett, born 13 Jun 1894 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 5428 vii. Mildred May (Millie) Blodgett, born 06 Nov 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1965.
 - 5429 viii. baby Blodgett, born 05 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Blodgett:
 Burial: 09 Aug 1901, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3643. Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens** 25 Mar 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Owens and Julia Watson. He was born 13 Feb 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1924 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Katz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 9a
 Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 3 sheet 3a
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elfred Owens and Margaret Katz:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Katz and Elfred Owens are:

- + 5430 i. Curry Edward¹² Owens, born 21 Aug 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5431 ii. Viola M. Owens, born 04 Feb 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1952 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5432 iii. Otto Alfred Owens, born 31 Aug 1899 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1955 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5433 iv. Monabelle Owens, born 14 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1918 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 5434 v. Walter Frederick Owens, born 12 Apr 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1994 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5435 vi. Howard Clarence Owens, born 10 Jan 1905 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3644. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Katz, Jr. (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Emma Engle** 02 Nov 1892 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Engle and Sarah Ensinn. She was born 17 Apr 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1950 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr.:

Union City - Jacob Frederick Katz, 78, died here Sunday Oct. 5, 1947 following a stroke which he suffered on Saturday. He was born at Tekonsha Sept. 22, 1869 the son of Jacob and Mary Waltz Katz. He was a motor car salesman in Union City for many years.

He is survived by his wife, the former Frances Engle and a daughter. Mrs. Gladys Harmen of Union City.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Wednesday at the Jenkins funeral home. The Rev. Alvan Barker will officiate and burial will be made at Riverside.

More About Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr.:

Burial: Oct 1947, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman Ford Automobiles Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Frances Emma Engle:

Burial: May 1950, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Katz and Frances Engle:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Katz and Frances Engle is:

- 5436 i. Gladys May¹² Katz, born 05 Mar 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1979 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married Seville Claude Harmon 11 Mar 1937 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1901 in Shepherd, Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1975 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Seville Claude Harmon:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law Jacob F. Katz's family

Occupation: 1940, truck driver oil company Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Seville Harmon and Gladys Katz:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan

3645. Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Wesley Demarest** 22 Aug 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Demarest and Salome Ackerson. He was born 07 May 1870 in Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis Wesley Demarest:
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a
Census 2: 04 May 1910, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 2 sheet 13a
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Demorest
Census 4: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, laborer wheel works Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Demarest and Karoline Katz:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1893, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karoline Katz and Lewis Demarest are:

- + 5437 i. Charles Ellery¹² Demorest, born 18 May 1895 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1963.
- + 5438 ii. Lena M. Demarest, born 23 May 1899 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1954 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5439 iii. Mildred Bessie Demarest, born 15 Dec 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1991 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5440 iv. Goldie Getta Demarest, born 1907 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3647. Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **George Albertus Amy** 06 Oct 1890 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edwin Amy and Priscilla Aldrich. He was born 20 Aug 1869 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1956 in Brinton, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Christina Katz:
Burial: Jan 1964, North Brinton Cemetery Isabella Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 children
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About George Albertus Amy:
Census: 09 Jun 1900, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan SD 78 SD 11 sheet 4a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 11 sheet 2b
Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-6 SD 6 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About George Amy and Barbara Katz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1890, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Barbara Katz and George Amy are:

- + 5441 i. Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)¹² Amy, born 07 Jul 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 5442 ii. Vern George Amy, born 15 Sep 1893 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1961 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5443 iii. Glen Otto Amy, born 28 Aug 1895 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1968 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 5444 iv. Marie G. Amy, born 10 Nov 1897 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1967.
- + 5445 v. Edith Christine Amy, born 30 Aug 1899 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1925 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan.

- + 5446 vi. Albert Amy, born 09 Apr 1902 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1967 in Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 5447 vii. Goldie May Amy, born 02 Aug 1904 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

3648. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹¹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Bessie Elvira Hall** 29 Oct 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orley Hall and Evaline Morley. She was born 08 Jul 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Christopher L. Katz born Oct. 29, 1877 and died Oct. 24, 1918, husband of Bessie Elvira Hall. He was father of Neva, Pauline, Charlie, Lewis and Ronald. He was a member of Peerless Lodge No. 240, Knights of Pythias, of the Ancient Order of Gleaners. Played ball with "The Buckwheat Giants". He hauled stones from the farm to build the Riverside Cemetery vault and gravel for the Highway Commission with a team and wagon. He was born the son of Jacob Katz and Mary Wolf in Tekonsha and died of Bronchitis.

More About Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Burial: 27 Oct 1918, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ future in-laws Orley Hall's family; name shown as Christopher Katz

Census 2: 11 May 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Bessie Elvira Hall:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 5a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz and Bessie Hall:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Bessie Hall are:

- 5448 i. Neva Beatrice¹² Katz, born 28 Apr 1903 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Carroll Charles Roush 15 Sep 1920 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 11 May 1898 in Delawarw Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio; died 31 Aug 1978 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Merle Robert Armour 14 Oct 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 05 Feb 1901 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Neva Beatrice Katz:

Social Security Number: 368-48-6869

More About Carroll Charles Roush:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 16 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, mechanic garage Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Carroll Roush and Neva Katz:

Divorce: 24 Jun 1935, Branch Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Sep 1920, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Notes for Merle Robert Armour:

Merle "Stub" Armour, 78, of Phoenix, Arizona, and formerly of Battle Creek and Union City, died Wednesday Jan. 9, 1980 in Phoenix after a two-year illness. Her was born in Battle Creek and lived in Battle Creek and Union City before moving to Arizona in 1968. He was employed as a construction electrician for Central Electric

Supply Company and Union Electric Inc. of Battle Creek. He was a charter member of the Brotherhood of Electric Workers, Local 4445 of battle Creek.

He is survived by his wife, the former Nevea B. Katz; a daughter, Mrs. Walter (Blanche) Ritter of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; sister Mrs. Opal Forst of Bronson and brother, Alton Armour of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Jenkins Funeral Home in Union City.

More About Merle Robert Armour:

Census: 06 Apr 1930, Colfaux Ave; St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 5a living w/ Harold H. Hainline's family

Occupation: 1920, electrician Central Electric Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman electric supplies St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Merle Armour and Neva Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 5449 ii. Pauline Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1994 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 5450 iii. Charles Jacob Katz, born 04 Aug 1907 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 5451 iv. Lewis Leroy Katz, born 12 Jun 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1991 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 5452 v. Ronald William Katz, born 10 Nov 1911 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1978 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald William Katz:

Ronald W. Katz, 66, died Monday January 9, 1978 in Coldwater Regional center for Developmental disabilities, where he had been a resident 30 years. He was born in Union Township and resided in Union City before going to the reginal center. He is survived by brothers, Lewis of Union City and Charlie j. Katz of Phoenix, Arizona, and sitters, Mrs. Merle (Neva) Armour of Phoenix, and Mrs. Raymond (Pauline) Mowrey of Union City. Private services will be held at Jenkins Funeral Home.

3652. Magdalena May (Lena)¹¹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Edward Moore** 30 May 1907 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Moore and Barbara Nidey. He was born 18 Dec 1886 in Springfield Twp, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena May (Lena) Katz:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 12b living w/ John Schafer's family

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1900, servant Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Edward Moore:

Census: Jun 1910, Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ parents

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 410 S. Monroe Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 13b

Census 4: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, barber Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Moore and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 30 May 1907, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Katz and Clarence Moore are:

- 5453 i. Warren Edward¹² Moore, born 13 Oct 1910 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1973 in Battle

Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Isabelle Patterson 23 Oct 1948 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 21 Aug 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Edward Moore:
Burial: Mar 1973, Reese Cemetery Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Warren Moore and Ruby Patterson:
Divorce: 28 May 1951, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 5454 ii. Earl Guy Moore, born 19 Jun 1914 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1972 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen Mary Baker 26 Jul 1937 in LaGrange, Indiana; born 26 May 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2003 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (2) Virginia Helen Powers 04 Sep 1940 in Defiance Co, Ohio; born 13 Jul 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2000.

More About Earl Moore and Helen Baker:
Divorce: 25 Apr 1939, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 26 Jul 1937, LaGrange, Indiana

More About Earl Moore and Virginia Powers:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1940, Defiance Co, Ohio

3654. Katharina Magdalena¹¹ Katz (Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurttemberg, and died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Christian Frinkle** Aft. 1880 in Michigan. He was born 12 Feb 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1919 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Katz:
Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008 SD 18 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family
Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD 16 sheet 12b living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family

More About Frederick Christian Frinkle:
Census: 1900, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Frinkle and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1880, Michigan

Children of Katharina Katz and Frederick Frinkle are:

- + 5455 i. Katie C.¹² Frinkle, born Abt. 17 Mar 1888 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Jan 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5456 ii. Matilda (Tillie) Frinkle, born 07 Jun 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5457 iii. Aaron Frederick John Frinkle, born 07 Nov 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5458 iv. Sarah Frinkle, born 13 May 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Michigan. She married (1) Carl Raymond Hazelton 27 Aug 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 07 Sep 1888 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Arthur Hazelton 10 Oct 1925 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Jan 1898 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Sarah Frinkle:
Burial: 1961, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, laborer automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, machine operator auto factory Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About George Arthur Hazelton:

Burial: 1956, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008 SD 18 sheet 12a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD 16 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1930, truck driver automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer department of public works Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1925, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 5459 v. Lula Barbery Frinkle, born 1900; died 29 Sep 1900 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5460 vi. Herman Christian Frinkle, born 09 Jan 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1997 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

3658. Mathilde¹¹ Katz (Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Layher** 26 Mar 1889 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friederich Layher and Christina Bauman. He was born 04 Nov 1867 in Gnadental, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 11 Oct 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Layher:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan included Gottlob E. Layher 1866, Matilde 1871, Hulda M. 1891, Cecil F. 1906 & Helen K. 1909

More About Gottlob Layher and Mathilde Katz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1889, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Katz and Gottlob Layher are:

- 5461 i. Hulda Magdalena¹² Layher, born 04 Oct 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1977 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 5462 ii. Maria Martha Layher, born 21 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1982 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 5463 iii. Henry Herbert Layher, born 28 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5464 iv. Anna Christina Layher, born 28 Jun 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5465 v. Cecil Frederic Layher, born 11 May 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Zimmerman 12 Sep 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Jan 1904 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died Jul 1971 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Cecil Layher and Catherine Zimmerman:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5466 vi. Helen Cathryn Layher, born 02 Jan 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

3660. Karoline (Carrie)¹¹ Katz (Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John Michael Wahl** 12 May 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wahl and Jakobine Schuh. He was born 29 Jul 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1946 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Mrs. John Wahl died last Monday March 1956 at her home at 738 South Main St., Chelsea, where she had been in failing health for some time. Mrs. Wahl was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and

Reformed church and the Women's Guild and Mission Club of the Church. Born in Hochdorf, Wuerttemberg, Germany, September 23, 1872, she was the former Caroline (Carrie) Katz, daughter of Gottlieb and Katherine Katz. She came to the United States when she was 11 years old and lived in Bridgewater Township. She was confirmed in the Bridgewater church and was married to Mr. Wahl in Bridgewater, May 12, 1892. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1942. Mr. Wahl died Feb. 24, 1946. They had lived near Waterloo for 48 years before moving to Chelsea.

Survivors of Mrs. Wahl are three sons, Edward, Lewis and Dillman; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Meyer of Grass Lake; two brothers, Christian Katz of Grass Lake and Jacob Katz of Jackson; nine grandchildren; and a number of nieces and nephews. A son, Theodore, died in 1912. Rev. Robert Murray of Dexter and Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated at the funeral services held last week Wednesday at me Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea and burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1956, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

Notes for John Michael Wahl:

John Michael Wahl, 80 years of age, Sunday morning, February 24, 1946, at Rowe Memorial Hospital, Stockbridge, after an extended illness. He was born July 29, 1865 in Waterloo Township, the son of Michael and Jacobina Schuh Wahl, and on May 12, 1892 he was united in marriage to Carrie Katz of Freedom Township. They began housekeeping on the Wahl farm in Waterloo Township, living there until about five years ago, when they moved to Chelsea, residing at 738 South Main St. When a young boy, Mr. Wahl was confirmed in St. Jacob's Church at Waterloo.

Survivors include the widow; three sons, Edward of Grass Lake, J. Lewis of Chelsea, and Dillman of Waterloo; a sister Mrs. Sophia Boos of Lansing; a brother William Wahl of Francisco, and several grandchildren. A son, Theodore, preceded him in death 1912.

Funeral services were held from the Miller Funeral Home at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated and burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo Township.

More About John Michael Wahl:

Burial: Feb 1946, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13061 Trist Road; Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Wahl and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karoline Katz and John Wahl are:

- + 5467 i. Edward Emanuel¹² Wahl, born 14 Mar 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5468 ii. Theodore C. Wahl, born 10 Jan 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore C. Wahl:

Burial: 26 Nov 1912, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ansnia; acute nephritis

- 5469 iii. John Lewis Wahl, born 27 Oct 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Winifred Frances Bristow 05 Feb 1941 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 06 Jun 1906; died Aug 1997.

More About John Lewis Wahl:

Burial: 02 Sep 1978, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee of Miller Clothing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: Christ Episcopal Church Pleasant Lake

More About John Wahl and Winifred Bristow:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1941, Henry Co, Ohio

- + 5470 iv. Dillman William (Hilman) Wahl, born 09 Apr 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3664. Christian¹¹ Katz (Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Addie Marie Wallace** 18 May 1904 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Wallace and Jeanette Nichols. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1935 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catharine Christine Burkhardt** 15 Aug 1936 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Anna Hutzel. She was born 24 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Katz:

Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Naturalization 2: 27 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Katz and Addie Wallace:

Marriage: 18 May 1904, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Christine Burkhardt:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: parents

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Burkhardt:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Addie Wallace are:

- + 5471 i. Bessie Marie¹² Katz, born 06 Apr 1906 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5472 ii. Luella Irene Katz, born 06 Jul 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1990 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5473 iii. Helen Lucile Katz, born 06 Oct 1914 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3665. Sophia¹¹ Katz (Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1961 in Michigan. She married **Adolf Meyer** 24 Feb 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alois. Meyer and ? Keller. He was born 12 Aug 1863 in Germany, and died 19 May 1953 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Katz:

Emigration: US

More About Adolf Meyer:

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Meyer and Sophia Katz:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1896, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Martin Keck & Maria Staeb

Children of Sophia Katz and Adolf Meyer are:

- 5474 i. Herman A.¹² Meyer, born 21 Jan 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1955 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Alta M. Leach 09 Apr 1918 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Herman Meyer and Alta Leach:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1918, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 5475 ii. Walter Martin Meyer, born 11 Dec 1900 in Michigan; died 12 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3667. Gottlieb¹¹ Katz (Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Schnackenberg** 16 Jan 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schnackenberg and Matilda ?. She was born 22 Apr 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: US

Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 20 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg are:

- + 5476 i. Lola Ila¹² Katz, born 11 Aug 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5477 ii. Harold Lee Katz, born 26 Oct 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5478 iii. Eldon Edward Katz, born 19 Jun 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5479 iv. Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz, born 01 Aug 1907 in Grass Lake, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3668. Jacob¹¹ Katz (Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Margueritte L. Riethmiller** 19 Jan 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Riethmiller and Katherine Weinhold. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Katz:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, salesman Armour & Company 378 E. Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 609 LeRoy; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller are:

- + 5480 i. Floyd Jacob¹² Katz, born 18 Sep 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 5481 ii. Loren Howard Katz, born 10 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3670. Maria¹¹ Katz (Barbara¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wurster** 08 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Wurster. He was born 01 Feb 1877 in Sommenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1935 in Winterlingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Wurster and Maria Katz:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:

- 5482 i. Anton¹² Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Katz and Friedrich Wurster are:

- 5483 i. Friederike¹² Wurster, born 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5484 ii. Friederike Marie Wurster, born 25 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3671. Anna¹¹ Hirneisen (Friederike¹⁰ Walz, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1941 in Salmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Hirneisen is:

- 5485 i. Friederike¹² Hirneisen, born 19 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1983 in Straubenhardt, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Pfrommer Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Pfrommer and Friederike Hirneisen:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

3672. Wilhelmine Friederike¹¹ Hirneisen (Friederike¹⁰ Walz, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Gabel** 28 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Bernhard Gabel and Wilhelmine Hirneisen:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Hirneisen and Bernhard Gabel is:

- 5486 i. Eduard¹² Gabel, born 17 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3676. Friederike¹¹ Walz (Eduard¹⁰, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Gottlob Luz** 13 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Katharina Zeller. He was born 17 May 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Ban de Laveline.

More About Christian Gottlob Luz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 5487 i. Otto¹² Walz, born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Walz and Christian Luz are:

- + 5488 i. Otto¹² Luz, born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5489 ii. Christian Luz, born 03 Oct 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frieda Christiane Helber 03 Oct 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Frieda Helber:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5490 iii. Karoline Luz, born 16 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5491 iv. Friederike Luz, born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5492 v. Gottlob Luz, born 08 Sep 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1927 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Gottlob Luz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1927, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5493 vi. Luise Luz, born 20 Sep 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5494 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Georg Mueller 21 Aug 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Heinrich Mueller and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5495 viii. Karl Luz, born 22 Jan 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Frieda Bohnet 22 Feb 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Frieda Bohnet:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5496 ix. Sofie Luz, born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5497 x. Katharine Luz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Rudolf Pross 25 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Friedrich Pross and Katharine Luz:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5498 xi. Gotthilf Luz, born 07 Jan 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1945 in Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Fuchs 15 Jun 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Luz and Friederike Fuchs:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3678. Eduard¹¹ Walz (Eduard¹⁰, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel. He married **Bertha Katz** 09 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. She was born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Walz:

Emigration: 1913, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3393) Bertha Katz.

3679. Karoline¹¹ Walz (Eduard¹⁰, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Kaz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz. He was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3610) Johann Friedrich Kaz.

3683. Luise¹¹ Walz (Eduard¹⁰, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schieler** 31 Oct 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schiler and Katharine Huzel. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schieler:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schieler and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Walz and Johannes Schieler is:

- 5499 i. Luise Karoline¹² Schieler, born 01 Nov 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudi Karl 27 Mar 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Rudi Karl and Luise Schieler:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3684. Wilhelm¹¹ Walz (Eduard¹⁰, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 20 Nov 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 28 Apr 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Walz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Gutekunst:
Burial: 10 Sep 1981, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Walz and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1919, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- 5500 i. Anneliese Maria¹² Walz, born 17 Jul 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Martin Doerschmann 30 Aug 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Doerschmann and Anneliese Walz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5501 ii. baby Walz, born 12 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5502 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 03 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5503 iv. Elfriede Walz, born 06 Feb 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Alfred Joseph Wild 31 Jan 1953 in Luetzenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) ? 1956; born Aft. 1920.

More About Alfred Wild and Elfriede Walz:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1953, Luetzenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Elfriede Walz:
Marriage: 1956

- 5504 v. Albert Walz, born 17 Feb 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegart Anna Muehlthaler 21 Sep 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Albert Walz and Hildegart Muehlthaler:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1956, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3686. Wilhelm¹¹ Egeler (Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Plaz, Johannes⁹, Dorothea⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jun 1869 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1925. He married **(1) Christina Margaretha Kegreiss** 09 Feb 1899 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1870, and died 20 Jan 1900. He married **(2) Christina Matharina Majer** 09 Jan 1902 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Sep 1876 in Kuppiingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1938 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Egeler and Christina Kegreiss:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1899, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Egeler and Christina Majer:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Egeler and Christina Majer are:

- 5505 i. Anna Maria¹² Egeler, born 13 Oct 1904 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1943 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
5506 ii. Friedrich Egeler, born 12 Mar 1907 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1907 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
5507 iii. Gottlieb Egeler, born 21 May 1908 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1908 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
5508 iv. Luise Egeler, born 03 Sep 1909 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1996 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Wilhelm Donner 26 Aug 1939; born 09 Dec 1913 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aug 1944 in France.

More About Erwin Donner and Luise Egeler:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1939

- 5509 v. Freidrich Eugen Egeler, born 05 Jan 1913 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1980 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
5510 vi. Gotthilf Egeler, born 18 Jun 1915 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1943 in Nowosibirsk.

3692. Elisabeth Katharina¹¹ Zeller (Christian¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Sep 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Katharina Zeller is:

- 5511 i. Anna Maria¹² Zeller, born 19 Sep 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3718. Katherine (Katie Frink)¹¹ Frank (Daniel (David Frink)¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Robert Diver** 11 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1858 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Diver and Katherine Frank:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Frank and Charles Diver are:

- + 5512 i. William Robert¹² Diver, born 11 Jul 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5513 ii. Frank Grant Diver, born 23 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5514 iii. Charlie Diver, born 14 Dec 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5515 iv. Louis Daniel Diver, born 23 Jul 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1965 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3727. Ida C. (Frink)¹¹ Frank (Daniel (David Frink)¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Benjamin Gladstone** 22 Sep 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Gladstone and Ellen ?. He was born 05 Sep 1871 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida C. (Frink) Frank:

Burial: Dec 1935, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Benjamin Gladstone:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 510 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 510 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 510 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 7a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 81a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, barber own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, sheriff county police Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Gladstone and Ida Frank:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Frank and George Gladstone are:

- + 5516 i. Margaret Ellen¹² Gladstone, born 21 Dec 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5517 ii. George B. Gladstone, Jr., born 23 Feb 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea E. Annis 02 May 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Nov 1996 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George B. Gladstone, Jr.:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 517 Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 7a

Military service: private US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper auto garage Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Gladstone and Dorothea Annis:

Divorce: 16 Mar 1945, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 May 1934, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3728. Minnie¹¹ Frank (Daniel (David Frink)¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Willard (Bernie) Ward** 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 May 1883 in Illinois, and died 1971.

More About Minnie Frank:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1930, saleslady retail grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Willard (Bernie) Ward:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 36 Bennett Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 1920, 53 Cribb Street; 14th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 612 S. Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, cigar maker factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cigar maker cigar shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman retail grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Ward and Minnie Frank:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Frank and Bernard Ward are:

- + 5518 i. Bernita¹² Ward, born 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1987 in Homosassa Springs, Florida.
- 5519 ii. Willard D. Ward, born 23 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary J. Boldt 02 Sep 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Willard D. Ward:

Census: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, credit man clothing Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Willard Ward and Mary Boldt:

Divorce: 28 Apr 1944, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Sep 1934, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3731. John Edward¹¹ Lusher (Paulina Catherine¹⁰ Visel, Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Linda Wagner** 29 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Dan Wagner. She was born 1877 in Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1967 in Michigan.

More About John Lusher and Mary Wagner:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Lusher and Mary Wagner are:

- 5520 i. Pearl Lucille¹² Lusher, born 26 Oct 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1988 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5521 ii. Hazel Claire Lusher, born 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married Leo F. Connelly; born 10 Feb 1910 in Iowa; died 17 Sep 2002 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

3732. Samuel Frederick¹¹ Lusher (Paulina Catherine¹⁰ Visel, Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Phoebe Ann Clark** 14 Nov 1914 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Apr 1879 in Michigan, and died 04 May 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Lusher and Phoebe Clark:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1914, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of Samuel Lusher and Phoebe Clark is:

- 5522 i. William F.¹² Lusher, born 11 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3736. John Edwin¹¹ Visel (Philipp Jacob¹⁰, Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Juliette Ferguson** 14 Apr 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Stephen Ferguson and Anna Colby. She was born 1878 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1964 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Edwin Visel:

Burial: 27 Jun 1929, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 606 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 8b living w/ step-father Nathaniel Sherman's family

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Juliette Ferguson:

Marshall - Mrs. Juliette Visel Mather, 85, widow of Joseph Mather, formerly of 524 Forest St., died Sunday afternoon May 24, 1964 in Harbor General Hospital at Torrance, California, where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born in Hillsdale, daughter of Stephen and Anna (Colby) Ferguson, and was married to John E. Visel in April, 1902. He died June 29, 1929.

Later she was married to Joseph Mather on June 14, 1937. He died Aug. 9, 1952. Mrs. Mather was a graduate of Springport High School, and was a member of the Past Noble Grands of the Rebekah Lodge. She had lived in California since 1952. She is survived by two sons, Joseph Visel of Long Beach, California, and Julius Visel of Marshall.

More About John Visel and Juliette Ferguson:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Visel and Juliette Ferguson are:

- + 5523 i. Joseph Herbert¹² Visel, born 28 Sep 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1974 in Orange Co, California.
- 5524 ii. John Frederick Visel, born 10 Nov 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Vivian C. Boyle 28 May 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born

1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Visel and Vivian Boyle:

Divorce: 18 Jun 1936, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 28 May 1932, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 5525 iii. Julius F. Visel, born 01 Jul 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1978 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3740. Rosella F.¹¹ Kaumeyer (Frederike¹⁰ Visel, Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Stuart Murray** 28 Aug 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of David Murray and Isabel Chapman. He was born 23 Aug 1882 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 03 May 1951 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About William Murray and Rosella Kaumeyer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosella Kaumeyer and William Murray are:

- 5526 i. Maxine Isabel¹² Murray, born 06 Jul 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2012 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Walter George Venn 01 Nov 1933 in Indiana; born Bet. 05 Jun 1912 - 1914 in Gaylord, Gaylord Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2003 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Walter Venn and Maxine Murray:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1933, Indiana

- 5527 ii. Maxton Frederick Murray, born 27 Jun 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1990 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Jean Trevihick 21 Mar 1942 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1921 in Jackson, Ohio; died 29 Dec 1980 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Maxton Murray and Dorothy Trevihick:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1942, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

- 5528 iii. Wilma Louise Murray, born 17 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1998 in Brevard Co, Florida. She married Foster Herbert Hunter 19 Aug 1949 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1914 in Praise, Kentucky; died 14 Nov 1998 in Titusville, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Foster Hunter and Wilma Murray:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1949, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

3741. Louise Elizabeth¹¹ Kaumeyer (Frederike¹⁰ Visel, Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Garrett Collins** 22 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Apr 1891 in Wisconsin, and died 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Garrett Collins:

Census 2: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, rural mail carrier Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Collins and Louise Kaumeyer:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Kaumeyer and William Collins are:

- 5529 i. William Garrett¹² Collins, Jr., born 14 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1998. He married Cora Fay Champion 23 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1927 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 2013 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Garrett Collins, Jr.:

Burial: May 1998, Fort Custer National Cemetery Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Military service: corporal US Army Air Corps World War II

More About William Collins and Cora Champion:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5530 ii. Louis Collins, born 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5531 iii. Elizabeth Gail Collins, born 04 Apr 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2001. She married Melvin James Tessin; born Aft. 1922.

3746. Friedrike Louise¹¹ Gutekunst (Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Schmid** 02 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schmid and Eva Rehm. He was born 11 Oct 1866 in Sulz, Calw, Wurttemberg, and died 14 Mar 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmid:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schmid and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Louise Gutekunst are:

- 5532 i. Bertha¹² Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5533 ii. Karl Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1974 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Albertine Sibernagel 09 Nov 1928 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Marie Sibernagel:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1928, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Gutekunst and Jakob Schmid are:

- 5534 i. Friedrich¹² Schmid, born 10 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5535 ii. Georg Friedrich Schmid, born 25 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1980 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Ernestine Hess 27 Nov 1933 in Neuffen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Georg Schmid and Lina Hess:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1933, Neuffen, Wurtemberg

- 5536 iii. Eugen Schmid, born 17 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Seeger 08 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Eugen Schmid and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 08 May 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5537 iv. Georg Schmid, born 09 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Zehner 05 Feb 1949 in Moeckmuehl, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Georg Schmid and Lina Zehner:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1949, Moeckmuehl, Wurtemberg

- 5538 v. Emma Schmid, born 05 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5539 vi. baby Schmid, born 25 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5540 vii. Emma Schmid, born 08 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5541 viii. Emma Schmid, born 07 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1990 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Katz 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Paul Katz and Emma Schmid:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5542 ix. Johannes Schmid, born 06 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1993 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Laegeler 01 Mar 1947 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Johannes Schmid and Emma Laegeler:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1947, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 5543 x. Katharine Helene Schmid, born 16 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1996 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Renz 13 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Jakob Renz and Katharine Schmid:
Marriage: 13 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5544 xi. Berta Schmid, born 23 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1998 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Joesf Lorenz Ott 01 Jun 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Joesf Ott and Berta Schmid:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3749. Konrad August¹¹ Gutekunst (Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille. He married **Karoline Elisabeth Hahn** 06 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. She was born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3196) Karoline Elisabeth Hahn.

3752. Jakob¹¹ Gutekunst (Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Luz** 13 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz. She was born 20 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Katharina Poser** 08 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Poser and Elisabetha Theurer. She was born 17 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Poser:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz are:

- 5545 i. Richard¹² Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1915 in gefallen Krzynowloga, Russia.
5546 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5547 iii. Eugen Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Gehring 04 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Eugen Gutekunst and Theresia Gehring:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5548 iv. Bertha Gutekunst, born 05 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1963 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married August Stolz 29 Nov 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About August Stolz and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5549 v. Luise Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1977 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kapp 09 Apr 1926 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Wilhelm Kapp and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1926, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5550 vi. Konrad Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5551 vii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5552 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Emil Faas 24 Jul 1926 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Otto Faas and Elsa Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5553 ix. Reinhard Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1967 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Keppler 04 Dec 1942 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Reinhard Gutekunst and Paula Keppler:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1942, Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 5554 x. Christian Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 02 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.
- More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5555 xi. Frida Gutekunst, born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1999 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Stefan Johner 31 May 1930 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Stefan Johner and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 May 1930, Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 5556 xii. Albert Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Luz 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Poser are:

- 5557 i. Walter¹² Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in gefallen. He married Rosina Maria Graf 23 Jan 1939 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Walter Gutekunst and Rosina Graf:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1939, Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg
- 5558 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Vogt 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5559 iii. Lina Gutekunst, born 31 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1995 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schaefer 02 Mar 1939 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Otto Schaefer and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1939, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

3754. Robert Emerson¹¹ Hutzel (Louise (Luise) Lydia¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Jakob (John Jacob)⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Sep 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jan 1949 in Affton, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Virginia Lee Barnette** 17 Feb 1942 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. She was born 13 Jul 1914 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died 09 Mar 1989 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Robert Emerson Hutzel:

Attended: Harris Teachers College and Washington University

Military service: Bet. Oct 1941 - Apr 1942, Air Corps Technical Training Command Tulsa, Oklahoma

Military service 2: Bet. Apr - Dec 1942, Knollwood Field, North Carolina

Military service 3: Traux Field in Madison, Wisconsin

Occupation: printing business

More About Virginia Lee Barnette:

Attended: Washington University

More About Robert Hutzel and Virginia Barnette:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1942, Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Child of Robert Hutzel and Virginia Barnette is:

- + 5560 i. Roberta Lee¹² Hutzel, born 17 Aug 1944 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

3755. Shirley Ann¹¹ Jedele (Earl Emanuel¹⁰, Immanuel (Emanuel)⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jul 1928 in New York City, New York, and died 10 Oct 2017. She married **Dr. Kenneth Herbert Eskelund** 19 Mar 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Feb 1924 in Waterville, Kennebec Co, Maine, and died 30 May 2013.

Notes for Shirley Ann Jedele:

Winslow - Shirley J. Eskelund, 89, passed away peacefully at home on Oct. 10, 2017. She was born on July 6, 1928, in New York City, the daughter of Ruth (Hastings) and Earl Jedele. Shirley graduated from University High School in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1947. She continued her education at Michigan State University (MSU) and in 1951 earned a bachelor's degree in journalism. While at MSU, Shirley met Kenneth H. Eskelund and on March 19, 1950, they married in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Shirley and Ken moved to Waterville in 1953, where she focused on raising her family of three boys. She became active in many local organizations and served as the chairman of the Interim Department of the Waterville Women's Club for several years. She served on the board of United Way of Mid-Maine and the Sunset Home. Shirley was a constant friend, supporter and volunteer for the Maine Children's Home for Little Wanderers for over 50 years. She served various capacities including one term as president of the Friends. She served six terms of office on the board of directors between 1976 and 2007. She was much-recognized for her service to these organizations. Especially meaningful for her was recognition by the Maine Children's Home, both with a tea at the Governor's mansion as well as the naming of their conference center on their Silver Street Campus as the Eskelund Center. She also opened her home to local organizations and hosted fund-raising functions for many charitable groups.

When her family was mostly grown, Shirley went to work at Waterville Junior High School Library as

assistant librarian. She enjoyed her work with librarian Ann Benbow and stayed for 15 years. She also worked for several years for Maine Biological Laboratories, in Winslow.

Shirley was an outstanding cook and loved entertaining; she hosted many dinner, cocktail, and holiday parties. She enjoyed art in all forms and became an accomplished watercolor painter. Shirley hosted a weekly painting group at her Schoolhouse Studio in Winslow for many years. Shirley truly loved her summers at the family camp on Snow Pond in Oakland. She was an avid swimmer, swimming regularly in the lake, at Colby College in the winters, and then in her much-cherished pool at her home in Winslow. Shirley loved to travel. She and Ken vacationed in several destinations in Europe, including Majorca, Spain, Austria, and Sweden, as well as in Hawaii, and Japan. She especially treasured the family ski vacations to Austria and Colorado. For over 25 years, she and Ken traveled to their timeshare condominium, Westwind II, on Cable Beach, Nassau, Bahamas, where they made many lifelong friends.

Shirley was predeceased by her loving husband, Dr. Kenneth H. Eskelund, of Winslow. She is survived by her son, David Eskelund, and his wife Cindy Grabinski, of Gray; her son, Donald Eskelund, and his partner Heidi Jacobs, of Winslow; and her son, Richard Eskelund, and his wife Carol Paradis, of Sidney.

The family would like to offer their thanks to dedicated caregivers who came to love Shirley and who made it possible for her to live out her life in her own home. A memorial service will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 18, at the First Congregational Church, 7 Eustis Parkway, Waterville. A gathering for friends and family will follow the service, at the function hall of the church.

Notes for Dr. Kenneth Herbert Eskelund:

Waterville — Kenneth Eskelund was remembered Thursday for giving generously to many causes, particularly those involving children. Eskelund, 89, of Winslow, died Wednesday night at a Portland hospital after he fell ill at the Alford Youth Center annual appeals dinner, according to Ken Walsh, the center's chief executive officer. Eskelund was taken to an area hospital before he was transferred to Portland, Walsh said. "The amazing thing is, he loved the children so much and his last act in life was here at the youth center," Walsh said Thursday.

Eskelund and his wife, Shirley, were known throughout central Maine and beyond for their philanthropy. Besides giving to the Alford Center and spearheading fundraising and construction of the center's second floor, the couple gave to the Maine Children's Home, MaineGeneral Medical Center, Humane Society Waterville Area, Muskie Center and United Way of Mid-Maine Inc., among other charities. They were named honorary campaign chairpersons of the United Way's capital campaign in 2007.

Their accolades include the Mid-Maine Chamber of Commerce's Distinguished Community Service Award in 2007 and Good Will-Hinckley School's Rev. George F. Hinckley Humanitarian of the Year Award, in 2000. Eskelund was named Outstanding Philanthropist of the Year in 2001 by the Northern New England Chapter of the Association of Fundraising Professionals.

Dr. Eskelund (MSU '51), 89, Winslow, Maine, died May 30, 2013. Prior to retirement in 1993, he was president of what was known as Maine Biological Laboratories, a company he co-founded in Winslow in 1957. MBL produced poultry vaccines and in later years included a laboratory for the development of inactivated viruses. Prior to the establishment of MBL, Dr. Eskelund managed CMT Company, the broiler-growing division of Fort Halifax Packing Company in Maine. Before that, he worked for the South New Jersey Poultry Diagnostic Laboratory for a year and was with the state veterinarian's office in Indianapolis. During his career, Dr. Eskelund also co-founded Maine Poultry Services, Maine Poultry Consultants, and Northeast Laboratory Services; did poultry disease diagnostic work; and consulted for Maine broiler-producing companies. He was a longtime member of the American Association of Avian Pathologists.

Dr. Eskelund received several honors, including the AAAP Special Service Award in 2000 and the Michigan State University Distinguished Alumnus Award in 2005. He volunteered his time and services to several civic organizations and causes, and in 2001, he received the Philanthropy Day Award from the Northern New England Chapter of the Association of Fund-Raising Professionals. Dr. Eskelund and his wife were recipients of the Distinguished Community Service Award from the Mid-Maine Chamber of Commerce in 2007, and, in 2009, the Alford Youth Center honored them with the naming of the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund Kids Room. The Maine Children's Home for Little Wanderers recognized their

contributions with the naming of the Eskelund Conference Center Building on its campus. Dr. Eskelund was an Army Air Corps veteran of World War II. His wife and three sons survive him. Memorials may be made to the Boys and Girls Club/YMCA, 126 North St., Waterville, ME 04901; or Maine Children's Home, 93 Silver St., Waterville, ME 04901.

by: Kenneth H. Eskelund Date: 2005 Revised: Kenneth H. Eskelund 1924 - 2013

Growing Up: I was born in Winslow, Maine in 1924. I lived close to a rural area, next to the farm of Donald and Frankie Corbett. Don hired some of the neighborhood kids to hoe corn, help with haying, etc. Perhaps he favored me, and between my junior and senior years in high school he gave me the responsibility of growing 20 acres of pickling cucumbers. I had to hire and supervise other kids (as I recall, about 15) to pick tons of cucumbers. This was a most valuable experience.

Introduction to Veterinary Medicine: This was also made possible by Don Corbett who recommended me for a job with a local veterinarian. When I graduated from high school, the State of Maine was trying to clean up Brucellosis of cows. They hired "Veterinary Helpers" to assist veterinarians taking blood samples of cattle. As such, I also assisted Dr. Ingham (a local veterinarian) with most of his work whether it be cows, dogs, cats or horses.

Military Service: World War II was well underway and I knew that I would soon be drafted. Therefore, I applied and was accepted to attend New England Aircraft School at the Boston Airport, studying aircraft mechanics. After being drafted and completing basic training, I was Prepared assigned to the U.S. Army Air Corps and was sent to a school in Glendale, California where I studied to become a propeller specialist. After training I spent much of my time in the service at Fairfield Susan Army Air Base in California. However I spent about 4 months in Okinawa and another 4 months in India before returning to the U.S. and completing my 3 years of service at West Palm Beach, Florida.

Veterinary School: After one year of pre-veterinary studies, and thanks again, I believe, because of the recommendation of Don Corbett, Dr. Frank Witter and others, I was accepted into Michigan State University College of Veterinary Medicine against heavy odds. Once again, timing was with me. I was in the last class that was able to graduate in only 5 years of college.

Chickens: Between my sophomore and junior years in Veterinary school, I returned to Winslow and had another challenge from Don Corbett. He had bought an old mill building in Benton Falls that had to be made ready to brood 20,000 baby chicks arriving on July 6 to be raised as broilers. At the time, this was probably one of the largest flocks of chickens in the U.S. So without warning, I was introduced to chickens and also chicken diseases. Because of that experience, I took special interest in learning more about poultry diseases in my junior and senior years in college. The regular curriculum had very little about poultry diseases.

Personal Life: While a student at Michigan State University, I met and dated Shirley Ann Jedelee. We were married on March 19, 1950 while I was a junior in college. Our first son, David, was born exactly nine months later. We both graduated from MSU in June 1951. After moving to Maine, we had two more sons, Donald on Sept. 7, 1954 and Richard on May 31, 1957. We built our first (small) house on Upper Main Street in Waterville in 1953 and our second (large) house on Outer Western Avenue in Waterville in 1965, where we lived for 23 years. In 1988 we built our retirement home on Outer Clinton Avenue in Winslow, overlooking the Sebasticook River. We have two lots with a total of 8 acres of land. We even have our own cemetery with three headstones dating from the 1800's. Our ashes will be buried here. In 1993 I bought the old Lipman Hatchery building at an auction. This building is almost across the street from our home. This also included a 100-year-old, one room schoolhouse which had been used for storage. We refurbished the old schoolhouse as a historic building and as a painting studio for Shirley and her friends.

Employment: When I graduated from veterinary school in 1951, I made a decision, after checking available job opportunities, that I would venture into chickens (Avian Medicine) which nobody else was interested in. I was hired by the South New Jersey Poultry Diagnostic Lab. I drove to Vineland, New Jersey with Shirley and our 6-month-old son, David, with all of our possessions in a small trailer. We spent a not so good year there until I was offered a job with the State Veterinarian's office in Indianapolis, Indiana. I was the first veterinarian in Indiana (and probably in the U.S.) to be assigned to avian regulatory medicine. I was given free range to cover the State and to set up poultry disease control programs. It was a good experience, although I don't believe I accomplished very much in the year that I spent there. After about a year in Indianapolis, Don Corbett appeared once more. At that time, the Maine

poultry industry and Don's company (Fort Halifax Poultry Co.) were growing rapidly in the production of broiler chickens. He convinced me to return to Winslow to manage his broiler growing company. He was a great innovator and with his guidance we had a very successful operation. In my three years with the company, production grew by several times over.

Maine Biological Laboratories, Inc. (MBL): During my time in Maine, I worked closely with Dr. Harold Chute, a professor and poultry pathologist at the University of Maine in Orono. As the poultry industry grew, so did disease problems. Without a great deal of forethought, in 1957 we decided to produce poultry vaccines, and started Maine Biological Laboratories (MBL). We started by servicing the large Maine poultry industry but after two years we were granted a federal USDA license permitting national sales of our vaccines. The company was sold to Norwich Pharmaceutical Company in 1966. Under their management the company was not doing well so I was able to buy it back in 1975, with John Osbourne as my partner. John had been MBL's first employee and production manager since starting MBL. MBL was the first manufacturer of poultry vaccines to develop killed virus vaccines. Although they were highly effective, they were not well accepted by the poultry industry because of their high cost of production and they had to be injected into each bird. In the late 1970's, MBL developed a killed virus vaccine against Infectious Bursal Disease which was far superior to other vaccines that were used to control this disease and it gained wide acceptance. This led to the acceptance of a number of other MBL killed virus vaccines and combinations thereof. Within a few years killed virus vaccines were being marketed worldwide. Over the following years, MBL had three major expansion projects and developed a major international business and employed about 70 people. In 1981, MBL appointed TriBio Labs of State College, Pennsylvania to distribute MBL vaccines in the U.S. As this association grew, I acquired a minority interest in TriBio Labs in 1985 and served on their Board of Directors until TriBio Labs was sold in 1998. I sold MBL to the GHEN Corporation of Japan in 1998. I stayed on as president for 5 years until my retirement in 1993 at the age of 69. During my time with MBL, I traveled extensively to the major poultry growing areas of the U.S., working with poultry companies and poultry disease research laboratories and attending scientific conferences on poultry diseases. I presented 22 scientific papers at such conferences. In 1979, MBL made an agreement with Venkateshwara Hatcheries in Pune, India to train their technicians in poultry vaccine production and to help them establish their laboratory in India. Over the next nine years, I made a number of trips to India for consulting and to speak at poultry disease meetings throughout India. After selling MBL to the GHEN Corporation, I made several trips to Japan for consultations and conferences.

Maine Poultry Services (MPS): In the early 1960's, there were hundreds of small commercial poultry flocks in Maine. Vaccination of these flocks was quite new. To encourage vaccination, I set up a vaccination service for poultry farms. As this grew, I solicited Thomas Teague as a partner and started Maine Poultry Services. It employed several crews that traveled to broiler farms and vaccinated and debeaked hundreds of thousands of young broiler chicks each week. Later they distributed poultry equipment. Tom Teague was totally responsible for operating this company and I later sold my interest to him. With the demise of the poultry industry in Maine, his company became Teague Distributors in Fairfield which distributes lawn and garden equipment.

Maine Poultry Consultants (MPC) and Northeast Laboratory Services (NEL): In 1961, I solicited Dr. William Gerencer, who was a former classmate at Michigan State School of Veterinary Medicine, to join me and we established Maine Poultry Consultants (MPC). This company provided poultry disease diagnostic services to the Maine poultry industry and also distributed poultry vaccines and pharmaceuticals. As the demands of the poultry industry for services grew, we started a new company named Northeast Laboratory Services (NEL) to provide analytical services in the areas of microbiology and chemistry. This soon grew to include these types of services to other industries and we later manufactured microbiological supplies for sale to hospitals and clinics. NEL and MPC were located on the China Road close to MBL. With the demise of the Maine poultry business in 1973, MPC was merged with NEL. By 1998, NEL had been expanded four times and employed 55 people. At that time, it was sold to BINAX, Inc. of Portland, Maine and I was elected to the Board of Directors of BINAX, Inc. This didn't work out well for them, and rather than see the company close, I bought it back in March of 2001. Rodney (Beau) Mears joined NEL as a partner and CEO to manage the company. As of this time (Nov. 5, 2005), the company employs about 70 people and is doing business nationally. The future looks bright.

American Association of Avian Pathologists (AAAP): I have been a member of AAAP almost since its inception. I attended my first annual AAAP scientific meeting in Dallas, Texas in 1967, and have attended

every annual meeting since then until 2003. The AAAP scientific meetings have played an important role in my professional life. I have met and worked with the best poultry professionals from universities, businesses and federal labs. They were often the source of information that greatly helped me develop new and improved vaccines and to grow my business. I credit AAAP as being a major factor in the rapid development of avian medicine. I have served on several AAAP committees over the years, most notably the audit committee which I chaired for many years. I had always been concerned about the lack of teaching of avian medicine in most veterinary colleges. Most veterinary students had no idea of the potential for a career in the huge poultry industry. Therefore, in 1988, I funded the Kenneth H. Eskelund Preceptorship program through the AAAP Foundation. The stated purpose of this program is to provide financial support to enable veterinary students to obtain practical experience in various aspects of poultry medicine to encourage them to consider careers in this field. The program has funded an average of six students annually, many of whom now are pursuing successful careers in avian medicine. A few years later, I also funded a similar program, the MSU Summer Internship at Michigan State University which funds one student annually to gain avian health experience.

Miscellaneous: During my working years, I did not have much time for social clubs. However, I was a member of the Lions Club for several years and later the Kiwanis Club for several years. I served on the Waterville School Board for four years in the early 70's. In 1967, I was elected to the Board of Directors of Federal Trust Company in Waterville. When this bank was sold to the Merrill Trust Company of Bangor, I was elected to their Board of Directors. When Merrill merged with Fleet Bank of Maine, I became a member of the Fleet Board. This Board was disbanded in 1987 when Fleet merged with Norstar Bank.

Retirement: I retired from MBL in 1993 but have kept very busy ever since. I have devoted a lot of my time working with charities. My favorite is the Boys and Girls Club/YMCA at the Alford Youth Center, a nine-million-dollar facility in Waterville, Maine. I have been active on their Board of Directors since 1998 and have been honored in many ways including the naming of the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund "Kids Room" which is the after-school room where some 200 kids from 4 to 8 years of age receive a hot meal each school day. Both Shirley and I have been named to their Hall of Fame and I am a member of their Heritage Circle. Although I retired from their board in June of 2005, I have remained active on their Endowment Committee and in other ways. I have also been on the Advisory Board of the Muskie Center, the Senior Spectrum Agency on Aging for since 1996. I have been delivering Meals on Wheels for them for over 10 years. I have been a major supporter of this organization. In 2002, I personally conducted a capital campaign to build an addition on their building to gain much needed space. This has been named the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund Solarium. I have been serving on the Board of Directors of Thomas Teague Biotechnology Park (an incubator) since its inception (about 2000). This is on land donated by my ex-partner of MPC. The main road through the park has been named Eskelund Drive. I was told that this was done because I have been credited with introducing biotechnology to Central Maine. Actually, at the time (over 40 years ago), I don't think that I had ever heard the word – "biotechnology."

Awards and Honors: The most prestigious honor that I have ever received was the Distinguished Alumni Award presented at Michigan State University on October 20, 2005. Distinguished Alumni Award. The plaque which I received states: "This honor is awarded by Michigan State University Alumni Association to alumni that have attained the highest level of professional accomplishments, demonstrated exemplary voluntary service on a local, state, national or international level, and posses the highest standards of integrity and character to positively reflect and enhance the prestige of Michigan State University."

In 1996, I was elected to Life Membership of the American Association of Avian Pathologists. In 2001, I was awarded the Philanthropy Day Award for "Outstanding Philanthropist of the State of Maine", presented annually by the Northern New England Chapter of the Association of Fund-raising Professionals. One person is chosen annually as the leading philanthropist for the State of Maine. At the 2000 annual meeting of the American Association of Avian Pathologists (AAAP), I was awarded their Special Service Award. This is awarded to one person annually "..... for the lifetime service to the organization and for accomplishments that benefit the poultry health industry." This is the highest award of AAAP.

In June of 2001, I was elected into Honorary Membership in the American College of Poultry Veterinarians in recognition of ".... Philanthropy and exceptional service to the profession and the poultry industry for more than 50 years". In September of 2000, Shirley and I were awarded the Revered George F. Hinkley Humanitarian of the Year Award by Good Will - Hinkley School. This award is presented to ".....

Individuals who exhibit dedication and loyalty to enriching the lives of others through tremendous service to their community". In March 1994, I received a Certificate of Appreciation from the New England Poultry Health Conference "For contributions of time and expertise for the betterment of the poultry industry of New England." In January 1986, I received an Outstanding Service Award from the National Pigeon Association for the development of a vaccine against a serious pigeon disease (I believe that I am the only non-pigeon person to ever receive this award).

In the past Shirley and I have been honored as follows: •Naming of the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund Conference Center Building on the campus of the Maine Children's Home for Little Wanderers. This is Shirley's project. •Naming of the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund After-School Program Room (the Kids Room) at the new Alford Youth Center (Boys & Girls Club/YMCA) in Waterville, Maine. (1998) •Membership in the Good Will - Hinkley Heritage Society of the Good Will Hinkley Home for Boys and Girls - "Providing a legacy for future generations". (1995) •Appreciation for Leadership Gift for the new Harold and Bibby Alford Youth Center - Waterville Area Boys & Girls Club/YMCA (1999) •Membership in the Edgar Allen Founders Society of Easter Seals (2000) •Membership in the Founders Club of the Kennebec Valley Mental Health Center •Naming of the Kenneth & Shirley Eskelund Outpatient Conference Room at the Kennebec Valley Mental Health Center in Waterville, Maine. •Naming of the main drive through the Thomas Teague Biotechnology Park in Fairfield, Maine as Eskelund Drive (July 1999) •Naming of the Kenneth Eskelund Lane, next to Maine Biological Labs. This is a short dead end road that was cut off by the construction of another major perpendicular road behind MBL. (2002) •Names on the Inspirational Hall of Fame - Waterville Area Boys & Girls Club (1994 Ken, 2002 Shirley) Biography solicited by the Committee on the History of Avian Medicine, America.

More About Dr. Kenneth Herbert Eskelund:
Residence: Waterville, Maine

More About Kenneth Eskelund and Shirley Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Jedele and Kenneth Eskelund are:

- 5561 i. David S.¹² Eskelund, born 19 Dec 1950. He married Cynthia Anne (Cindy) Grabinski 13 Apr 1988 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 23 Mar 1944 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

More About David Eskelund and Cynthia Grabinski:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1988, Clark Co, Nevada

- 5562 ii. Donald Eskelund, born 07 Sep 1954. He married Heidi Jacobs; born Aft. 1952.
5563 iii. Richard Eskelund, born 31 May 1957. He married Carol Paradis; born Aft. 1953.

3758. Ruth Wilhelmina Maria¹¹ Gross (George Edward¹⁰, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Adolph Marion** 19 Aug 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. He was born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Ruth Marion of Saline, 89, died Sunday, Nov. 26, 2000 at Saline Community Hospital. Mrs. Marion was born November 5, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of G. Edward and Bertha (Kaercher) Gross. She was a lifelong Saline-Ann Arbor resident. On August 19, 1933, she married Carl A. Marion in Saline and he preceded her in death on August 29, 1966. Mrs. Marion was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had been confirmed and baptized at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

She is survived by: two daughters, Dorothy (William) Vogel of Saline and Janet (Charles) Lindemann of Manchester; one son, James (Nancy) Marion of Saline; four grandchildren, Laurie (Gerald) Stegenga, Beth (Robert) Newman, Richard (Tonya) Marion, and Rachel (Jeff) O'Donohue; four great-grandchildren; and a sister, Esther (Dr. Alexander) Hatoff. Mrs. Marion also is survived by a close sister-in-law, Elsie Marion and her family and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in

death by her parents, a great-granddaughter, Emily Newman, and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 29 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastors William F. Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Nov 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-54-7843

Notes for Carl Adolph Marion:

Carl A. Marion, 58, a lifelong Saline resident, died suddenly Monday morning at his home at 8991 Marion Rd. Born April 14, 1908, in Saline, he was the son of F. Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On August 19, 1933, he married Ruth Cross, who survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William (Dorothy) Vogel and Mrs. Charles (Janet) Lindemann, both of Saline; a son, James, at home; two grandchildren; six brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Alwin and Herman, all of Saline, and Emanuel of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett; and many nieces and nephews. A sister, Lorena, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held last Wednesday afternoon from Trinity Lutheran Church, of which he was a lifelong member. The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Carl Adolph Marion:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ brother reuben Marion's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Marion and Ruth Gross:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1933, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Gross and Carl Marion are:

- + 5564 i. Dorothy Ruth¹² Marion, born 20 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5565 ii. Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion, born 04 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2024 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Adolph Lindemann 25 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Janet Mae Lindemann (nee Marion) of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, February 8, 2024. She was born on February 4, 1940 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of the late Carl Adolph and Ruth Wilhelmina Marie (Gross) Marion. On July 25, 1959 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, she married Charles Lindemann and he survives. They were married for over 64 years. Janet was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church where she was also Baptized and Confirmed. Janet was a secretary at Parke-Davis for many years. During her free time she loved traveling and she loved nature. She also had a special connection with animals.

Survivors include her husband Charles Lindemann, her brother James (Nancy) Marion, a nephew, several nieces and many special cousins. Janet was preceded in death in addition to her parents by her sister Dorothy (William "Bill") Vogel. Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Hospice 20555 Victor Parkway, Livonia, Michigan 48152-2363 or to Trinity Lutheran Church 195 East Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176.

More About Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Baptism: 10 May 1940, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Emanuel Marion & Dorothy Clinder

Notes for Charles Adolph Lindemann:

September 19, 1957 - Four young Army Reservists from the Ann Arbor and Washtenaw county area, undergoing basic training here, had a Chance to learn something about their future Reserve obligations from a man who knows the score. Pvt. Charles A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of 11 East Henry St., Saline, fired questions at PFC Emil M. Deister, a sophomore, at the University, of Michigan; Pvt. Richard W. Quinsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Quinsey of 540 Walnut St., Ann Arbor; Pvt. James J. Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Gould of 4003 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor; Pvt. Jerry L. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Valentine of 95 St., Whitmore Lake. PFC Deister served his six months of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fort Wood in 1955 and is currently on two weeks' active duty here with the 350th Public Information Detachment from Ann Arbor. He was able to answer many queries the four youths had about their remaining three and one-half years obligated Reserve duty. The four men are presently assigned to Company E, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Training Regiment (Basic) at the Army Training Center at Fort Wood. They will complete their eight weeks' basic training course next week and will advance to specialized training at Army training schools. After six months of active duty they will continue to attend weekly meetings with their Reserve units at Ann Arbor. Pvt. Quinsey, Pvt. Valentine, and Pvt. Gould all attended Ann Arbor High School. They plan to continue their education after completion of their tour of active duty. Pvt. Lindemann graduated from Saline High School in 1957.

Nov. 28, 1957 - PVT. CHARLES A. LINDEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, 111 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was graduated from the basic Army administration course at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The course included training in typing, Army clerical procedures and record keeping. Lindemann entered the Army in July 1957. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline Area High School.

More About Charles Adolph Lindemann:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jeannette Marion and Charles Lindemann:

Miss Janet Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd., became the bride of Charles A. Lindemann, in a double-ring ceremony Saturday evening at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church here. The Rev. H. L. Engel conducted the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, of 111 E. Henry. The bride is employed at the Farm Bureau claims office in Saline. The groom, who has completed a tour of duty in the armed forces, is now employed at Saline Savings Bank. Both are Saline High School graduates. For her wedding, the bride chose white embroidered nylon tulle over satin, with a scalloped sabrina neckline, long sleeves, and floor-length tiered skirt. Her head piece was a pearl crown with three-quarter length veil. She carried a white Bible with stephanotis, white orchid, white daisies and ivy.

The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. The matron of honor was Mrs. William Vogel, sister of the bride, who wore white embroidered organdy over orchid taffeta, with orchid cummerbund and white accessories. She carried a cascade bouquet of matching orchid daisies. Bridesmaids wore blue, green, pink, and aqua dresses, and carried matching daisies. They were the bride's cousin, Miss Ann Hatoff, of Piedmont, California, another cousin, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, of Clinton, Mrs. Robert Heller, Chelsea, and Miss Mary Graden, Ann Arbor. Richard Lindemann, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Neil Lindemann, cousin of the groom, of Saline, Duane Guenther, Saline, Carl Pfitzenmaier, cousin of the groom, Ann Arbor, and James Marion, brother of the bride. All wore white dinner jackets and dark trousers. Ring bearer was Mike Lindemann, of 220 Wheeler Ct., Saline. He was also attired in a white dinner jacket. Mary Drexler, of Ypsilanti, was flower girl, wearing a dress like those of the bridesmaids, but in yellow. She carried a basket of yellow daisies, with matching ribbon and ivy. Mrs. Winifred Gall, of Saline, was the organist, and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, of Dexter, sang "O Perfect Love," and "The Lord's Prayer".

A reception followed the ceremony, in the church parlors. Hostesses included Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Otto Lindemann, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Emanuel Marion, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Lawrence Brisley, cousin of the groom. Other hostesses were Mrs. Richard Weisenreder, Mrs. Rex Kanitz, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Miss Rose Ann Lambarth, Miss Carol Lambarth, Miss Eileen Grosshans, Mrs. Gerald Snyder, Mrs. David Marion, Mrs. Alton Lindemann.

More About Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 5566 iii. James Carl Marion, born 26 Jan 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3759. Esther L.¹¹ Gross (George Edward¹⁰, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2013 in California. She married **Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff** 23 May 1942 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, son of Isadore Hatoff and Gertrude Feigelman. He was born 14 Feb 1916 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 05 May 2002 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co, California.

Notes for Esther L. Gross:

Esther G. Hatoff (December 19, 1918–November 19, 2013) Longtime East Bay resident and Midwest transplant, Esther Gross Hatoff, passed away peacefully on November 19, 2013 with her children at her side. Born on a farm in a German-speaking community near Ann Arbor, Michigan, she moved with her family to nearby Saline in 1925. There, she excelled in school and graduated from the University of Michigan, Phi Beta Kappa. On completing her studies, she joined the psychology staff at the state hospital in Traverse City where she met her future husband, Alexander Hatoff, a visiting pediatrician in residence.

Their marriage in 1942 took Esther and Alexander to Richmond, California and the war effort at Kaiser Shipyards. There, Al served as Kaiser Hospital's first pediatrician. Ann Elizabeth was born in 1945, followed by David Edward and Brian William. During this period, many lifelong friendships were forged in Berkeley, Oakland, Piedmont, Walnut Creek, and Alameda, many of which continued to Esther's death just before her 95th birthday. After her children were in school, Esther attended CSU, Hayward (now East Bay) to earn a Master's degree in psychology. Thereafter, she would serve as a psychologist for Oakland Public Schools.

Passionate for the underdog, Esther supported equal rights for all and tolerance for individual beliefs-values she instilled in her offspring. Her life blended modernity and tradition. A person who savored reading *The New Yorker*, traveling the world, exploring ideas, and discussing a wide range of topics, she delighted in friends and family, serving meals they appreciated and entertaining with flair.

Esther found her greatest joy in time shared with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Daughter Ann (John Hammerman); son David (Julie Hatoff); son Brian (Linda Reynolds); grandchildren Megan, Alison, Jillian, Quinn; and five great-grandchildren will miss her deeply and strive to live her legacy. Esther was preceded in death by her parents, Edward and Bertha Gross, and her sister, Ruth Marion, and her husband, Alexander Hatoff.

The family suggests donations in Esther Hatoff's memory be made to the Salvation Army, St. Anthony's Foundation, or any organization providing for children.

Notes for Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff:

Alexander Hatoff, M.D. of Walnut Creek, California, died May 5, 2002 at the age of 86. He is survived by his wife of 59 years, Esther Hatoff and by their children Ann Rapp of Modesto, California, David Hatoff (Julie) of San Clemente, California and Brian Hatoff (Linda) of Alameda, California, as well as by four grandchildren - Megan, Alison, Jillian and Quinn. He is also survived by his sister Dorothy Jahre of Brooklyn, New York.

He grew up in Brooklyn, New York, graduated from Cornell University, and received a Master's degree in Public Health from the University of Michigan and his medical degree from the University of Rochester. His career in pediatrics spanned many years including private practice in Oakland, California, chief of pediatrics at Highland Hospital in Oakland, California, Director of Chapters for the American Academy of Pediatrics in Evanston, IL and medical consultant for the State of California. A private interment will be at Mountain View Cemetery with the family present.

More About Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff:

Residence: Mariner Square Drive; Alameda, California

Residence 2: Avendia Sevilla; Walnut Creek, California

More About Alexander Hatoff and Esther Gross:

Marriage: 23 May 1942, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Gross and Alexander Hatoff are:

- + 5567 i. Ann Elizabeth¹² Hatoff, born 14 Jul 1945 in Alameda Co, California.
- 5568 ii. Dr. David Edward Hatoff, born 04 Apr 1947 in Alameda Co, California. He married Julie A. Swan 30 Aug 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 28 Feb 1947.

More About Dr. David Edward Hatoff:

Occupation: Medical Doctor - Gastroenterology in Laguna Hills, California

Notes for Julie A. Swan:

September 1, 2006 - For the second time in less than a week, the MiraCosta College Academic Senate, which represents the school's faculty, anguished yesterday over the fate of a popular top administrator who was

abruptly placed on paid leave. Julie Hatoff, vice president for instructional services since 1984, was told to clear out her desk by 5 p.m. Aug. 25, Senate members said. The members were unsure who ordered the move – the college's president or the college's attorneys.

Faculty member Tom Severance, in an impassioned half-hour speech yesterday, called Hatoff an icon at MiraCosta and the statewide community college system. At the beginning of the meeting, the president and vice president of the Senate announced their resignations. President Brent Pickett and Vice President Lynne Miller said their decisions were not in protest over Hatoff's departure, but were related because of the stress and time away from their families caused by the turmoil of the Hatoff situation.

Although no official reason has been given for Hatoff's ouster, many faculty and nonteaching staff members said it was the latest in an administrative housecleaning after a campus scandal last spring involving the unauthorized sale of thousands of palm trees on the Oceanside campus. Severance noted that Alleen Texeira, head of the horticulture department, also has been placed on leave, and Eileen Kraskouskas, the dean of vocational education and Texeira's boss, was asked to retire. Miller asked those in attendance yesterday to attend the college's governing board meeting at 4 p.m. today. She asked that at least five or six speakers sign up to address the board during a public-comment period. In addition, the Academic Senate has asked to present a report on its concerns at a board meeting at 7:30 a.m. Tuesday in Aztlan Rooms A and B on the Oceanside campus, 1 Barnard Drive.

Miller and Pickett said Hatoff's situation is in the hands of attorneys and there's little they can do, although a task force of Senate members will "investigate the investigation." Kraskouskas, Hatoff and Texeira have hired lawyers and are not speaking to the media. Members of the audience yesterday said that now may be the time for MiraCosta, one of the few nonunionized community colleges, to consider forming a collective-bargaining unit. Others said there may come a time for a vote of no-confidence in the college's president, Victoria Muñoz Richart. Miller said that now is not the time.

The college issued no immediate announcement last week of Hatoff's leave. Upon request, public-relations director Bonnie Hall supplied a two-sentence statement: "Dr. Richart was informed this morning by college attorney, Daniel Shinoff, that the vice president of instructional services will be on leave until further notice. "Dr. Richart appointed Dick Robertson, vice president of student services, to also serve as interim vice president of instructional services." Hall said yesterday that the letter from Shinoff did not give a reason for his announcement that Hatoff would be on leave. Neither Shinoff nor Richart returned calls for comment yesterday. During the leave, Hall said, Hatoff will receive her annual salary of \$200,803. Hatoff began her career at MiraCosta in 1971 as an English instructor. She was named vice president of instructional services in 1984. "She was the most beloved person," retired instructor Larry Nugent said later. "She's given her whole life to MiraCosta and is really well-known throughout the state." MiraCosta's governing board turned over the palm tree matter to the District Attorney's Office. Hall said yesterday that district attorney investigators have asked for further information from college officials, but she could not say what they requested.

MiraCosta College's Julie Hatoff - Came to MiraCosta in 1972. Taught English and humanities concentrating on literature of ethnic Americans, women's studies, and the intellectual history of the European inter-war period. Served two terms as Academic Senate President and department chair. Elected to the statewide Academic Senate and served as its secretary.

Founded with two colleagues from SFFCC and L.A. Valley the English Council of 2-Year Colleges (ECCTYC); cofounded the North County Higher Education Alliance with colleagues from CSU San Marcos and Palomar Community College.

Appointed Vice President, Instructional Services in 1984. Served as head of SDICCCA Chief Instructional Officers and member of statewide executive board before election in 1992 as President, California Chief Instructional Officers. Joined the Executive Committee of National Council of Instructional Administrators; elected its President in 2002. Represented NCIA on Workforce Development Commission.

August 21, 2007 - Oceanside - An ousted MiraCosta College administrator is suing the public college for \$24 million, saying officials violated state labor laws when they fired her and accused her of failing to supervise workers and cooperate with an investigation into the illegal sale of palm trees. The administrator, Julie Hatoff, filed the suit in May, alleging breach of contract, negligence, extortion, harassment and labor law violations. The lawsuit names the college, former President Victoria Munoz Richart, all seven members of MiraCosta's governing board and former trustee Henry Holloway.

A scandal erupted at the college in December 2005 when a whistleblower alleged that officials in the horticulture department were raising and selling palm trees for personal profit. The ensuing 17-month probe led authorities to charge one school employee, Alleen Texeira, with a single count of theft. A handful of other employees, including Hatoff, were disciplined or resigned.

A copy of the suit obtained by the North County Times last week shows Hatoff is seeking \$14 million in general and special damages, as well as punitive damages of \$5 million from Richart, and \$1 million each from the board members who supported Richart - board president Charles Adams and trustees Carolyn Batiste, Rudy Fernandez, Gregory Post and Holloway. Hatoff's attorney, Tracy Warren, said Monday that her client would not comment on the lawsuit.

Jim Downs, a spokesman for Taxpayers Saving MiraCosta -- a group that has backed Richart and the board majority - said the lawsuit is a waste of money and has little or no chance of prevailing. Jonathan Cole, president of the Academic Senate and a supporter of Hatoff, said he was not comfortable offering opinions about the monetary details of Hatoff's suit.

A 36-year employee of MiraCosta College, Hatoff oversaw all educational programs as the top instructional administrator. She was one of several employees investigated by the college's private attorney during the palm-tree probe. Hatoff was cleared of any criminal wrongdoing in the internal college inquiry; a separate investigation by the San Diego County district attorney's office also found no evidence of illegal activity by Hatoff.

College officials, however, accused Hatoff of failing to properly supervise employees and refusing to cooperate in the investigation. She was placed on administrative leave as vice president of instruction in August 2006 and dismissed from the post in June 2007. Hatoff drew pay for her \$200,000 cabinet-level job throughout her leave. She is still on the college payroll as a tenured professor of English on leave, college officials said.

In her 39-page lawsuit, Hatoff claims that Richart had "no credible evidence that Hatoff played any part in the palm tree incident, yet for over one-year Richart led an entire college community to believe otherwise." Richart abused her position to "satisfy her own personal agenda, which included forcibly and inexplicably ousting" Hatoff due to personal friction between the two women that arose after Richart took the reins of MiraCosta in summer 2004, the suit states.

The five trustees who are being sued for more than \$1 million each are part of a board majority that supported Richart throughout her tenure at the college. In her suit, Hatoff said the trustees "blindly obeyed the self-serving mandates" of Richart, who negotiated a \$1.5 million buyout of her contract in late June. In regard to Hatoff's lawsuit, several legal maneuvers are in the works, including a motion by Hatoff attorney Tracy Warren to disqualify the law firm representing MiraCosta College. The motion to bar the firm, Stutz, Artiano, Shinoff and Holtz, is scheduled to be heard Friday.

Adams, the board president, on Monday offered his full support for the work of Stutz, Artiano, Shinoff and Holtz, saying the firm has served the district well. On Aug. 31, a hearing is also set on a motion by college attorneys to dismiss Hatoff's case. On the same day, the attorney representing Richart will ask the court to dismiss the case against his client as a nuisance suit.

March 10, 2016 - The San Ysidro School District sued attorney Dan Shinoff and his firm for malpractice. The suit settled without any admission of wrongdoing. The district also filed a complaint against Shinoff with the State Bar of California. Fallout from a palm tree scandal at MiraCosta College led to the departure of several administrators and lawsuits.

Palm Gate - Before there were solar panels in South County, there were palm trees in North County. In 2006, a MiraCosta College employee complained that colleagues were using college resources to grow privately owned palm trees on the Oceanside campus and planned to sell them for personal gain. The college ordered up an investigation through Shinoff's firm.

Shinoff turned to Bob Price, a private investigator who heads the San Diego company ESI International Inc. and whose credentials include 10 years working for the FBI. All told, Price's 18-month probe and all the fallout from it cost \$6.8 million. A district attorney's office investigation resulted in one criminal conviction for a \$305 water theft by a college employee.

Some of the concerns about the illicit palm trees turned out to be baseless. The palms were donated to the college years earlier, it turns out, but weren't properly documented. But the ordeal turned the college upside down for several years and led to the departure of top administrators via deals negotiated by Shinoff, and lawsuits by employees, fought by Shinoff.

Among those who sued and settled was the school's vice president of instruction, Julie Hatoff, who was accused by the college of knowing about the theft and doing nothing – something county prosecutors reportedly found no evidence of. Hatoff tried to get Shinoff removed as counsel for MiraCosta, alleging he and Price failed to make it clear she could be targeted and made false promises of attorney-client privilege. Hatoff also lodged a complaint with the State Bar. The outcome of that complaint is unknown, but Shinoff bears no public record of discipline on the State Bar website. Hatoff, who declined to comment for this story, eventually settled with the college in 2007 for \$542,000.

Three college trustees obtained their own legal counsel separate from Shinoff amid the turmoil. One said in a declaration they "all sought and received independent counsel precisely because we did not believe that Shinoff was acting in the best interests of the College," but rather in the interests of the college president, Victoria Munoz Richart. Richart, with Shinoff's help, negotiated an exit from the college in June 2007, just three years after arriving. And it cut her expected term short years before her contract was supposed to end.

She walked away with a new deal worth \$1.6 million. But that wasn't the end of it. In 2009, a taxpayer challenged the settlement in court and proved it exceeded the 18-month contract payout limit in state law. Richart, who did not comment for this story, began repaying the money in small increments, but with her deal overturned, her claims of a hostile work environment were revived. She sued the college in 2011, saying she was wrongfully terminated.

That same year, MiraCosta cut ties with Shinoff's firm. Richart's case was finally settled last April. College officials today say MiraCosta has come a long way from those dark days. Charlie Ng, MiraCosta's vice president of business since 2013, said as for the 18-month payout limit, "We are aware of that now when we enter into settlements, and we expect our attorneys to know that."

"I think that as districts spend time with an attorney and see more and more results like that, it is certainly in their best interests to make another choice," Ng said. "There are some that are better than others, but I don't know that any attorney has even been perfect." "I suspect the reason Shinoff is not with us is we wanted to go another direction. The direction we headed in is with the expectation that these kinds of things could be avoided," Ng said. "Being sensitive to settlements, that's the lesson. And paying attention to our attorneys."

More About David Hatoff and Julie Swan:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1969, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

- 5569 iii. Brian William Hatoff, born 19 Aug 1949 in Alameda Co, California. He married (1) Mary Jane (Weppner) Jacobsen 06 Jun 1981 in Nevada Co, California; born 1947. He married (2) Linda Reynolds Bef. 2011; born Aft. 1941.

Notes for Brian William Hatoff:

Most recently, Brian Hatoff served as Senior Project Archaeologist for the URS Corporation in Oakland, California. He prepared technical reports, environmental compliance documents, and agreement documents. He also conducts archaeological inventories, evaluations, and Native American consultations, all while providing mentorship to the younger staff. Brian Hatoff also worked with clients in the public and private sector through various projects, primarily helping them to meet cultural resource compliance responsibilities. He is well versed in the compliance requirements set forth in the National Environmental Policy Act and the California Environmental Quality Act while directing his clients. Mr. Hatoff also functioned as cultural resources lead for URS FEMA Region IX and offers senior Section 106 compliance support to FEMA operations in California, Nevada, and Hawaii.

In 1988 Mr. Hatoff earned a National Award for Volunteer Services related to the Public Lands/Bureau of Land Management. In 2006, he was awarded with special recognition for his participation with the Nationwide Infrastructure Support Technical Assistance Consultants, which provided consultation to FEMA in the aftermath of the 2005 hurricanes. In 2012 he was recognized by the Office of the Governor, State of Nevada on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the Hidden Cave Tours program. Brian Hatoff has also published numerous articles relating to his field, including "Figures for Explanation: Scratched Petroglyphs at the Pistone Site in Western Nevada," which was included in Archives of Great Basin Prehistory.

He holds a B.A. and a M.A. in Anthropology.

Employment History

- February 1991 – December 2010: Senior Project Archaeologist for URS Corporation - Oakland, California
Support private and public sector clients to meet their cultural resource compliance responsibilities under state and federal law.

- October 1976 – December 1990: District Archaeologist for U.S. Dept. of Interior, Carson City BLM in Carson City, Nevada

Directed cultural resources program for 5.5 million acre district. Conducted archaeological inventory and evaluation programs to support wide range of multidisciplinary actions.

- August 1975 – October 1976: District Archaeologist for U.S. Dept. of Interior in Las Vegas, Nevada
Develop cultural resources program to guide Bureau's National Historic Preservation Act Section 106 compliance responsibilities for all activities on 11 million acres of federal lands in southern Nevada.

More About Brian William Hatoff:

Graduation: MA & BA, Anthropology - University of California, Davis, Davis, California

Residence: 1992, 540 Santa Clara Ave; Alameda, Alameda Co, California

More About Brian Hatoff and Mary Jacobsen:

Divorce: 18 Mar 1982, Washoe Co, Nevada

Marriage: 06 Jun 1981, Nevada Co, California

More About Brian Hatoff and Linda Reynolds:

Marriage: Bef. 2011

3760. Minnetta Dorothea¹¹ Renz (Sarah Johanna Amanda¹⁰ Gross, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedelee, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1996 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene (Gene) Scott** 31 Dec 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Scott and Mary Clark. He was born 30 Mar 1908 in Illinois, and died 26 May 1978 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene (Gene) Scott:

Residence: Munising, Alger Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Scott and Minnetta Renz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1936, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minnetta Renz and Eugene Scott is:

- + 5570 i. Bonnie Karen¹² Scott, born 09 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3761. Raymond Ludwig¹¹ Renz (Sarah Johanna Amanda¹⁰ Gross, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Muriel Urguhart** 14 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 May 1917 in Medford, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 24 Jul 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lucille Mildred Boyer** 23 Nov 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Boyer and Myrtle Diehlman. She was born 11 Sep 1920 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Ludwig Renz:

Raymond L. Renz of Ann Arbor, Michigan Age 98, passed away on Thursday, January 1, 2015, at Brookdale Senior Living in Ann Arbor. He was born on May 15, 1916, at the family farmhouse in Lima Twp., Michigan, the son of German immigrants, Lewis and Sarah (Gross) Renz. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1934. He was a farmer all of his life and was a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor.

Private graveside services were held at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Chelsea Community Fair. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Raymond Ludwig Renz:

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1010 S. Steinbach Road; Section 35 & 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Muriel Urguhart:

Burial: Jul 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 14 lot 25

Social Security Number: 370-03-2061

More About Raymond Renz and Muriel Urguhart:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lucille Mildred Boyer:

Burial: 30 Apr 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: 2001, Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Renz and Lucille Boyer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Renz and Muriel Urguhart is:

- 5571 i. John Lewis¹² Renz, born 13 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Lewis Renz:

John Lewis Renz of Lima Township, Michigan, passed away at age 64, Monday, February 13, 2017, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born June 13, 1952, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Raymond Ludwig and Muriel (Urguhart) Renz. He was a farmer and had received an Associate's Degree from the National Institute of Technology for the Deaf. John was preceded in death by his mother Muriel in 1978 and his father Raymond in 2015. Private services will take place at a later date. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About John Lewis Renz:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1952, at paarsonage Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edward Renz & Minetta Scott

3766. Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy)¹¹ Zahn (Olive Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Mar 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert James Foster** 09 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Keron Foster and Mary Brown. He was born 09 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn:

In her early twenties, Dorothy Elizabeth Zahn enrolled into The Hamilton College of Business, in downtown Ann Arbor. It was there that she would learn basic office skills, such as typing and short-hand. For a period of time, she worked as an office clerk for a local business in downtown. With the desire to be closer to her young children, she decided to leave her job. She would, however, continue her career from home.

With her decision to work from home, Dorothy became a typist. Most of her clients were students of the University of Michigan, working on their doctoral dissertations. However, on occasion she would also work for aspiring authors. Along with turning handwritten manuscripts into type, she would also provide editorial suggestions, and creative input. One of her most notable clients was the author Donald Hall, a protégée of the famous poet Robert Frost (who briefly taught at the University of Michigan, in the 1920's). So appreciative of her work, Donald Hall would go on to credit Dorothy's input, in his book titled *Life Work*.

Upon his return from the war, Robert Foster would find employment as a mill man, at Fingerle Lumber Company – located on the edge of downtown Ann Arbor, just eight blocks from his home. It was here that he would spend the remainder of his career, crafting custom pieces of finish trim for homes, as well as building pews for local churches. He would retire from the profession when he was in his early 60's.

It was in their retirement that Robert and Dorothy would fill their days with such activities as golfing, and spending time with their grandchildren – Kevin, Jill, Jennifer and Jeff, during the warm summers at the family cottage on North Lake. It too was also built by K. Fred Foster. Working side by side, an addition was later built by both K. Fred and Robert. It was in the early spring of 1995 that Dorothy would take ill, with complications from diabetes. After a fulfilling and cheerful life, that began on a rural farm in Dexter, she would peacefully pass away at nearly the age of 76, on March 5, 1995.

More About Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-1163

Notes for Robert James Foster:

Robert Foster was K. Fred's and Mary's fourth child. Along with his four other siblings, he grew up on the edge of downtown Ann Arbor, and attended Ann Arbor High School, located on the corner of State Street and Huron Street. Always busy, at the age of twenty Robert was given one of his first jobs, as a gas station attendant at Liberty Gulf Service. The following year he became a millworker for O.E. Thompson & Sons, in Ypsilanti. In the years following, he would hold such positions as a factory worker, and an assembler for Ford Motor Company – traveling with a group of fellow workers every day, from Ann Arbor to Detroit. In his early twenties, Robert would meet a girl named Dorothy Zahn. She was a farmer's daughter – growing up just a few miles outside of Ann Arbor, in the village of Dexter. Dorothy Zahn was born on March 10, 1919, to Samuel G. Zahn and Olive E. Gross. She was the youngest of the couple's two daughters. Her mother Olive would pass away when she was only 11 years old. She would be left alone on the farm with her father, and sister Gertrude.

Robert and Dorothy were eventually engaged, and the couple was married on August 9th, 1941. They would move into one of the homes that K. Fred Foster had built – located at 547 Sixth Street, in Ann Arbor. Situated on the Old West Side of Ann Arbor, it was the perfect place to start a family. Less than a year later, Dorothy become pregnant with the couple's first child. Over the years, they would raise two

children together:

Judith Louise – born October 29, 1942

James Robert – born July 3, 1946

It was soon after the birth of their daughter Judith (Judy), that the nation was thrown into a state of turmoil, as the United States would enter World War II. It was within a year or two of the start of the war, that Robert would be drafted into the Army, to fight in the European campaign, against the Germans. Serving as a communications officer, he would go on to fight in the bloodiest battle of the war, known as the Battle of the Bulge – a major German offensive that would claim the lives of 19,000 American soldiers. Robert would survive. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1945. Shortly after, the couple gave birth to their second child, James Robert Foster.

It was in 1953, that Robert and Dorothy would buy a second house. Purchased for the price of \$7,500, it was located at 714 West Madison Street, and sat adjacent to the back of their property. It was a historic, small one-bedroom home. It would primarily serve as a rental property throughout the years – most often to students and faculty of the University. Their son James would briefly live there in the early 1980's.

In her early twenties, Dorothy enrolled into The Hamilton College of Business, in downtown Ann Arbor. It was there that she would learn basic office skills, such as typing and short-hand. For a period of time, she worked as an office clerk for a local business in downtown. With the desire to be closer to her young children, she decided to leave her job. She would, however, continue her career from home.

With her decision to work from home, Dorothy became a typist. Most of her clients were students of the University of Michigan, working on their doctoral dissertations. However, on occasion she would also work for aspiring authors. Along with turning handwritten manuscripts into type, she would also provide editorial suggestions, and creative input. One of her most notable clients was the author Donald Hall, a protégée of the famous poet Robert Frost (who briefly taught at the University of Michigan, in the 1920's). So appreciative of her work, Donald Hall would go on to credit Dorothy's input, in his book titled *Life Work*.

Upon his return from the war, Robert Foster would find employment as a millman, at Fingerle Lumber Company – located on the edge of downtown Ann Arbor, just eight blocks from his home. It was here that he would spend the remainder of his career, crafting custom pieces of finish trim for homes, as well as building pews for local churches. He would retire from the profession when he was in his early 60's.

It was in their retirement that Robert and Dorothy would fill their days with such activities as golfing, and spending time with their grandchildren – Kevin, Jill, Jennifer and Jeff, during the warm summers at the family cottage on North Lake. It too was also built by K. Fred Foster. Working side by side, an addition was later built by both K. Fred and Robert.

It was in the early Spring of 1995 that Dorothy would take ill, with complications from diabetes. After a fulfilling and cheerful life, that began on a rural farm in Dexter, she would peacefully pass away at nearly the age of 76, on March 5, 1995.

Robert would survive without Dorothy for another 13 years. His elder years were spent along side his dog Sam. From the small woodshop tucked away in the corner of his basement, he would toil with small carpentry projects, such as door knockers and lawn ornaments – his pieces usually being given away as gifts, to family and friends. It was in the morning hours of March 4, 2008, that Robert would sit alone in his favorite living room chair, adding the finishing touches of paint detail to one of his projects. Doing what he loved most, it was then, in the quiet of his own home, that Robert Foster would peacefully pass away of old age. He was 87 years old.

Robert James Foster of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 87, passed away peacefully at his home on March 4, 2008. He was born July 9, 1920 in Ann Arbor, MI, the son of K. Fred and Mary (Braun) Foster. He enjoyed over 50 years of marriage with his wife, Dorothy (Zahn), deceased.

Mr. Foster served in the Army during World War II. Retirement from Fingerle Lumber Co. allowed him time to pursue his hobbies, which included golf, visits to the family cottage at North Lake, and woodworking. He leaves a daughter, Judith L. Ripple of Gainesville, FL, and a son, James R. and his wife, Leonor Foster of San Francisco, CA; four grandchildren, Jeffrey and Jennifer Ripple, Jill Whitehill, and Kevin Foster; and a great-granddaughter, Isabella Whitehill.

Cremation has taken place. A private memorial service will be held. The family requests that a

donation to the Michigan Parkinson Foundation be sent in lieu of flowers. There will be no visitation. Arrangements entrusted to the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Robert James Foster:

Burial: cremated

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Foster and Dorothea Zahn:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Zahn and Robert Foster are:

- + 5572 i. Judith Louise¹² Foster, born 29 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5573 ii. James Robert Foster, born 03 Jul 1946.

3767. Howard Friedrich¹¹ Gross (Herman Frederick¹⁰, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1993 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Frances Reek** 07 Sep 1941 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Reek and Daisy Marsh. She was born 30 Oct 1915 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 2008 in Lake Leelanau, Leelanau Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Friedrich Gross:

Occupation: 1949, teller State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: 1st Presbyterian Church Flint, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 2579 Parkwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1050

Notes for Mary Frances Reek:

Mary Frances (Reek) Gross, 93, of Lake Leelanau and formerly of Flint, passed away Sunday, November 9, 2008, at Just A Whisper Senior AFC Home in Lake Leelanau. Mary was the daughter of the late Henry G. and Daisy (Marsh) Reek, born on October 30, 1915 in Ludington. Mary grew up in Ludington, graduating from high school there before attending school at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. Mary received her Bachelor's degree and Master's in English/Communications from the University of Michigan.

On September 7, 1941, Mary was united in marriage with Howard F. Gross, from Ann Arbor, who was serving in the United States Army. As Howard and Mary began their life together, they were relocated to many places due to Military placement. Mary pursued her career as a high school teacher, settling into the Flint area where she remained for many years to raise her family. Mary was extremely proud to be a teacher and found working with adults at Mott Adult High School very rewarding. Traveling the world with her husband, Howard, gave Mary memories that lasted a lifetime. Her travels took her throughout the United States, Europe, Asia and beyond. You were apt to find Mary lost in a good book, researching a favorite topic, or with friends playing a round of Bridge. She truly was a "hostess with the mostest". As an active member of the First Presbyterian Church in Flint, Mary will be remembered for her independent and positive spirit. Mary leaves a legacy of faith and family for many to cherish.

Mary is survived by her daughter, Nancy (Bob) Plummer of Traverse City, four grandchildren, Tara (Jason) Maynard of Grand Rapids, Jon (Heidi) Plummer, Rebecca (Pete) Plummer-Mead and Anne Plummer, all of Traverse City, three great-grandchildren, Terin and Rudy Maynard and Avery Plummer, one niece and four nephews with their families and many other loving family members and friends. Mary was preceded in death by her husband, Howard F. Gross, a son, Douglas F. Gross, two sisters, Anne Amendt and Alice Gibbs.

Memorial Services will be held at 2 p.m. on Friday November 21, 2008, at the First Presbyterian

Church in Flint, located at 746 S. Saginaw Street. The Rev. Dr. John L. Musgrave will officiate. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be directed to the Community Foundation for Mason County, care of Daisy Marsh Reek Fund, P.O. Box 10, Ludington, MI 49431, or the First Presbyterian Church Memorial Fund, 746 S. Saginaw St., Flint, Michigan 48502-1508. There is a special place in the hearts of the Gross family for Kathie Fralick. The love, care and comfort that Kathie provided for Mary while living at Just A Whisper will always be appreciated. "Give yourself credit. You have the makings of a beautiful angel." The family is being served by the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home, www.reynolds-jonkhoff.com

More About Howard Gross and Mary Reek:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1941, Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Gross and Mary Reek are:

- 5574 i. Douglas F.¹² Gross, born 15 Nov 1946; died 24 Jul 1979 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 5575 ii. Nancy Anne Gross, born 1949.

3769. Waldo Gustav Wilhelm¹¹ Buss (Olga Lidia¹⁰ Jedele, Gustave Adolph⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Aug 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1967 in Michigan. He married **Josephine E. Bliss** 24 Oct 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leroy Bliss and Edith McLean. She was born 05 Mar 1909 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1978 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co, Maryland.

More About Waldo Gustav Wilhelm Buss:

Census: 27 May 1940, 3105 ? Street; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 ED 2 sheet 21b

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1941, assistant purchasing agent University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: administrator University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, associate director University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 314 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1951, 3105 Sunset; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Snow Hill, Maryland

More About Josephine E. Bliss:

Occupation: 1940, information clerk University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 130-42-1352

More About Waldo Buss and Josephine Bliss:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldo Buss and Josephine Bliss are:

- 5576 i. Nancy Lee¹² Buss, born 10 Oct 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1997. She married George Chapman Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1925.

More About George Chapman and Nancy Buss:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

- 5577 ii. John W. Buss, born Aft. 1940.

3772. Howard Henry¹¹ Hirth (Martha Katherine¹⁰ Jedele, Gustave Adolph⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Apr 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2006 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. He married **Lillian Johanna Mohr** 28 Jun 1941 in Schleswig, Crawford Co, Iowa, daughter of Peter Mohr and Johanna Miller. She was born 24 Jun 1917 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota, and died 06 Mar 2008 in Louisville, Boulder Co, Colorado.

Notes for Howard Henry Hirth:

Obituary:

Howard H. HIRTH of Longmont, formerly of Sedona, Ariz., died Saturday, July 15, 2006, at HospiceCare of Boulder and Broomfield Counties Care Center in Louisville. He was 86. He was born April 11, 1920, in Ann Arbor, Mich., to Christian and Martha (Jedele) Hirth. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School. He married Lillie Mohr on June 28, 1941, in Schleswig, Iowa.

Mr. Hirth started his career in general maintenance at the University of Michigan Hospital. He worked his way up to head of engineering and retired in 1977. After his retirement, he moved to Sedona, where he built several homes. He moved to Longmont in 2001 from Sedona. Mr. Hirth was a member of First Evangelical Lutheran Church in Longmont and Christ Lutheran Church in Sedona. He also was a member of the Kiwanis and Oak Creek Country Club in Sedona. He enjoyed golf and bowling.

He was preceded in death by two sisters. Mr. Hirth is survived by his wife of Longmont; a son, Charles Hirth and his wife Leandra of Cathedral City, Calif.; a daughter, Catherine Hirth of Niwot; three grandchildren, Tracy L. Highwart, Eric Morgan and Melissa Morgan; and two great-grandchildren, Sarah Highwart and Drew Highwart.

A memorial service will take place at 4 p.m. Thursday, July 20, at First Evangelical Lutheran Church, 803 Third Ave. in Longmont, with the Rev. Steve Berke officiating. Cremation will take place at Ahlberg Funeral Chapel and Crematory. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association or to the American Heart Association and sent to Ahlberg Funeral Chapel, 326 Terry St., Longmont 80501.

More About Howard Henry Hirth:

Burial: Jul 2006, cremated

Occupation: 1940, grocery delivery grocery store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Hirth and Lillian Mohr:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Schleswig, Crawford Co, Iowa

Children of Howard Hirth and Lillian Mohr are:

- 5578 i. Charles Howard¹² Hirth, born 28 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Constance Ann Weis 09 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Jul 1946 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri. He married (2) Leandra Jess Bradley Bef. 2006; born 27 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Howard Hirth:

Baptism: 07 Oct 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hirth and Constance Weis:

Divorce: Mar 1975, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 09 Feb 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hirth and Leandra Bradley:

Marriage: Bef. 2006

- + 5579 ii. Catherine Anne Hirth, born 04 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2019.

3774. Rhoda W. J.¹¹ Jedele (Solomon Adolph¹⁰, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Dec 1907 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin, and died 16 Dec 2003 in East Amherst, Erie Co, New York. She married **Arthur William Fiegel** 15 Jun 1935 in Wilmot, Wisconsin, son of Otto Fiegel and Ida Seno. He was born 20 Jul 1904 in Silver Lake, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin, and died Aug 1963.

Notes for Rhoda W. J. Jedele:

Rhoda J. Fiegel, 95, of East Amherst, New York, formerly of Wilmot, died Tuesday (Dec. 16, 2003) at Millard Fillmore Hospital in Amherst. Born in Wilmot on Dec. 21, 1907, she was the daughter of the late Rev. Solomon and Selma (Henke) Jedele. She married Arthur W. Fiegel at Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church in Wilmot in June 1935. He died in 1963.

She taught school in a one-room schoolhouse in Channel Lake, Illinois, and most recently worked as a secretary for the Trivent Insurance Co. in Buffalo, New York. She lived in St. Louis before moving to East Amherst. She was a member of the Ascension Lutheran Church. Survivors include a daughter, Kathryn Young of East Amherst; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. Preceding her in death were a son, James F. and a brother, Norman Jedelev. Haase-Derrick-Lockwood Funeral Homes of Twin Lakes is in charge of arrangements.

More About Rhoda W. J. Jedelev:

Occupation: 1930, teacher rural school Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 486-52-9150

More About Arthur William Fiegel:

Occupation: 1930, teacher Silver Lake, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 389-16-6281

More About Arthur Fiegel and Rhoda Jedelev:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1935, Wilmot, Wisconsin

Children of Rhoda Jedelev and Arthur Fiegel are:

- 5580 i. James Frederick¹² Fiegel, born 01 Nov 1936 in Kenosha, Wisconsin; died Apr 1970.
- 5581 ii. Kathryn Ann Fiegel, born 16 Apr 1942 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married ? Young; born Aft. 1938.

3776. Johann Georg¹¹ Haab (Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹⁰ Jedelev, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1970. He married **Selma Martha Hirth** 19 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Hirth and Maria Furthmueller. She was born 04 Jan 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Haab:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, section 24 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 313 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-9906

More About Selma Martha Hirth:

Burial: Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, sales lady dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1977, Ann Arbor Utilities Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4664

More About Johann Haab and Selma Hirth:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Haab and Selma Hirth are:

- 5582 i. Mary Erna¹² Haab, born 01 Jan 1942 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2014 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married James Lewis Schellenberger 16 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1932.

Notes for Mary Erna Haab:

Mary Haab Schellenberger, 72, of Fremont, Indiana, and formerly of Ann Arbor and Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, November 12, 2014 at her home two months after being diagnosed with a

malignant brain tumor. Mary was born in Ann Arbor on January 1, 1942 to John and Selma (Hirth) Haab. She was a dedicated registered nurse for 20+ years at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital and the University of Michigan Hospital, caring for burn patients for many years. Mary sang in the Michigan Choral Union and was an active member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor where she sang in the choir.

In 1998 she married James L. Schellenberger and moved to Fremont, Indiana where they enjoyed life on Lake George. At the time of her death she was an active member of Peace Lutheran Church in Fremont. Mary was preceded in death by her parents.

She is survived by her husband, Jim, her sister Grace (Jim) Randol of Oklahoma, her brother Mike (Dindy) of Ann Arbor, two stepdaughters Cheryl (Dan) Mason and Anne (Rick) Norris of Indiana, seven step grandchildren, and five nieces & nephews.

A memorial service will be held at 1:00 p.m on Saturday, December 13th at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S 4th Ave, Ann Arbor, MI. If you wish to make a donation in Mary's memory, it can be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

More About Mary Erna Haab:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Haab & Erna Vogel

More About James Lewis Schellenberger:

Residence: 2004, Fremont, Ohio

More About James Schellenberger and Mary Haab:

Marriage: 16 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5583 ii. Grace Martha Haab, born 05 Oct 1944 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5584 iii. Michael George Haab, born 29 Aug 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3777. Elizabeth Margaretha¹¹ Haab (Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹⁰ Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1998 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **John Hebert Anderson** 19 Feb 1949 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Aug 1899 in England, and died 23 Jun 1957 in Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Margaretha Haab:

Howell - Elizabeth Margaret Anderson, 86, of Pinckney, died Sept. 9, 1998 at the Geer Adult Foster Care Home, Fowlerville. She was born Aug. 14, 1912, to George R. and Johannah Martha (Jedele) Haab, in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Anderson married John Herbert; Anderson, and he preceded her in death on June 23, 1957. Mrs. Anderson came to the community in 1949. She was a registered nurse at Byron Road Medical Group and Howell State Hospital. Mrs. Anderson belonged to Grace Lutheran Church, was a former long-time president of Grace Lutheran Church's Women of the Church, and a member of the Howell American Legion Auxiliary.

Survivors include a daughter, Elizabeth B. Anderson of Pinckney; four grandsons and, three great-grandchildren; a sister, Lenora (Howard) Parr of Manchester; and several nieces and nephews.

Memorial service will be Sept. 14, 11 a.m. at Grace Lutheran Church, with the Rev. Steven B. Schick officiating. Cremains will be interred at Lakeview Cemetery, Howell. Memorial contributions may be made to the Grace Lutheran Church or the charity of one's choice. Envelopes are available at MacDonald's Funeral Home. Howell.

More About Elizabeth Margaretha Haab:

Occupation: registered nurse at Byron Road Medical Center & Howell State Hospital

Religion: Grace Lutheran Church Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Haab and John Anderson:

Howell - J. Herbert Andersen of Howell and Betty Haab of Ann Arbor were married at Ann Arbor on Saturday, February 19, 1949. Among those from Howell who attended the wedding reception were Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Cakebread, Mr. and Mrs. Theron Sears, Mr. and Mrs. James Myers, Mrs. Elmer Ellsworth, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Palmer, Mr. and Mrs. Galen Phillips and Mrs. Mayne Foscett.

More About John Anderson and Elizabeth Haab:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1949, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Haab and John Anderson is:

+ 5585 i. Elizabeth Blanche¹² Anderson, born 07 Dec 1949.

3778. Lenora Esther¹¹ Haab (Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹⁰ Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Jan 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 2009 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Emerson Parr** 03 Mar 1946 in Sco, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clayton Parr and Willo Mattern. He was born 10 Sep 1919 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lenora Esther Haab:

Lenora E. Parr of Manchester, Michigan, age 89, died Saturday, March 21, 2009, surrounded by her family. Lenora was born in January, 1920 to George and Hannah (Jedele) Haab in Freedom Township. She was a graduate of Manchester High School and Ypsilanti State Normal College. On March 3, 1946, she married her husband Howard Parr and he survives. She taught at Roseville, Yale, Manchester and Redford Union Schools.

In addition to her husband, of 63 years, she is survived by her children, Lizabeth (John) Snell, Marcia (Daniels) Arnett, Miriam (Jeff) Moore, Alice (Kath Edsall) Parr and Clayton G. (Lois) Parr, a dear niece Beth Anderson, 16 grandchildren and five great- grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one brother and one sister.

A Christian Funeral will take place at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, where visitation will take place Tuesday from 3-8 p.m. and Wednesday, March 25, 2009 from 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m. with Pastor Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be given to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, or a charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements are under the direction of Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel.

Notes for Howard Emerson Parr:

Howard Emerson Parr completed his earthly journey peacefully on June 8, 2020, at his residence in Glazier Commons, Chelsea Retirement Center. He was born in Manchester on September 10, 1919, to Clayton and Willo Mattern Parr, the third of their five children. He grew up on the family farm on Austin Road, graduated from Manchester High School in 1937, received his BA from the University of Michigan in 1941, and an MA from the University of Minnesota in 1947. He was a U. S. Army Signal Corps veteran, serving in the South Pacific in World War II; recalled for the Korean conflict, he was stationed in Germany, and reached the rank of 1st Lieutenant.

His career in education spanned over 35 years, as teacher, principal, superintendent and assistant superintendent, serving the communities of South Lyon, Dearborn/Crestwood, Gibraltar, and Huron Valley/Milford in Michigan. After his retirement in 1975, he and Lenora returned to their native Manchester, volunteering and holding leadership positions in a number of community organizations, including the Manchester Senior Center and the Manchester Historical Society. During his last years, he collected his reminiscences into a number of books he wrote for his family and his community, including Farm Stories from Manchester Michigan, which circulates widely in Manchester. He will be remembered for his faith, his wisdom, his character, his sense of humor, his love of music, and his dedication and love for his family and his community.

He married Lenora Haab on March 3, 1946; she preceded him in death in 2009 after 63 years of marriage. Their five children are: Lizabeth (John) Snell of Montpelier, Vermont; Marcia (Daniels) Arnett, Osseo; Miriam (Jeffrey) Moore, Holly; Alice (Kath Edsall) Parr, East Lansing; and Clayton (Lois) Parr, Albion; and many nieces and nephews, including Beth Anderson of Pinckney. He is survived by 18 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

At his 100th birthday party last September, Howard spoke to the group of over 150 friends and relatives, remembering the words of Charles Wesley Brashears, the minister at Ann Arbor First Methodist Church when he was in college. In response to Hitler's declaration that he could change the world in four

years, Brashears encouraged students in his congregation to live by these four lines, one for each of their years in school:

"Let every day's experience be your school:
Your textbook all the people that you see:
The thought of 'What would Jesus do' your rule:
The art of human kindness your degree."

A private viewing and an interment service at Oak Grove Cemetery will be held for the family this week. A public celebration of Howard's life is scheduled for May 29, 2021 at Manchester United Methodist Church. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that memorials be directed either to the Manchester Area Historical Society, P O Box 56, Manchester, Michigan 48158 or the organ fund at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 where he was a longtime faithful member.

More About Howard Emerson Parr:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Parr and Lenora Haab:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1946, Sco, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lenora Haab and Howard Parr are:

- 5586 i. Lizabeth Ann¹² Parr, born 24 Oct 1947. She married (1) Michael Plath Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) John Raymond Snell Bef. 2008; born 01 Nov 1948.

More About Lizabeth Ann Parr:

Baptism: 30 Nov 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
John & Elizabeth Haab

More About Michael Plath and Lizabeth Parr:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About John Snell and Lizabeth Parr:

Marriage: Bef. 2008

- + 5587 ii. Marcia Lynn Parr, born 05 Dec 1948.
5588 iii. Miriam Sue Parr, born 29 Apr 1953. She married Jeffrey Moore; born 23 Sep 1955.
5589 iv. Alice Marie Parr, born 18 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kathleen Edsall; born 02 Sep 1960.

More About Alice Marie Parr:

Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Haslett, Michigan

- 5590 v. Clayton George Parr, born 29 Jul 1959. He married Lois McCullen Aft. 1977; born 02 May 1958.

More About Clayton Parr and Lois McCullen:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

3779. Charolette Hellen (Charlotte)¹¹ Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedelee, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jun 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Fred Knoedler** 16 May 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Feb 1903 in Crailsheim, Schwabisch Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Friedrich Emanuel Schneider** 30 Jan 1976 in Michigan, son of Edward Schneider and Katharina Haab. He was born 25 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charolette Hellen (Charlotte) Laubengayer:

Burial: Oct 2004, cremated
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, cook Paul's Lunch Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: founding member Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6900

More About Fred Knoedler:

Occupation: 1949, trucking Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 3210 Stone School Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6648

More About Fred Knoedler and Charolette Laubengayer:

Marriage: 16 May 1931, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Emanuel Schneider:

Census: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a living w/ parents Edward F. Schneider's family
Census 2: 12 Jun 1940, 1835 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ mother Barbara Schneider's family
Occupation: 1930, chauffeur private family Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver beverages Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4895

More About Friedrich Schneider and Charolette Laubengayer:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1976, Michigan

Children of Charolette Laubengayer and Fred Knoedler are:

- + 5591 i. Leonard Frederick¹² Knoedler, born 26 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5592 ii. Roy Herman Knoedler, born 01 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3780. Eva Caroline¹¹ Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jul 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2011 in Florida. She married **Richard Conrad Root, Sr.** 18 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Root and Lillian ?. He was born 30 May 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Caroline Laubengayer:

Occupation: nurse

More About Richard Conrad Root, Sr.:

Occupation: research engineer Ford Motor Company

More About Richard Root and Eva Laubengayer:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Laubengayer and Richard Root are:

- + 5593 i. Richard Conrad¹² Root, Jr., born 27 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2019 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5594 ii. James Atherton Root, born 13 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5595 iii. Kay Louise Root, born 24 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3781. Robert Herman¹¹ Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael

(Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Nov 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1993 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married **Elvera Augusta (Eva) Miller** 04 Oct 1939 in Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa, daughter of Harry Miller and Anne ?. She was born 22 Sep 1918 in Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa, and died 17 Dec 1997 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Robert Herman Laubengayer:

Burial: 26 Jan 1993, Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1941, Jedele & Laubengayer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Holy Cross Lutheran Church Madison, Wisconsin

Residence: 1941, 611 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1999, 5210 Camilla Road; Madison, Wisconsin

Notes for Elvera Augusta (Eva) Miller:

Elvera A. (Miller) Laubengayer, Madison, WI (Formerly of Ann Arbor) Age 79, passed to God's loving arms unexpectedly on Wednesday, December 17, 1997 at a Madison hospital. Elvera was born on September 22, 1918 to Harry and Annie Miller in Grant Township near Schleswig, Iowa. She married Robert H. Laubengayer on October 4, 1939 and they enjoyed over 50 beautiful years of marriage. She was a devoted wife, mother, and friend to all who knew her. She was a longtime member of Holy Cross Lutheran Church and had been active with other Wisconsin Synod Churches during her life.

She is survived by her son, Gene Laubengayer of Madison; a grand-daughter, Andrea Henshue of Madison; her great-granddaughter, who gave her so much joy, Kaelyn; a sister, Dorothy (Ben) Korner of Ida Grove, Iowa; a brother-in-law, Arnold (Ethel) Laubengayer; two sisters-in-law, Charlotte Schneider and Eva Root, all of Ann Arbor, Michigan; and many nieces, nephews, and dear friends. She was preceded in death by her husband and parents.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, December 22, 1997 at 11 a.m. at Holy Cross Lutheran Church, 2670 Milwaukee Street, with Reverend Mark Bartels presiding. Burial was in Roselawn Memorial Park. Arrangements were handled by the Gunderson Funeral Home, 5203 Monona Drive.

More About Elvera Augusta (Eva) Miller:

Burial: 22 Dec 1997, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Hospital at death: Madison Hospital Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Religion: Holy Cross Lutheran Church Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

More About Robert Laubengayer and Elvera Miller:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1939, Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa

Child of Robert Laubengayer and Elvera Miller is:

- + 5596 i. Gene Robert¹² Laubengayer, born 11 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 2007 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

3782. Arnold Frederick¹¹ Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Maria Ostrander** 12 Jan 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of J. Ostrander and Elsie Kadwell. She was born 04 Oct 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arnold Frederick Laubengayer:

Arnold F. Laubengayer, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 74, died on Tuesday, February 22, 2000 at his home. He was born in Scio Township on January 19, 1926, the son of Herman and Henrietta Jedele Laubengayer. In 1946 he married Ethel Ostrander and she survives. Mr. Laubengayer was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church and was a member of IBEW Local 252 for over 50 years. He was also a

Veteran of the U.S. Army . In 1953 he co-founded Arrow Electric in Ann Arbor.

In addition to his wife Ethel, he is survived by two daughters, Suzanne (David) Bolhouse of Ypsilanti and Constance Bowers of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida; his two grandchildren, Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse of Charlevoix and Sheila (Ronald) Keltsch of Kalamazoo. Two sisters, Charlotte Schneider and Eva Root of Ann Arbor also survive. He was preceded in death by his brother, Robert and his parents.

A memorial service will be held 2 p.m. Saturday, February 26, 2000 at the Muehlig Chapel, Rev. Robert Hoepner will officiate. Burial will be in Washtenaw Memorial Park. Memorials, in lieu of flowers, are suggested to Hospice of Washtenaw or to Redeemer Lutheran Church.

More About Arnold Frederick Laubengayer:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Feb 2000, Washtenaw Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: TEC 5 US Army World War II

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: electrician

Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2000, 2020 Sue Rarkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ethel Maria Ostrander:

Ethel Marie Laubengayer of Ann Arbor, Michigan died July 21, 2013 at the age of 84. Beloved wife of 54 years to the late Arnold. Dear mother of Suzanne (David) Bolhouse; loving grandmother of Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse and Sheila (Ron) Keltsch; dearest great-grandmother of Dustin and Ashley Keltsch. Preceded in death by her daughter, Constance Laubengayer Bowers; her parents, J.C. and Elsie Ostrander; one sister and five brothers. Ethel enjoyed a very active life that included golf and knitting. She meant the world to her family, and will be missed dearly.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, July 27, 2013 from 10 AM until time of service at 11:00 AM at the Darlington Lutheran Church, 3545 Packard Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48105. Memorials suggested to: Darlington Lutheran Church or Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1360 Pauline Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Ethel Maria Ostrander:

Baptism: 1946, Darlington Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arnold Laubengayer and Ethel Ostrander:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arnold Laubengayer and Ethel Ostrander are:

- + 5597 i. Suzanne Maria¹² Laubengayer, born 29 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5598 ii. Constance Yvonne (Connie) Laubengayer, born 05 May 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Doug Edward Bowers 05 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1946. She married (2) Ellis Perlman 19 Feb 1990 in Pensacola, Santa Rosa Co, Florida; born Aft. 1944. She married (3) Gerald Wayne White 04 Mar 2001 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

Notes for Constance Yvonne (Connie) Laubengayer:

Constance Bowers of Ann Arbor, Michigan died Friday, November 23, 2012 with her beloved family by her side, she was 59. Connie was born May 5, 1953 the daughter of Arnold and Ethel Laubengayer. Her father preceded her in death in 2000. She married Gerald White in 2001 and he also preceded her in death.

She is survived by her mother, Ethel; sister, Suzanne (David) Bolhouse; niece and nephew, Sheila (Ronald) Keltsch and Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse; great niece and nephew, Dustin and Ashley Keltsch.

During her life Connie enjoyed working with the public and was a wonderful waitress working at different restaurants but she most enjoyed working at the Real Seafood Company of Ann Arbor. She will be missed by all who knew her including her loving family, her "Real Seafood Family" and its patrons.

A Memorial celebrating Connie's life will be 10:30 a.m. Saturday, December 8 at the Darlington Lutheran Church (3545 Packard Street, Ann Arbor). In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Darlington Lutheran Church or the charity of your choice.

More About Doug Edward Bowers:

Residence: Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

More About Doug Bowers and Constance Laubengayer:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1980, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ellis Perlman:
Residence: Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

More About Ellis Perlman and Constance Laubengayer:
Divorce: 21 May 1996, Broward Co, Florida
Marriage: 19 Feb 1990, Pensacola, Santa Rosa Co, Florida

More About Gerald White and Constance Laubengayer:
Marriage: 04 Mar 2001, Miami-Dade Co, Florida

3783. Karl Edwin¹¹ Koengeter (Helena Chlotilde¹⁰ Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1988 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Edythe Margaret Cone** 1939, daughter of William Cone and Rose Montague. She was born 21 Aug 1919 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1987 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Karl Edwin Koengeter:

Karl Koengeter was severely bruised when his station wagon went out of control on icy pavement and stuck a telephone pole at 8 a.m. Friday Feb. 24, 1956 near Bryan, Ohio. The station wagon was so badly damaged that it has been declared a total loss. Koengeter, was on his way to Van Wert, Ohio, at the time of the mishap.

More About Karl Edwin Koengeter:
Burial: Oct 1988, cremated
Census: 14 Apr 1940, 819 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b
Occupation: real estate salesman
Occupation 2: 1940, salesman retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Luke's Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edythe Margaret Cone:

Edythe M. Koengeter, age 68, of Bradenton, Florida (formerly of Chelsea and Ann Arbor), died Dec. 22, 1987 after a long illness. She was a former resident of Chelsea before moving to Ann Arbor. She was born Aug. 21, 1919 to Cecil and Rose Cone. She was retired from Bendix Aerospace.

Survivors include her husband Karl; two sons, Charles of Ann Arbor, Edwin of San Diego, California; two daughters, Linda (Ronnie) Braun of Ypsilanti and Janice Koengeter of Hamburg; and five grandchildren.

Cremation has taken place and a memorial service was held in Bradenton on Dec. 24. Memorial donations may be made to the A.L.S. Foundation, care of Muscular Dystrophy.

More About Edythe Margaret Cone:
Occupation: 1940, stenographer credit bureau Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: at Bendix Aerospace

More About Karl Koengeter and Edythe Cone:
Marriage: 1939

Children of Karl Koengeter and Edythe Cone are:

- + 5599 i. Charles Edwin¹² Koengeter, born 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5600 ii. Linda Rose Koengeter, born 17 May 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5601 iii. Janice Kay Koengeter, born 29 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janice Kay Koengeter:
Residence: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

+ 5602 iv. Edwin Karl Koengeter, born 07 Jan 1954.

3784. Rolland George¹¹ Koengeter (Helena Chlotilde¹⁰ Jedelev, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lema LaViell Cooper** 27 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert Cooper and Maggie Price. She was born 10 Jun 1924 in Malden, New Madrid Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Lois Anne Rice** 08 Jul 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Jul 1927.

More About Rolland George Koengeter:

Military service: First Lieutenant in navigation US Air Force

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, scheduler King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: production control Ford Motor Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 339 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-03-7009

More About Rolland Koengeter and Lema Cooper:

Divorce: 1964

Marriage: 27 Sep 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Koengeter and Lois Rice:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rolland Koengeter and Lema Cooper is:

+ 5603 i. Sandra¹² Koengeter, born Aft. 1948.

3785. Annetta Helen (Netta)¹¹ Koengeter (Helena Chlotilde¹⁰ Jedelev, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 2011 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Hugh Gray** 18 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Gray and Anna Spiess. He was born 24 May 1916 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2015 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Annetta Helen (Netta) Koengeter:

Burial: Jun 2011, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, stenographer wholesale grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Gray and Annetta Koengeter:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Annetta Koengeter and Donald Gray is:

5604 i. Bruce Donald¹² Gray, born 08 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3787. Margaret B.¹¹ Mayer (Edwin Frederick¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelev, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Aug 1917 in Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Carl Clifford Huffman** 16 Jun 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Clyde Huffman and Zella Knoy. He was born 15 Dec 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Margaret B. Mayer:

Occupation: 1940, sales lady department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Clifford Huffman:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 2658 Springle Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1410 SD 14 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1940, iron worker steel company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Huffman and Margaret Mayer:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Margaret Mayer and Carl Huffman is:

+ 5605 i. Clyde David¹² Huffman, born 08 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1997 in Alameda Co, California.

3790. Norman Frederick¹¹ Mayer (Armin Nathaniel¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Sep 1922 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois, and died 24 May 2019. He married **Jeannette Horschler** 1956 in Tarrant Co, Texas, daughter of Robert Horschler and Daphina McCubbies. She was born 13 Sep 1932 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

Notes for Norman Frederick Mayer:

Norman Frederick Mayer, Dad, Opa, left this earth peacefully the morning of May 24, 2019. He was preceded in death by his father Armin Mayer, his mother Olivia Mayer and his brother, Gordon E. Mayer. He is survived by his amazing and selfless wife, Jeannette Mayer, his sister, Miriam Ward and his three children: Gordon (Char) Mayer, Mindy (Tony) Yacullo and Sandy (Tim) Fish. He is also survived by 5 grandchildren: Kristy Mayer-Mejia, Jen Mayer, Lauren Yacullo, Steven Fish and Amanda Fish and a soon to be great-grandchild, Babymingo.

Norm was born Sept. 14, 1922 in Danville Illinois. Prior to attending college, he joined the military serving our country as a pilot in the Army Air Corps/Airforce in World War II. When the war ended, he attended and graduated from the University of Illinois with a bachelor's degree. He went on to be hired by Travelers Insurance and worked in Grand Rapids, Michigan and Chicago, Illinois before moving to their home office in Hartford, Connecticut in 1956. Through his sister Miriam, he met Jeannette and he wooed her away from becoming a flight attendant with American Airlines and they married on June 9, 1956. Norm passed away just 16 days before they would celebrate their 63rd wedding anniversary.

Norm and Jeannette set up their first home in an apartment in West Hartford, Connecticut and welcomed their son, Gordon in December 1957. They moved to Simsbury, Connecticut in 1959 and in 1960 welcomed Mindy to this world. 5 years later, Sandy was added to the Mayer family and the Mayer family settled in West Simsbury in 1970.

Norm was no doubt the patriarch of the family. He loved his wife, children and grand-children fiercely. He took a chance and bought a cottage in Silver Lake, New Hampshire where he took the family for summer and winter vacations. Norm remained with Travelers for 40 years when he retired at age 66. Norm and Jeannette provided so many wonderful opportunities for family gatherings over the years not only at the cottage at Silver Lake, but also at their home on the 2nd hole of the PGA course at Harbor Town Golf Links in Hilton Head, South Carolina and their beautiful hillside home in Hood River, Oregon overlooking the Hood River and Columbia River. Special night was a given every evening at 5pm where Norm would enjoy two Dewars on the rocks, and some special special nights, even a third. Norm loved having his family all gather together. Our last gathering was 3 years ago celebrating Norm and Jeannette's 60th wedding anniversary. His unusually close family and our unwavering love for one another is his greatest legacy. Though our special nights, which will live on among all of us, come in a close second.

Norm, Dad, Opa will be missed; however, we know he is finally at peace, no longer suffering. To take the words from his grand-daughter Amanda, "Opa, we are at ease knowing you are not in pain anymore. Let us know how the scotch tastes on the top of Mt. Hood."

A memorial service will be held at 4:00PM Saturday August 10, 2019 at Anderson's Tribute Center. The family will host dinner and drinks in Norm's honor immediately following the memorial at Taqueria (1210 13th Street – between B and C Streets). In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to be made to Providence Hospice of the Gorge or Fish Food Bank (C/O Anderson's Tribute Center 1401 Belmont Ave Hood River, OR 97031). Arrangements are under the direction of Anderson's Tribute Center (Funerals • Receptions • Cremations) 1401 Belmont Avenue, Hood River, Oregon 97031.

More About Norman Mayer and Jeannette Horschler:

Marriage: 1956, Tarrant Co, Texas

Children of Norman Mayer and Jeannette Horschler are:

- + 5606 i. Gordon¹² Mayer, born 17 Dec 1957.
- + 5607 ii. Mindy Mayer, born 1960.
- 5608 iii. Sandra Lynn (Sandy) Mayer, born 15 Sep 1965 in Hartford, Connecticut. She married Timothy Joe Fish 12 Feb 1994 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana; born 01 Dec 1960 in Franklin, Indiana.

More About Timothy Fish and Sandra Mayer:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1994, Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana

3792. Miriam Olivia¹¹ Mayer (Armin Nathaniel¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelev, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Dec 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 28 Dec 2018. She married **(1) ? Ward**. He was born Aft. 1924. She married **(2) William Prepejchal** 09 Sep 1950 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 21 Jan 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jan 2017.

Notes for Miriam Olivia Mayer:

Miriam Prepejchal, nee Mayer, age 89; (September 16, 1929 - December 28, 2018) beloved wife of the late William Prepejchal; loving mother of David (Nicole Gundich) and Susan (Thomas Dean) Prepejchal; dear grandmother of Maxwell, Nicholas and Greta Prepejchal, and Nathaniel and Sylvia Dean. Visitation Saturday; 1:00 p.m. until 4:00 p.m. at Adams Winterfield and Sullivan Funeral Home, 4343 Main Street (1 Blk. So. of Ogden Ave.) Downers Grove, Illinois 60515. Interment private.

Notes for William Prepejchal:

William Prepejchal, age 89; (January 21, 1928 - January 23, 2017) beloved husband of Miriam Prepejchal, nee Mayer; loving father of David (Nicole) Prepejchal and Susan Prepejchal (Thomas Dean); cherished grandfather of Maxwell, Nicholas and Greta Prepejchal, Nathaniel and Sylvia Dean. Visitation Saturday 1:00 PM to 4:00 PM at Adams-Winterfield & Sullivan Funeral Home, 4343 Main St. (1 blk. So. of Ogden Ave.) Downers Grove. Interment Private.

More About William Prepejchal and Miriam Mayer:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Miriam Mayer and William Prepejchal are:

- + 5609 i. David William¹² Prepejchal, born 25 Sep 1964.
- + 5610 ii. Susan Marie Prepejchal, born 27 Mar 1961.

3793. Virginia Katherine¹¹ Jedelev (Leon Carl¹⁰, Frederick H.⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1993 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Heinrich** 26 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Heinrich. He was born 29 Jan 1914 in Forbes, Dickey Co, North Dakota, and died 10 Jan 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Katherine Jedelev:

Burial: 19 Oct 1993, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-4096

Notes for Frederick Heinrich:

Fred Heinrich of Manchester, Michigan, 89, died Jan. 10, 2004 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. He was born Jan. 29, 1914 in Forbes, North Dakota. Fred was married to Virginia Jedele, who preceded him in death in October 1993. He owned Fred's Mobil service station in Manchester during the 1940s and 1950s, and worked in the gas and oil industry for many years.

Fred is survived by: three children, Paul (Phyllis) Heinrich of Saline, Bonnie (Edward) Barnard of Manchester, and Martha Heinrich of Ypsilanti; five grandchildren, Jennifer (Dan) Harris of Manchester, Bryan (Irene) Barnard of Brooklyn, Michael Barnard of Jackson, Rudy Heinrich of New Orleans, and Amanda Heinrich of Dexter; four great-grandchildren; his sister, Christine (Richard) Wageman of San Diego; and a sister-in-law, Eleanor Heinrich of Concord, Calif. In addition to his wife, Fred was preceded in death by: two sisters, Emma Roth and Ella Balliet, and a brother, Edward Heinrich.

A celebration of Fred's life was held on Jan. 14 at Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester with Rev. Steve Samonek officiating. Burial followed in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline. Friends may sign Fred's guest book at www.BorekJennings.com. Arrangements were handled by the Borek-Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester.

More About Frederick Heinrich:

Burial: 14 Jan 2004, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: owner Fred's Mobil Gas Station Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan in 1940's-1950's

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ

More About Frederick Heinrich and Virginia Jedele:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Jedele and Frederick Heinrich are:

- + 5611 i. Bonnie Kay¹² Heinrich, born 25 Mar 1948 in Michigan.
- + 5612 ii. Paul Frederick Heinrich, born 29 Mar 1951 in Michigan.
- 5613 iii. Martha Heinrich, born 14 Apr 1954 in Michigan.

3794. Neil Frederick¹¹ Jedele (Leon Carl¹⁰, Frederick H.⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2016 in Viera, Brevard Co, Florida. He married **(1) Beverly Diane (Olivia) Fischer** 15 Jun 1955 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Jan 1933 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 2010 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Phyllis Jean Gos** 19 Jul 1974 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Mar 1936 in Michigan. He married **(3) Olivia J. May** 30 Mar 1987 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 03 Mar 1942.

Notes for Neil Frederick Jedele:

Neil Frederick Jedele, born September 1, 1930, was the younger of two children born to Amanda Huber and Leon Jedele in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He attended Pioneer High School and worked his way through University of Michigan College as a milkman and graduated 1951 with a degree in Civil Engineering. 1952 he served a 6 month program in the Air Force with an Honorable Discharge. 1953 he went to work for the A&P Tea Co. in Detroit, Michigan and was transferred to Flint in 1954 where he met and married Beverly Fischer in 1955. That same year he changed jobs and began working for General Motors Corp.

He and wife, Beverly, had four children: Kimberly (Kim), Karen, Scott & Michelle (Micki). Neil remarried Olivia (Cote) May in 1987. He retired from GM and began consultant work in 1984, ending his career with 10 years at Fabricating Engineers as manufacturing manager. He and wife, Olivia, retired to Florida in 2004 where he enjoyed playing his favorite participating sport of golf with good friends &

neighbors and always remained true and loyal to his love of family and his Michigan Wolverines.

Neil is predeceased by his sister, Virginia (Ginny) Heinrich, mother Amanda Huber, father, Leon Jedele and granddaughter, Elise Holdeman. He is survived by his wife, Olivia; 4 children, Kim & husband, Helio Mendes, Karen & husband, Randy Holdeman, Scott & wife Jill, Micki & husband, Gary Gross; stepson, Brad & wife Kathy May; 12 grandchildren, Landon, Leilani, Kristin, Laura, Ranae, Saige, Sayre, Stenn, Jonah, Jake, Josh, Hayley; 12 great-grandchildren; nieces, Bonnie & Martha, and a nephew, Paul, along with several cousins. A memorial service will be held at a later date.

More About Neil Frederick Jedele:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1994, 616 Applegate Lane; Grand Blanc, Michigan

Residence 2: Fenton, Michigan

Residence 3: Rockledge, Florida

Notes for Beverly Diane (Olivia) Fischer:

Beverly D. Meseke, 77, of New Haven, died on Tuesday, Dec. 28, 2010, at Kingston at Dupont, Fort Wayne. Born Jan. 3, 1933, in Flint, Michigan, she was a daughter of the late Clarence and Gladys (Block) Fischer. She married Rev. Gilbert Meseke on June 15, 1975, in Ann Arbor, Michigan; he survives in New Haven. She was a homemaker and a member of Martini Lutheran Church, New Haven.

Also surviving are three sons and daughters-in-law, Steven and Sharon Meseke of Mt. Clemons, Michigan, Scott and Betty Meseke of Centerville, Ohio and Scott and Jill Jedele of Grand Blanc, Michigan; four daughters and sons-in-law, Kimberly and Helio Mendes of Brazil, Karen and Randall Holdeman of Kettering, Ohio, Lori and Rev. David Jung of Pinconning, Michigan, and Michelle "Micki" and Gary Gross of Churubusco; two sisters, Clara Walker of Corunna, Michigan and Gladys Fahselt of Winterhaven, Florida; 17 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by her sister, Sally Stewart.

Funeral is 10:30 a.m. Friday, Dec. 31, 2010, at Martini Lutheran Church, 333 E. Moeller Road, New Haven, with calling one hour prior. The Rev. Matthew Kohl officiating. Calling also from 3 to 8 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 30, 2010, at Thomas Funeral Home, 1277 C.R. 56, Garrett. Burial is 2 p.m. Friday, Dec. 31, 2010, at Clear Lake Lutheran Cemetery, Fremont. Memorials to Heartland Hospice or Alzheimer's Association.

More About Neil Jedele and Beverly Fischer:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1955, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Neil Jedele and Phyllis Gos:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1974, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Neil Jedele and Olivia May:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1987, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Neil Jedele and Beverly Fischer are:

- 5614 i. Kimberly Diane¹² Jedele, born 22 Jul 1956 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 5615 ii. Karen Suzanne Jedele, born 17 May 1957 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 5616 iii. Scott Frederick Jedele, born 25 Dec 1958 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sonna Kay Evans 21 Jan 1984 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1953. He married (2) Jill Louise Blevins 28 Sep 1997 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1958.

More About Scott Frederick Jedele:

Residence: Linden, Michigan

Residence 2: Grand Blanc, Michigan

Residence 3: Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Swartz Creek, Michigan

More About Scott Jedele and Sonna Evans:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1984, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Scott Jedele and Jill Blevins:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1997, Genesee Co, Michigan

5617 iv. Michele Lynn Jedele, born 03 Aug 1962 in Flint, Genessee Co, Michigan.

3795. Junior Jedele¹¹ Lamson (Esther Mina¹⁰ Jedele, Frederick H.⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Dec 1923 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 2017 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married **Grace Lucille Wecker** 09 Feb 1946 in Wake Co, North Carolina, daughter of Richard Wecker and Louise Rickard. She was born 04 Apr 1925 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 2014 in Grand Island, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Junior Jedele Lamson:
Residence: 2002, Curtis, Michigan
Residence 2: Germfask, Michigan
Residence 3: Grand Island, Florida

Notes for Grace Lucille Wecker:

Grace Lucille Lamson, age 89 of Grand Island passed away on Monday, April 14, 2014. She was born on April 04, 1925 in Bay City, Michigan. Mrs. Lamson was a homemaker and a foster mother for over 20 years. Grace enjoyed cooking, baking, and fishing with her husband, Junior. Grace was also an avid bridge player and cross country skier with her husband until she was in her late 70's. Every Laborday Grace and Junior, along with many friends, would participate in the five mile Mackinac bridge walk. She was a member of Grace Lutheran Church in Germfask, Michigan as well as the Sunlake Estates Congregation. Grace enjoyed spending her summers in Curtis, Michigan and winters in Grand Island, Florida.

She is survived by her loving husband of 70 years, Junior J. Lamson of Grand Island, Florida; Sons: Stephen (Mary) Lamson of Bay City, Michigan and Richard Lamson of Sarasota, Florida; Daughters: Janis Griebel of Farmington Hills, Michigan and Kathryn (Steven) Lamson of Lutz, Florida; eight Grand Children and thirteen Great-Grandchildren.

Arrangements have been entrusted to Steverson, Hamlin & Hilbish Funerals and Cremations, 226 E. Burleigh Blvd., Tavares, Florida.

More About Junior Lamson and Grace Wecker:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1946, Wake Co, North Carolina

Children of Junior Lamson and Grace Wecker are:

- 5618 i. Janis¹² Lamson, born 11 Nov 1946. She married ? Griebel; born Aft. 1941.
- + 5619 ii. Stephen W. (Steve) Lamson, born 10 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2015 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 5620 iii. Katherine Ann (Kathryn) Lamson, born 03 Jul 1951. She married Steven ?; born Aft. 1945.
- 5621 iv. Richard Alan Lamson, born 30 Jun 1954. He married Christy Lee ?; born 1955.

More About Richard Alan Lamson:
Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan
Residence 2: Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Kimball, Michigan

3796. Joyce Rubie¹¹ Lamson (Esther Mina¹⁰ Jedele, Frederick H.⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Apr 1925 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William E. Schaffer** 06 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Schaffer and Rose Lindbert. He was born 15 Sep 1923 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jack Winston Golightly** Aft. 1973. He was born 21 May 1920 in Pawnee, Sangamon Co, Illinois, and died 15 May 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joyce Rubie Lamson:

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Silver Maples in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William E. Schaffer:

Burial: 06 Mar 1973, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

Military service: Michigan Cpl. Army Air Forces World War II

Occupation: vice-president Schaffer Industries

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1973, 313 Territorial Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Schaffer and Joyce Lamson:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack Golightly and Joyce Lamson:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Joyce Lamson and William Schaffer are:

- + 5622 i. Larry William¹² Schaffer, born 07 Dec 1946.
- + 5623 ii. Jeffrey K. Schaffer, born 15 Aug 1948.
- 5624 iii. Robert Allen (Rob) Schaffer, born 06 Apr 1953. He married Elaine Marie Uphaus 19 Sep 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jul 1951.

More About Robert Allen (Rob) Schaffer:

Residence: 2002, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schaffer and Elaine Uphaus:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3797. Frederick William (Fritz)¹¹ Lamson (Esther Mina¹⁰ Jedele, Frederick H.⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jan 1927 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2013 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Ellen McComb** 09 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick William (Fritz) Lamson:

Frederick William Lamson, "Fritz", cherished his family & friends, and was a resident of Birmingham for 51 years. He was a naval veteran of World War II, University of Michigan Alumnus, an engineer, inventor, business owner and entrepreneur. Fritz gladly supported many charitable organizations in his lifetime. He had a passion for golfing, gardening, music, fine wines and his beloved Wolverines, Lions, and Tigers. He took great joy when his children and grandchildren gathered at home for the holidays. Surrounded by his wife and children, Fritz died peacefully on October 4, 2013.

Fritz was born on January 15, 1927 in Kalamazoo, Michigan to Jesse and Esther Lamson. He graduated from Kalamazoo High School and promptly served in the Navy on the West Coast during World War II. After the war, he studied engineering at U of M, where he met his wife, Nancy McComb. They were married at the U of M Student Union Chapel, on September 9, 1950 and graduated the following year in 1951. They were married for 63 years and had four children together. Fritz worked as an engineer in the 1950's to oversee the building of A&P grocery stores in the Midwest. In the 1960's he started working in the material handling industry and by the 1970's he became President and owner of Lockwood Manufacturing Company. He enjoyed designing and manufacturing material handling equipment for a variety of businesses. Fritz worked with his son, David Lamson, who has now carried on the family business.

Most important to Fritz was his family. He was the father of Susan Patton (Scott), David Lamson (Debbie), Laura Grafton (Edward) and Michael Lamson. He was the proud grandfather of Walter Grafton, Ellen Grafton, Kara Kenny (Mike), Kelly Lamson, Trevor Lamson, Ian Patton and Kaitlyn Patton.

Memorial tributes may be sent to the University of Michigan College of Engineering in honor of

Frederick William Lamson, Class of 1951.

More About Frederick William (Fritz) Lamson:

Residence: 2002, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lamson and Nancy McComb:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Lamson and Nancy McComb are:

- + 5625 i. Laura¹² Lamson, born 05 Jan 1955.
- + 5626 ii. David William Lamson, born 19 Sep 1957.
- + 5627 iii. Susan Lamson, born 10 May 1967.
- 5628 iv. Michael Lamson, born 1954.

3798. Delbert A.¹¹ Lamson (Esther Mina¹⁰ Jedele, Frederick H.⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jul 1928 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Peggie Lucille Walsh**, daughter of George Walsh and Anna Doherty. She was born 03 Apr 1936, and died 10 Mar 2017 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Lee McDowell** 27 Sep 1952 in Sandusky Co, Ohio. She was born 25 Mar 1930 in Fremont, Ohio, and died 25 Nov 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Delbert A. Lamson:

Delbert A. Lamson, age 92, passed away at Glenn Arbor Hospice Residence in Battle Creek, Michigan from complications connected to COVID-19 on February 6, 2021. Del had three children, along with two grandchildren and many friends and extended family. He preceded by his son Lynn who died in infancy. He was a veteran of the US Air Force serving during the Korean War. Del worked for Michigan Bell Telephone Company for his entire career. He was known as a kind-hearted person who was beloved by everyone he met. Del was a lifelong University of Michigan fan who enjoyed camping, gardening, sitting around a bonfire with friends, rock collecting and in the last few years, socializing with friends. He was a devoted Lutheran, baptized at Trinity Lutheran Church in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Del was also a charter member of St. Peter Lutheran Church in Battle Creek, Michigan. He gave of his time to his faith through maintenance and service projects. Interment at Ft. Custer National Cemetery in Augusta, Michigan.

More About Delbert A. Lamson:

Residence: 2002, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 2: Paw Paw, Michigan

Notes for Peggie Lucille Walsh:

Peggie L. Lamson, 80, of Battle Creek, Michigan, passed away on Friday, March 10, 2017 at Bronson Methodist Hospital. She was born on April 3, 1936, the daughter of George Walsh and Anna Doherty. Peggie attended St. Phillip Catholic Schools. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church and Lutheran Church of the Savior. She worked for Michigan Bell for 25 years and the Battle Creek Health System for 9 years. Peggie was also an ATT Pioneer Lifetime Member.

Peggie is survived by Two Daughters, Nancy (Wayne) Hoard of Battle Creek, Michigan and Sandy Lesser of Ocean Springs, Mississippi; Son, Michael (Teri) Rettman of Bradenton, Florida; Two Brothers, Thomas Walsh and Robert (Kit) Walsh; Six Granddaughters, Tracy (Nick) Cutler, Rebecca Lesser, Jessica Rettman, Tara (Dustin) Schaal, Darby (Matt) McElyea and Laura (Carl) Jones; Two Grandsons, Brian (Jessica Ramos) Savage and Sean Sutton and 14 great-grandchildren. Also survived by Walter (Phil) Rettman and Delbert Lamson and Beloved Friend, Pat Graw. She was preceded in death by her Mother, Ann Doherty, Father, George Walsh, grandparents, James and Lula Walsh, who raised her.

Peggie loved reaching out to people that needed her help. She was involved in the Kalamazoo Food Bank and Lutheran Church Food Bank. She also volunteered at the Calhoun County Sexual Assault

Fundraiser Picnic. She enjoyed having coffee with her "Speeds" family. Peggie loved her family, especially her children and her grandchildren. She enjoyed playing with her dog Pattie.

Memorial contributions may be made to: South Central Michigan Food Bank, to Kendall Street Food Pantry in memory of Peggie.

Notes for Mary Lee McDowell:

Mary L. Lamson, 81 of Battle Creek, passed away Friday, November 25, 2011 at Bronson Battle Creek. She was born March 25, 1930 in Fremont, Ohio the daughter of James Russell and Earnestine (Mitchell) McDowell. Mary was a registered nurse in Battle Creek having worked at the V.A. Medical Center and Community Hospital, primarily in pediatrics and geriatrics. Following her retirement, Mary moved to Tucson, Arizona where she loved to hike and returned to Battle Creek in 2001. She was a member of St. Peter Lutheran Church and enjoyed quilting.

Surviving are three children: Kim (Gary Hansen) Lamson of Sturgis, Mark (Joan) Lamson of Oak Creek, Wisconsin and Charles Lamson of Battle Creek; sister: Betty Bryson of El Paso, Texas as well as several grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Mary was preceded in death by her parents and twin sister: Marilyn Ruble.

In accordance with her wishes, cremation has taken place and a memorial service will be held at a later date.

More About Delbert Lamson and Mary McDowell:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1952, Sandusky Co, Ohio

Children of Delbert Lamson and Peggie Walsh are:

5629	i.	Nancy Jo ¹² Lamson, born 19 Mar 1958. She married (1) Wayne Dell Hoard; born 12 Jun 1956. She married (2) ? Savage. She married (3) Michael Ray Fleming; born 01 Jul 1957; died 07 Feb 2018.
+ 5630	ii.	Sandy Jo Lamson, born 28 Nov 1960.
5631	iii.	Michael Alan Rettman, born 15 Feb 1959. He married Teri ?; born Aft. 1957.

Children of Delbert Lamson and Mary McDowell are:

5632	i.	Kim ¹² Lamson, born Aft. 1952. She married Gary Hansen; born 20 Nov 1946.
5633	ii.	Lynn Lamson, born 15 Jul 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
5634	iii.	Mark Russell Lamson, born 07 Jul 1956. He married Joan Mary Sheehan 19 Oct 1991 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 31 Mar 1947.

More About Mark Lamson and Joan Sheehan:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1991, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

3799. Helen Lydia Maria¹¹ Kaercher (William Frederick¹⁰, Martha⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan. She married **Norman Karl Buss** 06 May 1930 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. He was born 28 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2001 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Lydia Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 17 May 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: Feb 1961, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper department store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Karl Buss:

Burial: 26 Oct 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1940, 1919 Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 14a

Hospital at death: Pontiac O. Hospital Medical Center Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, driver beverage transport Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1971, driver Greyhound Lines Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Bet. 1946 - 2001, Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, boards 151 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2819 Dexter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 417 Shana; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 4: during winter Bradenton, Florida
Residence 5: with son Lake Orion, Michigan

More About Norman Buss and Helen Kaercher:

Marriage: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Kaercher and Norman Buss are:

- 5635 i. Carolina Elizabeth¹² Buss, born 09 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Carolina Elizabeth Buss:
Baptism: 23 Jan 1937, at hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: mother & Mrs. Josephine Smith (nurse)
Burial: 01 Feb 1937, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: prematurity; supportative parotitis; broncho pneumonia
- + 5636 ii. John Fredrick Buss, born 16 Jul 1940; Adopted child.

3800. Della Amanda¹¹ Kaercher (William Frederick¹⁰, Martha⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss** 07 Jun 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. He was born 13 Dec 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Della Amanda Kaercher:

Delia A. Buss, 81, of Chelsea, died Saturday, Feb. 29 at the Chelsea Retirement Community after a brief illness. She was born April 7, 1910 in Scio Township; the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ehnis) Karcher, and had been a lifelong resident of the Ann Arbor area. On June 7, 1932 she married Waldemar G. Buss, and he survives.

Other survivors include a daughter, Karen Buss DeLong of Lexington, Kentucky, a son, Michael E. Buss of Dwight, Ontario, Canada; and four grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sisters and a brother.

She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, the Women of the Church, and was a volunteer with the TLC Program of the Ann Arbor schools.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 3 at the Zion Lutheran church, with the Rev. Howard T. Cole officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contribution may be made to the Cancer Research Fund, St. Joseph-Mercy Hospital, c/o the Development Fund.

More About Della Amanda Kaercher:

Baptism: 08 May 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper hospital Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-36-0307

More About George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss:

Census: 1940, 593 Wilson Drive; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 14 sheet 62a

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1951, Salesman Hirth Bros. Dairy 404 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2102 Abbott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 593 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 801 W. Middle; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6526

More About George Buss and Della Kaercher:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1932, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Kaercher and George Buss are:

- + 5637 i. Karen Barbara¹² Buss, born 29 Apr 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2020 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky.
- 5638 ii. Michael E. Buss, born 1944.

3801. Norman Wilhelm¹¹ Kaercher (William Frederick¹⁰, Martha⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Marian Andres** 15 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Clara Gall. She was born 02 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1979 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Wilhelm Kaercher:
Baptism: 20 Mar 1823, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack
Burial: 17 Jul 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: empyema drainage
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 421 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1968, 1201 Island Drive, Apt. 202; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hilda Marian Andres:
Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1951, therapy tech University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, rented 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 2344 Fernwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1979, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida
Social Security Number: 377-38-4564

More About Norman Kaercher and Hilda Andres:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Norman Kaercher and Hilda Andres is:

- 5639 i. Marlene Gail¹² Kaercher, born 28 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Kenneth (Kendall) Clark 12 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1934.

More About Marlene Gail Kaercher:
Baptism: 31 Dec 1939, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Waldemaar Buss & Dorothy Andres

More About George Kenneth (Kendall) Clark:
Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About George Clark and Marlene Kaercher:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3803. Esther Maria¹¹ Reichert (Frederick Emanuel¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William David (Rek) Roach** 12 Jun 1943 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Nicholas Roach and Julia O'Connell. He was born 30 Mar 1897 in North Plains, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & Lydia Koengeter

Occupation: 1930, nurse family & hospital Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-38-0921

More About William David (Rek) Roach:

Census: 24 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 20b name shown as Rek

Military service: Bet. 01 Jun 1918 - 10 Feb 1919, US Army World War I

Occupation: 1940, manager stock room electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Roach and Esther Reichert:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1943, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Reichert and William Roach is:

+ 5640 i. Julia Ann¹² Roach, born 08 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3805. Dr. Paul Friedrich¹¹ Reichert (Frederick Emanuel¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Sep 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1991 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married **(1) Marjorie U. Lehman** 14 Sep 1940 in New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio, daughter of George Lehman and Rella Larison. She was born 22 Jun 1911 in New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio, and died 02 May 1950 in Tipton, Tipton Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Pauline Belle Daniels** 30 Dec 1950 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Riley Daniels and Clara Hall. She was born 16 Sep 1915 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma, and died 24 Jul 2008 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert:

Colorado Springs, Colorado -Dr. Paul F. Reichert, D.V.M. died Sunday. Born Sept 14, 1915, in Michigan, he was the son of Fred E. and Anna L. Koengeter Reichert. His wife, Pauline B. Reichert, survives. He was a veterinarian in Tipton from 1946 to 1965, and in 1966, he became associated with the Bureau of Veterinary Medicine and the Food and Drug Administration in the Washington D.C. area until his retirement in 1980. A graduate of Chelsea High School in 1933, he graduated in 1938 from the School of Veterinary Medicine at Michigan State University. He also earned a master's degree in public health administration in 1966 from the University of Michigan. He was a major in the United States Army, having served from 1942 to 1946. Reichert was a former member at the Masonic Lodge and Elk Lodge in Tipton, was a lifetime member of the American Veterinary Medical Association, a member of the Argonauts in Colorado Springs, and a volunteer with Silver Key Senior Services.

Others surviving include two daughters, Sally Ann Tata of Kokomo and Betty L. Crough of Lexington, Kentucky; one son, James P. Reichert of Noblesville; one sister, Irena Aycock of New York, New York; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his sister, Esther R. Roach.

A memorial service will take place at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Grace Methodist Church, 219 W. Mulberry St., Kokomo. The funeral was Tuesday at Swan-Law Slumber room, Colorado Spring. Memorial contributions may be made to Silver Key Senior Services, 2250 Bott Ave., Colorado Springs, Colorado 80904.

More About Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert:

Baptism: 10 Oct 1915, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & wife & Heinrich Preskorn

Residence: 1974, Alexandra, Fairfax Co, Virginia

Residence 2: Bet. 1988 - 1996, 2068 Glenhill Road; Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

Social Security Number: 312-30-0081

More About Marjorie U. Lehman:

Burial: May 1950, Springlawn Cemetery New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio

Cause of Death: suicide by gun shot wound in head

More About Paul Reichert and Marjorie Lehman:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1940, New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio

Notes for Pauline Belle Daniels:

Pauline B. Reichert passed away Thursday, July 24, 2008 in Lexington, Kentucky. Tipton woman injured in crash Kokomo - A Tipton woman was slightly injured as the result of a two-vehicle crash at the intersection of Howard County Roads 100 South and 200 East Friday afternoon. Janet L Holliday, 65, Tipton, was transported to Howard Regional Hospital for a laceration to her hand following the 1:21 p.m. accident. Holliday was driving a 2002 Chevrolet van westbound on C.R. 100 South, when a 2002 Buick Park Avenue, driven by Barbara L. Beard, 68, of Kokomo, pulled into the intersection northbound on C.R. 200 East. Following the initial impact Holliday's van continued off the northwest corner of the intersection where it rolled over. Taylor Township Firefighters and rescue personnel had to extricate Holliday who was trapped in her vehicle. "The use of seatbelts by both drivers prevented any serious injuries from occurring," stated Howard County Deputy Bart Taber. Both vehicles appeared to be total losses. Beard was cited for failure to yield the right of way. Deputies were assisted at the scene by Taylor Township Fire and EMS, paramedics from Howard Regional Hospital and the Howard County Emergency Management Agency. Deputies did interview an eyewitness to the collision. Anyone with additional information about this crash is asked to contact Deputy Taber at the Howard County Sheriff Department, telephone (765) 457-1105.

Taxonomists who work on the former residents of Tipton, her husband Dr. Paul Reichert preceded her in death. She was born Sept. 16, 1915. She is survived by her children, James Reichert of Nashville, Ind., Betty Crouch of Lexington, Kentucky and Sally Tate of Kokomo; seven grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. Private family services will take place at Sunset Memorial Gardens in Kokomo. Memorial contributions may be sent to Hospice of the Bluegrass, 2312 Alexandria Dr., Lexington, Kentucky.

More About Paul Reichert and Pauline Daniels:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1950, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Reichert and Marjorie Lehman are:

- + 5641 i. Sally Ann¹² Reichert, born 10 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5642 ii. Betty Lou Reichert, born 21 Nov 1942.
- + 5643 iii. James Paul Reichert, born 07 Jan 1946.

3808. Margaret Elizabeth¹¹ Reichert (Rudolph Edward¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Joseph Klose, Jr.** 20 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Klose and Nina Hoagland. He was born 09 Oct 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Reichert:

Burial: May 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Joseph Klose, Jr.:

Burial: 25 Apr 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: bachelor's & master's degrees in Business Administration - University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: battery commander in Anti-Aircraft Artillery during World War II

Occupation: 1949, branch manager Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, assistant cashier Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1965, assistant vice-president Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: financial officer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years

Occupation 5: owned & operated several graduate student apartment buildings Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Presbyterian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 2316 Fernwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1951 - 1993, 2005 Morton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-12-9940

More About Henry Klose and Margaret Reichert:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Reichert and Henry Klose are:

- + 5644 i. Mary Christine¹² Klose, born 20 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5645 ii. Henry Joseph Klose III, born 11 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5646 iii. Robert Rudolph Klose, born 21 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gloria Krys 11 Aug 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 May 1949.

Notes for Robert Rudolph Klose:

Ann Arbor - Robert "Rudy" Klose was born April, 21st 1949. He passed away July 10, 2017 in Ann Arbor of Cancer. Robert Klose was a kind and generous man. He was a Professional Nurse graduating from Eastern Michigan University. He is the son of Henry J. Klose, Jr. and Margaret Reichert Klose of Ann Arbor. His family has a long and established history in the cities of Ann Arbor and Battle Creek. His Maternal Grandparents were Rudolph E. Reichert and Cristina John Reichert. He was the founder and President of the Ann Arbor Bank and the former State Banking Commissioner of the state of Michigan. He was the nephew of Dr. Rudolph E. Reichert and Mary Beuhler Reichert of Ann Arbor. His Paternal Grandparents were Henry J. Klose, Sr. and Nina Hogland Klose of Battle Creek. They owned and operated The Klose Bakery. In keeping with Robert's generosity, he has donated his body to science through the University of Michigan.

Memorial services will be determined later when the University has finished their work. His remains will have a place of honor at Washtenong Memorial Park and a memorial plaque will be placed with his family at Bethlehem Cemetery.

He is survived by his brother and sister in law Henry J. Klose, III and Joan Garner Klose formally of Ann Arbor now residing in Bedford, Texas his sister Mary Griffin and her children Living in San Francisco, California, his nieces Kerri Klose Blevins of Missouri and Kimberly Klose Hamm also living in Bedford, Texas. His loving spirit will be greatly missed. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Robert Rudolph Klose:

Residence: 1318 Sheehan Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2857 Braeburn Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Klose and Gloria Krys:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3809. Dr. Rudolph Edward¹¹ Reichert (Rudolph Edward¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Sue Montgomery** 06 May 1950, daughter of John Montgomery and Mary Renninger. She was born 14 Oct 1927 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 04 Apr 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Rudolph E. Reichert Jr. M.D., 93, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday, September 28, 2014. A memorial

service will be held at a future date to be announced. Nie Family Funeral Home and Cremation Services is handling arrangements.

Ann Arbor - Rudolph Reichert, Jr. - From military service to health care and land preservation, Rudolph E. Reichert Jr. has led a life of giving. Along the way, he has led and supported professional growth at Catherine McAuley Health Center, together with Cleary University, the Ann Arbor Bank and Trust (now PNC), the Legacy Land Conservancy and a multitude of other civic boards and committees. Dr. Reichert developed and led the cardiology department of the Catherine McAuley Health Center to national prominence. He died on September 28th, 2014 at age 93 at home with his family.

He is survived by his sons Rudolph "Ed" Reichert, III; William "Monty" Reichert, James Robert Reichert and daughter Katharine Reichert Goe, along with grandchildren Elizabeth Trembath-Reichert, Sarah Suzanne Gunderson, Marian Christine Gunderson and Stephen Trembath-Reichert. Born on June 17th, 1921 in Ann Arbor, Dr. Reichert's roots run deep in Ann Arbor. His maternal grandfather was a Lutheran pastor at the Bethlehem Church on 4th Ave and leader in the German American community near Ann Arbor. His father, Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., was a prominent figure in the banking world and played a key role in stabilizing the banking system during the Great Depression. Dr. Reichert could have followed his father into banking, but denies that possibility with a grin, "No, I could never add very well." However, he served on the board of Ann Arbor Bank and Trust for many years. Dr. Reichert earned a bachelor's degree in Zoology in 1943 and a medical degree at University of Michigan in 1946. He played varsity hockey and one of his proudest achievements was winning a varsity letter in that sport. He served in both the Army and Air Force, attained the rank of Captain of the Medical Corps and served as Chief of Medicine at Hamilton Air Force Base Hospital. He was an invitee to the Army War College Seminar on National Defense in 1982, another proud achievement.

In his professional life, he used his gifts of caring and dedication to treat the people of Ann Arbor. His bedside manner and clinical skills were legendary; he was beloved by his patients. He began his medical career at the VA Hospital in Ann Arbor in 1953. He joined the medical staff at St Joseph Mercy Hospital (now the Catherine McAuley Health Center) in 1957, where he established the cardiology section and continued to practice in until he retired in 2003. Dr. Reichert shared his leadership gifts with the staff, serving as Director of Education (1957-1970) and Chief of Staff (1971-1973). He helped build bridges with the University of Michigan and the Ann Arbor community through developing and leading committees focused on outreach. He was an organizing member of the first Walk-In Free Clinic in Ann Arbor. Dr. Reichert shared his knowledge and experience with medical students through faculty appointments at the University of Michigan from 1951 until his retirement as a Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine and Cardiology at University of Michigan hospitals. He gave back to the community as an active participant in community affairs. He served on the Board of Directors for First of American Bank, the McAuley Health Plan and the Board of Trustees for Cleary University and the Ann Arbor Community Area Foundation. He received several professional awards. He received an honorary degree in Business Administration from Cleary University.

Dr. Reichert was a dedicated family man. He married Sue Montgomery in 1950. Together they raised four children, Ed, Monty, Kathy, and Jim. He lived life with gusto, dabbling in many interests including boating, tennis, hockey, horseback riding and golf. He had a lifetime love of hockey, playing until he was 65, once coming in after a midnight adult league game with a fractured collar bone. Dr. Reichert was known to go for late afternoon rides, relying on his trusty steed Big Fella to bring him home through the nighttime winter woods. He particularly loved tennis and golf, playing regularly with his wife Sue and friends. A love of land, born from his farmer roots lead him to carry on the family tradition of owning land in the Portage Lake area. Nicknamed "The Swamp King" when he purchased wetlands between Little Portage Lake and Tiplady Rd, he and his family worked hard to clear the property and create the place lovingly called "The Farm". He wove his interests in horses, gardening, golf and nature into his love for the Farm. The Farm was the scene for many family gatherings, picnics, lakeside activities and home to son Ed Reichert. With the guidance of Sue, a self-educated naturalist, he came to appreciate the remarkable biodiversity of this land. He gave this untouched piece of wetland to the Legacy Land Conservancy in 2012. After decades of dedication and service to St Joe's, the hospital administration honored him by naming a medical office and clinic building the Reichert Health Center. According to his lifelong friend, Yvonne Gelisse, "Rudy Reichert is a kind, gentle man of great integrity with a marvelous sense of humor. His contributions to the hospital outnumber the beads I am wearing."

There will be a memorial service for the medical community, family and close friends on Wednesday, October 15 at 4:00 PM at the St Joseph Mercy Hospital chapel. In lieu of flowers, donations in his name may be given to Dr. Reichert's favorite charities: the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Home Health and Hospice; the Legacy Land Conservancy; the Ann Arbor Community Area Foundation; or the Matthaei Botanical Gardens.

Dr. Rudolph Reichert, a retired surgeon and prominent member of the Ann Arbor community, donated 92 acres of land to Legacy. The property is located in Dexter and Putman Townships, and consists of two kettle lakes, ponds, near-shore habitat abutting Portage Creek and Little Portage Lake, wetlands, swamp, marsh and dry oak forests. Legacy is filled with gratitude for this gift to the community.

An Ann Arbor family's 92-acre natural haven in northern Washtenaw County has been donated by its patriarch, Dr. Rudolph Reichert, as a nature preserve for public use. The new Reichert Nature Preserve, established through the Legacy Land Conservancy of Ann Arbor, is comprised of a property in Dexter Township that encompasses two small ponds, wetlands and a portion of the Portage Creek. It was a weekend escape for the Reichert family, instead of heading "up north" as so many others do. The property contains a lot of habitat you don't normally see in Southeast Michigan, said Susan Lackey, executive director of the Legacy Land Conservancy. Lackey said it was "incredibly visionary and incredibly generous" for the family to donate the economically and environmentally valuable property to the land conservancy.

Dr. Reichert donated the property in 2006 in an easement to the conservancy. Rather than wait until his death for the property to become a nature conservancy under full ownership by the conservancy, Dr. Reichert decided in 2012 it was time to give the land away. If Dr. Reichert had not approached the Legacy Land Conservancy with his wish to donate his property, Lackey said the conservancy likely would have gone to him because of the property's strategic location on the Portage Creek. The creek is one of the cleanest tributaries to the Huron River. As an added layer of security, Reichert insisted that the Livingston Land Conservancy have an additional easement on the property.

"Rather than being open like a public park, we need to know who is going to be out there," Lackey said. Portions of the property are environmentally sensitive, Lackey said, noting there are erosion concerns on some steep slopes and nicely-maintained wetlands with minimal invasive species. The property is accessed by a shared driveway off of Dexter-Pinckney Road just east of the intersection of Tiplady Road.

Dr. Reichert, 91, was a practicing cardiologist at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor until he was about 80 years old. Together with his late wife, Sue Reichert, the couple had four children in Ann Arbor: Rudy Jr., William, Kathy and Jim. William Reichert, 59, is a professor of biomedical engineering at Duke University. He lives in rural Hillsborough, North Carolina. He was attending Tappan Junior High School in Ann Arbor in the mid-1960s when his father purchased the property in Dexter Township.

"We spent a lot of time there as kids," William Reichert said. From fishing, hiking, canoeing, kayaking, horseback riding, ice skating and pond hockey, the family traversed every inch of the property and has been "subject to every kind of poisonous plant you can think of," William Reichert said. A small cabin and horse barn on the property supported their endeavors. "My mom had a love-hate relationship with this place," William Reichert said, explaining how the family's outdoorsy adventures always left them ravenously hungry in the evenings — and his mother would be charged with feeding the "mongrel horde." After their children grew up, Dr. Reichert and his wife began growing vegetables. "They really bonded over this place," William Reichert said. "The farm was definitely a big piece of their retirement."

Dr. Reichert's oldest son, Rudy Jr., still lives in a home adjacent to the property, as do the family's longtime friends and property caretakers, Nick and Donna Rayer. When he was younger, William Reichert said found himself spending most of his summers jumping in and out of the small ponds on what the family called "The Farm." As he grew older and more independent, he said he would take a kayak from the Dexter Township property all the way to Ann Arbor. "Once you get past Dexter, there's not much of a current," William Reichert said. "It was just you and the birds."

More About Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert:

1: building named for Rudolph Reichert at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: medical doctor St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; later it moved to Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Sue Montgomery:

Obituary Ann Arbor News Paper:

Shirley Sue Reichert of Ann Arbor, Michigan, loving mother and wife, dedicated homemaker, avid naturalist & active community volunteer, died on Sunday, April 4, 2004 at her home following a lengthy illness. She was 76. She was born on October 14, 1927, the daughter of William and Mary Montgomery, in Findlay, Ohio. She graduated as a member of the National Honor Society from the Findlay High School in 1945. She received a Bachelor of Sciences degree from the University of Michigan in 1949. While at the university, she participated in the synchronized swimming team and was a member of the Pi Beta Phi sorority. After graduating, she worked as a medical technologist at University Hospital in Ann Arbor, where she met her husband of 54 years, Rudolph E. Reichert, M.D. Rudy and Sue married on May 5, 1950.

She reared four children: Rudolph Edward Reichert III, William Montgomery Reichert, Katharine Reichert Gunderson and James Robert Reichert. She served for many years as a volunteer for the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Women's Auxiliary, including a term as president and hospital gift shop manager. She also served as a Den Mother for Cub Scouts of America, was a PTA member and was active in local politics. More recently, she was a docent at Matthaei Botanical Gardens and shared her passion for flora with local children. She supported the Sierra Club, the Nature Conservancy and the Audubon Society, along with other environmental groups. She had a love of growing things and her yard and flowers were an attraction for gardeners throughout the city. She loved bird watching, wildflowers, golf, and tennis and kept a beautiful home.

She is survived by her husband, Rudolph Edward Reichert Jr., her sister, Nancy Rooney of Bluffton, Ohio; in-laws Ralph and Mary Beuhler of Ann Arbor; children and grandchildren Elizabeth and Stephen Reichert of Durham, North Carolina and Sarah and Marian Gunderson of Hood River, Oregon. The family wishes to express grateful thanks to the care given by the staff of St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Home Care and Hospice, and the staff of Glacier Hills Skilled Nursing Facility. Donations may be made to the charity of choice. A private memorial service will be held this summer as arranged by the family. Arrangements by the Nie Family Funeral Home

More About Shirley Sue Montgomery:

Education: 1945, member of the National Honor Society from the Findlay High School Findlay, Ohio

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1949, Bachelor of Sciences degree from the University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1949, medical technologist at University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: served for many years as a volunteer for the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Women's Auxiliary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: gift shop manager St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: docent at Matthaei Botanical Gardens Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 296-24-0822

More About Rudolph Reichert and Shirley Montgomery:

Marriage: 06 May 1950

Children of Rudolph Reichert and Shirley Montgomery are:

5647	i.	Rudolph Edward ¹² Reichert III, born 1952.
5648	ii.	William Montgomery Reichert, born 1953.
+ 5649	iii.	Katherine Anne Reichert, born 21 May 1956.
5650	iv.	James Robert Reichert, born 1962.

3810. Mary Louise¹¹ Reichert (Rudolph Edward¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Harold (Hap) Beuhler** 10 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, son of Herman Beuhler and Olive McCracken. He was born 10 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Louise Reichert:

Mary Louise Reichert Beuhler, age 83, died at home on March 10, 2006 following a long illness. She was born June 30, 1922 to Rudolph E. and Christine John Reichert in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She attended Ann Arbor public schools and graduated from University High School in 1940 and the University of Michigan 4 years later. Following graduation, she worked for the Penn Central Airlines, predecessor of United Airlines, where her assignments took her to New York City, Norfolk, VA and Washington, D.C..

In June of 1947, Mary married her high school classmate, Ralph Beuhler, upon his graduation from the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York. The young couple lived in a number of places in the course of Ralph's career but were Ann Arbor residents for most of their married lives. Ever-concerned about the well-being of her community and her alma maters, Mary served as past president of the Ann Arbor Thrift Shop and the Conger Alumnae Group. Additionally, she was active in the Delta Gamma Alumnae Association, the Visiting Nurse Association, Motor Meals and The Book and Thimble Club. She assisted in fund-raising for the University of Michigan, the March of Dimes and the American Cancer Society. Throughout the years, Mary's life was enriched by precious family members, devoted friends, reading, domestic and foreign travel, gardens bright with flowers, care free winter days with friends in Florida and summer house parties at Higgins Lake, Michigan. She will long be remembered for the many University High School reunions she and her husband master-minded as well as the elegant dinner parties they hosted.

Mary is survived by her husband, Ralph; three children, Ralph, Jr. of Baroda, MI, John E. (Allyson) of Woodridge, IL and Elizabeth Mary of South Lyon, MI; grandchildren George and Christine Beuhler of Woodridge; brother Rudolph E. Reichert, Jr. of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her parents and a sister, Margaret Reichert Klose.

There will be a celebration of Mary's life at Glacier Hills Retirement Community (1200 Earhart Road) in the Kaye Hanson Room at 11am on Saturday, March 18, 2006. Friends wanting to visit with the family are invited to come before the service or to remain afterwards for a reception. At this time, the Beuhler family wishes to acknowledge the loving care provided by Mary Lou Rudner, St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, Linda Rucker and her associates as well as Mary's many good friends. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Peace Neighborhood Center, 1111 N. Maple, Ann Arbor, MI 48103; Planned Parenthood, 3100 Professional Drive, Ann Arbor, MI 48104; or St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, 806 Airport Boulevard, Ann Arbor, MI 48108.

More About Mary Louise Reichert:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1944, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1944, employee Penn Central Airlines (predecessor of United Airlines); her assignments took her to New York City; Norfolk, Virginia; & Washington DC

Notes for Ralph Harold (Hap) Beuhler:

Ralph "Hap" Beuhler was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, December 10th, 1922 and died on January 5, 2017. Ralph graduated from University High School in 1940 and in the fall enrolled in the University of Michigan College of Engineering. He was a member of the ROTC and of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. Despite school and a job, Ralph was able to log a number of hours at a great Michigan hangout known as the "Pretzel Bell." On March 1943, the Michigan ROTC Unit was called to active duty and Ralph was assigned to the non-commissioned officer's school at Fort Belvoir, Virginia. While at Fort Belvoir, Ralph received orders to report to United States Military Academy Prep at Amherst College and made a great friend in Mel LeBlanc. At West Point, Ralph acquired the nickname "Hap" by outlasting the upper class hazing. After graduation Ralph returned to Ann Arbor to marry Mary Reichert his high school sweetheart. They had known one another since the seventh grade. After Fort Belvoir, Ralph was ordered to Guam and served his country until contracting polio in 1949. Ralph was transferred back to Percy Jones Hospital in Battle Creek, Michigan.

Ralph started his business career with the Continental Can Company management training program and later with Argus Camera. Ralph left Argus to join Ann Arbor Construction Company in 1960 where he

stayed for 10 years as Vice President. Ralph concluded his working career as a manufacturer's representative until his 1997 retirement. In retirement, Ralph and Mary spent winters in Boca Grande, Florida and the balance of the year traveling and in upper Michigan. This program worked well until Mary became ill in the fall of 2004. Her condition worsened gradually until she passed of heart failure in March of 2006. Ralph moved to Glacier Hills Senior Living in 2006 and enjoyed ten years of making friends with the residents and staff.

Hap is survived by two sons, Ralph Jr. of Baroda, Michigan and John (Allyson) of Woodridge, Illinois and two grandchildren (Christine and George).

A memorial service will be held on Thursday, January 19, at 10:30 a.m. in the Hanson Room at Glacier Hills Senior Living (1200 Earhart Road, Ann Arbor). Visitation from 10:00-10:30 a.m. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Glacier Hills Foundation Scholarship Fund, and Paralyzed Veterans, and the Salvation Army.

More About Ralph Harold (Hap) Beuhler:

Graduation: 1947, US Military Academy West Point, New York

Occupation: 1965, vice-president Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: cottage at Higgins Lake, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 1016 Berkshire Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-18-2229

More About Ralph Beuhler and Mary Reichert:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Margaret R. Klose & Robert J. Beuhler

Children of Mary Reichert and Ralph Beuhler are:

- 5651 i. Ralph Harold¹² Beuhler, Jr., born 17 Mar 1948.

More About Ralph Harold Beuhler, Jr.:

Residence: 2006, Baroda, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: St. Joseph, Michigan

- 5652 ii. Elizabeth Mary Beuhler, born Aft. 1949.

More About Elizabeth Mary Beuhler:

Residence: 2006, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 5653 iii. John E. Beuhler, born 22 Jan 1952 in Michigan.

3811. Helen Marie¹¹ Reichert (George Walter Ernst¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Jul 1916 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 31 Jan 1974 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Albert Lloyd Nelson** 13 Oct 1947 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California, son of Oscar Nelson and Marie Olson. He was born 08 Dec 1906 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 05 Mar 1991 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

More About Oscar Albert Lloyd Nelson:

Census: 05 May 1950, Olive Lane; Elliot, San Joaquin Co, California ED 39-51 sheet 27

Occupation: 1950, mechanical engineer iron works Elliot, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Oscar Nelson and Helen Reichert:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1947, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Helen Reichert and Oscar Nelson are:

- + 5654 i. William Lloyd¹² Nelson, born 24 Feb 1952 in San Josquin Co, California.
5655 ii. Robert Paul Nelson, born 24 Dec 1953 in San Josquin Co, California.

3812. Robert Lewis¹¹ Reichert (George Walter Ernst¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jan 1923 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 01 Sep 2002 in Kensington, Montgomery Co, Maryland. He married **Audrey Leah LaFontaine** 1944. She was born 06 Jul 1918 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Mar 2011 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Robert Lewis Reichert:

Burial: Sep 2002, Arlington Nation Cemetery Arlington, Virginia section 5-N5 row 14 site 1

Medical Information: 1942 height 6', weigh 152 pounds, hair brown

More About Robert Reichert and Audrey LaFontaine:

Marriage: 1944

Children of Robert Reichert and Audrey LaFontaine are:

- + 5656 i. John Charles¹² Reichert, born 16 Mar 1943 in Norfolk, Virginia.
- + 5657 ii. Bruce David Reichert, born 24 Mar 1956 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

3813. Hortense Patricia Lucille¹¹ Reichert (George Walter Ernst¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Sep 1924 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 25 Jan 2015 in Lake Co, California. She married **Donald Arthur Ellis** 18 Dec 1944, son of Francis Ellis and Myrtle DeVecchi. He was born 26 Nov 1923 in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co, California, and died 05 Mar 2014 in Lake Co, California.

Notes for Hortense Patricia Lucille Reichert:

Patricia Lucille Ellis died peacefully on Saturday, January 24, 2015, at the age of 90, surrounded by family and loving friends. Pat was lovingly known as "Nena." We will miss her unconditional love, on-going prayers for all of us, always making our favorite recipes, and especially, her sense of humor. We will treasure memories of almost 70 years with Dad, watching their amazing love story unfold through the years. They loved to dance and we loved watching them glide across the floor. We are comforted knowing they are dancing together again. Pat spent most of her youth in Lower Lake, graduating from Lower Lake High School. She was one of the Kugelman girls, daughter of Rose Kugelman Reichert and Walter Reichert. Next to spending time with Dad, Mom's fondest high school memories were being part of "The Terrific Five:" Elaine (Wallin) and Muriel (Kenzler) Kugelman, Lois Wheeler, Ruth Parker and Mom.

Pat married Don in 1944. After the war, they moved back to Clearlake. They lived and worked on the Reichert Ranch, which is now known as the Ellis Ranch. Pat's greatest joy was her family. There was baseball, hunting, fishing, camping trips, P.T.A., field trips, school board meetings, volunteer fireman meetings, and her sewing club. Steve was always willing to volunteer her potato salad whenever the opportunity arose. Pat was one of the original volunteers at Redbud Community Hospital, serving over 4,000 hours over 40 years. Our family wishes to thank Meadowood Nursing Center for their tender loving care of Mom for the past ten months. Mom was more than a "patient" or "resident" - their care and concern for our family is greatly appreciated. Special thanks also to Hospice of Clearlake, who worked closely with us and with Meadowood. "To love and be loved is the greatest joy on earth." Mom believed that summed up her life better than anything else she could say. We will miss you dearly Mom.

Pat is survived by son, Steve Ellis (Carol), Lower Lake; daughter, Donna Lutz (Chet), Victor, Montana; grandchildren, Kevin Ellis (April), Kelseyville, Kristi Witt (Justin), Healdsburg, Amy Lutz-Wilson, Sacramento, Chad Lutz (Maricel), and Steve Lutz (Atria), San Diego; great-grandchildren, Kyle, Kalee and Brayden Ellis, Sophia Witt, Austin Lutz, Seth Lutz, and Briella Lutz; loving caregiver, Tammy Eeds, Clearlake; residents and staff at Meadowood Nursing Home. Preceded in death by brother, Robert Reichert, and sister, Helen Nelson.

A memorial service will be held for Pat Ellis on Saturday, February 28, at 1 p.m., Jones and Lewis Mortuary, Lower Lake, followed by a reception at Lower Lake Community United Methodist Church, Lower Lake. Pat has been a long-time member of her church in Lower Lake. In lieu of flowers, please

send donations to her church: Lower Lake Community United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 516, Lower Lake, CA 95457.

Notes for Donald Arthur Ellis:

Donald A. Ellis, AKA "Don" "Dad" or "Papa," died peacefully on Wednesday, March 5, 2014. At 90, he fought to the end and we miss him dearly already. We will miss his on-going "projects" (seldom willing to sit down for a day), his grit, his integrity, his tender-loving care and concern for Mom, and most of all, his stories and his sense of humor. We can see him in heaven with his golf clubs slung over his shoulder, a fishing pole in hand, wearing a SF Giants shirt and his SF 49er jacket. You are one of God's special angels, Dad. Don was born to Mrytle (Gonnie) DeVecchi and Phillip (Papa) Ellis, Sr. on November 26, 1923, in Sunnyvale, California. They moved to Clearlake in 1927 and Don has been a resident for 86 years. He attended Burns Valley Elementary and Lower Lake High School. Don married Patricia (Pat) Reichert in 1944, celebrating their 69th anniversary last December. Don served in the US Navy Air Corps during World War II, 1942-1946, on a B-24 bomber on Tinian Island and Iwo Jima.

Returning to Lake County, he became a walnut rancher with his father-in-law, Walter E. Reichert. Don belonged to the Lakeshore Lions Club for over ten years and was involved in many charitable activities, including the construction of the original firehouse in Lower Lake during the early 1950s. He was a volunteer Lower Lake Fireman for over ten years and Commissioner of the Lower Lake Volunteer Fire Department. He coached high school basketball for three years and was one of two original founders, along with Ted Weiper, of youth baseball (Little and Pony Leagues) in the Lower Lake and Clearlake, 1958. They constructed the original Little League field in Clearlake. Don coached youth baseball for four years. He was a Konocti Unified School District Trustee and Board President for twenty-four years, 1948-1972. He served as Chairman of the Lake County Grand Jury from 1967-1968 and was Lake County Supervisor from 1972-1976.

Don was a former member and past president of the Lake County Air Pollution Resource Board and one of the original founders and directors of Lake Savings and Loan. He was a member of the Clearlake Masonic Lodge. He also received the Stars of Lake County Lifetime Achievement Award in 2003. Don was a member and past President of the Redbud Community Hospital Advisory Board and fought with perseverance to save our local hospital, which endures today as St. Helena Hospital, Clearlake. We found it fitting and are extremely grateful that his last days were there where he and our family were treated with the utmost care and support from the entire staff.

Don is survived by his wife, Pat Ellis; son, Steve Ellis (Carol), Lower Lake; daughter, Donna Lutz (Chet), Victor, Montana; grandchildren, Kevin Ellis (April), Kelseyville, Kristi Witt (Justin), Healdsburg, Amy Lutz-Wilson, Elk Grove, Chad Lutz (Maricel), and Steve Lutz (Atria), San Diego; great-grandchildren, Kyle, Kalee and "baby on the way" Ellis, Sophia Witt, Austin Lutz, Seth Lutz, and Briella Lutz; sisters, Shirley Woodward, Lower Lake and Burdette Pontier, San Jose. Preceded in death by brothers, Phil Ellis, Jr. and Keith Ellis; many extended family members; loving caregiver, Tammy Eeds, Clearlake; best friend, Bud Boyce, Lower Lake, California; and man's best friend, Lucca.

A memorial service will be held for Don Ellis on Friday, March 14, at 11 a.m., Jones and Lewis Mortuary, Lower Lake, followed by a reception at the Brick Hall in Lower Lake. Don has been a long-time member of his church in Lower Lake. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to his church: Lower Lake Community United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 516, Lower Lake, California 95457.

More About Donald Arthur Ellis:

Census: 14 Apr 1950, Kelseyville Road; Lake Co, California ED 17-2a sheet 14

Military service: Bet. 1942 - 1946, US Navy Air Corps on B-24 bomber World War II on Tinian Island and Iwo Jima

Occupation: 1950, farmer Lake Co, California

More About Donald Ellis and Hortense Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1944

Children of Hortense Reichert and Donald Ellis are:

- + 5658 i. Steve Walter¹² Ellis, born 16 Oct 1946 in Lake Co, California.
- + 5659 ii. Donna Diane Ellis, born 01 Nov 1948 in Lake Co, California.

3816. Dale Wilton¹¹ Stollsteimer (Hermine Barbara¹⁰ Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski** 30 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jan Konarski and Agatha Mindak. She was born 24 Jan 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Shirley Marie Bachman** 19 Nov 1994 in Hot Springs Village, Garland Co, Arkansas, daughter of Frederick Bachman and Edith Hammond. She was born 18 Aug 1927 in Clarence, Cedar Co, Iowa, and died 22 Aug 2020 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Dale Wilton Stollsteimer:

War or Conflict: World War, 1939-1945

Dates of Service: 1943-1946 Drafted

Branch of Service: Marine Corps Unit of Service: MAG-45 (Marine Aircraft Group)

Location of Service: Ulithi Atoll (Caroline Islands); Pacific Theater

Highest Rank: Sergeant Prisoner of War: No

July 22, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. Don Cory, R. 4, announce the engagement of their daughter, Loretta Marie, to Sgt. Dale Stollsteimer, son of Mr. O. O. Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor. Sergeant Stollsteimer is with the marines at Santa Barbara, California. Both he and Miss Cory attended Western Michigan College of Education, Kalamazoo.

Dale Wilton Stollsteimer of Hot Springs Village, Arkansas passed away Thursday Nov. 20, 2014, age 89, formerly of Ann Arbor and Dearborn, Michigan was born at home in Ann Arbor Feb. 2, 1925 the son of Oscar Otto and Hermine (Reichert) Stollsteimer. He graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High 1942, attended the University of Western Michigan for a semester before being drafted into the US Marine Corp serving from 1943-1946 during World War II obtaining the rank of sergeant, stationed at Ulithi Atoll Caroline Islands Pacific Theater in the MAG-45 Marine Aircraft Group. He received his Bachelor of Arts and Masters in education from the University of Michigan in 1948. He worked for the Jackson YMCA, Kaiser-Fraiser and King-Seeley before becoming a history teacher and coach in the Dearborn school system from 1953 to 1983.

He played competitive volleyball with the Ann Arbor YMCA and enjoyed playing golf. He coached swimming, track, cross country, baseball, basketball and football. He taught drivers education and worked in the recreation programs in Dearborn. Dale was an avid sports enthusiast following University of Michigan football and basketball, the Detroit Tigers, Lions, Red Wings and Pistons. He liked playing cards from bridge, pinochle, solitaire, shanghai rummy, cribbage and euchre with his family and friends. He enjoyed traveling throughout the US, Canada, Europe, Asia, and Australia. He loved spending time at his cottage on Manitoulin Island with his family.

His first wife Jacqueline (Konarski) passed away March 27, 1986. He is survived by his children: Janis (Michael) Matta of Utica, Michigan, Terry (Carolyn) Stollsteimer of Shelby Twp, Michigan, Helene (Lynn) DeFrance of Shelby Twp, Michigan, Dale Otto (Sue) Stollsteimer of West Bloomfield, Michigan and Leslie (Michael) Boggs of Longwood, Florida; he remarried Nov. 19, 1994 and is survived by his second wife Shirley Freeman and step-children: Tom (Marie) Freeman of Washington and Linda (Greg) DeGennaro of California; 13 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren.

He was a former member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and St. Paul Lutheran Church in Dearborn. He will be cremated and laid to rest at Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association at www.alz.org or the American Diabetes Association at www.diabetes.org

More About Dale Wilton Stollsteimer:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral infarction; diabetes mellitus

Confirmation: 05 Jun 1938, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Education 2: attended Western Michigan University
 Graduation: 1948, University of Michigan BA & MBA degrees
 Medical Information: in 1943 age 18 height 5'-8-1/2" & 120 pounds, red-blond hair started turning grey at age 70, light complexion
 Military service: Bet. 20 May 1943 - 05 Mar 1946, US Marine Corp World War II (Marine Air Group 45)
 Military service 2: Bet. 1943 - 1946, boot camp San Diego, California; Marimar; Santa Barbara; Ulithi (Falalop); Marimar; and later Cherry Point, North Carolina
 Military service 3: Serial number 851508
 Occupation: 1948, time keeper Kaiser-Fazer (automotive division) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. Sep 1949 - 1950, worked at YMCA Jackson, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1951 - 1952, product controller King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1952 - 1953, Kaiser-Fazer (air craft division) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1953 - 1983, teacher Dearborn Public Schools - Jr. High - History & PE
 Property: Bet. 1960 - 1999, owned property & cottage Elizabeth Bay, Manitoulin Island, Ontario, Canada
 Religion: Bef. 1956, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion 2: Bet. 1956 - 1992, St. Paul American Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Religion 3: Aft. 1994, Kirk in the Pines Presbyterian Church Hot Springs Village, Arkansas
 Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1949, 428 S. Division Street, apt 3; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1950, 323-1/2 Union; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1950, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 4: Bet. 1951 - 1956, 1610 Cherokee; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 5: Bet. 1956 - 1992, 1816 N. York; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 6: Bet. 1994 - 1998, 67 Arjona Way; Hot Springs Village, Arkansas
 Residence 7: Bet. 1998 - 2013, 13 Magallen Circle; Hot Springs Village, Arkansas

Notes for Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski:

Jackie was a very positive person with a great disposition. She showed her talent when dealing with art and craft projects. She worked for a period of time in one media and after a time would change to another. She would do sketches in pencil, paint in watercolors, work with ceramics and clay developing her own technics for small figurines and busts, worked with drift wood, daycoposs, wax candles with silk flowers, upholstering furniture, caning chair seats, quilted blankets, sewing, etc. She liked sketching hands and facial features.

More About Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski:

Birth Certificate No.: Health Dept. Registration Number 582-247976 Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Burial: Mar 1986, cremated Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Michigan & laid to rest at Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: acute myocardial infarction; saliotic heart disease, diabetes mellitus
 Death Certificate No.: 26388 Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Education: Holy Redeemer Catholic High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Education 2: 12 Jun 1947, graduated Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Funeral Home: Voran on Ford Road in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Hospital at death: Garden City Osteopathic Hospital Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: She had a heart attack at home while taking a bath and was pronounced died at Garden City Osteopathic Hospital at 9:02 PM by Doctor Richard Trevis. Brunette hair
 Occupation: worked as a clerk at Wayne County in several capacities on election counting/verification, in print shop, in purchasing with disposal of furniture and equipment
 Social Security Number: 375-28-3494

More About Dale Stollsteimer and Jacqueline Konarski:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: St. Mary Rev. John F. Bradley (Catholic Priest)
 Witnesses: Richard B. Stribley and Rita L. Yatcko

Notes for Shirley Marie Bachman:

Lake Placid, Florida - Shirley Freeman, 92, passed peacefully Aug. 11, 2020, in Tampa, Florida. She is survived by siblings, William Bachman and Corrinne Atkins of Clarence, Iowa; her son, Tom Freeman of Eagle Point, Oregon; daughter, Linda DeGennaro of Okeechobee, Florida; grandchildren, Matt Freeman and Emily Freeman Lamore, Greg DeGennaro Jr., John DeGennaro and Jenny DeGennaro Harrison; and four great-grandchildren.

Born to Fred and Lucille Bachman in Clarence on Aug. 18, 1927, she grew up on the family farm just outside Clarence. She married John Freeman from Olin in 1947 and moved to Madison, Wisconsin, where they raised their children. In 1987, John and Shirley retired to a house they built in Hot Springs Village, Arkansas. John passed away in 1991. Shirley married Dale Stollsteimer in 1994 and they lived in Hot Springs Village until his death in 2014.

Shirley always was fiercely independent and very active. She loved playing basketball in high school, and later became a great cook, hostess, bridge player and golfer. She was loved and will be missed. An inurnment service will be held in the Bachman family plot in Clarence Cemetery at 4 p.m. Friday, Sept. 25, followed by a Celebration of Life dinner at the Mill Creek Cafe in Clarence. Friends and family are welcome to join us.

More About Dale Stollsteimer and Shirley Bachman:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1994, Hot Springs Village, Garland Co, Arkansas

Children of Dale Stollsteimer and Jacqueline Konarski are:

- + 5660 i. Janis¹² Stollsteimer, born 18 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5661 ii. Terry Stollsteimer, born 11 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5662 iii. Helene Stollsteimer, born 26 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5663 iv. Dale Otto Stollsteimer, born 07 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5664 v. Leslie Stollsteimer, born 21 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3817. Esther Dena¹¹ Horning (Christina Maria (Dena)¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2008 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married **William Robert Yek** 02 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Yek and Wilhelmina Schmidt. He was born 23 Dec 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1967 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Dena Horning:

Esther D. (Horning) Yek, age 98, died peacefully on January 23, 2008 surrounded by her loving family and beloved cat Dasher, after a very long and rich life. Esther was born on August 9, 1909 to William and Dean (Frey) Horning in Ann Arbor. She married William R. Yek on December 2, 1932; he preceded her in death on January 14, 1967. Esther was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church and lived in Ann Arbor until moving to Connecticut three years ago to live with her daughter and son-in-law. She is survived by her son, William T. (Judy) Yek of Ann Arbor, daughter Deanne (Richard) Mincer of Ridgefield, Connecticut, granddaughter, Tiffany (Robert) Rounds, three great grandchildren: Camrie, Chloe, and Colton of San Diego, California and a sister, Luetta Werner of Ann Arbor. Esther also touched the lives and is survived by her step grandson, Scott Mincer, and his son, Michael of Las Vegas, Nevada and a granddaughter, Elizabeth McDermott of Honolulu, Hawaii.

The family would also like to acknowledge and thank Mia Fahey, who helped care for Esther so lovingly the last couple of years. Esther's life and the times in which she lived are now long-ago history to most of us. The year Esther was born, Ann Arbor was a small town with 15,000 residents and approximately 40 automobiles; women would not have the right to vote for almost ten more years. Her family's home was on First Street and had a hitching post in front and a barn in the back (the hitching post remains today). Esther's mother died when she was a teenager, so as a very young woman, she became a homemaker for her father and younger sister. Esther enthusiastically embraced her mother's talents, learning to sew and embroider little samplers, which are still in the family; cooking and baking and carefully writing out the recipes. Her sewing ability allowed her to pursue this interest in her first job as a seamstress for a downtown men's tailor shop. Her attention to detail produced exceptional clothing for

customers and family. After the birth of her first child she stayed home to be a wife and mother. Esther's life took a dramatic change when her beloved husband of 35-years passed away unexpectedly; she then learned to drive and started a new job at the University of Michigan. Also at this time, Esther had the opportunity to travel with her daughter and son-in-law, accompanying them on many trips within the US and Europe.

Once she saw the world outside of Ann Arbor, she never lost her desire to see and experience more, traveling well into her 80's. Every Christmas, family and friends would enjoy Esther's homemade cookies which always included her beautifully decorated cut-out cookies. Several years ago, she wrote the recipes down in books and gave them to members of the family as Christmas gifts. These books will be cherished always, but the cookies made will never replicate her exquisite little confections. Esther experienced much in her life which came close to spanning a century. She was a sweet gentle soul who will be missed greatly by her family. Rest peacefully, Mom. Visitation will be from 4-6 p.m. Monday January 28 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. The funeral service will be at 11 a.m. on Tuesday at Zion Lutheran Church Chapel (South Entrance), 1501 West Liberty, Pastor Bracklein officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her memory may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or the American Heart Association.

More About Esther Dena Horning:

Burial: 29 Jan 2008, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, tailoress tailoring Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, tailor Max P. Krutsch Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3390 Porter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 2005 - 2008, Ridgefield, Connecticut

More About William Robert Yek:

Census: 24 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 20b

Occupation: 1940, manager stock room electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: meter reader Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 307 Doty Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 3390 Porter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Yek and Esther Horning:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Horning and William Yek are:

- 5665 i. William Thomas¹² Yek, born 04 Jul 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Judith Ann Rengert 18 Aug 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1951.

More About William Thomas Yek:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Harbor Springs, Michigan

More About William Yek and Judith Rengert:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5666 ii. Deanne Kay Yek, born 23 Mar 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard O. Mincer; born 15 Aug 1938. She married (2) Robert George Danjowicz 06 Jan 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1941.

Notes for Deanne Kay Yek:

Deanne Mincer's teachings are grounded in the steadfast belief that each of us is the Light of Eternal Life and Love and that we can come to know the Truth while in this lifetime. In concert with her beliefs, she has authored The 52: Discovering the True You in 52 Simple Lessons - Inspired by the Profound Truths of A Course in Miracles, Classic Yoga Texts, and the Mystical Poetry of Rumi and has created "Divine Love: A Unique Yoga Nidra Experience," in collaboration with Sacred Acoustics. This groundbreaking recording brings together for the first time, the powerful meditative guidance of Yoga Nidra (sleeping meditation) with the consciousness altering

sounds and tones of Sacred Acoustics. Deanne is an inspiring speaker on the subject she likes best, learning to love yourself in every moment of your life. Her talks are filled with meaningful quotes, personal stories, demonstrations on muscle testing and clearing negative belief systems, as well as humor, joy and fun. She sees every person as the Light of Divine and Eternal Love and wants to share this vision with you.

Deanne has been a long-time student of spiritual studies. For many years, she was a practitioner of yoga and in the late 1980's she was drawn to share her enthusiasm by becoming a yoga teacher. Her certification, from the Himalayan Institute, was a comprehensive two-year program including the study of anatomy, diet, nutrition, Ayurvedic medical practices, the methods of teaching hatha yoga, the science of breath and the study of raja (the royal path of yoga) philosophy. She has taught yoga, meditation, and spiritual classes for more than twenty-five years. In the mid-1990s, she experienced a spiritual awakening called shaktipat and her teachings took on a new and freshly informed understanding.

This was the beginning of many mystical transformations that were brought about from guru's and teachers, both in their bodies and out, and by ascended masters of the highest order. These involved signs, manifestation, and messages that emerged from unlikely sources. As Deanne continued her studies, she explored Reiki and also studied with Henry Grayson, Ph.D. where she refined her work with muscle testing and the complex of energy healing methods Dr. Grayson has developed for use with his patients. Dr. Grayson's work is illuminated in his books, *Mindful Loving and Use Your Body to Heal Your Mind*. This work, which engages many modes of healing, is taught in a private setting and scores of individuals has made great strides in learning to love themselves and let go of issues and traumas that kept their lives in states of fear, anger, depression, and hopelessness. For many years she brought her attention to the profound teachings of *A Course in Miracles*, concentrated on every word of the three major parts of the book. She now offers regular groups called "Into the Light of Miracles," guiding through the daily lessons.

Another popular and unusual program she presents is called "Rumi and Me." this includes the reading of the mystical Sufi poet, Rumi, and participants learn a rare form of meditation called whirling, as followed by the "whirling dervishes" in seeking unity with God. Deanne's special interest in this springs from a completely unexpected encounter with Rumi himself when she entered his shrine in Konya, Turkey. Deanne has, in the past, offered classes in yoga as well as stress reduction programs and meditation in many forms (sitting, walking, whirling, meditation in action, and "sleeping" meditation called yoga nidra). She has developed methods of using yoga in treating those with life threatening diseases as in the programs she designed for Gilda's Club and Friends in Deed in New York City.

She was a consulting producer on an alternative health program for CNBC's *Alive and Wellness*, and she has demonstrated yoga on network television. Deanne created the audio CD *Inner Light Yoga* with Deanne Mincer and she has spoken widely and demonstrated meditation in many venues. Deanne is an enthusiastic and joyful teacher. She is known for the keen interest she takes in her students' physical and spiritual development. She stresses that each student should work at their own pace in a non-competitive and caring environment. You can read some of the comments her students have shared in the Testimonials Section of this site. Her teaching is grounded in her own steadfast spiritual awareness - that each of us is a being of eternal light and love and that we can all come to knowing this truth for ourselves. She is eager to help guide you on this joyful path of body, mind, breath and spirit. And to come face to face with your True Self.

More About Richard O. Mincer:
Residence: 2008, Ridgefield, Connecticut

More About Robert Danjowicz and Deanne Yek:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3818. Luetta Maria (Loretta)¹¹ Horning (Christina Maria (Dena)¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert McKnight Werner** 02 May 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Herman Werner and Alice Mills. He was born 16 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luetta Maria (Loretta) Horning:

Luetta M. Werner, age 99, passed away on Thursday, March 21, 2013. She was born on January 13, 1914 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to William and Dena (Frey) Horning. Luetta was married to Robert M. Werner on May 2, 1931 in Toledo, Ohio. They were members of Zion Lutheran Church and lived their entire lives in Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by her parents, sister, Esther (Wm.) Yek, daughter, Sheralyn and husband, Ronald Kevari, daughter-in-law, Carol (Boyd) Werner, daughter-in-law, Joyce (Robert) Werner and her husband of 60 years.

Mrs. Werner is survived by two sons, Robert H. Werner of North Carolina and Boyd W. Werner of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren: Jolene (David) Everard and Mark Werner both of Chelsea, William Werner of Texas, Kimberly (Henry) Estrada of Saline, Michael Werner of Ann Arbor and Ronald (Lisa) Kevari of

Chelsea; and nine great-grandchildren: Stephanie and Robert Everard, Henry, Jr. (Jessica), Carolyn and Ryan Estrada, Eric Weiss, Cori Croll, Davin and Eli Kevari; great-great-grandson, Manuel Estrada.

A memorial service will be held on Monday, March 25 at 10:00 AM at Zion Lutheran Church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Alzheimer's Association or Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan. There will be no visitation. Burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Robert McKnight Werner:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 902 Brown Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-26 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, foreman dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, swingman Ann Arbor Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1206 Belmar; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Werner and Luetta Horning:

Marriage: 02 May 1931, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Luetta Horning and Robert Werner are:

- + 5667 i. Robert H.¹² Werner, born 09 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2023 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5668 ii. Boyd William Werner, born 05 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5669 iii. Sheralyn Marie Werner, born 02 May 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3819. Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹¹ Frey (Albert Emanuel¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1987 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois. She married **Willet Norbert Wandell** 17 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Warner Wandell and Olga Roehrborn. He was born 19 Jul 1915 in Kaukauna, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin, and died 09 Apr 1998 in Oquawka, Henderson Co, Illinois.

More About Cecilia Christina (Celia) Frey:

Social Security Number: 376-14-0152

More About Willet Norbert Wandell:

Census: 1940, S. East Street; Amberst Twp, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts ED 8-5 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, Wild Life Inc Amberst Twp, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts

Occupation 2: president of Discover-Tree Research & Development Oquawka, Henderson Co, Illinois

Residence: Urbana, Illinois

Social Security Number: 329-32-0339

More About Willet Wandell and Cecilia Frey:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cecilia Frey and Willet Wandell are:

- + 5670 i. Jeffrey Alan¹² Wandell, born 12 Aug 1941.
- + 5671 ii. Carol Lynette Wandell, born 10 Oct 1943.
- 5672 iii. Dennis N. Wandell, born 14 Nov 1948. He married Lucy Anne Whalley; born 1953.
- + 5673 iv. Dana Joel Wandell, born 26 Jan 1950; died 09 Mar 2015 in Illinois.

3821. Selma Amanda¹¹ Schairer (Amanda Katharina¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1996 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Samuel Hosler** 01 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1915 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Selma Amanda Schairer:

Burial: May 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-40-4511

More About John Samuel Hosler:

Burial: Jul 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 1013 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-07-0770

More About John Hosler and Selma Schairer:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Selma Schairer and John Hosler are:

- + 5674 i. Joyce Katherine¹² Hosler, born 25 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5675 ii. Dr. James P. Hosler, born 07 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3823. Neil Julius¹¹ Schairer (Amanda Katharina¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2007 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland. He married **Mary Anna Sandmeyer** 02 Oct 1948 in Washington D.C.. She was born 06 Jun 1923 in Washington D.C., and died 28 Aug 2016 in Maryland.

Notes for Neil Julius Schairer:

Neil Julius Schairer passed on Wednesday, November 21, 2007, of Bethesda, Maryland, beloved husband of MaryAnna Schairer; devoted father of Carol Gilham and David Schairer; grandfather of Kit (Jo) Gilham, Claire Gilham and Beth Gilham. Also survived by John Gilham, Maurice Cottingham and Dan Ebdon.

Relatives and friend are invited to call at Joseph Gawlers Sons, Inc., 5130 Wisconsin Ave., NW (Corner of Harrison St.,) Washington, DC, on Monday, November 26 from 6 to 9 p.m. Memorial service will be held at Joseph Gawlers Sons, on Tuesday, November 27 at 2 p.m. Memorial donations may be made to South East Ministries at c/o Lutheran Church of Reformation, 212 East Capitol St., Washington, DC 20003.

More About Neil Julius Schairer:

Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1943, BSEEE at University of Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1984 - 1993, 5105 Westridge Road; Bethesda, Maryland 20816-1623

Notes for Mary Anna Sandmeyer:

On Sunday, August 28, 2016, Mary Anna Schairer of Chevy Chase, Maryland. Beloved mother of David Schairer (Maurice Cottingham) and Carol Gilham (John); sister of Melvin W. Sandmeyer; grandmother of Kit (Jo) Gilham, Claire Gilham (Dan Ebdon) and Beth Gilham (David Warriner); and great-grandmother of Amelie Gilham, Arthur Ebdon, Ben Gilham, and Bridget Ebdon.

Relatives and friends are invited to call at Joseph Gawler's Sons, 5130 Wisconsin Ave. NW, (Corner of Harrison St.) Washington, DC, (Valet Parking) on Thursday, September 1, 2016 from 6 to 9 p.m. A Memorial Service will be held in the Joseph E. Hagan Memorial Chapel at Joseph Gawler's Sons on Friday, September 2, 2016 at 2 p.m. officiated by The Reverend Michael Wilker. Memorial donations may be made to South East Ministries c/o Lutheran Church of Reformation, 212 East Capitol St., Washington,

DC 20003.

More About Neil Schairer and Mary Sandmeyer:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1948, Washington D.C.

Children of Neil Schairer and Mary Sandmeyer are:

- + 5676 i. Carol Ann¹² Schairer, born Jan 1952.
- 5677 ii. David Neil Schairer, born 24 Feb 1954. He married Maurice Cottingham.

3824. Elton Emmanuel¹¹ Frey (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Luella Frieda Renz** 26 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Renz and Eliesa Jedelee. She was born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Elton Emmanuel Frey:

Census: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ father John Frey's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5300 W. Calle Maverick; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 380-18-0128

More About Luella Frieda Renz:

Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elton Frey and Luella Renz:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elton Frey and Luella Renz are:

- + 5678 i. Margaret Lou¹² Frey, born 01 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5679 ii. Marilyn Ann Frey, born 02 Dec 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3825. Ralph Henry¹¹ Frey (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Maria Stierle** 12 May 1946 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Stierle and Lydia Schwartz. She was born 06 Nov 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Henry Frey:

Ralph H. Frey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, passed away October 4, 2011 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. He was born May 13, 1922, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of John and Lucie (Feldkamp) Frey. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor his entire life. On May 12, 1946 he married Helen M. Frey, who preceded him in death on December 7, 2010. He was a lifelong member of Saline Evangelical Lutheran Church and served on church boards and committees. Ralph was a farmer and employed with General Motors Willow Run Plant as a maintenance painter for 23 years. Ralph enjoyed being with his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren and enjoyed restoring old cars and attending his grandchildren's sporting events.

Survivors include his three children, Karen (Rick) Doering of Delano, Minnesota, Carol Frey of Ann Arbor, and John (Kathy) Frey of Saline; six grandchildren, Scott Doering of Phoenix, Arizona, Julie (Micah) Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin, Krista (Andy) Giefer of Blaine, Minnesota, Jeff Frey, Tom Frey, and Kelsie Frey of Saline; three great-grandchildren, Olivia, Josiah, and Nora Martin of Appleton,

Wisconsin; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, Elton and sister, Mildred Lewis.

Funeral services will be held on Monday October 10, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan with Reverend Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on October 9, 2011 between the hours of 3:00 to 8:00 p.m. and at the church on Monday October 10, 2011 from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Ralph Henry Frey:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: maintenance painter General Motors Willow Run Plant for 23 years

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6541 Scio-Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Maria Stierle:

Helen M. Frey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, passed away December 7, 2010, at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born November 6, 1921 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Edward and Ottilie (Schwartz) Stierle. She had been a resident of Ann Arbor her entire life. On May 12, 1946, she married Ralph H. Frey and he survives. She was a life long member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church and had been active in Church activities. Helen enjoyed being with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Survivors in addition to her husband Ralph of 64 years are her three children, Karen (Rick) Doering, of Delano, Minnesota, Carol Frey of Ann Arbor, John (Kathy) Frey of Saline, six grandchildren, Scott Doering of Phoenix, Arizona, Julie (Micah) Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin, Krista (Andy) Giefer of Blaine, Minnesota, Jeff Frey, Tom Frey, and Kelsie Frey of Saline, and three great-grandchildren, Olivia, Josiah, and Nora Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin. She was preceded in death by her parents and one sister Laura L. Winkle.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, December 10, 2010, at 11 a.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan, with Rev. Douglas Hartley, officiating. Burial will follow at the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Thursday, December 9, 2010, between the hours of 3 p.m. and 8 p.m. and at the Church on Friday, December 10, 2010, from 10 a.m. until the time of Service at 11 a.m. To sign Helen's guestbook or to leave a memory visit <http://obits.mlive.com/obituaries/annarbor/> or for more information or directions please visit www.rbfhsaline.com.

More About Helen Maria Stierle:

Baptism: 27 Nov 1921, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Emmanuel Stierle & wife of Oskar Schmidt

Census: 19 Jun 1940, 1591 Wagner Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ uncle Louis Schwartz's family

Education: 1939, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, clerk department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Frey and Helen Stierle:

Marriage: 12 May 1946, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Frey and Helen Stierle are:

- + 5680 i. Karen Jean¹² Frey, born 21 Dec 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5681 ii. Carol Ann Frey, born 08 Jan 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carol Ann Frey:

Baptism: 08 Feb 1953, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Elton Frey & Laura Stierle

+ 5682 iii. John Edward Frey, born 31 Jul 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3826. Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria)¹¹ Frey (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1970. She married **Bernard Nelson Lewis** 29 Aug 1948 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alvin Lewis and Lilly Brown. He was born 23 Apr 1927 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2001 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria) Frey:

Burial: Jul 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-24-1320

More About Bernard Nelson Lewis:

Residence: Bennett Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, 6514 Crane Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Frey and Bernard Lewis:

Mr. and Mrs. John Frey of S. Seventh Street have announced April 29, 1948 the engagement of their daughter, Mildred, to Bernard Lewis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Lewis of Saline. No wedding date has been set.

Wedding vows were exchanged Sunday afternoon August 29, 1948 in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, where Miss Mildred Frey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Frey of S. Seventh Street, Ann Arbor became the bride of Bernard Lewis son Of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Lewis of Saline. Rev. A. G. Wacker was the officiating clergyman. The bride, who was escorted to the altar by her father, wore a white taffeta gown fashioned with a bustle. A bonnet shaped tiara of lace and seed pearls held her fingertip veil in place. She carried a white prayer book with a white orchid and stephanotis streamers. Miss Laura Stierle of S. Fifth Ave., Ann Arbor, maid of honor, wore green taffeta, matching gauntlets, and carried Golden Capture roses. The bridesmaids, Mrs. Ralph Frey of Scio Church Rd., sister-in-law of the bride, and Miss Dorothy Schleimer of Saginaw wore gold taffeta dresses and matching gauntlets. Their bouquets were Johanna Hall roses. Margaret Lou Frey, niece of the bride, was flower girl. Her white taffeta dress was fashioned like that of the bride. She scattered rose petals from a white basket. Edwin Lewis of Huron River Drive, Ann Arbor, acted as best man for his brother. The ushers were Ralph Frey of Scio Church Road, and Elton Frey of Ann Arbor, brothers of the bride, Loren Bersuder and Dale Hirth, both of Saline. Mrs. Ralph Dobberstein was the organist and Miss Wilma Koengeter was the soloist. Both are cousins of the bride.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the parish hall. Miss Jane Way of S. Fifth Ave. was in charge of the guest book and Mrs. Bernhard Gartmann of Waters Road cut the wedding cake. The bride and groom left for a trip through Northern Michigan; the bride wearing a gull gray suit, gray feather hat, and green accessories. Upon their return they will reside temporarily at 819 S. Seventh Street, Ann Arbor. Mrs. Lewis was graduated from Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw and is employed by the Ann Arbor Trust Co. Mr. Lewis was graduated from Saline High School and served one year in the Navy.

More About Bernard Lewis and Mildred Frey:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1948, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Frey and Bernard Lewis are:

+ 5683 i. Kristin Angela¹² Lewis, born 21 Sep 1951.

+ 5684 ii. Jeffrey Alan Lewis, born 17 Sep 1955.

3827. Dorothea Katharina¹¹ Sweetland (Marcus Richard (Mark)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem,

Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glenford William Hanson** 01 Sep 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Otto Hanson and Elsie Smith. He was born 15 Jun 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Katharina Sweetland:

Dorothy K. Hanson, of Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 88, died Tuesday, January 3, 2006 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born at the home of her parents on May 8, 1917 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Markus and Carrie (Renz) Sweetland. She had been an Ann Arbor and Portage Lake resident most of her life. Dorothy attended University High School in Ann Arbor and married the love of her life, Glenford Hanson, on September 1, 1940. They enjoyed 65 wonderful years of marriage. Dorothy was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and had been employed by the University of Michigan Benefits Office for many years. She enjoyed card playing, bowling, golf and best of all, dancing in the arms of her husband.

Survivors in addition to her husband include one son, Ronald (Ruth) Hanson of Ft. Myers, FL; one daughter Sherry (Ron) Bell of Ann Arbor; Grandchildren Robin (Paul) Goedderz, Rachel (Brian) Stellbrink, Steven and Jeffrey Bell; and three Great-Grandchildren. Other survivors include sisters: Lenora Anderson and Ruth Markwardt, sister -in-law Geraldine Feeman and brother-in-law Willard Feldkamp and many friends who were extremely important to her.

A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, January 7, 2006 at 11:00 a.m. at the Zion Lutheran Church at 1501 West Liberty Street, Ann Arbor with Rev. David Bracklein and Rev. Barry Ludwig Officiating. A private burial will take place at the Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church, Arbor Hospice, or the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements by the Robinson-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Dorothea Katharina Sweetland:

Occupation: 1940, clerk stationery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Glenford William Hanson:

Glenford W. Hanson, of Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 88, died Friday, September 1, 2006 at Saline Hospital. He was born on June 15, 1918 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Otto and Elsie Hanson. In his lifetime he lived in Saline, Ann Arbor, Portage Lake, then back to Saline (Brecon Village) for the last three years. Glen graduated from Saline High School and married Dorothy (Sweetland) Hanson on September 1, 1940. Dorothy pre-deceased him in January, 2006. Glen was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, a life member of Elks Lodge 325 and Tri-County Sportman's Club, and a former member of Inverness Country Club. He was a Ann Arbor Fireman in the 1940's, and retired from the Frito-Lay Corporation in 1980 after 29 years with them. Glen enjoyed bowling, card playing, golf and dancing with his wife.

Survivors include his son, Ronald (Ruth) Hanson of Ft. Myers, Florida; daughter, Sherry (Ron) Bell of Pittsfield Township; grandchildren, Robin (Paul) Goedderz, Rachel (Brian) Stillbrink, Steven and Jeffrey Bell; and three great-grandchildren. Other survivors include: sister-in-laws, Lenora Anderson and Ruth Markwardt and several nieces.

Due to construction at Zion Lutheran Church, a memorial service will be held Wednesday, September 6th at 6:30 pm at Trinity Lutheran Church, 1400 W. Stadium Blvd. Ann Arbor, with Rev. Barry Ludwig officiating. A private burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or Saline Hospital. Arrangements by Generations, Ann Arbor.

More About Glenford William Hanson:

Occupation: 1949, city fire fighter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1603 Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 618 Eberwhite; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1967, 1800 Virnankay Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4350

More About Glenford Hanson and Dorothea Sweetland:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Sweetland and Glenford Hanson are:

- 5685 i. Ronald Glenn¹² Hanson, born 17 Jun 1943. He married Ruth Ann Peck 14 Aug 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Dec 1943.

More About Ronald Glenn Hanson:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1943, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Willard Feldkamp & Lenora Sweetland

Residence: 1967, Malone, Wisconsin

More About Ronald Hanson and Ruth Peck:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5686 ii. Sherry Lou Hanson, born 30 Nov 1946.

3829. Leonora Carolina¹¹ Sweetland (Marcus Richard (Mark)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2017. She married **Richard Eugene Anderson** 26 Sep 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Anderson and Gladys Kellogg. He was born 13 Mar 1922 in Corning, Adams Co, Iowa, and died 26 Feb 2003 in Barrington, Lake Co, Illinois.

Notes for Leonora Carolina Sweetland:

Lenora C. Anderson, 94, of Barrington passed away December 31, 2017. She was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Mark and Carrie Sweetland. In 1943 she married the love of her life, Richard Anderson. They were married 59 wonderful years before his passing in 2003. For many years they owned the Ben Franklin Store in Barrington. Together, their biggest joy was their grandchildren. They also enjoyed many wonderful friendships, traveling, dancing, and always being together. They were longtime members at St. Matthew Lutheran Church in Barrington. Lenora's biggest passion was her family.

She will be missed by her daughter, Jane (Mike) Clodfelter of Deer Park; grandchildren, Bryan Clodfelter and Carrie (Ryan) Pavel; one great-grandchild on the way; sister, Ruth (Mel) Markwardt; brother-in-law, John "Eddie" Anderson; sister-in-law, June Anderson; and many special nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, January 6, 2018 at 11 AM at St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington 60010. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Matthew Lutheran Church.

More About Leonora Carolina Sweetland:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Richard Eugene Anderson:

Richard E. Anderson of Barrington, age 80, born March 13, 1922, in Corning, Iowa, he passed away Wednesday, Feb. 26, 2003, at Governors Park Nursing Home, Barrington. Mr. Anderson was a graduate of the University of Michigan and a member of the Delta Sigma Pi fraternity. He owned and operated the Ben Franklin Store in Barrington for 25 years. He was a past member of the Barrington Area Chamber of Commerce and the Rotary Club of Barrington, and was a member of St. Matthew Lutheran Church, Barrington American Legion Post #158 and VFW Post #7706. He also served as a volunteer fireman in Barrington for 34 years and was a Navy veteran of World War II.

Richard is survived by his wife, Lenora C. (nee Sweetland), whom he married Sept. 26, 1943, in Ann Arbor, Michigan; children, Jane (Mike) Clodfelter of Deer Park; grandchildren, Bryan and Carrie Clodfelter; brothers, John Anderson of Ann Arbor and Charles (June) Anderson of Saginaw, Michigan;

and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, Alfred and Gladys (nee Benfield).

Memorial services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, March 8, at St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington. The Rev. Robert Moll will officiate. Burial will be private in Evergreen Cemetery, Barrington. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington, IL 60010. Arrangements were made by Davenport Family Funeral Home, Barrington.

Marriage Notes for Leonora Sweetland and Richard Anderson:

Before a fireplace mantel decked with candelabra and flanked on either side with large baskets of gladiola, the wedding vows of Miss Lenora Sweetland to Richard E. Anderson were solemnized at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon, Sept. 26, 1943, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road, the Rev. Arthur Wacker of Scio Church officiating. The groom is the son of Mrs. Gladys Anderson of Saline and Alfred Anderson of Clarion, Iowa. For her wedding the bride chose a princess gown of white satin, a fingertip veil gathered to a tiara of seed pearls, and carried an arm bouquet of white roses. A single-strand pearl necklace, gift of the groom, was her only ornament. The bride's sister, Miss Ruth Sweetland, was maid of honor and wore a similar gown of pink and carried pink roses. The groom's brother, Charles Anderson, acted as best man.

A reception for the sixty relatives and friends was held directly following the ceremony, after which the happy couple left for a honeymoon trip to Iowa. For traveling the bride chose a hand-tailored suit of yellow flannel trimmed in brown and carried brown accessories. Both are high school graduates, the bride of Ann Arbor, and the groom of Corning, Iowa. After October 17th they will be at home to friends at Kingsley and State Streets, Ann Arbor, where he is employed at King-Seeley's. Pre-nuptial showers were given the bride by Mrs. J. Butler and Mrs. Glenn Hanson.

More About Richard Anderson and Leonora Sweetland:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1943, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leonora Sweetland and Richard Anderson is:

+ 5687 i. Jane M.¹² Anderson, born 19 Sep 1951.

3832. Neil Rolland¹¹ Sweetland (Rolland Elizer¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Nov 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Ellowene Searfoss** 17 Jul 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Searfoss and Myrth Frankforther. She was born 26 Mar 1929 in Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Rolland Sweetland:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1967 - 1993, 5861 Waters Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-32-8453

Notes for Doris Ellowene Searfoss:

Doris E. Sweetland, age 85, passed away on Saturday, March 29, 2014 at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was born March 26, 1929 in Milan Township, Michigan, the daughter of John and Myrth (Frankforther) Searfoss. Doris married Neil Sweetland on July 17, 1954 in Ann Arbor, Michigan and he preceded her in death on May 30, 1995. She was an avid U of M and Detroit Tigers fan, had a great love for animals, but was most fond of spending time with her family.

Survivors include sons Richard Sweetland, David Sweetland, Gary (Colleen) Sweetland, daughters Nancy Sweetland and Carol (Dave) Kaczmarek and granddaughter Megan Sweetland. Other survivors include her sister Alice Ninotti, sister-in-law Harriet Searfoss, a special nephew Brian Sweetland, and many other nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband by her brother

Thomas Searfoss, and brother-in-law Paride Ninotti.

Funeral Services will take place on Tuesday, April 1, 2014 at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, MI, with Rev. Dr. James E. Tuttle officiating. Burial will take place following the service at the Lodi Township Cemetery in Lodi Twp., MI. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Monday, March 31, 2014 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and also on Tuesday, April 1, 2014 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Neil Sweetland and Doris Searfoss:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Sweetland and Doris Searfoss are:

- 5688 i. Nancy¹² Sweetland, born 01 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley; born 20 Dec 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5689 ii. Richard Neil Sweetland, born 21 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Neil Sweetland:

Residence: Milan, Michigan

- 5690 iii. David Dale Sweetland, born 26 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5691 iv. Gary Rolland Sweetland, born 26 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5692 v. Carol Sue Sweetland, born 12 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David John Kaczmarek 07 Sep 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1963.

More About Carol Sue Sweetland:

Residence: 1993, 1024 Olson Road; Manistee, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Carol Sweetland and David Kaczmarek:

Mr. and Mrs. Neil Sweetland of Ann Arbor are proud to announce June 19, 1991 the engagement of their daughter, Carol Sue, to David John Kaczmarek. Carol is a 1985 graduate of Saline and is employed as a Senior Clerk at Manufacturers National Bank of Ann Arbor. David is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Kaczmarek of Manistee. He is a 1981 graduate of Manistee High School and is employed by the state of Michigan. A September 1991 wedding is planned.

More About David Kaczmarek and Carol Sweetland:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3833. Dale Lewis¹¹ Sweetland (Rolland Elizer¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1993 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Veronica Chovich** 05 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Chovich and Mary Wagner. She was born 03 Oct 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dale Lewis Sweetland:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 6486 Waters Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-40-8415

Notes for Eva Veronica Chovich:

Eva V. Sweetland of Ann Arbor, MI Age 71, died Monday, August 23, 2004 at her home after a brief period of illness. She was born Oct 3, 1932 in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Robert and Mary (Wagner) Chovich. She had been an Ann Arbor resident for over forty years. On December 5, 1964, she

married Dale L. Sweetland at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor where she had been a member for many years. He preceded her in death on December 29, 1993. Survivors include two children, Rachel Schryver and her husband Robert of Alpharetta, Georgia, Brian Sweetland, and his wife Cheryl of Ann Arbor; two grand children Nicole and Natalie Sweetland; one sister, Elizabeth Kraljevich of Beaverton, Michigan; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death, in addition to her husband Dale, by her parents and one brother John Chovich.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, August 26, 2004 at ROBISON-BAHNMILLER Funeral Home in Saline, with Rev. David F. Bracklein officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Twp, Cemetery, Lodi Twp, MI. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Arbor Hospice, the American Cancer Society, or the Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Wednesday between the hours of 2-4 and 7-9 P.M.

More About Eva Veronica Chovich:

Burial: 26 Aug 2004, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-6993

More About Dale Sweetland and Eva Chovich:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Sweetland and Eva Chovich are:

- 5693 i. Rachel Ann¹² Sweetland, born 15 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Wesley Schryver 19 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1962.

More About Robert Wesley Schryver:

Residence: 1993, 322 Aolaa Street apartment 1309; Kailua, Hawaii

Residence 2: 1996, 631 Putnam Street; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2004, Alpharetta, Georgia

Residence 4: 118 Beal Street; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schryver and Rachel Sweetland:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5694 ii. Brian Dale Sweetland, born 24 Mar 1973.

3834. Pauline Lydia¹¹ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **John R. McMullen** 05 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Asa McMullen and Laura Spearin. He was born 06 Sep 1913 in St. Paul, Ramey Co, Minnesota, and died 16 Jun 1987.

More About John McMullen and Pauline Brooks:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Brooks and John McMullen are:

- + 5695 i. Thomas Brooks¹² McMullen, born 19 Jul 1940.
+ 5696 ii. Martha Jean McMullen, born 11 Jan 1943.
+ 5697 iii. Laura Ann McMullen, born 31 Jan 1948.

3835. Margaret Mary¹¹ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Ray Albert Wichman** 27 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edmund Wichman and Anna Krueger. He was born 06 Oct 1909 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 17 Aug 1993 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Margaret Mary Brooks:
Social Security Number: 324-16-0699

More About Ray Albert Wichman:
Residence: Barrington, Lake Co, Illinois
Residence 2: Woodstock, Illinois
Social Security Number: 337-07-1623

More About Ray Wichman and Margaret Brooks:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Margaret Brooks and Ray Wichman is:
5698 i. David Charles¹² Wichman, born 19 Mar 1949. He married Cynthia Ann ?; born 26 Feb 1949.

3838. Barbara Jean¹¹ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. She married **Clayton Eugene Brelsford** 17 Sep 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harry Brelsford and Irena Laberteaux. He was born 07 Dec 1914 in Wellaville, Allegany Co, New York, and died 25 Oct 2005 in Perkiomenville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Barbara Jean Brooks:
Social Security Number: 397-20-2001

Notes for Clayton Eugene Brelsford:

Clayton Eugene Brelsford, of Wilmington, North Carolina, passed away peacefully on Oct. 25, 2005, at the age of 91, in Perkiomenville, Pennsylvania; loving husband of the late Barbara Jean (nee Brooks); survived by his four children, Julie Gibson, Jeffrey Brelsford, Ann Brelsford, and Rebecca Perozze. He was a former Lt. Commander in the United States Navy Submarine Service during World War II. He also served on the USS Sealion.

More About Clayton Eugene Brelsford:
Census: 07 Apr 1950, 401 mBeechmont; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-77 sheet 21
Occupation: 1940, cost analyst auto factory Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 277-01-4454

More About Clayton Brelsford and Barbara Brooks:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Brooks and Clayton Brelsford are:

- + 5699 i. Julie Brooks¹² Brelsford, born 22 Sep 1947 in Michigan.
- + 5700 ii. Jeffrey C. Brelsford, born 15 Nov 1949 in Michigan.
- 5701 iii. Ann Irene Brelsford, born 20 May 1951. She married Theodore Roger Rice 27 Dec 1975 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina; born 28 Jan 1946.

More About Theodore Rice and Ann Brelsford:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1975, Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina

- + 5702 iv. Rebecca Brelsford, born 20 May 1959.

3839. Virginia Mae (Giny)¹¹ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2016 in

Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Peter Olmsted**. She married **(2) Frederick Nicholas Martin, Jr.** 27 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Martin and Mabel Oberholtzer. He was born 15 Aug 1918 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Mae (Giny) Brooks:

Toledo, Ohio - Virginia Brooks Martin Olmsted, age 93, passed away April 26th, 2016 with family at her side. Giny was born March 21, 1923 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Charles and Laura Brooks. Giny attended Ann Arbor's University School, Ward Belmont College, and the University of Michigan. A homemaker for most of her life, Giny was a devoted wife and mother. She was an excellent cook and passed her excellent culinary and entertaining skills on to her children. She enjoyed traveling the world with both husbands and on her own. After she was widowed, she worked as a travel agent at Conlin Travel in Ann Arbor. Giny maintained lifelong friendships with her Ann Arbor childhood friends, enjoying luncheons with them into her nineties. Giny was a lifelong fan of University of Michigan football and basketball teams and, until her death, enjoyed cheering "Go Blue!" during their televised games.

Giny was preceded in death by her parents, Charles and Laura Brooks; her beloved first husband, Fredrick N. Martin, Jr.; second husband, Peter Olmsted; brother, Charles Brooks, Jr.; and sisters, Pauline McMullen; Margaret Wichman; and Barbara Brelsford.

She is survived by her loving children, Fredrick N. (Gina) Martin, III (Carson City, Nevada); Carol L. Martin (Toledo, Ohio); Marilyn (David) Huddleston (Buckley, Washington); and Jane (Tim) Schutz (Menomonie, Wisconsin). She is also survived by grandchildren Kristine Assing; Leslie Voelker; Amy Swisher; Tom Roach; Jennifer Tong; Kalin Garcia; Gretchen Ray, and Brooke Huddleston. In addition, fourteen great-grandchildren mourn the loss of their dear "Gigi."

The family would like to thank the staff of West Park Place (Toledo, Ohio) for their care and compassion during the time Giny was a resident. A private celebration of Giny's life will be held. Memorial donations may be given to Hospice of Northwest Ohio or your charity of choice.

More About Frederick Nicholas Martin, Jr.:

Census: 08 Apr 1950, 831 Tappan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 sheet 6

Occupation: 1950, sales engineer machine tool manufacturing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 164-09-8408

More About Frederick Martin and Virginia Brooks:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Brooks and Frederick Martin are:

- + 5703 i. Frederick Nicholas¹² Martin III, born 12 Aug 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5704 ii. Carol Louise Martin, born 18 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5705 iii. Barbara Louise Martin, born 20 May 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5706 iv. Jane Ellen Martin, born 15 Feb 1951. She married Timothy F. Schutz; born 05 Aug 1948.
- + 5707 v. Marilyn Jean Martin, born 31 Oct 1952 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3840. Marion Lisette¹¹ Lindbert (Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 2018 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick John Seyfried** 14 Jun 1942 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Seyfried and Emilie Wiedman. He was born 12 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2009 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Marion Lisette Lindbert:

Ypsilanti, Michigan - Marion (Lindbert) Seyfried peacefully passed away on October 27, 2018 at the age of 101. She was born March 17, 1917, in Royal Oak, Michigan to Clarence and Edna (Rauchenberger) Lindbert. At an early age, the family moved to Manchester, Michigan where she grew up

and graduated from Manchester High School in 1935. Marion graduated from Michigan State Normal College (Eastern Michigan University). She went on to teach elementary school for several years. While in college, she met Frederick J. Seyfried and they married in Manchester June 14, 1942. They were married 67 years until his death. After his return from World War II (U.S. Navy), he joined the family business of Seyfried Jewelers where she frequently worked. Fred managed the Ypsilanti store, and they lived in Ypsilanti for many years. They were members of the Congregational Church where she was active in their Guild. She also volunteered in the Ypsilanti Thrift Shop, Beyer Hospital and with the March of Dimes. In 1957, they purchased a summer home on Winans Lake and joined the Lakelands Golf and Country Club, where they loved to golf. Their home was on the east side of Winans Lake. She thought each sunset was 'the most beautiful' sunset. She was a good bridge player and loved to play often with her friends. After Fred's retirement, they purchased a condominium in Bradenton, Florida and joined the Bradenton Country Club, where they continued to enjoy golf and bridge. They were Snowbirds for years and eventually settled in Florida. Frederick preceded her in death in 2009, at which time she moved back to Michigan and into Brecon Village in Saline. She loved her time at Brecon Village and made many friends there. Besides playing bridge and golf, Marion loved friends, family, flowers, fresh fruit and dessert!

She was preceded in death by her daughter, Nancy Lynn Seyfried (1966) and her husband and best friend, Frederick J. Seyfried (2009).

She is survived by Dr. Barbara Seyfried and Susan (Gregory) Brown.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service celebrating her life will be in the Auditorium at Brecon Village on Saturday, November 17, 2018 at 1:00 P.M. The family will receive friends one hour before the service. The family asks that contributions in her memory be made to the Salvation Army in Ann Arbor or another charity of your choice and envelopes will be available at the service.

More About Marion Lisette Lindbert:

Baptism: 20 May 1917, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frederick John Seyfried:

Frederick J. Seyfried of Bradenton, Florida (formerly of Ypsilanti, Michigan), age 90, passed away May 2, 2009 at TideWell Hospice, Bradenton, Florida. He was born December 9, 1918 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Fred and E. Laura Seyfried. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1936, the University of Michigan School of Engineering in 1940. He worked for Bohn Aluminum and Brass in Adrian, Michigan, for several years.

After serving as an officer, in the U.S. Navy in the South Pacific, he returned to Ann Arbor and joined the family business, Seyfried Jewelers, as a partner. He moved to Ypsilanti and managed the Ypsilanti store. While living in Ypsilanti, he was active in the community. He was a member of the Ypsilanti Kiwanis Club for over fifty years. He was on the Board of the Salvation Army, the March of Dimes, the Michigan Children's Aide Society, and the Ypsilanti Boy's Club. He was president of the Board and Chairman of the Annual drive for the Community Chest (now The United Way). He loved golfing, and belonged to the Lakeland Golf & Country Club in Brighton, Michigan, and the Bradenton Country Club in Florida. He loved to play bridge and played in many clubs.

He has been married to Marion Lindbert Seyfried for over 66 years. He was preceded in death by daughter, Nancy Lynn, and two brothers, Ralph and Calvin. He is survived by his wife Marion, and his two daughters, Dr. Barbara Seyfried and Susan (Greg) Brown. Visitation will be 10 a.m.-12 noon with memorial service to follow on Saturday, May 16, 2009 at Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Heart Association, 6201 Eagle Trace Drive, Ypsilanti, MI 48197 or The Salvation Army, 9 South Park Street, Ypsilanti, MI 48198. Brown & Sons Funeral Homes & Crematory 43rd Street Chapel, Bradenton, Florida in charge.
www.niefuneralhomes.com

More About Frederick John Seyfried:

Occupation: 1949, employee Seyfried Jewelers 304 S. Main; Ann Arbor & 30 N. Washington; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Seyfried and Marion Lindbert:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1942, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marion Lindbert and Frederick Seyfried are:

- 5708 i. Dr. Barbara Ann¹² Seyfried, born 18 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2019 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Barbara Ann Seyfried:

Barbara Ann Seyfried PhD of Ypsilanti, Michigan, 74, passed away peacefully on Saturday, October 12, 2019 with her family by her side. Barbara was born on March 18, 1945 to the late Marion (Lindbert) and Frederick J. Seyfried in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She attended Roosevelt High School in Ypsilanti, Michigan graduating in 1963. She graduated from the University of Michigan in 1967 with a degree in Psychology and Journalism. She attended Kent State University completing a Masters and PhD. She taught at the college level and later became a Clinical Psychologist, working at Kings Park Psychiatric Center and Albion Correctional Facility, both in New York State. She retired in 2007 and returned to Michigan to be close to her family. Barb loved reading, crafts, playing cards and art. She was known for her great attitude in the face of many disabilities.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Marion and Frederick Seyfried and her sister Nancy Lynn Seyfried. Barbara is survived by her sister Susan (Gregory) Brown.

Visitation will take place on Sunday, November 10, 2019 from 4:00 P.M. until 6:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with a memorial service taking place at 6:00 P.M. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in her name may be made to the Pulmonary Fibrosis Foundation, 230 East Ohio Street, Suite 500, Chicago, Illinois 60611; Memo line: Barbara Seyfried and envelopes will be available at the funeral home. Barbara was grateful for the exceptional medical care she received from Michigan Medicine, that care markedly extended her life span.

- 5709 ii. Susan Kay Seyfried, born 27 Jun 1947. She married Gregory Ford Brown 24 Sep 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1953.

More About Gregory Brown and Susan Seyfried:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5710 iii. Nancy Lynn Seyfried, born 20 Oct 1949; died 29 Jan 1966.

More About Nancy Lynn Seyfried:

Burial: Bet. Dec 1966 - Jan 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto accident

3841. John Carl¹¹ Lindbert (Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Marie Doyle** 31 Jan 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Redmond Doyle and Anna Murphy. She was born 20 Apr 1925 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2017 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Carl Lindbert:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1918, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, agent gasoline filling station Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jackson, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-07-6021

Notes for Kathleen Marie Doyle:

Kathleen M. "Kitty" Lindbert, age 91, of Jackson, passed away on Saturday evening, March 4, 2017. She was born on April 20, 1925 in Hemlock, Michigan to Redmond and Anna Doyle. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband of 49 years, John; brothers, Jerry and Bob Doyle; son-in-law, Gary Isner. She was a loving and caring wife, mother, grandmother, and great grandmother. She was a member of Queen of the Miraculous Medal Parish in Jackson for over 60 years.

She is survived by her six children: Diana Isner of Naples, Florida, Michael (Diane) Lindbert of Okemos Michigan, Pam (John) McCann of Marshall, Michigan, Den Lindbert of Pemberville, Ohio, Curt

(Sherri) Lindbert of Roselle, Illinois, Colleen (Dave) Sztuk of Mt. Prospect, Illinois. She is also survived by 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren.

Mrs. Lindbert is at the Desnoyer Funeral Home where a Prayer Service will be held on Thursday, March 9 at 10:00 AM followed by the Mass of Christian Burial at Queen of the Miraculous Medal Catholic Church at 10:30 AM with Father Peter Lawrence as the celebrant. Interment will take place at St. John's Catholic Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Desnoyer Funeral Home on Wednesday, March 8 from 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 PM with a Rosary Service at 7:00 PM. Those who wish may make a memorial donation to Queen's School Educational Fund.

More About John Lindbert and Kathleen Doyle:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1948, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Lindbert and Kathleen Doyle are:

- + 5711 i. Diana¹² Lindbert, born 29 Jul 1949.
- + 5712 ii. Michael John Lindbert, born 28 Jul 1952.
- + 5713 iii. Pamela Kay Lindbert, born 05 Dec 1955.
- + 5714 iv. Dennis Jay (Den) Lindbert, born 30 Mar 1957.
- + 5715 v. Curt A. Lindbert, born 17 May 1958.
- + 5716 vi. Colleen Marie Lindbert, born 23 Apr 1962.

3842. Marjorie Edna¹¹ Lindbert (Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **James Roy Hayner** 11 Jun 1949 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Hayner and Emma Darling. He was born 13 Aug 1914 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marjorie Edna Lindbert:

Baptism: 31 Jul 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Roy Hayner:

Social Security Number: 370-03-3415

More About James Hayner and Marjorie Lindbert:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Lindbert and James Hayner are:

- 5717 i. Scott Alan¹² Hayner, born 01 Feb 1953. He married Jean Ann ?; born 19 Jul 1954.
- + 5718 ii. Dr. James Bart Hayner, born 26 Feb 1958.
- 5719 iii. Terry Hayner. She married ? Pennington.
- + 5720 iv. Del William Hayner, born 09 Aug 1946.

3844. Jane¹¹ Preston (Florence Agnes¹⁰ Carley, Maria (Mary)⁹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 May 1925 in Missouri. She married **Glenn Davis Roper** 27 Oct 1945 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Apr 1927 in Boston, Thomas Co, Georgia, and died 10 Feb 1997 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Roper and Jane Preston:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1945, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Jane Preston and Glenn Roper are:

- 5721 i. David Preston¹² Roper, born 02 Oct 1946. He married Judith Diane ?; born 05 Jun 1948.
- 5722 ii. Ellen Roper, born 17 Jun 1949. She married (1) Michael Duane Dasse; born 14 May 1950. She married (2) John Patrick Gartland; born 16 Aug 1956.

3849. Helen Lois¹¹ Winton (Wilhelmina Louise¹⁰ Rehm, Frank Albert (Roehm)⁹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Dec 1917 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 11 Jun 2014 in Alexandra, Virginia. She married **Theodore Roosevelt Patton** 30 Apr 1938 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado, son of Albert Patton. He was born 08 Mar 1900 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado, and died 04 Feb 1976 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Theodore Patton and Helen Winton:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

Children of Helen Winton and Theodore Patton are:

- + 5723 i. Joann¹² Patton, born 30 Jan 1939 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.
- 5724 ii. Terry Richard Patton, born 25 Oct 1956. He married Elayne Kay Horn 23 Nov 1974 in Virginia Beach, Virginia; born 28 Jan 1956.

More About Terry Patton and Elayne Horn:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1974, Virginia Beach, Virginia

3851. Jeanne Ellen¹¹ Rehm (George Harold¹⁰, Frank Albert (Roehm)⁹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Dec 1933 in Colorado, and died 08 Jun 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **John George Sanich**. He was born 01 Sep 1934 in Walsenburg, Huerfano Co, Colorado, and died 31 Oct 2014 in Indiana.

Notes for John George Sanich:

John Sanich, 80, of Carmel, passed away Friday, October 31, 2014. He was born September 1, 1934 in Walsenburg, Colorado, to John and Eleanor Sanich. After the death of his father John, his mother married Santo Pallara, both of whom are also deceased. John attended grade and high school in Pueblo, Colorado. He played basketball in high school and also at Colorado Jr. College. John graduated from Denver University with a degree in Geology. John's first wife, Jeanne Rehm Sanich, preceded him in death, and he had been married to his second wife, JoEtta Steele Sanich for 35 years.

John was employed with Peerless Pump where he was in International Sales retiring as Eastern Regional Sales Manager. He was a member of Broad Ripple Sertoma Club, Woodland Country Club and attended Castleton United Methodist Church. He was an avid golfer and Indianapolis Colts fan.

John is survived by his loving wife, JoEtta; daughter, Diana Kapsalis; son, Michael Sanich (Jane); stepchildren, Beth Gehlhausen (Tom) and Kathryn Hudson (Jeff); and grandchildren, Ian, Jonathan, Gabriel and Axel Sanich, Andrew, Nicholas, Alex, and Elias Kapsalis, Brandon and Cody Gehlhausen, and Cole and Elayna Hudson.

Visitation will be Monday, November 3, 2014 from 4:00 p.m. until 8:00 pm. at Shirley Brothers Fishers-Castleton Chapel, 9900 Allisonville Rd. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 10:00 a.m. at Castleton United Methodist Church, 7101 Shadeland Avenue. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association, 50 E. 91st St., Ste. 100, Indianapolis, Indiana 46240.

Children of Jeanne Rehm and John Sanich are:

- + 5725 i. Michael John¹² Sanich, born 06 Jun 1958 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 5726 ii. Diane Carol Sanich, born 27 Jun 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3856. Jack Arthur¹¹ Schneider (Arthur Adam¹⁰, Louisa⁹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Aug 1931 in Michigan. He married **Constance Jane Morgan**. She was born 10 Apr 1932, and died 28 Oct 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Child of Jack Schneider and Constance Morgan is:

- 5727 i. Douglas Brian¹² Schneider, born 1966. He married Michelle Lynn Autry; born Jan 1971.

3857. Kenneth Karl¹¹ Janke (Edna Irena¹⁰ Roehm, Karl Heinrich⁹, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2003 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida. He married **Daisy Shirley Donald** 19 Apr 1938 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Mar 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2007 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Karl Janke:

Detroit – Kenneth K. Janke, age 88, June 17, 2003 of Homosassa, Florida; originally from Birmingham, Michigan. Beloved husband of Daisy for 62 years. Dear father of Philip D. Janke, Kenneth R. Janke, Linda Ann Burgess, Barbara Ellen Renton, and Mary Elizabeth Stover. Loving grandfather of 11 and great-grandfather of one. Brother of Robert Janke and Betty Dunwoodie. Retired in 1974 from the Detroit Public School System. Memorial services at Lake Louise Christian Community, Boyne Falls, Michigan to be announced. Arrangements by Hooper Funeral Homes, Inc. (Homosassa Chapel)

Tampa, June 19, 2003 - The Service of Remembrance for Mr. Kenneth K. Janke, age 88, of Homosassa, will be held 11:00 AM Friday June 20th 2003 at the 1st United Methodist Church of Homosassa Cremation will be under the direction of Hooper Crematory, Inverness. Those, who wish, may make memorial donations to the charity of your choice. He was born in Detroit Michigan, and came to Citrus County as a winter resident in 1974. He was an educator and administrator for the Detroit Public School System. He was a member of the 1st United Methodist Church of Homosassa.

Surviving are his wife of 62 years Daisy Donald Janke, Homosassa; 2 sons: Phillip D. Janke, Randleman, North Carolina; Kenneth R. Janke, Walnut Creek, California; 3 daughters: Linda Ann Burgess, Weatherford, Texas, Barbara Ellen, Renton, Fall, Michigan; Mary Elizabeth Shoven, Hartland, Michigan; 1 brother Robert Janek, Hancock, Michigan; 1 sister Betty Dunwoodie, Gross Point Farms, Michigan; 11 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild. Homosassa Chapel Hooper Funeral Homes & Crematory.

Notes for Daisy Shirley Donald:

Daisy S. Janke, died May 26, 2007 age 93. Formerly of Birmingham Michigan, and Homosassa, Florida. Beloved wife of the late Kenneth K. Janke. Loving mother of Linda Burgess, Barb (Don) Renton, Phil (Linda) Janke, Kenneth Janke, and Mary (Bill) Blacklock. Grandmother to 12 grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Well remembered as an elementary teacher in Birmingham Public Schools, an active participant in the churches she attended, and a genuinely caring positive person toward all.

A "Celebration of Life" service will take place in Boyne Falls, Michigan at the Lake Louise Methodist Chapel Saturday, June 23 at 1 p.m. Memorial contributions to the Lake Louise Methodist Camp Waterfront Fund, First United Methodist Church of Homosassa Florida, or Hospice of your choice would be appreciated.

More About Kenneth Janke and Daisy Donald:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1938, Steuben Co, Indiana

Marriage 2: 18 Mar 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Janke and Daisy Donald are:

- + 5728 i. Linda Ann¹² Janke, born 28 Oct 1941.
- + 5729 ii. Barbara Ellen Janke, born 18 Oct 1943.
- 5730 iii. Phillip Donald Janke, born 10 Aug 1946. He married Linda Marie Agler; born 27 Dec 1948; died 15 Apr 2017 in Randleman, Randolph Co, North Carolina.
- 5731 iv. Kenneth Roland Janke, born 1947.
- + 5732 v. Mary Elizabeth Janke, born 11 Nov 1952.

3858. Betty¹¹ Janke (Edna Irena¹⁰ Roehm, Karl Heinrich⁹, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 2022 in Michigan. She married **(1) Edward Dorcy Devine, Jr.** 04 Jun 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Mar 1917 in Detroit, Wayne

Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Douglas Dunwoodie** Bef. 1979. He was born 07 Nov 1913 in Clare Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1990 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Janke:

The life of one of Detroit's native daughters ended peacefully in her apartment on Thursday morning August 25. Betty Janke Dunwoodie was 18 days short of her 104th birthday. She had lived through times that included the end of World War I, the roaring twenties, the great depression, the discovery of the penicillin antibiotic and polio vaccine, World War II, the advent of TV, the turbulent 60's, a man on the moon, the turning of a century, and a world-wide pandemic. She just kept and going until her tired body and mind said enough, whereby she laid to eternal rest.

Betty was born in 1918 at Detroit's Harper hospital to Arthur and Edna Janke, who were descendants of German immigrants. Her childhood home was on Pennsylvania St. on Detroit's east side, which made for an easy commute to downtown Detroit for her father who worked as a civil engineer. As a young child she one day found a beat-up tennis racket in a neighbor's garbage, and she claimed it as if it were a magic wand. There must have been some magic in it because it was to be the start of a life-long passion for tennis that would eventually take her all about Michigan's lower peninsula, including to the clay courts of Castle Park near Holland, to the hard courts at Point Nipigon near Cheboygan, to the variety of courts in the Detroit Metropolitan area, and to everywhere in between. But to start, she had to learn how to hit the ball with her newfound prize. She acquired a very-used tennis ball and began practicing her ground strokes while using the back of her family's garage as a backboard. The garage wall was hardly an ideal hitting partner and a shot that hit a corner of the lap-strake garage wall would often send the ball down the alley with Betty (or her dog Yank) chasing in pursuit.

Betty graduated to neighborhood tennis courts as she grew. By the time she graduated from Detroit's Southeastern High School she was one of the best female players in the region. And she was soon to enjoy the company of Edward Devine Jr., an Indian village resident who became a Detroit City Junior Champion in tennis. After high school graduation she enrolled at Wayne University, and earned a bachelor's degree in art history with a minor in dietary science. While at the university she was a member of the university's women's tennis team, won Miss Wayne U honors, and joined the Xi Omicron social sorority, where she made friendships that were to last a lifetime. By this time World War II was approaching, and she and Edward were married in 1942. Edward joined the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) as an agent, which took them to Washington D.C. and a majority of their war years in Little Rock, Arkansas. After the war they returned to Detroit, where Edward joined his father's law firm of Devine, Kent, and Devine and the couple purchased a house on Everts St. on Detroit's east side.

In 1948 Betty gave birth to son Peter and three years later to son Matthew. After Matthew's birth the couple moved into a home on Notre Dame St. in Grosse Pointe. Although her two young children demanded nearly all of her time, she continued to play tennis when she could, playing principally at the Neighborhood Club courts and at the Indian Village Tennis Club. As her sons grew and entered school she had a little more time to play between being cook, chauffeur, cub scouts den mother, PTA liaison, referee (of her sons' impromptu wrestling matches), coach, and even official scorer at her sons' baseball games. She was once ejected from a Babe Ruth league baseball game for giving the umpire her opinion of his calls, but the ejection was rescinded when husband Edward convinced the ump that the official scorer was not ejectable. She also taught her sons to play tennis and the family of four would hit the courts for doubles matches.

Life throws challenges to its families, and in 1972 she and Edward were divorced. She subsequently married Robert Dunwoodie (another attorney), and they remained together until his death in 1990. All that time she continued to play tennis at places including the Country Club of Detroit, Lochmoor Country Club, the Wimbledon Racquet Club, or wherever tennis courts could be found. While not playing tennis, she volunteered at Cottage Hospital, played bridge with friends, joined the Nomads Travel Club, and would play rounds of golf which she would not-so-affectionately call "that horrible game." As she approached 90 years of age she continued to play the game she loved, even though it became difficult to arrange matches per the words of George Burns ("there are no women my age"). In her final years as an athlete she would hit balls twice a week with Joe Shaheen, a local tennis pro. "Move your feet" she could hear Joe tell her repeatedly. At 95 she moved them better than most. She finally retired from the game after her 95th birthday when she suffered a fractured wrist. She spent her remaining years at The Rivers and

then Lakeshore Senior Living, and Sunrise Senior Living was her last and too brief a stop.

Betty was preceded in death by her brothers Kenneth Janke and Robert Janke. She is survived by her son Peter R. Devine (Janice), by her son Matthew D. Devine (Karen), by her grandchildren Rebecca L. Tanguay (Daniel) and P. Jeremy Devine, by great grandchildren Patrick E. Tanguay and Noah P. Tanguay, and by several nieces and nephews.

Interment will be in Detroit's Elmwood Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Betty Janke and Edward Devine:

1942 – Betty Janke, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Janke, of Pennsylvania Ave., is engaged to Edward D. Devine, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward D. Devine, of Burns Ave. The bride-elect was graduated from Wayne University, where she was a member of Xi Omicron sorority. Her fiancé received his degree from Cornell University, where he was a member of Delta Chi fraternity. He now attends U. of D. Law School.

Today, June 4, 1942 - Miss Betty Janke, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Janke, becomes the bride of Edward D. Devine Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward D. Devine of Burns Avenue. The wedding taking place in St. Catherine's Chapel of SS. Peter and Paul Church at noon with Monsignor Stapleton conducting the ceremony.

The bride is wearing white marquisette with a fitted bodice, neckline outlined in Belgian lace and cascades of the lace embellishing the skirt. Her tulle veil falls from a small lace cap the front of which is edged with starched lace matching that on the dress. She carries a colonial bouquet of white gardenias, daisies and snapdragons. Her bridesmaids include: Miss Catherine Hayes, honor maid; Miss Betty Stapleton and Mrs. Ralph Johnson. They are dressed alike in frocks having tops of red and white candy-striped taffeta and skirts of white taffeta with organdy ruffles piped with candy-striped material. Little skull caps have matching loops at their fronts. Charles N. Smith is his friend's best man and Ralph Johnson, Harvey Downey and Frank Criqui are seating the guests. Mrs. Janke is wearing a cream-colored redingote in crepe trimmed with gold buttons and having a gold belt. Her large cartwheel hat is in aqua and her accessories white. Mrs. Devine has chosen a gray ensemble and a purple hat.

There is a reception at Whittier immediately after the ceremony after which the young couple leave for a brief motor trip in the South.

More About Edward Devine and Betty Janke:

Divorce: 12 Feb 1976, Manatee Co, Florida

Marriage: 04 Jun 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Douglas Dunwoodie:

Detroit - Robert D. Dunwoodie, 77, of Grosse Pointe Farms, retired senior partner of Detroit's Dykema Gossett law firm, died of a heart attack and on the Friday, Nov. 30, 1990, in the Georgian East nursing home, St. Clair Shores. Mr. Dunwoodie was a graduate of Detroit College of Law and a practicing lawyer 50 years. He was a trustee college and Chelsea Methodist Nursing and Residential Facility. He played a key role in establishing Boulevard Temple, the Methodist retirement home. He was a past president and on the Methodist Children's Home Society board of directs and a fellow of the American College of Trial Lawyers. Mr. Dunwoodie was a member of the state Detroit bar associations, Delta Theta Phi law fraternity, Senior Men's Club of Grosse Pointe, and the University Club and Country Club of Detroit.

Surviving are his wife, Betty J.; one daughter, Carol Mohr; one son, Robert L.; and one grandchild.

A memorial service will begin at 3 p.m. Tuesday in Grosse Pointe United Methodist Church, 211 Moross, Grosse Pointe Farms. Burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit.

More About Robert Dunwoodie and Betty Janke:

Marriage: Bef. 1979

Children of Betty Janke and Edward Devine are:

- + 5733 i. Peter Rochford¹² Devine, born 14 Apr 1948.
- 5734 ii. Matthew D. Devine, born 26 May 1951. He married Karen E. Fjarlie 29 Apr 1978 in King Co, Washington; born

1951 in Washington.

More About Matthew Devine and Karen Fjarlie:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1978, King Co, Washington

3859. Robert Arthur¹¹ Janke (Edna Irena¹⁰ Roehm, Karl Heinrich⁹, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Aug 1922 in Rosendale Park, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 2010 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. He married **Nadine Key** 28 Dec 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Otis Key. She was born 07 Jan 1924 in McKinley, Collin Co, Texas, and died 16 Mar 2006 in Houghton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Arthur Janke:

Robert A. Janke, 88, a resident of Boston Location passed away early Wednesday morning December 22, 2010, at the Franklin House of Portage Pointe, where he had been a resident patient since March of 2009. He was born in Rosendale, Michigan, a son of the late Arthur and Edna Janke. As a child, he was raised in the Detroit area. Mr. Janke was a graduate of Birmingham High School, University of Michigan with a degree in Physics, Michigan Technological University where he received a Masters in Physics and the University of Colorado where he received a Doctorate in Biology. In 1944, Robert was united in marriage to the former Nadine Key. The couple has resided in the area for over 50 years, first in Houghton and then in Boston Location. Nadine preceded him in death in 2006.

Mr. Janke has also resided at the Bluffs Senior Living Community before moving to Franklin House of Portage Pointe. Mr. Janke had taught Physics and Biology for over 40 years at Michigan Technological University and worked over 50 summers at the Isle Royale National Park for the Park Service and Michigan Technological University with research projects. Mr. Janke attended Portage Lake United Church in Houghton where he had been active with the Choir. He was also active with the Isle Royale Natural History Association, and various professional associations. He enjoyed spending time outdoors, he especially loved his time spent at Isle Royale, cross country skiing, and hiking. He also enjoyed singing in the Copper Country Chorale, the Ecumenical Choir and enjoyed folk dancing.

Preceding him in death were his wife, his parents and a brother Ken. Surviving are: His children; David (Jackie) Janke of Texas, Daniel (Patricia) Janke of Dollar Bay, Michigan, Steven Janke of Indianapolis, Indiana, Janet (Ernest) Letson of Ishpeming, Michigan. His grandchildren; Stuart, Sherri, Aaron, Sarah, Christopher, Kevin, and Jeremy His great grandchildren; Jaden, Ashton, Taylor, Caleb, Olivia, and Analise His step-grandchildren; Jim & Jeff His sister; Betty Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

Several nieces, nephews, and cousins A memorial service for Robert will be held 11 am Monday December 27, 2010, at Portage Lake United Church in Houghton with Rev. Cindy Method to officiate. Friends may call on Monday December 27, 2010, from 10 am until time of the services at the church.

Robert A. Janke, 88, a resident of Boston Location passed away early Wednesday morning December 22, 2010, at the Franklin House of Portage Pointe, where he had been a resident patient since March of 2009. He was born in Rosendale, Michigan, a son of the late Arthur and Edna Janke. As a child, he was raised in the Detroit area. Mr. Janke was a graduate of Birmingham High School, University of Michigan with a degree in Physics, Michigan Technological University where he received a Masters in Physics and the University of Colorado where he received a Doctorate in Biology. In 1944, Robert was united in marriage to the former Nadine Key. The couple has resided in the area for over 50 years, first in Houghton and then in Boston Location. Nadine preceded him in death in 2006. Mr. Janke has also resided at the Bluffs Senior Living Community before moving to Franklin House of Portage Pointe. Mr. Janke had taught Physics and Biology for over 40 years at Michigan Technological University and worked over 50 summers at the Isle Royale National Park for the Park Service and Michigan Technological University with research projects. Mr. Janke attended Portage Lake United Church in Houghton where he had been active with the Choir. He was also active with the Isle Royale Natural History Association, and various professional associations. He enjoyed spending time outdoors, he especially loved his time spent at Isle Royale, cross country skiing, and hiking. He also enjoyed singing in the Copper Country Chorale, the Ecumenical Choir and enjoyed folk dancing. Preceding him in death were his wife, his parents and a

brother Ken.

Surviving are: His children; David (Jackie) Janke of Texas Daniel (Patricia) Janke of Dollar Bay, Michigan, Steven Janke of Indianapolis, Indiana, Janet (Ernest) Letson of Ishpeming, Michigan. His grandchildren; Stuart, Sherri, Aaron, Sarah, Christopher, Kevin, and Jeremy His great grandchildren; Jaden, Ashton, Taylor, Caleb, Olivia, and Analise His step-grandchildren; Jim & Jeff His sister; Betty Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

Several nieces, nephews, and cousins A memorial service for Robert will be held 11 am Monday December 27, 2010, at Portage Lake United Church in Houghton with Rev. Cindy Method to officiate. Friends may call on Monday December 27, 2010, from 10 am until time of the services at the church. To view Robert's obituary or to send condolence to the family please visit www.memorialchapel.net. The Memorial Chapel Funeral Home of Hancock is assisting the family with the arrangements.

Notes for Nadine Key:

Nadine (Robert) Janke, 82, a resident of St. Mary's, passed away Thursday March 16, 2006, at the Omega House in Houghton where she had been a resident patient for the past 6 months. She was born on January 7, 1924, in McKinley, Texas a daughter of the late Otis and Corrine (Ashley) Key. Nadine has resided in Texas, and the Detroit area, where she attended and graduated from Wayne State University. In 1944, she was united in marriage to Robert Janke and the couple has resided in the Copper Country for over 58 years. For a short time they lived in Boulder Colorado. Mrs. Janke had worked briefly as a Medical Technologist and continued her interest in health care by volunteering at the Portage Health Systems Hospital for years. Nadine was a dear friend of Portage Lake United Church in Houghton. She was very active with the Girl Scouts of America for over 25 years, having helped to recruit girl scouts and girl scout leader, she was formerly Vice President of the U.P. Council of Girl Scouts, and had helped to establish the Girl Scout Camp Blueberry Knoll. Nadine also loved Isle Royale having spent 45 summers at the Park. She was a member of the Isle Royale Natural History Association where she served as Chairman of the Board. She loved to weave and teach others the skill of weaving, along with working on different crafts. She also enjoyed working with the Family Community Education Group. Gardening, cooking, baking, painting with water color paints, bird watching, and arranging wild flowers were some of the hobbies Nadine also took pleasure in. Nadine also belonged to Aqua Fit and enjoyed Folk Dancing.

She was preceded in death by her parents, and 1 brother: Andrew "Bud" Key. Surviving are: her husband: Robert A. Janke of St. Mary's Location; 4 children: David (Jackie) Janke of Pueblo, Colorado, Daniel (Patricia) Janke of East Grosse Pointe Shores, Michigan, Steven Janke of Indianapolis, Indiana, Janet (Ernest) Letson of Ishpeming, Michigan, 7 grandchildren: Stuart, Sherri, Aaron, Sarah, Christopher, Kevin, and Jeremy; 4 great-grandchildren: Jaden, Ashton, Taylor, Caleb; 2 step-grandchildren: Jim & Jeff; several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

A memorial service for Nadine will be held 3 p.m. this Monday March 20, 2006, in the Portage Lake United Church of Houghton, with Rev. Victoria Bethel to officiate. Friends may call on Monday from 1p.m. until time of services at the church. The family suggests memorials be given to The Omega House in lieu of flowers. The Memorial Chapel Funeral Home of Hancock has been assisting the family with the arrangements.

More About Robert Janke and Nadine Key:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Janke and Nadine Key are:

- + 5735 i. David Charles¹² Janke, born 01 Nov 1946.
- + 5736 ii. Daniel Frederick Janke, born 05 Mar 1952.
- 5737 iii. Rev. Steven Edward Janke, born 07 Jul 1953.
- + 5738 iv. Janet Lynn Janke, born 26 Nov 1958.

3860. Martin Ernst (Marty)¹¹ Schlenker, Jr. (Martin Adolph¹⁰, Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louise Mary Cahill** 10 Jul 1948 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 07 Dec 1926 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Gladys I. Nelson** 27 Dec 1977

in St. Croix, Virgin Islands. She was born 26 Jul 1922 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martin Ernst (Marty) Schlenker, Jr.:

Martin E., Jr. Schlenker of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 75, died Thursday, February 18, 1999 at Saline Evangelical Home after a long illness. He was born in Ann Arbor, March 15, 1923, the son of Martin and Flora (Hiller) Schlenker. Mr. Schlenker lived his entire life in Ann Arbor and contributed significantly to the community over the years. Martin loved music and played trombone for several bands including the Ann Arbor High School Marching Band and Symphony Band, a dance band in Houghton Lake, Army Officers Club Dance Band during World War II, the Ann Arbor Civic Orchestra and the Drum and Bugle Corp for the American Legion. He was also a member of the Wayne Barbershop Chorus and the Wayne Drops Barbershop Quartet. Martin served in World War II in the Army Corps of Engineers at Fort Leonard Wood, MO and in Akron, Ohio on special assignment as a sheet-metal worker. He was honorably discharged in 1946 as a Master Sergeant. He was a member and commander of the U.S. Power Squadron of Ann Arbor, a non-profit, educational organization which taught safe boating. He was interested in old cars and restored Model A Fords, participated in parades and let his daughter drive one of the cars to school. He also held a private pilots license for some years.

Martin and his sister, Floramae, became the third-generation owners of Schlenker Hardware in 1967. Schlenkers was a family-owned business founded in Ann Arbor in 1886. Martin retired in 1994 after 49 years of working in the store. The Schlenker Hardware building located at 213 W. Liberty from 1906-1995 was an Ann Arbor landmark. It was an old-fashioned hardware store where customers could find anything they needed and receive personalized, knowledgeable help. In addition to running the business, Marty did sheet-metal work, including making a copper fireplace featured in Better Homes and Gardens, providing 5,000 feet of copper expansion joints for the construction of the Mackinac Bridge. In his later years, he designed and made items for the Ann Arbor Hands-On Museum where he served as a trustee. Marty was a well-known figure in Ann Arbor for years. He was recognized and well-liked where ever he went. Even when travelling on vacation, people would recognize his name because they had shopped in his store.

He is survived by his wife, Gladys; sisters, Rosemary Strieter and Floramae Hancock; son, Jerry (Ann); daughter, Joanne (John) Cahill Hirsh; grandchildren, Megan and Jeffrey Schlenker, Jacob Brabbs, Joel Hirsh; step-daughter, Janice Hesse; step-son, Lewis (Skip) Allen; step-grandchildren, Sandra Brandenburg, Craig Brisard, Brett Allen, Steven Glenn; and by several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held on Monday, February 22, at 10 a.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor, with Rev. Greg Smith and Rev. Gary Kwiatak presiding. Visitation will be on Saturday Noon-5 p.m. and on Sunday 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. Interment will be at Bethlehem cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Martin Ernst (Marty) Schlenker, Jr.:

Burial: Feb 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 21 Mar 1937

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Corps of Engineers World War II at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri & Akron, Ohio on special assignment as a sheet-metal worker

Military service 2: 1946, honorably discharged as a Master Sergeant

Military service 3: member of Dance Band during World War II Army Officer's Club

Occupation: 1949, sheet metal worker Schlenker Hardware Company 213-315 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1945 - 1994, owner Schlenker Hardware Store on 213 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - 49 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1988 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 230 E. Barton Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 319 Mulholland; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 6655 Jackson Road, Lot 667; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-5739

Marriage Notes for Martin Schlenker and Louise Cahill:

May 26, 1948 - Announcement of the engagement of Louise Mary Cahill and Martin E. Schlenker has been made by her father, Walter H. Cahill of Akron, Ohio. Mr. Schlenker is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin A. Schlenker of W. Liberty St. Miss Cahill is a graduate of the University of Akron, where she was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority. She has been living in Rhode Island during the past year. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Mr. Schlenker is now associated with the Schlenker Hardware Co. He served three years in the Army Engineers.

More About Martin Schlenker and Louise Cahill:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1948, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Notes for Gladys I. Nelson:

Gladys I. Schlenker, age 98, died peacefully the evening of October 11th, 2020 in Ann Arbor. She was born July 26, 1922 in Washtenaw County to Lewis Nelson and Ila Mae Goff. In April 1937 she married Glenn W. Allen with whom she had two children. In December 1977 Gladys married Martin (Marty) E. Schlenker of Ann Arbor in St. Croix, Virgin Islands.

She was preceded in death by her mother and father; brother George Nelson and sister Lois Phillips, both of California; her husband, Martin; and her son, Lewis (Skip) Allen. She is survived by her daughter, Janice; Marty's children Jerry and Joanne; daughters-in-law Ann, Kathy, and Dianne. She is also survived by grandchildren Brett, Sandy, Craig, Megan, Jeffrey, Jacob, and Joel and several great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

Gladys had a wide variety of interests and was always eager to try new things. She loved kids and animals (except snakes!) and playing games. She had a great sense of humor, a ready smile, and could spot a Dairy Queen a mile away! While she will be sorely missed, what a blessing that God shared her with us! When Covid allows, family and friends will share a memorial gathering. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Martin Schlenker and Gladys Nelson:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1977, St. Croix, Virgin Islands

Children of Martin Schlenker and Louise Cahill are:

- + 5739 i. Joanne Louise¹² Schlenker, born 01 Feb 1952.
- + 5740 ii. Gerald Martin (Jerry) Schlenker, born 18 Apr 1954.

3861. Floramae Mae¹¹ Schlenker, twin (Martin Adolph¹⁰, Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2013. She married **John Hancock** 17 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Jun 1932, and died 01 Apr 2000.

Notes for Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin:

Floramae Schlenker Hancock passed over on August 9, 2013. Daughter of Martin A. and Flora Schlenker, she was born January 19, 1925 and raised in Ann Arbor. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School and attended Michigan State University. Floramae was owner of Schlenker Hardware Store, founded by her grandfather, Christian Schlenker, in 1886. On March 17, 1957 she married John Hancock of Adrian Michigan. Together they raised three children and several small dogs. Floramae was a member of Lamba Chi Omega business sorority, her sister philanthropists became lifelong friends. She also was a member of Bethlehem Church of Christ. She loved all animals and was especially fond of Toy Fox Terriers and Dachshunds. She loved spending summers at her cottage on Oneida Lake, walking in nature and hunting turtles and frogs with her nieces, children and grandchildren.

Floramae is survived by David John Hancock of Stockbridge and his children Dillon and Rachel; Steven John Hancock of Ann Arbor; Susan Mary Hancock (married to Greg Mitchell) of La Vernia, Texas; a twin sister Rosemary Streiter of Brighton; several nieces and nephews, especially Joann Cahill of North Carolina; and devoted friend Shirley Eyl.

In lieu of flowers please give to Arbor Hospice, The Human Society, America Diabetes Association

or a charity of your choice. Family and friends are invited to Muehlig Funeral Chapel from 10:00am to 12:00pm, Monday, August 12 with a Burial Service following at Bethlehem Cemetery at 1:00.

More About Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin:

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1939

Religion: Bet. 1959 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1850 Saxon; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hancock and Floramae Schlenker:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Floramae Schlenker and John Hancock are:

- + 5741 i. David John¹² Hancock, born 02 Aug 1960.
- 5742 ii. Steven John Hancock, born 11 Sep 1962.

More About Steven John Hancock:

Baptism: 28 Nov 1965

- 5743 iii. Susan Mary Hancock, born 28 Sep 1964. She married Gregory A. Mitchell; born 1960.

More About Susan Mary Hancock:

Baptism: 28 Nov 1965

3862. Rosemary¹¹ Schlenker, twin (Martin Adolph¹⁰, Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2019 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Roy Strieter** 07 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Roy Strieter and Emma Feuerbacher. He was born 05 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosemary Schlenker, twin:

Rosemary Strieter, life-long resident of Ann Arbor, passed away on February 11, 2019 in Brighton, Michigan. She was 94 years old. Born January 19, 1925 in Ann Arbor, she was the daughter of Martin and Flora (Hiller) Schlenker. Rosemary's Schlenker family were long-time Ann Arbor residents operating Schlenker Hardware for over 100 years until it closed in 1995. Rosemary attended Bach Elementary, Slauson Middle School and graduated from Ann Arbor High School. She then attended the University of Michigan for two years. In 1946, Rosemary married Robert R. Strieter at Bethlehem United Church of Christ. She worked many years as an accountant for her husband's business. She loved to knit, knitting hundreds of scarves throughout the years. She enjoyed summering at her lake house near Hamburg, Michigan. Rosemary was a life-long member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. Most of all she was a devoted wife, loving mother and grandmother.

She is survived by her four children, John R. "Jack" Strieter, Robert M. Strieter, Mary Ann Varterasian and Karen Strieter Flynn; ten grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Robert R. Strieter, one brother Martin Schlenker, her twin sister Flora Mae Schlenker-Hancock and sister in law Betty Strieter Colvin.

In memory of Rosemary, memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. 4th Ave, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104.

More About Rosemary Schlenker, twin:

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1939

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Roy Strieter:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, 1007 Siesta Ave; Boynton Beach, Florida

More About Robert Strieter and Rosemary Schlenker:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosemary Schlenker and Robert Strieter are:

- + 5744 i. John Robert¹² Strieter, born 29 Jan 1948.
- + 5745 ii. Dr. Robert Martin Strieter, born 26 Jan 1952.
- + 5746 iii. Mary Ann Strieter, born 11 Nov 1955.
- 5747 iv. Karen Sue Strieter, born 04 May 1963. She married Richard Gordon Flynn 12 Jun 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1965.

More About Karen Sue Strieter:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1963, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1978, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Flynn and Karen Strieter:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3865. Margot Rosalind¹¹ Schlesinger (Anna Olive¹⁰ Schlenker, Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1997 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Allan Bender, Jr.** 22 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Allan Bender. He was born 02 Apr 1921 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 2007 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

More About Margot Rosalind Schlesinger:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Allan Bender, Jr.:

Residence: Escanaba, Michigan

More About Frank Bender and Margot Schlesinger:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margot Schlesinger and Frank Bender are:

- 5748 i. ?¹² Bender.
- 5749 ii. Richard Bender.

More About Richard Bender:

Residence: St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

- 5750 iii. Bryan Thane Bender, born 16 Dec 1949. He married Cynthia M. Galeta; born 08 Jul 1950.

- 5751 iv. Bruce Allen Bender, born 27 Apr 1954 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan. He married Phyllis Ann Baes 25 Sep 1993 in Rock Co, Wisconsin; born 25 Aug 1948.

More About Bruce Bender and Phyllis Baes:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1993, Rock Co, Wisconsin

- + 5752 v. Bradford Allen Bender, born 19 Sep 1955 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

3866. Betty June¹¹ Schlenker (Paul Otto¹⁰, Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Richard Lee Harvey** 04 May 1946 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Charles Harvey and Mary ?. He was born 29 Dec 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jun 2006 in Zionsville, Boone Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Harvey and Betty Schlenker:

Marriage: 04 May 1946, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Betty Schlenker and Richard Harvey is:

5753 i. Michael¹² Harvey, born Aft. 1946.

3868. Madeline Mae¹¹ Daue (Lillian Olga¹⁰ Moegle, Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Sep 1932. She married **Arthur Lloyd Carpenter** 01 Aug 1953 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1927 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2019 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Lloyd Carpenter:

Residence: 3646 S. John Hix Road; Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Carpenter and Madeline Daue:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1953, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Madeline Daue and Arthur Carpenter are:

5754 i. Thomas Wayne¹² Carpenter, born Dec 1957 in Michigan.

More About Thomas Wayne Carpenter:

Residence: Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio

5755 ii. James Paul Carpenter, born Mar 1960 in Michigan. He married Amy ?.

More About James Paul Carpenter:

Residence: Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 30120 Fort Road; Rockwood, Michigan

+ 5756 iii. Lee Arthur Carpenter, born Jan 1965 in Michigan.

3869. Edgar Louis¹¹ Moegle, Jr. (Edgar Louis¹⁰, Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Apr 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 29 Mar 2022. He married **Geraldine Frances Zochowski**. She was born 04 Nov 1942.

Notes for Edgar Louis Moegle, Jr.:

Edgar "Ed" Louis Moegle, II passed away on Tuesday, March 29, 2022 at the age of 88. Ed was born in Toledo, Ohio on April 2, 1933. He was an only child born to Edgar Louis and Aline (Gregory) Moegle. Ed was a 1951 graduate of Romeo High School and join the United States Army to service his county. After his honorable release from the Army, the next 10 years he worked for Ford Motor Company. Realizing his true calling, he became a cash crop farmer full time until he retired. He was a past President and current member of the Imlay City Eagles. Ed enjoyed hunting with his sons, collecting antiques, car racing and flying his plane. He loved spending time with his family, especially his grandsons, and deep conversations were always a part of their time together. Ed will be missed by his family and friends.

Ed is survived by his two sons, James (Nancy) Moegle and David (Gina) Moegle; grandsons, Jacob (Elisabeth Blake) Moegle, Ryan Moegle, Jason Moegle and Riley Moegle. Ed is predeceased by his parents.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, April 9, 2022 from 1:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m. with a 3:00 p.m. Memorial Service at Tiffany-Young and Hauss, Modetz Chapel, 73919 Fulton, Armada. A private inurnment will take place in Deckerville. In lieu of flowers, the family of Ed would please ask to consider making your memorial contributions to New Haven SDA Church/Children Food Pantry in C/O Sharon Brown 7980 Lantern Dr, Almont, Michigan 48003.

Children of Edgar Moegle and Geraldine Zochowski are:

+ 5757 i. James Alan¹² Moegle, born 07 Aug 1962.

+ 5758 ii. David Frank Moegle, born 20 Jun 1966.

3872. Dorothy Mae¹¹ Holzhauer (Dorothea Gertrude¹⁰ Staebler, Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2012. She married **Frederick Reed Thomas** 20 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Thomas and Eva Fawcett. He was born 20 Jul 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1980 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Reed Thomas:

Cause of Death: cancer

Military service: Bet. 1946 - 1948, US Army in Korea

Occupation: employee of Dynameter Laboratory of Ford Motor Caompany Dearbron, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: St. Augustine, Florida

More About Frederick Thomas and Dorothy Holzhauer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Holzhauer and Frederick Thomas are:

- 5759 i. Michael Reed¹² Thomas, born 20 Jul 1950; died 10 Mar 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5760 ii. Christine L. Thomas, born 1952.
- 5761 iii. Mark Robert Thomas, born 09 Apr 1956; died 25 Sep 2008. He married Darleen Valerie Gonsalves 06 Dec 1999 in St. Johns, Florida; born 07 Sep 1954 in Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii; died 23 Apr 2003 in Kaneohe, Honolulu Co, Hawaii.

More About Mark Thomas and Darleen Gonsalves:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1999, St. Johns, Florida

- 5762 iv. baby Thomas, born Aft. 1958.

- 5763 v. Scott Eric Thomas, born 18 Jun 1963. He married Nancy Jean Fisk; born 1967.

3874. Donald Lee¹¹ Holzhauer (Dorothea Gertrude¹⁰ Staebler, Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2019 in Zephyrills, Pacso Co, Florida. He married **Joann ?**. She was born 1936.

More About Donald Lee Holzhauer:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1935, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1009 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1183 Share Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Donald Holzhauer and Joann ? is:

- + 5764 i. Stephen Paul¹² Holzhauer, born 1955.

3875. Evelyn¹¹ Roehm (Elmer W.¹⁰, Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jan 1925 in Illinois, and died 22 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William H. Diesenroth** 14 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ralph Diesenroth and Rose Donner. He was born 15 Jun 1926.

More About William H. Diesenroth:

Residence: 1984, 4003 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Diesenroth and Evelyn Roehm:
Marriage: 14 May 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Evelyn Roehm and William Diesenroth is:
5765 i. Timothy¹² Diesenroth, born 01 Aug 1951; died Mar 1974.

3877. Virginia W.¹¹ Lelling (Edna Lorena¹⁰ Roehm, Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Nov 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1988 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? **Kulbicki** Aft. 1943. He was born Aft. 1915.

More About Virginia W. Lelling:
Social Security Number: 369-16-9558

More About ? Kulbicki and Virginia Lelling:
Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Virginia Lelling and ? Kulbicki are:
5766 i. James F.¹² Kulbicki, born 12 Jan 1946; died 19 May 1982. He married Marta F. ?; born 1945.

More About James F. Kulbicki:
Social Security Number: 362-48-3868

- + 5767 ii. Nancy Kulbicki, born Aft. 1944.
5768 iii. Carol Kulbicki, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Gilbee; born Aft. 1938.
5769 iv. Richard Walter Kulbicki, born Jul 1951. He married Pamela Lee Moore 05 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.

More About Richard Walter Kulbicki:
Residence: 118 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 26 S. Grove Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Kulbicki and Pamela Moore:
Marriage: 05 May 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5770 v. Robert Theodore Kulbicki, born Nov 1953. He married (1) Sandra Marie Bevins 03 Dec 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1952. He married (2) Laura Elaine Torrico 21 Mar 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1953. He married (3) Vicki Lynn Zakolski 08 Sep 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1953.

More About Robert Theodore Kulbicki:
Residence: 3550 W. Michigan State Road 36; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kulbicki and Sandra Bevins:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kulbicki and Laura Torrico:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kulbicki and Vicki Zakolski:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5771 vi. Judith Kay (Judy) Kulbicki, born 1960.

3878. Vivian Ethel¹¹ Meyer (Amanda Elta¹⁰ Roehm, Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Mar 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jack Thomas Phillips** Bef. 1956, son of Thomas Phillips and Dorothea McEldowney. He was born 02 Oct 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 2011 in Pawpaw, Ontario, Canada.

More About Jack Phillips and Vivian Meyer:
Marriage: Bef. 1956

Children of Vivian Meyer and Jack Phillips are:

- + 5772 i. Darlene Lynn¹² Phillips, born 28 Dec 1956 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5773 ii. Bruce Alan Phillips, born 22 May 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5774 iii. Steven William (Steve) Phillips, born 07 Nov 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5775 iv. Richard Jack (Rick) Phillips, born 10 Nov 1961 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5776 v. David William Phillips, born 01 Oct 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Barnaby Harry Matos Gambino; died Nov 2019.

Notes for David William Phillips:

David W Phillips pianist

Experience

- Apr 2019 – Present Director Of Philanthropy at Phillips Artist Management Foundation
- Apr 2019 – Present Executive Director at Phillips Artist Management Foundation in New York City
- Jan 2019 – Present Founder and Director at Phillips Artist Management Foundation
- Jun 1990 – Present Artist in residence at International Concert Pianist

Education

- 1988 – 1992 Music Performance, General at University of Michigan - Ann Arbor

Volunteer Experience

- Jan 2019 – Present Founder and Director at Phillips Artist Management Foundation (Disaster and Humanitarian Relief)

David William Phillips:

How did this part of my journey begin.. with a tragedy and a travesty of justice with the wrongful death and systematic cover up of the killing of my spouse Barnaby Harry Matos-Phillips on Thanksgiving 2019 after dinner at St. Bedes Episcopal Church in Santa Fe New Mexico while walking down the road just a few moment from our Santa Fe, New Mexico residence. Through it all and many a sleepless nights, I had a vision of love.. starting January 1, 2019 ..I along with a group of national treasures, began a journey to develop a new foundation philanthropic in mission. The idea: To discover, develop and nurture prodigy type artists nationwide and worldwide and collaborate with others like The Obama Foundation, Doctors without borders, St Judes, Children's Cancer Research, and whoever wanted to or aligned with our mission statement. Our goal is to collaborate with others to present an ever-growing rooster of International treasures in top tier halls starting with our Music Ambassadors Series in New York City at Carnegie Hall's Stern Auditorium in the fall Director David William Phillips pianist leading off October 10th 2019 at 8 PM as well through our international masterclass series globally. We are reaching out to backers like Mark Zuckerberg and his affiliates. Bill and Melinda Gates, Ellen DeGeneres Oprah Winfrey and more...Our prayer as artists is to simultaneously perform for the masses and raise funding and awareness for medical causes or humanitarian relief nationally and internationally in cooperation with our United States Department of States: Department of Educational and Cultural Exchange and other allies Internationally to inspire change and to pioneer as leaders in this new philanthropic approach to discovering and presenting the world's premier artists internationally. Please reach out to support our efforts and if course positive feedback is always welcome here in private messages or Phillipsartistmanagement@gmail.com.

Regards

Notes for Barnaby Harry Matos Gambino:

Barnaby Harry Matos-Phillips story

David William Phillips and his spouse, Barnaby Harry Matos-Phillips, were no strangers to adversity when they moved to Santa Fe in late 2018. They were both orphaned at a young age: David's mother placing him in an orphanage to protect him and his brother, and Barnaby's mother giving him up for adoption when he was born prematurely. That start did little to hinder them, however, as Barnaby grew to become CEO of his own company and David became an internationally acclaimed concert pianist. For ten years, they loved and strengthened one another, and then Barnaby was diagnosed with cancer.

"I promised him I would keep going," David recalls. "It was a dark time and we were spending a lot of it apart. We moved to Santa Fe, New Mexico so we could be together." About six weeks after moving, while David was getting ready to go out, Barnaby stepped outside for some air. A short while later, he was struck and killed by a young driver. It was the night of Thanksgiving 2018.

The loss hit David hard. He admits to being angry, to wanting the justice that is denied to him, but, slowly, another feeling came to take its place. In David's own words: "Through it all and many a sleepless night, I had a vision of love." In the following months, he reached out to friends and mentors, to chair-violinists and the department chairs of musical institutes, with a vision that grew with every person he brought on board. "The idea is developing and nurturing young artists," he said. "And presenting them on premier stages when they're ready." He started with people he knew. "Some of these artists I've known since childhood: I know their expertise in performing and teaching. You start from what you know and go from there." Over the course of these initial conversations, David and company decided to form their own non-profit to ensure the work went beyond a few concerts into a regular, consistent model of giving. This idea became the Phillips Artist Management

Foundation a 501c.3 nonprofit.

Once he had assembled the talent, David began searching for partners in the non-profit sector. He started by reaching out to St. Jude's Children's Hospital and then

3881. Ralph Henry¹¹ Meyer (Amanda Elta¹⁰ Roehm, Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jul 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gladys LaVonne Dixon**. She was born 07 Jul 1954 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 26 Mar 1999 in Santa Fe Co, New Mexico. He married **(2) Donna Jean Guire** 11 Mar 2003. She was born 31 Aug 1940.

Notes for Ralph Henry Meyer:

Tecumseh - Ralph H. Meyer, loving husband, father, grandfather and friend, passed away unexpectedly on Oct. 8, 2016, at his residence at the age of 67. He was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, on July 22, 1949, the son of the late William and Amanda (Roehm) Meyer. Ralph married Donna Jean Guire in Florida on March 11, 2003. Ralph was a skilled repairman on automotive, equipment and home repairs. He enjoyed auto restoration, farming, gardening, wild game hunting, archery and played the cornet. He was a talented actor who loved to act and was in more than 50 films in theater and television. Ralph was a kind, caring person who loved his family.

Ralph is survived by his wife, Donna; his two sons, Tyson Meyer of Tecumseh and Derek Meyer of Tipton; his two grandchildren, Tanner and Kane Meyer; his brother, Stanley (Janice) Meyer of Florida; his sister, Vivian Phillips of Ypsilanti; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Visitation for Ralph will be from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 12, 2016, at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes. Funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 13, 2016, at the Tecumseh Seventh Day Adventist Church, with visitation from 10 a.m. until the time of the service. Burial will follow at Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh. Memorial contributions may be made to Lenawee Humane Society.

More About Ralph Meyer and Donna Guire:

Marriage: 11 Mar 2003

Children of Ralph Meyer and Gladys Dixon are:

- 5777 i. Tyson¹² Meyer, born 13 Jan 1976.
- 5778 ii. Derek Alden Meyer, born 07 Sep 1977.

3883. Jacqueline Sue (Jackie)¹¹ Roehm (Robert Frederick¹⁰, Frederick Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clayton Lee Cummings** 12 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1931.

More About Clayton Lee Cummings:

Residence: 1993, 3433 Beaumont Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clayton Cummings and Jacqueline Roehm:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacqueline Roehm and Clayton Cummings are:

- + 5779 i. Steven Brad¹² Cummings, born 09 Jan 1955.
- 5780 ii. Karen Sue Cummings, born 30 Aug 1956. She married (1) Joseph Raymond Guerrieo 27 Jun 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) Gerald Arthur Spears 29 Mar 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1948.

More About Karen Sue Cummings:

Residence: 2484 Yost Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Guerrieo and Karen Cummings:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Spears and Karen Cummings:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5781 iii. Diane Jill Cummings, born 20 Feb 1963. She married Gene Matteis; born Aft. 1959.

More About Gene Matteis:
Residence: 1623 Durango Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3884. Judith Kay (Judy)¹¹ Roehm (Robert Frederick¹⁰, Frederick Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Louis Joseph Smith** 15 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Smith and Kora Alber. He was born 07 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Judith Kay (Judy) Roehm:

Judy Smith passed away peacefully at St. Joseph Hospital on November 15, 2023 at the age of 87. Judy was born April 19, 1936 in Ann Arbor to Helen and Robert Roehm. Judy was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Preceding in death, she joins her beloved husband Louis Smith, beloved granddaughter Kristen Smith, her mother and father Robert and Helen Roehm and her brother Bob Roehm. Judy is survived by her son Derick (Lena) Smith, grandson Nicholas Smith, and her great-grandchildren Anabelle Smith, Joseph and James Robinette. A memorial service will be held at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty St, Ann Arbor, MI on Saturday, December 2, 2023. Viewing will start at 10am and service will begin at 11am. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that you make a donation to the charity of your choice in Judy's honor.

Notes for Louis Joseph Smith:

Louis Joseph Smith, 81, of Ann Arbor, Michigan died Tuesday, November 24, 2015 at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born in Ann Arbor February 7, 1934 to the late Joseph Louis and Cora Dora Alber Smith and was the husband of Judith Roehm Smith. Mr. Smith was a veteran of the United States Army having served from 1956 until 1959. He was stationed at Travis Air Force Base in the Nyke Division. He later went to work for MichCon/DTE, where he remained for thirty-seven years. Mr. Smith attended St. Paul Lutheran Church and was a member of the Loyal Order of the Moose Lodge 1253, the Pittsfield Seniors and was one of "The Boys" who hung out at Washtenaw Dairy. He loved hockey, football and NASCAR as well as hunting and fishing in the great outdoors.

In addition to his wife of fifty-eight years, Mr. Smith is survived by a son, Derick Smith and wife Lena; two grandchildren, Kristen Smith and Nicholas Smith; two great-grandchildren, Anabelle and Joseph; and several nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, he was preceded in death by a sister, Jill Harding; and a brother, John Smith.

The family will receive friends on Monday, November 30, 2015 at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor from 4:00 PM until 8:00 PM and on Tuesday, December 1, 2015 at 10:00 AM at St. Paul Lutheran Church. A memorial service will take place on Tuesday at 11:00 AM at the church with the Rev. Don Neuendorf officiating and a private burial at a later time. Memorial donations may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or a charity of one's choice.

More About Louis Joseph Smith:

Residence: 1993, 612 Wilton Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Smith and Judith Roehm:

Divorce: 19 Apr 1985, Pierce Co, Washington

Marriage: 15 Dec 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Judith Roehm and Louis Smith is:

- + 5782 i. Derick Joseph¹² Smith, born 15 Aug 1960.

3885. Robert Harold (Bob)¹¹ Roehm (Robert Frederick¹⁰, Frederick Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) LaVern Arygre Bray**. She was born 12 Mar 1939. He married **(2) Sula Jeanette Huie** 18 Aug 1961 in Murray, Calloway Co, Kentucky. She was born 21 Dec 1934, and died 2016. He married **(3) Darlene Jane Fish** 08 Dec 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Feb 1951. He married **(4) Anna May Flake** 07 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Nov 1950.

More About Robert Roehm and Sula Huie:

Divorce: 14 Nov 1974

Marriage: 18 Aug 1961, Murray, Calloway Co, Kentucky

More About Robert Roehm and Darlene Fish:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Roehm and Anna Flake:

Marriage: 07 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Roehm and Sula Huie are:

- 5783 i. Randall Robert (Randy)¹² Roehm, born 15 Jun 1963.
- 5784 ii. Trista Nicole Roehm, born 07 May 1978.

3889. Kay L.¹¹ Hawker (Kathryn¹⁰ Roehm, Herman August⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Mar 1953. She married **Hector Louis Acevedo**. He was born 31 Mar 1953.

Children of Kay Hawker and Hector Acevedo are:

- 5785 i. Angela K.¹² Acevedo, born Jan 1982. She married David Caldwell; born Oct 1984.
- 5786 ii. Anthony Michael Acevedo, born 24 Jul 1984. He married Jennifer Evelyn (Jenn) ?; born Aft. 1966.

3890. Alan Landon¹¹ Hawker (Kathryn¹⁰ Roehm, Herman August⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jul 1955. He married **Lisa Ann Kubler**. She was born 27 Mar 1961.

Children of Alan Hawker and Lisa Kubler are:

- 5787 i. Eric Landon Hawker¹² Young, born 07 May 1981.
- 5788 ii. Brandon Alan Hawker, born 19 Jun 1985.
- 5789 iii. Jessica Rae Hawker, born 20 Jun 1986.

Notes for Jessica Rae Hawker:

Jessica Rae Hawker:

Experience

- Jun 2012 – Present Staff MRI Technologist/ Team Leader at Duke University Health System
- Nov 2009 – May 2012 Staff MRI Technologist at Cleveland Clinic in Cleveland, Ohio
- Oct 2007 – Oct 2009 MRI Technologist at Alliance HealthCare Services in Michigan

Education

- 2010 – 2014 BSRS Radiologic Technology/Science – MRI at Adventist University of Health Sciences
- 2005 – 2007 Certificate Radiography at Marquette General Hospital School of Radiography

- 5790 iv. Andrew Ryan Hawker, born 24 May 1988.

Notes for Andrew Ryan Hawker:

Andrew Ryan Hawker:

Experience

- 2019 – Present Founder at Route9y

- Jan 2017 – Aug 2019 Platform Tech Lead at Apptentive in Seattle
- Nov 2016 – Jan 2017 Sabbatical
- Sep 2014 – Nov 2016 AWS Device Farm at Amazon Web Services in Seattle
- May 2013 – Jul 2015 Senior Engineer at AppThwack in Portland, Oregon
- May 2010 – May 2013 Software Engineer at Intel Corporation in Hillsboro, Oregon
- Aug 2009 – May 2010 AdiT: Telecom Tech at Northern Michigan University in Marquette, Michigan
- May 2009 – Aug 2009 Intern at Intel Corporation in Hillsboro, Oregon
- 2006 – May 2009 Helpdesk Assistant at Northern Michigan University in Marquette, MI
- Aug 2006 – Jan 2008 Ticket Sales at Northern Michigan University in Marquette, MI
- Education
- 2006 – 2010 Bachelor of Science (B.S.) Computer Science Cum Laude at Northern Michigan University

3891. Mary Louise¹¹ Roehm (Roland Roman¹⁰, Julius Louis⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Nov 1946. She married **(1) Alan Sayler** 30 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Mar 1945. She married **(2) Charles William (Charlie) Niethammer** 07 Aug 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Niethammer and Mabel Armbruster. He was born 22 Aug 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alan Sayler and Mary Roehm:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles William (Charlie) Niethammer:

Pvt. Charles Niethammer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Niethammer of 111 Russell St., entered the Army in February, 1966, and received his basic training at Ft. Knox, Kentucky. He was then sent to Ft. Banning, Georgia, and has been undergoing training in Mississippi for the past few weeks. He expects to return to Ft. Benning this week for further training as an equipment repairman. Charles is a 1965 graduate of Saline High School. His address is: Pvt. Charles Niethammer US 55868938 98th Light Equipment Co. Ft. Benning, Ga. 31905

More About Charles William (Charlie) Niethammer:
Baptism: 21 Sep 1946, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1978, 12923 Old US 23; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Niethammer and Mary Roehm:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Roehm and Alan Sayler are:

5791	i.	Paul Alan ¹² Sayler, born 25 Mar 1967.
+ 5792	ii.	Lisa Marie Sayler, born 02 Nov 1970.

3899. Lina¹¹ Vogt (Katharine¹⁰, Johann Christoph⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Catharina⁷ Roehm, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1997 in Berglen, Germany. She married **August Mayer** 17 Apr 1932 in Grossheppach, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About August Mayer and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1932, Grossheppach, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Vogt and August Mayer is:

5793	i.	baby ¹² Mayer, born 10 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3915. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Seeger (Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Oct 1872 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Katharine Kegeriss** 17 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Aug 1880 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegeriss:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegeriss are:

- 5794 i. Christian Eugen¹² Seger, born 12 Jun 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg.
- 5795 ii. Christian Eugen Seger, born 06 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1989 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Luise Staehle 01 Apr 1939 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Christian Seger and Helene Staehle:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1939, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg
- 5796 iii. Jakob Friedrich Seger, born 04 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5797 iv. Gertrud Seger, born 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1998 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hanenstein 22 Nov 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Eugen Hanenstein and Gertrud Seger:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 5798 v. Olga Seger, born 25 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Haizmann 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seger:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5799 vi. Charlotte Seger, born 05 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3924. Carl¹¹ Seeger, twin (Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Katz** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Ackermann** 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2193) Lina Katz.

3927. Karl Gottlieb¹¹ Walz (Martin¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gutekunst** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3496) Anna Gutekunst.

3928. Tobias Friedrich¹¹ Walz (Martin¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1966 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany. He married **Anna Ursula Hezler** 23 Sep 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Mar 1885 in Altenstadt near Geislingen, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Blauberren, Germany.

More About Tobias Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Walz and Anna Hezler:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Walz and Anna Hezler are:

- 5800 i. Elisabethe Eugenie¹² Walz, born 05 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Thierer 06 Apr 1940 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Ernst Thierer and Elisabethe Walz:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1940, Steige near Geislingen, Germany

- 5801 ii. Paul Wilhelm Walz, born 30 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1944 in gefallen. He married Gerda Koenig 31 Jul 1943 in Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1918.

More About Paul Walz and Gerda Koenig:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Geislingen, Germany

3932. Thusnelde¹¹ Walz (Martin¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Frank** 22 Dec 1917 in Niedernau, Germany, son of Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt. He was born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Niedernau, Germany

Children are listed above under (1066) Karl Frank.

3935. Konrad¹¹ Walz (Martin¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Karoline Katz** 26 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh. She was born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Luise Katz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Walz and Luise Katz is:

- 5802 i. Kaethe Elfriede¹² Walz, born 20 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Gottlob Knorr 26 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Knorr and Kaethe Walz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3948. Clarence Edward¹¹ Seeger (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Leona Flanders** 12 Jan 1916 in Michigan. She was born 20 Sep 1897 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Edward Seeger:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 64 Mox; 23 ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-32 SD 16 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1930, meat cutter meat market Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma Leona Flanders:

E. Leona (Flanders) Seeger, 97, of Battle Creek, died Monday, Oct. 17, 1994, in Tendercare-Riverside Nursing Home, where she had lived five years. She was born Sept. 20, 1897, in Newton Township to Hugh W. and Mary E. (Rich) Flanders and was a lifelong resident of the area. She attended Elwood School from 1930 to 1945, Mrs. Seeger and her husband, Clarence, owned the Red and White Grocery Store on Cliff Street. In 1945, they moved to Newton Township to the farm where she was born, where she made and sold butter, eggs, chickens, fruit and vegetables. They later returned to Cliff Street, and she was employed for 12 years as a cashier at the Hart Hotel in the Flagship Room and main dining room. Mr. Seeger was a member of Central Christian Church and its Rebekah Circle and Loyal Women's Class. She was a former member of the Newton United Methodist Church and its choir and Ladies Aid. She also was a member of Home Grange 129. She enjoyed music, particularly singing and playing the piano. She also played steel guitar in the Barrie Guitar group in the Battle Creek area in the 1920s. She married Clarence E. Seeger on Jan. 12, 1916. He died May 3, 1977.

Surviving are a daughter, Dorothea Teller; two granddaughters; five great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren. She also was preceded in death by brothers, Earl, Leo, Ray and Wayne Flanders; and a sister, Blanche Ballard.

Visitation: At Farley-Estes Funeral Home, where the family will receive friends from 2 to 4 p.m. and from 6 to 8 p.m. today. Services: 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. Kingery Clingenpeel officiating. Burial: Newton Cemetery. Memorials: Charity of one's choice.

More About Emma Leona Flanders:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper meat market Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Seeger and Emma Flanders:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1916, Michigan

Child of Clarence Seeger and Emma Flanders is:

- + 5803 i. Dorothea R.¹² Seeger, born 26 May 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3950. Mildred¹¹ Seeger, twin (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jan 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Albert Murray** 30 Jan 1918 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Sep 1899 in

Indiana, and died 27 Aug 1983 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Albert Murray:

Census: 1920, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, 132 Lincoln Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, 857 Rigver Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, operator city water works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, chief engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Murray and Mildred Seeger:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1918, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Seeger and Charles Murray is:

- + 5804 i. Priscilla Jean¹² Murray, born 21 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1997 in Tekonska Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3952. Walter Glenn¹¹ Seeger (Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Feb 1903 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1961 in Tekonska Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Mae Taylor** 26 Jul 1922 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Jul 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1977 in Roscommon Twp, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Glenn Seeger:

Census 2: 1940, 410 South Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1940, butcher Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Walter Seeger and Ella Taylor:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1922, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Seeger and Ella Taylor are:

- + 5805 i. Barbara Maxine¹² Seeger, born 05 Jul 1924 in Tekonska Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2005 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 5806 ii. Arleen Mae (Jack Segar) Seeger, born 10 Feb 1927 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arleen Mae (Jack Segar) Seeger:

Union City – Miss Arleen Segar, 17, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Segar of Union City, died Sunday evening Sept. 10, 1944 in a Battle creek hospital. She was born Feb. 10, 1927, in Tekonska township and had lived here since 1935. She was a senior in the Union City high school. Besides the parents, she is survived by a sister, Mrs. Barbara Rogers of Battle creek; her paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John Segar of Fredonia township, and her maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Taylor of Tekonsha.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Jenkins funeral home. Burial will be in Riverside cemetery.

3953. Johanna Magdalena¹¹ Jedgele (Christiana¹⁰ Seeger, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1973 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johanna Magdalena Jedgele is:

- 5807 i. Arnold¹² Jedgele, born 03 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anneliese Schmid 16 Nov 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Arnold Jedgele and Anneliese Schmid:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3957. Luise¹¹ Jedgele (Christiana¹⁰ Seeger, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt,

Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1995 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Walter Renner** 22 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Walter Renner and Luise Jedele:

Marriage: 22 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Jedele is:

- 5808 i. Ilse¹² Jedele, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3958. Marie Philippine¹¹ Jedele (Christiana¹⁰ Seeger, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz. He was born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2232) Christian Seeger.

3969. Christian G.¹¹ Haebich (Anna Maria (Mary)¹¹ Walz, Christiane¹⁰ Frank, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Sarah A. Rosenstrater** 1897. She was born Nov 1869 in Berlin, Germany, and died 1961 in Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Christian G. Haebich:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 458 Congress Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 323 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 4239 W. Congress Street; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 5302 Congress Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1058 SD 6 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1880, vanisher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, painting contractor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1930, decorating contractor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Sarah A. Rosenstrater:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Haebich and Sarah Rosenstrater:

Marriage: 1897

Children of Christian Haebich and Sarah Rosenstrater are:

- + 5809 i. Arthur Christian¹² Haebich, born 17 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died May 1984 in Deerfield, Lake Co, Illinois.
- 5810 ii. Theadore R. Haebich, born 17 Jan 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 29 Nov 1947 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Theadore R. Haebich:

Occupation: 1930, office manager decorating business Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 5811 iii. Roy Anthony (Ray) Haebich, born 05 Jun 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Mar 1985 in Richmond, Richmond Co, Virginia. He married Dorothy Lillian Frieda Beeskow; born 02 Jan 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Roy Anthony (Ray) Haebich:

Social Security Number: 360-05-8936

3975. Henrietta¹¹ Haebich (Anna Maria (Mary)¹¹ Walz, Christiane¹⁰ Frank, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1958 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Chester Arthur Strail** 19 Oct 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Charles Strail and Mahillia Stillwell. He was born 06 Apr 1871 in Shirland, Illinois, and died 28 Oct 1926 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Henrietta Haebich:

Burial: Feb 1958, Forest Home Cemetery Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, office picture company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, bookkeeper department store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Chester Arthur Strail:

Burial: Oct 1926, Forest Home Cemetery Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 507 S. Kinilworth Ave; 16th ward Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 162 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, insurance agent Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Chester Strail and Henrietta Haebich:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1910, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Henrietta Haebich and Chester Strail is:

- 5812 i. Chester¹² Strail, born 1914 in Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Oct 1926 in Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Chester Strail:

Occupation: 1940, clerk bank Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

3976. Theodore Oscar¹¹ Haebich (Anna Maria (Mary)¹¹ Walz, Christiane¹⁰ Frank, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jul 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Agnes Jean McCurdy** Bef. 1916. She was born 1881 in Indiana, and died 1951 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Theodore Oscar Haebich:

Burial: 1957, Forest Lawn Memorial Park Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 1930, 2738 Vane; 1st ward Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska ED 28-1 SD 7 sheet 40b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1900, clerk express office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk railroad office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, traveling auditor Western Union Telegraph Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1942, Western Union Telegraph Company Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About Agnes Jean McCurdy:

Burial: 1951, Forest Lawn Memorial Park Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About Theadore Haebich and Agnes McCurdy:

Marriage: Bef. 1916

Child of Theadore Haebich and Agnes McCurdy is:

- 5813 i. Theodore Robert¹² Haebich, born Bet. 04 Jul 1915 - 13 Oct 1916 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 08 Dec 1993 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.

3991. Anna Maria¹¹ Kaz (Friederike¹¹ Frank, Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Kopp** 04 Sep 1926 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Ernst Kopp and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1926, Nufringen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Kaz is:

- 5814 i. Luise¹² Kaz, born 11 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3992. Emma¹¹ Kaz (Friederike¹¹ Frank, Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany. She married **(2) Carl Ernst Genth** 17 Jun 1922 in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1894.

More About Carl Genth and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1922, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Kaz is:

- 5815 i. Theodor¹² Kaz, born 11 Dec 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Anna Schempf 29 Mar 1947 in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Theodor Kaz and Gerda Schempf:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1947, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

3993. Adolf¹¹ Katz (Friederike¹¹ Frank, Martin¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Rauser** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. She was born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Katharine Schittenhelm** 07 Oct 1950 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schittenhelm and Magdalena Braun. She was born 14 May 1913 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Christine Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3354) Marie Rauser.

4023. Christian¹¹ Katz (Anna¹⁰ Seeger, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Lautner** 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1901 in Hersbruck, Germany, and died 15 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz:

Occupation: locksmith & mechanic Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner are:

- 5816 i. Johann Christian¹² Katz, born 08 Aug 1922 in Rosenheim, Bavaria, Germany; died 08 Jun 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Lange 16 Oct 1943 in Sprokoevel; born Aft. 1920.

More About Johann Katz and Edith Lange:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Sprokoevel

- 5817 ii. Olga Martha Katz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Karl Guentzel 05 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Guentzel and Olga Katz:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5818 iii. Herta Katz, born 20 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5819 iv. Arthur Katz, born 06 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Walz 12 Jul 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Arthur Katz and Edith Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5820 v. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1963; born Aft. 1931.

More About Friedrich Katz and ?:

Marriage: 1963

- 5821 vi. Gerhard Katz, born 12 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4033. Rudolf Otto¹¹ Walz (Karoline¹⁰ Seeger, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Katz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:

Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2196) Emma Katz.

4051. Johann Jakob¹¹ Kussmaul (Christine¹⁰, Christine⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Maria Frick** 30 Apr 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 May 1887 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb

1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Lina Frick:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1914, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Lina Frick are:

- 5822 i. Lina Maria¹² Kussmaul, born 25 Apr 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Eisenmann 02 Aug 1947 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Adolf Eisenmann and Lina Kussmaul:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 5823 ii. Eugen Albert Kussmaul, born 08 May 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4052. Christian¹¹ Kussmaul (Christine¹⁰, Christine⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1967 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Julie Weimer, twin** 31 Jul 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimer and Eva Kussmaul. She was born 11 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1968 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kussmaul and Julie Weimer:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1919, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kussmaul and Julie Weimer are:

- + 5824 i. Karl Christian¹² Kussmaul, born 16 Dec 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5825 ii. Robert Kussmaul, born 28 Mar 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5826 iii. baby Kussmaul, born 02 Apr 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5827 iv. Gerhard Richard Kussmaul, born 26 Dec 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Emma Margaretha Noppel 20 Jul 1957 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Gerhard Kussmaul and Anna Noppel:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1957, Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5828 v. Irene Alwine Kussmaul, born 15 May 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4058. August¹¹ Laidig (Christiane Dorothea¹⁰ Kussmaul, Christine⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharine Karoline Brehm** 16 Mar 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Feb 1887 in Markllustenaus, Germany, and died 02 Sep 1926 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Johanna Kussmaul** 18 Apr 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Kussmaul and Maria Mast. She was born 14 Aug 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Laidig and Katharine Brehm:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1918, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About August Laidig and Maria Kussmaul:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of August Laidig and Katharine Brehm are:

- 5829 i. Hans August¹² Laidig, born 31 Aug 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5830 ii. Frida Gretel Laidig, born 03 Nov 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Peter Reifschneider 12 Aug 1943 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Peter Reifschneider and Frida Laidig:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1943, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of August Laidig and Maria Kussmaul are:

- 5831 i. Maria Katharina¹² Laidig.
- 5832 ii. Ewald Wilhelm Laidig, born 05 Aug 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Theresia Brendle 17 Jul 1953 in Empfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Ewald Laidig and Katharina Brendle:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1953, Empfingen, Wurtemberg

4059. Luise¹¹ Laidig (Christiane Dorothea¹⁰ Kussmaul, Christine⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 May 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Luise Laidig is:

- 5833 i. Martha Luise¹² Laidig, born 01 Jul 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4062. Christiane Dorothea¹¹ Bruckner (Christiane Dorothea¹⁰ Kussmaul, Christine⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Wilhelm Louis Dieterle** 05 Jun 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 29 Jun 1889 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Dieterle and Christiane Bruckner:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Bruckner and Eugen Dieterle is:

- 5834 i. Elsa Paula¹² Dieterle, born 22 Jan 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1976 in Freiburg, Germany. She married ? 07 Sep 1949 in Schoenau, Schopfheim, Germany; born Aft. 1911.

More About ? and Elsa Dieterle:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1949, Schoenau, Schopfheim, Germany

Generation No. 12

4078. Paul¹² Katz (Friederike¹¹ Kaz, Paul¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Catharina⁶ Bachmann, Anna Barbara⁵ Rehm, Hans⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Esch** 24 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Bertha Esch:
Marriage: 24 May 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Bertha Esch are:

- 5835 i. Gertrud¹³ Katz, born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Frank 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5836 ii. Hilde Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Kurt Peters 09 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Hans Peters and Hilde Katz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5837 iii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Erbele 07 Nov 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Erwin Katz and Maria Erbele:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4087. Fanny¹² Haizmann (Friedrich¹¹, Sabina Margaretha¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Walz** 25 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz. He was born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Fanny Haizmann and Adolf Walz are:

- 5838 i. Alwine Erna¹³ Walz, born 27 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5839 ii. Kurt Walz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5840 iii. Irmgard Walz, born 22 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Willinger 10 Oct 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Willinger and Irmgard Walz:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1947, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4088. Frida¹² Haizmann (Friedrich¹¹, Sabina Margaretha¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1982 in Hechingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Nill** 01 Aug 1931 in Bodelshausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Georg Nill and Frida Haizmann:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1931, Bodelshausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Haizmann is:

- 5841 i. Kaethe Ella¹³ Haizmann, born 13 Apr 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4175. Ernest Sterling (Furness)¹² Bullock (Paulina¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 May 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1945 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Marie Pierson** 13 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1885 in Canada. He married **(2) Edith Kindt** 1918. She was born 1885 in Germany.

More About Ernest Bullock and Marie Pierson:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Bullock and Edith Kindt:

Marriage: 1918

Child of Ernest Bullock and Marie Pierson is:

- + 5842 i. Alma¹³ Bullock, born 10 Dec 1905 in Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1932 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

4176. Walter Homer¹² Bullock (Paulina¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Clara Janet Brown** 01 Jun 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Aug 1897 in Prairie City, White Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Walter Homer Bullock:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, conductor Detroit Urban Rail Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 149 Stanley; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Bullock and Clara Brown:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Bullock and Clara Brown are:

- 5843 i. Walter James¹³ Bullock, born 01 Feb 1917 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1987 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co, California.
- 5844 ii. Sterling Bullock, born 10 Nov 1918 in Michigan; died 22 Aug 1983 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

4177. Gertrude¹² Bullock (Paulina¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Jun 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1977 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California. She married **(1) Joseph Herbert Schwab** 28 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schwab and Anna Fritz. He was born 16 Mar 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul Frank Schwab** 01 Jul 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schwab and Anna Fritz. He was born 28 Jul 1889 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1971 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.

More About Joseph Herbert Schwab:

Burial: 24 Jul 1915, St. Thomas Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental: severe blow to head by hay pulley; fracture of skull

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Schwab and Gertrude Bullock:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Frank Schwab:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 383 Hagne; 5th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 179 SD 1 sheet 23b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 196 Chandler Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1003 SD 21 sheet 21b

Census 3: 1940, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, millwright auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman ice company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-05-8259

More About Paul Schwab and Gertrude Bullock:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Bullock and Paul Schwab are:

- 5845 i. Joseph¹³ Schwab, born 1916 in Michigan.
- 5846 ii. Mary Schwab, born 1915 in Michigan.

More About Mary Schwab:
Occupation: 1930, waitress Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5847 iii. Virginia M. Schwab, born 1917 in Michigan. She married Ervin L. Ford 01 Feb 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1912 in Michigan; died 18 Mar 1961 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Ervin Ford and Virginia Schwab:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5848 iv. Alice M. Schwab, born 1918 in Michigan.
- 5849 v. Paul F. Schwab, Jr., born 1921 in Michigan. He married Marjorie E. Jones 16 Nov 1940 in Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Ohio.

More About Paul Schwab and Marjorie Jones:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1940, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5850 vi. Betty Jean Schwab, born 1925 in Michigan.

4179. William Richard Anton¹² Lambert (Helena¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Dec 1881 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 02 Jul 1957. He married **Ida Malinda Armbruster** 26 Apr 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Armbruster and Anna Luick. She was born 02 Nov 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Richard Anton Lambert:

Burial: Jul 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 10 Jun 1940, 4981 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician automotive Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, watchman fireman maintenance auto manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 9586 Winston Road; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Ida Malinda Armbruster:

Burial: 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Lambert and Ida Armbruster:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1916, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Lambert and Ida Armbruster is:

- 5851 i. William R.¹³ Lambert, born 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4180. Viola Clara¹² Lambert (Helena¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Feb 1891 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard James McCalla** 03 Apr 1912, son of James McCalla and Mary Grigg. He was born 21 Apr 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died

21 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard James McCalla:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 1325 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1301 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, 1301 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1920, milkman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, broker real estate Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, proprietor dairy corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leonard McCalla and Viola Lambert:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1912

Children of Viola Lambert and Leonard McCalla are:

- 5852 i. Mary Helen¹³ McCalla, born 17 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1999 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Alexander Schlupé 01 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1915 in Michigan; died 22 Apr 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Helen McCalla:

Occupation: 1930, cashier barber shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schlupé and Mary McCalla:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5853 ii. Mildred McCalla, born 01 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Peter Pegan 24 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1911.

More About Peter Pegan and Mildred McCalla:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5854 iii. Dorothy McCalla, born 04 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Earl H. Fawcett 06 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1916 in Michigan; died 17 Jan 1975 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy McCalla:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl H. Fawcett:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, 1301 Granger; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 13b living w/ father-in-law Leonard McCalla's family

Occupation: 1940, manager dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Fawcett and Dorothy McCalla:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5855 iv. Geneva McCalla, born 19 Dec 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Burton Martin; born 03 Feb 1915 in Michigan; died 13 Sep 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geneva McCalla:

Occupation: 1940, soda clerk dairy store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5856 v. Lucille McCalla, born 12 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Robert Kollwehr 05 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 2002 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Robert Kollwehr:

Residence: 1993, 320 Westwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, 200 N. Occidental Road apartment 38; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-22-7828

More About Clarence Kollwehr and Lucille McCalla:
Marriage: 05 May 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5857 vi. Leonard Matthew (Spike) McCalla, born 22 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2010 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4182. Oscar Reuben¹² Stollsteimer (Julia¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jun 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1939 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Martha Maria Kaercher** 01 Jul 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Kaercher and Anna Heller. She was born 23 May 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emelia Catherine Werner** 28 Apr 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Werner and Magdalena Brenner. She was born 21 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Oscar Reuben Stollsteimer:

Oscar R. Stollsteimer of Silver Lake, near Pinckney, died at the Pinckney sanitarium Monday April 24, 1939 of this week. He was born June 16, 1882, in Scio Township, near Ann Arbor, the son of Reuben and Julia Armbruster Stollsteimer. He was a member of the Pinckney Congregational Church. He is survived by the widow, Emelia; the son, Keene; a grandson; and two sisters, Mrs. Bert Hice of Three Rivers, and Mrs. Lucinda Birchfield of Lansing.

Funeral services are to be held this Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Stauffan Funeral Home at Ann Arbor, the Rev. J. M. McLucas of Pinckney, officiating. Burial will be in the Bethlehem cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Oscar Reuben Stollsteimer:

Burial: 27 Apr 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia; chronic endocarditis; chronic arthritis

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ mother-in-law Mary Kaercher's family; son Keen O. 1

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 307 ? Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 300 Montgomery Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, organ tuner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, automobile merchant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1917, machinist Olds' Motor Works Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1918 - 1920, foreman dry grinding department Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1923, machinist American Broach & Machine Company

Occupation 6: Bet. 1924 - 1932, foreman American Broach & Machine Company

Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1934, machinist American Broach & Machine Company

Residence: 1910, 303 Jones; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1917 - 1918, 512 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1918 - 1932, 300 Montgomery; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1934, Silver Lake, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Martha Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Gottlob & Maria Heller

Burial: 23 May 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by inhaling illuminating gas
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ Tobias Laubengayer's family
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1900, housekeeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Martha Kaercher:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1907, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emelia Catherine Werner:
Occupation: stenographer

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Emelia Werner:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Stollsteimer and Martha Kaercher is:
+ 5858 i. Keene Oscar¹³ Stollsteimer, born 18 Sep 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1980 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

4184. Lucinda Minnie¹² Stollsteimer, twin (Julia¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Aug 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Waldo Birchfield** 08 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Birchfield and Clara Clover. He was born 06 Oct 1883 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 1960 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin:

Lucinda M. Birchfield formerly of 1125 W. Mt. Hope, age 97, died Oct. 26, 1981. Mrs. Birchfield was born Aug. 23, 1884, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was a member of the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. T. A. (Winnifred) Bell of Lansing; 1 son, Ralph Birchfield of Birmingham, Michigan; 1 granddaughter, Dr. Marilan J. Bell of Buffalo, New York.

Graveside services will be held Thurs., 1 p.m. at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens with the Rev. C. Lee Filker, pastor of the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church officiating. The family will receive friends at the Gorsline Runciman Lansing Chapel, Wednesday from 7-9 p.m. Contributions may be made to the Mt. Hope Presbyterian Church in Mrs. Birchfields memory.

More About Lucinda Minnie Stollsteimer, twin:
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 6 sheet 2a living w/ father Ruben Stollsteimer's family
Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 1011 E. Kalamazoo Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 6 sheet 16a living w/ parents Reuben Stollsteimer's family
Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 37b
Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-54 SD 6 sheet 4b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, trimmer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, upholstery sewer auto body factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Harry Waldo Birchfield:
Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 1452 Norwood Ave; 13th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-102 SD 2 sheet 20b
Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Primrose Ave; Washington Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-29 SD 9 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: worked at Organ Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1918, patternmaker Acme Pattern Works Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, assistant chief inspector hardware factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Harry Birchfield and Lucinda Stollsteimer:

Divorce: Bef. 1920

Marriage: 08 Aug 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucinda Stollsteimer and Harry Birchfield are:

- + 5859 i. Winnifred¹³ Birchfield, born 30 May 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 2004 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 5860 ii. Ralph Henry Birchfield, born 29 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1995 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Marie Ella Greskowitz 04 Jun 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1907 in Michigan; died Feb 1983 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Henry Birchfield:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 575 Jefferson Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 14a living w/ father-in-law Fred Greskowitz's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 519 Jefferson; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 35-87 SD 6 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law Fred Greskowitz's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, shipping clerk automobile plant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Marie Ella Greskowitz:

Occupation: 1930, typist automobile plant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Birchfield and Marie Greskowitz:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

4185. Elsa Marion (Elsie)¹² Niethammer (Friedericka (Addie Rickie)¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1976 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California. She married **Robert Andrew Gilmour** 22 Jun 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Robert Gilmour and Grace ?. He was born 01 Apr 1890 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Marion (Elsie) Niethammer:

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-0930

More About Robert Andrew Gilmour:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 408 Kearsarge Street; Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 11 sheet 10a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 917 Quincy; 4th ward Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 31-26 SD 1 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair fair

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ontonagon Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, principal of school White Pine - Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Laurium, Calumet Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, teacher public school Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gilmour and Elsa Niethammer:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elsa Niethammer and Robert Gilmour is:

- 5861 i. Robert W.¹³ Gilmour, born 1921 in Michigan.

4186. William Frederick¹² Niethamer (Friedericka (Addie Rickie)¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1952 in Alamo Heights, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Luella Marie Schneider** 04 Mar 1926, daughter of August Schneider and Mathilda Weiss. She was born 02 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1996 in Irving, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About William Frederick Niethamer:

Burial: 14 Apr 1952, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas plot PF 0246

Military service: Lt Col US Army

Residence: 1930, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii

More About Luella Marie Schneider:

Burial: 09 Sep 1996, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas plot PF 0247

Occupation: 1920, clerk five & ten cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1987, 3526 Grande Blvd; Irving, Texas

Social Security Number: 466-54-1429

More About William Niethamer and Luella Schneider:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1926

Children of William Niethamer and Luella Schneider are:

- + 5862 i. Ronald William¹³ Niethamer, born 14 Mar 1929 in Honolulu, Hawaii; died 23 Mar 1971 in Ft. Sam Houston, Bexar Co, Texas.
- + 5863 ii. Richard Earl Niethamer, born 02 Oct 1934 in Ft. Monroe, Virginia.

4187. Walter William¹² Armbruster (William¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1972 in Florida. He married **Elizabeth L. Marquardt** 18 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Marquardt and Ida Gelnick. She was born 29 May 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter William Armbruster:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 529 Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, cobbler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, shoe repair own shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, route salesman Jas J. O'Kane Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1949, 529 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Armbruster and Elizabeth Marquardt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Armbruster and Elizabeth Marquardt are:

- 5864 i. Marian E. (Marion)¹³ Armbruster, born 03 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2004 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harry W. (Harvey) Baker 02 Jul 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Nov 1910; died 05 Jul 2004.

More About Marian E. (Marion) Armbruster:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1916

Burial: 2004, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1930

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, bookkeeper The Walk-Over Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee General Electric Corporation Atlanta, Georgia
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2004, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry W. (Harvey) Baker:
Baptism: 26 Jun 1983, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2007 Medford, Apt G-153; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Atlantic, Georgia

More About Harry Baker and Marian Armbruster:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 5865 ii. Florence Armbruster, born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4188. Lucinda Maria¹² Armbruster (William¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 May 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1994 in Edinboro, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William F. Keebler** 06 Jul 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Keebler and Matilda Jahnke. He was born 13 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucinda Maria Armbruster:
Occupation: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 224 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William F. Keebler:
Census: 17 Apr 1940, 224 Buena Vista Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1949, clerk in charge US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 224 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-52-7461

More About William Keebler and Lucinda Armbruster:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucinda Armbruster and William Keebler is:
5866 i. Elaine M.¹³ Keebler, born 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4190. Luella Helene (Luela)¹² Volz (Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Benjamin Stein** 11 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Stein and Emilie Rauschenberger. He was born 14 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Helene (Luela) Volz:
Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none

More About Christian Benjamin Stein:
Burial: Feb 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 10 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a
Census 4: 31 May 1940, 4370 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-8309

More About Christian Stein and Luella Volz:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Luella Volz and Christian Stein is:

+ 5867 i. Lawrence Christian¹³ Stein, born 06 Aug 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4191. Hugo Friedrich¹² Volz (Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1967. He married **Clara K. Knapp** 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Knapp and Amelia Rau. She was born 11 Oct 1894 in Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1986 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hugo Friedrich Volz:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 221 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Volz's family

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 410 S. 1st Street; Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 7203 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-30 SD 16 sheet 65a

Occupation: 1910, salesman drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, druggist drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, druggist private business Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara K. Knapp:

Clara K. Volz, 7777 Marshall Rd., Scio Township, Dexter, age 91, died Tuesday morning, Sept. 30, 1986, at Home. She was born Oct. 12, 1894, in New York, the daughter of Godfrey and Rose Lutz Knapp. She was a member of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church of Westland, the sister congregation of Our Savior Lutheran church of Chelsea.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Doris Smith of Dexter, Mrs. Harold (Dorothy) Peterson of Garden City, and Mrs. Herbert (Rosemarie) Clifford of Parker, Colorado; a sister, Mrs. Ernest (Marian) Bucholz of Dexter; a brother, Gottlieb Knapp of L'Anse; 12 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Hugo Volz, a son George Volz and a brother Alfred Knapp.

Funeral services were held Friday, Oct. 3, at 1:30 p.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home, with the Rev. Franklin Giebel of Our Savior Lutheran Church officiating. Graveside services were held at 2:45 p.m. at Glen Eden Memorial Park Cemetery, Livonia. Memorials may be made to St. Matthew's Lutheran Church. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home.

More About Clara K. Knapp:

Occupation: 1940, drug store clerk own business Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 7777 Marshall Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-42-2315

More About Hugo Volz and Clara Knapp:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hugo Volz and Clara Knapp are:

5868 i. George Gottfried¹³ Volz, born 28 Sep 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1986 in Dearborn,

Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About George Gottfried Volz:
Occupation: pharmacist
Occupation 2: Volz and Son Pharmacy
Residence: 7203 Reuter; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5869 ii. Dorothy Volz, twin, born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 2011. She married Harold Peterson; born Aft. 1920.

More About Dorothy Volz, twin:
Census: 31 May 1940, 4608 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a lodger w/ Gottlieb Knapf's family
Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5870 iii. Doris Volz, twin, born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5871 iv. Rosemary Volz, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herbert Clifford; born Aft. 1932.

4193. Hermina Emilie¹² Volz (Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jul 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Stierle** 30 Nov 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Stierle and Mathilda Schairer. He was born 29 Apr 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Stierle:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 244 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 249 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, grinder factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, dry cleaner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, driver B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 418 Benjamin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 319 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9902

More About Johann Stierle and Hermina Volz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hermina Volz and Johann Stierle are:

- 5872 i. baby¹³ Stierle, born 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Stierle:
Burial: 21 Mar 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: asphyxia

- 5873 ii. Virginia Mary Stierle, born 21 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1997 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California. She married Harold Everett Woodson 31 Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1919 in Hampton, Franklin Co, Iowa; died 25 Aug 2011 in Bishop, Inyo Co, California.

More About Virginia Mary Stierle:
Residence: Bishop, Inyo Co, California
Residence 2: Long Beach, California
Social Security Number: 379-16-2187

Notes for Harold Everett Woodson:

Harold Everett Woodson, "Woody," age 92, resident of Bishop, California for 38 years, passed away August 25, 2011 at the Bishop Care Center. He was born July 22, 1919 in Hampton, Iowa to the late Loretta Hagan and Everett Woodson, the third of six children. The family moved to Ladonia, Missouri in 1922. He graduated from Ladonia Public High School in 1937, migrated to Michigan where he met and married the late Virginia Mary Stierle on January 31, 1941.

Woody served in the U.S. Army from 1943 to 1946. When he returned, he worked as a service grinder operator, and later worked for Kroger's Grocery Store in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Woody and Virginia moved to Long Beach, California in 1952 and in 1959 Woody began his 24 year career with the California Department of Transportation (Caltrans). He transferred to Bishop in 1973, retired in 1982. They enjoyed traveling, bowling, making crafts together and were members of The Merry Melody Makers, entertaining at the nursing homes in Inyo County until Virginia's death in 1997. Woody married fellow Melody Maker, Helene A. Newton, on January 29, 2000 and they continued to travel the country, dance, sing and enjoy the casinos for a few years.

He was preceded in death by his loving wife, Helene Woodson; three sisters; and a brother. He is survived by his stepdaughter and son-in-law, Kiki and David Moore of Big Pine; sister, Claretta Fennwald of Hartford, Illinois, sisters-in-law, Joan Chambers and Lucille Campau; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

More About Harold Everett Woodson:
Residence: 1970, 3713 McNab Ave; Long Beach, California
Residence 2: Bishop, California

More About Harold Woodson and Virginia Stierle:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5874 iii. Lucille Mathilde Stierle, born 01 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 2014 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.
- + 5875 iv. Betty Jane Stierle, born 13 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5876 v. Joanne Freda Stierle, born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4194. Klara Helene¹² Heinzmann (Helena Elisabeth¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Aug 1886 in Michigan. She married **Robert C. Edwards** 23 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Edwards and Anna Fescher. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert C. Edwards:
Occupation: barber
Residence: 1920, 312 Thompson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Edwards and Klara Heinzmann:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Klara Heinzmann and Robert Edwards is:

- 5877 i. Helen Jean¹³ Edward, born 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4195. Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)¹² Laubengayer (Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Sanzi** 23 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Sanzi and Christina Haas. He was born 20 Oct 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1953 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Magdalena Mathilta (Melita) Laubengayer:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: parents
Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Friedrich Sanzi:

Burial: Jan 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 44
Census: 15 Jan 1920, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2
sheet 13b Living w/ mother-in-law Amelia Laubengayer
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 303 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1
SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ mother Christina B. Sanzi's family
Occupation: 1900, mailing clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, assistant post master post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Sanzi and Magdalena Laubengayer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Magdalena Laubengayer and Georg Sanzi is:

+ 5878 i. Jeanne Elizabeth¹³ Sanzi, born 15 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2002 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

4196. Robert Jacob¹² Laubengayer (Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Dec 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1958 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Ella Pearl Wallace** 12 Apr 1910 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Marion Wallace and Anna Morris. She was born 1885 in Ohio, and died Bef. 1916. He married **(2) Jessie Lee Stremming** 23 Oct 1916 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 11 May 1890 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died Nov 1962 in Lake Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Jacob Laubengayer:

Jan. 27, 1914 Salina, Kansas, Laubengayer Garage Places Big Order for Studebakers - Mr. Laubengayer, of the Laubengayer garage, South Santa Fe Avenue, has returned from Detroit, Michigan, where he went through the Studebaker automobile factory. While there Mr. Laubengayer placed an order for an entire trainload of Studebaker cars which will arrive here in divided shipments. Mr. Laubengayer was well pleased with what he saw at the factory and especially the business showing, the Studebaker cars having most rapid floor sales in the east. Lawrence Oliver, mechanic at the Laubengayer garage will soon leave for the Detroit factory where he will take a thorough course in automobile work, especially that pertaining to electric machines.

Feb. 5, 1916 Mrs. Laubengayer ill of appendicitis in Chicago Hospital - R. J. Laubengayer of the Studebaker garage returned last evening from the east. He and Mrs. Laubengayer attended the automobile show in New York and on the way home Mrs. Laubengayer was taken suddenly ill of appendicitis. She was operated on in a hospital in Chicago a few days ago and is doing as well as could be expected at this time. Mr. Laubengayer will return to Chicago next week. Before returning to Salina Mr. Laubengayer will visit the Studebaker factory for several days.

Kansas City, Oct. 24, 1916 - Less than a month after his divorce from Ella Pearl Robinson Laubengayer, Robert J. Laubengayer, a motor car agent of Salina, married Miss Jessie Lee Stremming at noon here yesterday Oct. 23, 1916. By terms of a divorce decree obtained by Laubengayer, September 26 here, his first wife forfeits sixty dollars per month alimony if she returns to Kansas City or Kansas within nine years. Mrs. Laubengayer's maiden name was restored. She receives five dollars per week alimony for nine months after the decree until conditional alimony is effective.

Laubengayer's allegations were that his first wife accused him of misconduct, spread this report among friends and objected to his employees, insisting that he discharge them. He alleges that he did as

she wished relative to the employees but this was not satisfactory. The first wife was in Chicago when served with the notice of divorce and immediately retained attorneys but she did not appear at the divorce hearing in Kansas City. When she learned of the approaching marriage, she wrote a letter to her Kansas City, attorneys severely criticizing Laubengayer's actions.

Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer formerly lived at 642 South Santa Fe Avenue. She went to Chicago more than a year ago and it was reported that she was ill there. Laubengayer resided at the Muehlebach in Kansas City for the past year. He and his second wife have leased apartments at the Colonial the new Welgner apartment house on North Tenth Street.

Oct. 19, 1921 Salina, Kansas - Two robbers, masked with white handkerchiefs having slits for the eyes and armed with two revolvers, obtained \$4,500 worth of diamonds and jewelry, the biggest holdup in Salina's history, from Charles Lamer, his wife and dinner guests at their home, 720 South Santa Fe, at 7:30 last night. The loot consisted of three rings. The holdup men entered the residence through the kitchen, while Mr. and Mrs. Lamer, R. J. Laubengayer, and Miss Charlotte, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lamer, were at dinner. "We are just going to have some fun with Mr. Lamer," the tallest of the men told the maid, as he opened the kitchen door, and then said, "You'd better come with us." Thinking they were Halloween jokers, she went ahead.

Entering the dining room, one of the men covered the dinner party, while the other pulled down the window shades. On demand of "hands up," all complied. "I slipped my diamond ring off my finger, and hid it under the table cloth," Mr. Laubengayer reported. "After lobbing Mr. and Mrs. Lanier, the tall man turned to the short, fellow, and said, pointing to me "Did you get that fellow's ring? He has a shiner in it. Get it! "And they made me come across. They searched me, too, but overlooked \$40 I had in cash. To save trouble I gave them my ring.

"Mrs. Lamer remonstrated and told them that she wanted her wedding ring back. They gave it to her, and then backed out of the house, after they cut the telephone wires. "As they backed out. they told us if we called the police, they would blow up the house with dynamite. "We all thought that it was a joke at first, and especially Mr. Lamer. When we were commanded to throw up our hands, Mr. Lamer smiled and complied "of course, I'll accommodate you." he said. "Then we looked into the barrels of two revolvers, the tall man carrying a 44 and the short man a 38. The only argument that ensued was when Mrs. Lanier begged for the return of her wedding ring." The police were immediately notified. A fair description of the two men was given, but the police were unable to get a single clue. All trains were watched. Police presume the men disappeared in an auto. Mr. Laubengayer says the white handkerchiefs hid the men's faces from their noses to their hats. The tall man was about 5 feet, 11 inches tall, about 30 or older, and weighed 175 pounds. The short man was about 22, 25 years, 5 feet, 6 inches. "The men were deliberate, and knew what they were doing," Mr. Laubengayer said. "Evidently came especially for Mr. Lanier's diamond ring. After taking it they asked him if he carried insurance on it and if it was for \$2,000. How they knew the ring was insured and for that amount is a mystery."

Police Chief C. O. Drevits stated today he had no clue but indicated his belief the robbers are professionals, and probably from Kansas City or some other big center. Mr. Laubengayer says that both men were cool, and the big fellow seemed to be in charge of the holdup, giving most of the directions. Judging from the manner of the robbers, their victims and the police believe they planned the robbery to get Mr. Lanier's \$3,600 thirty-second degree 7 1-4 karat diamond masonic ring. After taking his ring, the holdup men took M.S. Lamer's diamond ring and wedding ring, then Mr. Laubengayer's ring. "We want that ring," was the first demand of the men, according to Mr. Laubengayer. "Fork it over. The rest of the loot was: Mrs. Lanier's 88-100 karat diamond set in a platinum and studded with six small diamonds, valued at \$600; from Mr. Laubengayer, who was a dinner guest, a 91-100 karat diamond set in a double eagle thirty-second degree Masonic emblem. These jewels were not insured.

Funeral services for R. J. Laubengayer, 74, of Salina, Kansas, a director of the Dunn Paper company, 218 Riverview Street, who died of a heart attack in St Francis Hospital, Topeka, Kansas, Friday Dec. 26, 1958, will be conducted at 10 p.m. Monday in Ryan Mortuary, Salina. Mr. Laubengayer, who was a frequent visitor to Port Huron, attended a board of directors meeting of the company here Dec. 17, and visited his sister, Mrs. George C. Dunn, 4444 Gratiot Avenue.

Mr. and Mrs. Dunn left for Salina where they will attend the funeral services for Mr. Laubengayer. A niece of Mr. Laubengayer's, Mrs. Thomas Bottomley, 4969 Lake Shore Road, said Mr. Laubengayer's

health was good the last time he was in Port Huron. Mr. Laubengayer was also president of radio station KSAL in Salina. Burial will be in Salina Cemetery.

Dec. 28, 1958 Salina, Kansas - Bob Laubengayer is dead. While he lived, he personified American enterprise. He was one of the vigorous, visionary, hard-driving, get-there-first business pioneers. He and men like him made Salina. They made Kansas. In the process they made money. That also is American. Bob didn't stand still; there was nothing reactionary about his enterprise. When the automobile came, Bob took a dealership. When radio came, Bob started a station. When the farmer got in trouble, Bob helped Henry Wallace invent the Triple-A program. When the banks closed their doors in the 30's, Bob had a major hand in pushing the federal deposit insurance plan.

Although 74 years of age, Robert J. Laubengayer showed the enterprise of a far younger man up to the moment of his first heart attack a week ago Friday. He had played golf in the winter's cold at the Salina Country Club. He prided himself on shooting a score equal to his age ever since he was tp. He had been to Detroit to look after his paper mill interests. On his way home, he stopped in Topeka to attend a directors meeting of the Kansas Power and Light Cp., of which he was a vice president. He was ready to return to Salina when the first pains came. Taken to St. Francis Hospital in Topeka, he rallied for a few days, his family around him. Then the attacks resumed. He died Friday night Dec. 26, 1958.

The funeral will be at 10 am at the Guy R. Ryan Sons Mortuary, the Rev. Dr. James Elliott officiating. Burial will be in Gypsum Hill cemetery. The Knights Rose Croix Masonic service will be held. Laubengayer was a member of the Isis Temple Shrine, Salina Consistory Scottish Rite, 32nd degree, and Salina Lodge No. 60, AF&AM. The family suggests memorials to either Asbury or St. John's hospitals. Bob Laubengayer's first job was as a news boy in Ann Arbor, Michigan, where he was born Dec. 15, 1884. He continued an interest in newspapers throughout his life. He helped consolidate the Salina Journal and the Salina Daily Union in 1925 and directed the resulting newspaper. When The Journal was incorporated in 1938, he was elected president, an office he held until the newspaper was sold to the Harris Group in 1949. Laubengayer had intended to be lawyer and was graduated from University of Michigan law school. Instead, he came to Kansas to seek adventure.

Brookville was a promising frontier town, a rail and ranch center, and the home of an uncle. So, Bob made his living there, breaking and training wild horses in Kansas and Colorado. He brought back burros from Mexico and sold them. For a short time, he ran a cafe under the building south of the Brookville bank.

About 1911, he promoted the first football game ever played in Brookville. He organized and coached a group of Brookville huskies and challenged the Salina team. Brookville lost, 6-0. Laubengayer's first Salina enterprise was the distributorship of E.M.F. and Flanders automobiles for 40 Kansas counties. The Studebaker Co., took those lines shortly afterwards and Bob continued as a distributor. The garage was at the site of the present Vogue theatre. After selling the Studebaker agency to Morgenstern, Pyle and Robinson, Laubengayer and the late Charles W. Lamer formed the U.S. Farm Sales Co., to sell surplus war material bought in France from the U.S. government. Bob made three trips to France and brought back as many shiploads of equipment that could be used by farmers, mostly harness, saddles, etc. The company sent auctioneers as far as Texas to sell the gear at livestock sales. They also sold horses and harness to the Mexican Army. He became interested in stocks and went to New York City to obtain a seat on the stock exchange returned to Salina to consolidate the newspapers.

Of all his activities, the one of Bob Laubengayer was most proud was his part in helping the farmer get fair treatment during the depression. He spent months in Washington at his own expense. The Triple-A plan was developed in his hotel room. To reward Laubengayer for his aid, Henry Wallace, then Secretary of Agriculture, flew out to Salina to announce the details of the plan. The benefit price the government would pay was settled in a meeting at the Laubengayer home. Later, Wallace was to write Bob: "Your letter carried me back 18 years to a hot afternoon of a June day in the playroom basement of your home at a time we were trying to use democratic methods to get a wheat program started."

George Farrell, USDA official, related that Laubengayer's insistence that payments be based on acreage, instead of crop, increase benefits to Kansas farmers by \$50 million during the life of the program. While Laubengayer was in Washington, Harry Woodring, then Secretary of War, announced plans for a \$70 million appropriation for a flood control dam at Kiro near Topeka. Learning the Kiro dam would prevent money being spent on projects west of Salina, Laubengayer enlisted the aid of the late Guy Helvering to block the Kiro dam. So, the Kanopolis and Cedar Bluffs reservoirs were constructed.

Laubengayer and Helvering worked together to get highway US-40 paved from Abilene west and to start Highway 45. Laubengayer developed the Country Club Heights sub-division, still the leading residential section of Salina.

He was a leader in the group that built the United Life office building "to take Salina out of the hick class". After 1937, Laubengayer founded radio station KSAL and continued president until his death. He also was active in starting KTVH-TV in Hutchinson. Until a year ago, he was a director in Farmers National Bank of Salina. Many of Laubengayer's efforts in behalf of Salina and Kansas were never told the public. When he controlled The Journal, he did not permit it to report his civic work. But the walls of his office on the second floor of The Journal were lined with pictures Salina of American and Kansas statesmen who paid tribute to his enterprise in behalf of the people. His real joy, however, was not his accomplishments or his power. It was in his four grandchildren.

Mr. Laubengayer also is survived by his widow, of the home, Country Club Road, two daughters, a sister, Mrs. George Dunn, Port Huron, Michigan, and a brother, Walter Laubengayer, Ann Arbor, Michigan. One of the daughters is Mrs. Peter Macdonald, Hutchinson, wife of the assistant general manager of the Harris newspaper group. The other is Mrs. Don Dieter, wife of a surgeon in Salina they moved recently to Eustis, Florida.

Topeka - Robert J. Laubengayer, president of KSAL inc. at Salina and former publisher of Salina Journal, died last night Dec. 26, 1958 at St. Francis Hospital just a week after the first of a series of heart attacks. He was 74 but had been active in his many business interests until he was stricken while attending a meeting of the board of the Kansas Power and Light Co. in Topeka. Two or three times in recent weeks it had taken snow to drive him off the golf course at Salina. Laubengayer came to Kansas after graduating from the University of Michigan law school and one of his first business ventures was the U. S. Farm Sales Co., which bought up army surplus goods after World War I and reconditioned it for sale to farmers. A few years later he and associates bought the Journal. In 1937 Laubengayer founded KSAL. He also was active in starting KTVH- TV in Hutchinson. Laubengayer stayed on as head of KSAL when the Journal and the station were sold to the John P. Harris newspaper group with headquarters at Hutchinson. Until about a year ago he also was a director of the Farmers National Bank of Salina.

Laubengayer leaves a widow and two daughters. One of the daughters is Mrs. Peter Macdonald, wife of the general manager of the Harris newspaper group at Hutchinson. The other is Mrs. Don Dieter, wife of a physician in Salina until they moved recently to Florida.

More About Robert Jacob Laubengayer:

Baptism: 01 Feb 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: John & Helena Weimer

Census: 1930, Saline Co, Kansas

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 413 Country Club Road; 4th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 55-25 SD 6 sheet 16b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown/grey; 1942 height 5'-8-1/2", weight 166 pounds, eyes brown & hair gray/bald

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Military service 2: 26 Apr 1942, draft registration New York, New York

Occupation: 1918, ranchman & broker Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: salesman

Occupation 3: 1940, publisher newspaper & radio broad casting Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence: 1918, 10th & Park Street; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence 2: 1935, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Residence 3: 1942, Waldorf Astoria Hotel New York, New York

US Passport Application: 18 Mar 1921, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, with destination Mexico

US Passport Application2: 06 Apr 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; with destination Europe on business, left port of New York

More About Robert Laubengayer and Ella Wallace:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1910, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Jessie Lee Stremming:

The funeral of Mrs. Jessie Laubengayer, 72, widow of a Salina business leader, Robert J. Laubengayer, was at 10 am Monday in the chapel of the Guy R. Ryan Sons Mortuary, the Rev. John Gillesse officiating. Interment was in Gypsum Hill cemetery. Friends called at the Mortuary from 6 to 8 pm Sunday. Mrs. Laubengayer, who for many years lived with her family at 413 Country Club Road, died the night of Nov. 15, 1962 in Eustis, Florida of a cerebral hemorrhage. She has been making her home at 111 Countryside in Hutchinson moving to that city in 1960, but was in Eustis visiting her daughter, Mrs. Don Dieter and Dr. Dieter at the time of her death. They, too, are former Salina residents. Dr. Dieter was a Salina physician for a number of years before moving to Eustis.

The Laubengayer family was prominent in Salina for many years. Before moving to Salina the late Mr. Laubengayer was in the cattle business in the Brookville area. In Salina he took an active part in a number of enterprises, was a part owner of the Salina Journal, owned and operated radio station KSAL, helped develop Country Club Heights subdivision, was an officer of the Kansas Power & Light Company, and served in several civic capacities. He died Dec. 26, 1958. They were married in 1917. Mrs. Laubengayer was born May 11, 1890, in Kansas City, Missouri. Her immediate family includes two daughters, Mrs. Dieter and Mrs. Peter Macdonald, Hutchinson; and four grandchildren.

Mrs. Robert J. Laubengayer, widow of a Salina business leader, died of a cerebral hemorrhage principal Wednesday night Nov. 14, 1962 at Eustis, Florida. She was 72. Mrs. Laubengayer lived for many years at 413 Country Club Road in Salina. She moved Hutchinson in 1960. She was visiting a daughter, Mrs. Don Dieter in Eustis, at the time of her death.

The funeral will be in Salina. The time and place will be announced by Guy R. Ryan Sons Funeral Home. Mrs. Laubengayer was born May 11, 1890, in Kansas City, Missouri. She was married to Robert J. Laubengayer in 1917. Mr. Laubengayer, who died Dec. 26, 1958, was a former owner of Salina Journal and radio station KSAL and helped develop the Country Club Heights sub-division in which the Laubengayer lived. He was an officer of the Kansas Power and Light Co., served in many other business civic capacities. Mrs. Laubengayer was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Her home in Hutchinson was at 111 Countryside.

Survivors, besides Mrs. Dieter, are another daughter, Mrs. Peter MacDonald, Hutchinson, and four grandchildren. Mrs. Dieter's husband is a former physician. Mrs. MacDonald's husband, a former Salinan, is publisher of the Hutchinson News. Relatives request no flowers. They suggest memorials to Presbyterian Church.

More About Jessie Lee Stremming:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

More About Robert Laubengayer and Jessie Stremming:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1916, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Ella Wallace are:

- 5879 i. baby¹³ Laubengayer, born Aft. 1910.
- 5880 ii. Barbara A. Laubengayer, born 13 Oct 1913 in Michigan; died Sep 1985. She married Peter McDonald; born Bet. 1906 - 1918.

More About Peter McDonald:
Residence: Hutchinson, Kansas

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Jessie Stremming are:

- 5881 i. Robert Lee¹³ Laubengayer, born 28 Feb 1918; died 13 Nov 1918.
- 5882 ii. Betty Lee Laubengayer, born 01 Feb 1920 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 20 Feb 1973 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. She married Donald Dean Dieter 11 Jun 1942 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 17 Sep 1917 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 02 Nov 1973 in Lake Co, Florida.

More About Donald Dieter and Betty Laubengayer:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1942, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- + 5883 iii. Barbara Amelia Laubengayer, born 20 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2008 in

Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.

4200. Hugo Emanuel¹² Mann (Fredericka¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Katherine Forshee** 16 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Forshee and Virginia Cowan. She was born 04 Oct 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hugo Emanuel Mann:
Cause of Death: septicaemia

More About Edna Katherine Forshee:
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6297

More About Hugo Mann and Edna Forshee:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hugo Mann and Edna Forshee are:

- 5884 i. Robert Hugo¹³ Mann, born 20 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Doris Marie Parsons 24 Jun 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Feb 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Hugo Mann:
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-10" & weight 169 pounds
Military service: 13 Feb 1942, enlistment Fort Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1993, 942 Morroe Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Doris Marie Parsons:

Doris Marie Mann of Chelsea, Michigan, age 84, passed away Wednesday, January 27, 2010 at her home surrounded by her family. She was born on February 4, 1925 in Chelsea, the daughter of Daniel and Amelia (Hanselmann) Parsons. On June 24, 1961 she married Robert H. Mann in Chelsea and he survives. She loved crafts, needleworking, cooking, and most of all spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

In addition to her husband she is survived by three children, Dennis (Judy) Green of Winter Haven, Florida, Steven (Barbara) Green of Ft. Worth, Texas, and Michael (Terena) Green of Novi, Michigan; seven grandchildren; eleven great-grandchildren; and two brothers, Donald (Mary) Parsons of Arizona and Raymond (Rita) Parsons of Dexter, Michigan. She was preceded in death by five siblings, Alton Parsons, Lois Kolander, Elsie Mallette, Jesse Parsons, and Olive Salzgeber.

A funeral service will be held Saturday, January 30, 2010 at 11 a.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with Pastor Richard T. Bont officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Friday from 6-8 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of one's choice.

More About Robert Mann and Doris Parsons:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5885 ii. Eugene John (Gene) Mann, born 15 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5886 iii. Joyce Ann Mann, born 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4202. Elenora Ella¹² Kaiser (Louise Catherine¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jan 1877 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1970 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Schultz** 1900. He was born Aug 1874 in Michigan, and died 1959 in Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Schultz and Elenora Kaiser:
Marriage: 1900

Children of Elenora Kaiser and Charles Schultz are:

- 5887 i. ?¹³ Schultz, born Aft. 1900.
- 5888 ii. Walter C. Schultz, born 1905 in Michigan.
- 5889 iii. Marie L. Schultz, born 13 Dec 1907 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2002 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Henry G. Wieland 20 Mar 1937 in Bay Co, Michigan; born 17 May 1904 in Indiana; died 11 Jun 1979 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Wieland and Marie Schultz:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1937, Bay Co, Michigan

4203. Karl Henry (Carl)¹² Kaiser (Louise Catherine¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Jul 1881 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Louise A. Schweinsberg** 19 Jun 1907 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Sep 1882 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1951 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Henry (Carl) Kaiser:

Funeral services for Carl H. Kaiser, 75, of 1501 Washington Avenue, pioneer oilman and president of the Star Oil company here, who died Thursday Sept. 13, 1956 in his home, will be conducted at 3 p.m. Thursday for the All-Faiths chapel of the First Congregational church. Rev. H. Shelby Lee, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery. The remains are in the Stewart SD. Kipp funeral home from where they will be removed at noon Thursday to lie in state in the chapel until 3 p.m. At this time members of the Port Huron Hi-Twelve club will serve as an honor guard. R.J. Armstrong, Victor Dimon, Ernest Stein, Elwood Sparling, Delmar Mandeville and Warren Sparling will be pallbearers. All are employes of the Star Oil company. Members of Fort Gratiot lodge no. 374 F. and A.M. will conduct graveside services.

More About Karl Henry (Carl) Kaiser:

Census: 1910, Beaver Road; Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, telephone operator railroad Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Karl Kaiser and Louise Schweinsberg:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1907, Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Kaiser and Louise Schweinsberg are:

- 5890 i. Glenn¹³ Kaiser, born 10 Jun 1908 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1911 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Kaiser:

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia; influenza

- 5891 ii. Helen Elaine Kaiser, born 05 Oct 1909 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1987 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co, Georgia. She married Leonard Reid Wood 27 Dec 1945 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1912 in Kemp, Kaufman Co, Texas; died 01 Feb 1992 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co, Georgia.

Notes for Helen Elaine Kaiser:

Mrs. Helen Kaiser Wood of Atlanta, a homemaker, died of liver cancer Thursday June 4, 1987 at DeKalb General Hospital. She was 77. The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Briarcliff United Methodist Church with burial at Floral Memory Gardens. Surviving are her husband, Leonard R. Wood; two daughters; a brother, and a grandchild.

Marriage Notes for Helen Kaiser and Leonard Wood:

Dec. 27, 1945 - Helen E. Kaiser became Mrs. Leonard R. Wood Thursday afternoon in the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Carl H. Kaiser, Washington Avenue. The Woods will leave for their new home in Baytown, Texas in a few days. They are visiting the Kaisers this weekend before their departure.

Miss Helen E. Kaiser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl H. Kaiser, Washington Avenue, and Leonard Reid Wood, son of Mrs. Martha C. Wood, Dallas, and John Wood, Kemp, Texas, were married Thursday afternoon Dec. 27, 1945 in the Kaiser home, where 50 of their close friends and relatives were invited for the ceremony. Homecoming of Lt. j.g., Fred H. Kaiser, brother of the bride, late Wednesday evening added to the happiness of the occasion. Rev. William C.S. Pellowe, pastor of First Methodist church, officiated at the rites, attended by Miss Marie Grauel and Capt. Stanley R. Burrows. The couple repeated their vows in the sun room where a screen of magnolia leaves formed a green background as they knelt on a lace covered kneeling bench. White candles in three tall standards glowed in the sun room.

Miss Kaiser entered on her father's arm; she was gowned in sheer white silk net fashioned in Southern-belle style with a bustle of ruffles from waistline to hem at the back of the skirt and with bracelet sleeves and sweetheart neckline, finished in ruffles of the same material. Orange blossom clusters held her three-quarter length veil. She carried white camellias in colonial style and wore a cameo of her mother's.

Miss Grauel's gown was in Ashes of Roses with violet-dyed feather hat and a hand bouquet of purple violets and Pinocchio roses. Mrs. Kaiser dressed in sheer pearl gray and had pink camellias. Music for the wedding was provided by Miss Iva Rood, who accompanied Miss Joyce Teeple in "Till The End of Time", "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer." Guests from Bay City, Flint, St. Clair, Colorado and Port Huron were entertained at supper served from the dining room table which was covered with an eggshell cut-work cloth and centered with a tiered cake adorned with wedding bells and ribbon streamers.

Mr. and Mrs. Wood left for a brief honeymoon – they plan to return to Port Huron Sunday for a few days before they leave for their new home in Baytown, Texas. Mrs. Wood's going away suit was spice brown worn with gray blouse and hat and a corsage of Talisman roses. Mr. and Mrs. Kaiser, parents of the bride, entertained in their home at a rehearsal dinner Wednesday evening in the Chateau, using white carnations and narcissus as a centerpiece. Friends of the family were entertained by the bride and Captain and Mrs. Burrows at an informal reception Christmas Eve.

More About Leonard Wood and Helen Kaiser:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1945, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

+ 5892 iii. Fredrick Carl Kaiser, born 12 Nov 1912 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 2000 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

4204. William Frederick¹² Kaiser (Louise Catherine¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Jun 1889 in Michigan, and died 27 May 1962. He married **Hulda M. Schweinsberg** 18 Jun 1912 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Mar 1890 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1972.

More About William Frederick Kaiser:
Census: 1920, Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Monitor, Bay Co, Michigan

More About William Kaiser and Hulda Schweinsberg:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1912, Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of William Kaiser and Hulda Schweinsberg is:

- 5893 i. Elaine Louise¹³ Kaiser, born 20 Sep 1914 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1994. She married (1) Charles Alexander Murchison 03 Jul 1933 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1911 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1983 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married (2) Vlada Donald Bursik 15 Jun 1958 in Lawrence, South Dakota; born 24 Nov 1918 in Ravenna, Nebraska; died 15 Aug 1973 in Sedona, Coconino Co, Arizona.

More About Charles Murchison and Elaine Kaiser:
Divorce: 18 Mar 1940, Bay Co, Michigan
Marriage: 03 Jul 1933, Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan

More About Vlada Bursik and Elaine Kaiser:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1958, Lawrence, South Dakota

4206. Florence¹² Gies (Johann (John)¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Dec 1890 in Monitor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1931 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Birney James Fisk** 10 Jun 1908 in Bay City, Bay

Co, Michigan, son of James Fish and Nettie Prior. He was born 03 Jul 1885 in Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 1969. She married **(2) Herbert L. Pratt** 1921. He was born 1873 in New York.

More About Florence Gies:

Cause of Death: empty ema following para renal abscess operated on Jan 31, 1931

More About Birney Fisk and Florence Gies:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1908, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Pratt and Florence Gies:

Marriage: 1921

Children of Florence Gies and Birney Fisk are:

- + 5894 i. Warren Birney¹³ Fisk, born 19 Mar 1909 in Michigan; died 30 Oct 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 5895 ii. Alfred James Fisk, born 23 May 1910 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1998 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

4207. Gertrude¹² Gies (Johann (John)¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Aug 1895 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1982 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Nelson John Neal** 04 Mar 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of John Neal and Effie McGill. He was born 15 Aug 1895 in Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1982 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Nelson Neal and Gertrude Gies:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1916, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Gies and Nelson Neal are:

- + 5896 i. Evelyn Mae¹³ Neal, born 01 Jan 1917 in Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1999 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 5897 ii. Phyllis Joy Neal, born 10 May 1933 in Michigan; died 21 Sep 2009 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married George W. Borrer 25 Oct 1952 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1929 in Michigan; died 04 Oct 2006 in Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis Joy Neal:

Phyllis Joy Borrer of Flint, age 77, died Monday, September 21, 2009 at her residence. Funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. Friday, September 25, 2009 at United Methodist Church of Swartz Creek, 7400 Miller Road, Swartz Creek, Dr. J.D. Landis officiating. Burial in Sunset Hills Cemetery. Those desiring may make contributions to a charity of one's choice. Visitation 1-4 and 6-8 p.m. Thursday at the Swartz Funeral Home, 1225 West Hill Road. Mrs. Borrer will be at the church from 12:30 p.m. Friday until the time of the service. Phyllis was born in Flint, Michigan on May 10, 1932, the daughter of the late John and Gertrude (Gies) Neal and was a resident of Flint Township. She married her high school sweetheart, George Borrer on October 25, 1952. Phyllis was a former member of Court Street United Methodist Church where she also taught Sunday School. She was a former Girl Scout Leader and Cub Scout Leader. Phyllis' life was centered around her family, where wonderful memories will be cherished. She was especially fond of spending time with her grandchildren. She will be sadly missed by all who knew her.

Surviving are children, Vicki and Kevin Doherty of Fenton, Neal and Kim Borrer of Millington, Illinois, Laura and Jay Freeman of Swartz Creek, Bethany and Ken Burkman of Canton, Michael Thanh Borrer of Flint Township; 8 grandchildren, Kyle and Evan Doherty, Jaimie and Megan Borrer, Jason and Nick Freeman, Ben and Emily Burkman; great-granddaughter, Isabella Hope Borrer-Girod; brother-in-law, Al Gillespie; niece, Gail and husband Roger Stolpin; special friends, David Grambush and Evelyn Angel and her beloved Bay City family. She was preceded in death by her husband, George, on October 4, 2006.

More About George Borrer and Phyllis Neal:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1952, Genesee Co, Michigan

4208. Lula M.¹² Gies (Johann (John)¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Apr 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1985

in Hampton Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Wilfred James Hebert** 26 Mar 1925 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Frank Hebert and Emma LaHerault. He was born 30 Jul 1903 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1970 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Wilfred Hebert and Lula Gies:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1925, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Lula Gies and Wilfred Hebert are:

- 5898 i. Jack¹³ Hebert, born 13 Aug 1927 in Portsmouth Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2009 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 5899 ii. ? Hebert.

4210. Alfreada Edna (Frieda)¹² Gies (Peter Philip¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Jan 1888 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1986 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **George Charles Knochel** 05 Oct 1912 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 19 May 1884 in Gumbrechtshoffen, Germany, and died 02 Mar 1969 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About George Charles Knochel:

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 10 sheet 11b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-38 SD 6 sheet 8a

Emigration: 1898, parents to Morton, Tazewell Co, Illinois before settling in Gilboa Twp, Benton Co, Indiana

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About George Knochel and Alfreada Gies:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1912, Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Alfreada Gies and George Knochel are:

- + 5900 i. Ella M.¹³ Knochel, born 24 Aug 1913 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 24 Oct 2009 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5901 ii. Nina Margaret Knochel, born 10 Dec 1915 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2011 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 5902 iii. Arlene Alice Knochel, born 25 Aug 1917 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2011 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Willard Belsley; born 25 Jun 1912 in Illinois; died 08 Oct 1984 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Alice Knochel:

Census: Apr 1940, 2151 ? Ave; 2nd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-7 SD 10 sheet 12a living w/ Harry Defoe's family

Occupation: 1940, maid private home Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- 5903 iv. Robert George Knochel, born 26 Dec 1919 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 2011 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Marian E. ?; born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Robert George Knochel:

Robert George Knochel of Kawkawlin, Michigan passed away Thursday, September 15, 2011, at Brian's House at the age of 91. He was born in Kawkawlin, Michigan to George and Freda (Gies) Knochel on December 26, 1919. He married the former Marian E. Graf of Akron, Ohio on September 3, 1944. She predeceased him on September 11, 1986. A life-long farmer and cattleman, he was known as "Grandpa Bob" to many. His skills in building and repairing machinery were utilized by friends and neighbors over the years.

Bob is survived by one son Glenn (Joy) Knochel of Kawkawlin; four daughters: Barbara and Sandra Knochel of Kawkawlin, Carolyn (Lee) Schamback of Spring Lake, and Jane (Randy) Wackerle of Bay City; eight grandchildren: Heather (Jim) Schlorff, Kim (Nick) Martin, Eric (Sarah) Knochel, Jodi (Kent) Andrzejewski, Tessa (Vince) Schlatter, Lori Schamback, Justin (Shannon) Schamback and Mollee Wackerle; 12 great-grandchildren: Abby, Connor, Shae, Parker, Taya, Reese, Jace, Jesse, Trey, Audrey, Grady and Broox; And two sisters, Nina Wieland and Lois Wieland. Besides his wife and parents, he was predeceased by his sisters: Ella Schlatter, Arlene Belsley, Dorothy Reineck, Viola Northrup and June Schuerch; his brother Daniel, and a daughter-in-law Donna.

Funeral services will take place Sunday, September 18, 2011, at 1:00 p.m. at Apostolic Christian Church.

Officiating will be the Clergy of the Church with interment following in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Rivertown Funeral Chapel on Saturday from 2:00 to 8:00 p.m. Mr. Knochel will be taken to the church on Sunday to lie in state from 12:00 noon until the time of the service. The Knochel family would like to extend a heartfelt thank you to all of Bob's caregivers for their tender care in his home and at Brian's House. Those planning and expression of sympathy may wish to consider the Galilean Children's Home in Kentucky, the Good Samaritan Rescue Mission, or Brian's House.

- + 5904 v. Lois Freda Knochel, born 16 Oct 1921 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2020 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 5905 vi. Dorothy Rith Knochel, born 18 Jul 1923 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2000 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married ? Reineck.
- + 5906 vii. Daniel Fredeick Knochel, born 09 Dec 1925 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 2000 in Morley, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
- 5907 viii. Viola Marie Knochel, born 20 Mar 1928 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2002 in Glennie, Alcona Co, Michigan. She married Earl Erwin Northrup, Jr. 18 Jun 1949 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 02 Jul 1926 in Michigan; died 22 Aug 1998 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Marie Knochel:

Michigan Newspaper, possibly The Bay City Times

ALCONA COUNTY - GLENNIE WOMAN KILLED IN ONE-CAR ACCIDENT

MIKADO -- A 74-year-old Glennie woman died as a result of a traffic accident on Friday [December 20, 2002] in Alcona County. Police said Viola M. Northup was westbound on highway F-30 in Mikado Township when she apparently lost control of her car and it rolled over. Northrup was not wearing a seat belt, and was ejected from the vehicle, police said. Alcohol was not a factor in the 5:45 PM accident, which remains under investigation according to the Alcona County Sheriff's Department.

Obituary from The Bay City Times, December 24, 2002

Mrs. Viola Northrup passed away suddenly due to an auto accident near Glennie, Michigan on Friday, December 20. She was born March 20, 1928 in Kawkawlin, Michigan to George & Freda Knochel.

She is survived by 4 children: Kay Lauer, Spring Lake, Michigan, Earl Northrup, Kawkawlin, Michigan, John & Deb Northrup, Rochester, Michigan, Paul & Mary Northrup, Muskegon, Michigan; 3 grandchildren: Joshua & Stephanie Lauer, Missoula, Montana, Sara Lauer, Spring Lake, Michigan, Zachary Northrup, Rochester, Michigan; 5 sisters: Ella Schlatter, Nina & Erwin Wieland, Arlene Belsley, Lois & Gerald Wieland and June Schuerch; 1 brother, Robert Knochel; and 1 sister-in-law, Ruth Knochel.

Viola was predeceased by her husband, Earl Northrup in 1998; a sister, Dorothy Reineck and a brother, Dan Knochel.

A Memorial Celebration of her life will be held at the Bay City Holiday Inn on Friday, December 27 at 1:00 p.m.

More About Earl Northrup and Viola Knochel:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1949, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- 5908 ix. June Helen Knochel, born 06 Apr 1930 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2009 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. She married (1) David Lee Bass 20 Aug 1950 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 05 Jan 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2003 in Lewis Co, Washington. She married (2) Hans Ulrich Schuerch 17 Oct 1956 in Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California; born 26 Mar 1921 in Bern, Switzerland.

More About David Bass and June Knochel:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1950, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Hans Schuerch and June Knochel:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1956, Palm Springs, Riverside Co, California

- 5909 x. Priscilla Ann Knochel, born 26 Aug 1932 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1932 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 5910 xi. Benjamin Mark Knochel, born 06 Jun 1934 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1934 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

4211. Peter Frank¹² Gies (Peter Philip¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Bet. 11 May 1890 - 1891 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1953 in Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie C. (Standacher) Kiesel** 04 Oct 1914 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Kiesel and Mary Baumberster. She was born Mar 1893 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died in Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Peter Frank Gies:
Census: 1930, Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farmer

More About Peter Gies and Elsie Kiesel:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1914, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Gies and Elsie Kiesel are:

- 5911 i. Carl¹³ Gies, born 1916 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- 5912 ii. Earl Gies, born 1918 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- 5913 iii. Elmer L. Gies, born 20 Sep 1920 in Linwood, Bay Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1993 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Irma E. Lisius Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1919.

More About Elmer L. Gies:
Social Security Number: 363-24-8738

More About Elmer Gies and Irma Lisius:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

- 5914 iv. Frederick Gies, born 1925 in Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 5915 v. Edna Gies, born 1926 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 5916 vi. Doris Gies, born Jun 1929 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 5917 vii. Elaine Gies, born Aft. 1930.

4212. Minnie C.¹² Gies (Peter Philip¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Bet. 18 Nov 1892 - 1893 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1984 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Henry J. Kiesel** 30 Dec 1913 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Kiesel and Mary Baumberster. He was born 02 Feb 1888 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1977.

More About Minnie C. Gies:
Burial: 04 Nov 1984, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Colonial Rest Home Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Bartholomew Lutheran Church Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-68-9769

More About Henry J. Kiesel:
Social Security Number: 362-40-5109

More About Henry Kiesel and Minnie Gies:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1913, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Gies and Henry Kiesel are:

- 5918 i. Marie¹³ Kiesel, born 1916; died Bef. 1984. She married ? Pomaville; born Aft. 1911.
- 5919 ii. Lawrence Kiesel, born 1917.

More About Lawrence Kiesel:
Residence: Midland, Michigan

- 5920 iii. Delores Kiesel, born 1919. She married David Wright; born Aft. 1912.

More About David Wright:
Residence: Pinconning, Michigan

- 5921 iv. Dorothy Kiesel, born 1919. She married Arthur Shelagowski; born 17 Feb 1905 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1987 in Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Shelagowski:
Burial: May 1987, Heavenly Rest Cemetery Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: Kuhlman Electric Company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Residence: Kawkawlin, Bay Co, Michigan

- 5922 v. Gladys Kiesel, born 1921. She married Stanley Chase; born Aft. 1914.

More About Stanley Chase:
Residence: Midland, Michigan

- 5923 vi. June Kiesel, born 1924. She married ? Fick; born Aft. 1919.

4216. Ruth Mary¹² Gies (Peter Philip¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Nov 1904 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Herbert Moore** 08 Dec 1922 in Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Feb 1899 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1975 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Mary Gies:

Burial: 27 Dec 1979, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hemorrhage

Hospital at death: St. Lukes Hospital Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: Parkinsons, colostomy

Social Security Number: 365-24-3416

More About Theodore Herbert Moore:

Burial: 05 May 1975, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cereveral vascular accident

Social Security Number: 383-07-9587

More About Theodore Moore and Ruth Gies:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1922, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Gies and Theodore Moore are:

- 5924 i. Theodore James¹³ Moore, born 10 Dec 1930 in Bay Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1995 in San Clemente, California. He married Nancy Theresa Thompson Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1930.

More About Theodore Moore and Nancy Thompson:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

- 5925 ii. Hazel Ann Moore, born Aft. 1931. She married John Francis (Frankie) Pashak; born Aft. 1927.

- 5926 iii. Glen Albert Moore, born Aft. 1932. He married Helen Strieter Aft. 1952; born Aft. 1932.

More About Glen Moore and Helen Strieter:
Marriage: Aft. 1952

- 5927 iv. Mary Ellen Moore, born Aft. 1934. She married Virgil Gorzenski Aft. 1952; born 26 Sep 1925; died Oct 1957.

More About Virgil Gorzenski:
Social Security Number: 381-12-5832

More About Virgil Gorzenski and Mary Moore:
Marriage: Aft. 1952

- 5928 v. Robert Daniel Moore, born Aft. 1935. He married (1) Nancy Ann Thompson Scheutter Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1933. He married (2) Peggy ? Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1933.

More About Robert Moore and Nancy Scheutter:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Robert Moore and Peggy ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

4222. Erma Anna¹² Helber (Christina W. (Tina)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard (Red) Kirwan** 12 Dec 1928 in Union Co, South Dakota. He was born 07 Jun 1900 in Chadron, Dawes Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Feb 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erma Anna Helber:

Burial: Aug 1975, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-8341

More About Leonard (Red) Kirwan:

Burial: 07 Feb 1977, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War I

Occupation: painter

Social Security Number: 370-03-4490

More About Leonard Kirwan and Erma Helber:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1928, Union Co, South Dakota

Children of Erma Helber and Leonard Kirwan are:

- + 5929 i. Mary Irene¹³ Kirwan, born 09 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2009 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 5930 ii. Kathleen Kirwan, born 23 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5931 iii. James Leonard Kirwan, born 19 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4228. Mary Ethel (Marion)¹² Davis (Fredericka L. (Rickie)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Apr 1896 in Bay Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1986 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Almeron Thomas** 10 Jul 1918 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Jul 1894 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1939 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Almeron Thomas:

Cause of Death: myocardial fialure; nephritis; infectuous asthaitis

Census: 1920, Midland Road; Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, 200 Erie; 8th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, manufacturer planning mill Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, awning company Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Roy Thomas and Mary Davis:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1918, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Davis and Roy Thomas are:

- + 5932 i. Elisabeth Davis (Betty)¹³ Thomas, born 05 Aug 1919 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1995 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 5933 ii. June Marion Thomas, born 07 Jan 1927 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 2007 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

4232. Irene¹² Gies (Charles¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1910 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1990 in Bay City, Bay Co,

Michigan. She married **Clarence Percy Howell** 28 Oct 1925 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Percy Howell and Myrtle Youngs. He was born 28 May 1892 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1972 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Percy Howell:

Census: 1930, Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Howell and Irene Gies:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1925, Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Gies and Clarence Howell are:

- 5934 i. ?¹³ Howell, born Aft. 1925.
- 5935 ii. Lawrence G. Howell, born 09 Jun 1926 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1997 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

4233. Mildred Francis¹² Gies (Charles¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Robert J. Rochow** 27 Apr 1935 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 1908 in Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1954 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Francis Gies:

Graduation: Mercy Hospital School of Nursing

Occupation: registered nurse, charge nurse of the new born nurse Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Robert J. Rochow:

Occupation: 1942, auto worker at the Chevy plant

Residence: 1940, 716 N. Dean; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, 403 E.S. Union; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1946, 506 N. Catherine; Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Robert Rochow and Mildred Gies:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Gies and Robert Rochow are:

- 5936 i. ?¹³ Rochow, born Aft. 1935.
- 5937 ii. ? Rochow, born Aft. 1937.
- 5938 iii. ? Rochow, born Aft. 1938.

4234. Robert Thomas¹² Gies (Charles¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Sep 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1972 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Piasecki** 24 Sep 1940 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Sep 1915 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1994 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Thomas Gies:

Police Capt. Robert T. Gies 59, 403 E. South Union, who retired March 2 as deputy chief, died Wednesday at Mercy Hospital. He was born Sept. 24, 1912 in Bay City and is survived by his widow, Rose, and one daughter. Services will be Saturday. Mr. Gies joined the force in 1936 and served as a patrolman, motorcycle traffic officer and motorcycle officer until he entered the Army in World War II. He returned to the police force in 1946 and was assigned to the detective division. Mr. Gies was promoted to detective sergeant in 1948 and captain of the detective division in 1956. In 1966 he was promoted to the captain of the uniform division and in 1969 was promoted to deputy chief of police.

Notes for Rose Piasecki:

Mrs. Rose Gies (formerly form Bay City) died Saturday evening, December 3, 1994 at Oakwood Canton Center Hospital in Wayne County, Michigan, age 79 years. She was born September 28, 1915 in Bay City and has lived here most of her life. The former Rose Piasecki married Robert T. Gies on September 28, 1940, hore deceased her on May 2, 1972. Mrs. Gies was a former member of St. Mary's Church, Altar Sociaty and P.T.A. for many years.

Surviving is a daughter, MaryEllen Gies and her Husband, Terry Hasse of Canton, Michigan; 2 grandchildren: Elizabeth Leigh and Christopher Mark, both at home; also surviving are 2 brothers and three sisters: Anthomy [Marie] Piasecki of Bay City, John [Lee] Piasecki of Clinton Twp., Michigan, Mary Almond, Isabelle Piasecki and Evelyn Piasecki, all of Bay City; and many nieces and nephews. Mrs. Gies was predeceased by three brorthers, Bernard, Frank, and Theddeus.

A Prayer Service will take place at 10:30 am on Wednesday, December 7, 1994 at the Squires Funeral Home and at 11:00 am at St. Mary's Church where the Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated by Rev.Fr. Charles L. Gamley. Committal will take place at St. Patrick Cemetery. Rosary will be prayed at 7:30 p.m. on Tuesday at the funeral home. Friends may call on Monday, from 6 - 9 p.m. and on Tuesday from 2 - 9 pm.

More About Robert Gies and Rose Piasecki:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1940, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Gies and Rose Piasecki is:
+ 5939 i. Mary Ellen¹³ Gies, born Aft. 1940.

4243. Howard E.¹² Lange (Paulina¹¹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1972 in Pompano, Broward Co, Florida. He married **Helen Elizabeth Toepper** 16 Sep 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of August Tolpher and Elizabeth ?. She was born 25 Feb 1900 in Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1984 in Carver Co, Minnesota.

More About Howard E. Lange:
Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Howard Lange and Helen Toepper:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Lange and Helen Toepper are:

- 5940 i. George¹³ Lang, born 1908 in Ohio.
- 5941 ii. Hyrum Lang, born 1913 in Ohio.
- 5942 iii. Elizabeth Ruth (Betty) Lange, born 17 Dec 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jul 1989 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee. She married B. Allison Rishel; born 18 May 1920 in Ohio; died 26 Nov 1988 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee.

4244. Catherine¹² Sternberger (Louisa Caroline¹¹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Arthur Gordon** 02 Nov 1920 in Halfway, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Gordon and Elizabeth Everingham. He was born 08 Jul 1882 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died Jan 1969 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Gordon and Catherine Sternberger:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1920, Halfway, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Catherine Sternberger and Thomas Gordon is:

- 5943 i. Shirley Louise¹³ Gordon, born 1922 in East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Richard Earl Lee 11 Sep 1948 in East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Lee and Shirley Gordon:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1948, East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan

4247. Ethel Dorothy Adeline¹² Sternberger (Louisa Caroline¹¹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 May 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1994 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Ferdinand Charles August Mass** 26 Oct 1915 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Feb 1892 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1970 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Charles August Mass:

Census: 1920, Greenfield, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Mass and Ethel Sternberger:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Ethel Sternberger and Ferdinand Mass are:

- 5944 i. Elmer F.¹³ Mass, born 18 Nov 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1995 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 5945 ii. Charles Henry Mass, born 21 Feb 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1997 in Spring Hill, Hernando Co, Florida. He married Gladys Mildred Vandermark 28 Nov 1947 in Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Mass and Gladys Vandermark:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1947, Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 5946 iii. Ruth Mass, born 18 Nov 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2011 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (1) Michael T. Sclafani; born 25 Sep 1923 in Illinois; died 02 Jul 2012 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (2) Hector S. Shribbs 01 Feb 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Oct 1915 in London, Ontario, Canada; died 23 Jul 1983 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Hector Shribbs and Ruth Mass:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5947 iv. William Louis Mass, born 03 Feb 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2004 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married Mary A. Long 23 Jun 1951 in Deckerville, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1919 in Yale, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2005 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About William Mass and Mary Long:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1951, Deckerville, Michigan

- 5948 v. Jean Catherine Mass, born 18 Feb 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2004 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Arnold August Feole 02 Jul 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1910; died 27 Jun 1989 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Feole and Jean Mass:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5949 vi. Calvin Otto Mass, born 14 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2006 in Morganton, Burke Co, North Carolina. He married Grace Ruth Laramie 05 May 1952 in Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 30 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2003 in Morganton, Burke Co, North Carolina.

More About Calvin Mass and Grace Laramie:

Marriage: 05 May 1952, Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 5950 vii. Glenn Mass, born 15 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1989 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan.

- 5951 viii. Ralph Owen Mass, born 1934 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

4248. Helen Ruth¹² Sternberger (Louisa Caroline¹¹ Gutekunst, Wilhelm¹⁰, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 May 1907 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2006 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Francis Joseph (Frank) Slyker** 1936. He was born 25 Mar 1911 in Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Ruth Sternberger:

Helen Ruth Slyker, 98, a lifelong resident of Eastpointe, died Sunday, Jan. 1, 2006, in Detroit. She was born May 6, 1907, in Halfway. Mrs. Slyker was a graduate of Halfway High School. She completed her undergraduate studies at Eastern Michigan University and earned a doctorate of chemistry from the University of Michigan.

She is survived by her children, Francis (Gini), Louis (Joan), Anne Cherney, Mary and Martha (Robert) Brownlie; 13 grandchildren; and 18 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Francis J.

A funeral Mass will be celebrated at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at St. Joseph Catholic Church, 1800 Jay, Detroit. Burial will be in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Detroit. Visitation is 6-9 p.m. Thursday and noon-9 p.m. Friday with a 7:30 p.m. rosary recital and time to share memories following that at S.K. Schultz Funeral Home, 21705 Gratiot Ave., Eastpointe. Additional visitation is 10-10:30 a.m. Saturday at the church.

More About Francis Joseph (Frank) Slyker:
Residence: Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Francis Slyker and Helen Sternberger:
Marriage: 1936

Child of Helen Sternberger and Francis Slyker is:
5952 i. ?¹³ Slyker, born Aft. 1936.

4249. Gertrude Pauline¹² Bohnett (Amanda Pauline¹¹ Weimer, Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Raymond Braun** Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer. He was born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Pauline Bohnett:

Burial: May 1994, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 508 Monroe Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Harry B. Hutchins's family

Occupation: 1920, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-44-3054

Notes for Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Fred R. Braun, a lifelong Saline area farmer, died Thursday, Dec. 8, 1983 at age 83. A Director Emeritus of Manufacturers Bank of Saline, Mr. Braun was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was an active parishioner of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline where he also had served on the church council. He was born April 6, 1900 in Saline Township, the son of George and Lydia Bauer Braun. On November 16, 1922, he married Gertrude P. Bohnett in Ann Arbor, and she survives. Mr. and Mrs. Braun celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary on November 16, 1983.

Survivors, in addition to Mrs. Braun, include: two daughters, Mrs. Grace Kennedy of Ypsilanti and Joyce Braun of Saline; two sons, Howard and Kelvin of Saline; five grandchildren, Jon and his wife Barbara Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Karl and his wife Michelle Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Bruce and his wife Miriam

Kennedy of Arlington, Texas, Lynn and her husband Paul Feme of London, Ohio, and Lee and her husband Dan Ruff of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; five great-grandsons, Kevin, Kenneth, James, Travis and Bryan Kennedy, all of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. C.B S Waltz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Malvina Benson of Ft. Pierce, Florida; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Theodore, Edwin and Herman.

Services were held last Saturday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev, John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Burial: Dec 1983, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer 65 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bemis Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3374

More About Friedrich Braun and Gertrude Bohnett:

Marriage: Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parents Mr. & Mrs. George Bohnett's home

Children of Gertrude Bohnett and Friedrich Braun are:

- + 5953 i. Grace Gertrude¹³ Braun, born 06 Aug 1923 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5954 ii. Joyce Amanda Braun, born 19 Jan 1927 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1997 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Amanda Braun:

Joyce A. Braun of Saline, 70, went to be with the Lord on May 9, 1997. She was born January 19, 1927 in Saline, the daughter of Fred R. and Gertrude R (Bohnett) Braun. Joyce was a graduate of Saline High School and Cleary College and worked for many years at the former Ypsilanti State Hospital in several departments. She retired in 1984. Joyce was a gentle, kind-hearted person. She enjoyed attending concerts and sending greeting cards. A life-long member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Joyce was a choir member and taught Sunday School.

She is survived by: two brothers, Howard and Kelven Braun of Saline; one sister, Grace (Lome) Kennedy of Ypsilanti; one aunt, Hazel Braun of Milan; one uncle, Norman Bohnett of Milan; three nephews; two nieces; 10 great-nephews; and many cousins. Joyce also was a godmother to five.

Funeral services were held May 13 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Joyce Amanda Braun:

Burial: May 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5955 iii. Kelven George Braun, born 14 Jun 1935 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2017.

Notes for Kelven George Braun:

Kelven George Braun age 82, passed away on Sunday, August 20, 2017 with his family by his side. He was born June 14, 1935 in Saline, Michigan the son of Fred and Gertrude (Bohnett) Braun. Loving brother of Grace G. Kennedy, Howard Braun, and the late Joyce Braun. Kelven is also survived by many nieces, nephews, and friends. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau for over 60 years, and was partner at H&K Braun Farms in Saline.

Funeral services will be on Thursday, August 24, 2017 at 11:00 AM at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan with a viewing starting at 10:00 AM. Pastor Mark Smith will officiate. Burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. The family will receive friends at the church on Wednesday, August 23, 2017 from 2:00 PM until 8:00 PM. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Kelven's name may be made to the church and envelopes will be available at the visitation.

- 5956 iv. Howard Frederick Braun, born 21 Apr 1934; died 18 Jul 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Frederick Braun:

Howard Frederick Braun age 88, passed away peacefully on Monday, July 18, 2022, at Linden Square Assisted Living in Saline, Michigan. Howard is the son of Fred and Gertrude (Bohnett) Braun. He is the brother of Grace (Lorne) Kennedy, Joyce, and Kelven all who preceded him in death. Howard is survived by many nieces, nephews, and friends. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau for over 65 years and partnered with his brother Kelven at H & K Braun Farms in Saline. Howard was drafted into the Army in 1957 where he served as a machine gunner until his discharge in 1959.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Friday, July 22, 2022 from 3:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Visitation will continue on Saturday, July 23 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor William Natsis will officiate the service. Burial will follow the service and will be held in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Military honors will be held under the auspices of the Washtenaw County Honor Guard. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Howard's name may be made to the church and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Howard Frederick Braun:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4250. Esther Dorothea Maria¹² Bohnett (Amanda Pauline¹¹ Weimer, Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rolland Elizer Sweetland** 28 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert. He was born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett:

Social Security Number: 368-62-7595

More About Rolland Elizer Sweetland:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 6634 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Fred R. Braun of Saline & Norman G. Bohnett of Ann Arbor

Children are listed above under (1844) Rolland Elizer Sweetland.

4251. Norman Georg¹² Bohnett (Amanda Pauline¹¹ Weimer, Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elsie Friedericke Marion** 22 Feb 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. She was born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alice Edna Gall** 03 Jan 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1911.

Notes for Norman Georg Bohnett:

Norman G. Bohnett of Saline, Michigan, age 96, died Sunday, December 23, 2007, at Tecumseh Place II located in Tecumseh, Michigan. He was born May 1, 1911 in Lodi Twp., MI the son of George and Amanda (Weimer) Bohnett. He was Baptized and Confirmed at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. On February 22, 1936, he married Elsie F. Marion, and she preceded him in death on February 20, 1985. Norm was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, where he served on the Church Council, the Saline Twp. Board, and was a delegate to the M.M.P.A. He was also a director of

Shaw School.

Survivors include two sons; James H. (Laura) Bohnett and Neil (Corrine) Bohnett, one sister-in-law Doris Marion, five grandchildren; Susan (Leonard) Frey, Steven (Heather) Bohnett, James N. (Teri) Bohnett, David (Rebecca) Bohnett, and Carlene (Scott) Rogers. Other survivors include; great-grandchildren Jacob and Stephanie Frey, Mike, Dan, Sam, Joe, Valerie, John, and Marie Bohnett, Ryan and Blake Rogers, three step-grandchildren, many nieces and nephews, and a special friend Ruth Couture. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Elsie by one son Larry, sisters Gertrude (Fred) Braun, and Esther (Roland) Sweetland, brothers-in-law Jake (Hilda), Oscar (Oliva), Reuben (Elsie), Carl (Ruth), Emanuel (Dorothy), Alwin (Ethel), and Herman Marion.

Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, December 27, 2007, at 11:00 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, MI, with Rev. William P. Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith Officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, MI following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, December 26, 2007 from 2 p.m. until 8 p.m. and at the Church on Thursday, December 27, 2007 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Norman Georg Bohnett:

Burial: 27 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: director of Shaw School

Property: Willow Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2003, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elsie Friedericke Marion:

Elsie Friedericka Bohnett died February 20, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born July 31, 1910 in Saline, the daughter of Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On February 22, 1936 in Saline, she was married to Norman Bohnett; and he survives. A lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Mrs. Bohnett also formerly belonged to the Ladies' Aid at the church.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: son James Bohnett and his wife Laura, and son Neil Bohnett and his wife Corrine; three brothers, Oscar Marion of Clinton, and Alwin and Herman Marion, both of Saline; grandchildren Susan Frey and her husband Leonard of Clinton, and Steve, James, David, and Carlene Bohnett, all of Saline. She was preceded in death, by her son Larry; four brothers, Jacob, Rubeun, Carl, and Emanuel Marion; and a sister, Lorena Marion.

Funeral services will be held this Saturday, Feb. 23 at 1:30 p.m. from Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Visitation will be held from 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Friends also may call on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., as well as from 12:30 p.m. until the time of service at the church on Saturday. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

Marriage Notes for Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:

A very pretty wedding took place Saturday afternoon February 22, 1936 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion when their daughter, Miss Elsie, was married to Norman Bohnett. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Adolf Lederer of Trinity Lutheran church, in the presence of only the immediate families of the bride and bridegroom. The attendants were Miss Celia Frye and the bride's brother, Emmanuel Marion. Allen, another brother of the bride, played the wedding march. The bride wore a dress of dark blue with white lace and carried tea roses, and the bridesmaid was dressed in a gown of light blue with brown trimmings, and carried a bouquet of roses and sweet peas. Mr. and Mrs. Bohnett will be at home after March 1st at the Rankin farm.

More About Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Emanuel Marion & Celia Frey

More About Norman Bohnett and Alice Gall:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion are:

- 5957 i. Larry Norman¹³ Bohnett, born 10 Mar 1937 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1940 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry Norman Bohnett:

A terrible tragedy took place in Saline Friday afternoon April 12, 1940 when Larry Norman Bohnet, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnet, was killed. Everything happened in the flash of an eye and because of the sudden shock to everyone, details may be lacking. However, in some manner, Larry, who had been sitting in the car with his mother at the corner of Michigan Avenue and Monroe Street, opened the door. He was a very active child and moved swiftly. Before anyone could realize what was taking place, he ran in front of the car and crashed into the fender of a passing truck and was killed instantly. Larry was three years old March 10, and the only child. The truck, which was a heavy type used in hauling brick, was east bound and driven by Norman Kehn of Detroit. He was exonerated of all blame and released after questioning. The parents are prostrated with grief and the sympathy of the entire community is extended to them. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran church with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating.

More About Larry Norman Bohnett:

Burial: 14 Apr 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of skull & left upper arm; hit by truck while in street

- + 5958 ii. James Hilbert Bohnett, born 14 Feb 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5959 iii. Neil Emanuel Bohnett, born 21 Oct 1943 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4252. Karl Michael¹² Weimer (Albert¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine M. Turner** 16 Feb 1931 in Indiana, daughter of Clarence Turner and Catherine Stahley. She was born 18 Feb 1914 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, New York, and died 27 May 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Michael Weimer:

Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, house painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: worked at Hoover Ball & Bearing Company

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1404 Lutz; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine M. Turner:

Burial: May 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Weimer and Catharine Turner:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1931, Indiana

Children of Karl Weimer and Catharine Turner are:

- 5960 i. Barbara Jean¹³ Weimer, born 19 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Richard Frederick Leonard 28 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1926 in Melrose, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Leonard and Barbara Weimer:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5961 ii. Janet K. (Jeannette) Weimer, born 13 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4254. Helen Barbara¹² Weimer (Albert¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem,

Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jul 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Harlan Westerman** 28 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Westerman and Estella Hawks. He was born 04 Oct 1908 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Barbara Weimer:

Attended: Michigan State Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: 15 Aug 1912, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1998, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, office woman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee of Ulrichs Book Store over 50 years

More About Robert Harlan Westerman:

Religion: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1600 Montclair Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-12-9498

More About Robert Westerman and Helen Weimer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Weimer and Robert Westerman are:

- + 5962 i. William Robert¹³ Westerman, born 25 Feb 1936; died 03 Oct 2010 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.
- 5963 ii. James George Westerman, born 01 Dec 1940. He married (1) Priscilla Jean Neal 11 Jul 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Mary Ann Ehle 28 Dec 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1944.

More About James George Westerman:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 1573 Arlington Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Westerman and Priscilla Neal:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Westerman and Mary Ehle:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4255. Herman Philipp¹² Heimerdinger (Johann Philip¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Feb 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Martha Barreith** 25 Nov 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Barreith and Anna Walker. She was born 16 Nov 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1988 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Philipp Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 83

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 415 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12a

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Baker Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 61a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, machinist Motor Product Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, tractor driver good roads Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, tractor operator road maintenance Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, plant worker Clover Leaf Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 415 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 919 Wall; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-20-2622

More About Anna Martha Barreith:

Burial: Feb 1988, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 83

Social Security Number: 365-68-9618

More About Herman Heimerdinger and Anna Barreith:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1915, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Heimerdinger and Anna Barreith are:

- + 5964 i. Dorothea Eleanor¹³ Heimerdinger, born 28 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2006 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5965 ii. Lucilla Anna Heimerdinger, born 17 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2010 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5966 iii. Betty Ruth Heimerdinger, born 21 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2005 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

4256. Albert Wilhelm¹² Heimerdinger (Johann Philip¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Jul 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Emilia Waltz** 22 Jun 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Raus. She was born Bet. Jun - 11 Jul 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger:

Albert W. Heimerdinger, 70, a retired farmer and former auto mechanic; died Friday morning Dec. 29, 1961 at the VA hospital, Ann Arbor, after a long illness. He had lived at 5940 Schneider Road in Freedom Township. He was born in Saline Township on July 24, 1891, a son of Philip and Magdalena Paul Heimerdinger. He was an auto mechanic before and after serving in the Army during World War I and had farmed since 1932. He married Matilda Waltz on June 22, 1921, in Lodi Township. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Leon A., of Freedom Township, two brothers, Herman of Saline and Walter of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Oscar F. Holzapfel of Ann Arbor; four-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. One son, Carl, preceded him in death. Mr. Heimerdinger was a member of Bethel Evangelical and Reformed church in Freedom Township.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Wednesday from the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with the Rev. Theopil W. Menzel officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Albert Wilhelm Heimerdinger:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1a

Military service: World War I

Occupation: 1920, auto repairman Ann Arbor Garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 231 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 5940 Schneider Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mathilda Emilia Waltz:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ brother George E. Waltz; also her son Leon 7

More About Albert Heimerdinger and Mathilda Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1921, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Heimerdinger and Mathilda Waltz are:

- + 5967 i. Leon Albert¹³ Heimerdinger, born 10 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2006 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5968 ii. Carl William Heimerdinger, born May 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl William Heimerdinger:
Cause of Death: asthma

4257. Martha Magdalena¹² Heimerdinger (Johann Philip¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Jul 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1987 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Frederick Holzapfel** 23 Dec 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Holzapfel and Christina Eisemann. He was born 29 Jan 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Magdalena Heimerdinger:
Burial: Nov 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-68-0857

More About Oscar Frederick Holzapfel:
Burial: Feb 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ uncle William Holzapfel's family
Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ mother-in-law Lena Heimerdinger's family
Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 231 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a
Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 231 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1920, bench hand steel factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver coal company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver building supplies Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, with father-in-law 331 Murray Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2501

More About Oscar Holzapfel and Martha Heimerdinger:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Heimerdinger and Oscar Holzapfel are:

- 5969 i. Robert Frederick¹³ Holzapfel, born 11 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Frederick Holzapfel:
Burial: 14 Oct 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: under developed blue baby; heart failed to close
- + 5970 ii. Kenneth Frederick Holzapfel, born 29 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4260. Sarah Katharina¹² Heimerdinger (Johann George¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Jul 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) August Frederick Schallenmiller** 23 Mar 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of J. Schallenmiller and Anna Dess. He was born 17 Apr 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and

died 26 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Paul Schneppe** 07 Sep 1940 in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of John Schneppe and Louise Kueller. He was born 1890 in Elberfeld, Germany.

Notes for Sarah Katharina Heimerdinger:

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at Stevens and Bush Funeral Home in Ypsilanti for Mrs. Sarah K. Schneppe, 80, who died Monday afternoon July 20, 1964. She lived at 103. N. Lincoln St, in Ypsilanti. Mrs. Schneppe was born in Saline on July 2, 1884, a daughter of George and Elizabeth Kuehnle Heimerdinger. On March 23, 1910, she and August Schallenmiller were married in Saline. He preceded her in death in June, 1924. In September, 1940, she married Paul Schneppe in Farmington. He died in December, 1944.

Mrs. Schneppe had lived in Ypsilanti for the past seven years. She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church in Ann Arbor. Survivors include a son, Arthur Schallenmiller, and daughter, Mrs. Gilbert (Esther) Butler, both of Ypsilanti; a brother, Wilbert Heimerdinger, of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Harold Wright of Ann Arbor and Miss Edith Heimerdinger of Saline; four grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. The funeral service will be held at 1:30 p.m. with the Rev. Tedford J. Rasmussen officiating. Burial will be made in Union District Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Sarah Katharina Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jul 1964, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none

More About August Frederick Schallenmiller:

Burial: 1924, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 425 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1910, tinner hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Schallenmiller and Sarah Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schneppe and Sarah Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1940, West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Heimerdinger and August Schallenmiller are:

- + 5971 i. Esther Maria¹³ Schallenmiller, born 14 Jul 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1973 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 5972 ii. Arthur Julius Schallenmiller, born 11 Oct 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1979 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Julius Schallenmiller:

Baptism: 14 Dec 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1979, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-16-1847

- 5973 iii. Ruth Katherine Schallenmiller, born 17 Sep 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Katherine Schallenmiller:

Burial: 15 Nov 1918, Union Cemetery corner Grass & Austin Roads; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

4261. Amanda Caroline¹² Heimerdinger (Johann George¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Feb 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Norris Budd** 02 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Abraham Budd and Adelpheine McCarty. He was born 23 Feb 1881 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Harold Brears Wright** 02 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wright and Charlotte Thomas. He was born 27 Apr 1891 in Pashelville, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Caroline Heimerdinger:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3296

More About Norris Budd:

Burial: 09 Feb 1919, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; myocarditis

More About Norris Budd and Amanda Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Brears Wright:

Burial: Feb 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 810 Granger; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Wright and Amanda Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Heimerdinger and Norris Budd are:

- 5974 i. Frederick Richard¹³ Budd, born 05 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Richard Budd:

Burial: 07 May 1925, Harwood Cemetery Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral tumor w/ old & fresh hemorrhage

- 5975 ii. Wilbert Henry Budd, born 25 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2006 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married (1) Alice Lenora Fulkerson 26 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1913 in Breckenridge, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1992 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married (2) Elizabeth Ann Sherman 09 Sep 2005 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 04 May 1917 in Collinsville, Madison Co, Illinois; died 17 Apr 2008 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

Notes for Wilbert Henry Budd:

Elkhart County Community Foundation

While vacationing in Naples, Florida in the mid-1980's, Elkhart County resident Oscar Schricker observed people being approached for financial contributions by the local community foundation. Thinking about the abundant wealth in Elkhart County, he and a friend Jim McNamee began talking about the possibility of forming a community foundation in our county. Each talked to colleagues and friends, including Bill Myers, who became the first president of what was to become the Elkhart County Community Foundation, and Dr. John Foreman, who generously made the first significant contribution. Others who became founding directors were Charles Ainlay, Jon Armstrong, Lehman Beardsley, Wilbert Budd, Arthur J. Decio, Samuel Hoover, William Johnson, Lee Martin, Richard Pletcher, Laura Rydson and Thomas Warrick.

According to Oscar Schricker, "a lot of people had foresight and saw the possibilities..." One of these caring individuals was Wilbert H. (Bill) Budd. An ECCF founding director and former treasurer, Bill was an engineer who served in many capacities at CTS Corporation including that of executive vice-president and senior director. He was best known, however, for his quiet dedication to numerous Elkhart-related philanthropic causes and organizations, most notably the ECCF.

Budd is credited as the Foundation's single largest contributor. Sadly, he died in early August of 2006 at the age of 93. While his presence and generosity are sorely missed, he is warmly remembered. Budd always hoped to inspire successful men and women to make the most of what they earned. "If you have been prosperous in this

community," he often said, "be a good steward and continue to give something back." Because of caring individuals like Budd, founding directors, and many other generous volunteers and donors to the Elkhart County Community Foundation, we are now in our 23rd year of service to Elkhart County. With more than \$45,000,000(*) in endowed assets, 350+ endowed funds, and more than \$36,000,000 in grants since our inception, we are making a positive impact for future generations.

In 2007 ECCF receives \$7.4 M gift from the estate of Wilbert H. Budd.

FASTENING DEVICE

Wilbert H. Budd, Elkhart, Indiana, assigner to Chicago Telephone Supply Corporation, Elkhart, Indiana, a corporation of Indiana

This invention relates to fastening devices and has particular reference to fastening devices of the type used for the attachment of electrical control instruments such as volume and tone controls of small radio receivers to supporting panels on the receivers.

In the past it has been suggested that such control instruments be attached to radio receiver panels by means of tangs projecting from the casings of the instruments through apertures in the panel and twisted or otherwise bent over the opposite side of the panel to prevent motion on the instrument relative to the panel. Examples of this past type of mounting for electrical control devices are Patent No. 2,059,813 issued November 3, 1936, to Newton C. Schellenger, and Patent No. 2,352,454 issued June 27, 1944, to Newton S. Schellenger and Wilbert H. Budd.

One of the main objections to the aforementioned use of such tangs was their inability to maintain a connection between the control instrument and the panel tight and strong enough to positively preclude loosening of the instrument on its panel. In many instances, the tangs either stretched or bent out of their operative positions as a result of rough handling of the receiver during assembly or even during use of the receiver in the home. This was particularly true whenever the operating shaft of the instrument was accidentally subjected to a sharp blow.

More About Wilbert Henry Budd:

Census: 1940, Elkhart, Concord Twp, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Residence: 1993, 1919 Rainbow Bend Blvd; Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

More About Wilbert Budd and Alice Fulkerson:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Sherman:

Elkhart- Elizabeth Cole Budd, 90, died April 17, 2008 at 6:50 p.m. Thursday in the Greenleaf Living Center. Elizabeth was born on May 4, 1917, in Collinsville, Illinois, to the late John H. and Hulda (Jobusch) Sherman. On January 4, 1941, she married Howard Cole in Collinsville, Illinois, who preceded her in death on March 23, 1999. She then married Wilbert Budd on September 9, 2005, who preceded her on August 8, 2006. Elizabeth Cole Budd was an active member of the First Congregational Church, the League of Women Voters and was a volunteer tutor for the Elkhart Literacy Council. In Elkhart, Elizabeth and Howard Cole started their own business - Transceiver of Michiana, from which they retired in 1986. She was an avid tennis player from her youth into her 70s. She was also accomplished at sewing and knitting. In Collinsville, Illinois, Elizabeth was a Welcome Wagon Hostess, welcoming newcomers to the community.

Elizabeth leaves behind to cherish her memory her daughter, Pat (Nick) Szabo of Kodiak, Alaska; a sister, Margaret Lee of Troy, Illinois; nephews, Bill and John Lee; a niece, Elizabeth (Ed) Wells, and their families. She was preceded in death by a brother, John Sherman.

Memorial services will be held on Tuesday at 11 a.m. in the First Congregational Church, 431 S. 3rd Street, Elkhart, with Rev. Anne Cabbage officiating. A reception will follow the services. Cremation and burial will be at a later date at St. John's Cemetery, Collinsville, Illinois.

More About Wilbert Budd and Elizabeth Sherman:

Marriage: 09 Sep 2005, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Amanda Heimerdinger and Harold Wright are:

- + 5976 i. Margaret Eleanor¹³ Wright, born 12 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2007 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.
- 5977 ii. Charles Donald Wright, born 14 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2008.

4265. Edward (Edwin)¹² Alber (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Mar 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Sarah Klein** 28 Dec 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klein and Christina Burkhart. She was born 18 Jan 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward (Edwin) Alber:

Edward Alber, 85, longtime Saline resident and flour mill operator, died Sunday morning May 10, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital after an illness of several months. He had lived in Ann Arbor for the last 19 months, with a nephew, O. C. Woelper, and his family. Born March 10, 1879, in Saline Township, he was the son of Charles Michael and Katherine Heimerdinger Alber. On December 28, 1907, he married Lydia Klein in Saline. She survives. After several years spent in the West, Alber returned to Saline in 1911 and with a brother, Herman bought and began operating the York Flour Mill. He later became a partner with Jacob Theurer and subsequently sole owner of the mill, which he operated until he sold it to Gerhardt Cekau. Later he was employed as custodian of The Citizens Bank for several years. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and a longtime member and past president of the Saline Board of Education. He was a charter member of Saline Rotary Club.

Surviving besides his wife: one brother, Herman, of Sahne; two sisters, Mrs. William (Lydia) Kuebler of Freedom Township and Mrs. George (Helen) Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Also surviving is Miss Lucille Meyers of Detroit, who lived with the Albers for many years. Mr. Alber was preceded in death by a daughter, Louise Clarine, in 1932.

Funeral services were held at Trinity Lutheran Church Wednesday, with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions can be made to the Lutheran Children's Friend Society or to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Edward (Edwin) Alber:

Baptism: 30 Mar 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Palma, Torrance Co, New Mexico ED 295 SD 181 sheet 6a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 8900 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, miller laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, ranchman miller Palma, Torrance Co, New Mexico

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, miller flour mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, owner grist mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-24-9573

More About Lydia Sarah Klein:

Burial: Apr 1966, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Edward Alber and Lydia Klein:

The 50th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Alber, 101E. McKay St., Milan, will be observed, Saturday evening, Dec. 28 1957, with a reception from 6 to 9 o'clock in the basement of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church for the immediate family and near neighbors. Members of that church, they were married on that date in 1907 at the parsonage by the late Rev. Carl Lederer.

The bride's sister, Emma, later Mrs. Emma Smith, recently deceased, was maid of honor, and the best man, was the groom's brother, Herman Alber, Saline, who will be present at the golden anniversary. Also attending the reception will be Mrs. Alber's sister, Mrs. Minnie Bock, Ann Arbor, and Miss Lucille Myers, Detroit, who lived in the Alber home and, attended school in Saline. Besides his brother, Herman, present will be Mr. Alber's sisters, Mrs. William Kuebler, Bridgewater, and Mrs. Helen Finkbeiner, Ann Arbor, and their nieces, and nephews. Mrs. Alber is the daughter of late John Adam Klein, who owned and operated the historic Schuyler Mill for many years. She was born in the large house across the street from the mill on the present W. Michigan. Ave. Mr. Alber's parents were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Michael Alber, who lived near Bridgewater on the present Austin Rd.

Mr. Alber had learned the miller's trade at the York Mill when S. M. Bixby owned and operated it, and after their marriage; the couple went to Eureka, Kansas, where he worked in a mill. Ten for a short time they lived in Encio, New Mexico, and Davenport, Iowa. They returned to Saline in 1911 when brothers Edward and, Herman purchased the York Mill, south of town. After a, few years Herman sold his interest

to Jacob Theurer, and in 1930 Ed, as he was familiarly called became sole owner and proprietor until 1944, when he sold the mill and retired. Mr. Alber could not remain inactive, so has been custodian at the Citizens Bank.

Mr. and Mrs. Alber lived in the big house, near the mill and closer to the road, with their only child, Louise Clarine, who was a traffic fatality in 1932 at the age of 12, when playing with schoolmates on N. Ann Arbor St. Mr. Alber was expert miller and products bearing the York Mills label were widely known and sold.

That section was known for its beautiful scenery. The Alber property was well kept, the mill race overhung with trees and the pond in winter was the favorite skating place. For many years the road was narrow, home drawn buggies and wagons could barely pass each other, and the hill on the south was much steeper. The pond side of the road was lined with huge willow trees, between which a view of the pond could be seen as one drove past. This was changed when the road became county maintained and was widened. The mill, which was a large three story building, was a landmark for many years and was razed only a few years ago. The property is known as the . . .

More About Edward Alber and Lydia Klein:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1907, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edward Alber and Lydia Klein is:

- 5978 i. Louise Clarine¹³ Alber, born 23 Mar 1920 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1932 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Clarine Alber:

Louise Clarine Alber, 12-years-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Alber, was instantly killed about 9 o'clock Saturday evening April 30, 1932, while playing hide and seek with a group of playmates on North Ann Arbor Street, when she ran in front of a car driven by Walter S. Harris, son-in-law of Alfred Young, residing on US-112 a few miles west of Saline. Harris was returning to Saline from Ann Arbor accompanied by his wife, Miss Marjorie Young, 15, and Miss Waneta Milhan, 13. All stated that they did not see Miss Alber until the car struck her.

A jury appointed by Coroner E. C. Ganzhorn of Ann Arbor, composed of A. A. Kalder, foreman, Arthur Armbruster, Samuel Lambarth, Adolph Lindemann, Frank Dieterle and Walter Armbruster, returned the following verdict in which they held the accident unavoidable, exonerated the driver and urged parents to caution children not to play in the streets: "We, the undersigned coroner jury, find as follows in regard to the death of Louise Alber. She came to her death as a result of an unavoidable accident by being struck by an automobile about 9 o'clock p.-m; on North Ann Arbor Street, Saline, Saturday, April 30. No blame is attached to the driver. The jury feels that parents should caution their children about playing in the streets." Dr. Charles O. Woodbridge, who was called to the scene of the accident, stated that the girl was dead when he arrived. He reported that death came as a result of injuries to the spine, chest and face. According to witnesses the Harns car was moving at a moderate rate of speed. Officer Melvin Alber stated that he had tested the brakes and found them in normal condition.

Miss Alber was active in the Trinity Lutheran Church, the Campfire Girls and was a pupil in the sixth grade. The funeral was held Wednesday, afternoon with Rev. Adolf Lederer in charge. Burial was made at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Louise Clarine Alber:

Burial: May 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4266. Herman¹² Alber (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Dec 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ottilda Mary Kohler** 28 Nov 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Kohler and Josephine Schneider. She was born 30 Jun 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Alber:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1881, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1976, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8b

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, grain thresher Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, thresher & farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Evangelical Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1933, 207 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-40-8360

Notes for Ottilda Mary Kohler:

Mrs. Ottilda Mary Alber passed away Friday morning January 20, 1933 at her home on West Michigan Avenue, having been ill only since the preceding Wednesday, diphtheria being the cause of her death. Deceased was born in Freedom Township on June 30, 1890, and had spent all of her life in Saline and vicinity. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church. On November 28, 1912, she was united in marriage with Herman Alber, of Saline Township.

She is survived by her husband; four children, Lauren H., Raymond E., Luella Mae and Doris Wilma; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Kohler: three: brothers, Charles, Herman and John.

Private funeral, services were held at the residence Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, with interment in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial services will be held in St. Paul's Church at a later date.

More About Ottilda Mary Kohler:

Burial: Jan 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Alber and Ottilda Kohler:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1912, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Alber and Ottilda Kohler are:

- + 5979 i. Lauren Herman¹³ Alber, born 05 Aug 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1988 in Lake Columbia, Cement City, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 5980 ii. Raymond Edwin Alber, born 14 Feb 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5981 iii. Luella Mae Alber, born 05 Mar 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5982 iv. Doris Wilma Alber, born 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4267. Lydia¹² Alber (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.))¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Oct 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kuebler** 11 Nov 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Kuebler and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 15 Aug 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Alber:

Mrs. Lydia Kuebler, 87, died Saturday, Aug. 17, 1974 at the Evangelical Home for Children & Aged, in Detroit. Born October 12, 1886 in Bridgewater Township, she was the daughter of Michael and Catherine Heimerdinger Alber. On Nov. 11, 1914 she married William F. Kuebler in Saline Township. He died May 20, 1972. Mrs. Kuebler was a life-long member of Bethel United Church of Christ, and was a member of the Women's Fellowship and the Senior Citizens of the Church. She was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. She resided at the Evangelical Home since March of 1972.

Survivors include: three daughters, Mrs. Walter (Florence) Lindemann of Lodi Township, Mrs. Paul (Erma) Egeler of Freedom Township, Mrs. Merrick (Doris) Hough of Manchester; one son, Willard of Freedom Township; 13 grandchildren; 12 great grandchildren; one brother, Herman Alber of Saline; and

one sister, Mrs. Helen Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by one brother, Edward.

Services were held Tuesday, at Bethel Church, with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church or to the Evangelical Home, Saline.

More About Lydia Alber:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-68-7681

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kuebler:

William F. Kuebler, lifelong Freedom Township man, passed on at age 82 last Saturday May 20, 1972. He was born August 15, 1889 in Freedom Township, the son of Christian and Margaret Staebler Kuebler. On Nov. 11, 1914 he married Lydia Alber. She survives. Mr. Kuebler was a farmer, livestock hauler, thresher, and also did custom sawmilling. He was a life member of Bethel United Church of Christ; the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the National Threshing Association.

Survivors besides his wife include: three daughters, Mrs. Walter (Florence) Lindemann of Lodi Township, Mrs. Paul (Erma) Egler of Freedom Township, Mrs. Merrick (Doris) Hough of Manchester; one son, Willard F. of Freedom Township; 13 grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren; three brothers, Christian of Freedom Township; Rev. Robert K. of Inkster, Elmer of Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Tema Dorow of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Bertha Niethammer of California, Mrs. Amelia Pfaus of Freedom Township. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mrs. Helen Pommerening of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating and Bahnmler Funeral Home assisting. Burial followed in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William Fred) Kuebler:

Burial: 23 May 1972, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, section 36 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer & owner lumber mill Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: farmer, livestock hauler, thresher & also did some custom sawmilling

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2669

Marriage Notes for Lydia Alber and Wilhelm Kuebler:

Mr. and Mrs. William Kuebler, of 7310 Steinbach Rd., will be guests of honor Sunday, November 8, at an open house in celebration of their 50th wedding anniversary. The event will be held from 2 to 6 p.m. at the home of their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Willard Kuebler, at 9551 Waterworks Rd. Also present will be the couple's three daughters, Mrs. Walter Lindemann (Florence) of Lodi Township; Mrs. Paul Egeler (Erma) of Freedom Township; and Mrs. Merrick Hough (Doris) of Manchester; and the attendants at their wedding, Mrs. William Finkbeiner, Mrs. Kuebler's cousin; and the Rev. Robert Kuebler, of Inkster, Mr. Kuebler's brother. The couple were married November 11, 1914, by the Rev. Frederick Meyer, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Alber.

They are both members of Bethel United Church of Christ, and Mrs. Kuebler is a member of the Women's Guild of the church. Both are members of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau; Mr. Kuebler also belongs to the National Thresherman's Association. He has been a farmer and livestock trucker for many years. The couple have 13 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

More About Wilhelm Kuebler and Lydia Alber:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Alber and Wilhelm Kuebler are:

- + 5983 i. Florence Rubena¹³ Kuebler, born 08 Apr 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5984 ii. Willard Floyd Kuebler, born 29 Jul 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1997 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5985 iii. Erma Lucille Kuebler, born 20 May 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2005 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5986 iv. Doris Helen Kuebler, born 13 Oct 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4268. Hellen Edna¹² Alber (Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Jan 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1988 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Finkbeiner** 09 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Finkbeiner and Katharina Schaible. He was born 16 Apr 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hellen Edna Alber:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1901, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 Apr 1916, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-48-6606

More About John George Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 11 May 1890, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Christian Finkbeiner & Barbara Schaible

Burial: Apr 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law William Roehm's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 215 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21a

Confirmation: Bet. 07 Mar 1904 - 29 Mar 1905, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: 7725 Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II in 100th Base Hospital Unit

Occupation: employee Cement Plant near Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: plumber Andres Plumbing & Heating Company 215 E. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 27 years

Occupation 3: plumber Washtenaw Plumbing Company 601 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 215 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Finkbeiner and Hellen Alber:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hellen Alber and John Finkbeiner are:

- 5987 i. baby¹³ Finkbeiner, born 13 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Finkbeiner:

Burial: Aug 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5988 ii. Richard George (Dick) Finkbeiner, born 29 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2019 in Orangevale, Sacramento Co, California. He married Olive Louise Simpson 06 Sep 1969 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California; born 20 Jan 1931 in Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California; died 15 Jun 2010 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California.

Notes for Richard George (Dick) Finkbeiner:

Richard G. Finkbeiner, 90, of Orangevale, California passed away peacefully on Tuesday, August 27, 2019. He was preceded in death by his parents George and Helen Finkbeiner, sister Jane Mack, brothers Gerald Finkbeiner and Howard Finkbeiner and his wife, Olive. Richard is survived by brothers Robert (Rachel) Finkbeiner and Herbert (Margaret) Alber, sisters-in-law Marilyn and Irene Finkbeiner, and brother-in-law Lawrence Mack, nieces, nephews, great-nieces, great-nephews, and cousins.

Richard was confirmed at Bethlehem United Church of Christ and graduated from University High School in Ann Arbor and Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti, Michigan. Richard's post-graduate electrical career led to positions located in Malden, MA and the Mountain View, California area. Richard's interest in electrical engineering was developed in his youth from a book received as a Christmas gift. He assembled AM and FM radios and an intercom system before his high school years and in 1946 built a "first on the block" television set from a schematic and components. Richard's other major interest encompassed music, both as a lifetime oboe player in civic orchestras and as a radio engineer broadcasting summer concerts from the Interlochen Music Camp near Traverse City, Michigan. He was later employed at WHRV (now WAAM) 1600 on the dial, a new radio station in Ann Arbor at the time.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in celebration of Richard's life may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 West Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan 48176. A private service will take place in accordance with Richard's wishes. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Richard George (Dick) Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1929, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: electric technician small-appliance repair

Residence: 267 Bonny Street; Mountain View, California

Marriage Notes for Richard Finkbeiner and Olive Simpson:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Fillmore Simpson of Monrovia, California, have announced Nov. 13, 1969 the engagement of their daughter Olive to Mr. Richard G. Finkbeiner of Mountain View, California. Miss Simpson, a graduate of Pomona College, now resides in San Francisco and attended Music and Arts Institute there. Mr. Finkbeiner, son of Mrs. George J. Finkbeiner and the late Mr. Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor, Michigan, is a graduate of University High School and Eastern Michigan University. He is employed by the Instrument Division of Smith Kline and French Laboratories at Palo Alto, California. A December 6 wedding is planned.

More About Richard Finkbeiner and Olive Simpson:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1969, Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California

Marriage Church: Trinity United Methodist Church Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California

- + 5989 iii. Helen Jane Finkbeiner, born 24 Jun 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2015 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- 5990 iv. Howard Frederick Finkbeiner, born 10 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene Elizabeth Amelia Grathwohl 28 Jun 1963 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 30 May 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Frederick Finkbeiner:

Howard F. Finkbeiner, 84, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Tuesday, August 28, 2018. Howard is survived by his loving wife Irene Finkbeiner. He is also survived by siblings Richard Finkbeiner, Robert (Rachel) Finkbeiner, Herbert (Margaret) Alber, sister-in-law Marilyn Finkbeiner, brother-in-law Lawrence Mack, nieces, nephews, great-nieces, great-nephews, and cousins. His friends have also been important in his life.

He was preceded in death by his parents George and Helen Finkbeiner, sister Jane Mack, brother Gerald Finkbeiner, and sister-in-law Olive Finkbeiner. Howard served proudly in the United States Army Signal Corps. His education and career as Research Administrator were at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in celebration of Howard's life may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ, 122 West Michigan Ave, Saline, MI 48176. A private service will take place in accordance with Howard's wishes. Burial will take place in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan.

More About Howard Frederick Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1933

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1947, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: research administration University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 33 Haverhill Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irene Elizabeth Amelia Grathwohl:
Baptism: 07 Jul 1940, Christ Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 29 Mar 1953, Trinity Evangelical & Reformed Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: elementary reading teacher specialist

More About Howard Finkbeiner and Irene Grathwohl:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1963, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity United Church of Christ Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5991 v. Robert Carlton (Bob) Finkbeiner, born 27 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5992 vi. Herbert Floyd (Herb) Finkbeiner, born 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Fitz Randolph Winslow 20 Jun 1998 in Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co, California; born 08 Oct 1941 in Olney, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

More About Herbert Floyd (Herb) Finkbeiner:
Baptism: 09 May 1937, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 02 Apr 1950, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: 1959, US Army - active duty
Military service 2: Bet. 1959 - 1965, Reserves
Name Change: 1964, Herbert Floyd Alber
Occupation: Financial Analysis & Planning State of California
Residence: Sacramento, California
Residence 2: Applegate, California
Residence 3: Aft. 1998, Citrus Heights, California

More About Margaret Fitz Randolph Winslow:
Hospital at birth: Montgomery General Hospital Olney, Maryland
Occupation: high school English teacher

More About Herbert Finkbeiner and Margaret Winslow:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1998, Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co, California
Marriage Church: Celtic Cross Presbyterian Church Citrus Heights, California

- + 5993 vii. Gerald David (Jerry) Finkbeiner, born 24 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4273. Clara Regina¹² Weidmayer (Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1982 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Christian D. Finkbeiner** 01 Feb 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Finkbeiner and Katharina Schaible. He was born 10 Aug 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Regina Weidmayer:

High winds caused damage to Mrs. C. D. Finkbeiner's farm on April 5, 1957. A wooden silo was blown over; a pile of lumber was picked up and scattered; an apricot tree was uprooted; a brooder house demolished and a pile of roofing tin caught up and scattered about the yard. Mrs. Finkbeiner said she could see a "white streak" coming from the southwest. The gust continued through the sky then it began picking, up objects including planks, off the barn cistern. When the lumber pile was caught up by the wind, Mrs. Finkbeiner, her daughter-in-law and two of Mrs. Finkbeiner's grandchildren fled to the basement until the winds subsided.

Clara R. Finkbeiner, 97, died January 24, 1982, at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born September 21, 1884, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Aaron and Regina Heimerdinger Weidmeyer. On February 1, 1911, she married C. D. Finkbeiner in Ann Arbor; he preceded her in death on December 8, 1949. A 1904 graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Mrs. Finkbeiner was a member of St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Township, and attended what is now Eastern Michigan University before teaching country school for 10 years. She resided at the family farm on Willow Road until entering the

Evangelical Home in 1979.

Survivors include: one son, Warren and his wife Alberta of Clinton; four grandchildren, Donald of Clinton, Charles of Ypsilanti, Barbara Wilson of Adrian, and Patricia Hamlin of Clinton; six great grandchildren; one brother, Victor Wiedmeyer of California; and many nieces and nephews. She was also preceded in death by an infant son in 1920, two brothers, and one sister.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Paul J. Gerhart officiating. Burial followed in St. James Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital.

More About Clara Regina Weidmayer:

Burial: Jan 1982, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, teacher public schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian D. Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1949, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ John Klumpp's family

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, W. Wall Street; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1897, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: vice-president Washtenaw County Fair Society over 30 years

Occupation 4: farmer - specializing in registered & certified wheat & oats

Property: 1915, Section 30 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Residence: 7725 Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Finkbeiner and Clara Weidmayer:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Weidmayer and Christian Finkbeiner are:

- + 5994 i. Warren Victor¹³ Finkbeiner, born 02 Aug 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5995 ii. Herbert Orrin Finkbeiner, born 30 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 01 Jul 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co Michigan.

More About Herbert Orrin Finkbeiner:

Burial: 1920, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4274. Amanda Julie¹² Weidmayer (Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel George Finkbeiner** 06 Jul 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Finkbeiner and Christina Beutler. He was born 02 Mar 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Julie Weidmayer:

Mrs. Amanda J. Finkbeiner of Detroit, formerly of Ann Arbor, died Saturday morning August 9, 1941 at her home after a lingering illness, at the age of 55. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Virginia Carr of Saline and Mrs. Rollie Brewer of Ann Arbor; her mother, Mrs. Aaron Wiedmeyer; two brothers, Victor and Orrin, both of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. C. D. Finkbeiner, Saline; and several nieces and nephews Funeral

services were held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon with Rev. Theodore R. Schmale officiating and interment was to Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Amanda Julie Weidmayer:

Burial: 11 Aug 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Daniel George Finkbeiner:

Daniel G. Finkbeiner was found dead in a barn on his farm in Lima Township Friday March 1941. Deceased was born on March 2, 1888, in Saline Township and was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County. He had lived in Lima Township for the last 14 years. Mr. Finkbeiner was the son of the late Fred and Christina Butler Finkbeiner. He was a member of the Bethlehem Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Rollie Brewer, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Hollis Carr, Saline; three brothers, Fred, Robert, and William and three sisters, Mrs. Fred Bauknecht, Mrs. George Glatz and Mrs. Julius Alber, all of Saline Township, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 1:30 on Monday with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Daniel George Finkbeiner:

Burial: Mar 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1901, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: conductor

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1917, W. Liberty: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Finkbeiner and Amanda Weidmayer:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 06 Jul 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Weidmayer and Daniel Finkbeiner are:

- + 5996 i. Leona Viola¹³ Finkbeiner, born 17 Jul 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5997 ii. Virginia Lorraine Finkbeiner, born 22 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4276. Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)¹² Wiedmayer (Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Elsie Funsch** 04 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Funsch and ? Pough. She was born 17 Aug 1893 in Roscommon, Roscommon Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer) Wiedmayer:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 426 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes dark blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman music store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, nickel plater Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver dairy company Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, checker ice cream company Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, ship clerk Arctic Dairy Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: jeweler
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 4350 Dexter Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Orrin Wiedmayer and Hazel Funsch:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Orrin Wiedmayer and Hazel Funsch are:

- 5998 i. Evelyn E.¹³ Wiedmeyer, born 26 Aug 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Nearl Kitchen 23 Jun 1934 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 08 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1988 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Evelyn E. Wiedmeyer:
Occupation: 1940, baker bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Clarence Nearl Kitchen:
Census: 28 Apr 1940, 130 W. Delhi Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1940, section hand railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5036
- More About Clarence Kitchen and Evelyn Wiedmeyer:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1934, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana
- + 5999 ii. Orville Orrin (Orval) Wiedmeyer, born 24 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6000 iii. Roland Leroy Wiedmeyer, born 22 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6001 iv. Russell Raymond Wiedmayer, born 29 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6002 v. Alvin Laverne Wiedmeyer, born 24 Dec 1927 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 2020 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida.

4277. Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer)¹² Wedemeyer (Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Bet. 22 Jan 1895 - 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1985 in Northridge, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Hulda Martha (Hilda M.) Kappler** 03 May 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Kappler and Maria Scherdt. She was born 07 Nov 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1978 in San Fernando, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer) Wedemeyer:
Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 235 Buena Vista Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1910, deliverer dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, interior decorator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 400 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hulda Martha (Hilda M.) Kappler:
Baptism: 26 Nov 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Wedemeyer and Hulda Kappler:
Marriage: 03 May 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Wedemeyer and Hulda Kappler are:

- + 6003 i. Norbert Victor (Bert)¹³ Wedemeyer, born 28 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2001.

- + 6004 ii. June Margaret Wedemeyer, born 08 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died in Wagon Mound, Mora Co, New Mexico.
- 6005 iii. Shirley Weidmayer, born 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4278. Jessie Vena¹² Stabler (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Mar 1880 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1968 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington. She married **Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick** 10 Jun 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Ichabod Burdick and Mary Yeiter. He was born 23 Mar 1878 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1960.

Notes for Jessie Vena Stabler:

Mrs. Jessie L. Burdick, 88, former resident of Lansing and Grand Ledge, died Monday June 17, 1968 at Bellingham, Washington, where she had been living for about 10 years with her daughter and son-in-law, Dr. and Mrs. Clinton Sevener. Her husband, the late Dr. Austin F. Burdick, was a physician in Lansing for many years.

Surviving also are another daughter, Mrs. Stanley Hall of Mountain View, California; a son, Dr. Bruce Burdick of Topeka, Kansas, and a brother, Archie Stabler of Detroit.

Services and burial will be Thursday in Bellingham with Jones Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

More About Jessie Vena Stabler:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick:

History of Michigan, Volume 4, by Charles Moore. Chicago - The Lewis Publishing Company, 1915.

Austin Frederick Burdick, A.B., M.D. The medical profession of Michigan is worthily and capably represented at Lansing by Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick, whose comprehensive training, inherent ability and high achievements have placed him in a foremost position among the men of his honored calling in this state. Doctor Burdick is a native son of Lansing, born March 23, 1878, and is descended from two Michigan pioneer families. His father, Ichabod Burdick, was born at Allen's Prairie, Michigan, November 15, 1833, a son of Ambrose S. Burdick, a native of New York state, born February 9, 1807. The grandfather came to Michigan during pioneer days, taking up government land, but in later life removed to Lansing. His wife, Margaret G., whom he married in New York, was born in the Empire state, December 19, 1808. The mother of Doctor Burdick bore the maiden name of Mary Yeiter, and was born in Ohio, February 17, 1840, a daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth (Brock) Yeiter, natives of Germany, the former born July 1, 1811, and the latter May 5, 1817. They were married in the United States, were early settlers of Ohio, and came to Lansing in about the year 1850. The parents of Doctor Burdick were married at Lansing, March 26, 1857, and seven years ago celebrated their fiftieth, or Golden, anniversary, and both are still living and enjoying the best of physical health and unimpaired mental faculties. The father learned the furniture maker's trade in his youth, and was engaged at this occupation until the outbreak of the Civil War, at which time he enlisted in Company A, Twentieth Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He saw some very active service and at one time was taken prisoner by the enemy and confined for five months in Salisbury Prison. At the close of hostilities Mr. Burdick returned to the peaceful pursuits of his trade, was very successful in his business ventures, and of late years has concentrated his energies upon looking after his property interests. a department store, and china and glass dealers everywhere have to contend against the keen competition of these general stores. For this reason, where a successful individual business of this kind is found, its very existence and prosperity are a splendid tribute to the energy and commercial judgment of its proprietor.'

Dr. Austin F. Burdick secured his early education in the Lansing public schools, and was graduated from the high school here in 1896. He was president of his class in both sophomore and senior years, and in his junior year was chairman of the Junior Exhibition Committee, which committee was the founder of the plan to hold the junior exhibition in the opera house, and which has since become an annual event of much importance to the students and interest to the general public. After leaving high school Doctor Burdick spent one year in the drug store of his brother-in-law, Dr. Turner, at Webberville, Michigan, but in

1897 resumed his studies as a student in the University of Michigan, taking the full course of six years in one year less than that time, and was graduated with the class of 1901, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He was graduated from the medical department of the same school with the class of 1902, receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine, and at once entered practice at Webberville, there spending one year. Following this he was located at Perry, Michigan, for three months, and next went to Beloit, Wisconsin, where he was engaged, in a special practice in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, until May, 1912, when he returned to his old home at Lansing. Here he has firmly established himself in his profession as a specialist. Doctor Burdick has never ceased to be a close and assiduous student. He has taken post-graduate work at the New York City Eye and Ear Infirmary, at the Chicago Polyclinic, at the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital and at the Central London Nose and Throat Hospital, London, England. At this writing (June 20, 1914), he is preparing to attend the annual meeting of the American Medical Association, at Atlantic City, New Jersey, following which he will go abroad to London, England, to pass the balance of the summer at the two institutions above named. It is his intention also to attend the clinical congress of North American Surgeons, to be held in London.

Doctor Burdick is a member of the Ingham County Medical Society, the Michigan State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. His fraternal connections include membership in the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. On June 10, 1903, Doctor Burdick married Jessie Stabler, who was born in Clinton county, Michigan, daughter of Charles and Carrie (Goodrich) Stabler, and they have two children: Arlene Adell and Elgeva June, aged respectively, nine and four years.

Dr. Austin F. Burdick, 81, S. River Rd., Grand Ledge, former Lansing resident, died Monday evening Jan. 4, 1960 at a Perrinton convalescent home following an extended illness. Born in Lansing March 23, 1878, Dr. Burdick was long prominent in the medical profession. A graduate of the University of Michigan medical school in 1902, he commenced practice at Beloit, Wisconsin, returning to Lansing in 1912 where he continued his specialty practice in eye, ear, nose and throat. He undertook advanced study in London, England prior to the outbreak of World War I. Before his retirement in 1941 he was a member of the Eaton County Medical Society, a senior member of the Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Southwestern Michigan Triological society, and American Association for the Advancement of Science. For a period of 10 years he served as an associate editor of the Michigan Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, a monthly publication.

Surviving are his widow, Jessie S., two daughters, Mrs. Arlene Sevensen of Napa, California, and Mrs. Elgeva Hall of Los Altos, California, a son, Dr. Bruce Burdick of Topeka, Kansas, and seven grandchildren. Funeral services will be announced later.

More About Dr. Austin Frederick Burdick:

Census: 03 May 1910, 722 W. Grand Ave; 4th ward Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin ED 92 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 610 N. Chestnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 6 sheet 17b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, River Ledge Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-16 SD 13 sheet 3a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 4 River Ledge Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-18 SD 3 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1910, medical doctor Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1920, doctor eyes, ears, nose & throat Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, medical physician & surgeon Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Austin Burdick and Jessie Stabler:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jessie Stabler and Austin Burdick are:

- + 6006 i. Alrene Adell¹³ Burdick, born 09 Oct 1904 in Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin; died 07 Mar 1998 in Lynden, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 6007 ii. Elgeva June Burdick, born 21 Jun 1910 in Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin; died Aft. 1940.
- 6008 iii. Dr. Bruce Meredith Burdick, born 27 Dec 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1996 in Lanark Village, Franklin Co, Florida.

More About Dr. Bruce Meredith Burdick:
Residence: 1992, Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Social Security Number: 560-48-7147

4279. Frank Charles¹² Stabler (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Apr 1882 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edith M. Bard** 13 Mar 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bard. She was born 25 Feb 1890 in Michigan, and died 1970.

Notes for Frank Charles Stabler:

Mr. C. Frank Stabler, 65, proprietor of Stablers Clothiers, 216 East Grand River Avenue, died Saturday afternoon May 1, 1948 at a local hospital. A heart ailment suffered for several years was the cause of his death. Mr. Stabler, who lived at 423 West Grand River Avenue, was taken to the hospital at 11 o'clock Saturday morning and died a few hours later.

The clothier had been in semi-retirement since a serious heart attack suffered approximately three to four years ago. He visited the store only occasionally. A resident of the city for 45 years, Mr. Stabler was a native of Watertown Township, Clinton County. He had operated the clothing store in North Lansing for the past 40 years. Mr. Stabler was a member of Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. & A. M., Lansing Lodge No. 196 B. P. O. Elks, Protection Lodge No. 321, 1. O. O. F., and the Moose lodge. He was a past president of the North Side Commercial club.

Survivors are the widow, Edith, one daughter, Mrs. Robert Kraft, Lansing; two brothers, Lee Stabler, San Diego, California, and Archie Stabler, Detroit; two sisters, Mrs. Austin Burdick, Grand Ledge, and Mrs. Alta Race, Berrien Springs, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel at 1 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. Rev. N. T. Keizer of the North Presbyterian Church will officiate. Burial will be in Deepdale cemetery.

More About Frank Charles Stabler:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 8 sheet 8a living w/ Earnest Ward's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 216 Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 7b name shown as Frank G. Stabler

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 423 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 15a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 423 W. Grand River Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 15a shown as Frank C. Stabler 1883, Jane A. 1893, Virginia L. 1912 & Edith M. 1890

Census 5: 17 Apr 1940, 423 N. Walnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-33 SD 6 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, C. Frank Stabler & Hollis Robertson Clothing 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1912 - 1914, owner Stabler Bros. (Frank & Lyon Stabler) 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan partners with H. Robertson in clothing & men's furnishings

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1940, owner clothing store ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1912, 216 W. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1914, 423 W. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Edith M. Bard:

Children: 1910, none

More About Frank Stabler and Edith Bard:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1908, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Stabler and Edith Bard are:

- + 6009 i. Jane Ann¹³ Stabler, born 31 Oct 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1995 in Palm Beach Gardens, Florida.
- 6010 ii. Virginia Lou Stabler, born 13 Mar 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Dr. John Stuart Swanton 14 Sep 1936 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Lou Stabler:

Mrs. Virginia Swanton, wife of Dr. Stuart J. Swanton, was found dead by her husband Monday night Sept. 27, 1937 when he returned from his office to their apartment, 106-1/2 Island Avenue. Mrs. Swanton, who had suffered a nervous breakdown and who had been ill for months, had taken her own life during a period of extreme despondency. Mrs. Swanton, 24, was born in Lansing and was a graduate of Central high school. Following her graduation, she entered Michigan State college but due to a nervous condition was advised by her physician to discontinue her studies, so left college after her first year. Mrs. Swanton, formerly Miss Virginia Stabler, was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. Frank Stabler, 423 West Grand River Avenue. She was popular socially in Lansing and was married to Doctor Swanton a year ago. The nervous affection recurred several months ago and Mrs. Swanton went to the University hospital, Ann Arbor, for treatment and was later a patient at Mercywood hospital there.

When Mrs. Swanton returned to her home in Lansing, she was apparently greatly improved. Later, however, there was a recurrence of the nervous trouble and Mrs. Swanton suffered from extreme despondency. She had declared to her husband and to her parents that there was no hope that she would ever regain her health. It is believed that Mrs. Swanton took her own life some time before noon Monday, hanging herself by a rope attached to a Murphy bed in the apartment. Doctor Swanton did not return to the home for luncheon and for this reason the discovery was not made until the doctor had closed his offices and had returned home in the evening. Coroner Ray Gorsline was called. It was learned that Mrs. Stabler, the young woman's mother, had called her daughter by telephone before noon Monday but had received no response. This fact, however, caused no apprehension as Mrs. Swanton had said that she might visit a relative during the day.

Besides the husband, Dr. Stuart J. Swanton, and the parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Stabler, Mrs. Swanton leaves a sister, Mrs. Robert Kraft, a grandmother, Mrs. Joseph H. Bard, within other relatives who live here. Declaring services, which will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home of the parents, 423 West Grand River Avenue. Interment will probably be in Deepdale cemetery.

Notes for Dr. John Stuart Swanton:

Stuart J. Swanton, D.D.S. of East Lansing, born October 4, 1911 in Lansing; died January 30, 1997 at the age of 85. Dr. Swanton was a life-long resident of the Lansing area; a graduate of Michigan State University and the University of Michigan Dental School. He established his dental practice in Lansing in the 1930s. During World War II he served as a Captain with the United States Army Dental Corp. At the end of the war he returned to Lansing and reestablished his dental practice which he maintained until his retirement in 1980. During his college years, he played piano in a local dance band and continued to enjoy the piano throughout his life. He was an active participant in many organizations. An avid sportsman, he hunted and fished in Northern Michigan. He held great affection for the Slagle Trout Club where he maintained second home. He was a past member of the Slagle Trout Club Board of Directors and had served as President of the Club. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Virginia, and his second wife, Velma, to whom he was married for 49 years.

Dr. Swanton is survived by his daughter, Velma Ann and her husband, Robert F. Rought of Farmington Hills; 2 grandsons, Scott and Stuart and a great-granddaughter.

A graveside service will be conducted by the Rev. Lynn A. DeMoss of Central United Methodist Church at 12 noon, Saturday, February 1, 1997 at Mt Hope Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the West Bloomfield Hospice. Arrangements by the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel.

More About Dr. John Stuart Swanton:

Burial: 1997, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Census: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Swanton and Virginia Stabler:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1936, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

4281. Alta Dell (Ada)¹² Stabler (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 May 1887 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1968 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married **Shelby Ernest Race** 12 Aug 1909 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He was born 23 Aug 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Shelby Ernest Race:

Shelby E. Race, 82, of 1300 Kelsey Ave., retired Lansing industrial executive, died Sunday May 14, 1967 in a local hospital. He had lived here since 1905 and for 44 years was employed at the Lansing

Company, retiring as president in 1953. He had also been vice president of Lansing Industrial Sales Company.

Mr. Race graduated in engineering from Michigan State University in 1909. For 60 years he had belonged to Lansing Lodge No. 33, F&AM and was member of South Congregational Church of Grand Rapids, Lansing Kiwanis Club and was charter member of the Ingham County Humane society.

Surviving are his wife, Peggy; son, William of Battle Creek: two daughters, Mrs. Betty Wall Eagle and Mrs. Mary Cherne San Diego, California; seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery.

More About Shelby Race and Alta Stabler:

Divorce: 21 Feb 1941, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Aug 1909, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Alta Stabler and Shelby Race are:

- 6011 i. William Stabler¹³ Race, born 18 Feb 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Helena Louise Kirkland 14 Jul 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1911 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2005 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About William Race and Helena Kirkland:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1936, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6012 ii. Betty Kathryn Race, born 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 2009 in Florida.

4282. Archie Harry¹² Stabler (Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 May 1889 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1979 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Belle Bender** 23 Jun 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Bender and Eleanor Hughes. She was born 15 May 1892 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1973 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Archie Harry Stabler:

1: 18 Jul 1889, conflict w/ birth date per draft registration

Burial: Apr 1979, Grand Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 14100 Hubbell Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-842 SD 18 sheet 35a

Census 3: 30 Apr 1940, 32040 Valley View; Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-28 SD 17 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1912, owner Stabler Bros. 216 E. Franklin Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan partners with H. Robertson in clothing & men's furnishings

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman clothing store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1917, clothier at 3332 Woodward Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, proprietor men's wearing apparel store Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1912, 715 N. Pine; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1917, 30 Pilgrim; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Archie Stabler and Lena Bender:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Archie Stabler and Lena Bender are:

- + 6013 i. Dorothy Dale¹³ Stabler, born 13 Mar 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1983 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

- + 6014 ii. Douglas G. Stabler, born 16 Mar 1918 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1981 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 6015 iii. Keith A. Stabler, born 21 Jan 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4283. Clarence John George¹² Moldenhauer (Louisa¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Nov 1884 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1944 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret A. Lewis** 26 Jun 1913 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of William Lewis and Ann Skelton. She was born 23 Jan 1891 in Rush, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence John George Moldenhauer:

Burial: Jul 1944, Roselawn Cemetery Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan - Cooper Additon lot 140 grave 1

Census: 1920, Rush Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 250 SD 8 sheet 10b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Perry, Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-23 SD 9 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Rush Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Perry, Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Margaret A. Lewis:

Burial: May 1975, Roselawn Cemetery Perry Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan - Cooper Additon lot 140 grave 2

Social Security Number: 376-16-7372

More About Clarence Moldenhauer and Margaret Lewis:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Moldenhauer and Margaret Lewis are:

- 6016 i. Dorothy A.¹³ Moldenhauer, born 10 Jun 1914 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6017 ii. Lois Anna Moldenhauer, born 11 May 1915 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1986.
- + 6018 iii. Lucille Gurtrude Moldenhauer, born 28 May 1917 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1993 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6019 iv. Mable Margaret Moldenhauer, born 01 Aug 1919 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1995 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6020 v. Lewis Clarence Moldenhauer, born 02 Mar 1922 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2008 in St. John's, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married Delmas Johanne Wallis 10 Sep 1949 in Pickford, Chippewa Co, Michigan; born 05 Feb 1927 in Sault Saint Marie, Michigan; died 04 Jan 2014 in St. John's, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Delmas Johanne Wallis:

St. Johns - Delmas Johanne Moldenhauer, 86, was promoted home to be with her Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, on January 4, 2014. She was born February 5, 1927 in Sault Saint Marie, Michigan and was the oldest child of Percy and Sarah "Sadie" (Morrison) Wallis. Delmas grew up on Spruce Grove Farm between Rudyard and Pickford, Michigan. She graduated from Michigan State University in 1947 and married Lewis Moldenhauer on September 10, 1949 in Pickford. Together they raised 3 sons; Richard, Thomas, and Harry who brought them 6 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. Delmas worked as a Home Economics Agent in Clinton County, and then as a homemaker who occasionally taught as a substitute teacher. She was also active as a 4H leader. During retirement, she and Lewis enjoyed over 20 years of traveling via Air Stream in caravans and ralleys and took two trips to Europe before Lewis's death in 2008.

Delmas is survived by her sons; Richard (Nancy) Moldenhauer of Grand Blanc, Michigan, Thomas (Mary Beth) Moldenhauer of St. Johns, Harry (Bette) Moldenhauer of Lake Okachobee, Florida; 6 grandchildren, Richard (Jacqueline) Moldenhauer II, James Moldenhauer, Luke (Jen) Moldenhauer, Analee (Jeremy) Lounds, Bridgette (Christopher) Estramera, Robby (Kimberly) Loschiavo; 10 great grandchildren; brother, Donald (Janice) Wallis; sister, Helen (Stan) Kresge; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Lewis, Delmas was preceded in death by her parents.

Funeral services will be held 1:00 p.m. Thursday, January 9, 2014 at the Osgood Funeral Home, 104 E. Cass St., St. Johns, Michigan 48879 with Pastor Ellen Zienert officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Rest Cemetery in

St. Johns. The family will receive friends from 2-4 and 6-8 PM Wednesday, January 8, 2014 at the funeral home. Contributions may be made the Clinton County 4H, 100 E. State St., Suite G100, St. Johns, Michigan 48879. The family is being served by Osgood Funeral Homes.

More About Lewis Moldenhauer and Delmas Wallis:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1949, Pickford, Chippewa Co, Michigan

6021 vi. Jane F. Moldenhauer, born 1924 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1997 in Fresno, California.

4284. Victor F. Carl¹² Moldenhauer (Louisa¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Apr 1888 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1981 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nina M. Hough** 26 Jun 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Hough and Mary Poultney. She was born 28 May 1891 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1974 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor F. Carl Moldenhauer:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 6 sheet 1b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-57 SD 13 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, brakeman railroad Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, machinist Ford Motor Company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, conductor railroad Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, yard master railroad Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1010 Penn; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Nina M. Hough:

Social Security Number: 367-68-1842

More About Victor Moldenhauer and Nina Hough:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1912, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Moldenhauer and Nina Hough are:

- 6022 i. Vera Grace¹³ Moldenhauer, born 16 Feb 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Edgar James Wolcott 21 Jun 1935 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 May 1912 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1975 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edgar James Wolcott:

Military service: Bet. 20 Nov 1943 - 12 Dec 1945

More About Edgar Wolcott and Vera Moldenhauer:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1935, Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 6023 ii. Eunice Marie Moldenhauer, born 15 Oct 1919 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2006 in Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida.

4285. Franklin Louis Goodrich¹² Moldenhauer (Louisa¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Sep 1893 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1972 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Nina M. Aldrich** 01 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Aldrich and Lucy Boker. She was born 27 Nov 1894 in Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1991 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Louis Goodrich Moldenhauer:

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 1 SD 8 sheet 7b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-1 SD 8 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, manage elevator Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-10-0064

More About Franklin Moldenhauer and Nina Aldrich:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Franklin Moldenhauer and Nina Aldrich are:

- + 6024 i. Edith Louise¹³ Moldenhauer, born 16 Nov 1916 in Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 6025 ii. Leona Jane Moldenhauer, born 21 Jul 1918 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2011 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4286. Ray Almer¹² Yunker (Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Apr 1887 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Louise (Lula) Graunstadt** 07 Sep 1910 in Sanilac Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Graunstadt and Christine Franken. She was born 15 Mar 1888 in Sanilac Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1974 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ray Yunker and Louise Graunstadt:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1910, Sanilac Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Children of Ray Yunker and Louise Graunstadt are:

- 6026 i. Margueritte C.¹³ Yunker, born 28 May 1913 in Colorado; died 09 Sep 1976 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. She married Charles S. Meagher 27 Aug 1938 in Lexington, Sanilac Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Michigan.

More About Charles Meagher and Margueritte Yunker:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1938, Lexington, Sanilac Co, Michigan
- 6027 ii. John Henry Nicholas (Nicky) Yunker, born 10 Jul 1923; died 09 Dec 1925.

More About John Henry Nicholas (Nicky) Yunker:
Burial: Dec 1925, Deepdale Memorial Park Dealt Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan
- + 6028 iii. John L. Yunker, born 27 May 1929 in Applegate, Sanilac Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2013 in San Marco, Texas.

4287. Selma Christina¹² Yunker (Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Apr 1892 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1978 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California. She married **L. D. Cook** 31 Jul 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Charles Cook and Ann Saltmarsh. He was born 09 Oct 1877 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Selma Christina Yunker:
Census: 17 Apr 1940, 229 Beal Street; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-16 SD 6 sheet 15b

More About L. D. Cook:
Burial: 1939, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Meridan Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About L. Cook and Selma Yunker:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1915, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Selma Yunker and L. Cook are:

- 6029 i. Leona Mildred¹³ Cook, born 19 Jun 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1923 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6030 ii. Gideon Raymond Cook, born 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1943 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. He married Bethel Marie Curtis 21 Mar 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Jun 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2007 in East LeRoy, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Gideon Cook and Bethel Curtis:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 6031 iii. Lucille Ann Cook, born 30 Jan 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 2000 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married Rev. Alfred Edward Carnell 26 Jun 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1923 in Marne, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2013 in Bartlett/Arlington, Tennessee.
- More About Rev. Alfred Edward Carnell:
Occupation: 1958, assistant superintendent Stockton Rescue Mission Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California
Residence: Bet. 1958 - 1968, Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California
- More About Alfred Carnell and Lucille Cook:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1947, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 6032 iv. Lois Mae Cook, born 19 May 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 2009 in Florida. She married Guy V. Duff 19 Aug 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1926 in Houlton, Aroostook Co, Maine.
- More About Guy Duff and Lois Cook:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

4288. Mildred Katherine¹² Yunker (Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Jan 1901 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William R. Mitchell** 27 Jul 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Horace Mitchell and Elizabeth Montgomery. He was born 31 Jul 1894 in Canada, and died 13 Dec 1963 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William R. Mitchell:

Burial: Dec 1963, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 403 Oak Ave; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 3b
Census 2: Apr 1940, 114 Barnes Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-3 SD 6 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1930, laborer motor car company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, sheet metal factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Mitchell and Mildred Yunker:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Yunker and William Mitchell is:

- 6033 i. Robert¹³ Mitchell, born 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4290. Royal Gilbert¹² Mack (Lydia Mary (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Apr 1892 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1963 in Michigan. He married **Helen Neumann** 27 Sep 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of August Neumann and Emma Wieland. She was born 28 Aug 1896 in Posen, Presque Isle Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1986 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Royal Gilbert Mack:

Burial: Jun 1963, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U
Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-05-3156

More About Royal Mack and Helen Neumann:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Royal Mack and Helen Neumann is:

- 6034 i. Dorris Helen¹³ Mack, born 27 Jul 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2003. She married Lloyd Henry Wright 21 Sep 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 18 Feb 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 2002 in King Co, Washington.

More About Lloyd Wright and Dorris Mack:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4291. Vernon Roswell¹² Mack (Lydia Mary (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Aug 1896 in Watertown Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Evelyn Cornell** 1919, daughter of Benjamin Freeman Cornell. She was born 13 Apr 1899 in Isabella CO, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1977 in Pinellas Park, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Vernon Roswell Mack:

Burial: 1949, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section U

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 387 Blaine Ave; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 214 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 01 Apr 1930, 2269 Sturtevant; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-222 SD 20 sheet 8b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 2269 Sturtevant; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-379 SD 13 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, draftsman automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, head draftsman automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alma Evelyn Cornell:

Burial: Jun 1977, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Mack and Alma Cornell:

Marriage: 1919

Children of Vernon Mack and Alma Cornell are:

- 6035 i. Miles Roswell¹³ Mack, born 20 Jan 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1991 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Frances Jane Hamet 14 Nov 1942 in Greenfield Village, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 03 Nov 1920 in Clay Twp, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2002.

More About Miles Roswell Mack:

Occupation: 1940, mechanic automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Miles Mack and Frances Hamet:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1942, Greenfield Village, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6036 ii. Evelyn Ann Mack, born 30 Mar 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1937 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Ann Mack:

Burial: 03 Sep 1937, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: traumatic intracranial; hemorrhage following crushing fractures of skull

- + 6037 iii. Robert Mack, born 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4295. Harold Waldemore¹² Klingler (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)¹¹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶,

Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 May 1902 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1970 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married **Florence Genevive Straith** 01 Jan 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Straith and Rose Sumner. She was born 18 Jul 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Waldemore Klingler:

Census: 03 May 1930, 733 Brooks; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 25a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 1730 Dexter Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman baking company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence Genevive Straith:

Residence: 1711 Maryfield Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Klingler and Florence Straith:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1923, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Klingler and Florence Straith are:

- + 6038 i. Betty Jane¹³ Klingler, born 06 Sep 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6039 ii. Randall Carlton Klingler, born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 2005 in Evans, Columbia Co, Georgia.
- 6040 iii. Jennie Fern Klingler, born 05 Jul 1927 in Michigan. She married Dewayne Francis Wilson 04 Sep 1948 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan; born 07 Nov 1921 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2009 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan.

More About Dewayne Francis Wilson:

Residence: 1993, 3560 Philips Road NE #1145; Kalkaska, Michigan

More About Dewayne Wilson and Jennie Klingler:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan

4296. Ralph Goodrich¹² Klingler (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)¹¹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Apr 1903 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1970 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Anna Susan Honeck** 24 Nov 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Honeck and Clara Merkel. She was born 05 Sep 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1987 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ralph Goodrich Klingler:

Census: 19 Jun 1940, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Susan Honeck:

Mrs. Anna S. Klingler, Long Beach, California, formerly of Chelsea, age 74, died Jan. 16, 1987, in Long Beach, California. She was born Sept. 5, 1912 in Lima Township, the daughter of Charles and Clare (Merkel) Honeck. On Nov. 24, 1933 she married Ralph Klingler and he preceded her in death on Aug. 23, 1970. She was a former member of St. Mary's Church in Chelsea and was a member of Blessed Sacrament church of Westminster, California, the Altar Society and the Senior Citizens Club of Westminster.

Surviving are three daughters, Nerissa of Hawthorne, California, Cynthia of Mossyrock, Washington, and Phyllis of Seal Beach, California; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; seven sisters and

two brothers. A brother, Frank, preceded her in death.

A memorial mass will be held Monday, July 13, at 11 a.m. from St. Mary's Catholic Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Fr. Jerry Odbert officiating. Interment has taken place in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Following the services a luncheon will be held at the Knights of Columbus Hall on Old US-12. Arrangements were made by Stafian-Mitehell Funeral Home.

More About Ralph Klingler and Anna Honeck:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1933, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Klingler and Anna Honeck are:

- 6041 i. Nerissa Ann¹³ Klingler, born 15 Oct 1937 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Armand Robert Meyung; born 03 Aug 1926 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 07 Sep 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Armand Meyung and Nerissa Klingler:

Divorce: Dec 1974, Los Angeles Co, California

- 6042 ii. Cynthia Klingler, born Jun 1944. She married Michael Roy Prueter 04 Aug 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 Sep 1944 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Michael Prueter and Cynthia Klingler:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1962, Los Angeles Co, California

- 6043 iii. Phyllis Klingler, born 16 Mar 1946. She married Anthony J. Occhionero 11 Sep 1971 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 1942.

More About Anthony Occhionero and Phyllis Klingler:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1971, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

4297. Wilbur C.¹² Klingler (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)¹¹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Dec 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1979 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Lindemann** 13 May 1939 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Lindemann and Helen Mohrlök. She was born 30 Dec 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1963 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur C. Klingler:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2584

Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Lindemann:

Mrs. Wilbur C. Klingler, 44, died unexpectedly at 7:45 a.m. Monday Nov. 18, 1963 at her home, 9810 Territorial Rd. near Munith, in Henrietta Township, Jackson County. The former Ruth E. Lindemann, she was born in Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1918, the daughter of Elmer and Helen Mohrlök Lindemann. She was married to Mr. Klingler at the home of her parents, 513 McKinley St., Chelsea, on May 31, 1939, and they made their home on the former Klingler farm on Peckins Rd., south of Chelsea, until 1957 when they moved to their present home in September, 1969. Mrs. Klingler was a member of the Congregational Church at Leslie, the Leslie Grange and Leslie Chapter No. 155, Order of Eastern Star.

Survivors are her husband; two sons, Lacerne of Onondaga, and Royal, at home; twin daughters, Dorothy who is a student at St. Lawrence School of Nursing at Lansing, and Mrs. Henry Kellenberger (Caroline) of Munith; one grandson, Randal Lee Klingler of Onondaga; and a number of aunts, uncles, cousins and nieces and nephews. A son, Clair Elmer, preceded her in death on Sept. 9, 1946.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. today (Thursday) at the Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea with the Rev. R.A.J. Livingston officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Wilbur Klingler and Ruth Lindemann:
Marriage: 13 May 1939, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilbur Klingler and Ruth Lindemann are:

- + 6044 i. Lacerne Carl¹³ Klingler, born 24 Jul 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6045 ii. Caroline Anna Klingler, twin, born 06 May 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6046 iii. Dorothy Frederika Klingler, twin, born 06 May 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6047 iv. Clair Elmer Klingler, born 11 Sep 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6048 v. Royal Goodrich Klingler, born 15 Jun 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4298. ?¹² Gutekunst (Albert¹¹, Georg Friedrich¹⁰, Martin Friedrich⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married **Herman Paul Karl Grothe** Aft. 1927, son of Karl Grothe and Anna Lueder. He was born 16 Sep 1907 in Brandenburg, Brandenburg, Germany, and died 07 May 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Herman Grothe and ? Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1927

Children of ? Gutekunst and Herman Grothe are:

- 6049 i. ?¹³ Grothe, born Aft. 1928.
- 6050 ii. baby Grothe, born 20 Jan 1937 in Rathenow, Brandenburg, Germany; died 20 Jan 1937 in Rathenow, Brandenburg, Germany.

4321. William Henry¹² Winter (Heinrich¹¹, Albertine¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Feb 1886 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1970 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia E. Oesterle** 24 Dec 1912 in LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Oesterle and Barbara Schaible. She was born 04 Jul 1894 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1979 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Winter:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Winter and Sophia Oesterle:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1912, LeRoy Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of William Winter and Sophia Oesterle are:

- 6051 i. Victor William¹³ Winter, born 07 May 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2002 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys M. ?; born 16 Aug 1913 in Michigan; died 04 Oct 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor William Winter:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7930 4th Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6052 ii. Edwin Herman Winter, born 28 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2011 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Helen Marie ?; born 13 Mar 1922 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 2005 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 6053 iii. Irene E. Winter, born 14 Jul 1919 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2000 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Harrison; born Aft. 1910.
- 6054 iv. Bettie May Winter, born 12 Oct 1923 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2000 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Warren E. Moon; born 01 Apr 1917 in Michigan; died 21 May 1990.

- 6055 v. Marie E. Winter, born 1927 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Replow; born Aft. 1922.
 6056 vi. Doris Elaine Winter, born 15 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul E. Kope 03 Nov 1956 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930; died 10 Mar 2009.

Notes for Doris Elaine Winter:

Doris Elaine Kope of Ann Arbor, Michigan Age 82, died Friday, July 19, 2019 at St. Joe Ann Arbor. She was born March 15, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of William H. & Sophia (Oesterle) Winter. Doris was a member of Saint Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. She was a paralegal and secretary-receptionist at several law firms and for Alpha Solutions. She married Paul E. Kope on Nov. 3, 1956 in Grass Lake and he preceded her in death on March 10, 2009.

Survivors include a son, David Bryan Nickerson and his wife, Lori; a daughter, Dawn Marie Gray (Kope); three grandchildren; two great grandsons; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by five siblings, Victor Winter, Herman Edwin Winter, Irene Harrison, Betty Moon, and Marie Riplow.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, July 24, 11 am, at Saint Paul Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan with Rev. Don Neuendorf and Rev. Michael Wentzel officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan at 2:30 pm. The family will receive friends Tuesday, July 23 at Cole Funeral Chapel from 5-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Saint Paul Lutheran Church or Huron Valley Humane Society.

More About Paul Kope and Doris Winter:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1956, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

4325. Amanda Rosina¹² Winter (Heinrich¹¹, Albertine¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Nov 1895 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1944 in Cove, Union Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Fred August Warblow** 21 Apr 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Warblow and Minnie Brandt. He was born 13 Dec 1894 in Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Samuel Auner** 23 Jul 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Seiden Transylvania, Austria-Hungary, and died Mar 1969.

More About Fred August Warblow:

Census: 06 Jun 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 7 sheet 2b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, Chicago Blvd; Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-47 SD 15 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair red

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, telephone line repair man Michigan State Telephone Company Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, electrician electric company Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, water & sewer contractor Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Fred Warblow and Amanda Winter:

Divorce: 28 Apr 1944, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Apr 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Auner:

Census: 1950, 16606 Sussex; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, tool maker manufacturing tools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Auner and Amanda Winter:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Winter and Fred Warblow is:

- 6057 i. Elaine Ruth¹³ Warblow, born 17 Dec 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1988 in Union Co, Oregon. She married (1) Joseph Fredrick Lash 12 Jul 1941 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 01 Sep 1916; died 02 Nov 2011. She married (2) David Emery Cunningham 12 Apr 1947 in LaGrande, Union Co, Oregon; born 1914.

More About Joseph Lash and Elaine Warblow:

Divorce: 03 Jun 1946, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Jul 1941, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About David Cunningham and Elaine Warblow:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1947, LaGrande, Union Co, Oregon

4329. Ralph B.¹² Gutekunst (Gustav Wilhelm¹¹, Gustave August¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Oct 1904 in Michigan, and died 29 May 2002 in La Grange Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Clara F. ?** 1928. She was born 1905 in Michigan.

More About Ralph B. Gutekunst:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 5905 W. Arlington Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2671 SD 6 sheet 14a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 2700 Clarence Ave; 3rd ward Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-13 SD 28 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, mechanical engineer Edison Electric Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, stationary engineer electric supply company Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Ralph Gutekunst and Clara ?:

Marriage: 1928

Children of Ralph Gutekunst and Clara ? are:

- 6058 i. Joan Lorene¹³ Gutekunst, born 1932 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 6059 ii. Joyce Ellen Gutekunst, born 1934 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 6060 iii. Grace Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1938 in Cook Co, Illinois.

4333. Duane D. (Dewey)¹² Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen¹¹, Gustave August¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Alice I. Koons** Oct 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1907, and died 06 Sep 2004 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Duane D. (Dewey) Gutekunst:

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1942, Consumers Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1936, draftsman Consumers Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 815 W. Washington Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, 713 Union; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-0600

Notes for Alice I. Koons:

Alice Gutekunst of Jackson, passed away September 6, 2004 at Countryside Care Center at age 97. Survived by one daughter, Ann Hill of Jackson; seven grandchildren, Thomas Gutekunst of Jackson, Laurie Gutekunst of Jackson, Karen Horedecki of Bryan, Ohio, Kathy Keesler of Pleasant Lake, David Hill of Jackson, Mark Hill of Fort Worth, Texas, Carol Rogers of Prattville, Michigan; eight great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; several nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by her husband, Duane Gutekunst; son, Gene Gutekunst; brother, John Koons; and sister, Helen Vennor. She was a member of the Women's City Club, the Eastern Star, the Shrine Auxiliary and an avid bridge player and gardener.

Services will be held Saturday, 2:00 p.m. at the Wetherby Chapel. Visitation one hour prior to the service. Memorials may be made to the Salvation Army. WETHERBY FUNERAL HOME 402 Wildwood Ave. 517-787-7511

More About Alice I. Koons:

Funeral Home: Wetherby Funeral Home Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Countryside Care Center Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1942, steno Clydah E. McLain Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Duane Gutekunst and Alice Koons:

Marriage: Oct 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Gutekunst and Alice Koons are:

- + 6061 i. Anna¹³ Gutekunst, born 1929.
- + 6062 ii. Gene Gutekunst, born Aft. 1930; died Bef. 2003.

4334. Leslie John¹² Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen¹¹, Gustave August¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. He married **Illa Mae Burch** 04 Feb 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Luther Burch and Myrtle ?. She was born 20 Sep 1911 in Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie John Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 1505 ? Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-34 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1936, assistant foreman Spring Manufacturing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1942, owner & operator Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station 320 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. 1973, Florida

Residence: 1930, boards 514 Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1936, 305 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1942, 225 Hillsdale Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Illa Mae Burch:

Burial: Apr 1999, cremated

Funeral Home: S. D. Lauer Funeral Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Countryside Care Center Jackson, Michigan

Occupation: 1936, nurse W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1973, nurse Head of Surgery Department W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-2756

More About Leslie Gutekunst and Illa Burch:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1933, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Gutekunst and Illa Burch are:

- + 6063 i. John Allen¹³ Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2017.
- 6064 ii. Sue Myrtle Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2017. She married (1) ? Demarse. She married (2) Peter J. Paine 15 Mar 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930.

More About Peter Paine and Sue Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4335. Richard Earl¹² Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen¹¹, Gustave August¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen E. Stott** 26 Oct 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Stott and Martha Fliehmman. She was born 06 Nov 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florice Ellen Seger** 1982. She was born 20 Jan 1918, and died 17 Oct 2010.

More About Richard Earl Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, associate surveyor Frederick C. Riley Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1936, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1942, 882 Longfellow Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 2135 Robinson Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-03-9299

More About Helen E. Stott:

Occupation: 1942, clerk C & S Corporation Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-05-8035

More About Richard Gutekunst and Helen Stott:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Florice Ellen Seger:

Florice (Hunt) Gutekunst was born on January 20, 1918 to Glen and Ada Seger and passed away Sunday, October 17, 2010. We are comforted that she is with her Savior and her son, John, who preceded her in death this August. Florice was married to Jim Hunt and is survived by children, Gail (Don) Winchell, Jim (Chris) Hunt and Barbara (Don) Pickworth; eight grandchildren and six great-grandsons. Florice was married to Richard Gutekunst in 1982, both husbands preceded her in death.

For over 70 years, Florice "touched" many lives with her violin music. Her hobbies became her passion, knitting 200 scarves each year for Youth Haven, her homemade framed pictures (over 27,000 sent to ten countries, each labeled with Bible verses in their languages), and currently she made greeting cards and sent thousands of them to soldiers in Iraq and Afganistan. She received commendations and many grateful letters from soldiers. She loved to travel and visited England and Scotland five times. She spent time on the Tahquamenon River, during most of her summers, with her sisters and close friends. Mom enjoyed life until the day she passed. She loved the beauty of trees, nature, sunsets, marshmallow roasts, singing old hymns and the love of family and friends. We were so blessed to have her for our Mom and Grandma and we will miss her so much!!

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, October 21, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. at the Ganson Street Baptist Church with Pastor Allen Grover officiating. The family will greet friends at Wetherby Funeral home on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. and at the church on Thursday from 10 to 11 a.m. Those who wish may direct memorial contributions to Youth Haven or Ganson Street Baptist Church.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Florice Seger:

Marriage: 1982

Children of Richard Gutekunst and Helen Stott are:

- + 6065 i. Dean Richard¹³ Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1942.
- 6066 ii. Daniel Lee Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Pamela Kellehan 1990; born May 1943.

Notes for Daniel Lee Gutekunst:

Daniel Lee Gutekunst 70, of Jackson, Michigan passed away at his home Monday, September 26, 2016 under the care of Pam Kellehan and Great Lakes Hospice. Dan was the son of Richard and Helen Gutekunst born October 1, 1945 in Jackson, Michigan. Surviving are his brother Dean, nephew David Gutekunst; four grandnieces and grandnephews; and his partner of 26 years, Pam Kellehan. He was preceded in death by his parents; sister in law Sharon Gutekunst; and niece Christy Gutekunst.

He was a graduate of Jackson High School and attended Jackson Community College. Dan worked at Gutekunst Surveyors for many years, and was a self-employed antique collector specializing in wood furniture, repairing, refinishing, and selling. He served his country in the United States Army Reserves for six years. Dan was an avid woodcarver, enjoyed antiquing, and fishing. According to his wishes cremation has taken place.

A luncheon will be held at St. John's United Church of Christ at 801 S. Mechanic St., Jackson, MI 49203 on Saturday, October 8th at 1 p.m. Memorial Contribution in memory of Dan can be made to Great Lakes Caring Hospice 900 Cooper St., Jackson, Michigan 49202 or American Cancer Society 1755 Abbey Road, East Lansing, MI 48823.

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Pamela Kellehan:

Marriage: 1990

4337. Martha Magdalena¹² Hashley (Ada Edda (Adella)¹¹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jan 1898 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1996 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ezra Aaron Feldkamp** 20 Apr 1921 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Feldkamp and Maria Landwehr. He was born 06 Dec 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Magdalena Hashley:

Martha M. Feldkamp of Manchester age 98, died Wednesday, July 10, 1996 at Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born on Jan. 29, 1898 in Sharon Township, the daughter of Charles and Adell (Rothfuss) Hashley. Mrs. Feldkamp had resided at the same residence most all of her life. She retired from Federal Screw Works in 1963 and was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. She married Ezra Feldkamp on April 20, 1921, and he preceded her in death on June 29, 1958.

Survivors include her daughter Margaret (Homer) Kuhi of Chelsea: her son, Norman (Joyce) Feldkamp of Riverdale; six grandchildren, Gregory (Gail) Kuhl of Manchester (whom she had made her home with), Pamela (David) Dascola of Chelsea, Deborah (Jim) Diedrich of Manchester, Dale (Cheryl) Feldkamp of St. Johns, Janet (Lenny) LaCross of Potterville, Larry and (Dawn) Feldkamp of Hastings; 11 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; two nieces and a nephew. She was preceded in death by one brother, Herman Hashley.

Funeral services were held Saturday, July 13, at 11 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends Thursday 7-9 p.m. and Friday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or Chelsea Community Hospital.

More About Ezra Feldkamp and Martha Hashley:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1921, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Hashley and Ezra Feldkamp are:

- + 6067 i. Margaret L.¹³ Feldkamp, born 17 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6068 ii. Norman Ezra Feldkamp, born 19 Jul 1935.

4338. Jacob Herman¹² Hashley (Ada Edda (Adella)¹¹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 May 1892 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Irene Whipple** 10 Mar 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mason Whipple and Edith Leach. She was born 02 Apr 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Hashley and Ethel Whipple:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1921, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Hashley and Ethel Whipple are:

- + 6069 i. Joyce Virginia¹³ Hashley, born 10 Jun 1925.
- + 6070 ii. Janice Arleen Hashley, born 30 May 1927 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2008 in Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4341. Walter Herman¹² Rothfuss (George Friedrich¹¹, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Oct 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1991 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Klara Horning** 03 May 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Horning and Emilie Eisemann. She was born

18 Nov 1907 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Herman Rothfuss:

Walter Herman Rothfuss, 10115 Liberty Rd., Chelsea, age 79, died Wednesday, June 5, 1991 at Cedar Knoll Rest Home. He was born Oct. 16, 1911 in Chelsea, the son of George and Lydia (Wellhoff) Rothfuss. He married Bertha Horning on May 3, 1941 and she survives. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Other survivors include his son and daughter-in-law, Paul and Shirley Rothfuss of Saline; son, Neil Rothfuss of Chelsea; daughters, Mrs. Stanley (Helen) Parker and Mrs. Jack (Evelyn) McGuire, both of Ann Arbor; one brother, Arthur of Chelsea; one sister, Marie Homing of Chelsea; six grandchildren, one niece and one nephew. He was preceded in death by two sisters, Mabel and Edna Rothfuss.

Funeral services were held Friday, June 7, 1991 at ~H30 p.m. at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea.

More About Walter Herman Rothfuss:

Occupation: farmer

Social Security Number: 379-38-3066

More About Bertha Klara Horning:

Burial: Mar 1999, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-8117

More About Walter Rothfuss and Bertha Horning:

Marriage: 03 May 1941, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Rothfuss and Bertha Horning are:

- + 6071 i. Paul Walter¹³ Rothfuss, born 14 Mar 1942.
- + 6072 ii. Helen Marie Rothfuss, born 29 Nov 1943.
- + 6073 iii. Evelyn Betha Rothfuss, born 30 Apr 1947.
- 6074 iv. Neil Arthur Rothfuss, born Mar 1953.

More About Neil Arthur Rothfuss:

Residence: 2004, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4345. Mark¹² Forsyth (Rosina Maria (Mary)¹¹ Yedeley, Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Mae Becker** 14 Aug 1925 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Jan 1906 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1995 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Forsyth and Frances Becker:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1925, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Child of Mark Forsyth and Frances Becker is:

- 6075 i. Genelda Francis¹³ Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1930 in Michigan; died 17 Jul 1996 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4357. Clifford Jay¹² Moore (Flora¹¹ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alwira Mary (Ellie) Gillespie** 13 Aug 1933 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Dec 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan,

and died 27 Jan 2004 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clifford Jay Moore:

Burial: 26 Sep 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Ford Motor Company 38 years

Occupation 2: Ypsilanti Savings Bank Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years

Religion: Faith United Methodist Church Denton, Michigan

Residence: 1983, 423 Campbell; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years

More About Alwira Mary (Ellie) Gillespie:

Burial: 30 Jan 2004, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Moore and Alwira Gillespie:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1933, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Clifford Moore and Alwira Gillespie are:

- 6076 i. Richard J.¹³ Moore, born Aft. 1933. He married Mary Lou ?; born Aft. 1933.

More About Richard J. Moore:

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 2004, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6077 ii. Frank C. Moore, born Aft. 1934. He married Paula ?; born Aft. 1934.

More About Frank C. Moore:

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 2004, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

4360. Marion¹² Moore (Flora¹¹ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Collins Padget, Jr.** 17 Jun 1931 in Ohio, son of Frederick Collins Padget. He was born Aft. 1909.

More About Marion Moore:

Burial: 12 Jan 1998, Denton Cemetery Can Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Collins Padget, Jr.:

Residence: 1960, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Padget and Marion Moore:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1931, Ohio

Children of Marion Moore and Frederick Padget are:

- 6078 i. Frederick¹³ Padget, born Aft. 1931.

More About Frederick Padget:

Residence: 1998, Virginia

- 6079 ii. Robert Padget, born Aft. 1932.

More About Robert Padget:

Residence: 1998, Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6080 iii. John Padget, born Aft. 1933.

More About John Padget:

Residence: 1998, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6081 iv. ? Padget, born Aft. 1934; died Bef. 1998.

4362. Inez Minnie¹² Moore (Flora¹¹ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Donald Robert Miller** 29 Jun 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Feb 1913 in Belleville, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2000. She married **(2) William Eisley** Aft. 1935. He was born 17 Apr 1915, and died 25 May 1994.

More About Inez Minnie Moore:

Burial: 29 Nov 1994, Michigan Memorial Park Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1960, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Miller and Inez Moore:

Divorce: 05 Nov 1935, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Jun 1933, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Eisley and Inez Moore:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Inez Moore and William Eisley are:

- 6082 i. Ronald Jay Miller¹³ Eisley, born 06 Sep 1935 in Michigan; died 2008 in Mayer, Yavapai Co, Arizona. He married Donna Lea Hambleton Aft. 1955; born 06 Jan 1932 in Kansas; died 11 May 2007 in Mayer, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

More About Ronald Jay Miller Eisley:

Residence: 1994, Phoenix, Arizona

More About Ronald Eisley and Donna Hambleton:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

- + 6083 ii. James Edward Eisley, born 27 Oct 1952.

4363. Ellen Mary¹² Zimmerman (Emma Lydia¹¹ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harley James (Hod) Preston** 31 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harley Preston and Agnes Fuller. He was born 19 Jun 1917 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1995 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Harley Preston and Ellen Zimmerman:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ellen Zimmerman and Harley Preston are:

- 6084 i. Patricia A.¹³ Preston, born 31 Oct 1937 in Michigan; died 19 Nov 1998 in Indiana.
+ 6085 ii. Frances Ellen (Judy) Preston, born 11 Mar 1939 in Michigan; died 26 Oct 2008 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 6086 iii. Carolyn Agnes Preston, born 04 Apr 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2006 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4365. Caroline Elizabeth¹² Zimmerman (Emma Lydia¹¹ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul J. Limbach** 29 Aug 1941. He was born Aft. 1911, and died Bef. 1987.

More About Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman:

Burial: 18 Aug 1987, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Baptist Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1987, 1323 Elmwood; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul J. Limbach:
Residence: 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Limbach and Caroline Zimmerman:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1941

Child of Caroline Zimmerman and Paul Limbach is:
+ 6087 i. Barbara¹³ Limbach, born Aft. 1941.

4366. Gilford John¹² Yedley (John (Jedele)¹¹, Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sally Agnes (Sarah) Leland** 10 Dec 1934 in Indiana, daughter of Yale Leland and Mary Moore. She was born 21 Feb 1906 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Josephine Legge** 02 Nov 1951 in Angola, Indiana, daughter of Charles Legge and Elizabeth ?. She was born 27 Oct 1906 in Spiritwood, North Dakota, and died 04 Nov 1993 in Katy, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Gilford John Yedley:
Burial: 12 Aug 1958, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sally Agnes (Sarah) Leland:
Burial: 22 Oct 1946, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: beauty operator Sally's Beauty Shop Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilford Yedley and Sally Leland:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1934, Indiana

More About Josephine Legge:
Burial: Nov 1993, St. John's Catholic Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: RN - registered nurse
Religion: St. John the Baptist Catholic Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilford Yedley and Josephine Legge:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1951, Angola, Indiana

Children of Gilford Yedley and Sally Leland are:

- + 6088 i. Susan Rae¹³ Yedley, born 1940.
- 6089 ii. Richard John Yedley, born 27 Sep 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard John Yedley:
Burial: 21 Apr 1945, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4369. Walter Willard¹² Schwab (Henry Willard¹¹, Barbara¹⁰ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1969 in Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Esther Louise Schaible** 11 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schaible and Anna Pfeifle. She was born 04 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1981 in Arcadia, De Soto Co, Florida.

More About Walter Willard Schwab:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light blue & hair dark brown; paralysis in left limb

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, bookkeeper garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, bookkeeper Huron Motor Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1104 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schwab and Esther Schaible:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Schwab and Esther Schaible is:

6090 i. James W.¹³ Schwab, born 08 Dec 1933. He married Patricia Joyce Hart May 1956.

More About James Schwab and Patricia Hart:

Marriage: May 1956

4372. Myrtle Marie¹² Schwab (Henry Willard¹¹, Barbara¹⁰ Jedelev, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Charles Arthur Burton** 03 Nov 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles G. Burton. He was born 03 Jun 1898 in Ohio, and died May 1963.

More About Myrtle Marie Schwab:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Burton and Myrtle Schwab:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Schwab and Charles Burton are:

6091 i. William W.¹³ Burton, born Aft. 1923.

6092 ii. Mary Jeanne Burton, born Aft. 1924.

4374. Vera Grace¹² Stoll (Hattie¹¹ Schwab, Barbara¹⁰ Jedelev, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 2012. She married **(1) E. G. Murphy**. She married **(2) John Frederick Wagner** 09 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Wagner and Sarah Toot. He was born 14 Jun 1907 in Frostburg, Allegany Co, Maryland, and died 21 Mar 1995.

More About John Wagner and Vera Stoll:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Vera Stoll and E. Murphy is:

+ 6093 i. Patrick¹³ Murphy, born Oct 1960 in California.

4379. Ellery Adolph¹² Schmidt (Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Apr 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1959 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Allmendinger**, twin 22 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Allmendinger and Maria Gaertner. She was born 07 Jun 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellery Adolph Schmidt:

Ann Arbor News, October 17, 1959:

Ellery A. Schmidt, 73, a former Ann Arbor resident, died last night at his home in Paw Paw, Michigan after a long illness. He was born in Ann Arbor on April 4, 1886, the son of Adolph and Clara Wimer Schmidt. For many years he worked as a clerk in the freight office of the New York Central Railroad here. He also was an insurance agent in his spare time. On Oct. 22, 1912 he married Ruth Allmendinger of Ann Arbor. She survives. He was a member of the Paw Paw Methodist Church and Les Voyageurs. He was past master and former member of the Masonic Lodge here. He moved to Paw Paw in 1952.

In addition to his widow, Mr. Schmidt is survived by six daughters; Mrs. Francis G. Dorstewitz of Paw Paw, Mrs., Margaret Reed and Mrs. Harold G. Ristine, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. George D. Richards of Daly City, California, Mrs. Carlton E. Isaacson of Whitmore Lake, and Mrs. Ronald E. Gardner of Lakeland, Michigan; 18 grandchildren; and a brother Walther L. Schmidt of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Ernest R. Klaudt officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral chapel from noon tomorrow until the hour of the service.

More About Ellery Adolph Schmidt:

Burial: 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 722 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 2: 02 May 1930, State Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 18a

Occupation: piano maker

Occupation 2: 1920, warehouseman oil company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, billing clerk railroad Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Allmendinger, twin:

Ann Arbor News, June 25, 1983:

The death of Mrs. Ruth A. Schmidt Friday marked the passing of an era in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Schmidt, 99, was the last surviving child of David F. Allmendinger. Allmendinger was the manufacturer of the Allmendinger organ, which was built in the Ann Arbor Organ Works, one of the Ann Arbor's first factories. Mrs. Schmidt died Friday after a brief illness. She was a resident of the Saline Evangelical Home.

Mrs. Schmidt was a long-time supervisor of housekeeping at the University of Michigan Hospital, and was active in church and auxiliary work. She was a member of the Paw Paw Methodist Church and Saline Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

She is survived by five daughters, 19 grandchildren and 26 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one daughter, and her husband, in 1959.

More About Ruth Allmendinger, twin:

Burial: 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, supervisor nurses home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ellery Schmidt and Ruth Allmendinger:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ellery Schmidt and Ruth Allmendinger are:

- + 6094 i. Eleanor Ruth¹³ Schmidt, born 17 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6095 ii. Margaret Louise Schmidt, born 25 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6096 iii. Alice R. Schmidt, born 28 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1972 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.
- + 6097 iv. Amelita Schmidt, born 08 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6098 v. Mary Magdalene Schmidt, twin, twin, born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug

- 1999 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 + 6099 vi. Patricia Ann Schmidt, twin, born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4380. Walter John¹² Schmidt (Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Nagel** 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Nagel and Martha Jedelee. She was born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter John Schmidt:

Walter J. Schmidt of 252 Mason, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 87, died Thursday, December 31, 1981 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after an extended illness. He was born December 19, 1894 in Ann Arbor a son of Adolph and Clara Weimer Schmidt. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor his entire life. He was married to Mary Nagel on June 1, 1918, she died December 17, 1970. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, a life member of Golden Rule Lodge N. 159, F&AM. He had been a Mail Carrier for the U.S. Post Office for 35 years, he later retired from the City of Ann Arbor Parking System. He is survived by one son, Robert of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Dorothy Wright in May, 1981.

Funeral services will be held Monday at 1:00 p.m. at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Walter Arnold officiating. Burial will be made in Washtenong Memorial Park. Contributions may be made to a favorite charity. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

More About Walter John Schmidt:

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 610 Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 610 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, mail carrier government post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Nagel:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Dec 1970, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 04 May 1913, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedelee & Dorothea Jedelee

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, 610 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schmidt and Anna Nagel:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Schmidt and Anna Nagel are:

- 6100 i. Dorothy M.¹³ Schmidt, born 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy M. Schmidt:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper insurance agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, St. Clair Shores, Michigan

- + 6101 ii. Robert Walter Schmidt, born 08 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4382. Clifton Robert Hunn¹² Weimer (Gustave Adolph¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Sep 1907 in Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1981

in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Galdys M. Schmuck** 21 Apr 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Schmuck. She was born 05 Dec 1907 in Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1976 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Clifton Robert Hunn Weimer:

1: after mother's death lived with Aunt (maybe Clara ?)

Medical Information: dropped by a cousin as an infant and lost hearing in both ears

More About Clifton Weimer and Galdys Schmuck:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Clifton Weimer and Galdys Schmuck is:

6102 i. Clifton Robert¹³ Weimer, born Aft. 1927. He married Lisa ?; born Aft. 1927.

4384. Virginia Leehunn¹² Weimer (Gustave Adolph¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1996 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edward L. Brown** 06 Feb 1937 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Edward Brown and Gladys Davis. He was born 1914 in Michigan.

More About Virginia Leehunn Weimer:

Occupation: 1940, press operator auto company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward L. Brown:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Gratiot Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1259 SD 14 sheet 81a

Occupation: 1940, airplane mechanic commercial airlines Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Brown and Virginia Weimer:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1937, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Virginia Weimer and Edward Brown is:

6103 i. Patricia¹³ Brown, born 1939 in Michigan.

4386. Erwin John (Irwin Jack)¹² Weimer (William Julius¹¹, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Lily Frieda Hieber** 17 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hieber and Maria Bahnmueller. She was born 27 Sep 1898 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1995 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin John (Irwin Jack) Weimer:

Burial: Mar 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, salesman clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-05-5040

More About Lily Frieda Hieber:

Baptism: 30 Oct 1898, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jun 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-22-6959

More About Erwin Weimer and Lily Hieber:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Weimer and Lily Hieber are:

- 6104 i. Barbara Ann¹³ Weimer, born 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Irvin William Beyerlein 28 Apr 1951 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1925 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Irvin Beyerlein and Barbara Weimer:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1951, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 6105 ii. William J. Weimer, born Aft. 1925.

4394. Roy Phillip (Pete)¹² Eiting (Michael Philipp¹¹, Johann Georg Philipp¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Bertha Schmidt** 27 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Schmidt and Pauline Schultz. She was born 21 Jan 1902 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1991 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Roy Phillip (Pete) Eiting:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 621 W. Hoover Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, driver merchant deliveries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machine operator steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Aft. 1946, cab driver

More About Florence Bertha Schmidt:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1902, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Milton Steffe & wife

More About Roy Eiting and Florence Schmidt:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Eiting and Florence Schmidt are:

- 6106 i. Kenneth L.¹³ Eiting, born 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1938.

More About Kenneth L. Eiting:

Cause of Death: automobile accident while with boy scout troop 22

- + 6107 ii. Jean Marie Eiting, born 15 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4396. Helen Marguerite¹² Eiting (George John¹¹, Johann Georg Philipp¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Emanuel Wagner** 03 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Wagner and Emma Kuebler. He was born 24 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Marguerite Eiting:

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer law office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-16-2993

More About Earl Emanuel Wagner:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 173 Nelson; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-59 SD 14 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes green & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, engineer automobile plant Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, laboratory technician Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1101 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 2005 Shadford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0152

More About Earl Wagner and Helen Eiting:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Eiting and Earl Wagner is:

+ 6108 i. Robert Earl¹³ Wagner, born 17 Jan 1927 in Michigan; died 21 Sep 2000 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4397. Eveline Alwina (Evylyn)¹² Eiting (George John¹¹, Johann Georg Philipp¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward E. Hiller**. He was born 1898 in Michigan.

More About Eveline Alwina (Evylyn) Eiting:
Baptism: 12 Mar 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 16 Mar 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward E. Hiller:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 557 7th; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 15b living w/ father-in-law George J. Eiting
Occupation: 1940, manager retail hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eveline Eiting and Edward Hiller is:

6109 i. Thomas Edward¹³ Hiller, born 20 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Linda Roberts. He married (2) Pamela Karen Bowers.

Notes for Thomas Edward Hiller:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Thomas Edward Hiller, 86, passed away peacefully at home on September 12, 2024. Born on December 20, 1937, he was a fourth generation Ann Arbor resident, his family being part of the early German migration to Ann Arbor. A graduate of Michigan State University, Tom worked as a Senior Probation Agent for the State of Michigan until his retirement. Tom loved to travel and was an outdoorsman and conservationist. He enjoyed spending time in the woods and fishing on his beloved Base Lake where he owned a cottage until late in his life. During his earlier years he was active with many other hobbies, including photography and home remodeling. He had a short, early career as a home builder and always took pride in the hands-on work he did on his own homes.

Thomas was preceded in death by his parents, Edward Eugene Hiller, and Evelyn Alwina Eiting, and his first wife, Linda Roberts Hiller. He is survived by his wife of 39 years, Pamela Karen Bowers; his three daughters from his first marriage, Ellen Paige Hiller, Elizabeth Evelyn Hiller, and North (Lori) Shining (Andrea Lee Hiller); two grandchildren, Christine Lynn "Katie" (Travis) Tidwell, and Michael Thomas (Kalie Vandelinder) Blackman; and two great-grandchildren, Alice Makenzie and Tyler Jackson Tidwell.

Friends of the family are invited to the Hiller home for a Celebration of Life on Sunday, September 29, 2024, at 3pm. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Nature Conservancy or Ducks Unlimited.

4400. Delta Kathleen¹² Niethammer (Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Erwin Schmidt** 18 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Schmidt and Frieda Vick. He was born 24 Jan 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jul 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delta Kathleen Niethammer:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 203 Kenwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Erwin Schmidt:

Census: 19 Jan 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 2: 20 May 1940, 4101 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1920, savings teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, investment officer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Schmidt and Delta Niethammer:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Delta Niethammer and Julius Schmidt is:

+ 6110 i. Donna Kathleen¹³ Schmidt, born 31 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2022 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

4401. Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹² Niethammer (Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Augusta Fidelia Avery** 10 Sep 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jun 1903 in Vassar, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1989 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 323 ?; 2nd ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 27-109 SD 7 sheet 4b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 3403 N. 21st; 1st ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 42-5 SD 6 sheet 5a name shown as Woodard Niethammer

Occupation: 1930, medical surgeon Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1940, physician private practice Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 536-10-2856

Notes for Augusta Fidelia Avery:

Augusta Avery Niethammer "Gussie" was born June 10, 1903 in Vassar, Michigan, the youngest of seven children of Dr. and Mrs. James Avery. She passed away Sunday, October 8, 1989. She was preceded in death by her husband of 44 years, Dr. W.A. (Woody) Niethammer, and by an infant son. She graduated with honors and was Phi Beta Kappa from the University of Michigan, and married Woody after graduation. They moved to Tacoma in 1927 when Woody began his internship at Tacoma General Hospital. Gussie's life revolved around her family and her church, First Methodist, where she was active in nearly every aspect of church life.

She leaves behind four children and spouses, Mr. and Mrs. Richard (Mary) Hamilton, Long Beach, California, Mr. and Mrs. Royce (Jean) Hilton, Tacoma, Dr. and Mrs. Lowell (Dottie) Smith, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Mr. and Mrs. W.A. (Woody) Niethammer, Pleasanton, California; sister, Mrs. Robert Moore, Tusculumbia, Alabama; 14 grand- children and six great grandchildren; dozens of loving friends.

Gussie had resided in the love and warmth of the Tacoma Lutheran Home since September 1984, and in lieu of flowers, the family suggests remembrances be made to the Tacoma Lutheran Home or your favorite church. Thank s, Mom, for your love. We love you.

More About Augusta Fidelia Avery:

Social Security Number: 534-58-2295

Marriage Notes for Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery:

Sept. 14, 1927 - Of interest to many Lansing people comes the announcement of the marriage of Miss Augusta F. Avery, who, from 1924 to 1926, was an assistant librarian at the Sept. 10, 1927 public-school library, to Woodard A. Niethammer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Niethammer of Ann Arbor. The wedding took place on Saturday at 6 o'clock at the home of the bride's mother. Mrs. J. C. Avery at Ann Arbor. Sixty relatives and friends of the young people were present at the ceremony which was performed by Dr. Arthur W. Stalker of the First Methodist church of Ann Arbor.

The bride was gowned in Ivory crepe de chine with a long tulle veil held to her coiffure with a wreath of orange blossoms. Her shower bouquet was of white roses and swansonia. Miss Myrtle Avery, of Lansing, cousin of the bride, who served as bridesmaid, wore a gown of light blue crepe and carried an arm bouquet of Ophelia roses. Belton Elding, cousin of the bridegroom, was the best man. Little Jack Fischer of Wilmette, Illinois, carried the ring in a white rose, and Dorothea Fischer, also of Wilmette, strewed rose petals in the path of the bride. Preceding the ceremony, a quartet, made up of Mrs. E. Jennie McNeal, and Mrs. Anne Clinger Smith of the Lansing public library. Mrs. W. A. Kishpaugh, aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Martin Howard of Ann Arbor, sang "O Perfect Love."

During the reception which followed the wedding. At Dawning was sung by Mrs. Howard, and as the bridal party entered the room the bridal march from "Lohengrin" was played by Mrs. Gibbins Walker, aunt of the bride, with violin obligato by Julius Schmidt. Handel's "Largo" was played during the ceremony and was followed by Mendelssohn's wedding march. During the reception Mr. Schmidt played "Adoration", as a violin solo.

The newly married couple left for a camping trip and tour of northern Michigan. After Sept. 19 they will be at home at 1300 W. Huron Street, Ann Arbor. Mrs. Niethammer is a senior in the literary department of the University of Michigan while Mr. Niethammer is a senior student in the medical school of the university. Both will continue their studies.

Out-of-town guests at the wedding were: Mrs. W. S. Walker, grandmother of the bride, and Mrs. A. R. Marshall, aunt of the bride, of Dansville; Mrs. E.S. Avery, Miss Myrle and Miss Ruth Avery, Mrs. E. Jennie McNeal, Mrs. Louise Moulton, Mrs. Anne Clinger Smith, Miss Aletta Lawrence, Miss Lulu Hall, Mrs. William Crosette, and Miss Marjorie Hazard, all of Lansing; Mrs. J. Welton Fischer of Wilmette, Illinois, Mrs. W.A. Kishpaugh of Chicago; Mrs. A.A. Howlett and Mr. and Mrs. William Dart of Mason; James W. Avery of Detroit and Gordon R. Avery of New York city.

More About Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery: Marriage: 10 Sep 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Woodard Niethammer and Augusta Avery are:

- 6111 i. Woodward Avery¹³ Niethammer, Jr., born 06 Apr 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 17 Apr 1931 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- Notes for Woodward Avery Niethammer, Jr.:
April 25, 1931 - Word has been received of the death of the infant son of Dr. Woodard A. Niethammer and Mrs. Niethammer, who was born at Culmer, Washington, April 6, 1931. Mrs. Niethammer was formerly a Lansing resident.
- + 6112 ii. Mary Margaret Niethammer, born 21 Oct 1932 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 14 Apr 2015 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- + 6113 iii. Jean Elizabeth Niethammer, born 11 Jul 1935 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 6114 iv. Dorothy Ruth Niethammer, twin, born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married Lowell Richard Smith 16 Jun 1962; born 04 Oct 1937.

Notes for Dorothy Ruth Niethammer, twin:

Word was received here Thursday of the birth April 15, 1941 of twin daughter and son, Dorothy Ruth and Woodward Avery, to Dr. and Mrs. Woodward A. Niethammer of Tacoma, Washington. Mrs. Niethammer is the former Miss Augusta Avery, who was employed in the Lansing public library.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Niethammer and Lowell Smith:

Bright as summer sunshine were the yellow and white flowers which banked the altar of the First Methodist Church for the late Saturday afternoon wedding June 16, 1962 of Miss Dorothy Ruth Niethammer to Lowell Richard Smith. The Rev. Lawrence J. Linnemann officiated at the ceremony which united the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Woodward A. Niethammer and the son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Dolton Smith.

Immediately preceding the ceremony, and while Dr. Niethammer escorted his daughter along the ribbon-and-iris-marked aisle, Dr. E. Byard Fritts, organist, accompanied Dr. Bruce Rodgers, soloist, who sang the

wedding songs. The pretty bride wore a gown of traditional satin which she designed and made herself. The imparted ivory-colored delustrated satin was diagonally intertucked to release full unpressed pleats which formed the elegant sweeping skirt and chapel length train. The princess-styled bodice had long sleeves and was applied in pearl embroidered peau d'ange lace. A satin cap held a mantilla of peau d'ange lace and a blush veil of bridal illusion to her hair. She carried a handkerchief which the bridegroom's mother carried at her own wedding in 1903. Her bridal bouquet was fashioned of white stephanotis and roses.

Mrs. Richard C. Hamilton (Mary Niethammer) of Carmichael, California, and Mrs. Royce N. Hilton (Jean Niethammer) were honor attendants for their sister. Miss Marilyn Rehn of Gig Harbor, Miss Lisa Nero and Miss Karen Ceder were attendants. They wore gowns of maize colored silk organza over taffeta fashioned with cap sleeves, semi-Sabrina necklines and full skirts accented at the waistline with silk roses. Ivory-colored accessories and bouquets of yellow roses backed with yellow satin leaves completed their attire. Catherine M. Hamilton, niece of the bride, in a bouffant frock of white organdy over a yellow floral print, was the flower girl. She carried a bouquet of tiny yellow tea roses. Kevin L. Hilton, nephew of the bride, was the ring bearer for the double-ring ceremony. Stephen P. Smith was his brother's best man, and Woodard A. Neithammer Jr., brother of the bride. Robert I. MacGregor of Seattle, Richard F. Armstrong of Salem, Oregon, Alan D. McLeod, David L. Scott and Theodore E. Reynolds Jr., of Corvallis, Oregon, were ushers.

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Niethammer chose a gown of Wedgewood blue silk with which she wore white accessories and a white orchid corsage. Mrs. Smith wore a gown of imported chiffon in tones of brown accented with a brown satin belt, cocoa brown accessories and a green orchid corsage.

Some 300 guests were received in the church parlors immediately following the ceremony. Assisting were Mesdames James F. Wilhelmi, Lyle H. Lemley, Roy C. Hatcher, August W. Jann, Raymond W. Nelsan, Forrest G. Rothwell E. Kenneth Wallin, Atkin G. Harrelson, Paul M. Smith, Hume A. Cleland, Harold W. McClary of Shelton, Harry A. Johnson, John P. Schack, Robert W. Collins, Saima K. Stuart, of Auburn, Robert N. MacGregor of Steilacoom, Robert I. McGregor of Seattle, Misses Carolyn Rothwell, Jane Hanson, Christine Duren of Gig Harbor, Jean Stuart, Robin Holmes and Kay Whitacre.

Special guests at the wedding were Bert J. Rice of Tacoma and J.J.V. Smith of Mahtomedi, Minnesota, grandfathers of the bridegroom; Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. Rice of South Norwalk, Connecticut, and Mr. and Mrs. Howard B. Deyo, and their sons, of Mahtomedi, Minnesota, aunts and uncles of the bridegroom.

For the wedding trip the bride changed to a dress and coat ensemble of beige linen with which she wore beige and bone-white accessories, moss green jewelry and a corsage of green orchids. The bride was graduated with honors from Woodrow Wilson High School and presently is a senior in medical technology at the University of Michigan. She is a member of Gamma Phi Beta.

The bride groom was graduated from Stadium High School and attended Oregon State University and presently is working on his doctorate in chemical engineering at the University of Michigan. Where he is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity and Tau Beta Pi and Phi Kappa Pi honorary societies. The young couple will make their home in Ann Arbor, Michigan, while they finish their educations.

More About Lowell Smith and Dorothy Niethammer:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1962

- + 6115 v. Woodard Avery Niethammer, twin, born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 16 Mar 1998 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co, California.

4402. Belton Frank¹² Eiding (Pauline Louise¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Lotta G. Crabtree** 26 Sep 1926 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Sep 1882 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Jan 1962 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Laura Betsy McNeil** 15 Jul 1939 in Harrison, Hamilton Co, Ohio, daughter of George McNeil and May Middlebrook. She was born 15 Feb 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1990 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Belton Eiding and Lotta Crabtree:
Divorce: 03 Mar 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 26 Sep 1926, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Belton Eiding and Laura McNeil:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1939, Harrison, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Belton Eiding and Laura McNeil are:

- + 6116 i. Sally Lucinda¹³ Eiding, born 08 Jul 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 6117 ii. Charles Benton Eiding, born 05 Jun 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 19 Feb 2015 in Oregon.
- 6118 iii. Laura Ann Eiding, born 07 Aug 1946 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 29 Oct 2017 in Cincinnati, Hamilton

Co, Ohio.
+ 6119 iv. Edward James Eiding, born 03 Jan 1949 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 22 Aug 2014 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

4403. Virignia Carolyn¹² Rusche (Mathilde Christine (Tillie)¹¹ Eiding, Friedrich¹⁰ Eiting, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1990 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **John Marshall Trytten** 11 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Sep 1918 in Hardin, Big Horn Co, Montana, and died 16 Jun 1998 in Hazel Park, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Virignia Carolyn Rusche:

Occupation: 1940, clerk University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Marshall Trytten:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 808 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ mother-in-law Matilda Rosche's family

More About John Trytten and Virignia Rusche:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 11 Feb 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virignia Rusche and John Trytten are:

- 6120 i. Susan Joslyn¹³ Trytten, born 1941.
- 6121 ii. Jack Trytten.

4404. Fredric Junior¹² Rusche (Mathilde Christine (Tillie)¹¹ Eiding, Friedrich¹⁰ Eiting, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2000. He married **Marilyn Helen Moser** 17 Nov 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Jesse Moser and Elsie Spence. She was born 27 Jan 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1983 in Fairfax, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

Notes for Fredric Junior Rusche:

Fredric Rusche, age 79. Met his Lord and Savior on June 17, 2000. Beloved father of Charla Rusche and Rodric Rusche. Visitation Monday 5-9 p.m. and Tuesday 12 noon – 9 p.m. at the Northrop-Sassman Funeral Home, 19091 Northville Road (at 7 Mile), Northville. Instate at Ward Presbyterian Church, 4000 W. 6 Mile, Northville, Wednesday 9 a.m. until time of Service 10 a.m. Memorial contributions to Gideon International could be appreciated.

More About Marilyn Helen Moser:

Cause of Death: salicylate poisoning, took overdose

Marriage Notes for Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser:

In the Westminster Presbyterian Church Wednesday Lynn Moser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse R. Moser, of Chippewa Drive, was married to Lt. Frederic Rusche, son of Mrs. Matilda Rusche, of Ann Arbor. The Rev. Benjamin J. Bush read the service at 8:30 o'clock Nov. 17, 1943.

The bride's ivory satin gown was trimmed with Chantilly lace and she carried calla lilies. Gale Doyle and Mrs. John Trytten were her attendants. Warren Jessup, of Ann Arbor, was Lt. Rusche's best man. A reception in the home of the bride's parents followed the ceremony. The couple will live in San Marcos, Texas.

More About Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Fredric Rusche and Marilyn Moser are:

- 6122 i. Charla Gale¹³ Rusche, born 12 Sep 1944.

More About Charla Gale Rusche:

Occupation: lawyer Farmington, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 6123 ii. Rodric Jesse Rusche, born 13 Jun 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2005 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

4405. Thomas Frederick Henry¹² Stueve (Ida Martha (Edith)¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Feb 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 13 Nov 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Shirley Kaeser**. She was born 30 Jul 1913 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jan 1995 in Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Thomas Stueve and Shirley Kaeser are:

- + 6124 i. Karen Elaine¹³ Stueve, born 09 Dec 1941.
+ 6125 ii. Joan Angela Stueve, born 09 Nov 1943 in Ohio.

4406. Catherine Sample (Kathryn)¹² Stueve (Ida Martha (Edith)¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Aug 1909 in Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Pennsylvania. She married **Vitallis Keisling Scott** 31 Jan 1934 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 21 May 1903 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jun 1991 in Corry, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Vitallis Keisling Scott:

Vi K. Scott of Corry, Pennsylvania, age 88, formerly of Pittsburgh, on Tuesday June 25th, 1991; husband of the late Kathryn Stueve Scott; father of Mrs. (William) Suzanne S. Johnson of Bear Lake, Pennsylvania and Mrs. Sharen S. Balthrop of Chattanooga, Tennessee; brother of Mrs. (Daniel) Virginia Krotz of Tuscon, Arizona and George Scott of Norwalk, Ohio; six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Private funeral service will be held by the family. Burial will be in the Mt. Lebanon Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the charity of one's choice. Arrangements by the Bracken Funeral Home, Corry, Pennsylvania.

More About Vitallis Keisling Scott:

Census: 09 May 1940, 489 Thorny Croft; Mt. Lebanon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 2-362 SD 34 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1940, sands salesman US Mt. Lebanon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Catherine Stueve and Vitallis Scott:

Announcement of the marriage of Vitellus Scott, of Cincinnati, a former Bucyrus boy, to Kathryn Stueve, daughter of Dr. A. Stueve of Cincinnati which occurred October 16, 1934, has been received by friends here. Mr. Scott attended Bucyrus high school, graduating in 1922, and afterwards attended Ohio Wesleyan University, where he graduated in 1926. He is employed by the Fidelity Deposit Company of Cincinnati.

More About Vitallis Scott and Catherine Stueve:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1934, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Catherine Stueve and Vitallis Scott are:

- 6126 i. Suzanne E.¹³ Scott, born 1937 in Pennsylvania. She married William Johnson.
6127 ii. Sharon J. Scott, born 24 Apr 1944 in Mt. Lebanon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Balthrop.

4410. Ernst Karl¹² Walz (Heinrike¹¹ Gutekunst, Louise¹⁰, Philipp Jakob⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸,

Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Haizmann** 18 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Karl Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3241) Sofie Haizmann.

4435. Christiane¹² Gutekunst (Gottlieb¹¹, Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb Martin⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Mar 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 6128 i. Frida Rosa¹³ Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Werner Renz 13 Sep 1947 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Hans Renz and Frida Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1947, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4438. Rosine¹² Gutekunst (Gottlieb¹¹, Christian Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb Martin⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Feb 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Gutekunst** 15 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz. He was born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1925, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2733) Karl Jakob Gutekunst.

4450. Earnest H. (Ernest)¹² Goodrich (Gottlieb (Gutekunst)¹¹, Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Jul 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ardys Hattie Holibaugh** 21 Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Holibaugh and Blanche Weaver. She was born 16 Feb 1908 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1991 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earnest H. (Ernest) Goodrich:

Ernest H. Goodrich, 58, of Marshall Township, died at 10:35 p.m. Sunday Feb. 21, 1965 at the University Medical Center in Ann Arbor where he had been a patient since Saturday morning. He had been transferred there from Oaklawn Hospital here where he had been a patient for three weeks. Mr. Goodrich was born July 24, 1906, in Newton Township, son of Gottlieb and Louise May (Wilson) Goodrich. He lived his entire life in the vicinity of Marshall. He was married to Ardys Holdbaugh of Lee Township on Feb. 21, 1928, in Marshall. He had been in farming all his life, and also did custom farm work. Mr. Goodrich was a member of the Calhoun County Farm Bureau.

Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Clifford (Ruth) Boughton of Clarendon Township; a son, Ralph F. Goodrich of Marengo Township; his mother, Mrs. Louise May Goodrich of Marengo Township, and a sister, Mrs. Gardelle (Alta) Nice of Newton Township.

More About Earnest H. (Ernest) Goodrich:

Burial: Feb 1965, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-38-5753

Notes for Ardys Hattie Holibaugh:

Ardys H. (Holibaugh) Goodrich, 83, of 1056 S. Kalamazoo Ave., Marshall, died Tuesday, May 28, 1991 at the Plotner's Family Foster Care in Battle. She had been a patient there for two weeks. Mrs. Goodrich was born Feb. 16, 1908 in Lee Township to Floyd and Blanche Holibaugh. She was a lifelong resident of this area. She and her husband farmed in Newton Township, near Ellis Corners, and later in Marshall Township. After moving to Marshall in 1965, she provided home care for several area residents. Goodrich was a life member of the Farm Bureau. She previously had attended the Ellis Corners United Methodist Church and then the Wesleyan Church of Marshall. She enjoyed making crafts and sharing them with her grandchildren and friends.

Her husband, Ernest Goodrich, died in 1965. She also was preceded in death by sisters, Ruth Hoyt and Ella Day, and brothers, Frank and Floyd Holibaugh. She is survived by a daughter, Ruth Boughton of Cedar Springs; a son, Ralph Goodrich of Tekonsha; five grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; a sister, Marian Cronkhite of Burlington; and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation: after 7 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral: 11 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home with the Rev. Betty Malone officiating. Burial: Newton Cemetery. Memorial donations: Marshall Fire Fighters Ambulance Service.

More About Ardys Hattie Holibaugh:

Burial: May 1991, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Earnest Goodrich and Ardys Holibaugh:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1929, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Earnest Goodrich and Ardys Holibaugh are:

- + 6129 i. Ralph Franklin¹³ Goodrich, born 02 Sep 1932 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1996 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6130 ii. Ruth M. Goodrich, born 13 Sep 1935 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4451. Alta Elvira¹² Goodrich (Gottlieb (Gutekunst)¹¹, Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Aug 1913 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1996 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Ira Blair** 14 Jun 1939 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Ira Blair and Carey Bloomenstock. He was born 1913 in Allen, Michigan, and died 05 May 1956 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Gardelle Nice** 14 Jun 1962. He was born Aft. 1908, and died 28 Jan 1978.

Notes for Alta Elvira Goodrich:

Alta E. (Goodrich) Nice, 83, of Ceresco, died Tuesday, Sept 10, 1996, at Oaklawn Hospital. She was born Aug. 1, 1913, in Newton Township to Gottlieb and Louise May (Wilson) Goodrich. She lived in Newton Township her entire life. She helped with her family's farm operation and later worked at Verona Home Laundry, did home cleaning and most recently worked at an adult foster care home.

She married John Ira Blair on June 14, 1939. He died May 5, 1956. She married Gardelle Nice on June 14, 1962. He died Jan. 28, 1978. She was also preceded in death by a brother, Ernest Goodrich;

and a grandson, John Wintersteen.

Surviving are daughters, Valda Doxtader of Ceresco and Nyda Harris of Battle Creek; seven grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren.

Former member of Newton Ladies Aid Society; member of Newton United Methodist Church; enjoyed cooking and spending time with her grandchildren. Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. today at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: Graveside services at 4 p.m. Friday at Newton Cemetery with the Rev. Michael Baker-Streevy of Newton United Methodist Church officiating. Burial: Newton Cemetery.

More About Alta Elvira Goodrich:

Burial: 1996, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Ira Blair:

Burial: 1956, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law Gottlieb Goodrich's family

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Blair and Alta Goodrich:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1939, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Gardelle Nice and Alta Goodrich:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1962

Children of Alta Goodrich and John Blair are:

- 6131 i. Valda¹³ Blair, born Aft. 1939. She married ? Doxtader; born Aft. 1935.
- + 6132 ii. Nydia Louise Blair, born 20 Aug 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 2000.

4452. Harry J.¹² Day (Nina (Mina)¹¹ Gutekunst, Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Mar 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1999 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ellen Mae Holibaugh** 20 Aug 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Holibaugh and Blanche Weaver. She was born 12 Feb 1906 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Harry J. Day:

Burial: Jun 1999, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1940, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-68 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harry Day and Ellen Holibaugh:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1927, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Day and Ellen Holibaugh are:

- + 6133 i. Eleanor Marie¹³ Day, born 26 Oct 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 2007 in Bellevue, Michigan.
- + 6134 ii. Kenneth R. Day, born 24 Oct 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2017 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6135 iii. Robert Henry Day, born 12 Oct 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2006.
- 6136 iv. Donald William Day, born 24 Jan 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2015. He married Donna Jeanette Hensley 04 Feb 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1939 in Parnell, Nodaway Co, Missouri; died 28 Aug 2010 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Jeanette Hensley:

Ceresco - Donna Jeanette Day, 71, died on Saturday, August 28, 2010, at her home. Mrs. Day was born on August 7, 1939, in Parnell, Missouri, to Chester and Lorena (Stein) Hensley. She graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1958. On February 4, 1961, she married Donald "Don" Day in Battle Creek at the Central Christian Church. He survives. Mrs. Day was a packing inspector for Post Cereals in Battle Creek for 40 years.

She retired in 1998. Along with working at Post Cereals, she also helped her husband on their farm in Ceresco. Mrs. Day attended the Baptist Church. She was a former member of the Post Cereal 25 Year club. She enjoyed shopping with her mother, traveling to Florida, and spending time with her family. Mrs. Day loved her dogs, and she loved taking them to the groomers.

She is survived by her husband, Donald "Don" Day of Ceresco, mother Lorena (Ernest) Waffle of Tekonsha, niece Angela Lapp of Ceresco. She is also survived by great-niece Lisa Lapp, great-nephew Andrew Lapp Jr., and great-great nephews Seth and Talon Lapp all of Ceresco. She was preceded in death by her father and two brothers Chester and Carl Hensley.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Wednesday from 5-8p.m. with family present to greet friends at that time. Funeral services celebrating her life will take place at 2p.m. on Thursday at the funeral home with Pastor Ron Anderson officiating. Interment will follow at Riverside Cemetery in Tekonsha. Memorial contributions may be made to the Urbandale Baptist Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Donald Day and Donna Hensley:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1961, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6137 v. Harry Day, Jr., born 24 Jan 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6138 vi. Earl Edward Day, born 20 Mar 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Susan Kay ?; born 21 Sep 1947.
- 6139 vii. Joyce Ann Day, born 14 Sep 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Philip Leroy Cummings; born 31 May 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2003 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Philip Leroy Cummings:
Burial: Jan 2003, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6140 viii. Berneice May Day, born 29 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married David Woods; born 25 Nov 1949.
- 6141 ix. Donna Jean Day, born 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married ? Geyer; born Aft. 1933.

4453. Paul J.¹² Goodrich (Paul (Gutekunst)¹¹, Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 May 1926 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1993 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anita A. Gard** 12 Aug 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orlo Gard and Marvel Knapp. She was born 21 May 1928 in Reed City, Michigan, and died 03 May 1997 in Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul J. Goodrich:

Paul J. Goodrich, 67, of Marshall, died Saturday, Oct. 16, 1993, at home after a long illness. Mr. Goodrich was born on May 10, 1926, in Newton Township to Paul and Lena (Hornberger) Goodrich. He was lifelong resident of the Marshall area and was a 1943 graduate of Marshall High School. Mr. Goodrich was employed for 41 years at Post Division of Kraft General Foods, retiring in 1989. He also was engaged in farming in Fredonia Township. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall, the Calhoun County Farm Bureau and the Post 25-Year Club. He served on the Ellis Comer School Board for many years.

On Aug. 12, 1950, he married the former Anita A. Gard in Marshall. She survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Paula Chmielewski of Utica, New York; twin sons, Jarold Goodrich of Marshall and Harold Goodrich of Hastings; and five grandchildren.

Visitation: Until 9 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will receive friends from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. Services: 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Christ Lutheran Church with the Rev. David Boedecker officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Christ Lutheran Church, Zion Lutheran Church or the Oncology Department at Battle Creek Health System.

More About Paul J. Goodrich:
Burial: Oct 1993, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Anita A. Gard:

Anita A. (Gard) Goodrich, 68, of Marshall, died Saturday, May 3, 1997, at Arbor Ridge Nursing Center in Galesburg after a long illness. She was born May 21, 1928 in Reed City to Orlo E. and Marvel

O. (Knapp) Gard. She moved to the Marshal area in the early 1940s and was a 1945 graduate of Marshall High School. She married Paul J. Goodrich in Marshall on Aug. 12, 1950. He died Oct 16, 1993. She worked part-time for the Calhoun County District Court in Marshall during the 1960s. She later worked full-time and was supervisor of the civil division before her retirement in 1987.

Surviving are sons, Dr. Jarold M. Goodrich of Marshall and Harold Goodrich of Hastings; a daughter, Paula Chmielewski of Utica, New York; five grandchildren; mother, Marvel O. Gard of Marshall; brothers, Orlo E. Gard Jr., of Cape Coral, Florida, and Arden Gard of Jacksonville, Florida. She was preceded in death by a brother, Roger Gard.

Member of the Zion Lutheran Church, where she was a Sunday school teacher and a member of several church circles. She was a member of the Battle Creek Y Center, where she enjoyed swimming. She also enjoyed cooking, traveling, and bird watching. Visitation: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home in Marshall where the family will be present from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. David Boedecker officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Zion Lutheran Church or Christ Lutheran Church.

More About Anita A. Gard:

Burial: 1997, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Goodrich and Anita Gard:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1950, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Goodrich and Anita Gard are:

- 6142 i. Paula¹³ Goodrich, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Chmielewski; born Aft. 1945.
- 6143 ii. Dr. Jarold Goodrich, twin, born Aft. 1953.
- 6144 iii. Harold Goodrich, twin, born Aft. 1953.

4454. Neva Lucille (Goodrich)¹² Gutekunst (John Charles (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Johann Christian (John Christopher)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Grover Cleveland Katz** 26 Dec 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland. He was born 31 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neva Lucille (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Neva L. Katz, 78, formerly of 71 Piper Ave., died Sunday April 21, 1974 in Albion Manor Care Center where she had been a patient since November 1972. Mrs. Katz was born in Fredonia Township and had lived in Battle Creek since 1924. She was a 1914 graduate of Marshall High School and a 1917 graduate of Cleary Business College in Ypsilanti. She was a member of Maple United Methodist Church where she had been a Sunday school teacher many years. She was a life member of the Christian Workers Class, the Battle Creek Garden Club and the Battle Creek Woman's League. She was the widow of Grover C. Katz.

She is survived by a son, Maurice G. Katz of Avon Lake, Ohio; two grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. B. C. (Ruth) Pio of 108 Clifton Place.

Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Funeral arrangements are by the Farley Funeral Home.

More About Neva Lucille (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: Apr 1974, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Grover Cleveland Katz:

Grover C. Katz, 67, of 71 Piper St., a native of Newton Township, a former coal dealer and sportsman, died unexpectedly of a heart attack at his home at 4:15 p.m. Monday Nov. 9, 1959. Mr. Katz had been raking leaves in the dooryard and was seated in his living room reading a news- paper when fatally stricken. He was born Oct. 31, 1892, a son of Fred and Adella (Kirkland) Katz. He began his

business career with the Sanders Bros. hardware store in Marshall. He came to Battle Creek in 1923 to introduce Shell oil products, and as an industrial engineer had a part in building the bulk station and many filling stations here.

In 1928 he opened the Verona Coal, Feed and Seed Co. on Emmett Street and operated it until the property was sold in 1956 to the Grand Trunk Railroad. He had since been retired. Mr. Katz was a veteran of World War I, serving as a sergeant with Co. C, 51st Engineers. As a member of the Maple Methodist Church he had served as a trustee for 30 years and as president of the board for 20 of these years. He was vice president of the Men's club at the church and a member of the Christian Workers Class. Mr. Katz also was a member of Battle Creek Lodge, No. 12, F&AM, Battle Creek Chapter, No. 19, R&AM; a past member of Battle Creek Commandery, No. 33, Knights Templar, Zabud Council, No. 9, K&SM, and the Battle Creek Lions Club. He was a past president of the Battle Creek Coal Dealers Assn. and of the Sportsman's Club of Battle Creek.

He was married Dec. 26, 1923 to, Neva L. Goodrich, who survives. Also surviving are two sons, Fred G. of 125 Wah-wah-Taysee-Way and Maurice G. of Avon Lake, Michigan; a grandson; his father, now 90, living in Burlington; a sister, Mrs. Selah (Lola) Baldwin of Burlington, five brothers, Edwin of 7566 Division Dr., Newman of 517 Surby St., Fred Jr. of 217 Grenville St., Zeno of 415 Orleans Ave. and Ted of Ceresco, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday in the Farley Chapel. Officiating pastors will be the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer, a former pastor at the Maple Methodist Church and the Rev. Marcel B. Elliott, present pastor. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Grover Cleveland Katz:

Burial: Nov 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, W. Main Street south side; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b boarder at hotel

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 19 E. Cove N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-29 SD 16 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, car repairer Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk hardware store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, owner coal business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 413 E. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neva Gutekunst and Grover Katz:

An open house to celebrate their silver wedding anniversary will be held Sunday Dec. 26, 1948 by Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Katz at their home, 71 Piper Avenue. Friends may call from 3 to 5 o'clock and from 7 to 9 o'clock. Mr. and Mrs. Katz lived in Marshall before their marriage Dec. 26, 1923. In that year Mr. Katz came to Battle Creek as district manager for the Shell Oil Co. In 1929 he opened his own business, the Verona Coal & Feed Co, in Verona, which he still operates. At the time of their marriage Mrs. Katz was a commercial teacher at Albion high school. Mr. and Mrs. Katz have two sons, Fred of 106 North Thirty-first Street, and Maurice, who is a senior pre-medical student at Albion college.

More About Grover Katz and Neva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1923, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Neva Gutekunst and Grover Katz is:

- + 6145 i. Maurice Goodrich¹³ Katz, born 04 Aug 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2018 in West Chatham, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts.

4455. Ruth Marjorie (Goodrich)¹² Gutekunst (John Charles (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Johann Christian (John Christopher)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jun 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1982. She married **(1) Floyd D.**

Dutton 06 Sep 1932 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Ross Dutton and Mary Moran. He was born Bet. 17 Feb 1902 - 1906 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1948 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bud C. Pio** 10 Jun 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Pio and Victoria Collins. He was born 23 Jan 1902 in Payne, Ohio, and died Mar 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Marjorie (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: Nov 1982, Hicks Cemetery Bellevue, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Education: attended Albion College Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Floyd D. Dutton:

Burial: Mar 1948, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Dutton and Ruth Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1932, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bud C. Pio:

Burial: 1977, Hicks Cemetery Bellevue, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-34-9637

More About Bud Pio and Ruth Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Gutekunst and Floyd Dutton is:

+ 6146 i. Janet¹³ Dutton, born 1939 in Michigan.

4462. Siegfried¹² Bauer (Jakob Friedrich¹¹, Katharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Teufel, Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Wilhelmine Gutekunst** 20 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz. She was born 12 Dec 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Bauer and Rosine Gutekunst are:

6147 i. Willy Friedrich¹³ Bauer, born 10 Apr 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Theurer 15 Jul 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Willy Bauer and Gertrud Theurer:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6148 ii. Maria Bauer, born 27 Feb 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Guenter Detthart Wagner 12 May 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Guenter Wagner and Maria Bauer:

Marriage: 12 May 1956, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6149 iii. Helmut Bauer, born 17 Jun 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Leonore Ute Frauendorf 09 Mar 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Helmut Bauer and Leonore Frauendorf:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1962, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4489. Harold Clarence¹² Hill (Ida Mae¹¹ Gauss, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸,

Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Feb 1897 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Zeta Helen Skimin** 15 Sep 1923 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Sep 1893 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1982 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Clarence Hill:

Battle Creek, Michigan, April 29, 1973 - Word has been received here of the death of Harold C. Hill, 78, a former Battle Creek resident recently living in Warren. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at the Congregational Church in Royal Oak. Hill was a former office manager at the Baker Lumber Co. here, and was active in the local Elks lodge and community projects.

More About Harold Clarence Hill:

Social Security Number: 385-10-0837

More About Zeta Helen Skimin:

Social Security Number: 379-14-8589

More About Harold Hill and Zeta Skimin:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1923, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Hill and Zeta Skimin are:

- + 6150 i. Norman Ellwyn¹³ Hill, born 26 Jun 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1957 in Germany.
- + 6151 ii. Ronald Dean Hill, born 20 Nov 1927; died 17 Nov 1999 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 6152 iii. Rosilyn Skimin, born Aft. 1925.

4490. Norma Elizabeth¹² Hill (Ida Mae¹¹ Gauss, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jan 1900 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bryan McKinley Smilie** 06 Oct 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Smilie and Ella Parker. He was born 25 Dec 1896 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama, and died 20 Jul 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norma Elizabeth Hill:

Norma E. Smilie, 100, of Marshall died Monday, Aug. 28, 2000, in Marshall Manor. She was born Jan. 26, 1900, in Eckford Township to Eugene C. and Ida Mae (Gauss) Hill. She was raised in the area and graduated from Marshall High School in 1918. She lived most of her life in Marshall, also spending time living in Lansing, Florida and Alabama. She married Bryan McKinley Smilie on Oct. 22, 1926, in Marshall, and was a homemaker. He died in 1968.

Surviving are a son, Richard B. Smilie of Elberta, Alabama; three grandsons; three step-grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by two daughters in infancy, Audrey Ann and Betty Jean, and three brothers, Harold, Erol, and Robert Hill.

Community involvement hobbies: Member of the Somona Club. Enjoyed sewing, crocheting, knitting, cards, cooking, dinner parties and spending time with her family and friends. Visitation: Noon to 9 p.m. Thursday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where family will be present 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Service: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. George Luciani officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: St. Jude's Children's Hospital.

More About Norma Elizabeth Hill:

Social Security Number: 368-68-2380

Notes for Bryan McKinley Smilie:

Bryan M. Smilie, 71, of 116 W. Mansion St., Marshall, died this morning July 20, 1968 at a Battle Creek hospital where he had been a patient since June 25. He was born Dec. 25, 1896, in Pine Level, Alabama, a son of Henry and Ella (Parker) Smilie, and spent most of his youth in Raymer and

Montgomery, Alabama. He was married to Norma Hill in Marshall on Oct. 6, 1925, and they made their home in Battle Creek until 1937 when they moved to Alabama. They returned to Marshall in February of this year. Mr. Smilie retired in 1962 after 23 years with the Alabama Gas Corp. He was a veteran of World War I. He was a member of the Tuscaloosa (Alabama) Exchange Club and the Tuscaloosa Presbyterian Church.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by a son, Richard B. of Winchester, Virginia; three sisters, Mrs. Maggie Jones of East Riverdale, Maryland; Mrs. Jonnie Cottrill of Fort Worth, Texas and Mrs. Ruth Ogletree of Mecosta; one brother, C. Parker Smilie of Montgomery, Alabama, and three grandchildren.

More About Bryan McKinley Smilie:
Social Security Number: 366-07-9505

More About Bryan Smilie and Norma Hill:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Norma Hill and Bryan Smilie are:

- 6153 i. Betty Jean¹³ Smilie, born 25 Jun 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Jean Smilie:

July 25, 1928 – Mrs. E. H. Hill left this morning for Montgomery, Alabama, called by the sudden death of her granddaughter, Betty Jean Smilie, two years old. Particulars of the nature of the death were not forwarded, only that the child was ill but two days. She is the only child of Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Smilie. Mrs. Hill returned about two weeks ago from a visit with her daughter and family. Mrs. Hill with Mr. and Mrs. Arol Hill of Marshall and Mr. and Mrs. Hartman of Battle Creek motored there for a visit.

- 6154 ii. Audrey Smilie Smilie, born 13 Sep 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Audrey Smilie Smilie:

Battle Creek, Michigan - Audrey Smilie two-year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Smilie. of Battle Creek died at midnight Thursday Feb. 6, 1930 at Leila hospital after an illness. The body was brought to the Kelser and More funeral home. Funeral arrangements will be announced at a later date.

- + 6155 iii. Richard Bryan Smilie, born 1933 in Michigan.

4491. Arol Eugene¹² Hill (Ida Mae¹¹ Gauss, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Jul 1902 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Hartman** Aft. 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Jan 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1992 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arol Eugene Hill:

Arol Eugene Hill, 84, a prominent young businessman of Marshall, died in a Battle Creek hospital at 3 p.m. Sunday Oct. 18, 1936 following an extended illness. Mr. Hill was born July 27, 1902 In Eckford Township, the son of Eugene and Ida Hill. With his parents he moved to Marshall at the age of 14. He graduated from the Marshall high school with the class of 1922 and played football and basketball. Mr. Hill, who was an undertaker, had been employed by Kelser and More for the last 12 years. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, the Junior Chamber of Commerce and the Marshall Country club.

Surviving is the widow, Catherine, one daughter, Jane; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Hill of Marshall; one sister, Mrs. Bryan Smilie of Battle Creek; two brothers, Harold Hill of Battle Creek and Robert Hill of Flushing, New York; and a number of aunts, uncles and cousins.

The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Harry Staver will be in charge and burial will be In Oakridge cemetery. The Kelser and More store will close at noon Tuesday for the remainder of the afternoon.

Notes for Catherine Hartman:

Catherine R. (Hartman) Hill, 89, of 324 N. Liberty Street died Sunday, Oct 25, 1992, at her home. Mrs. Hill was born Jan. 27, 1903, in Marshall, where she had lived all her life. She was a graduate of Marshall High School She started with the Crowell brothers when they founded Crowell Carton in the late 1940s. The company was later sold to St Regis Paper Co. She retired as office manager for the Marshall plant of St. Regis in 1968. Mrs. Hill was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church. She enjoyed knitting, crocheting and reading.

She married Aral E. Hill on June 26, 1926. He died on Oct 18, 1936. She also was preceded in death by brothers, George, John, Lou and William Hartman; and a sister, Mary Richardson.

Surviving are a daughter, Jane Morell of Marshall; grandchildren, Virginia Schalter of Holt, Michael Moreel of Marshall, Nancy Swann of Battle Creek and David Morell of Clinton, Massachusetts; three great-grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews.

Visitation: After 9 a.m. today at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Services: Prayer service at 7 p.m. today at the funeral home. Funeral services at 10 a.m. Wednesday at St. Mary Catholic Church. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery. Memorials: St. Mary Catholic Church or the charity of your choice.

More About Arol Hill and Catherine Hartman:

Marriage: Aft. 1921, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Arol Hill and Catherine Hartman is:

+ 6156 i. Catherine Jane¹³ Hill, born 1927.

4492. Robert William¹² Hill (Ida Mae¹¹ Gauss, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 May 1907 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **Aileen Bernice Collard** 26 Dec 1947 in Cleburne, Alabama. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Robert William Hill:

Census: 1950, Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia

Social Security Number: 065-07-1697

More About Robert Hill and Aileen Collard:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1947, Cleburne, Alabama

Children of Robert Hill and Aileen Collard are:

6157 i. Allen¹³ Hill, born Aft. 1950.

6158 ii. Robert William Hill, Jr., born 1949 in Decatur, DeKalb Co, Georgia. He married Virginia Rand 02 Aug 1972.

Marriage Notes for Robert Hill and Virginia Rand:

1975 - Dr. and Mrs. E.O. Rand announce the engagement of their daughter, Virginia Rand, to Robert W. Hill Jr., son of Mrs. and Mrs. Robert W. Hill Sr. of Sarasota, Florida. She was graduated from Stetson University and Middlebury College's Graduate School and is teaching with the Fulton County School System. He was graduated from Northwestern University and is a computer programmer with the Life Insurance Co., of Georgia. A small home wedding will take place August 2.

More About Robert Hill and Virginia Rand:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1972

4493. Marjorie June¹² Mahrle (Barbara¹¹ Gauss, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Oct 1907 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Albert Miller** 30 Jan 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Louis Miller and Minnie Potter. He was born Abt. 26 Jan 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1991 in Boynton Beach, Florida.

Notes for Charles Albert Miller:

Charles Albert Miller, 75, of Boynton Beach died Wednesday, Sept. 18, 1991. Mr. Miller moved to Boynton Beach in 1981 from Fort Lauderdale. He is survived by his wife, Marjorie Miller of Boynton Beach; son, David Miller of Lexington, Massachusetts; daughter, Barbara Smith of Zephyr Cove, Nevada; four grandchildren; and a great-grandchild. Boynton Memorial Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Marjorie Mahrle and Charles Miller:

A pretty home wedding occurred at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Mahrle, West Green Street Saturday afternoon Jan. 30, 1926 when their only daughter Miss Marjorie June was given in marriage to Charles Albert Miller, son of Mrs. L. C. Miller, also of Marshall. At 2 o'clock the ring service was performed by Dr. C.E. Blanchard, former pastor of the Marshall Presbyterian church, in the presence of the immediate families.

The bride wore a gown of dainty blue Elizabeth crepe and carried a bouquet of white bride's roses. Ferns and roses were used for the decorations in the home. Both Mr. and Mrs. Miller are graduates of Marshall High school. Mrs. Miller also attended Rockford college. Mr. Miller is a graduate of the University of Michigan in the civil engineering course and is now located in Lansing. After a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Miller will take up their residence in Lansing.

More About Charles Miller and Marjorie Mahrle:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Mahrle and Charles Miller are:

- + 6159 i. David Grant¹³ Miller, born 19 Nov 1926; died 29 Dec 2003 in Boston, Massachusetts.
- 6160 ii. Barbara Jean Miller, born Aft. 1927. She married Allen Wyatt Smith 1954; born Aft. 1920.

More About Barbara Jean Miller:

Residence: 2003, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Barbara Miller and Allen Smith:

1954 Mount Kisco – Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Miller of Saginaw announce the engagement of their daughter, Barbara June Miller, to Allen Wyatt Smith, of Midland, Michigan, and Mount Kisco. An October wedding is planned. Miss Miller was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1952 and has recently been a member of the teaching staff in the public schools at Birmingham, Michigan.

Mr. Smith received his degree in chemical engineering from Cornell University in 1950 and has been employed since then with the Dow Chemical Company in Midland, Michigan. He is the son of the author and humorist, H. Allen Smith, and Mrs. Smith, of Old Roaring Brook Road.

More About Allen Smith and Barbara Miller:

Marriage: 1954

4494. Thelma Augusta¹² Gauss (Frank¹¹, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Oct 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Augustus Kelser** 04 Jun 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Howard Kelser and Helen Underwood. He was born 1905, and died 09 Nov 1985 in Saginaw, Michigan.

Notes for Thelma Augusta Gauss:

Mrs. Thelma A. (Gauss) Kelser, 64, of 407 Division St., Marshall, wife of George A. Kelser a partner in the Kelser Funeral Home here, died Friday afternoon March 13, 1970 at Oaklawn Hospital. Mrs. Kelser had been transferred from Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, to Oaklawn on Tuesday. She had been in ill health for two months. Born in Clarendon Township, she attended Albion College and received a degree in dietetics from Battle Creek College. Mrs. Kelser was a former employee of the Battle Creek Food Co. in Battle Creek and Los Angeles, California. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Marshall, and was an elder and officer, in its Presbyterian Women's Association. Mrs. Kelser was corresponding secretary of the Oaklawn Hospital board of trustees for 10 years. She also was a member of the Marshall Country Club, Rotary Anns and Alpha Chi Delta sorority and a former member of the Marshall Monday Club.

Also surviving are a son, David G. Kelser of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbel of Marshall and a brother, Homer Gauss of St. Petersburg, Florida.

More About Thelma Augusta Gauss:

Occupation: 1931, dietitian Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for George Augustus Kelser:

George A. Kelser, 80, of 407 Division St, Marshall, a longtime Marshall funeral director, died Saturday night Nov. 9, 1985 in the Maccabee Gardens Nursing Home in Saginaw, where he had been a patient since Oct 7. He was born in Battle Creek, moved to Marshall in 1914 with his family, and graduated from Marshall High School in 1923. He received his funeral director's license in 1932 and was employed by the old Kelser and More Funeral Home, which was operated by his father. In 1936, he moved to California, where he was employed by an aircraft factory and the California Technological Institute until returning to Marshall in 1940. He and his brother, Paul S. Kelser, assumed ownership of the Kelser Funeral Home in 1942, and operated the business until it was sold to the Farley-Estes Funeral Homes in 1973. The firm is now the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

George A. Kelser was a member of First Presbyterian Church, Moose Lodge 676, the Michigan Funeral Directors Association, and had been a member of the board of Marshall Savings and Loan Association since 1948. He was a former member of the Marshall Rotary Club, Marshall Country Club, National Funeral Directors Association, and the Marshall Area Chamber of Commerce. His wife, the former Thelma A. Gauss, died in 1970.

He is survived by a son, David G. Kelser of North Hollywood, California; two grandchildren; and a brother, Paul S. Kelser of Marshall.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to any charitable organization.

More About George Augustus Kelser:

Occupation: 1931, salesman & embalmer Kelser & More Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 111 N. Marshall Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Thelma Gauss and George Kelser:

A pretty June wedding took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gauss at their home in Marshall Township this afternoon June 4, 1930 at 2 o'clock, when their daughter, Thelma Augusta Gauss, was united in marriage to George Augustus Kelser, son of Mrs. and Mrs. H. Guy Kelser, prominent Marshall residents. Palms, ferns, peonies and roses, the latter in pink and white combination, formed the setting for the ring ceremony performed by the Rev. W. S. Carpenter in the presence of 30 guests. A selection, Venetian Love Song (Nebin), was played by Mrs. W. S. Carpenter preceeding the ceremony. The Lohengrin wedding march was played as the bride entered on the arm of her father, Frank Gauss. The couple was attended by Miss Harriet Grant and Paul Kelser, brother of the groom. The bride was charmingly attired in a gown of white chiffon fashioned with a high bodice effect and long sleeves. Her white veil was of cap effect caught with a spray of orange blossoms. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses and swainsona with white satin ribbon. Miss Grant wore a gown of orchid organdie with horsehair picture hat of the same color. She carried a bouquet of pink roses and swainsona. The ribbon bearers, Fairy Gauss and Dana Horton, wore frocks of green and pink organdie.

A reception was held at the Gauss home immediately following the ceremony. The table was centered with a large wedding cake, While flowers formed the other decorations. Those who served the luncheon were: Ida Jean Kain, Lucile Gotham and Emily Osborne of Battle Creek, all intimate friends the bride. Mr. and Mrs. Kelser departed on a short motor trip through the south. Mrs. Kelser an ensemble of brown pelga cloth and a hat of beige baku straw. The couple will be at hoe after June 15 at 111 North Marshall Avenue.

Both the bride and groom are well known in Marshall and Battle Creek social circles, Mrs. Kelser being, before her marriage, a dietitian at the Battle Creek Sanitarium while Mr. Kelser is associated with his father in the Kelser and More furniture and undertaking establishment.

More About George Kelser and Thelma Gauss:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Thelma Gauss and George Kelser is:

- 6161 i. David Guy¹³ Kelser, born Aft. 1930. He married Paulette Adele Brower 02 Aug 1963; born Aft. 1933.

Marriage Notes for David Kelser and Paulette Brower:

The First Presbyterian Church was the scene Friday evening, Aug. 2, 1963, of the wedding of Miss Paulette Adele Brower daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Brower of Rt 2 and David Guy Kelser, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Kelser. The Rev. Frederick G. Wyn-garden performed the double ring ceremony, and Mr. Brower gave his daughter in marriage. The bride wore a sheath dress of turquoise silk organza over taffeta fashioned with tulip-shaped, overskirt. Her matching headdress, a Dior bow, held a veil of tulle, and she carried a cascade of white carnations, roses and chrysanthemums. Miss Kay Conrad was the bride's maid of honor, and Miss Mary Lou Allen was her bridesmaid. Robert Van Zandt served the groom as best man, and seating the guests were Darwin Gwin, James Moses III and Thomas Begg.

A reception was held immediately following the ceremony at the home of the groom's parents. Both the bride and groom attended Marshall High School and he will be a student at Kellogg Community College in the fall. The couple will reside at 223 N. Kalamazoo Ave.

More About David Kelser and Paulette Brower:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1963

4495. Homer F.¹² Gauss (Frank¹¹, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Jan 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 2000 in Deland, Volusia Co, Florida. He married **Meredith (Meredythe) Storr** 21 Oct 1928 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Roy Storr and Grace Bull. She was born 24 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1994 in Plant City, Hillsborough Co Florida.

More About Homer F. Gauss:

Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 313 High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-64 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1940, retail & wholesale milk business Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 312 High; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-24-8720

More About Homer Gauss and Meredith Storr:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1928, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Homer Gauss and Meredith Storr are:

- 6162 i. Robert Philip¹³ Gauss, born 21 Nov 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2010 in Dawsonville, Dawson Co, Georgia. He married Anita Mae Clute 23 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1930 in Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Robert Gauss and Anita Clute:

Marshall – The engagement of Miss Anita M. Clute to Robert P. Gauss was announced at a Sunday April 27, 1952, supper given at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Clute of 419 North Madison. The couple plan a late summer wedding. Mr. Gauss is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Gauss of 312 High. Miss Clute will be graduated in August from the University of Michigan, receiving her bachelor of science degree in public health nursing. Mr. Gauss recently was discharged from the air force, after more than two years' service in Japan and Korea with the air sea rescue service. He is now employed by the Cloverleaf Dairy Co. here.

Guests at the engagement supper included Richard Gauss, brother of Robert; Mrs. Fred Hamilton. Mrs. George Clute. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gauss, Mr. and Mrs. James Cutler, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Park, Miss Mary Jean Baker, Miss Alice Clute, all of Marshall; Mr. and Mrs. Richard Jones of Battle Creek; Miss Rosalyn O'Leary, a student at Western Michigan college, Kalamazoo; and Miss Marion Gross, Miss Marjorie Frank and Miss Marilyn Pime, all students at the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor.

More About Robert Gauss and Anita Clute:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1952, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6163 ii. Richard E. Gauss, born 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4496. Fairy Marguerite¹² Gauss (Frank¹¹, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Nov 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2012 in Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **Lohrman A. Zerbel** 17 Jan 1942, son of Henry Zerbel and Avis ?. He was born 02 May 1918 in Schultz, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1977 in Linwood, Michigan.

Notes for Fairy Marguerite Gauss:

Fairy Marguerite (Gauss) Zerbel, age 92, formerly of Marshall, Michigan died Monday, September 10, 2012, in Roscommon, Michigan, following a ten-year battle with Alzheimer's Disease. She was born on November 15, 1919 in Marshall, Michigan, to Frank and Adeline (Booth) Gauss and was the youngest of three children. In 1938 Fairy graduated from Marshall High School. She was active in the Glee Club, G.A.A., Commercial Club, student council, Campfire Girls, operetta, basketball, soccer, and baseball. Graduating from Mercy College of Nursing in 1941, she returned to Marshall where she was employed as a Registered Nurse at Leila Hospital in Battle Creek. She is most remembered in her position as Director of Nurses at Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. She married Lohrman Zerbel in the First Presbyterian Church in 1942, just prior to him going overseas during WWII. Fairy was a former member of the Saddle Club, VFW, American Legion, bridge clubs and the First Presbyterian Church, where she held various offices, in addition to teaching Sunday School and singing in the choir. She also enjoyed playing the piano and organ. Many will remember her duets on the piano with her sister, Thelma.

In 1955 Fairy left her nursing career to join her husband in his insurance business, Zerbel Insurance Agency. In 1964 they sold the agency due to Lohrman's failing health. They later moved to Houghton Lake where she would once again return to her nursing career, this time at the hospital in Grayling, Michigan, while caring for the love of her life, her husband. They wintered in Florida and Texas until Lohrman's death in 1977. During this period, she sold the Houghton Lake house and lived for several years in Bay City, Michigan, where her grandchildren often visited. In the 1980's, she returned to her beloved hometown of Marshall. As her health declined, she eventually moved to Utah and later to Escanaba area to be near her children. Always on the go, she enjoyed any outdoor activity, especially walking with her dog, growing the flowers in her garden and hunting for shells on the Fort Myers beach with her visiting children and grandchildren. She and Lohrman spent many hours together fishing, golfing and boating. She used to laugh about always celebrating her birthday sitting in the woods on opening day of deer hunting. The only year she didn't accompany him, was the year he got his buck! She played golf into the 1990's, rode snowmobiles and at age 88 even went canoeing and kayaking. All of her grandchildren learned to love playing cards with Grandma Fairy. Fairy is fondly remembered for all the years she gave of herself to her family, friends and community. She was a fighter for what she believed was right. Her grace and dignity, strength of character and perseverance through life's trials served as an example for her family to follow. She was blessed with a peaceful passing with her son holding her hand as she reached out to take Jesus' hand to escort her into Heaven and to be reunited with loved ones who preceded her.

She is survived by her daughter Patricia (George) Clayborn of Blanding, Utah; her son Thomas (Chris) Zerbel of Escanaba, Michigan; four granddaughters Amy (Shane) (Clayborn) Spencer of Illinois, Nicole (Johnny) (Zerbel) Ivers of Georgia, Christina (Kyle) (Zerbel) Brawt of Michigan, and Lindsay Zerbel of Australia; and six great-grandchildren, Colt and Shelby Spencer, Abby and Ella Ivers, Taylor and Tanner Brawt. She was preceded in death by her husband Lohrman, her sister Thelma (Gauss) Kelser, her brother Homer Gauss, her grandson George Clayborn, her great-granddaughter Jessica Spencer, and her beloved pets, Sammy, Bennie, Pooh Bear and Cassie.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, 723 US27 N., Marshall on Friday, September 14, 2012 from 4PM-7PM. Services celebrating her life will be held Saturday, September 15, 2012 at 10:30AM at the funeral home with Rev. Gail Monsma of First Presbyterian Church officiating. Family and friends will be her pall bearers. A coffee hour will follow services at the Kempf Funeral Home's Reception Hall and interment will follow that at Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to First Presbyterian Church.

Notes for Lohrman A. Zerbel:

Lohrman A. Zerbel, 59, of Linwood and formerly of Marshall, died today August 18, 1977 at his residence after a lengthy illness. He was born in Shultz in Barry County and was a longtime Marshall resident before moving to Linwood in 1972. He owned and operated the Zerbel Insurance Agency from 1955 to 1964, when he retired because of ill health. He was a veteran of World War II and served in the Army Air Corps in Europe and Africa. He was a member of Houghton Lake United Methodist Church, was a charter member of VFW Post 4073 of Marshall, was an ordained ruling elder of First Presbyterian Church of Marshall, and a former member of the Marshall Rotary Club.

Surviving are his widow, the former Fairy Gauss; a son, Thomas E. Zerbel of Escanaba; a daughter, Mrs. George (Patricia) Clayborn of Linwood; his mother, Mrs. Ruth Zerbel of Marshall, and three grandchildren.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at Kelser-Farley Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to First Presbyterian Church or the Multiple Sclerosis Society.

More About Lohrman A. Zerbel:

Residence: 1977, Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-10-0711

Marriage Notes for Fairy Gauss and Lohrman Zerbel:

Miss Fairy Gauss, a nurse at Leila hospital, and Sergt. Lohrman Zerbel of Selfridge Field, will be married on January 17, 1942 in the First Presbyterian church in Marshall. Their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gauss and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Zerbel, reside in Marshall. Only close friends and members of the immediate families will attend the wedding.

More About Lohrman Zerbel and Fairy Gauss:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942

Children of Fairy Gauss and Lohrman Zerbel are:

- + 6164 i. Thomas Edward¹³ Zerbel, born 14 May 1948.
- + 6165 ii. Patricia Ann Zerbel, born Aft. 1942.

4501. Maria Pauline¹² Hoenes (Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Oct 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1982 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Roy Charles Weiso** 21 Apr 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Aug 1905 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1972 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Douglas Jesse Blackman** Bef. 1943. He was born 17 Dec 1900 in Canada.

More About Roy Weiso and Maria Hoenes:

Divorce: 31 Dec 1942, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Apr 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Blackman and Maria Hoenes:

Marriage: Bef. 1943

Child of Maria Hoenes and Roy Weiso is:

- + 6166 i. Jack Richard¹³ Weiso, born 05 Feb 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Maria Hoenes and Douglas Blackman are:

- 6167 i. Jerrie S.¹³ Blackman, born 1943 in Michigan.
- 6168 ii. Donna Lou Blackman, born 07 Apr 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2004. She married ? Norton.

4502. Wava Dorothea¹² Hoenes (Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Boughton** 26 Sep 1931 in Steuben, Indiana, son of Alden Boughton and Burdena Curtis. He was born 17 Jan 1908 in Angola, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wava Dorothea Hoenes:

Wava D. (Hoenes) Boughton, 79, of 200 Spruce St., died Monday Nov. 10, 1986 in Marshall House. She was born in Calhoun County; and was a lifelong Marshall area resident. She formerly was employed by Woodlin Metals Co. In June she received her high school diploma after completing adult education classes at Marshall High School. Her husband, Charles S. Boughton, died in 1973.

She is survived by a son, Earl R. Boughton of Ceresco; daughters, Marion Boughton of Battle Creek and Eleanor Olmstead of Lyon Lake; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Dana Quada of Marshall and brothers, Calvin and Ward Hoenes, both of Marshall, and Russell Hoenes of Plainwell.

Services will be at 3:30 p.m. Wednesday in Court-Putnam Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Wava Dorothea Hoenes:

Occupation: 1931, telephone operator Michigan Bell Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Boughton:

Charles S. Boughton, 65, a farmer and retired Calhoun County Road Commission employee, died Tuesday Nov. 27, 1973 in Battle Creek's Community Hospital after a two-year illness. Boughton lived at 1410 C Drive S., where he operated a farm 55 years. He retired from the road commission in 1970 after 41 years. He was a native of Marengo Township.

He is survived by his widow, the former Wava D. Hoenes; a son, Earl R. Boughton of the C Drive address; daughters, Mrs. Eleanor Olmstead of Lyon Lake and Miss Marion Boughton of Battle Creek; brothers, Floyd Boughton of Coldwater, Curtis of the 13-Mile Road and Robert of C Drive S.; sisters, Mrs. Edward (Louise) Boyd of Jackson, Mrs. Morgan (Emma) Francisco of Battle Creek and Mrs. Clifford (Virginia) Foley of Albion.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Court Funeral Home.

More About Charles Boughton and Wava Hoenes:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1931, Steuben, Indiana

Children of Wava Hoenes and Charles Boughton are:

- + 6169 i. Earl R.¹³ Boughton, born 17 Nov 1933 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2011 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 6170 ii. Eleanor Boughton, born 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6171 iii. Marion Louise Boughton, born 13 Sep 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2016 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Charles C. Crispell 03 Jul 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Marion Boughton and Charles Crispell:

1965 - Mr. and Mrs. Charles Boughton of Rt. 2, Marshall, announce the engagement of their daughter, Marion Louise, to Charles C. Crispell of 405 Weeks Ave., foster son of Kenneth Belfast of 88 Latta Street. The bride-elect is a 1961 graduate of Marshall High School and is employed by the V.C. Squier Co. Her fiancé is a 1960 graduate of Battle Creek High School and is employed by the National Biscuit Co. The wedding is being planned for July 3, 1965 in Marshall.

More About Charles Crispell and Marion Boughton:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1965, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4503. Calvin Rudolph (Hones)¹² Hoenes (Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³,

Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz** 18 Jun 1932 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell. She was born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Calvin R. Hoenes, age 97, of Marshall died Monday, January 1, 2007 at Tendercare of Marshall. Visitation 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral services will be 1:30 pm Friday at the funeral home.

More About Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Burial: Jan 2007, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1931, driver Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1955, farmer & carpenter Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, ns Verona Road 1 east of limits near Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Notes for Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Erminnie L "Minnie" (Waltz) Hoenes, 84, of Marshall, died in Marshall Manor on Friday, Nov. 14, 1997. She was born Jan. 4, 1913, in Marshall. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1929. She was employed by Post Cereals in Battle Creek, the Calhoun County Controller's office as a clerk and switchboard operator, retiring in 1975.

She was married to Calvin R. Hoenes on June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana. He survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Marilyn V. McCleary of Battle Creek; two grandsons; and five great-grandchildren.

Member of Lyon Lake United Methodist Church and was active with the Women's Society for many years. She was well known for her pies and her love of cooking. She crocheted, making several afghans. Most of all, she loved to spend time with her grandsons and great-grandchildren.

Visitation: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday at the Craig K. Kempf. Family will be present at the funeral home from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Undo Burson officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Lyon Lake United Methodist Church.

More About Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1997, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-1495

Marriage Notes for Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz:

Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Hoenes of 17310 H Drive S., will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. next Sunday, June 20, 1982, at their residence. The party is being given by their daughter, Marilyn McCleary of Marshall, and the family requests that there be no gifts. The former Erminnie Waltz and Hoenes were married June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana, and have resided at their present address since 1941. Hoenes is a former supervisor of Fredonia Township, served as manager of the Calhoun County Fair in 1969 and retired from the Calhoun County Road Commission in 1974. He is engaged in farming and enjoys carpentry work. Mrs. Hoenes formerly was employed by the General Foods Corp. and retired in 1974 from the Calhoun County Controller's Office. The couple are members of the Lyon Lake United Methodist Church. They have two grandchildren.

More About Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1932, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz is:

+ 6172 i. Marilyn Virginia¹³ Hoenes, born 10 Dec 1943.

4504. Earl Ward¹² Hoenes (Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹,

Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Dec 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Daisy Cushman** Bef. 1938. She was born 04 Jun 1917 in Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gloria R. Conley** 04 Oct 1952 in Lyon Lake, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Dec 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1993 in Nogales, Arizona.

Notes for Earl Ward Hoenes:

Earl Ward Hoenes, 92, of Marshall, died Thursday, December 26, 2002, at his home. He was a retired Welder from Livingston's in Marshall. There will be no visitation or services. Arrangements by Bachman Hebble Funeral Services.

More About Earl Ward Hoenes:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 413 N. Marshall; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-64 SD 3 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, truck driver county road Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Sonoita, Arizona

Social Security Number: 373-20-9013

More About Earl Hoenes and Daisy Cushman:

Marriage: Bef. 1938

Notes for Gloria R. Conley:

Oct. 9, 1960 - One of the most enthusiastic horsewomen in the Marshall area is Mrs. Ward (Gloria) Hoenes of Lyon Lake. As operator of the Buckboard Western Shop, Mrs. Hoenes has watched her hobby grow into a profitable business. The shop located in a two-story garage attached to her home has everything a horse buff needs. The stock includes wearing apparel and riding equipment. The shop, opened in the of 1959, will be reorganized and a new building constructed on US-27 on eight acres of land recently purchased. Mrs. Hoenes cannot remember the day when horses were not a part of her life. The daughter of Viola and the late Frank Conley, she grew up on a farm across from Brooks Field. After graduating from Marshall High School in 1940 she bought her first horse, a chestnut polo gelding named Lee King.

With her first husband, the late Lee Graham, Mrs. Hoenes became known among horse fans throughout the state in helping to organize the Michigan Association of Western Horse Clubs. The association is still in existence and now enjoins most saddle clubs in the state after starting with 11 in 1945. Mrs. Hoenes was the secretary of the association when the first state horse show was held at East Lansing in December, 1945. While still living with her parents on the family farm, Mrs. Hoenes formed the Marshall Saddle Club in 1943. Saddle horses then were quite popular, Mrs. Hoenes recalls, because of gasoline rationing. Statewide attention was focused on the saddle club and their shows held at fairgrounds drew as many as many as 3,000 people. The club, however, was disbanded in 1951 after the death of Mr. Graham, their president in his honor the club contributed about \$2,000 for the cost of a room at Oaklawn Hospital.

About two years-later Mr. and Mrs. Hoenes formed the Calhoun County 4-H Tumbleweed Riders Club with the emphasis placed on getting young people interested in horsemanship. At its peak, the club had 65 members. Because their business is taking so much of their time, Mr. and Mrs. Hoenes have transferred leadership of the club to Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Karns of Route 2, Marshall. Mrs. Hoenes since 1951 has been the Fredonia Township clerk. She is an employee of the Belcher Realty Co. and also secretary for the district manager of the McMillen Feed Mills. Mr. Hoenes is an employee of Livingston Inc. Janet, the daughter of Mr. Hoenes, is a horsewoman in her own right and has won at least eight trophies in showmanship and other 4-H competition. She spends many hours helping her step-mother care for their three-horse stable. Rinsa, a grade mare, is bred to an Appaloosa, a horse famous for its coloring and usually used in parades. Melba K. Kay, a registered quarter horse has won many trophies for Gloria and last week in Coldwater placed third in the pleasure class.

Gloria (Conley) Hoenes, 70, of Sonoita, Arizona, and formerly of Marshall, died Wednesday, Jan. 27, 1993, in Holy Cross Hospital, Nogales, Arizona. Mrs. Hoenes was born Dec. 9, 1922, in Marshall to Frank and Viola Conley. She attended Marshall schools and graduated from Marshall High School in 1940. She lived in Marshall her entire life until moving to Arizona in the 1980s. In her early years, she enjoyed bowling, horses and horseback riding. In the 1960s and 1970s, she and her husband, Ward Hoenes, owned the Buckboard Western Shop at Lion Lake. He survives. Also surviving are a sister, Mary "Jo" Cummins of Battle Creek, and two step-grandchildren.

Services: Cremation has taken place. No services were held. Arrangements: Adair's Carroon Mortuary, Nogales, Arizona.

More About Gloria R. Conley:
Social Security Number: 383-16-7055

More About Earl Hoenes and Gloria Conley:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1952, Lyon Lake, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Hoenes and Daisy Cushman are:

- 6173 i. Gordon Earl¹³ Hoenes, born 02 Oct 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gordon Earl Hoenes:

Marshall - Gordon Earl Hoenes, 12, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ward Hoenes of 317 South Mulberry, died at 1:15 a. m. today June 28, 1951 in a Battle Creek hospital. He had undergone surgery there 10 days ago. An autopsy was to be performed this afternoon by Dr. A. A. Humphrey, Battle Creek pathologist. Gordon was born Oct. 2, 1931, in Marshall. The boy was a member of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church Sunday school; had just completed the fifth grade at Central school and was a member of the high school Junior band.

Surviving besides the parents are a sister, Janet Hazel, 8; the maternal grandmother, Mrs. Carrie Cushman of Lee township, and paternal grandparents. Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hoenes of Fredonia township.

Services are to be at 2 p. m. Saturday at Brooks Memorial Methodist Church with the Rev. Howard Lyman officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The body will be at the Court funeral home until 10:30 a. m. Saturday.

More About Gordon Earl Hoenes:

Burial: 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 9 lot 9

- 6174 ii. Janet Hazel Hoenes, born 16 Aug 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4505. Dr. Russell Louis (Pete)¹² Hoenes (Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Mar 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1993 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Carpenter** 28 Feb 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Carpenter and Ethel Hoodemaker. She was born 28 Feb 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 2013 in Sonora, California.

Notes for Alice Carpenter:

Alice Hoenes passed away Monday, July 14, 2013 in Sonora, California at the home of her son, Dr. Russell Hoenes Jr. Alice was born in Marshall, Michigan on February 28, 1918 to Ethel Hoodemaker Carpenter and J. R. Carpenter. She graduated from Marshall High School and married the love of her life, Russell (Pete) Hoenes in February 1937. She and Russell lived in the Kalamazoo and Otsego area and raised two children, Judy Hoenes Thorburn and Russell Hoenes Jr. Alice returned to college once her children were in school and graduated from Western Michigan University with a degree in Elementary Education. She taught school in Kalamazoo until completing her Master's degree in Social Work. She then worked as a social worker in the Kalamazoo schools until retirement. After retiring, she worked with the Adventist Community Center in Otsego as manager, continuing her lifelong mission to assist those in need. Alice devoted her life to caring for others and providing support leading to growth and self-sufficiency. She offered her home, books to read, food, and anything else needed to help people be independent and feel loved.

Alice is survived by her daughter Judy Thorburn and Judy's husband Andy, her granddaughter Ann Stewart McBee and Ann's husband Dan, her grandson Gary Stewart Jr. and Gary's wife Anne, her great grandson Jameson, her son Russell Hoenes Jr. and Russell's wife Sally, her grandson Greg Hoenes and Greg's wife Jill, her great grandson Brennan, her granddaughter Kari and Kari's husband Pete Quijada, her great grandchildren, Kayleigh, Reilly, and Reese Todo, her granddaughter Marci and Marci's husband Dave Hutson and her great-grandchildren Noah and Juliet.

Alice enjoyed living in the country and being a partner to her husband Russell, who loved the earth and grew corn, watermelon, raspberries and other fruits and vegetables for her to can, freeze and share with her family. Alice loved the company of her children, grandchildren, great grandchildren and her extended family and their children. After retirement, she continued with her church to serve the community. Alice enjoyed crafts, such as making Christmas ornaments with beads or dough, and spent her later years happily watching old movies with her grandkids. She never ceased working to support and give her love to those around her. She was very much loved by all that knew her, young and old, and she will be greatly missed.

A memorial service will be held at the Otsego Seventh day Adventist church, 216 S. Farmer St. Otsego, Michigan on September 21, at 3 PM.

Marriage Notes for Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter:

Spring flowers and greenery will form the setting for the Lenten wedding of Miss Alice Carpenter, daughter of James R. Carpenter and Russell Louis Hoenes of Niagara Falls, New York, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hoenes of Fredonia Township which will take place Sunday Feb. 28, 1937. The ceremony will be performed at 4 p.m. at the home of the bride, 513 North Kalamazoo Avenue. The Rev. F. M. Thurston of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church will officiate, using the ring service. Miss Bernadine Sanders will play before and during the ceremony. Miss Carpenter will have as her maid-of-honor. Miss Doryl Bemis, and Benjamin Blakeslee of Niagara Falls, New York, will be best man. Baskets filled with roses, snapdragons and stock in shades of pink and yellow placed at either side of a bank of potted palms and ferns will provide the background for the service and carry out the pink and yellow color motif. Miss Carpenter will wear a wedding gown of ivory satin, fashioned on princess lines, made floor length with a short train. A waist length white silk tulle veil will fall from a coronet of white satin finished with a row of pearls and her flowers will be an arm bouquet of call a lilies tied with ivory satin. Miss Bemis will wear a blue net formal gown and will carry an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and stock.

A reception for 30 guests will follow the marriage. A cluster of yellow snapdragons, sweetpeas, acacia and baby's breath will be used on the table for refreshments with a three-tiered wedding cake, decorated in pink and white and topped with a miniature bride and bridegroom. Mr. Hoenes and his bride will leave later for Niagara Falls, New York, where they will be at home at 523 Jefferson. Mrs. Hoenes was graduated from the Marshall high school in 1935 after which she attended the Nichols hospital training school and Battle Creek college. Mr. Hoenes was graduated from the Marshall high school in 1933 after which he attended the Calhoun County Normal school for a year. At present he is connected with the American Salesbook Co. at Niagara Falls. Out-of-town guests at the wedding will include Mr. and Mrs. Louis Sinclair, Mr. and Mrs. Hoyt Carpenter and Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Carpenter, Jr., of Battle Creek, Mrs. Etta Campbell and Miss Vawn Campbell of Kalamazoo. Mrs. Louis Sinclair entertained at a farewell party Saturday evening for her sister, the function taking place at the home of the bride. Bridge and pedro were diversions for the 30 guests while dining the evening a buffet lunch was served. Sweetpeas, snapdragons and baby's breath, flanked by pink tapers, centered the serving table.

More About Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1937, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter are:

- + 6175 i. Judy K.¹³ Hoenes, born 26 Feb 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2014 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 6176 ii. Russell Lewis Hoenes, Jr., born 11 Sep 1937 in Niagara Falls, New York; died 27 Oct 2018.

4506. Dena Mary¹² Hoenes (Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael

(Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Apr 1922 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William James Quada** 11 Apr 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Mar 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1998 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dena Mary Hoenes:

Dena M. (Hoenes) Quada, 74, of Marshall, died Tuesday, Jan. 14, 1997, at home after a long illness. She was born April 7, 1922, in Clarendon Township to Rudolph and Lydia C. Hoenes. She was a Marshall area resident all of her life and graduated from Marshall High School in 1940. She was employed as a telephone operator and later worked in the accounting office for the local phone company. She also was a bookkeeper for the Calhoun County controller and the Marshall Chronicle. She married William J. Quada in Marshall on April 11, 1942. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Michael D. Quada of Kalamazoo; a daughter, Leslie Huggett of Marshall; two grandsons; and brothers, Ward and Calvin Hoenes of Marshall. She was preceded in death by a brother, Russell Hoenes; and sisters, Marie Blakeman and Wava Boughton.

Member of Women of the Moose. Former member of Marshall Country Club. Was an avid golfer. Enjoyed crossword puzzles, reading mystery novels and spending time with her family. Visitation: After 9 a.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Keith Heffner. Cremation and family committal service to follow. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

Notes for William James Quada:

William J. Quada, 81, of Marshall, died Tuesday, May 26, 1998, in Tendercare of Marshall after a long illness. He was born March 10, 1917, in Marshall to Edward and Anna Lucretia (Barrett) Quada. He was a lifelong resident of Marshall and graduated from Marshall High School in 1936. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. He was then employed as a signalman by New York Central Railroad. He became a licensed journeyman plumber and was employed by Leyden Plumbing in Marshall for many years until the company closed. He then was employed by Hunter-Prell Co., retiring in 1976. He married Dena M. Hoenes on April 11, 1942, in Marshall. She died Jan. 14, 1997.

Surviving are a son, Michael D. Quada of Kalamazoo; a daughter, Leslie K Huggett of Marshall; two grandsons; and a brother, John Quada of Battle Creek. Also preceding him in death were brothers, Clarence, Harold and Edward Quada Jr.; and sisters, Dorothy Shaw, Marriane Quada, Katherine Rotax and Marjorie Kipp.

Member of Moose Lodge 676 in Marshall. Former longtime member of the Marshall Country Club. Was an avid golfer until becoming ill. Visitation: Until 9 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Margaret Peterson officiating. Burial: St. Mary Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice for Respite Care.

Marriage Notes for Dena Hoenes and William Quada:

Marshall - In the rectory of St. Mary's Catholic church, a pretty spring wedding took place at 2 p.m. Saturday April 11, 1942 when Miss Dena Hoenes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hoenes of Fredonia township, and William Quada, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Quada, Sr., of Marshall, were united in marriage. Clusters of white gladioli and white stock, arranged in front of a banking of palms and ferns, formed an effective background for the ceremony. The Rev. Fr. Leo Renkes, officiated. Using the single ring ceremony. Miss Elaine Boroaux was maid of honor, while Joe Fiero of Jackson served as best man.

The bride wore a modish gown of blue crepe. The long waisted bodice was fashioned in a draped effect with short sleeves. The street length skirt was gathered at the waistline. A perky navy straw hat with veil and navy accessories, and an arm bouquet of pink roses, completed the costume. Miss Boroaux as attired in rose crepe and her flowers were blue iris and sweet peas. Mrs. Hoenes, mother of the bride, was gowned in black sheer with rose accessories and a corsage of sweet peas, while Mrs. Quada, the groom's mother, wore soldier blue with navy accessories and a corsage of Johanna Hill roses.

A reception in the home of the bride's parents, followed the ceremony, attended by 50 guests. Clusters of jonquils were used about the room. Refreshments were served, buffet style. Jonquils,

flanked by green tapers, centered the serving table which was further adorned with a tiered bride's cake, topped with a miniature bride and groom. Mr. and Mrs. Quada left later on a week's honeymoon trip through the Smoky Mountain. Mrs. Quada traveled in her wedding dress with which she wore a navy coat. They will be at home after April 17 in the Holmes apartments.

The bride graduated from the Marshall high school in 1939. She is employed as an operator in the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. office. The groom also is a graduate of the local high school with the class of 1936. He is employed in the signal service of the New York Central railroad. Mr. and Mrs. Jack Shaw of Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. Jock Blakeman of Kalamazoo were guests from away.

Bill and Dena Quada of 1150 Arms St, Marshall, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house from 2 to 5 p.m., Sunday, April 12, 1992, at Marshall Country Club. The event is being hosted by their children, Leslie Huggett of Marshall and Mike Quada of Portage. They also have two grandchildren. Quada married the former Dena Hoenes on April 12, 1942, in St. Mary's Rectory, Marshall. From 1939-42, he was employed by New York Central Railroad, and also was employed by Joseph Leyden Plumbing, Marshall, and Smith Hammond, Battle Creek. He retired in 1979. She was employed by Michigan Bell from 1939-43, County Controller's Office from 1955-68, and Marshall Chronicle from 1970-75. He served in the Army Signal Corp during World War II and was a member of the Marshall Moose Lodge and the Marshall Country Club. The couple requests that there be no gifts.

More About William Quada and Dena Hoenes:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dena Hoenes and William Quada are:

- 6177 i. Michael Dean¹³ Quada, born 30 May 1943. He married Janice Darlene Imus Martin; born 04 Mar 1942.
- + 6178 ii. Leslie Kay Quada, born 21 Apr 1946.

4508. Hugh Clifton¹² Bittner (Austin Henry¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Aug 1904 in Oregon, and died 04 May 1995 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington. He married **Mary Katherine Rainsberger** 18 Feb 1930 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington, daughter of George Rainsberger and Mary Jones. She was born 19 May 1910 in Ohio, and died 27 Jul 1997 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.

More About Hugh Clifton Bittner:

Burial: May 1995, Mount Angeles Memorial Park Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 1116 Garfield Ave; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-10 SD 8 sheet 8b
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1412 Cherry Ave; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-11 SD 4 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1930, partman auto parts shop Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington
Occupation 2: 1940, shipping clerk state highway Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

More About Hugh Bittner and Mary Rainsberger:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1930, Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Children of Hugh Bittner and Mary Rainsberger are:

- + 6179 i. Clifton Herbert (Buzz)¹³ Bittner, born 10 Mar 1931 in Washington; died 03 Aug 1997 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.
- + 6180 ii. Herbert Franklin Bittner, born 08 Nov 1932 in Washington; died 23 Jan 2006 in South Bend, Pacific Co, Washington.
- + 6181 iii. Marilyn Patricia Bittner, born 08 Mar 1938 in Washington; died 18 Mar 1962.

4511. Harriet Lucretia¹² Bittner (Austin Henry¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Nov 1908 in Clackmas, Oregon, and died 13 Jan 1997 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married **Clifford Edwin Roloff** 23 Nov 1932 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He was born 27 Apr 1909 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 14 Oct 1999

in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.

Notes for Harriet Lucretia Bittner:

HARRIET BITTNER ROLOFF '32 died January 13, 1997, at the age of 88. After a 25-year career as a teacher in the Seattle schools, she retired with her husband, CLIFFORD ROLOFF '31, to the Warm Beach Senior Community, where she was active in volunteer work. Harriet and Clifford have been long-time members of the SPU Society of Fellows.

More About Harriet Lucretia Bittner:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

More About Clifford Edwin Roloff:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1910, Evangelical Church Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Clifford Roloff and Harriet Bittner:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1932, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Marriage Church: Greenlake Free Methodist Church Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Harriet Bittner and Clifford Roloff are:

- 6182 i. baby¹³ Roloff, born 04 Apr 1935 in Aberdeen, South Dakota; died 04 Apr 1935 in Aberdeen, South Dakota.
- + 6183 ii. Dean Edwin Roloff, born 16 Aug 1939.
- + 6184 iii. Janet LaVene Roloff, born 26 Oct 1942.

4514. Francis Winston¹² Bittner (Adolf Frederick¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Mar 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 16 Nov 1991 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. He married **Constance (Connie) Baxter** 08 Feb 1942 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She was born 03 Oct 1912 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 20 Aug 2003 in Cowlitz, Washington.

More About Francis Winston Bittner:

Occupation: music professor Univerity of Oregon

More About Constance (Connie) Baxter:

Occupation: piano teacher

More About Francis Bittner and Constance Baxter:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1942, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Francis Bittner and Constance Baxter are:

- 6185 i. Cordon Douglas¹³ Bittner, born 28 Apr 1949 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon; died 02 Feb 2022 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Janelle Jensen 16 Jun 1974 in Multnomah Co, Oregon; born Aft. 1931.

More About Cordon Bittner and Janelle Jensen:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1974, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- 6186 ii. Harlan Fletcher Bittner, born Aft. 1943 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

4517. Omar Newton¹² Bittner (Omar Newton¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Dec 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 08 Jun 1971. He married **Mary Helene Ferris** 13 Jun 1936 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She was born 18 Mar 1914 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 23 Jun 1995 in Portland, Clackamas Co, Oregon.

More About Omar Newton Bittner:

Occupation: insurance salesman

More About Mary Helene Ferris:

Occupation: superintendent Portland General Electric Company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Omar Bittner and Mary Ferris:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1936, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Child of Omar Bittner and Mary Ferris is:

+ 6187 i. James Terrance¹³ Bittner, born 20 Mar 1946.

4518. Dr. Jules Frederick¹² Bittner (Omar Newton¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Feb 1923 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Vida May Everts** 24 Oct 1948 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She was born 23 Jan 1927.

More About Dr. Jules Frederick Bittner:

Occupation: doctor Pendleton, Oregon

More About Vida May Everts:

Occupation: registered nurse

More About Jules Bittner and Vida Everts:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1948, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Jules Bittner and Vida Everts are:

6188 i. Barbara Anne¹³ Bittner, born 05 May 1955. She married Thomas Everett Richardson 28 May 1978 in Fort Collins, Colorado.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Bittner and Thomas Richardson:

1978 -Dr. and Mrs. Jules Bittner of Pendleton, Oregon, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Barbara Anne, to Thomas Everett Richardson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett V. Richardson of 824 Gregory Road. Miss Bittner graduated from Pendleton High School and attended the University of Oregon. She graduated from the University of Colorado School of Nursing and is employed by Children's Hospital in Denver.

Richardson, a graduate of Fort Collins High School and Colorado State University, plans to graduate in May from CU Medical School and will intern in Tucson, Arizona. The couple plans to marry in Fort Collins May 28.

More About Thomas Richardson and Barbara Bittner:

Marriage: 28 May 1978, Fort Collins, Colorado

6189 ii. Nancy Bittner, born 21 Sep 1956.

6190 iii. Tom Bittner, born 04 Mar 1960.

4520. Charlotte Elaine¹² Bittner (Uriah Jacob (Jack)¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jul 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 15 Oct 2002. She married **(1) William D. Smith** 12 Mar 1938. He was born 1915 in Oregon, and died 1969. She married **(2) Theodore Frederick Herrmann** 1973. He was born 16 Mar 1914 in Oregon City, Clackamas Co, Oregon, and died 23 Jan 2000 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

Notes for Charlotte Elaine Bittner:

Charlotte Smith Herrmann - A memorial service will be at 2:30 p.m. Friday, Oct. 18, 2002, in the chapel of River View Cemetery for Charlotte Smith Herrmann, who died Oct. 15 at age 86. Charlotte Bittner was born July 14, 1916, in Portland, where she lived all her life. She graduated from Grant High School and was a homemaker and volunteer for Emanuel Hospital, Providence Hospital, the Christie School and Albertina Kerr Home. In 1938, she married William D. Smith; he died in 1969. She married Theodore F. Herrmann in 1973; he died in 2000.

Survivors include her daughter, Cheryl Hosken; son, Douglas Smith; stepdaughter, Joan Thompson; four grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

Remembrances to the Oregon Symphony Association. Arrangements by Finley's.

More About William D. Smith:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1136 NE Weidler Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 37-331 SD 3 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1940, salesman electric appliance manufacturer Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About William Smith and Charlotte Bittner:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1938

More About Theodore Herrmann and Charlotte Bittner:

Marriage: 1973

Children of Charlotte Bittner and William Smith are:

- 6191 i. Cheryl Suzanne¹³ Smith, born 01 Feb 1943 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married ? Hosken; born Aft. 1938.
- 6192 ii. Douglas Smith, born 17 Dec 1946 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

4521. Barbara Belle¹² Bittner (Uriah Jacob (Jack)¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Nov 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 10 Jun 1990 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **George Edward Long** 29 Mar 1941. He was born 05 Dec 1916, and died 19 Feb 1976 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

Notes for Barbara Belle Bittner:

Barbara B. Long of Portland died of lung cancer Sunday June 10, 1990 in the Vancouver, Washington home of her daughter, Janice Harwood. A private service will be held. She was 70. She was born November 13, 1919 in Portland, and was a lifelong resident of the city. Her maiden's name was Bittner. Mrs. Long worked as a secretary for Pillsbury Flour Mills and Willamette Iron & Steel Co. during the war years. She later worked for Western Timber & Millwork, a Portland whole sale lumber business owned by her husband, George E. Long. He died in 1976.

Survivors besides her daughter include her son, Ned of Portland; sister, Charlotte Herrmann of Portland, and five grandsons. Disposition was by cremation. The family suggests that remembrances be contributions to Southwest Washington Hospice in Vancouver, Washington.

More About Barbara Belle Bittner:

Burial: Jun 1990, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon sextion 126 lot 58 grave 1

More About George Edward Long:

Burial: Feb 1976, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon sextion 126 lot 58 grave 1

More About George Long and Barbara Bittner:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1941

Children of Barbara Bittner and George Long are:

- 6193 i. Ned R.¹³ Long, born 13 Sep 1946 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 6194 ii. Janice Christine Long, born 20 Nov 1949 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married Brian Harwood; born Aft. 1944.

4522. Lois Cecile¹² Bittner (Linus Herman¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Fred August Ebel, Jr.** 17 May 1947 in California. He was born 21 Jun 1918 in Brookshire, Texas, and died 09 Oct 2004 in

Palmdale, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Fred Ebel and Lois Bittner:

Marriage: 17 May 1947, California

Children of Lois Bittner and Fred Ebel are:

- 6195 i. Steve¹³ Ebel, born Aft. 1949.
- 6196 ii. Denice Jean Ebel, born 24 May 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Stephen R. Lindsey 29 Aug 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 21 Jul 1951.

More About Stephen Lindsey and Denice Ebel:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1970, Los Angeles Co, California

- 6197 iii. Barbara Cecile Ebel, born 06 Apr 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Danny Ray Fitzpatrick 03 Jun 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 10 Aug 1952; died 22 Nov 2009.

More About Danny Fitzpatrick and Barbara Ebel:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1972, Los Angeles Co, California

- 6198 iv. Mark Alan Ebel, born 27 Feb 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Sheila D. Hunt 14 Dec 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1957. He married (2) Debbie Ann Schwartz 23 Jun 1989 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Mark Ebel and Sheila Hunt:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1974, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Mark Ebel and Debbie Schwartz:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1989, Clark Co, Nevada

4524. Lotta Mae¹² Wolff (Myrtle Ruth¹¹ Bittner, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1923 in Leadville, Colorado, and died 18 Aug 1970 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Merl Sidney Crawford**. He was born 29 Sep 1921 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington, and died 15 Dec 2002 in Portland, Clackamas Co, Oregon.

Children of Lotta Wolff and Merl Crawford are:

- + 6199 i. Bethel Darline¹³ Crawford, born 25 Oct 1953 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 03 Mar 2012 in Lincoln City, Lincoln Co, Oregon.
- 6200 ii. Karen Ruth Crawford, born 02 Jun 1955.

4525. Bernard H.¹² Wolff (Myrtle Ruth¹¹ Bittner, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Jun 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Sara Lee Reynolds**. She was born Aft. 1926.

More About Bernard H. Wolff:

Residence: 9841 SW 6th Ave; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence 2: 2270 Fleming Ave W; Tillamook, Tillamook Co, Oregon

Children of Bernard Wolff and Sara Reynolds are:

- 6201 i. Christopher M.¹³ Wolff, born 29 Mar 1955.
- 6202 ii. Scott J. Wolff, born 16 Mar 1960.

4527. Rev. Gerald Goodrich¹² Wilkie (Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Aug 1913 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1956 in Saranac, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Lucille Kring** 04 Sep 1938 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Rollin Kring and Erma Hettler. She was born 03 Jul 1917 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1998 in

Naperville, Du Page Co, Illinois.

More About Rev. Gerald Goodrich Wilkie:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Tolladay Road; Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-29 SD 2 sheet 9b
Social Security Number: 363-38-0249

Notes for Helen Lucille Kring:

Helen Kring Wilkie, 80, died Wednesday, June 10, 1998, at Manor Care Nursing Center in Naperville. She was born July 3, 1917, in Blissfield, Michigan. She married the Rev. Gerald G. Wilkie in 1938. She attended the Evangelical Theological Seminary (formerly of Naperville) with her husband and earned a Christian Worker's Certificate. They served in the Michigan conference for 17 years. After her husband's death in 1956, Mrs. Wilkie served as the Registrar of Deeds for Ionia County in Michigan for 12 years. She retired to South Bend, Indiana, in 1968. In October 1997, she moved to Naperville.

Mrs. Wilkie is survived by two daughters, Mari W. Trossen of Naperville and Glenda Rae (Mrs. Rey) Hernandez of South Bend; one son, Douglas C. Wilkie of Louisville, Kentucky; eight grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and one brother, William Glen Kring of New York. She was preceded in death by her husband, parents, a sister and three brothers.

Memorial services will be held at a later date in South Bend. Interment will be in Saranac, Michigan, where her husband is buried. Memorials in Mrs. Wilkie's name may be made to North Central College, 30 N. Brainard St., Naperville, or to Antioch College in Yellow Springs, Ohio. Arrangements were made by the Beidelman-Kunsch Funeral Home, 117 W. Van Buren Ave., Naperville.

More About Helen Lucille Kring:

Residence: 1993, 441 Cottage Grove Ave; South Bend, Indiana
Social Security Number: 371-10-7893

More About Gerald Wilkie and Helen Kring:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1938, Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Wilkie and Helen Kring are:

6203	i.	Glenda Rae ¹³ Wilkie, born 1941. She married Reynaldo Hernandez; born 1940.
6204	ii.	Marjorie Ann (Mari) Wilkie, born 09 Jul 1944. She married ? Trossen; born Aft. 1940.
6205	iii.	Douglas C. Wilkie, born 1955.

4528. Geraldine Esther (Gerry)¹² Wilkie (Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Sep 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1987 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **Clare John McDurmon** 12 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John McDurmon and Flossie Andrews. He was born 17 Apr 1914 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1968 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

Notes for Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie:

Geraldine Esther Wilkie, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Conrad A. Wilkie, of Freeland Avenue, Detroit, and Claire J. McDurmon, son of Mr. and Mrs. John McDurmon, of Caro, were united in marriage on Saturday evening, August 12, 1939 in the Calvary Evangelical Church, Detroit. The Rev. Conrad A. Wilkie and the Rev. Gerald G. Wilkie, father and brother of the bride, officiated at the ceremony.

The bride was gowned in white satin trimmed with lack and orange blossoms. She wore a long tulle veil and carried a bouquet of white roses and baby's breath. Mrs. Harold Gall, of Midland, Michigan, was the matron of honor, and the bridesmaids were Phyllis Johnston, of Princeton, Illinois; Neoma DeMott, of Flint, and Glenadine McDurmon, sister of the bridegroom. Alger McDurmon was his brother's best man, and the ushers were Harold Gall, of Midland, and Frederick Katz, of Battle Creek. Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church parlors. The couple left on a honeymoon to Northern Michigan, and on their return will live in East Lansing. Mrs. McDurmon is a graduate of the North Central College in Illinois, and Mr. McDurmon is a graduate of Michigan State College.

More About Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie:
Social Security Number: 375-01-1010

More About Clare McDurmon and Geraldine Wilkie:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Geraldine Wilkie and Clare McDurmon are:

- 6206 i. ?¹³ McDurmon, born Aft. 1940.
- 6207 ii. Kristine L. (Kris) McDurmon, born 26 Apr 1942 in Michigan; died 16 Jan 1978 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
She married ? Wagner; born Aft. 1939.

4529. Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich (Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)¹¹, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Apr 1916 in Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1987 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona. He married **Valda Oresta Henasy** 30 May 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Henasy and Cora ?. She was born 01 Sep 1915 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Virgil G. Goodrich, 71, of Prescott Valley, Arizona, and formerly of Marshall, died Monday Dec. 7, 1987 in Yavapai Regional Medical Center in Prescott, Arizona, after a long-illness. Born in Fredonia Township, he had resided in Arizona for 6-1/2 years. Before that, he lived in Convis Township from 1975 to 1981, moving there from Clarendon Township, where he farmed and lived from 1950 to 1975. He farmed for many years until 1981 in Clarendon and Convis Townships. He retired from Bostick Corp. in Marshall, where he worked from 1971 to 1981. He also worked at the former Sherer-Gillette Co. in Marshall for 13 years. He was the first honorary state Future Farmers of America member from the Homer-Marshall area and served on numerous agricultural boards. He was a member of Prescott Valley United Methodist Church, which he helped build. He was a former member of the Convis Union United Methodist Church.

Surviving are his wife, the former Valda Henasy; a son, Blaine Goodrich of Parma; a daughter, Deanne Zyromski of Sebastopole, California; six grandchildren; and sisters, Juanita Frohm and Joan Reynolds, both of Battle Creek.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Memorials contributions may be made to the Prescott Valley United Methodist Church Building Fund.

More About Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Dec 1987, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-05-0899

Notes for Valda Oresta Henasy:

Just after her 97th birthday, Valda Oresta Henasy Goodrich was reunited with her husband Virgil Gleason Goodrich on October 10, 2012. Valda was born to Frank and Cora Henasy on September 1, 1915. She was preceded in death by two younger sisters, Glenda and Letha, as well as her husband Virgil. She is survived by two children, Blaine (Marilyn) Goodrich, and Deanne (Ed) Zyromski, as well as six grandchildren. These include Michelle (Kevin) Konicek, Laura (Jason) Covitz, Brett (Susannah) Zyromski, Stephen Zyromski, Erin (John) Egan and Allison (Don) Montroy. She was also blessed with six great-grandchildren, Taelor, Ashley, Ryan, Sean, James Calvin and Piper.

Valda spent her early years in the Marshall area on the family homestead where she had been born. She and Virgil were married on May 30, 1936 in front of the lilac bushes at the family farm. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1932, from County Normal Teacher Preparation program in 1933 and started teaching that year in Curtis School. She later earned her Bachelor's and Master's Degrees from Western Michigan University. She continued to teach for several years in country schools, and finally ended with a twenty-three year stretch of teaching first grade and Title One reading in Homer. When she

retired, she and Virgil moved to Prescott Valley, Arizona where he lost his fight with cancer in 1987. She stayed in Prescott Valley surrounded by friends until 1995, when she decided she needed to be closer to her family. She spent the next ten years, residing independently near Deanne six months a year and near Blaine six months a year. At the age of 90, she decided she needed to stop the six-month moves. She bought a house in Parma, Michigan. In May of this year, declining health and mobility brought a move to Arbor Woods in Jackson where she resided until her death.

Valda will be remembered by countless students for her unending quest to help them read. She was also active in the Methodist Church throughout her lifetime-in Lyon Lake, Clarendon, Homer, Convis Union, Prescott Valley, Christ Church, Alger Memorial and finally, North Parma United Methodist. She and Virgil helped to plan and build the Prescott Valley United Methodist Church and parsonage when they moved there. She often taught Sunday school, served as Sunday School Superintendent and in a variety of other roles in church and community. While in Prescott Valley, she volunteered almost daily in the food pantry, the schools and the library, even at the age of 80. She was one of the most loyal Detroit Tiger fans, whose favorite players stretched from Hank Greenburg to Justin Verlander, whose jersey she proudly wore in the summer on days he pitched. Her love of country and community was unending, but her love of family was unsurpassed. After Virgil's passing, her favorite times were those surrounded by family (especially grandkids and great grandkids), as well as neighbors and friends. Valda will be sorely missed by all who knew her!

The family will receive friends from 2 PM to 4 PM and 6 PM to 8 PM Friday, October 19th at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, 723 Old US 27 North, Marshall, Michigan 49068. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 1 PM Saturday, October 20th at the funeral home with Reverend Melissa Claxton officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Friends who wish make memorial contributions to the North Parma United Methodist Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Valda Oresta Henasy:

Burial: Oct 2012, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1996, 386 Ecols Street N; Monmouth, Oregon

More About Virgil Goodrich and Valda Henasy:

Marriage: 30 May 1936, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Virgil Goodrich and Valda Henasy are:

- + 6208 i. Blaine¹³ Goodrich, born 10 Jul 1946.
- + 6209 ii. Deanna Goodrich, born 1949.

4531. Joan M. (Jo Ann)¹² Goodrich (Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)¹¹, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 May 1928 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lyle E. Reynolds** 16 Oct 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Reynolds and Mary Swartout. He was born 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1978.

Notes for Joan M. (Jo Ann) Goodrich:

Joan M Reynolds, 84, of Battle Creek died on Friday, July 6, 2012, at the Brookdale Senior Living Facility.

Mrs. Reynolds was born on May 8, 1928, to Frank and Murhl (Gleason) Goodrich on their family farm in Fredonia Township. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1946, and she would go on to graduate from Argubright Business School. On October 16, 1948, she married Lyle E. Reynolds in Battle Creek. He preceded her in death in 1978. Mrs. Reynolds worked at Union Pump for a few years, and she would later stay at home and raise her family. In 1957, she and her family moved into her childhood home in Ellis Corners. She was a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church, and took part in the Mary Circle and the UNI Class at the church. She also was a member of the Wagon Wheel Square Dance Club, and the Mill Creek Cloggers. Mrs. Reynolds enjoyed camping and was a seasonal camper at Tri-Lakes Camp

Ground for over 30 years. She enjoyed spending time with her animals, friends and family. Mrs. Reynolds also especially enjoyed going and watching her grandchildren at their events.

She is survived by her daughters Katrina (Bud) Sexton, Marla (Rick) Colburn all of Battle Creek, a son-in-law Don Marshall of Litchfield, grandchildren Chad (Lisa) Hazel, Jodi (Josh) Karaba, Kristi (Ted) Russell, Leslie (Jeremiah) Smith, Melinda and Paula Colburn, Mark (Alicia) Marshall, and Neil and Kayla Marshall. She is also survived by seven great-grandchildren, a sister-in-law Valda Goodrich, of Jackson, and several nieces, nephews, and special friends. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, daughter Jana Marshall on July 14, 2009, sister and brother-in-law Juanita and Wallace Frohm, a brother Virgil Goodrich and a special friend Wesley Lutz.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Thursday July 12, 2012, from 2-8pm with family present to greet friends from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services celebrating her life will take place on Friday July 13, 2012, at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services with Pastor David Dryer officiating. Interment will follow at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Family requests memorial contributions be made to the Great Lakes Caring Hospice or to the Humane Society of South Central Michigan. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Lyle Reynolds and Joan Goodrich:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1948, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Joan Goodrich and Lyle Reynolds are:

- + 6210 i. Jana Kae¹³ Reynolds, born 18 Mar 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2009 in Skiatook, Oklahoma.
- 6211 ii. Katrina Reynolds, born Aft. 1949. She married Gerald (Bud) Sexton; born Aft. 1945.
- + 6212 iii. Marla Reynolds, born Aft. 1950.

4532. Rex Lorann¹² Vernier (Florence E.¹¹ Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jul 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2004 in Richmond, Virginia. He married **Mary Florence Brettschneider** 03 Jun 1950 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Brettschneider and Frieda Wolf. She was born 18 May 1927 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2003 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.

Notes for Rex Lorann Vernier:

Rex L. Vernier, 86, of Decatur, died Wednesday, June 2, 2004. Mr. Vernier was a native of Marshall, Michigan and was a long-time resident of Niles, Michigan. He was an accountant for an aggregate materials company. Mr. Vernier proudly served in the U.S. Army Air Corp. during World War II piloting air transports in North Africa. He continued in the active reserve reaching the rank of Lt. Colonel. He was an active member of the Shrine and the Masonic Lodge as well as the Power Squadron and each year he assisted in tax preparations for retirees until his health no longer allowed it. There wasn't anything he couldn't do if he could read a book, fro111 building his home, repairing cars, to learning to play the organ. Every child and animal was his friend and he loved to laugh and enjoy the beauty in life.

Mr. Vernier was preceded in death by his wife of 51 years, Mary F. Vernier and his brother Duane Vernier. Survivors include: children: Rex L. Vernier, James D. Vernier, Jacqueline F. Petree; sister: Mavis Vernier; grandchildren: Randy and Ricky Vernier, Jonathan and Jessica Gearing.

A memorial service will be held Friday, June 4, 2004 at 2PM at Lilburn Alliance Church. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to E.S.I., c/o 2681 Riderwood Drive, Decatur, Georgia 30033, to benefit the Missionary work of his grandson Jonathan Gearing. Arrangement by Bill Head Funeral Home, Lilburn/Tucker Chapel.

More About Rex Lorann Vernier:

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-8" & weight 125 pounds

Military service: 05 Nov 1940, enlistment Air Corps Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-01-1631

More About Rex Vernier and Mary Brettschneider:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1950, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Rex Vernier and Mary Brettschneider are:

- 6213 i. Jacqueline Fay¹³ Vernier, born 1956.
- 6214 ii. James David Vernier, born 13 Feb 1962.
- 6215 iii. Randolph Christopher Vernier, born Jul 1969.

4533. Mavis L.¹² Vernier (Florence E.¹¹ Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Apr 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 2016. She married **Russell W. Wages** 22 Jun 1940 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, son of William Wages and Margaret Hoverstick. He was born 07 Mar 1919 in Richland Co, Ohio, and died 13 Nov 1990 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mavis L. Vernier:

Mavis L. Wages, 95, of Niles passed away Saturday, June 18, 2016 at Lakeland Health. She was born on April 11, 1921 in Marshall, Michigan to the late Ray and Florence (Goodrich) Vernier. Mavis graduated from Niles High School in 1939 and has been a life-long resident of the area. She worked for many years as a secretary for Simplicity Pattern, where she later retired. Mavis enjoyed spending time traveling, was a gifted seamstress and loved playing cards with her family and friends. On June 22, 1940, she married Russell W. Wages at a ceremony in St. Joseph, Michigan; the two of them raised three children.

She is preceded in death by her parent; Ray and Florence Vernier, husband; Russell Wages, daughter; Jerilyn Taylor, son-in-law; Ray Taylor, grandson; Ray Taylor Jr., and brothers; Rex and Duane Vernier. Mavis is survived by her two daughters; Deb (Rodger) Hoese, of Niles and Cindy (Jim) Welch of, The Villages, Florida, 6 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, 4 great-great grandchildren, a special friend; Bobbi Hoese and a host of family and friends.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, June 21, 2016 at 11:00 a.m. at Brown Funeral Home. A time of visitation will be held at Brown Funeral Home on Tuesday, June 21, 2016, at 10 O' clock a.m. Memorial contributions may be made in Mavis' memory to The Brian Parker Foundation; 2469 Lone Elm St., Niles, Michigan 49120 or to Hospice at Home; 4025 Health Park Ln., St. Joseph, MI 49085.

More About Russell W. Wages:

Military service: 22 Jun 1940, enlistment US Army World War II in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Residence: 1982, 200 Evergreen Road; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-07-5622

More About Russell Wages and Mavis Vernier:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1940, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Mavis Vernier and Russell Wages are:

- + 6216 i. Jerilyn Ann¹³ Wages, born 04 Dec 1941 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2013 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 6217 ii. Debra Sue Wages, born 20 Jun 1954 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 6218 iii. Cynthia K. (Cindy) Wages, born 29 Oct 1958 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Jim Welch; born Aft. 1950.

More About Cynthia K. (Cindy) Wages:

Residence: 1992, 1221 Rose Drive; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

4534. Duane Goodrich¹² Vernier (Florence E.¹¹ Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jul 1923 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1999 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Mae Zechlin** 05 Jun 1948 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Eli Zechlin and Marie Smith. She was born 05 Oct 1924 in Niles,

Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2009 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Goodrich Vernier:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-11" & weight 149 pounds

Military service: 02 Nov 1942, enlistment Coast Artillery Corps Camp Perry Lacarne Ohio

Residence: 1973, 1420 Eagle Street; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-12-6772

Notes for Martha Mae Zechlin:

NILES - Martha Mae Vernier, 84, of Eagle Street in Niles, Michigan, died at 5:35 a.m. Tuesday, June 16, 2009, in Lakeland Community Hospital, Niles. She was born on October 5, 1924, in Niles, to Eli and Marie (Smith) Zechlin. She graduated from Niles High School in 1942 and was a lifelong resident of Niles. In 1980 she retired after 33 years of service from the Kawneer Company. Martha was a member of American Legion Post #26 and Lady Elks Lodge #1322, both in Niles, and the Yankee Street Neighborhood Club. She was a very active volunteer with Meals-on-Wheels and the Niles Senior Center.

On June 5, 1948, in Saint John's United Church of Christ in Niles, she married Duane G. Vernier, who preceded her in death on September 21, 1999. Mrs. Vernier is survived by her daughter, Susan (Gary Grooms) Matthews of South Bend, Indiana; granddaughter, Jennifer Marie (Brett) Chmiel; sister, Doris Kennedy, and brother, Lewis "Sparky" Zechlin, both of Niles; many nieces and nephews.

The funeral service for Martha Mae Vernier will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, June 18, in the Halbritter Funeral Home in Niles, with Rev. Kyle Gardner of Saint John's United Church of Christ officiating. Interment will be held at Mission Hills Memorial Gardens in Niles. The family will receive relatives and friends in the funeral home beginning one hour prior to the services. Contributions in memory of Martha may be made to the Niles Elks Lodge or to the Niles Senior Center.

More About Martha Mae Zechlin:

Burial: Jun 2009, Mission Hills Memorial Gardens Cassopolis, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Duane Vernier and Martha Zechlin:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1948, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Duane Vernier and Martha Zechlin is:

+ 6219 i. Susan¹³ Vernier, born Aft. 1948.

4536. Lavern Prescott¹² Eastman (Flora May (Floral)¹¹ Fox, Rosina (Rosa)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Aug 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1993 in Orange Co, California. He married **Trilby Ruth Lowe** 1925, daughter of John Lowe and Goldie Greenawalt. She was born 04 Jan 1904 in Indiana, and died 28 Oct 1996 in Pacific Palisades, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lavern Prescott Eastman:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 4051 6th Street; 3rd ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-38 SD 20 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1930, real estate salesman Riverside, Riverside Co, California

Social Security Number: 571-66-2771

More About Trilby Ruth Lowe:

Social Security Number: 558-44-9317

More About Lavern Eastman and Trilby Lowe:

Marriage: 1925

Child of Lavern Eastman and Trilby Lowe is:

- + 6220 i. Lowell Francis¹³ Eastman, born 26 Jun 1929 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California; died 22 Mar 2014 in California.

4540. Daniel R.¹² Fox (Frederick Elger (Alger F.)¹¹, Rosina (Rosa)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1998 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan. He married **Nora Alice Smith** 26 Sep 1941 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan, daughter of Clyde Smith and Leona Rhinard. She was born 10 Aug 1918 in Litchfield, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2007 in Indian River, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nora Alice Smith:

Nora Alice (Smith) Fox, 88, of St. Ignace, went to be with the Lord on Thursday, July 5, 2007, at 2:50 p.m. at Bay Bluffs nursing facility in Harbor Springs. She was born Aug. 10, 1918, in Litchfield, Michigan, to Clyde and Lydia Leona (Rhinard) Smith. She graduated from Parma High School and Eastern Michigan University as a paralegal. She was the matriarch of the family, and led a full life, enjoying her family, her church, reading, writing, painting, learning and genealogy. She retired in 1979 as home service director of Lenawee County. She was a long-time member of the United Methodist Church and was recently honored as a 50-year member of the United Methodist Women. She wrote a column for the Cheboygan Daily News.

She and her husband had a home on Portage Road since 1953. On Sept. 26, 1941, she married Daniel R. Fox at the United Methodist Church in Cheboygan. He died Aug. 18, 1998.

She is survived by her family, David (Doris) Fox, Rapid River, Frederick Fox, Hudson, Michigan, Robert (Sherri) Fox, Clayton, Michigan, Daniel Jr. (Karen) Fox, Hudson, Michigan, Nora Bennett, Levering, Kathy (George) Schoembs, Toledo, Ohio, Nancy Williams, Hudson, Michigan; 18 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Hilma Williams and Donna Lawrence; two brothers, James and Charles Smith; a granddaughter, Debra Jean Fox; and son-in-law, Stewart Bennett. She will be greatly missed by her family and her church family.

Visitation was Sunday at Dodson Funeral Home in St. Ignace. The funeral service was at 11 a.m. today, Monday, July 9, at the United Methodist Church in St. Ignace with pastor James Balfour officiating. Burial will take place at 2:30 p.m. today in Oak Hill Cemetery, Indian River. Pallbearers were grandchildren.

More About Daniel Fox and Nora Smith:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1941, Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Fox and Nora Smith are:

- + 6221 i. David Curtis (Pee Wee)¹³ Fox, born 30 Jun 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2012 in Michigan.
- + 6222 ii. Frederick Floyd (Rick) Fox, born 03 Jul 1947 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2012.
- 6223 iii. Robert Fox, born Aft. 1942. He married Sherri ?; born Aft. 1943.
- 6224 iv. Daniel Fox, Jr., born Aft. 1943. He married Karen ?; born Aft. 1944.
- 6225 v. Nora Alice (Twerpy) Fox, born Aft. 1943. She married Stewart Bennett; born Aft. 1940.
- 6226 vi. Kathy Fox, born Aft. 1944. She married George Schoembs; born Aft. 1940.
- 6227 vii. Nancy Fox, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Williams; born Aft. 1940.

4542. Morris G. (Monty)¹² Fox (Grove Daniel¹¹, Rosina (Rosa)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Aug 1909 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Vivian Inez O'Laughlan** 18 May 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Terance O'Laughlan and Margaret Kain. She was born 10 Oct 1908 in Michigan, and died 30 Nov 2001 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Morris G. (Monty) Fox:

Morris G. "Monty" Fox, 91, of Battle Creek died Monday, Jan. 8, 2001, in Tendercare Riverside. He

was born Aug. 14, 1909, in Athens to Grove and Neva (Morris) Fox and attended Battle Creek Central High School. He also had resided at Little Long Lake, Dowling. He was employed for 38 years by Kellogg Co. as a painter-glazer, retiring in 1972. He married Vivian I. O'Laughlin on May 18, 1931, in Battle Creek. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Monty Fox of Battle Creek; a daughter, JoAnn Schroder of Scottsdale, Arizona; eight grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a brother, and a great-granddaughter.

Member of the Hastings Moose Lodge and Battle Creek Sportsman's Club. Enjoyed hunting, fishing, attending art shows, stone work and collecting shells and making items with them. Visitation: 6 to 8 pm today at Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, where the family will be present Services 1 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. William J. Fitzgerald officiating. Burial Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials Alzheimer's and Related Diseases Association.

More About Morris G. (Monty) Fox:

Burial: Jan 2001, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Apr 1940, 117 S. Ravine Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 3 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, salesman grocery store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, oil expeller cereal food manufacturing Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1981, 251 Long Lake; Dowling, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-7079

More About Vivian Inez O'Laughlan:

Burial: Dec 2001, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Morris Fox and Vivian O'Laughlan:

Marriage: 18 May 1931, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Morris Fox and Vivian O'Laughlan are:

- 6228 i. Margaret J.¹³ Fox, born 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6229 ii. Monty Lee Fox, born 25 Aug 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Monty Lee Fox:

Residence: 1993, 132 Iroquois Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6230 iii. JoAnn Fox, born Aft. 1931. She married ? Schroder; born Aft. 1925.

4544. Dwight Goodrich¹² Koenig (Viola May (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Jul 1910 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 06 Feb 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **Mallory Griffith** 28 Apr 1935 in Paris, Texas, daughter of Morrison Griffith and Madge ?. She was born 11 Mar 1911 in Texas, and died 24 Feb 1992 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About Dwight Goodrich Koenig:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 3809 Mercer Street; 5th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 116-103 SD 5 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail shoe store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1940, calf buyer wholesale meat packin house Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Notes for Mallory Griffith:

Mallory Griffith Koenig, 80, of Memphis, died Monday Feb. 24, 1992 at Wesley Highland Manor after a long illness. Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Memorial Park Funeral Home with burial in Memorial Park. She was a member of Christ United Methodist Church, Daughters of American Revolution, Magna Carta Dames and Pi Neta Phi Memphis Alumni Association; charter member and past

president of charter 'O' P.E.O., past president of Memphis Research Club and Suburban Book Club. She was a graduate of Stephens College and Northwestern University.

Mrs. Koenig, wife of Dwight G. Koenig, also leaves a son, Karl Koenig, and a sister, Mrs. Thomas Gay, both of Dallas, Texas, and a grandson. The family requests that any memorials be sent to Music Committee of Christ United Methodist Church, Alzheimer's Day Care Inc., or a charity of the donor's choice.

Marriage Notes for Dwight Koenig and Mallory Griffith:

1935 - At a luncheon given Saturday in Ashland, Kentucky an announcement was made of the engagement and approaching marriage of Miss Mallory Griffith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Morrison K Griffith, of Ashland, to Dwight Goodrich Koenig, of Joplin, Missouri, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Koenig of LeMars, Iowa. The wedding will take place April 28, 1935 in Paris at the home of Miss Griffith's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Mallory, 132 Graham Street.

More About Dwight Koenig and Mallory Griffith:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1935, Paris, Texas

Children of Dwight Koenig and Mallory Griffith are:

- 6231 i. Donald Morrison¹³ Koenig, born 21 Oct 1937 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 20 Jan 1978 in Alameda Co, California. He married Carolyn Sue Franks 22 Dec 1962.

Marriage Notes for Donald Koenig and Carolyn Franks:

1962 - Mr. and Mrs. Richard Eugene Franks of Philo, Illinois, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Carolyn Sue Franks, to First Lt. Donald Morrison Koenig, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dwight G. Koenig of 955 Reddoch Cove. The couple will be married Dec. 22 at the Lutheran Church at Philo.

Miss Franks was graduated from the University of Illinois where she was a member of Alpha Omicron Pi Sorority. She has been teaching at Vista, California. The prospective bridegroom is stationed at Camp Pendleton, California, with the Marine Corps. He obtained his degree in architecture from the University of Illinois, where he was a member of Theta Chi Fraternity. The couple will live in Vista through June while Lieutenant Koenig completes his tour of duty.

More About Donald Koenig and Carolyn Franks:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1962

- + 6232 ii. Karl Koenig, born 14 Sep 1940 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 24 Nov 2022.

4546. Dorothy Clara¹² Goodrich (William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹¹, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1912 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1967 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frederick Griswald Patterson** 29 Mar 1932 in Indiana. He was born 12 Feb 1911 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1988 in Boulder City, Clark Co, Nevada. She married **(2) Adelbert Orville Huff** 22 Feb 1934 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Floyd Huff and Leona Babb. He was born 21 Dec 1909 in St. Louis, Illinois, and died 14 Dec 1992 in Englewood, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Dorothy Clara Goodrich:

Mrs. Dorothy Clara Huff, 55, of 3220 Alden, died Monday Dec 18, 1967 in a local hospital. A resident of Lansing since 1950, she was employed by the Probst Drug Store. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Valerie Schweiss of Bay City and Mrs. Gaylene Pung of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Wilma Cobb of Owosso, her step-mother. Mrs. William Goodrich, Owosso; and eight grandchildren.

Services will be Wednesday at 11 a.m. in the Jessen Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery, Owosso.

More About Frederick Patterson and Dorothy Goodrich:

Divorce: 23 Feb 1933, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Mar 1932, Indiana

More About Adelbert Orville Huff:

Census: 1940, 504 E. Oliver; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, salesman Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Adelbert Huff and Dorothy Goodrich:

Divorce: 28 Nov 1949, Gratiot Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Feb 1934, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Goodrich and Adelbert Huff are:

- + 6233 i. Valerie Kean¹³ Huff, born Aug 1934 in Michigan.
- + 6234 ii. Gaylene Huff, born 15 Jun 1934 in Michigan.
- 6235 iii. Penelope Goodrich Huff, born 11 Sep 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Penelope Goodrich Huff:

Cause of Death: twin baby too small 3 lbs at birth

4547. Wilma Mary¹² Goodrich (William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹¹, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Jul 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Allen Cobb** 06 Oct 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Ward Cobb and Mary Ainsworth. He was born 27 Dec 1913 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2004 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Wilma Mary Goodrich:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer retail furniture & hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Allen Cobb:

Robert Allan Cobb, 91, of Marshall, formerly of Owosso, died Wednesday, August 11, 2004 in on December 27, 1912 in Owosso, Michigan, to Ward G. and Mary E. (Ainsworth) Cobb. He has been a resident of Marshall since 1968 moving here from Owosso. Mr. Cobb owned and operated the Cobb Flower Shop in Marshall from 1968 until his retirement in 1978. While living in Owosso, he managed Huron Valley Hospital in Commerce, Michigan following a one-month illness. Mr. Cobb was born the Arthur Ward Furniture Store. During World War II, he served in the United States Army.

On October 6, 1939, he married the former Wilma Goodrich in Owosso. She preceded him in death in 1971. Mr. Cobb attended the Marshall First Presbyterian Church and was a former member of the Marshall Exchange Club. He enjoyed the time he spent with his family and friends at the Marshall House. He loved Marshall and enjoyed his daily walks into town.

He is survived by a daughter, Ann (Paul) Osborne of South Lyon, Michigan; sons, Dean (Susan) Cobb of Hartland, Michigan, and Timothy (Kim) Cobb of Saugus, California; six grandchildren and two great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by brothers, Donald Cobb, George Cobb and a sister, Gertrude Mollema.

Friends may call from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Friday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held 11:00 a.m. Saturday, August 4, 2004, at the funeral home. Memorials are to the Friends of the Betsie Valley Trail. Arrangements by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Robert Allen Cobb:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 1076 E. Main Street; Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-6 SD 8 sheet 1b living w/ father-in-law William Goodrich

Occupation: 1940, salesman retail hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cobb and Wilma Goodrich:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1939, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Wilma Goodrich and Robert Cobb are:

- 6236 i. Ann Tracy¹³ Cobb, born Oct 1942 in Michigan. She married Paul Osborne.

- 6237 ii. William Dean Cobb, born May 1947 in Michigan. He married Susan ?.
6238 iii. Timothy Jon Cobb, born Oct 1955 in Michigan. He married Kim ?.

4552. Helen Jean¹² Goodrich (Cyrus John¹¹, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Col. Vincent Charles Guerin** 31 Jan 1942 in Ft. Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Oct 1918 in Libertyville, Lake Co, Illinois, and died 28 Aug 1976 in Arlington, Virginia. She married **(2) Major General George Washington Putnam, Jr.** He was born 05 May 1920 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co, Maine, and died 06 Aug 2009 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia.

More About Col. Vincent Charles Guerin:

Burial: Aug 1976, Arlington National Cemetery Arlington, Virginia

Military service: Col US Army World War II, Korea and Vietnam wars

Residence: 1996, 4106 N. Richmond Street; Arlington, Virginia

More About Vincent Guerin and Helen Goodrich:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1942, Ft. Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Major General George Washington Putnam, Jr.:

George Washington Putnam, Jr. Major General, USA (Ret.) (age 89) on Thursday, August 6, 2009 of Arlington, Virginia. Beloved husband of Helen Guerin Putnam. Also surviving is his son, Glenn Putnam; four step-children, six grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, his brother, David Putnam; and his sister, Barbara Burnham.

Funeral Services will be held at the Fort Myer Old Post Chapel, Thursday, October 29, 9 a.m. with friends and family assembling at the Chapel at 8:30 a.m. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that tax-free donations be made to AAAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc., Army Aviation Association of America, 755 Main St., Suite 40, Monroe, Connecticut 06468-2830, or to the U.S. Army Aviation Museum Foundation, Inc., PO Box 620610-0610, Ft. Rucker, Alabama 36362. Arrangements by Murphy Funeral Home of Arlington.

George W. Putnam, died Aug. 6, 2009, at his home in Arlington County, Va. He was born in Fort Fairfield, the son of George W. and Rae B. (Merrithew) Putnam. He was a retired Army major general who was a veteran of World War II, Korea and Vietnam, and held command positions with North Atlantic Treaty Organization and a cavalry unit in Vietnam. He is survived by his wife, Helen; a son, J. Glenn Putnam of Pennsylvania; four stepchildren, Philip Mahine of New York, Leslie MacCallum, Jeanne Duffie and Vincent A. Guerin, all of Virginia; one brother, David M. Putnam of California; one sister, Barbara M. Burnham and her husband, Beverly, of Old Town; six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by one son, Dr. James M. Putnam, in 2005. A military funeral will be held Thursday, Oct. 29, in Arlington, Virginia.

Major General George W. Putnam, Jr. US Army, served 44 years, born May 5, 1920. Service information: Hours Flown: 4000; Combat Hours: 1600; FLT/NCO CLASS: SOFT #1; School: OU, OCS '42; Military School: USA War College '60; AVN Designation: Master Army Aviator. Combat Experience: World War II EAME [3 campaigns], Vietnam [8 campaigns], Laos [1 campaign]. Unit Assignments: 1965 Chief, Aviation Section, Career Management Division; Aviation Officer, I Corps; Department and Activities Director, Aviation, Army Staff; Assistant Commandant, Aviation School, FT Rucker; DIVARTY Cdr, Chief of Staff, ADC & DivCdr, 1st CAV DIV, RVN. Decorations: Distinguished Service Medal [2], Legion of Merit [4], Distinguished Flying Cross [2], Bronze Star [2], Air Medal [36]. Significant Achievements: President of AAAA and AAAA Scholarship Fund, President of Helicopter Club of America; President of Army Aviation Museum, USA delegate to International Rotorcraft Commission, Judge and Chief Judge in World Helicopter Championships, U.S. Army Aviation Hall of Fame.

Children of Helen Goodrich and Vincent Guerin are:

- 6239 i. Eleanor Mary¹³ Guerin, born 07 Dec 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2005. She

married Joseph Jackson 1988.

Notes for Eleanor Mary Guerin:

Eleanor Mary Guerin-Jackson passed away July 24, 2005. Elly was born December 7, 1942 in Battle Creek, Michigan to Helen and Vincent Guerin. Her father became a career army officer serving in World War II and during her childhood the family was stationed in Germany and in Japan as well as several US bases including Ft. Lewis, Washington. This early exposure to different locales was perhaps one reason Elly loved to visit new places. An inquisitive and adventuresome spirit, she made several trips to Europe over the years including a solo voyage by plane and train to communist Yugoslavia. After attending Washington State University, Pullman, Washington and Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Illinois, she began a career in advertising and retailing. Most of her working years were spent in San Francisco. An avid print art collector, she worked for a Bay Area print dealer for several years. Upon moving to Portland, Oregon in 1994 she became a member of the Friends of the Gilkey Center at the Portland Art Museum which supports the acquisition and exhibition of works on paper. Later, she served several terms as president of the FGC.

Bereaved relatives include, among others, her husband of 17 years Joe Jackson of Happy Valley, her mother, Helen Goodrich Putnam, stepfather General George Putnam, USA, retired, sister Jean Duffie, and brother Austin Guerin, all of Virginia. Aunt Eleanor Guilbert, uncle Austin Goodrich and cousin Rob Guilbert all reside in the Milwaukee, Wisconsin area. Her aunt, Ethyl Ackerson, lives in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

A graveside service will be held on July 30, in Battle Creek, Michigan. Elly will be buried in the family plot alongside her maternal grandparents, Marjorie Austin and Cyrus J Goodrich. A memorial gathering for west coast relatives and friends will take place at Lincoln Memorial Park Funeral Home, 11801 S.E. Mt. Scott Blvd., Portland, Oregon on Saturday, August 13, 2005 at 11 a.m.

More About Joseph Jackson and Eleanor Guerin:
Marriage: 1988

- 6240 ii. Jeanne Ellen Guerin, born 24 Apr 1947. She married (1) Peter Gnau Duffie; born 19 Nov 1946; died 02 Aug 2005. She married (2) John Scott Rackham 06 Apr 1974 in Arlington, Virginia; born 20 Apr 1943.

More About John Rackham and Jeanne Guerin:
Divorce: 21 Oct 1982, Virginia
Marriage: 06 Apr 1974, Arlington, Virginia

- 6241 iii. Vincent Austin Guerin, born 01 Dec 1951. He married Ketherine Harper Coughill; born 27 Dec 1951.

4554. Austin¹² Goodrich (Cyrus John¹¹, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2013 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Mona Alyce Stender**. She was born 30 Jan 1955. He married **(2) Eva Benedicte Rosenberg** 18 Feb 1951 in Oslo, Norway. She was born 13 Jan 1926 in Ljan, Norway, and died 05 Sep 1998 in Fairfax Co, Virginia.

Notes for Austin Goodrich:

Austin Goodrich passed away on June 9th, 2013, in his home in Port Washington, Wisconsin, reaching the age of 87 before Alzheimer's took its toll. Goodrich had moved to Wisconsin in 1990 and to Port Washington in the late 1990s after working in Europe, Asia and Washington D.C. as a case officer in the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). A native of Battle Creek, Michigan, he volunteered in 1943 and served in the "Blackhawks" 86th Infantry Division until 1946, seeing duty in France and Germany as well as the Pacific. That close-up view of what happens in a world without democracy was to shape his life's mission. Goodrich joined the newly formed Central Intelligence Agency upon graduation from the University of Michigan (1949), and thus began a career in covert operations that took him to Norway, Sweden, Finland, The Netherlands, Germany and Thailand over the following 25 years. His first assignment, to establish a cover for himself, sent him to the University of Oslo summer school where he met his future first wife, Eva Rosenberg Goodrich (1926 - 1998).

As a freelance journalist, Goodrich reported and broadcast for CBS News, Radio Sweden and the International Herald Tribune sports desk and authored a number of books, both during his career and in retirement. His early works won critical acclaim -- Helsinki à la Carte, with the Western Foreign Press Club (1958) and Study in Sisu: Finland's Fight for Independence (1960) -- and the proceeds of their sales were donated to local charities. He was fluent in both Norwegian and Swedish and comfortable in German and Dutch, with some Finnish and French as well. His facility with language was a great aid in recruiting national communist party members to aid the U.S.

Upon retirement in 1976, Goodrich was awarded the Intelligence Medal of Merit by President George H. W. Bush. On the accompanying certificate, the following praise appears: "Mr. Goodrich's multilingual abilities, extensive area of knowledge and operational finesse were evident in the increasingly responsible positions he held in Headquarters and overseas. A dedicated officer with an enviable record of recruitments, he met each challenge with a high degree of skill, initiative and sound judgment. Mr. Goodrich's overall career contributions to the mission of the Agency have been significant and reflect great credit on him and the Federal service."

He went on to serve in a contract capacity for the CIA and moved to Wisconsin in 1990, where he returned to writing and married Mona A. Goodrich. His new works included: "Recollection of a Gravel-Clutcher" in *Chicken Soup for the Christian Soul*, 1997; *Maria Bella*, 1998; *Milwaukee's Italians: The Early Years*, 1999; *Born to Spy, Recollections of a CIA Case Officer*, 2004; *Collateral Damage, The John List Story*, with John List, 2004; *Black Hawk Recollections*, 86th Infantry Division Remember, 2008; *Hot War, Cold War & Beyond, Tales from the Trenches of the 20th Century*, 2011.

He prized his fellowship with veterans, the VFW, and members of his Blackhawks division in particular, becoming very involved with the Blackhawks alumni group in his last 15 years. He wrote and published its newsletter and worked to fund and establish a memorial statue to the division at its base in San Luis Obispo, CA. During his service, in which he rose to sergeant, he earned a Bronze Star; an American Theater Service Medal; an Asiatic Pacific Theater Service Medal; a European African Middle Eastern Theater Service Medal; and a Good Conduct Medal.

Goodrich is survived by his loving wife Mona A. Goodrich, along with his five children: Sammy Goodrich, Port Washington; Timothy L. "Timo" Goodrich, Chicago; Austin J. Goodrich, San Jose, California; Kristina "Tina" Goodrich, Potomac Falls, Virginia; and Britt V. Weaver, Vienna, Virginia. He was blessed with seven grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren, all of whom also survive him. Three sisters also survive him: Ethel Ackerson, Grand Rapids, Michigan; Eleanor Guilbert, Fox Point, Wisconsin; and Helen Putnam, Washington, D.C. and Arlington, Virginia. He was predeceased by his ex-wife Eva Rosenberg Goodrich (1926 - 1998).

A memorial service will be held in the northeast corner of Upper Lake Park in Port Washington, Wisconsin, on Friday, August 2, 2013, at 5:30PM with a time of gathering from 5-5:30. Goodrich will be interred at Arlington National Cemetery (date to be determined). In place of flowers, the family would be grateful for donations to one of the following:--The Alzheimer's Association, www.alz.org: click "Make a Donation" button in righthand column; or call 1 800 272 3900 and they will take the information; or The University of Michigan, <https://leadersandbest.umich.edu/give/page>

To see interviews with Goodrich on his life in the defense of democratic freedoms, please visit the YouTube Channel "Design's Voice" and view "Born to Spy (Part 1) The Formative Years" and "Born to Spy (Part 2) Signal Insights from a Cold War Soldier."

Austin Goodrich, an American spy who used credentials as a journalist, including from CBS News, to establish his cover during cold war postings abroad, died on June 9 at his home in Port Washington, Wis. He was 87. The cause was Alzheimer's disease, his daughter Kristina Goodrich said. In the 1950s and 1960s, Mr. Goodrich was far from the only journalist doubling as a secret agent. Several who did so, along with some top news executives, later said that during the cold war the separation between the news media and the government was considerably more negotiable than it subsequently became. However, it was not until the 1970s, after the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence investigated the Central Intelligence Agency, that reports by Rolling Stone magazine and The New York Times revealed that journalists from myriad news organizations had served the agency in various capacities, sometimes with the full knowledge of their employers. Mr. Goodrich became one of the first examples of a journalist-spy to be publicly disclosed.

The Times reported that at least 22 American news organizations, including CBS News and Time, Life and Newsweek magazines, as well as The Times itself, "had employed, though sometimes only on a casual basis, American journalists who were also working for the C.I.A.," and that "in a few instances the organizations were aware of the C.I.A. connection, but most of them appear not to have been." Mr. Goodrich joined the C.I.A. straight out of college in 1949, two years after President Harry S. Truman signed the National Security Act, which created it. Having spent part of his college career studying in Stockholm, he was returned there by the fledgling agency. "They said 'Goodbye, good luck, and work your way into a job in Stockholm, and take it from there,'" he recalled in a video recorded by his

daughter. "I was given a slip of paper with a phone number on it, and I was told, 'If you're really in trouble, call that number. Otherwise, we've got your bank account and we'll put your salary in there, and you go out and develop your own cover.'" He set himself up as a freelance writer and reporter, sending back dispatches, largely to Midwestern newspapers, about Scandinavia, including reports from Finland as it held on to its independence in the ominous shadow of the Soviet Union. He wrote about sports for the Paris edition of The New York Herald Tribune contributed to The Christian Science Monitor and Yachting magazine and served as a correspondent for Swedish radio stations. At the same time, he was foraging among local Communists for dissatisfied party members and performing other clandestine tasks. His daughter said he told of planting ham radios in the forests of Finland so the Finns would have access to communications devices in the event of a Soviet invasion.

"My specialty was recruiting to our service disillusioned and unhappy members of the Communist Party," Mr. Goodrich said, "people who were strongly motivated to noble purposes, which they felt had been betrayed by the party apparatus." Mr. Goodrich began contributing pieces to CBS as a stringer in the 1950s, and for a time the network brought him back to New York to serve as a news writer, but he was discreetly fired in 1954 after CBS learned of his connection to the C.I.A. In 1958, however, he appeared as a reporter on an installment of the CBS News program "The Twentieth Century," anchored by Walter Cronkite, about Soviet propaganda in Finland.

Mr. Goodrich was born in Battle Creek, Michigan, on Aug. 30, 1925, the son of Marjorie Austin and Cyrus Goodrich, a lawyer. He enlisted in the Army at 18 and served in the infantry in Europe during World War II. Afterward, he studied political science at the University of Michigan and spent his junior year in Stockholm. His first marriage, to Eva Rosenberg, whom he met in Oslo, ended in divorce. In addition to his daughter Kristina, survivors include his wife, the former Mona Stender, whom he married in the early 1990s; four other children, Britt V. Weaver and Austin, Timothy and Sammy Goodrich; three sisters, Ethel Ackerson, Eleanor Guilbert and Helen Putnam; seven grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

After his time in Stockholm, Mr. Goodrich went on to agency assignments in the Netherlands and once again in Scandinavia, where he continued to work as a journalist. In 1964 he returned for a time to the United States. His subsequent postings, in Thailand and West Germany, did not require a cover. Mr. Goodrich retired from the C.I.A. in 1976 and was awarded the Intelligence Medal of Merit by the future president George H. W. Bush, then the director of central intelligence. Unlike some reporters whose C.I.A. work was a sideline and who cooperated out of a sense of patriotism or, in some cases, for the money, Mr. Goodrich was first and foremost a spy. "I think he took pride in the journalism he did, but in the final analysis that was not his full-time commitment," Kristina Goodrich said. "He really believed in the importance of the democratic way of life and the danger of any system that could lead to totalitarian control over people."

More About Austin Goodrich and Eva Rosenberg:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1951, Oslo, Norway

Child of Austin Goodrich and Mona Stender is:

- 6242 i. Samantha Helen (Sammy)¹³ Goodrich, born 11 Nov 1990.

Children of Austin Goodrich and Eva Rosenberg are:

- 6243 i. Britt Vesla¹³ Goodrich, born 15 Jan 1953 in Sweden. She married Gary Wade Weaver 09 Aug 1975 in Vienna, Fairfax Co, Virginia; born 02 Sep 1952.

More About Gary Weaver and Britt Goodrich:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1975, Vienna, Fairfax Co, Virginia

- 6244 ii. Kristina (Tina) Goodrich, born 26 Oct 1954. She married William Charles Rollins 24 Feb 1979 in Fairfax Co, Virginia.

More About William Rollins and Kristina Goodrich:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1979, Fairfax Co, Virginia

- 6245 iii. Austin Jay Goodrich, Jr., born 12 Oct 1958.
6246 iv. Timothy Lance (Timo) Goodrich, born 26 Jul 1962. He married Deidre Michelle Degrouchy 15 Sep 1984 in Virginia Beach, Virginia; born 20 Sep 1963.

More About Timothy Goodrich and Deidre Degrouchy:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1984, Virginia Beach, Virginia

4555. Ethel Adele¹² Goodrich (Cyrus John¹¹, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Nov 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Garret G. Ackerson III** 06 Sep 1953. He was born 16 Dec 1929 in Capetown, South Africa, and died 28 Nov 1997.

Marriage Notes for Ethel Goodrich and Garret Ackerson:

In a ceremony at 4 o'clock Sunday afternoon Sept. 6, 1953 in the chapel of the First Congregational church, Miss Ethel Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus J. Goodrich of 38 Elizabeth, and Lieut. Garret G. Ackerson III, son of Mr. and Mrs. Garret G. Ackerson, Jr., of Washington, D. C., were united in marriage. The single-ring service was read by the Rev. Carleton Brooks Miller and the Rev. Don L. DeCoursey. The chancel was banked with baskets of white gladioli and candles, and the memorial windows held tapers with flowers at the bases.

The bride wore a waltz length gown of white Chantilly lace combined with slipper satin. The sheer illusion yoke was highlighted with a delicately scalloped lace effect, and the long lacesleeves formed calla lily points. The bouffant satin skirt was etched with matching lace. Her fingertip veil of pure silk illusion fell from a cap of seed pearls which had a border of scalloped pearls to follow the motif of the bodice of the dress. She carried a cascade bouquet of phalaenopsis orchids.

Attending the bride as matron of honor was her sister, Mrs. Robert Marshall Guilbert of Chicago, Illinois. She wore a sherry velvet gown fashioned with a portrait neckline and a slim, flared ballerina length skirt with a front inset of matching tulle. Her head piece was of clear green feathers and she carried a crescent bouquet of russet pom-poms accented by clear green angel feathers. Best man was Garret G. Ackerson, Jr., father of the groom. Ushers were Austin Goodrich, brother of the bride, Robert Marshall Guilbert, brother-in-law of the bride, Ensign John L. Nicholson of Northbrook, Illinois, who attended Oberlin college with the groom, and Lieut. William A. Thorndike of Indianapolis, Indiana, who attended Milton academy with the groom. The soloist was Miss Emily Hills, who was accompanied at the organ by Miss Margery Winter.

A reception followed at the home of the bride's parents. The table was centered with a tiered cake, surrounded by a circlet of greens and rosettes. Mrs. Solon W. Webb of Cadillac and Mrs. Benjamin G. Holtom, for whom the bride was named, were hostesses. Mrs. James Bishop and Miss Doris Hawthorne were in charge of the guest book. When the young couple left for their trip east, the bride wore an Oxford gray suit with benedictine accessories. They will live at 207 North Fairfax in Alexandria, Virginia. The bride was graduated from Battle Creek high school, and both she and her husband were graduated in June from Oberlin college. She is employed by the government in Washington, D.C. The groom received his commission from the Marine Corps on September 3 upon completion of a PLC program at Quantico, Virginia, where he is now stationed.

More About Garret Ackerson and Ethel Goodrich:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1953

Child of Ethel Goodrich and Garret Ackerson is:

6247 i. Helen Lydia¹³ Ackerson, born 14 Jan 1955 in Nueces Co, Texas.

4556. Sara Ann (Sally)¹² Fitzpatrick (Nora Elizabeth¹¹ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **(1) Titus L. Comanar** 25 Nov 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Constantin Comanar and Elena Secheli. He was born 30 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1963 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Seymour Alexander** 22 Aug 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frank Alexander and Agnes White. He was born 01 Feb 1923 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny

Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Sep 1997 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Titus L. Comanar:

Lansing, Michigan - Titus L. Comanar, 38, of 1028 Britten Ave., an industrial relations consultant, died Sunday Dec. 29, 1963 in St. Lawrence Hospital after a long illness. Survivors include the widow, Sarah; a daughter, Ann, at home; his mother, Mrs. Elena Comanar of Detroit, and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Risch and Mrs. Ralph Hess, also of Detroit. Comanar received his B.A. degree from Detroit Institute of Technology and his master's degree from the University of Miami in Coral Gables, Florida. The body is at the Lavey Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Sara Fitzpatrick and Titus Comanar:

On a southern wedding tour are newlyweds Mr. and Mrs. Titus Comanar who exchanged vows in St. Paul's Episcopal Church chapel before Rev. George Selway Nov. 25, 1950. The couple will make their home in Detroit after Dec. 4. Mrs. Comanar is the former Miss Sara Ann Fitzpatrick, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edward Fitzpatrick, 1028 Britten Road. Mr. Comanar's parents are Mr. and Mrs. C.C. Comanar of Palmer Woods.

The bride chose a beaver brown velveteen suit with a honey-colored velour hat and brown accessories. She wore a corsage of lemon-yellow orchids. Miss Olga Smyrnoff was maid of honor wearing a teal blue crepe dress with brown accessories and a corsage of red roses and shattered chrysanthemums. John Blaga of Detroit was his cousin's groomsman. Serving as ushers were Richard Fitzpatrick, brother of the bride, and Peter Munteon, cousin of the bridegroom.

Approximately 100 guests met at the reception in the East room of the Hotel Olds. Mr. Comanar attended the University of Michigan and the Detroit Institute of Technology. Mrs. Comanar attended Illinois Wesleyan college and Michigan State college.

More About Titus Comanar and Sara Fitzpatrick:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1950, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Seymour Alexander:

1958 – Robert S. Alexander Michigan State University art department instructor in charge of industrial design, has won an \$1,100 award in an international furniture design competition. This award is the fourth design award that Mr. Alexander has won in the four- and one-half years he has been teaching at M.S.U. His winning entry was a three-seater sofa with adjacent end table surface integrated into a unified design, aiming away from the severe rectangular look of much contemporary furniture. A photograph of the original design sketch of Mr. Alexander's prize-winning sofa is on view at the Michigan State University art staff exhibition now open at the Union galleries. Mr. Alexander came to the M.S.U.'s art department from the Ford Motor company styling office. He received degrees from University of Illinois and Cranbrook Academy of Art and also studied at Carnegie Tech and in England. He was, until recently a member of the executive committee of the Detroit Chapter of Industrial Designers institute. Stiff competition for the prize included three members of New York's famous Design associates, and Otto Kolb, internationally-known designer of Zurich, Switzerland. Each received an award. Olga Gueft, editor of Interiors, and Rowena Kostellow, professor of design at Pratt institute, were on the judging staff.

Lansing, Michigan - Professor Robert Seymour Alexander died September 11, 1997 following a lengthy illness. He was born February 1, 1923 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the second son of Frank Creighton and Agnes (White) Alexander, where he attended Regent Square Elementary, Taylor Allderdice High Schools and the University of Pittsburgh before serving as a Cartographer and member of a geographical survey team in the U.S. Army in Europe in World War II. Following his discharge in 1946, he received his BFA from the University of Illinois in Design and his MFA in Painting from the Cranbrook Academy of Art in 1952. In 1955, after a short term as a Designer at Ford Motor Company, he joined the faculty at Michigan State University where he taught Industrial Design, Drawing, Graphics and Photography until his retirement in 1987. Professor Alexander pioneered the MSU Photography in London in 1979 and 1980 and taught Photography and Drawing in the MSU summer program in Le-land and in the MSU evening college. In the 1990s he was visiting Professor at the University of South Florida and the Academy of Merchandising and Design, both in Tampa, where the Alexanders had a winter

home.

He is survived by his beloved wife, Sally (Fitzpatrick): 2 sons, Steven John and Stuart Robert (Gail Hebda) Alexander; daughter, Ann Comanar (Frank Glacken); granddaughter, Leah Mulholland; brother, Frank Creighton (Peggy) Alexander of Media, Pennsylvania; and nieces, nephews and their children.

Professor Alexander won awards for his furniture design, painting and photography and his work is in numerous galleries and private collections. He was a member of the Industrial Designs Society of America, The Society of Architectural Historians and the Greek Interpreters of East Lansing.

A memorial service is planned for Sunday, October 12 at 5 p.m. in the MSU Alumni Chapel on the MSU campus. Friends wishing to do so, may send contributions in memory of Robert Alexander to the Painting Dept., Cranbrook Academy of Art, P.O. Box 801, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48303-0801. Arrangements by the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel.

Marriage Notes for Sara Fitzpatrick and Robert Alexander:

Making their new home at 5040 Algonquin Way, Okemos, where they were married Aug. 13, 1967 are Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Alexander. She is the former Sally Fitzpatrick Comanar, daughter of Mr. and Mn. Charles E. Fitzpatrick, 1028 Britten Ave. Performing tile ceremony was Rev. Norman Piersma. Attending the couple were Prof. and Mrs. Roger Funk of East Lansing. The newlyweds honeymooned in Leland and on Mackinac Island.

The bride attended Illinois Wesleyan University and Kent State University and will be graduated in the winter from Michigan State University, where the majoring in interior design. The bridegroom, son of Mrs. Frank C. Alexander of Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, and the late Mr. Alexander, is an associate professor at MSU. He attended Carnegie Institute of Technology and Shrivensham American University in England. He received a B.F.A. degree from the University of Illinois and an M.F.A. degree from Cranbrook Academy of Art.

More About Robert Alexander and Sara Fitzpatrick:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1967, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Sara Fitzpatrick and Titus Comanar is:

- 6248 i. Ann Tefft¹³ Comanar, born 1952. She married Stephen Mulholland 21 Dec 1970 in New York City, New York; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Ann Comanar and Stephen Mulholland:

Miss Ann Tefft Comanar, formerly of Okemos, and Walter Stephen Mulholland were married Dec. 21, 1970 in New York City. She is the daughter of Mrs. Robert Seymour Alexander of 5040 Algonquin in Okemos, and the late Mr. Titus Comanar. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Charles Mulholland of Long Island, New York, and the late Dr. Mulholland. The couple lives in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Stephen Mulholland and Ann Comanar:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1970, New York City, New York

4558. Jane Harriet¹² Fitzpatrick (Nora Elizabeth¹¹ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Dec 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **John Francis Hardman** 1950 in Angola, Indiana. He was born Aft. 1925.

Marriage Notes for Jane Fitzpatrick and John Hardman:

Lansing, Michigan, July 22, 1949 – Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick, 1028 Britten Ave., announce the marriage of their daughter, Jane Harriet, to John Francis Hardman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Hardman of Howell. The wedding took place Jan. 20 at Angola, Indiana.

More About John Hardman and Jane Fitzpatrick:

Marriage: 1950, Angola, Indiana

Children of Jane Fitzpatrick and John Hardman are:

- + 6249 i. Stephen Craig (Steve)¹³ Hardman, born 12 Nov 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2018 in St. Louis, Michigan.
- 6250 ii. Kathryn Hardman, born Aft. 1950. She married ? Lovings; born Aft. 1944.

4559. Mary Sue¹² Tuck (Hazel Blanche¹¹ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Dec 1922 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 28 Jun 2008 in Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Marshall**. She married **(2) Harold M. (Hal) Fromm** 1946, son of Eric Fromm and Beatrice Meech. He was born 29 Jul 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1969 in Michigan.

Notes for Mary Sue Tuck:

Sue Fromm Marshall was born in 1922 in Cleveland, Ohio to Charles Cecil and Hazel Goodrich Tuck. She died at home on June 28, 2008. She lived in Pleasant Ridge for more than 57 years. Beloved mother of Eric Fromm his wife Ann, Elizabeth Fromm and Janet Monroe, grandmother to Adele, Julianne, Prema, Susan, Ben, Liz and Danny and great-grandmother to Tyler and Gabrielle. Sue leaves her lifelong friend and sister-in-law, Lois Breitmeyer and many devoted nieces, nephews and friends.

Her remarkable intellect, wit and insight into the world around her, makes her death a profound loss to all who loved her. She graduated from the University of Michigan in 1944, where she met her husband, Harold Fromm, whom she married in 1946. Years after Hal's untimely death, Sue married the late Robert Marshall, longtime minister of Birmingham Unitarian Church. For many years, starting in the 1970s, Sue managed the Bloomfield Hills branch of Recording for the Blind. For the past twelve years, Sue's lifelong passion for knowledge continued at the University of Michigan Dearborn where she attended classes as part of the Senior Scholars program.

A memorial service will be held on August 3, 2008, at 3:00 pm at the Birmingham Unitarian Church, 38651 Woodward, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan.

Notes for Harold M. (Hal) Fromm:

Detroit, Michigan, Nov. 26, 1969 - Harold M. Fromm husband of Mary S.; father of Eric, Elizabeth and Janet; brother of Mrs. John (Lois) Breitmeyer and James Fromm; son of Mr. and Mrs. Eric Fromm. Memorial services Wednesday at 4 p.m. from the Birmingham Unitarian Church.

More About Harold Fromm and Mary Tuck:

Marriage: 1946

Children of Mary Tuck and Harold Fromm are:

- + 6251 i. Eric Charles¹³ Fromm, born 19 Jul 1947.
- 6252 ii. Elizabeth Fromm, born Bet. 1953 - 1955.
- + 6253 iii. Janet Goodrich Fromm, born 26 Jun 1953.

4560. Ann Cecil¹² Tuck (Hazel Blanche¹¹ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 May 1927 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 16 Sep 1985 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married **Alan Beland McGregor** 27 Sep 1950 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 14 Feb 1924 in St. Clair, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1995 in Old Lyme, New London Co, Connecticut.

Notes for Ann Cecil Tuck:

Ann (Tuck) McGregor, 58, of 82 TownWoods Road, Lyme, died Monday (Sept. 16, 1985) at Yale-New Haven Hospital. She was born May 1, 1927, daughter of the late Charles Cecil and Hazel (Goodrich) Tuck of Grand Rapids, Michigan. Mrs. McGregor was the director of Phoebe Griffin Noyes Public Library in Old Lyme since June, 1982. She had lived in the Lyme-Old Lyme area since 1982, and was formerly of Rocky Hill. She married Alan B. McGregor in Lakewood, Ohio, August, 1950. Mrs. McGregor had a long career in education and public television, and was also a graduate of the University of Michigan. She was a member of Old Lyme Congregational Church.

Besides her husband and mother, she is survived by a son, Alan B. McGregor III of Seal Beach, California; a daughter, Susan C. McGregor of Boston, Massachusetts; a sister, Sue Fromm Marshall of Pleasant Ridge, Michigan, and a grandson.

A memorial service will be Friday (Sept. 20), 11a.m., in Old Lyme Congregational Church, Lyme Street, Old Lyme. There are no calling hours. Interment will be at the convenience of the family. Contributions in her memory may be made to Phoebe Griffin Noyes-Library, Lyme Street, Old Lyme 06371, or the American Cancer Society, 120 Broad St., New London 06320. The Old Lyme funeral home of Alderson-Prentiss has charge of arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Ann Tuck and Alan McGregor:

A contingent of Detroiters will travel down to Lakewood, Ohio, this week-end for the wedding of Ann Cecil Tuck and Ian Beland McGregor. The couple will exchange vows on Saturday Sept. 27, 1950 at the Lakewood Congregational Church and guests will go over to Cleveland after the nuptials for a reception at the Hotel Cleveland. Ann is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cecil Tuck, of Lakewood, and Alan is the son of Mrs. Brown McGregor, of Merriweather Road, and the late Alan McGregor. Mrs. Harold Fromm, of Pleasant Ridge, will attend her sister as matron of honor, and there be two Detroiters among the bridesmaids, Mrs. Ralph C. Wilson, Jr., and Jean Boos. Shirley Smith, of Flossmoor, Illinois, will be the other bridal attendant. Best man will be the bridegroom's brother, Frederick McGregor, and ushers will be Mr. Wilson, Mr. Fromm and James C. McGregor III, of St. Clair.

More About Alan McGregor and Ann Tuck:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1950, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Ann Tuck and Alan McGregor are:

- 6254 i. Alan B.¹³ McGregor III.
- 6255 ii. Susan C. McGregor.

4566. Stewart Russell (Stuart)¹² Ferguson (Howard John¹¹, Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Mar 1914 in Sedgewick, Alberta, Canada, and died 12 Nov 1995 in Corona Del Mar, Orange Co, California. He married **Betty Bernard White** 20 Jun 1942. She was born Aft. 1914.

Notes for Stewart Russell (Stuart) Ferguson:

Stuart R. Ferguson passed away on Sunday, November 12, 1995, in Corona Del Mar, California, where he and his wife Betty has resided for 5 years. He was born on March 6, 1914 in Alberta, California and four years later the family moved to what is now called Hacienda Heights. He grew up there and his parents remained there until their death in the late 60's. Stuart was valedictorian of his high school class and received his undergraduate degree in Chemical Engineering from Cal Tech in 1936, and then did graduate work at the University of Michigan and UCLA.

Through his Engineering career Stuart worked for several well-known firms including Disney, Lockheed, Northrop, Douglas and Hughes, during his employment at Disney, he worked on Fantasia and Pinocchio and had worked with both Roy and Walt Disney. Stuart excelled in his technical abilities. On one occasion he so impressed Howard Hughes that Hughes personally hired Stuart to help with the design of his new venture in helicopters. During his career he worked on the manned moon landing, the F-104, the B-1 and the Stealth Bomber.

He is survived by his son, Robert Ferguson, daughter-in-law, Diana; and- grandson, William Stuart Ferguson. Stuart's wife Betty passed away earlier this year.

Funeral Services will be held at 3pm Thursday, November 16 at Pacific View Memorial Park, 3-4500 Pacific View Drive, Newport Beach, California.

Marriage Notes for Stewart Ferguson and Betty White:

Announcement comes this morning of the final wedding plan of Miss Betty Bernard White, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Garrison White, who will become the bride of Stewart R. Ferguson Saturday June

20, 1942 in All Saints' Episcopal Church.

The 8 o'clock ceremony will be followed by a reception at the Beverly Hills Hotel. Miss White has named the embers of her bridal party. She has chosen Mrs. John W. Findlater Jr. as her matron of honor, and Carol Stothart, maid of honor. Other attendants will be Miss Jacqueline White and Mrs. Morris de Lee. Howard Siskel will serve as best man and ushers will be John W. Findlater Jr., Keith Emberson, Hubert Davidson, Thomas V. Davis and Ensign Theron Ferguson Jr. The bridegroom-elect is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Ferguson of Hollywood.

More About Stewart Ferguson and Betty White:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1942

Child of Stewart Ferguson and Betty White is:
6256 i. Bobby¹³ Ferguson, born Aft. 1942.

4567. Kenneth R.¹² Ferguson (Earl Melvin¹¹, Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jul 1923 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2002 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho. He married **Dorothy Jane Dinger** 29 Sep 1946 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Dinger and Hilda Herrmann. She was born 04 Mar 1925 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and died 23 Jul 2006 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

More About Kenneth Ferguson and Dorothy Dinger:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1946, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Ferguson and Dorothy Dinger are:
6257 i. ?¹³ Ferguson, born Aft. 1946. He married ? Spencer; born Aft. 1946.
+ 6258 ii. ? Ferguson, born Aft. 1948.

4640. Bertha Ruth¹² Richards (Gertrude¹¹ Breuning, Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 May 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Franklin Smith** 01 Jul 1919 in Steuben Co, New York, son of Edman Smith and Eliza Crozier. He was born 18 Aug 1895, and died Apr 1982.

More About Arthur Franklin Smith:
Census 2: 1930, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Arthur Smith and Bertha Richards:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1919, Steuben Co, New York

Child of Bertha Richards and Arthur Smith is:
6259 i. Richard Arthur¹³ Smith, born 05 Sep 1923 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 28 Aug 1996.

4643. Christina Julina¹² Richards (Gertrude¹¹ Breuning, Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Apr 1905 in New York, and died Jul 1971 in New York. She married **John William Dick** 29 Jun 1929 in Steuben Co, New York. He was born 14 Aug 1897 in New York, and died Aug 1976 in New York.

More About Christina Julina Richards:
Burial: Jul 1971, Elmwood Cemetery Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

More About John William Dick:
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 297 Watauga Ave; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 51-23 SD 13

sheet 2b living w/ mother-in-law Gertrude Richards's family
Census 2: Apr 1940, Corning Watkins Glen Road; Catlin, Chemung Co, New York ED 8-6 SD 37 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Corning, Steuben Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Catlin, Chemung Co, New York

More About John Dick and Christina Richards:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1929, Steuben Co, New York

Children of Christina Richards and John Dick are:

- 6260 i. William Richard¹³ Dick, born 29 Oct 1930 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 26 Oct 2000. He married Emma M. Havlin 22 Sep 1951 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; born Aft. 1930.

More About William Dick and Emma Havlin:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1951, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

- 6261 ii. Edward Dick, born 1933 in New York.

4644. Howard Whitney¹² Smith (Amelia Anna¹¹ Breuning, Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Aug 1896 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1979. He married **Eva Rosabelle Blakeslee** 14 Jan 1916 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Blakeslee and Emma Simeson. She was born 01 Feb 1898 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1984 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Smith and Eva Blakeslee:
Divorce: 25 May 1942, Genesee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 14 Jan 1916, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Smith and Eva Blakeslee are:

- 6262 i. Arla Oren¹³ Smith, born 16 Sep 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2004.
6263 ii. Kenneth E. Smith, born 1919 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth V. Darago 06 Sep 1947 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1918.

More About Kenneth Smith and Elizabeth Darago:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1947, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 6264 iii. Zelma Eileen Smith, born 13 Nov 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2001 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Robert Glenn Painter Burns 06 Jul 1940 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan 1918 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 05 Oct 1954 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Robert Burns and Zelma Smith:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1940, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 6265 iv. Jack Milton Smith, born 21 Oct 1926 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1999. He married Neva Sprague 03 Oct 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Smith and Neva Sprague:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 6266 v. Arlene J. Smith, born 1930 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
6267 vi. Betty Smith, born 1938 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

4645. Alberta May¹² Smith (Amelia Anna¹¹ Breuning, Christian¹⁰, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Aug 1904 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jefferson Alexander Crawford** Mar 1934 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Hiram Crawford and Mary Davis. He was born 16 Jan 1899 in Missouri.

More About Alberta May Smith:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 648 Walker Street; Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-83 SD 10 sheet 4a living w/ uncle Willard H. Freeland family

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper whole beef house Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Jefferson Alexander Crawford:

Census: Apr 1940, Grant Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 86-12 SD 11 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, salesman scale company Grant Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

More About Jefferson Crawford and Alberta Smith:

Marriage: Mar 1934, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Alberta Smith and Jefferson Crawford is:

- 6268 i. Marianna A.¹³ Crawford, born 1938 in Michigan.

4646. Harold William¹² Jedele (Engelbert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Oct 1893 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York, and died 03 Nov 1972 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married **Katherine Ann (Kathryn) Altmeyer**. She was born 06 Aug 1896 in Austria, and died Jun 1979 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

Child of Harold Jedele and Katherine Altmeyer is:

- + 6269 i. Bernice May¹³ Jedele, born 15 Oct 1920 in New York; died 17 Oct 2007 in Los Alamitos, Orange Co, California.

4647. Alvin Frederick¹² Jedele (Engelbert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Jun 1895 in New York, and died Oct 1972 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married **Inez Valera Bollier** 01 Sep 1922 in Niagara, New York, daughter of John Bollier and Anna ?. She was born 27 Feb 1900 in New York, and died 05 Sep 1987 in Putnam, Connecticut.

More About Alvin Jedele and Inez Bollier:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1922, Niagara, New York

Children of Alvin Jedele and Inez Bollier are:

- 6270 i. Anna M.¹³ Jedele, born 12 Nov 1923 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. She married Paul R. Belling 20 Sep 1947 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; born 06 Aug 1923 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 04 Sep 2012 in Woodstock Valley, Windham Co, Connecticut.

Notes for Paul R. Belling:

Woodstock – Paul R. Belling, 89, of English Neighborhood Rd., died Tuesday, September 4, 2012, in his home. He was the loving husband of Ann (Jedele) Belling. Born August 6, 1923 in North Tonawanda, New York, he was the son of the late George and Josephine (Knoell) Belling. Mr. Belling was a World War II Army Air Corps fighter pilot attaining the rank of Captain. He graduated from the University of Buffalo with a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering and held several patents. He also worked as a substitute teacher in Putnam and in Florida. He was a Cub Scout leader for several years during the 1960's and enjoyed building things, including several of his own homes. He was a member of the Emanuel Lutheran Church.

In addition to his wife, Paul is survived by his sons, Robert Belling and his wife Mia of Columbia, Connecticut, Daniel Belling and his wife Karee of Chaplin, Connecticut, and David Belling and his wife Diane of Coventry, Connecticut; his daughter, Rebecca Belling of Chaplin, Connecticut; his brothers, Theodore Belling of Pendleton, New York, and George Belling of West Virginia; his sister, Mary Grove of Genesee, New York; seven grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Services are private as requested by the family. Arrangements have been entrusted to the Gilman Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made in Paul's name to Hospice of Northeast Connecticut, P.O. Box 632, Putnam, Connecticut 06260, or The Visiting Nurses Association of Southbridge, 29 Pine St., Southbridge, Massachusetts 01550.

More About Paul Belling and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

- 6271 ii. Kenefick Alvin Jedele, born 19 Jan 1925 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Dec 1977 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married Bessie J. May; born 10 Feb 1929; died 03 Sep 2012 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Bessie J. May:

Bessie J. (nee May) Schmidt, age 83, of the City of Tonawanda, Monday, September 3, 2012, beloved wife of 30 years of Paul A. Schmidt; stepmother of Sally (Jim) Cerroni, Donald (Rose Arlgrin) Schmidt and David Schmidt; daughter of the late Harvey A. and Bessie Irene (Bailey) May, Sr.; sister of Marjorie (Frank Sciabarrasi) Scranton, Mary (late John) Burkholder, Vivian (Gordon) Tussing, Madeline (late Robert) Barry, Joan N. Beringer, David Bruce (Marjorie) May and the late Harvey A. May, II; also survived by 10 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews.

Family will be present on Wednesday and Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM at John O. Roth Funeral Home, Inc., 25 William St. (between Morgan & Broad Sts.), Tonawanda, where a Funeral Service will be held on Friday, September 7 at 1 PM. Friends invited. Flowers gratefully declined. Memorials may be made to The SPCA, 205 Ensminger Rd., Tonawanda, New York 14150 or to Salem United Church of Christ, 114 Morgan St., Tonawanda, New York 14150. Bessie, along with her late husband Ken Jedele, ran Ken's Hot Dog Stand in North Tonawanda, next to the Memorial Pool, from 1957-1977.

- 6272 iii. Robert Harold Jedele, born 26 May 1933 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died Aug 1942 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- 6273 iv. Mary Jedele, born 1937 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 09 Jun 1972.

4648. Reuben Benjamin¹² Jedele (Engelbert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Mar 1897 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York, and died 07 Jun 1948. He married **Vera E. Wagner**. She was born 09 Feb 1898 in New York, and died 29 Nov 1992 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

More About Reuben Benjamin Jedele:

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 459 Fletcher Street; 3rd ward Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York ED 15-150 SD 41 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1940, US post office clerk Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

Children of Reuben Jedele and Vera Wagner are:

- + 6274 i. Alice Ann¹³ Jedele, born 01 Sep 1927 in Niagra Falls, Niagara Co, New York; died 10 Jul 2001 in Orchard Park, Erie Co, New York.
- + 6275 ii. Nancy Jedele, born 06 Apr 1931 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- 6276 iii. James Gary Jedele, born 25 Mar 1934 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 19 Oct 1982 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

4650. Christian¹² Jedele (Michael¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Oct 1888 in Switzerland, and died 1933 in New Jersey. He married **Louise Rommel** 1909 in New Jersey. She was born 18 Feb 1890 in New Jersey, and died 1959 in New Jersey.

More About Christian Jedele:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 2029 Ostwood Terrace; Union Twp, Union Co, New Jersey ED 20-161 SD 8 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, poliisher celuliod factory Union Twp, Union Co, New Jersey

More About Christian Jedele and Louise Rommel:

Marriage: 1909, New Jersey

Children of Christian Jedele and Louise Rommel are:

- 6277 i. Raymond¹³ Jedele, born 25 Oct 1909 in New Jersey; died 28 Nov 1980 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- 6278 ii. Marion Jedele, born 1919 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 1924 in New Jersey.
- + 6279 iii. Robert (Junior) Jedele, born 04 Jul 1927 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 19 Feb 2009 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.

4651. Matilda¹² Jedele (Michael¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Jan 1892 in Switzerland, and died 22 Aug 1982 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey. She married **Frederick G. Schneider**. He was born 29 Jan 1887 in New Jersey, and died 06 Dec 1958 in New Jersey.

More About Matilda Jedele:

Occupation: 1910, finisher brush factory Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Frederick G. Schneider:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 31 Highland Terrace; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 69 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 3: Apr 1940, Washington Valley Road; Warren Twp, Somerest Co, New Jersey ED 18-68 SD 5 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, moulder foundry Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1940, molder brange casting factory Warren Twp, Somerest Co, New Jersey

Children of Matilda Jedele and Frederick Schneider are:

- 6280 i. Edward F.¹³ Schneider, born 03 Aug 1914 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 26 Jul 1991 in Somerville, Borough Co, New Jersey.
- 6281 ii. Mildred Carolyn Schneider, born 30 Dec 1915 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 21 Mar 2003. She married ? Moody; born Aft. 1910.
- 6282 iii. Loretta Schneider, born 1925 in New Jersey; died Aft. 1940.

4652. Anna M.¹² Scherer (Katharina¹¹ Jedele, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Dec 1890 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Herman Albert Haberstroh**, son of Julius Haberstroh and Wilhelmine ?. He was born 19 Nov 1887 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1959.

More About Anna M. Scherer:

Occupation: 1910, chain maker jewelry factory Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Herman Albert Haberstroh:

Census: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Occupation: 1930, trainman railroad Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Children of Anna Scherer and Herman Haberstroh are:

- + 6283 i. Lillian L.¹³ Haberstroh, born 15 Nov 1913 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 23 Jun 2005 in Jupiter, Palm Beach Co, Florida.
- 6284 ii. Robert A. Haberstroh, born 1917 in New Jersey; died Aft. 1930.

4661. Karl¹² Katz (Hedwig¹¹ Walz, Magdalena¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sofie Kaz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Klara Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk. She was born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2102) Sofie Kaz.

Child of Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst is:

- 6285 i. Waltraud¹³ Katz, born 13 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4662. Albert Friedrich¹² Katz (Hedwig¹¹ Walz, Magdalena¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Schuon** 08 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1986 in Hechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon:
Marriage: 08 May 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon are:

- 6286 i. Christian Eugen¹³ Katz, born 12 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Klara Kramer 11 Dec 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Christian Katz and Emma Kramer:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1943, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6287 ii. Otto Richard Katz, born 09 Jan 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Enneliese Gauss 03 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Otto Katz and Enneliese Gauss:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4671. Lucy K. (Elizabeth)¹² Rauss (Julius Bernard¹¹, Johannes (Ross)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Walter Richard Moore** 26 Jul 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Richard Moore and Emma Hawkins. He was born 21 Sep 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1952 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Richard Moore:

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 282 Melbourne Ave; 5th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 176 SD 1 sheet 3b living w/ parents Richard Moore's family

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 200 Elmhurst; 5th ward Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-983 SD 21 sheet 5a living w/ parents Richard Moore's family

Occupation: 1920, machinist factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist die shop Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Moore and Lucy Rauss:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1904, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lucy Rauss and Walter Moore is:

- 6288 i. Ruth¹³ Moore, born 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1959. She married Edward J. Grosfield 21 Jun 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 23 Jul 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1958.

More About Ruth Moore:
Occupation: teacher

More About Edward J. Grosfield:

Census: 1930, 16532 Kentucky; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 29 Apr 1940, 10334 Violetlawn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1200 SD 16 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1930, final tester auto manufactruing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1958, president Industrial Motor Sales Inc Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Grosfield and Ruth Moore:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4672. Edwin Franklin (Edward)¹² Rauss (Julius Bernard¹¹, Johannes (Ross)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Oct 1887 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1937 in Long Lake/Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Lavinia Burton**, daughter of William Burton and Mary McGlennen. She was born 29 Sep 1888 in Michigan, and died Apr 1977 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Franklin (Edward) Rauss:

Burial: 02 Aug 1937, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 447 Lakewood Blvd; 21st ward; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 652 SD 1 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1906, Packard Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, assistant cashier Packard Motors Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1917, superintendent Goode, McGiveon, Currie 403 Empire Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, accountant auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1937, assistant to the superintendent of the Cadillac Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1937, visce president Refiners Petroleum Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 695 Lothrop; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Rauss and Mary Burton are:

- 6289 i. Vivian May¹³ Rauss, born 03 Feb 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1932 in West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Vivian May Rauss:

Burial: 19 Feb 1932, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

- 6290 ii. Elizabeth Jane Rauss, born 26 Jun 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 2007 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Charles William Pratt 17 Oct 1941 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Pratt and Elizabeth Rauss:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1941, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

4674. Arthur Frank¹² Rauss (Julius Bernard¹¹, Johannes (Ross)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Oct 1890 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1965. He married **Helen Mary Flood** 1917 in Michigan. She was born 30 Mar 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1991 in Woods Hole, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts.

More About Arthur Frank Rauss:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 667 Lenox; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 645 SD 1 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law Frank Salmoni's family

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 937 Nottingham Ave; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-930 SD 22 sheet 28a

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, 4930 Fannon Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1482 SD 14 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law Frank Salmoni's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm hand Grevenhurst, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, accountant auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, accountant automobile manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, accountant automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-07-9971

More About Helen Mary Flood:

Social Security Number: 369-68-1649

More About Arthur Rauss and Helen Flood:

Marriage: 1917, Michigan

Children of Arthur Rauss and Helen Flood are:

- 6291 i. Mary Jane¹³ Rauss, born 11 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Sep 1988.
- 6292 ii. Arthur F. Rauss, Jr., born 12 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1997 in Woods Hole, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts. He married Patricia Anne O'Keefe 05 Oct 1950 in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 May 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2008 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Rauss and Patricia O'Keefe:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1950, Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

4676. Ernest John¹² Rauss (Julius Bernard¹¹, Johannes (Ross)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Oct 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Carrie Fryer** 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Fryer and Cordellia Cross. She was born 1894 in Michigan.

More About Ernest John Rauss:

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 72 Calvert Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1024 SD 20 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, accountant electric company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Rauss and Carrie Fryer:

Marriage: 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Rauss and Carrie Fryer are:

- 6293 i. Edward¹³ Rauss, born 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6294 ii. Donald Rauss, born 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6295 iii. Robert Rauss, born 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6296 iv. Shirley Ruth Rauss, born 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4679. Welby William¹² Wiedeman (Bertha¹¹ Rauss, Johannes (Ross)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Apr 1893 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio. He married **Freda I. ?** 26 Jun 1924 in Erie Co, Ohio.

More About Welby William Wiedeman:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1416 Lindsley Street; 2nd ward Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio ED 22-234 SD 13 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, electrician Electric Company Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1940, fireman water works Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio

More About Welby Wiedeman and Freda ?:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1924, Erie Co, Ohio

Children of Welby Wiedeman and Freda ? are:
6297 i. Robert A.¹³ Wiedeman, born 1926 in Ohio.
6298 ii. Jack A. Wiedeman, born 1929 in Ohio.

4682. Elsie S.¹² Rauss (George Henry (Henry James)¹¹, Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1977 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Cole** 08 Oct 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of William Cole and Eliza Thompson. He was born Bet. 1877 - 1880 in Michigan.

More About Elsie S. Rauss:
Social Security Number: 363-54-3989

More About Ernest Cole:
Census: 21 Jan 1920, 220 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 395 SD 145 sheet 10a living w/ mother-in-law Mathilda Raus's family
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 4636 Moran Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-386 SD 12 sheet 15a
Occupation: 1920, retail dealer dry goods store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, manager produce company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Cole and Elsie Rauss:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elsie Rauss and Ernest Cole is:
6299 i. Ernest¹³ Cole, born 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4687. Lillian A.¹² Rauss (George Henry (Henry James)¹¹, Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1961 in Michigan. She married **Roland Lester Collins** 06 Oct 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Collins and Anna Frede. He was born 08 Jul 1891 in Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1942 in Gross Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Lester Collins:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, 978 Waterloo Street; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 526 SD 145 sheet 8b
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 1906 E. Vernor Highway; 17 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-558 SD 22 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1920, store keeper auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, supervisor automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roland Collins and Lillian Rauss:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Rauss and Roland Collins are:
+ 6300 i. Marjorie Ronayne¹³ Collins, born 25 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2000 in Marion,

- Williamson Co, Illinois.
- + 6301 ii. Eugene Melvin Collins, born 03 Sep 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 2015 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan.

4693. Mathilda C. (Tillie)¹² Breitmeyer (Emma¹¹ Rauss, Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Mar 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Boltz** 24 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Rudolph Boltz and Mathilda ?. He was born 1874 in Michigan.

More About Mathilda C. (Tillie) Breitmeyer:
 Baptism: 29 May 1886, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Robert Boltz:
 Census: 22 Apr 1910, 952 Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 1 sheet 12b living w/ father-in-law Albert F. Breitmeyer's family
 Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper city office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Boltz and Mathilda Breitmeyer:
 Marriage: 24 Feb 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Mathilda Breitmeyer and Robert Boltz is:
 6302 i. Charlotte¹³ Boltz, born 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4696. Luella¹² Naumann (Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria)¹¹ Rauss, Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1973 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Harold E. Bantin, Sr.** Aft. 1910, son of William Bantin. He was born 14 Dec 1891 in Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1973 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Naumann:
 Occupation: 1910, hairdresser hair salon Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harold E. Bantin, Sr.:
 Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 3462 E. Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-696 SD 1 sheet 9b
 Occupation: 1940, gas attendant gas station Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harold Bantin and Luella Naumann:
 Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Luella Naumann and Harold Bantin are:
 6303 i. Harold E.¹³ Bantin, Jr., born 1912 in Michigan; died 15 Aug 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 + 6304 ii. Margaret V. Bantin, born 1919 in Michigan.

4697. Elmer Norman¹² Naumann (Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria)¹¹ Rauss, Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Jul 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 20 Jul 1971 - 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Irene Clifford** 19 May 1917 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Clifford and Ida ?. She was born 1897 in Michigan. He married **(2) Laura Klockow** 21 Jun 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Klockow and Matilda Jasmund. She was born 1909 in Mt. Clemens,

Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Norman Naumann:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 463 Drexel Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 647 SD 145 sheet 16
Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 3456 E. Forest Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-696 SD 1 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-10", slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, inspector Continental Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, inspector motor company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 465 Drexel; Delray, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-18-2180

More About Elmer Naumann and Irene Clifford:

Marriage: 19 May 1917, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Naumann and Laura Klockow:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Naumann and Laura Klockow are:

- 6305 i. Carol Ann¹³ Naumann, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6306 ii. Ronald E. Naumann, born 30 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2000 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald E. Naumann:

Burial: Sep 2000, Oakwood Cemetery New Baltimore, Macomb Co, Michigan

Military service: US Coast Guard

4699. Robert Friedrich¹² Reiff (Maria Magdalena¹¹ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Friederike Klaeger** 14 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthaus Klaeger and Anna Enkemann. She was born 27 Oct 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Friedrich Reiff:

Baptism: 11 Jan 1888, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 2: 17 Jun 1940, 1251 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26b

Occupation: 1930, cabinetmaker upholstering shop Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-12-0575

More About Marie Friederike Klaeger:

Burial: 30 Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Reiff and Marie Klaeger:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Reiff and Marie Klaeger is:

- 6307 i. Robert Edward¹³ Reiff, born 11 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Edward Reiff:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1919, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Nov 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: injury by forcups in very serve delivery

4701. Oscar Edwin¹² Reiff (Maria Magdalena¹¹ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Anna Seyfried** 07 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Seyfried and Christina Rehfuss. She was born 17 May 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Edwin Reiff:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1891, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, hired farm hand

Occupation 2: 1930, driver Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: employee shoveling coke Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1940 - 1969, 2110 Ellsworth Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, 415 Buchanan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1940 - 1969, 2110 Ellsworth Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1969 - 1985, 539 N. Wagner Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5482

More About Louisa Anna Seyfried:

Burial: Dec 1979, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-68-0087

More About Oscar Reiff and Louisa Seyfried:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Reiff and Louisa Seyfried are:

- + 6308 i. Arlene Ruth¹³ Reiff, born 10 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6309 ii. Paul Leroy Reiff, born 03 Aug 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4704. Arthur Christian¹² Reiff (Maria Magdalena¹¹ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Feb 1899 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hertha Maria (Hattie Brown) Braun** 22 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Braun and Bertha Stiem. She was born 15 Aug 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Christian Reiff:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1899, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 323 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 28b

Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 323 Mulholland Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD

2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, drill press hand tractor factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, painter auto parts manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, 323 Mulholland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1609

More About Hertha Maria (Hattie Brown) Braun:

Occupation: 1940, assembly auto parts manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1611

More About Arthur Reiff and Hertha Braun:

Marriage: 22 May 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Reiff and Hertha Braun are:

- 6310 i. Bertha Marie¹³ Reiff, born 07 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Stotz; born Aft. 1913.

More About Bertha Marie Reiff:

Baptism: 20 Jul 1919, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, typist school office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Downey, California

- + 6311 ii. Robert Arthur Reiff, born 21 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4705. Alma Sylvia Amanda¹² Reiff (Maria Magdalena¹¹ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1986 in King Co, Washington. She married **Johannn Georg Woerner** 17 Dec 1923 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. He was born 06 Mar 1895 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1942.

More About Johannn Woerner and Alma Reiff:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1923, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Child of Alma Reiff and Johannn Woerner is:

- 6312 i. John Christian¹³ Woerner, born 1925; died 04 Feb 1925 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.

4709. Carl Wilhelm¹² Kurz (Dorothea Katharina¹¹, Agatha¹⁰ Gutekunst, Konrad Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elise Luz** 23 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther. She was born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Wilhelm Kurz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Kurz and Elise Luz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Kurz and Elise Luz are:

- 6313 i. Heinrich Carl¹³ Kurz, born 28 Apr 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6314 ii. baby Kurz, born 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6315 iii. Hilde Kurz, born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Rauser 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6316 iv. Gretel Erika Kurz, born Bef. 1931. She married ? 31 May 1957 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About ? and Gretel Kurz:
Marriage: 31 May 1957, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4716. Pauline¹² Raissle (Dorothea¹¹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 May 1895 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Pauline Raissle are:

- 6317 i. Eugen¹³ Raissle, born 25 Oct 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1945 in gefallen Pillau. He married Aloisia Katharina Weiss 17 Sep 1939 in Feldrennach, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Eugen Raissle and Aloisia Weiss:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1939, Feldrennach, Germany

- 6318 ii. Bertha Dorothea Raissle, born 29 Sep 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4717. Karoline¹² Raissle (Dorothea¹¹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Karoline Raissle is:

- 6319 i. Rudolf¹³ Raissle.

4719. Karl August¹² Raissle (Dorothea¹¹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharine Sattler** 30 Oct 1926 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1905 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Raissle and Maria Sattler:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1926, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Raissle and Maria Sattler are:

- + 6320 i. Karl Johannes¹³ Raissle, born 27 Jun 1927 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 6321 ii. Hildegard Maria Raissle, born 28 Jul 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
6322 iii. Meta Ruth Raissle, born 19 Dec 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Winkler 11 Feb 1956 in Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jun 1929 in Soroksar/Ungarn.

More About Anton Winkler and Meta Raissle:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1956, Waldenbuch, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6323 iv. Else Kaethe Raissle, born 17 Jul 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 6324 v. Gerhard Eugen Raissle, born 19 Jun 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4720. Albert¹² Raissle (Dorothea¹¹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning,

Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Dec 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Riecker** 24 May 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Riecker and Anna Diether. She was born 07 Sep 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Raissle and Anna Riecker:

Marriage: 24 May 1934, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Albert Raissle and Anna Riecker is:

- 6325 i. Hoerst Albert¹³ Raissle, born 11 Sep 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1964 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1939.

More About Hoerst Raissle and ?:

Marriage: 1964, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4722. Gottfried¹² Raissle (Dorothea¹¹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1945 in gefallen Zietenbush, CSR. He married **Anna Margarethe Schneider** 08 Dec 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Oct 1909 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Raissle and Anna Schneider:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1934, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Raissle and Anna Schneider are:

- 6326 i. Reinhold Albert¹³ Raissle, born 31 Mar 1930 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Annemarie Hoermann 12 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Reinhold Raissle and Annemarie Hoermann:

Marriage: 12 May 1951, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6327 ii. Helmut Raissle, born 07 Apr 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6328 iii. Helene Raissle, born 10 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4724. Barbara Katherine¹² Schweikert (Karl¹¹, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Nov 1904 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1980 in Ingomar, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Eduard Ritter**. He was born 30 Dec 1903 in Binsdorf, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1970.

Child of Barbara Schweikert and Eduard Ritter is:

- 6329 i. Edward¹³ Ritter, born 03 Oct 1926 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Oct 1938 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

4732. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich (Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. She married **George Washington Campbell** 19 Nov 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Campbell and Carrie Gillette. He was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Occupation: 1900, employee Knitting Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saleslady dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, boards 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for George Washington Campbell:

Lansing - Mr. George W. Campbell, 62, of 325 West Grand River Avenue, prominent North Lansing businessman and a former member of the Lansing board of education, died Wednesday evening Nov. 12, 1947 in a local hospital. He was a resident of Lansing for the past 45 years and at one time owned and operated the Campbell Dry Goods store on East Grand River Avenue. For the past 15 years he was a salesman for Dean and Harris, local automobile dealers. For a time during the war he served briefly as rent administrator for the Lansing area. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church, the North Side Commercial club, Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. and A. M., Capitol Chapter 9, R. S. M., and Lansing Commandery 25, Knights Templar.

Survivors include the widow, Kate; a son, W. Bruce Campbell of Lansing; a brother, Earl of Eaton Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Caroline Bancroft of Lansing, and three grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel, the time to be announced later.

More About George Washington Campbell:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1315 Pine Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 6 sheet 4a
Census 2: 18 Jan 1920, 327-1/2 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 325 W. Grand River; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 14b

Census 4: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair bald brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, heading piler in mill Merrill, Jonesfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, merchant dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Campbell and Catherine Goodrich:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Catherine Goodrich and George Campbell is:

+ 6330 i. William Bruce¹³ Campbell, born 01 Aug 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1962 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

4733. Paulina (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich (Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Fred Tank** 26 Apr 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Gustave Tank and Augusta Stobbe. He was born Bet. 15 Dec 1882 - 1883 in West Prussia, and died 17 Mar 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing - Mrs. Pauline Tank, 54, died at the home, 607 Bartlett Street, Tuesday afternoon Feb. 20, 1940. Mrs. Tank was born in Lansing and had lived here all her life. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and of the Tabitha society of the church.

Surviving are the husband, Charles F. Tank, two daughters, Mrs. William Alleyn and Miss Genevieve Tank, a grandson, Phillip Alleyn; her father, Gottfried Goodrich; three brothers, Albert, Walter and Carl Goodrich, all of Lansing; also three sisters, Mrs. George Campbell and Mrs. Lawrence Medler of Lansing and Mrs. Forest Plowman of DeWitt.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 1:30 o'clock Friday afternoon, the Rev. Mr. A. P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be in Deepdale cemetery.

Notes for Charles Fred Tank:

Lansing - Charles F. Tank, 76, operator of a dairy business here with a brother for 46 years, died Tuesday afternoon March 17, 1959 at a local hospital. A resident of Lansing for 73 years, Mr. Tank was a

member of St. Paul's Evangelical & Reformed church. He lived at 607 Bartlett St. The dairy was operated on W. Willow St.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William E. Alleyn and Miss Genevieve Tank, both of Lansing; three grandchildren; two brothers, Harry of Lansing and Gustavo of Detroit, and three sisters. Mrs. Augusta Schmitke and Mrs. Louise Gutzki, both of Lansing, and Mrs. Martha Robinson of Muncie, Indiana.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p. m. Friday at Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer officiating. Burial will be in Deepdale cemetery.

More About Charles Fred Tank:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 5b

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Warner Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 10b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 609 Hastlett; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-26 SD 16 sheet 16b
Emigration: 1888, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, core maker Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dairy farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Tank and Paulina Goodrich:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1905, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Goodrich and Charles Tank are:

- + 6331 i. Myrtle Pauline¹³ Tank, born 24 Apr 1906 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6332 ii. Genevieve (Justine) Tank, born 30 Aug 1913 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Genevieve (Justine) Tank:

Lansing - Genevieve J. Tank is remembered by her family as someone who loved to teach children. Tank, 78, died Wednesday Jan. 15, 1992 at a local nursing home. She graduated from Michigan State University in 1934, and after that she spent 38 years teaching in Waverly Schools. In 1949, she became the principal at Windemere School. "I remember all the kids around her all the time, and how she used to have patience with them," said niece Diane Vasilion. "She was a very generous person. She was a good teacher and a good person to be around." Her hobbies included knitting and quilting, said nephew Phillip Alleyn. She was a lifelong resident of Lansing and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

She is survived by one nephew, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; two nieces, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; one uncle, Harry (Mabel) Tank of Lansing and great nieces and great nephews.

There will be a graveside service at 1 p.m. Saturday at Deep-dale Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends today from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Genevieve J. Tank of Lansing Age 78, died January 15, 1992 at a local nursing home. Miss Tank was a lifelong resident of Lansing; and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. She was a School Teacher, Superintendent and Principal for Waverly School District for 38 years.

Surviving are her nephew, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; nieces, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; uncle, Harry (Mabel) Tank of Lansing; 4 great-nieces, 3 great-nephews; 1 great-great-niece and 2 great-great-nephews. She was predeceased by a sister, Myrtle Alleyn, on January 7, 1991.

A graveside service will be held 1 p.m. Saturday in Deepdale Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ in memory of Miss Genevieve Tank.

4734. Albert Fred (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich (Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Elizabeth (Mary) Williams** 24 Nov 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Williams and Caroline Knechtel. She was

born 25 Apr 1892 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 11 Aug 1966 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Albert Goodrich of 2322 Libbie Dr., Lansing, age 81, died Thursday September 30, 1976 at his residence. Mr. Goodrich was a member of St. Paul Church of Christ, the Stoner School Board, his church council, and was an original member of Redmond Bros. (Associated Grocers), serving on the Board of Directors. He founded the Goodrich Shop Rite Market in 1937 and retired in 1957. He was a veteran of World War I and had a winter residence in Clearwater, Florida.

He is survived by his wife, Gertrude; sons, Wayne A. Goodrich of Lansing and Bruce A. Goodrich of Lansing; daughters, Mrs. Carlton (Mary Lou) Griffen of Darien, Connecticut and Mrs. Robert (Evelyn) Scheffel of Lansing; 12 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; brother, Walter A. Goodrich of Lansing; sisters, Mrs. Lawrence (Alice) Medler of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock p.m. Monday Oct. 4 in the Jessen Funeral Home. Rev. Claude Kelly St. Paul Church of Christ officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorials may be made to St. Paul Church of Christ.

More About Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 1420 Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 May 1930, W. St. Joseph Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 68a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 04 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, lathe work Reo Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor manager transfer company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-34-7632

Notes for Marie Elizabeth (Mary) Williams:

Lansing - Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Goodrich, 74, wife of the owner and founder of Goodrich Shoprite Food store, died Thursday August 11, 1966 at a local hospital. She had been a Lansing resident for 53 years and was a member of the St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

Surviving are her husband, A. F. Goodrich; two daughters. Mrs. Carlton Griffin of Denver, Colorado, and Mrs. Robert Scheffel of Lansing; two sons, Bruce and Wayne both of Lansing; four brothers. Alfred Williams of Penticton, British Columbia; Ben Williams of Wallaceburg, Ontario, John Williams of Detroit, and Ernest Williams of Lansing; 12 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be Monday at 2 p.m. in the Jessen Funeral Home. Burial will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may contribute to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or the Cancer Society.

August 14, 1966 - Mrs. Mary Goodrich of 2322 Libbie Drive, Lansing. Funeral service will be held Monday at 3. p.m. at the Jessen Funeral Home, with the Rev. David Fisher of St. Paul's United Church of Christ officiating. Burial in Deepdale Memorial Park. Those wishing may contribute to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or the Cancer Society. Pallbearers will be Eugene Gauss, Lawrence Gauss, Ralph Crego, J. Alfred Wright, Reuben J. Scheffel, Chris Roosenraad. Honorary pallbearers will be Fred Tabor, Henry Flebig, Joe Schwartzkoff, Walter Stafford, Harold Andrews, Earl Wheeler, William Lewis, Dr. S. P. Fortino.

More About Albert Goodrich and Marie Williams:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Goodrich and Marie Williams are:

- + 6333 i. Wayne Albert¹³ Goodrich, born 20 Apr 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- + 6334 ii. Evelyn Marie Goodrich, born 10 Aug 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6335 iii. Bruce Allen Goodrich, born 31 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6336 iv. Mary Lou Goodrich, born Aft. 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4736. Florence B. (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich (Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Forest L. Plowman** 12 Aug 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jonathan Plowman and Mary Wandell. He was born 01 May 1893 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1971 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Florence Plowman, 44, of DeWitt, was treated at St. Lawrence hospital shortly after 8 o'clock Tuesday night July 20, 1943 for face and leg injuries suffered in an automobile accident on US-16. a half mile west of the city. State police said a car driven by Robert Plowman, 20, DeWitt, struck in rear end of a machine driven by Earl Parker, 58, of 1226 Parkdale Avenue. Both cars were headed east.

St. Johns - Funeral services for Mrs. Florence B. Plowman, 46, who died Sunday Jan. 13, 1946 at the home on Chadwick Road, near DeWitt. following an illness of five months, will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Osgood funeral home here. Burial will be in Mt. Rest cemetery.

Surviving are the husband, Forest L. Plowman, two sons, Robert and Roy D., two daughters, Barbara and Betty; two sisters, Mrs. Kate Campbell and Mrs. Alice Medler, and three brothers, Albert, Walter and Carl Goodrich, all of Lansing.

Notes for Forest L. Plowman:

Lansing - Forest L. Plowman, 78, of 648 Emily, a retired Oldsmobile employee, died today Oct. 19, 1971 at a local hospital. He was a native of St. Johns and a resident of the Lansing area since 1940. Mr. Plowman was a member of VFW Post No. 3727 in Holt, Lansing Barracks No. 235 of the Veterans of World War I and the 119th Field Artillery Association.

He is survived by two sons, Robert of Holt and Roy of Dimondale; two daughters, Mrs. Barbara Sumerix of Buchanan and Mrs. Betty Worden of Grayling; a brother, Leon of Detroit; a sister, Mrs. Hazel Hicks of East Lansing, 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Osgood Funeral Home, St. Johns, with burial in Mt. Rest Cemetery.

More About Forest L. Plowman:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Fred Goodrich's family

Census 2: 1940, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, lineman auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assembler auto body company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-05-7381

Marriage Notes for Florence Goodrich and Forest Plowman:

Lansing - At four o'clock Thursday afternoon August 12, 1920 at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Goodrich, 926 Seymour Ave., occurred the marriage of their daughter. Miss Florence Goodrich, to Mr. Forest Plowman, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Plowman. As the Mendelssohn wedding march was played by Miss Alice Goodrich and Miss Murtle Tank the bridal party took their places before a banking of green in the living room. Miss Goodrich was charming in her simple gown of white georgette and she carried a bouquet of bride's roses showered with sweet peas.

Miss Edna Blue of Pontiac who was Miss Goodrich's only attendant was also gowned in white georgette and carried a shower bouquet of sweetpeas. Little Miss Katherine Hicks, a niece of the bridegroom carried the ring in the heart of a rose. Mr. Walter Goodrich, a brother of the bride acted as

best man. Following the wedding ceremony Miss Edna Blue sang, "Oh Promise Me." The three-course wedding dinner was served by three of the bride's sisters, Mrs. Charles Tank, Mrs. George Campbell, and Mr. A. Goodrich. After a short honeymoon. Mr. and Mrs. Plowman will be at home at 92S Seymour Ave.

More About Forest Plowman and Florence Goodrich:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Goodrich and Forest Plowman are:

- + 6337 i. Robert F.¹³ Plowman, born 27 May 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6338 ii. Barbara Jane Plowman, born 1933 in Michigan. She married Lyle G. Sumerix Mar 1956; born Aft. 1929.

Notes for Lyle G. Sumerix:

Lansing, May 4, 1968 - Appointment of Lyle Sumerix as public relations director for United Community Chest of Ingham County, Inc., has been announced Salvatore J. Sagolla, director. Sumerix, 37, has been editor of the Berrien County Record. a weekly in Buchanan, for over seven years, and previously was with the Grand Ledge Independent. He is a journalism graduate of Michigan State University, and served two years in the Army, including 18 months in Korea. While in Buchanan he was active with the Community Fund, serving as campaign chairman last fall. He also was vice president and a director of the Chamber of Commerce there. He and his wife, the former Barbara Plowman of Lansing, have five children. They are members of First Presbyterian Church, where he is a deacon.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Plowman and Lyle Sumerix:

Lansing - Rev. H. M. Loomis performed a double ring ceremony in the First Congregational church in Charlotte recently that united Miss Barbara Jane Plowman in marriage to Lyle G. Sumerix. The bride is the daughter of Forest L. Plowman, 1119 W. Hillsdale and her bridegroom, a student at Michigan State university, is the son of Mrs. Henry Sumerix of Charlotte. Barbara wore a strapless ballerina gown with an imported all lace cutaway jacket. Her bouffant skirt was made of three scalloped tiers of lace and tulle and a sequin tiara held her matching veil. She carried white carnations on a Bible with pink rosebuds tied in the streamers. Miss Joyce M. Inskeep of Lansing was maid, of honor in a blue gown and she carried yellow carnations. Harry Sumerix was his brother's best man and ushers were Roy Plowman, Richard Claflin, Kenneth Keeney and Maynard Backofen.

A reception was held in the Masonic temple in Charlotte after the wedding ceremony. The newlyweds left on a honeymoon trip to Washington, D. C. After April 1 the newlyweds will be at home at 121 E. St. Joseph St. Special wedding guests were Mrs. Mary Plowman, the bride's grandmother, and Mrs. Rhoda Norton and Mrs. Grace Baker, the bridegroom's grandmothers.

More About Lyle Sumerix and Barbara Plowman:
Marriage: Mar 1956

- 6339 iii. Betty Lou Plowman, born 1936 in Michigan. She married (1) Robert Vern Blatt 1955; born Aft. 1930. She married (2) Duane Worden Bef. 1971; born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Robert Vern Blatt:

Lansing, Jan. 24, 1959 - Robert Blatt, 28, of 2863 S Waverly Rd., made a \$159 payment on \$215 worth of parking tickets (105) Friday in municipal court Blatt, who is unemployed, said he had accumulated the tickets over a period of several months while parking in the downtown area looking for work. He said he had moved recently and notices of the fines had not reached him at his new address. "You'd find it cheaper to buy your own parking lot," said Judge Charles Murphy.

Marriage Notes for Betty Plowman and Robert Blatt:

Lansing, Sept. 16, 1955 - Fall Wedding - The engagement of Miss Betty Lou Plowman to Robert Vern Blatt is announced by her father, Forest L. Plowman, 1119 W. Hillsdale St. Mr. Blatt is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Vern Blatt, 1406 May St. A fall wedding is planned by the couple.

More About Robert Blatt and Betty Plowman:
Marriage: 1955

More About Duane Worden and Betty Plowman:
Marriage: Bef. 1971

- + 6340 iv. Roy D. Plowman, born 13 May 1938 in St. Johns, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2018 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

4737. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich (Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died

11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Stella M. Norris** 17 Jun 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of William Norris and Carin ?. She was born 22 Dec 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1989 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing, Jan. 12, 1968 - The man who directed postal services to Michigan government agencies for four decades believes continuing automation will be the key to future development of the nation's mail delivery systems. Walter A. Goodrich, state postmaster since 1928 except for a short year-and-a-half away from the job, termed some of the new machines being used by the post office "fantastic" in their ability to speed mail services. Goodrich, who retired recently, was honored at a banquet Thursday attended by more than 170 friends and associates, as well as state and federal officials. He recalls that when he first took over the job of providing mail service to state agencies he had a one-man staff, and spent about \$10,000 a year for postage. At the time of his retirement, the staff had grown to 14 and postage expense was near the half-million-dollar mark.

Looking back over his 45 years as state employee, Goodrich said the aftermath of the February, 1951, fire in the Cass Building was the toughest challenge he had to face. "I managed to get the stamps out and cover up some of the machines, but they wouldn't let me back in because of the danger," he recalled. Water damage to his offices was extensive because it poured down from upper floors via a mail chute, he noted. During the period after the fire, state agencies were scattered all over Lansing and East Lansing, compounding the problems of delivering mail to them. When Goodrich started his career as state postmaster, post cards were only a penny and first-class rate two cents. But he says he supports the rise in postal rates. "These increases are justified in order to make the postal service largely self-paying," he declared. Due to his retirement, Goodrich will not be able to direct the opening of one facility he is greatly interested in. During his last six months on the job, he helped set up a mail conveyer system in the new Capitol Complex, but work still remains to be done before it will go into operation. "I wanted to see it get started and be working before I left," he declared. Among those paying tribute to Goodrich was Philetus R. Peck, assistant state controller.

"Unselfishly, and without reservation you have gone far beyond your expected duties in fulfilling your responsibility as our state postmaster," Peck wrote. "In my 21 years of association with you I have never heard a word of dissatisfaction or complaint. Only praise." Federal post office officials presented Goodrich with a plaque for "outstanding efforts in the interest of improved postal service." Probably the most unusual gifts were several sheets of mock postage stamps with Goodrich's picture on each stamp. They were in the 45-cent denomination in honor of his 45 years as a state employee. Eugene LaRoy, in the graphic arts section of the Department of Administration, prepared the stamps. Also at the banquet, held at the Steinhaus, Goodrich was presented with a radio, a cash gift, and the rubber stamp with his name on it which he used during most of his years as state postmaster. Goodrich says he plans to "loaf most of the time" now that he has retired. Next week he and his wife will head for Florida where they will spend the rest of the winter, stopping enroute to visit one of their two sons, who is in the Navy and stationed in Washington, D.C.

Walter A. Goodrich, a former state postmaster and lifelong Lansing resident, died Friday Dec. 12, 1987 at age 85. Goodrich, served as a state postmaster for about 40 years, retiring in 1968. When he first took over the job of providing mail service to state agencies, he had a one-man staff and spent about \$10,000 a year for postage. At the time of his retirement, the staff had grown to 14 and postage expense was near the half-million mark. He was preceded in death in 1948 by a son, Raymond.

Surviving are his wife, Stella; two sons, Kenneth W., of Seattle, Washington, and Douglas D., of Lansing; and one granddaughter, Kimberly, of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 1 p.m. at SL Paul United Church of Christ in Lansing. Donations may be made in Goodrich's memory to St. Paul Church.

More About Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 07 May 1930, Willow Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 56a

Occupation: 1930, postal clerk government Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1984, 3228 W. Willow Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-30-7918

Notes for Stella M. Norris:

Stella M. Goodrich of Lansing, age 84, died March 10, 1989. Born December 22, 1904. She was the descendant of ancestors that came to America from the Netherlands in 1657. She was also descended from an early pioneer Michigan family that became property owners in the Lansing Township of Ingham County in 1837. Mrs. Goodrich was a member and past officer of Lansing Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and a Life Member and Past Matron of Arbutus Chapter 45, Order of the Eastern Star. She was elected in 1974 as an Honorary Life Member of the Grand Chapter of Michigan, O.E.S. and was singularly honored in October 1988 for attendance at her fiftieth consecutive Easter Star Grand Chapter session. She was also a past advisory board member of Lansing Assembly 11, Order of the Rainbow for Girls, and a past member of the Lansing DeMolay Mothers Club. She was the special guest of honor at the 1950 Michigan DeMolay 'Mothers Session' state meeting which was held, in Grand Rapids.

Mrs. Goodrich was preceded in death by son, Raymond C. in 1948, and by husband, Walter A. in 1987. She is survived by 2 sons, Kenneth W. and Douglas D. (Jane); granddaughter, Kimberly. She is also survived by cousins, Blanch Walker Smith and Myrl Walker; many nieces and nephews; great-nieces and nephews; great-great nieces and nephews.

Services will be held at St. Paul United Church of Christ at West Genesee and North Walnut Streets in Lansing, at 2:30 p.m. on Tuesday, March 14 with The Rev. Donald Wenstrom officiating. The family will receive friends at the Church following the service. Interment will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. Arrangements are by Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. The family gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Carol Beals, M.D. and her consulting associates, and the nursing and technical staff of Sparrow Hospital. There will be no visitation prior to the March 14 Church services. In lieu of flowers, the family suggest that contributions be made in memory of Stella M. Goodrich to the St. Paul United Church of Christ, where she was an active and devoted member since 1925.

More About Stella M. Norris:

Military service: 383-44-7537

More About Walter Goodrich and Stella Norris:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1922, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Goodrich and Stella Norris are:

- 6341 i. Kenneth Walter¹³ Goodrich, born 30 Sep 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2023 in Okemos, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Walter Goodrich:

Lansing, Oct. 2, 1933 - Master Kenneth Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich, Willow Road, celebrated his fifth birthday Saturday afternoon by entertaining 10 little guests. Many games were played and refreshment, were served by Mrs. Goodrich, assisted by Mrs. Harry Tank and Mrs. Harry Reed. The little host received many lovely gifts. Guests were Marilyn Miller, Larry Langvardt, Bobby Andrews, Bernadine Smith, Jimmie Furgason, Emma Jean Reed, Marylou Anbler, David Lemmon, Jimmie Cataline, and Raymond Goodrich.

Lansing, Feb. 14, 1945 - Kenneth Goodrich was installed as master counselor of the Lansing chapter, order of DeMolay, at public Installation of officers held recently in the Masonic temple.

Lansing, Sept. 10, 1949 - Mr. Kenneth Goodrich, a senior at Michigan State college, was named master counselor of the Order of DeMolay at a state conclave at the Masonic temple here Friday evening.

Lansing, Sept. 10, 1949 - Kenneth Goodrich, 20, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich of 3228 W. Willow St., was named state master counselor of the Michigan DeMolay organization Friday afternoon in the first business session of the three-day state conclave. Goodrich, who previously was state junior counselor, is a senior at Michigan State college. He has been active in DeMolay for several years. Other officers elected were: senior counselor, Robert Kerry, Flint; junior counselor, Darrel Pope, St. Johns; senior deacon, Donald Martin, Grand Rapids; junior deacon, Lyle vanHouten, Dearborn; senior steward . . .

Lansing, Jan. 30, 1970 - Stepping from the dull lighting of a 1940-vintage apartment house hallway into the bright simplicity of Kenneth Goodrich's apartment necessitates a few moments for eye-blinking and mental adjustment. For the living-working quarters, decorated in what the East Lansing interior design consultant calls the "international style," immediately both startle the senses and convey a feeling of orderly comfort. Goodrich, a

graduate of J. W. Sexton High School, received a bachelor's degree in interior design from Michigan State University in 1950 and studied contemporary design in Scandinavia prior to opening his consultation service in 1963.

The walls and carpet of his one-bedroom apartment carry the color theme of beige and off-white tones throughout, providing a feeling of spaciousness that might seem impossible to residents of similar sized units. With beige casement draperies opened to let in sunlight, the living room setting belies its actual 12'x18' size. Goodrich says walls and floors are critical considerations, needing much thought because they will provide a background for the design of the room and the activity which will take place within it. "A red carpet in this living room only would have defeated my efforts to achieve a feeling of spaciousness," he says. In continuing a "natural" color scheme of beiges, browns and blacks, he also has added "outdoor" touches with live plants, marble, dried branches and flowers and extensive use of furniture in oiled walnut and chrome. In both his living room and dining room he incorporated dried and live plants, among them an arrangement of dry sycamore branches which form a focal point for one wall. The branches were originally used during one Christmas season as a "contemporary Christmas tree" because of unusual hanging pods, he says, and were later included in the year-round decor.

He says plants are "very essential" to a room, providing the touches that outdoor landscaping adds to a building. His suggestion is to use only real plants and dried flowers as indoor foliage to "soften the room." To provide contrast for the color scheme, Goodrich has placed objects in the primary colors red, blue, yellow throughout the rooms. Dried red strawflowers and blue napkins set off the dining room table while live potted yellow mums, a blue plate and a red enameled ash tray are spots of color around the living room. A deep red-carpet sample swatch is highlighted on an upholstered wall panel in putty-colored wool which matches the sofa on the opposite wall. Such accessories give the rooms the character they need, he says. Comfort, orderliness and simplicity, as well as harmony, are points he stresses as important to design. "Anyone can enclose a room space and supply it with heat and light and furnishings to serve the basic needs of its occupants," he says. "I strive to introduce elements of order, harmony, craftsmanship and beauty to each project, realizing that a logical concept and plan properly implemented also serves to lift the human spirit." He discounts decorating trends and fads as "overdesigned, over gimmicked" and not the type to wear well. Instead, he stresses honesty and simplicity in design to make a living area one's "own little oasis." The first requirement in achieving success in incorporating the elements of room design, he emphasizes, is to be fully aware of what you have to work with. This is the basic tip Goodrich has given 86 persons in an interior design class he is teaching in the MSU Evening College.

Kenneth Walter Goodrich, age 94, eldest son of the late Stella & Walter Goodrich, died on Thursday, May 4, 2023, in Okemos, Michigan. He was a 1946 graduate of J.W. Sexton High School and Michigan State University in 1950 with a degree in Interior Design. His many design projects included work in Indiana, Michigan, Oregon, and Washington. He received a National Design Award for a Business & University Dining-Study Lounge in a former gymnasium in the Mutual Building in Lansing. Special projects of note for Governor William Milliken at the Summer Residence on Mackinac Island; the First Baptist Church parlor in Lansing; and many residences and professional offices in the several states noted.

In addition to his parents, he was also predeceased by his sixteen-year-old brother Raymond in 1948. Surviving is his youngest brother Douglas D. (Jane) Goodrich of Lansing; niece Kimberly (John) Corey of Chanhassen, Minnesota; grandnephews Joshua Corey of Savage Minnesota and Nathan Corey of Chanhassen, Minnesota.

The family wishes to thank the staff of Ingham County Medical Care Facility, Dobie Road, Okemos, Michigan, for the kind and compassionate care he has received for the last four years. At the specific request of the deceased, there will be no visitation or services. Cremation has taken place. Arrangements by Mills Funeral Home, Peters & Murray Chapel in Grand Ledge, Michigan.

- 6342 ii. Raymond Carl Goodrich, born 13 Aug 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Carl Goodrich:

Lansing - Raymond Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich, of 3228 Willow Road, celebrated his 10th birthday Wednesday afternoon August 13, 1941 at a party to which he had invited 12 of his playmates. Prizes for games played went to Dean Browning, Richard Gilmore, Jimmie Goodrich, and Billy Gilmore. Others there were Donald Lenz, Phillip Alleyn, Jerry Rudabaugh, Elroy Hitchcock, Richard Gilmore, Dick Browning, Tommy Tank, Janet Tank, and Kenneth Goodrich.

Lansing - Funeral services for young Raymond Goodrich, who died Saturday evening March 27, 1948, will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Goodrich died of a gland hemorrhage from an undetermined cause.

Lansing - Raymond Carl Goodrich, 16, died Saturday evening March 27, 1948 at a local hospital. Raymond had spent his entire life in Lansing and was a student at Sexton high school.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich; a grandmother, Mrs. Carrie Norris, and a grandfather, William Norris, both of Lansing.

The body was removed to the Estes-Leadley funeral home where funeral services will be arranged.

Lansing - Funeral services for Raymond Carl Goodrich, 16, of 3228 West Willow Street, who died unexpectedly from a gland hemorrhage Saturday evening March 27, 1948, will be held Tuesday after noon at 2:30 o'clock at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. Frank Rupnow will officiate, and interment will be in Deepdale cemetery.

Goodrich, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich, suffered the gland injury from undetermined causes. Last Monday evening he in boxing in the basement the city hall, where members of local Golden Gloves tournament been training. He went home Monday evening and then Tuesday spent the day away from home with friends. Early morning, he fell ill an' the removed to the hospital where he died Saturday. An autopsy revealed death was caused by a hemorrhage of the adrenal glands.

The boy was president of the 10-B class at J. W. Sexton high school he took an active part in wrestling, boxing and tumbling. He was a member of Sexton Tumbling club. Goodrich was a member of the Sr. Paul's Evangelical church and officer in the Order of DeMolay.

Besides the parents, he is survived by two brothers, Kenneth and Douglas.

Pallbearers will be Gordon Small, Ted Weaver, Larry Delman, Jim Frimodig, Dick Carlton and Ray Smith. Members of the Lansing Chapter, Order of DeMolay for Boys, will meet at the Estes-Leadley funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 2:15 o'clock to attend the Goodrich boy's funeral.

+ 6343 iii. Douglas Don Goodrich, born 30 Jul 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4738. Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich (Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Alfred Medler** 03 Feb 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of O. Medler and Lottie Burch. He was born 31 Jul 1905 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1975 in Woodhull, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing – Alice M. Medler of 206 Friendship Circle, age 80, passed away on March 14. 1986. She has been a lifelong resident of Lansing. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. in 1975. Surviving are 4 sons, Lawrence A. Medler, Jr. of East Lansing, Richard A. Medler of Lake Odessa, Gerald E. and Charles D. Medler both of Lansing; daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Leadbitter of Dimondale; 12 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; brother, Walter Goodrich of Lansing; nieces and nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Eldon H. Cummings, Interim Pastor of Pilgrim Congregational Church, (UCC) at 1 p.m. Monday in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be Todd Medler, Gary Medler, Bryan Medler, Ron Leadbitter, Melvin Medler and Larry Baldwin. Honorary bearers will be Michael Stuparek, Michael Haddad. Phillip Wright Funeral Home visitation will begin 12 noon Saturday and the family will receive friends from 2-4 Saturday and 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Mar 1986, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-26-2325

Notes for Lawrence Alfred Medler:

Jan. 10, 1975 - Mr. Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. of 6695 M-78; Perry, Michigan. Religious services will be conducted by Rev. David L. Draggoo of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church at 10:00 A.M. Saturday, in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Bearers will be; Bruce Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Robert Scheffel, Kenneth Goodrich, Douglas Goodrich, Charles Glossup.

Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. of 6695 M-78, Perry, Michigan, age 69, died at a local hospital Jan. 8, 1975. He had been a resident of Lansing for most of his life, moving to the Perry-Shaftsbury area 15 years ago. He was a member of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church. He had been active in the Senior Citizens, Everett Civic and the Town and Country Bowling Leagues. He was employed at Oldsmobile for 17 years, retiring in 1967.

Surviving are: wife, Alice M.; 4 sons, Lawrence A. Medler, Jr., Richard A. Medler both of East

Lansing, Gerald E. Medler, Charles D. Medler both of Lansing; daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Leadbitter of Lansing; 12 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. David L. Draggoo of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church at 10:00 a.m. Saturday in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens.

More About Lawrence Alfred Medler:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-5 SD 9 sheet 19a living w/ parents O.T. Medler's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-16-3512

More About Lawrence Medler and Alice Goodrich:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Goodrich and Lawrence Medler are:

- + 6344 i. Lawrence Alfred¹³ Medler, Jr., born 18 Aug 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2011 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6345 ii. Richard Allen Medler, born 29 Jul 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2006 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 6346 iii. Gerald Edward (Jerry) Medler, born 24 Apr 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2006 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6347 iv. Betty Medler, born 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6348 v. Charles Donald Medler, born Aft. 1937. He married Carol Sue Totems 22 Jun 1963; born Aft. 1938.

Marriage Notes for Charles Medler and Carol Totems:

Lansing - Miller Road Bible Church was the setting for the Saturday afternoon June 22, 1963 wedding of Miss Carol Sue Totems and Charles Donald Medler. The bride who attended Michigan State University, resided at 1128 Cooper Ave. Her parents are Mr. and Mrs. Norris L. Totems of Grand Rapids. The bridegroom, who also attended Michigan State, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Medler Sr. of Perry. The bride's gown featured a fitted bodice with scalloped portrait neckline, trimmed with tiny jewels. Lace appliques decorated the extremely full skirt: and her bridal headpiece was a lace scalloped crown. Carol carried a white Bible topped with white sweetheart roses. Mrs. Robert Leadbitter, sister of the bridegroom, was matron of honor. She wore a powder blue embroidered gown with matching headpiece and carried a bouquet of peonies and bachelor buttons. Identically gowned bridesmaids were Miss Marilyn Bennett, Miss Penny Davis of Traverse City, and Miss Terry Ann Medler, niece of the bridegroom.

Lawrence Medler, Jr. was his brother's best man, and groomsmen were Gerald and Richard Medler, brothers of the bridegroom; and Robert Leadbitter, brother-in-law of the bridegroom. Ushering were Kenneth Burt Jr., cousin of the bride; John Burt, cousin of the bride; Byron Wright and Jerry Robinson. Miss Janine Medler, niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl. and Daniel Burt, cousin of the bride, was ringbearer. Following a reception in the church parlors, the newlyweds left for a honeymoon trip through northern Michigan and to Niagara Falls.

More About Charles Medler and Carol Totems:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1963

4739. Carl George (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich (Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Henrietta Dawson** 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dawson and Julia Wilkey. She was born 12 Dec 1909 in Jackson Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Feb 2003 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing - Services for Carl G. Goodrich, 65, former chief electrician at the State Capitol, will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Jessen Funeral Home. Mr. Goodrich died Tuesday Dec. 18, 1973 in a Clearwater, Florida, hospital. He had lived in Dunedin, Florida, for the past four years. He retired in 1966.

Surviving are his wife, Henrietta; a daughter, Mrs. Patsy Glossop and a son, James, both of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Lawrence Medler of Perry, and two brothers, Walter and Albert, both of Lansing.

More About Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 01 Apr 1930, 1124 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, mail clerk state house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-30-0680

Notes for Henrietta Dawson:

Henrietta Goodrich of Delta Township, Michigan, born Sept. 12, 1909, in Jackson, Mississippi the daughter of William and Julia (Wilkey) Dawson, died Monday, Feb. 24, 2003 at age 93. Raised in Beaumont, Texas, Henrietta lived most of her life in the Lansing area. She was a member of First United Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband Carl in 1973, her mother and father, 7 sisters and 2 brothers.

Surviving are her son James of Hastings; a daughter Patsy (Howard) Glossop of Lansing; 7 grandchildren, Mark (Debbie), David (Cheryl) Goodrich and Michael (Patty), Thomas (Diana), Jeffrey (Carole), Kenneth (Debbie) and Joe (Dawn) Glossop; 13 great-grandchildren, Erica, Dave, Denny, Colleen, Katie, Michelle, Jessica, Angela, Danny, Jay, Jennifer, Mindy and Billy; 4 great-great-grandchildren, Andre, Julian, Makenzi and Ethan; a brother Robert Dawson of Houston, Texas; and many nieces and nephews.

Henrietta enjoyed her family and many friends. They will deeply miss her and will take great comfort in knowing she is now in less pain and has lived a long-fulfilled life. She enjoyed playing cards and volunteering at St. Lawrence Hospital Gift Shop and was also very active in her church circle.

Funeral Services will be Friday at 10:00am at First United Methodist Church with Rev. Stephan Weinberger officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Visitation will be Thursday 2-4 & 6-8 pm at the Palmer Bush Delta Chapel and Friday beginning at 9:00 am at the church. Memorials to a charity of your choice.

More About Henrietta Dawson:

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Spraying Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Goodrich and Henrietta Dawson:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Goodrich and Henrietta Dawson are:

- + 6349 i. Patsy Jean¹³ Goodrich, born Aft. 1930.
- + 6350 ii. James Carl Goodrich, born 22 May 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2008 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

4750. Pauline Freda (Polly)¹² Gauss (Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Dec 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1967 in Michigan. She married **(1) John Alex Robbins** 10 May 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Rufus Robbins and Tussa Ingraham. He was born 22 Mar 1889 in Summerta, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1959 in Cadillac, Michigan. She married **(2) Ernest Sines** 29 May 1948 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Edward Sines and Gertie Frye. He was born 23 Jul 1887 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1967 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Freda (Polly) Gauss:

Burial: Mar 1967, Oxford Cemetery Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, maid hotel Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for John Alex Robbins:

John A. Robbins, 2194 Aurelius Road, Holt, age 70, died Tuesday April 13, 1959 at Cadillac, Michigan. He was born March 22, 1889, at Sumner, Michigan, and had been a resident of Holt for three years, moving there from Lansing. Mr. Robbins had been a machinist at Reo for 35 years and was

employed at Jarvis Engineering for six years, retiring four years ago.

Surviving are the wife, Virginia V.; 2 sons, Lloyd Robbins of Lansing and Harold Robbins of Holt; 1 daughter, Mrs. Emma Jones of Lansing; sone step-daughter, Mrs. Nancy Hanson of Lansing; 7 grandchildren; half-sister, Mrs. Edna Spotts of N. Chili, New York.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2:30 p.m. from Gorsline-Runciman funeral home. Interment in Deepdale cemetery.

More About John Alex Robbins:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 314 Howe Street; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 6 sheet 16b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 532 Regent Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-32 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 532 Regent Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-42 SD 6 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1920, engine tester auto manufacturing company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assembly auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, motor assembler truck manufacturer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Robbins and Pauline Gauss:

Divorce: 25 Mar 1943, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 May 1911, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Sines and Pauline Gauss:

Marriage: 29 May 1948, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Pauline Gauss and John Robbins are:

- 6351 i. baby¹³ Robbins, born 20 Sep 1912 in Forest, Miassauka Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1912 in Forest, Missauka Co, Michigan.

More About baby Robbins:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 6352 ii. Vivian F. Robbins, born 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
+ 6353 iii. Lloyd Ezra Robbins, born 17 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 6354 iv. Emma L. Robbins, born 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1969.

4753. Robert Steven¹² Gauss (Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Oct 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothy Geer** 10 Nov 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Geer and Elsie ?. She was born 10 Nov 1897 in Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna M. Liedtke** Bet. 10 May 1916 - 29 Mar 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Leadtke and Augusta ?. She was born 18 Jan 1898 in Germany, and died 19 Jun 1970.

More About Robert Steven Gauss:

Burial: 15 Apr 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 417 4th Street; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 1 sheet 8b living w/ brother David Gauss's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 300 S. Howard Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 29a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, trimmer Reo Motor Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, trimmer body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, trimmer motor body Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1232 Chelsea; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Dorothy Geer:

Burial: 17 Dec 1914, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute miliary tuberculosis

More About Robert Gauss and Dorothy Geer:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna M. Liedtke:

Occupation: 1930, puncher motor car company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gauss and Anna Liedtke:

Marriage: Bet. 10 May 1916 - 29 Mar 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Gauss and Anna Liedtke are:

- 6355 i. Lorraine M.¹³ Gauss, born 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1998 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lorraine M. Gauss:

Medical Information: 1943 height 5'-5" & weight 150 pounds

Military service: 04 Feb 1943, enlistment Womens Army Corps aviation cadet Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: Sgt US Army World War II

- 6356 ii. Marjorie Dorothy Gauss, twin, born 27 Apr 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1995 in Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married Wilbur Eugene Moloney Aug 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 24 May 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1985 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur Moloney and Marjorie Gauss:

Marriage: Aug 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 6357 iii. Margaret Doris Gauss, twin, born 27 Apr 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1994. She married Russell Ferbitz Bef. 1941; born 20 Mar 1920.

More About Russell Ferbitz and Margaret Gauss:

Marriage: Bef. 1941

4757. Louisa Dorothy¹² Gauss (Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Dec 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1974 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Richard Brown** 25 Mar 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Cicero W. Brown. He was born 1903 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. She married **(2) Allan Francis Parsons** 22 Jan 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Mar 1886 in Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 22 Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Dorothy Gauss:

Burial: Jul 1974, Deepdale Memorial Park Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Charles Brown and Louisa Gauss:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Allan Parsons and Louisa Gauss:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gauss and Charles Brown are:

- + 6358 i. Lawrence Webster¹³ Brown, born 05 Feb 1925 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1985.
+ 6359 ii. Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly) Brown, born 16 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2015 in Michigan.
+ 6360 iii. James Edward Brown, born 10 Jan 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1965 in Michigan.

4760. Frederick E.¹² Dietz (Anna Mary¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Marie Baker** 18 Nov 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of William Baker and Anna Schunk. She was born 25 Aug 1892 in Potterville, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1986.

More About Frederick E. Dietz:

Burial: 12 Jan 1937, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 816 W. Geneva Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 709 W. Kalamazoo; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-19 SD 13 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, pressman printing company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Edna Baker:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Dietz and Edna Baker are:

- 6361 i. Frederick Charles¹³ Dietz, born 01 Mar 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1990. He married Betty Jane Cunningham 31 May 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2005.

More About Frederick Charles Dietz:

Burial: Feb 1990, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Betty Cunningham:

Marriage: 31 May 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 6362 ii. Max Raymond Dietz, born 24 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2005.

4761. Clara M.¹² Dietz (Anna Mary¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Ralph Edward Riley** 12 Jun 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Berthold Riley. He was born 11 Aug 1891 in Jersey City, New Jersey, and died Jan 1972 in Mt. Dora, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Clara M. Dietz:

Occupation: 1930, binder commercial printing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, binding help printing shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Edward Riley:

Census: 24 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 14a living w/ father-in-law Frederick Dietz's family

Census 2: 03 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 47a living w/ father-in-law Fred Dietz

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 523 Cherry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-48 SD 6 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, machinist tractor company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, attendant gasoline filling station Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, tool dye drop forge Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Riley and Clara Dietz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1915, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Dietz and Ralph Riley is:

- 6363 i. Ralph Edward¹³ Riley, Jr., born 12 May 1917 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1952 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Grace Vivian Morey 16 Jul 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1913 in Coral, Michigan.

More About Ralph Edward Riley, Jr.:

Burial: Mar 1952, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 523 Cherry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-48 SD 6 sheet 9b living w/ parents

Military service: Bet. 16 Sep 1946 - 04 Jun 1947, Tec4 headquarters battery, 51st field artillery battalion

Occupation: 1940, grinder drop forge Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Grace Vivian Morey:

Occupation: 1940, seamstress dry cleaning Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Riley and Grace Morey:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1938, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

4762. L. Burr (Alburr)¹² Hetzer (Christian¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Oct 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1973 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Mae Fisher** 29 Jun 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Fisher and Anna Henderson. She was born 14 Mar 1912 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1984 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ethel Mae Fisher:

Burial: Dec 1984, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About L. Hetzer and Ethel Fisher:

Divorce: 23 Feb 1940, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Jun 1934, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of L. Hetzer and Ethel Fisher is:

- + 6364 i. Lois Genevieve¹³ Hetzer, born 05 May 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2006 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4767. Anna K.¹² Hetzer (Jacob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Oct 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Sanford Gascho** 17 Jun 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Jan 1889 in Michigan, and died Feb 1969.

More About Erwin Sanford Gascho:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 515 Jason COurt; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-37 SD 13 sheet 6b

Census 2: 27 May 1940, Krentell Street, Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-4 SD 6 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1930, machinist Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, diem maker tool Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Gascho and Anna Hetzer:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1919, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hetzer and Erwin Gascho are:

- 6365 i. Helen Louise¹³ Gascho, born 27 Mar 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Apr 1966. She married Lee Edward Coslow 13 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 15 Dec 1920 in East Jordon, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1993.

More About Helen Louise Gascho:
Occupation: 1940, laborer private hospital Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lee Coslow and Helen Gascho:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 6366 ii. Dorothy Lucille Gascho, born 06 Aug 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 2006. She married Bernard Francis Caffney 31 Dec 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 03 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2002.

More About Bernard Caffney and Dorothy Gascho:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

4768. Louise¹² Hetzer (Jacob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jul 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Van Becelaere** 11 Jun 1922 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of August Van Becelaerr and Emma Kellis. He was born 09 Jun 1893 in Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1971 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Van Becelaere:
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 510 Notre Dame; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-64 Sd 14 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1940, policeman municipal government Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Van Becelaere and Louise Hetzer:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1922, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Hetzer and Arthur Van Becelaere are:

- + 6367 i. Loratta Jean (Lauretta)¹³ Van Becelaerr, born 15 Mar 1923 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2008 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6368 ii. Donald Van Becelaerr, born 1927 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Patricia Ann Brown Jun 1952 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2006.

More About Donald Van Becelaerr and Patricia Brown:
Marriage: Jun 1952, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6369 iii. Phyllis Van Becelaerr, born 19 Nov 1933 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2014. She married ? Champine; born Aft. 1929.

4769. Walter Jacob¹² Hetzer (Jacob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1958 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edith V. Johnson** 18 Jun 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Johnson and Emma Curry. She was born 21 Feb 1906 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 1992 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Jacob Hetzer:
Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1217 Henry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 21a
Occupation: 1930, grinder auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hetzer and Edith Johnson:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Hetzer and Edith Johnson are:

- 6370 i. Walter J.¹³ Hetzer, born 07 Mar 1927 in Michigan; died 11 Dec 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6371 ii. Margaret Anna Hetzer, born 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Charles Joseph Rybnikar 08 Jan 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 03 Aug 1922 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 12 May

2007.

More About Charles Joseph Rybnikar:
Military service: Bet. 15 Dec 1942 - 10 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Charles Rybnikar and Margaret Hetzer:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

4780. Florence Esther¹² Dunn (John Newton¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Apr 1910 in Perry Co, Ohio, and died 1977 in McArthur, Vinton Co, Ohio. She married **Guy Sowers**, son of Otis Sowers and Mary Moore. He was born 05 Dec 1903, and died 03 Sep 1982 in McArthur, Vinton Co, Ohio.

Children of Florence Dunn and Guy Sowers are:

- + 6372 i. Margie Irene¹³ Sowers, born 04 Feb 1925 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 04 Apr 2001 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio.
- 6373 ii. Garnet Agnes Sowers, born 20 Jan 1926 in Crooksville, Perry Co, Ohio; died 09 Jul 2015 in Delaware, Delaware Co, Ohio.

4782. Mildred A.¹² Dunn (John Newton¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1915 in Perry Co, Ohio, and died 1970 in McLuney, Perry Co, Ohio. She married **Delbert Willison** 16 Nov 1936 in Perry Co, Ohio. He was born Aft. 1909.

More About Delbert Willison and Mildred Dunn:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1936, Perry Co, Ohio

Child of Mildred Dunn and Delbert Willison is:

- 6374 i. Delbert¹³ Willison, Jr., born 05 May 1939 in McLuney, Perry Co, Ohio; died 13 Sep 1942 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio.

4791. Lillian S.¹² Fulmer (George¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jul 1891 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 06 Sep 1950 in Evans, New York. She married **James Galvin Woodworth** 26 Jul 1913 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 21 Jul 1893 in New York, and died Sep 1971.

More About James Woodworth and Lillian Fulmer:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1913, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Lillian Fulmer and James Woodworth are:

- 6375 i. Suzanne¹³ Woodworth, born 01 Mar 1920 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 26 Apr 2006. She married George Charles Hamberger; born 14 Apr 1912 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died Feb 1972.
- 6376 ii. Rosemary Woodworth, born 17 Jun 1922 in New York; died 31 Dec 1992. She married Richard C. Whiting II; born 23 Apr 1920 in Rochester, New York.

More About Richard Whiting and Rosemary Woodworth:
Divorce: 22 Jul 1976, Buncombe Co, North Carolina

4792. Elsie N.¹² Fulmer (George¹¹, Christina¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jul 1894 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died Mar 1984. She married **(1) William Ross Davis**. He was born 05 Jan 1894 in New York. She married **(2) Seymour McKennan** 29 Jul 1944 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 16 Dec 1892 in New York, and died 18 Nov 1961 in New York.

More About Seymour McKennan and Elsie Fulmer:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1944, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Elsie Fulmer and William Davis are:

- 6377 i. Paul Fulmer¹³ Davis, born 07 Jul 1916 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 04 Jan 1996.
- 6378 ii. George William Davis, born 21 Mar 1921 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died Nov 1999.

4797. William Arthur¹² Dillon (Eva Elizabeth¹¹ Fulmer, Christina¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Apr 1899 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died Aft. 1950. He married **Eleanor E. Lux** 01 Sep 1922 in Oneida Co, New York. She was born 16 May 1904.

More About William Dillon and Eleanor Lux:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1922, Oneida Co, New York

Children of William Dillon and Eleanor Lux are:

- + 6379 i. Florence Lucille¹³ Dillon, born 11 Jul 1923 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 06 Feb 2005.
- 6380 ii. William Arthur Dillon, Jr., born 25 Dec 1925 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 11 Oct 2006.
- 6381 iii. Marie Therese Dillon, born 01 Nov 1928 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 04 Nov 2005. She married Ronald Lee Miller 21 Jul 1951 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 02 Oct 1926 in Niagara Falls, New York; died 21 Aug 2006.

More About Ronald Miller and Marie Dillon:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1951, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

4804. Ada Caroline¹² Charles (Magdalena¹¹ Fulmer, Catherine¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Apr 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 03 Sep 1982 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harold Albert Bradshaw** 07 Jun 1930 in Hamilton Co, New York. He was born 25 Jul 1907 in Attleboro, Bristol Co, Massachusetts, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harold Bradshaw and Ada Charles:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hamilton Co, New York

Child of Ada Charles and Harold Bradshaw is:

- 6382 i. Robert Edmund¹³ Bradshaw, born 27 Mar 1939 in Nyack, New York; died 28 Oct 2006.

4805. Dorothy Fulmer¹² Charles (Magdalena¹¹ Fulmer, Catherine¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Oct 1907 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died Sep 1984 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York. She married **Earl Kenneth Stapleton** 26 Aug 1930 in Madison Co, New York. He was born 17 May 1908 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York, and died 08 Apr 1974 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York.

More About Earl Kenneth Stapleton:
Census: 25 Apr 1940, Madison, Madison Co, New York ED 27-34 SD 32 sheet 5a
Census 2: 24 Apr 1950, Madison, Madison Co, New York ED 27-34 sheet 25
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1950, farmer Madison, Madison Co, New York

More About Earl Stapleton and Dorothy Charles:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1930, Madison Co, New York

Children of Dorothy Charles and Earl Stapleton are:

- + 6383 i. Jean Irene¹³ Stapleton, born 21 May 1932 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York; died 27 Dec 2012 in New York.
- 6384 ii. Ronald Charles Stapleton, born 16 Oct 1934 in Madison Co, New York; died 21 Oct 1934 in Madison Co, New York.

4806. John¹² Charles, twin (Magdalena¹¹ Fulmer, Catherine¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 May 1911 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York, and died 30 Dec 1991 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York. He married **Isabell Helen Armstrong**. She was born 13 May 1913 in New York, and died Jul 1989 in New York.

Child of John Charles and Isabell Armstrong is:

- 6385 i. Douglas LaDeane¹³ Charles, born 16 May 1944 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York; died 16 Dec 2013 in Hamilton, Madison Co, New York. He married Janice Lou Chilson 17 Nov 1962 in Eaton, New York; born 03 Feb 1942.

More About Douglas Charles and Janice Chilson:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1962, Eaton, New York

4810. Milton Fulmer¹² Eddy (Ada E.¹¹ Fulmer, Catherine¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jul 1906 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 26 Feb 2001. He married **(1) Ethel Casler**. She was born 26 Dec 1903 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 09 Jul 1980 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He married **(2) Ida D. Wedgren** 05 Oct 1928 in Hawilton, New York. She was born 07 Aug 1910 in Waterville, New York.

More About Milton Eddy and Ida Wedgren:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1928, Hawilton, New York

Child of Milton Eddy and Ethel Casler is:

- 6386 i. Ethel Mae¹³ Eddy, born 12 Apr 1925 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 18 Feb 1988 in Clark Mills, Oneida Co, New York. She married David Edward Doolen 02 Mar 1946 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 10 Sep 1921 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co, New York; died 25 Jun 1999 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About David Doolen and Ethel Eddy:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1946, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Milton Eddy and Ida Wedgren are:

- 6387 i. Milton Lawrence¹³ Eddy, born 10 Feb 1930 in Hubbardville, New York; died 28 Dec 2005.
- 6388 ii. Leroy W. Eddy, born 05 Oct 1931 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He married Gertrude Ann Tharman 24 Nov 1952.

More About Leroy Eddy and Gertrude Tharman:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1952

- 6389 iii. Barbara J. Eddy, born 02 Oct 1937 in Marshall, Oneida Co, New York. She married Donald Cooley 28 Sep 1957 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; born 06 Nov 1933; died Nov 1981.

More About Donald Cooley and Barbara Eddy:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1957, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

4811. Ruth Irene¹² Fulmer (Julius George¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Dec 1916 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 19 Nov 2010. She married **Kenneth Louis Eberley** 21 May 1938 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 21 May 1906 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York, and died 11 Mar 2000.

More About Kenneth Eberley and Ruth Fulmer:

Marriage: 21 May 1938, Whitesboro, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Ruth Fulmer and Kenneth Eberley are:

- 6390 i. Neil F.¹³ Eberley, born 24 Apr 1941 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 6391 ii. Reid Douglas Eberley, born 27 May 1945 in New York.

4813. Christian¹² Koch (Anna Maria¹¹ Vogt, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Pauline (Plu) Borth** 01 Mar 1917. She was born 14 Jul 1893 in New Freudenthal, Cherson, Russia, and died 25 Jul 1953 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Christian Koch:

Burial: Apr 1965, Tumwater, Thurston Co, Washington

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Ames Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Friendly Grove Rad; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-16 SD 3 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weigh 168 pounds, eyes & hair gray

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1917, laborer McCleary Timber Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1920, foreman experiment station Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 4: 1925, millworker Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1940, grader veneer plant Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington

Residence: 1917, 202 Washington; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Residence 2: 1942, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 533-05-7872

More About Pauline (Plu) Borth:

Emigration: 1903, US

More About Christian Koch and Pauline Borth:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1917

Children of Christian Koch and Pauline Borth are:

- + 6392 i. Irene Margaret¹³ Koch, born 23 Sep 1918 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 02 Sep 1992 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- + 6393 ii. Harold Reinhold Koch, born 13 Feb 1920 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 05 Jan 1969 in Washington.
- 6394 iii. Christine Helen Marie Koch, born 30 Mar 1926 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington; died 14 Dec 2008 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married John Aldrich Fox 24 Mar 1978 in Thurston Co, Washington; born 13 Dec 1921 in Eatonville, Pierce Co, Washington; died 28 Aug 1998 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

Notes for Christine Helen Marie Koch:

Christine Helen Marie (Koch) Fox, 82, died Sunday, December 14, 2008 in Olympia, at home with her family. Christine (Aunt Sissy to family) was born in Olympia March 30, 1926 to Christian and Pauline (Borth) Koch. She graduated from Olympia High School in 1944. Before retirement, she had worked for the Washington State Department of Employment Security and the Washington Natural Gas Company. She was married to John A. Fox who preceded her in death in 1998. She was also preceded in death by her parents; her brother, Harold R. Koch; and her sister, Irene M. Ensign.

Christine is survived by nephews, Gordon Ensign and his wife Tammie, and Tyler Koch; and nieces, Susan Migneault and her husband Tom, and Lila Secker and her husband Tim. She is also survived by eight grand nephews and nieces and five great grand nephews and nieces.

The family wishes to thank the staff of Providence SoundHomeCare & Hospice for their assistance and compassion in helping care for Christine. There will be a small graveside service for family and friends

Saturday, December 27, 2008 at 2:00 p.m. Inurnment will be in the Odd Fellows Memorial Park, Tumwater with arrangements by Mills & Mills Funeral Home.

More About John Fox and Christine Koch:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1978, Thurston Co, Washington

4815. Susanna Marie¹² Vogt (Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington, and died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Horace Longaker Landis** 1918, son of Henry Landis and Annie Longacre. He was born 10 Nov 1895 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1985 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Horace Longaker Landis:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-9", weight 172 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, hauling truck driver Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1942, Kinsey Distillery Corporation Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 180-05-2315

More About Horace Landis and Susanna Vogt:

Marriage: 1918

Children of Susanna Vogt and Horace Landis are:

- + 6395 i. Horace Allan¹³ Landis, born 07 Nov 1918 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 2015 in East Coventry Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6396 ii. Ethel Marie Landis, born 30 May 1920 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 2007 in Goldsboro, Caroline Co, Maryland.
- 6397 iii. Florence R. Landis, born 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6398 iv. Clarence R. Landis, born 26 Dec 1929 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1996.

4818. Magdelina (Madeline)¹² Vogt (Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington, and died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Hunsicker Kraft**, son of Nathaniel Kraft and Elizabeth Hunsicker. He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Limerick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1969 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt:

Mrs. K. Madeline Kraft, 88, of 315 Perkiomen Ave., Schwenksville, Montgomery County, died Friday Sept. 14, 1990 in her home. She was the widow of John H. Kraft. Born in Lynd, Washington, she was a daughter of the late Christian and Marie (Krehbeil) Vogt. She was a member of Eden Mennonite Church, Schwenksville, where she was active in the Women's Mission Society for many years.

Survivors: Son, John Christian of Newark, Delaware; daughters, F. Luise of Schwenksville, Kathleen A., wife of Harold P. Bloch of Emmaus, June K., wife of Earl Garges of Audubon, Montgomery County, and Madeline E. Stevenson of Downingtown, Chester County; brother, Hubert A. of Philadelphia; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a daughter, Betty Kraft Moyer.

Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Call 10-11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Arrangements, Holcombe Funeral Home, Trappe, Montgomery County.

More About John Hunsicker Kraft:

Census: 1930, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1940, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Magdelina Vogt and John Kraft are:

- 6399 i. Madaline Esther¹³ Kraft, born 25 Jun 1927 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2005. She married Samuel Price Stevenson 26 Mar 1949 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; born 20 Dec 1926 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1980.

More About Samuel Stevenson and Madaline Kraft:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1949, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- + 6400 ii. John Christian Kraft, born 15 Nov 1929 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 2020 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6401 iii. Marie Elizabeth (Betty) Kraft, born 21 Oct 1931 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 1963 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married Russell S. Moyer.
- + 6402 iv. Ada Jane (June) Kraft, born 08 Jun 1934 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 2016 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6403 v. Kathlene Kraft, born 1937 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6404 vi. Freda Luise Kraft, born 04 Feb 1941 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

4819. Frieda Louise (Lucy)¹² Vogt (Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington, and died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Reuben Arthur Cressman Boyer** 02 Jan 1924. He was born 14 Dec 1905 in Zieglerville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1956 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt:

Burial: 15 Feb 1928, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: influenza

More About Reuben Boyer and Frieda Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1924

Children of Frieda Vogt and Reuben Boyer are:

- 6405 i. Meda Elizabeth¹³ Boyer, born 27 Apr 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1990. She married ? Taney.
- + 6406 ii. Frieda Louise Boyer, born 01 Feb 1928 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 2001 in Richmond, Virginia.

4820. John Frederick¹² Vogt (Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mayer** 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 Aug 1919, and died Bet. 11 Oct 1999 - 15 Apr 2000 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Vogt and Anna Mayer:

Marriage: 1944, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Vogt and Anna Mayer are:

- 6407 i. John F.¹³ Vogt, born 05 Jan 1942.
- 6408 ii. Elizabeth Anne Vogt, born 22 Oct 1946; died 14 Oct 2014. She married ? Tisler.
- 6409 iii. Paul S. Vogt, born 05 Apr 1951.
- 6410 iv. Theresa Vogt, born 20 May 1959. She married John R. Shrake; born 28 Jul 1949.

4821. Hubert Augustus¹² Vogt (Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt** 05 Jun 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Louis Gebhardt and Emma Shoemaker. She was born 22 Mar 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2011 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Hubert Augustus Vogt:

Hubert A. Vogt, Sr., died Jan. 11, 1993, loving husband of Hilda, dear father of Emmy-Lou Day, Christine Blei, Betsy Vogt and Bud; also survived by his 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. Relatives and friends are invited to his Funeral Services 11 AM Fri. at The Richardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. (Parking In rear). A Viewing will be held from 9 AM, interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials can be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 10013 Cottman Ave Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 19111.

Hubert A. Vogt Sr., a solid family man who was the central force around which many gathered for strength, died Monday Jan. 11, 1993. He was 81 and lived in Burholme. Bert, or "Hubbie," as he was known to some, spent 40 years as a sheet metal worker and welder for Frank B. Clayton Sons, retiring in 1979. He had gone to Peirce Business School to be a court stenographer but the pressures of the Depression and then Vogt World War II deflected him into another career. What his kids recalled most about their father's working years was that he never complained about his job. A man of solid German stock, Vogt didn't let bad weather or ill health keep him from work. He went every day. He was raised on a farm in Schwenksville, Montgomery County, where the seven children and mom and dad pulled their weight to keep a roof over their heads and food on the table. He lived in the same section of Burholme for more than 60 years. Some called him the "Mayor of Lawndale Street." He smoked cigars well into his 70s. He burned a lot of holes in shirts with his ever-present stogie and his wife of 55 years, the former Hilda Gebhardt, would embroider little hearts over each hole. He was the oldest youngster on the block. One day, neighborhood children knocked on the door and asked Vogt's wife, "Can Jake come out and play?" She was puzzled because her children were all grown. The kids explained that they wanted to play with the man who lived there. They said when they asked him his name, he told them he was "Jake the Fake." Most of the kids in the neighborhood called him Grandpop. Vogt could connect with any kid or grownup. "He really loved children; he did a lot with his grandchildren," said daughter Emmy-Lou Day. She had been a single parent since the oldest of her three boys was 6 and said her father became a father-figure to her boys "He would help anybody and always had a smile," said Betsy Vogt, another daughter. A former judge of elections, Vogt could get heated up about politics but not people. No one can remember him losing his temper. He did smack a couple of the kids once, but it was so extraordinary that his children laughed when he did it. It was Mother who handed out the real sentences.

A niece, Terry Shrake, said of Vogt, "He was very family-oriented. He would keep a book on all the family birthdates. He took an interest in everyone in the family. He was the one who started the annual family reunion 40 years ago, which soon outgrew his home and was moved to a family farm in Montgomery County. He set new standards for sentimentality in the family. His daughters said he would unashamedly cry at weddings, funerals, graduations, birthdays, confirmations and baptisms. He would get misty-eyed over a TV commercial. When a minister visited him in the hospital, Vogt said, "You know, I'm rich" and pointed to his family standing nearby. Toward the end, when Vogt was bedridden at home, a grandson, David Day, brought a lighted oil lamp into his room, a sight and smell that brought back memories for Grandpop. And in those last days he went through the old family photos and albums for David and some of the others, passing on the oral history. It was his way of passing down wealth. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church.

In addition to his wife and daughters, he is survived by another daughter, Christine Blei; a son, Hubert "Bud" Vogt, 10 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 11am. tomorrow at the Richardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. where friends may call two hours before. Burial will be in Lawnview Cemetery, Huntingdon Pike, Rockledge, Montgomery County. Contributions may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 1003 Cottman Ave.,

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19111.

Notes for Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt:

Hilda Vogt (nee Gebhardt), passed on Feb. 26, 2011. Beloved wife of the late Hubert. Loving mother to Emmy Lou Meinhart, Christine Blei (George), Betsy Vogt and Bud (Kassy). She is survived by 10 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren. Relatives and friends may call Friday at Philadelphia Protestant Home, 6500 Tabor Rd., Philadelphia. Viewing will be at 10 A.M. and service 11 A.M. Interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations to the Philadelphia Protestant Home.

More About Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt are:

- + 6411 i. Emmy Lou¹³ Vogt, born 07 Jan 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6412 ii. Christine M. Vogt, born 20 Dec 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2019 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6413 iii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Vogt, born 1945 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6414 iv. Hubert Augustus (Bud) Vogt, Jr., born 14 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

4822. John Frederick¹² Katz (Rosina Maria¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Anna W. Marsh** 17 Jul 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Cyrus Marsh and Agnes Hudson. She was born Mar 1877 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Frederick Katz:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 503 Sumet Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 44 ? Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 218 Marston Ave; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 1 sheet 1b
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-862 SD 18 sheet 8a

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1553 SD 17 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, machinist steam pump factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, tool maker auto parts Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist automobile body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, millwright auto body plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anna W. Marsh:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About John Katz and Anna Marsh:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Anna Marsh are:

- + 6415 i. Paul Oliver¹³ Katz, born 17 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6416 ii. Carl Freddie Katz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4830. Louise C.¹² Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died

19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Scott McKiver** 09 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John McKiver and Alice Crawley. He was born 07 Apr 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise C. Schnaitman:

Marshall - Mrs. Louise C. (Schnaitman) McKiver, 87, of 111 N. Linden St., died Tuesday May 19, 1970 in the Provincial House. Born in Marshall, she was the widow of Walter S. McKiver, and a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Marshall Lodge 385, OES. Surviving are a son, Walter S. McKiver Jr. and a sister, Mrs. Warren (Permelia) Clark of Marshall.

More About Louise C. Schnaitman:

Burial: May 1970, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 40-10

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Walter Scott McKiver:

Marshall - Walter S. McKiver Sr., 71, of 111 N. Linden Street, a retired shop superintendent of the Marshall Evening Chronicle and a life-long resident here, died at 1:10 a.m. today Sept. 21, 1957 in Oaklawn Hospital where he was admitted last Wednesday. Mr. McKiver had been in failing health for two years, and seriously ill for two weeks. He was born April 11, 1886, son of John S. and Alice (Crawley) McKiver, and attended Marshall schools. He worked in the newspaper printing business all his life. On July 9, 1907, he married Miss Louise Schnaitman of Marshall. He retired two years ago because of health after 45 years with the Chronicle. He was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church.

Surviving are his wife; a son, Walter McKiver Jr.; four sisters, Mrs. Lillian Wallace, Mrs. Erwin (Alice) Katz, and Miss Grace McKiver, all of Marshall, and Mrs. James (Evelyne) Wallace of Kalamazoo; two grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be Tuesday at 2 p.m., the Rev. John L. Knapp, pastor of Trinity Episcopal Church, officiating. Burial will be in Oak Ridge Cemetery.

More About Walter Scott McKiver:

Burial: 24 Sep 1957, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 40

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 118 W. Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 111 Linden; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 111 Linden; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, foreman publishing house Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, linotype machine newspaper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Walter McKiver and Louise Schnaitman:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1907, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Schnaitman and Walter McKiver is:

+ 6417 i. Walter Scott¹³ McKiver, born 08 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4831. Frederick John (Jacob)¹² Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Irene Mundy** 22 Jan 1916 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Mundy and Susan McShane. She was born 23 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman:

Marshall - Fred Schnaitman, 49, who was associated with his two brothers in the Schnaitman & Sons meat market here, died at 10:30 a.m. today Feb. 23, 1943 in his home at 725 West Michigan Avenue after a long illness. He was born July 27, 1884, in Marshall, a son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Schnaitman, and had spent all his life here. He was a member of the Episcopal church. Since 1902, he had been a member of the meat retail firm established here that year by his father and two brothers, Carl A. and Leo E. Schnaitman.

Surviving are the widow, Margaret; a son, Sergt. Jack F. Schnaitman of Fort Sill. Oklahoma; his mother, Mrs. J. F. Schnaitman of Marshall; two brothers, Carl and Leo, both of Marshall, and four sisters, Mrs. George M. McGee and Mrs. Walter McKiver, Sr., of Marshall, Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha, and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Detroit.

The body was taken to the Kelser funeral home and later will be returned to the residence. Funeral will be held at 2:30 p.m. Friday in the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Harry Laws of Trinity Episcopal church in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman:

Burial: 26 Feb 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 118 W. Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Walter McKiver's family

Occupation: 1910, laborer lumber yard Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret Irene Mundy:

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday at St. Mary's Catholic Church for Mrs. Margaret I. (Munday) Schnaitman, 80, of 212 S. Kalamazoo Ave., Marshall, who died today Oct. 10, 1973 in Marshall Manor where she had been a patient since August. She was born in Marshall. She was a member of St. Mary's Church and the church's Altar Society. She was the widow of Fred J. Schnaitman. Surviving are a son, Jack F. Schnaitman of the Kalamazoo Avenue address; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. The Kelser-Farley Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Frederick Schnaitman and Margaret Mundy:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1916, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Schnaitman and Margaret Mundy is:

+ 6418 i. John F. (Jack)¹³ Schnaitman, born 25 Feb 1917; died 18 Jul 1976 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4832. Carl Albert¹² Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Vera B. Murray** 14 Sep 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Lois A. Weller. She was born Bet. 24 Jan 1892 - 23 May 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Albert Schnaitman:

Burial: 01 Jul 1955, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 5 plot 6

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 314 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 114 Mulberry; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 16a

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, 114 Mulberry; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, butcher own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Vera B. Murray:

Vera B. (Murray) Schnaitman, 92, formerly of Marshall, died Tuesday Feb. 25, 1986 in Provincial House, where she has been a patient for seven years. She was born in Coldwater and lived in Marshall

most of her life. Prior to her marriage, she played piano to accompany silent movies in a local theater. Her husband, Carl A. Schnaitman, died in June 1955. She survived by a daughter, Marian Corrigan of Marshall; three grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday in Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Michigan Heart Association or American Cancer Society.

More About Carl Schnaitman and Vera Murray:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Schnaitman and Vera Murray is:

- 6419 i. Marian J.¹³ Schnaitman, born 12 May 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Roger W. Corrigan 29 Jun 1946; born Aft. 1915.

Marriage Notes for Marian Schnaitman and Roger Corrigan:

Marshall Trinity Episcopal Church was the scene of a pretty June wedding Saturday afternoon June 29, 1946 when Miss Marian L. Schnaitman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Schnaitman, 114 South Mulberry, and Roger W. Corrigan, son of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Corrigan, 220 North Mulberry were united in marriage. Two large vases filled with white gladiolas, delphinium and larkspur adorned the altar, flanked by white tapers while potted palms also were used. White satin ribbons marked the pews reserved for relatives. The Rev. Harry Laws, rector, performed the double-ring service at 4:30 p. m. Mrs. Maureen Purcell, organist, played the Lohengrin "Wedding March," the Mendelssohn Wedding March and other appropriate selections. The bride was given in marriage by her father.

Miss Schnaitman chose for her wedding a lovely gown fashioned with a bodice of white brocaded satin and a double full net. skirt over satin with a short circular train. The keyhole neckline had a large satin bow at the neck and the long, puffed, tapering sleeves ended in points over the wrist. Tiny covered buttons were arranged down the back of the bodice from neck to pointed waist. A fingertip veil of silk net was attached to a white beaded tiara. A Colonial bouquet of white roses, carnations and stephanotis centered with a white orchid, and tied with white satin ribbon, completed the costume. Mrs. Wendal H. Thompson and Mrs. Robert L. Kraushaar were the matrons of honor. They wore matching gowns of met organdy, one pink, the other blue, with bon nets of pink and blue organdy arranged with halos of satin bows. Each carried a small Colonial bouquet of pink Delight roses, stephanotis and carnations tied with pink and blue ribbons. Wendal H. Thompson was best man while the ushers were Robert L. Kraushaar and Richard L. Ludy.

A reception, with 125 guests, at the bride's home, followed the church ceremony. Garden flowers were used about the rooms while the serving table for refreshments was centered with a four-tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom, and a candelabra. Mrs. Max Maurer cut the cake while Mrs. Robert Clayborn Dressed at the punch bowl. Mrs. Melvin Orwig, Mrs. Jack Schnaitman, Mrs. Kenneth Bartholomew, Mrs. Richard Allen and Miss Susan Udell assisted about the rooms. Mr. and Mrs. Corrigan left later for a honeymoon trip. Mrs. Corrigan traveled in an ensemble suit of light blue linen with white accessories and a corsage of white orchids. After July 10 they will be at home at the Carl Schnaitman cottage at Lyon lake for the summer. Mrs. Corrigan graduated from the Marshall high school and the Cleary college in Ypsilanti. She is employed as secretary in the purchasing department of the Eaton Mfg. Co. The groom, who graduated from the Marshall high school in 1939, entered the army in 1942 and was discharged in December, 1945, after two years in India.

Out of town relatives attending wedding included Mrs. Pearl Moneypenny of Ovid, grandmother of the groom; Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Westphal of Owosso; Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Thompson. Mr. and Mrs. Harold Fleeger of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Aiken, Mr. and Mrs. William Aiken of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; Mr. and Mrs. Donald Hensick of Detroit; Mrs. Mark Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Binger of Battle Creek; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Linton of Homer and Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington.

More About Roger Corrigan and Marian Schnaitman:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1946

4833. Cornelia (Permelia)¹² Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Warren James Clark** 22 Apr 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Clark and Martha Tadman. He was born 04 Jun 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman:

Burial: Nov 1981, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Warren James Clark:

Warren J. Clark, 69, a life-long resident of Calhoun County and for the past 10 years local representative of the DeKalb Co., died in Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall Friday evening Feb. 18, 1955 after a two-day illness. Mr. Clark was born in Marshall Township, June 4, 1885, the son of William and Martha (Tadman) Clark, and married Miss Tamelia Schnaitman at Marshall April 22, 1912. Active in political circles for many years, he once served as clerk of Fredonia Township, later as treasurer of Eckford Township, and finally as clerk of Clarendon Township. He also engaged in farming for a period of years and later was an automobile salesman.

Survivors include the wife, Tamelia, two daughters, Mrs. Thomas (Katherine) Linton of Homer and Mrs. Harold (Virginia) Fleeger of Detroit; four brothers, Frank, Lon and Donald, all of Marshall, and Fred of Fredonia Township; one sister, Mrs. John Hoyt of Fredonia Township, and two grandchildren.

More About Warren James Clark:

Burial: 22 Feb 1955, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Warren Clark and Cornelia Schnaitman:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Cornelia Schnaitman and Warren Clark are:

- + 6420 i. Katherine Martha¹³ Clark, born 21 Feb 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 2002 in Michigan.
- 6421 ii. Virginia M. Clark, born 1919 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4834. Leo Edgar¹² Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Isabelle L. Tingay** 14 Sep 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Tingay and Theresa Vogt. She was born 20 Apr 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leo Edgar Schnaitman:

Marshall, Michigan - There was a noticeable lack in the downtown district of Marshall yesterday as stores opened for their first business of the New Year. The door of Schnaitman Brothers meat market, open to patrons of this vicinity for more than 50 years, was closed. The closing came as somewhat of a surprise to most people, who had not known the move was contemplated. Leo Schnaitman, who had been operating the store since the death of his brother and partner, Carl E. Schnaitman, last June 28, said he had no definite plans for the future. Schnaitman's was, in its field, an institution here, with three generations of the same family engaged in its operation. The late J. F. Schnaitman, founder of the firm, evolved a formula 70 years ago for bologna-making which made the store famous throughout this area, and which was carried on down through the years by the sons, Leo, and the late Carl and Fred Schnaitman. The mixture still remains a family secret. The present store building, at 223 W. Michigan Ave., had been built in 1902 by the elder Mr. Schnaitman, who retired in 1914, turning the business over to his sons, Fred's son, Jack, was connected with the store until last year, and Leo's son, Bob, joined the business in 1953.

Leo E. Schnaitman, 73, of 520 W. Mansion St., Marshall, a partner in the Schnaitman Brothers Market for 43 years, died Friday afternoon August 20, 1968 at Oaklawn Hospital after he had become ill at his home. Schnaitman sausages, bologna, and smoked frankfurters, which were well known in Michigan, were developed by Mr. Schnaitman's father from a recipe he brought from Germany. The recipe, developed in 1884, remained 'a family secret' for over 70 years. The business was closed in 1955.

Mr. Schnaitman served on the Arthur S. Kimball Sanitarium for 15 years, and was elected chairman in 1957. A lifetime resident of Marshall, he was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church, the Stanley E. Lamb American Legion Post No. 79, VFW Post 4073, and was active in the Marshall Chamber of Commerce and on Michigan Livestock Exchanges. Mr. Schnaitman was born Oct. 29, 1894, in Emmett

Township, a son of Jacob Frederick and Katherine (Vogt) Schnaitman.

A master sergeant in World War I, he served in France with the quartermaster corps. Survivors, in addition to his widow, include two daughters, Mrs. Donald (Helen) Hensick of Bonn, Germany, and Miss Martha Schnaitman of Marshall; one son, Robert of Marshall; two sisters, Mrs. Walter (Louise) McKiver, Sr., and Mrs. Warren (Permelia) Clark, both of Marshall, and three granddaughters. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Trinity Episcopal Church in Marshall.

More About Leo Edgar Schnaitman:

Burial: 03 Sep 1968, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 16-2 plot 11

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 520 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, butcher own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, owner & manager meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Isabelle L. Tingay:

Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman, 88, of 520 W. Mansion St; Marshall, died Thursday night April 2, 1987 in Oaklawn Hospital, where she'd been a patient for one week. She was born in Marshall and was a lifelong resident there. She was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Marshall Historical Society, a charter member of the church's Altar Guild, Order of Eastern Star Chapter 385 of Marshall and Stanley E. Lamb Post American Legion Auxiliary, and a past member of Marshall Monday Club. Her husband, Leo Schnaitman, died in 1968.

Surviving are daughters, Martha J. Schnaitman and Helen Hensick of Marshall; a son, Robert L. Schnaitman of Marshall; three granddaughters; and a brother, Robert Tingay of Marshall.

Services will be 11 a.m. Monday at Trinity Episcopal Church. Memorial donations may be made to the church's Altar Guild. Arrangements are by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Isabelle L. Tingay:

Burial: 06 Apr 1987, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Schnaitman and Isabelle Tingay:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Schnaitman and Isabelle Tingay are:

- + 6422 i. Helen Louise¹³ Schnaitman, born 22 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993.
- 6423 ii. Martha Jean Schnaitman, born 17 Apr 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2004 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Jean Schnaitman:

Martha J. Schnaitman, 80, of Marshall, died Saturday, September 25, 2004, at Battle Creek Health System. Martha was born on April 17, 1924 in Marshall, to Leo E. and Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman. She was a lifelong resident of Marshall. She was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1942, and then attended secretarial school. She was the secretary for Trinity Episcopal Church for many years. She then worked as a secretary in Schuler's Corporate offices. Martha had also worked as the bookkeeper for the Children Shoppe in Marshall. Martha was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church. She also was a member of the Marshall Historical Society. She enjoyed playing the piano.

She is survived by a sister, Helen (Donald) Hensick of Marshall; brother, Robert (Maxine) Schnaitman of Marshall; nieces, Teresa (Arthur) Beale, Maret (Thomas) Paiement and Tamara Hensick; grandnephew, Cole Paiement.

Services will be held 11:00 a.m. Thursday, September 30, 2004, at Trinity Episcopal Church. Memorial contributions to the Trinity Church or Marshall Fountain Clinic. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

- 6424 iii. Robert Lee (Bob) Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 2006 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ellen Marie Smith 17 Jul 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1927; died 21 Oct 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred Maxine Wood 11 Nov 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2011 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Lee (Bob) Schnaitman:

Robert "Bob" L. Schnaitman, 80, of Marshall died Thursday, August 17, 2006 at Oaklawn Hospital. Mr.

Schnaitman was born on October 29, 1925 in Marshall to Leo E. and Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman. He was a lifelong resident of Marshall and a 1943 graduate of Marshall High School. He served in the United States Navy during World War II in the South Pacific Theatre. After the war, he returned to Marshall and worked at the family owned Schnaitman Meat Market. In 1956, he went to work at Permabilt as a draftsman. He retired in 1991. In 1954, he married the former E. Marie Smith in Marshall. She preceded him in death in October of 1963. On November 11, 1967, he married M. Maxine Wood in Marshall.

Bob was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church of Marshall, the Claude E. Hale V.F.W. Post 4073, the American Legion Post #79 and the Disabled American Veterans. He enjoyed all sorts of sports and was an avid baseball player in his youth. He and his wife enjoyed traveling, having visited 48 states by car.

He is survived by his wife, Maxine; sister, Helen (Donald) Hensick of Marshall; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. He is preceded in death by a sister, Martha Schnaitman.

A graveside funeral service will be held 1:30 pm, Tuesday, at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions are to Trinity Episcopal Church. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

Notes for Ellen Marie Smith:

Mrs. Ellen Marie Schnaitman, 36, of 225-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, wife of Robert L. Schnaitman, died early today Oct. 21, 1963 at Community Hospital in Battle Creek after an illness of several months. Mrs. Schnaitman was born in Marshall, daughter of Leslie H. and Isabelle (Madden) Smith, and was married to Mr. Schnaitman on July 17, 1954, at Trinity Episcopal Church here. She was a member of the church and was a member of the Altar Society of the church. Mrs. Schnaitman graduated from Marshall High School in and from Western Michigan University in 1948. She was a registry medical technologist at Community and Leila Hospitals in Battle Creek.

Surviving are her husband; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie H. Smith of Marshall; a sister, Miss Kenneth (Jayne) Bartholomew of Kalamazoo; three nieces and nephews.

More About Robert Schnaitman and Ellen Smith:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1954, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Mildred Maxine Wood:

M. Maxine Schnaitman was born February 16, 1926 in Jackson to Clarence Lester and M. Ione (Maurer) Wood. Marshall has been her home all of her life. She was a 1944 graduate of Marshall High School. Maxine then studied at Michigan State University for a year before transferring to Cleary College in Ypsilanti. She graduated from Cleary with an Associate Degree in Accounting. Maxine started working for Kellogg Company in Battle Creek during the summers she was on break from school. After graduation from college she started working in their Accounting Department. Maxine was promoted over the years, ending her career doing bid work for Kellogg's Institutional Sales Division. She retired after 20 years in 1965.

She was married to Robert L. Schnaitman on November 11, 1967 at the First Presbyterian Church in Marshall. Bob preceded her in death on August 17, 2006. During the Korean War, Maxine worked at her father's insurance agency, the C.L. Wood Agency while her brother, Lloyd served his country in the armed forces. Maxine was a member at First Presbyterian Church in Marshall all of her life, and served there as a deacon. She and her husband Robert enjoyed traveling together and had seen 48 of the states by car.

Maxine is survived by her sister, Marilyn (Ronald) VerMeulen of Kalamazoo; nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, her brother, Lloyd D. Wood and a sister-in-law, Carol Wood; and nephew, David Wood.

Private committal services were held at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Marshall First Presbyterian Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Robert Schnaitman and Mildred Wood:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1967, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4836. Edna Sophia¹² Hadwin (Sophia R.¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Frederick Platz** 10 Mar 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Paul Platz and Emma Myers. He was born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Sophia Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Sep 1936, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

Notes for Herman Frederick Platz:

Burlington - Herman F. Platz, 91, of 10707 N Drive S., died Wednesday Jan. 14, 1987 in Mercy

Pavilion in Battle Creek. He was born in a house at the N Drive address in Burlington Township, and resided there until entering the nursing home. He was engaged in farming until retiring in the early 1960s and was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. In the 1920s he was the leader of the Rainbow Serenaders, a 5-piece orchestra performing in Calhoun County. He was an avid outdoors-man and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hattie York; sons, Norval G. of Union City, and James P. Platz of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church or any charitable organization.

More About Herman Frederick Platz:

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Hadwin and Herman Platz are:

- + 6425 i. Norval Grant¹³ Platz, born 14 Feb 1919 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1999 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6426 ii. James Paul Platz, born 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

4838. Herman Carl¹² Vogt (Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom** 11 Sep 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Balcom and Anna Youngs. She was born 27 Nov 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hertha Eisner Steuernagle** 28 Apr 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 28 Sep 1898 in Denmark, and died 04 Apr 1980 in St. Joseph, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Carl Vogt:

Herman C. Vogt, 74, for 32 years superintendent of Benton Harbor's cemeteries, died Tuesday Nov. 22, 1955 at 12:50 p. m. at the Sacred Heart hospital in Garrett, Indiana. Mr. Vogt was stricken with a heart attack Nov. 15 while driving between Auburn and Waterloo, Indiana, and was taken to the hospital in Garrett. He was on a business trip for the Northern Indiana Public Service corporation, for which he was salesman. For days his condition was reported as very critical, until last Saturday when his attendants at the hospital thought he was somewhat improved, but he took another turn for the worse over the week end. Mr. Vogt, who lived at 915 Elm St., St. Joseph, was widely known in this area, not only for his long and faithful service as cemetery superintendent, but for his active interest in crippled children's work. A member of the Berrien County Shrine club, he also was a leader in other Masonic circles.

Born April 6, 1881 in Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Vogt grew up in that central Michigan town. He married Miss Sadie Balcom there on Sept 11, 1901. They moved to Zion, IL, where Mr. Vogt was engaged in the printing business, and in 1904 they came to Benton Harbor. He was employed, at the Baker-Vawter company for 17 years. Mr. Vogt's first wife, Sadie, died in February, 1941. On April 28, 1945, he married Mrs. Hertha Eisner Steuernagle, also a well known resident of Benton Harbor, in Chicago.

Mr. Vogt took over the cemetery superintendency in 1921 when Benton Harbor created the cemetery board along with the market and library boards under a re-writing of the city charter. He was appointed from a list of 43 candidates by the late J. S. Morton, steamship line president, who was chairman of the first cemetery board. Mr. Vogt was then working for the old Baker-Vawter company. He had had so previous experience, but he wanted to get out-of-doors. He loved flowers, and he had a knack for landscaping. In addition to acting as superintendent of Morton Hill cemetery and the beautiful Crystal Springs cemetery, he had charge of Calvary cemetery on Napier Ave., just opposite from Crystal Springs.

He made that Catholic burial ground into another spot of peaceful repose and beauty. He also had charge of the Jewish Children of Israel cemetery, also adjacent to Crystal Springs, on Crystal Ave.

He supervised the construction of every building in crystal springs, a cemetery which under his management has grown and developed into one of the most beautiful and outstanding in the nation. This "Garden of Memories," as Mr. Vogt liked to refer to it, grew from 30 acres to embrace 103 acres during his tenure as superintendent. One of the cemetery's projects in which he held the most pride is the "Triangle Tower," believed to be the only one of its kind in the United States. In 1941 a superintendent's residence was built for him on Crystal Ave., opposite Crystal Springs.

In 1953 already past the retirement age of 70 years, Mr. Vogt gave up the position he so faithfully served for 32 years. But not being one liking idleness, he took a salesman's job. Mr. Vogt received national honors in 1937 when he was named to the board of directors of the Association of American Cemetery Superintendents. He was a member of both state and national cemetery associations. Mr. Vogt's lodge affiliations included membership in the Saladin Temple, of which he had been ambassador, the DeWitt Clinton Consistory, Berrien County Scottish Rite club, both the High Twelve and Low Twelve clubs, life membership in the St. Joseph Council No. 44, Calvin Britain Chapter No. 72 and Lake Shore Lodge No. 298, F & AM. He was a past president of the Berrien County Shrine club. He also was a past noble grand of Benton Lodge No. 132, IOOF, and was a member of the 25-year club of the Odd Fellow lodge. He was a member of the St. Joseph-Benton Harbor Rotary club.

Mr. Vogt is survived by his wife, Hertha; his son, Lt. Col. Lloyd M. Vogt, who is currently assigned to army headquarters of the Minnesota Military district, in Minneapolis, as an executive officer; a daughter, Mrs. Jean L. (Thelma) Taylor, of Palos Verdes Estates, California, and a brother, Harold Vogt, of Marshall, Michigan; two granddaughters also survive.

Mr. Vogt's body is at the Frost funeral home, Benton Harbor, where friends may call until 11 a. m. Friday, when it will be taken to the Methodist Peace Temple. Funeral services will be held in the church at 2:30 p. m. Friday, with the pastor, the Rev. Stanley Buck, officiating. Burial will be in Crystal Springs cemetery. Masonic rites will be conducted by Lake Shore Lodge No. 298. Jack King, of the Berrien County Shrine club, has suggested that since Mr. Vogt had contributed so much to the Shrine's crippled children's work, that friends desiring to may contribute money to the Shrine Crippled Children's hospital, Chicago unit, in Mr. Vogt's memory. Checks may be sent to King at 316 State St., St. Joseph.

Benton Harbor, Michigan, Nov. 26, 1955 - A large crowd and many flowers marked the funeral services held at 2:30 p.m. Friday for Herman Vogt, at the Methodist Peace Temple. Mr. Vogt, superintendent of Benton Harbor's cemeteries for 32 years, died last Tuesday Nov. 22, 1955 at the Sacred Heart hospital in Garrett, Indiana.

He was stricken with a heart attack Nov. 15 at the home of Mrs. Benjamin S. Miller in Auburn, Indiana. A scalesman for the Northern Indiana Public Service Corporation. Mr. Vogt had been called on the Millers and had been invited to stay for dinner. The Rev. Stanley Buck, pastor of the church, officiated at the rites. Mrs. George B. Rahn was the organist.

Representatives from Lake Shore Lodge No. 298, F. & AM, attended the services and conducted Masonic rites, with Milton Weaver as master and Past Grand Master Roscoe Burch as chaplain. Also attending the funeral in groups were representatives of Malta Commandery No. 44, who also furnished a guard of honor, St. Joseph-Benton Harbor Rotary club, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Berrien County Shrine club and members of the city cemetery board. Casket bearers included Fred Crego, Milton Weaver, Dan Mather, Louis Miller, Julius Reischke and Commander L. E. Sheller. Burial was in the Vogt Triangle in Crystal Springs cemetery. For many years a leader in the Shrine's work for crippled children, Mr. Vogt was to have been presented with the Golden Crutch from the Shrine Imperial Council at this year's annual Red Fez ball in recognition of his interest and leadership in the cause. This award was presented to Mrs. Vogt by Mrs. Wade Stein.

Mr. Vogt's daughter, Mrs. Joan London Taylor, and her husband, of Palos Verdes Estates, California, were here for the funeral, as well as his son, Lt. Col. Lloyd Vogt and daughter, Valerie, of Minneapolis, Minnesota. Others attending the rites from out of town were Mr. Vogt's brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Vogt, of Marshall; Mrs. Elma Grant and Mrs. Grace Bennette, also of Marshall; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Goodburn, of Dayton, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Dreier, Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Simon Zumnier and Mr. and Mrs. Irving Grams, of South Bend, and Ralph Ortwig, of Ann Arbor.

The Frost funeral home handled the funeral arrangements.

More About Herman Carl Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 170 Green Ave; 4th ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 569 Broadway; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-10 SD 12 sheet 9a

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, pressman tablet factory Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, automotive press foreman Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, superintendent city cemeteries Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 582 Pearl; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Notes for Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom:

Mrs. S. Lillian Vogt, wife of Herman C. Vogt, Benton Harbor cemetery superintendent, died Thursday evening Feb. 6, 1941 at the Herman Ostrander hospital in Kalamazoo, where she had been a patient for the last six weeks. The Vogt residence is at 589 Broadway. Mrs. Vogt was in her 60th year. She was born at Marshall, Michigan, Nov. 27, 1881. Besides her husband, Mrs. Vogt leaves a daughter, Mrs. Thelma Vogt Taylor, librarian at Morgan Park Military Academy, Chicago, and a son, Lloyd Milford Vogt, landscape architect for the United States Forest Service at Onaway, Michigan. There is one granddaughter, Jane Anne Taylor.

The body was removed to the Joldersma & Kline funeral home in Kalamazoo, where it will remain until funeral arrangements are completed.

More About Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom:

Burial: 08 Feb 1941, Benton Harbor, Michigan

More About Herman Vogt and Sarah Balcom:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hertha Eisner Steuernagle:

Mrs. Hertha Vogt, 81, of 3054 Lakeshore Ave., Benton Harbor, died early this morning April 4, 1980 at Shoreham Terrace Nursing Home, St. Joseph. Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at Kerley and Starks Funeral Home, St. Joseph. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home where lodge rites by Harbor White Shrine of Jerusalem No. 32 will be held at 8 p.m. Sunday. The body will be cremated. Memorials may be made to Berrien County Cancer Service.

Mrs. Vogt was born Sept. 29, 1898, in Denmark. She was a retired bookkeeper for Klum Olds Cadillac, Benton Harbor. Her husband, Herman, preceded her in death. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Irene Ortwig of St. Joseph.

Marriage Notes for Herman Vogt and Hertha Steuernagle:

Announcements, which came as a surprise to their many Benton Harbor friends, were received today of the marriage of Herman C. Vogt, well known resident here for many years, and Mrs. Hertha Elsner Steuernagle; also of this city. Mr. Vogt has been superintendent of Crystal Springs cemetery for many years, and both he and his bride have scores of friends here.

The marriage of the couple took place in Chicago at the Morgan Park Presbyterian church, on April 28, 1945. The Rev. John E. Sawyer officiated at the marriage ceremony in the presence of a number of relatives and close Benton Harbor friends of Mr. Vogt and his bride. Mrs. William P. Ortwig, of Benton Harbor, sister of the bride, was thamatron of honor, and Mr. Ortwig gave the bride in marriage. Capt. Jean London Taylor, son-in-law of Mr. Vogt, was his best man, and other attendants were George W. Larkworthy and W.B. Scott, of Benton Harbor. Capt. Taylor is a member of the faculty of the Morgan Park, Illinois Military Academy.

After the church ceremony there was a bridal party dinner at Mickleberry's in Chicago. Mrs. Vogt has been residing at the home of her brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. William P. Ortwig, 470 Foster Avenue, and has been employed in the office of the W. P. Ortwig Woodwork Mfg. Co., 187 Eighth Street in this city. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt went to Turkey Run State Park, Marshall, Indiana, where they are guests

at the Turkey Run Inn. They are expected here the last of the week, and will reside on Crystal Avenue.

More About Herman Vogt and Hertha Steuernagle:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1945, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Herman Vogt and Sarah Balcom are:

- + 6427 i. Thelma Marjorie¹³ Vogt, born 31 Jul 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1971.
- + 6428 ii. Lloyd Wilford Vogt, born 18 Jan 1910 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1987 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina.

4839. Dora Elizabeth¹² Vogt (Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Joshua Ferguson** 03 Jun 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Ferguson and Anna Colby. He was born 14 Oct 1881 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Elizabeth Vogt:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Herbert Joshua Ferguson:

Marshall - Herbert J. Ferguson, 69, former local chef and pastry shop proprietor, died at 7:15 p. m. Thursday Nov. 23, 1950 at the home of his son, Charles in Eckford Township following an illness of four and one-half years. He was born Oct. 14, 1881 in Eaton Rapids, the son of Stephen E. and Anna E. Ferguson. June 3, 1903 in Marshall he married Miss Dora Vogt, who died Oct. 4, 1910. For a number of years he operated several bakery shops here and acted as chef for several restaurants. Then he became a stone cutter for the Mumaw Memorial Works for 11 years, retiring in 1943.

Surviving besides the son are a daughter, Mrs. Ross Walbeck of Fredonia Township; and a sister, Mrs. Joseph Mather of Marshall.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Warren E. Brown from the Court chapel at 2 p. m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Herbert Joshua Ferguson:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 320 Madison Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 4a living w/ father Stephen Ferguson

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer school seat factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, driver American Express Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman cigar store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 320 Madison Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Ferguson and Dora Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Vogt and Herbert Ferguson are:

- + 6429 i. Marie Elizabeth¹³ Ferguson, born 28 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Apr 1978 in Rapid River, Delta Co, Michigan.
- + 6430 ii. Charles Stephen Ferguson, born 24 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1982 in LaGrange, Indiana.

4840. Floyd William¹² Vogt (Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)²

Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Harriet Luella Priest** 11 Jan 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 11 May 1892 in Wilson, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1981 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Floyd William Vogt:

Marshall - Floyd Vogt, 47, of Detroit, a former resident, died in that city Friday afternoon Nov. 22, 1940. Mr. Vogt was born in Marshall Oct. 25, 1893, the son of Charles and Elizabeth Vogt. He had lived in Detroit for the last 14 years. Surviving are two daughters, Maxine and Claris, and two brothers, Fire Chief Harold Vogt of this city and Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Funeral arrangements are not completed.

More About Floyd William Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Herbert J. Furgisons family

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 407 S. Newberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, 3360 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-230 SD 20 sheet 20a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, wyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, driver city delivery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, blacksmith helper Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, job setting auto wheel plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 325 S. Mitchell, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harriet Luella Priest:

Occupation: 1930, beauty operator beauty parlor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Vogt and Harriet Priest:

Divorce: 31 Jul 1933, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Jan 1913, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Floyd Vogt and Harriet Priest are:

- + 6431 i. Clarice Evelyn (Clarille)¹³ Vogt, born 20 Dec 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1989 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas.
- + 6432 ii. Maxine Bernadine Vogt, born 08 May 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1999.

4841. Harold Norman¹² Vogt (Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Evabelle Melody (Eva Bell) Abel** 05 Jun 1921 in Tekonska, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Abel and Rose Finney. She was born Bet. 1895 - 1898 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Norman Vogt:

August 1, 1935 - Harold Vogt, Marshall fire chief, was the only one of several Calhoun County firemen injured by an explosion and fire during an exhibitor's demonstration at the fire department training school in Detroit late Wednesday afternoon. Fire Chief Weeks and Alex Rosenjack, department master mechanic, and their wives, represented Battle Creek at the Michigan Fire Fighters' association convention during the day, returning last night. Fire Chief Vogt was thrown to the floor by the force of the explosion. His injuries were not serious and he was at his farm in Tekonsha today. He went to Detroit Tuesday to attend the training school. Chief Weeks and Mr. Rosenjack had finished their work at the school and concluded with the corps drills and had left the convention hall before the explosion occurred. "Since we

were not on the market for any apparatus, we did not wait for the demonstrations by exhibitors," said Chief Weeks this morning. Forty-three persons were injured, three of them seriously, in the explosion and fire that followed. The explosion occurred in the demonstration of a new type of fire extinguisher before convention delegates. Besides firemen, casualties included children attracted to the fire department training school at West Warren and Lawton Avenues. A three-fold investigation into the causes of the explosion was being pushed in Detroit today.

Marshall - Harold Norman Vogt, 65, of 325 Mitchell St., died Wednesday afternoon April 11, 1962 at Leila Hospital in Battle Creek where he had been a patient for the past three weeks. He was born in Marshall, the son of Charles and Elizabeth (Karstedt) Vogt and married Eva Bell Abel on June 5, 1921, in Marshall. She died Nov. 2, 1961. He lived his entire life in this community and served as fire chief for 25 years. He was a foreman at Sherer-Gillett Co. until his retirement. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War I. He was a member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Stanley Lamb Post No. 79 of the American Legion.

Surviving are four nieces: Mrs. Leonard (Clarice) Neusbaum, of Flint, Mrs. Gail (Maxine) DeBoer of Milwaukee, Mrs. Ross (Marie) Walbeck of Marshall and Mrs. Thelma Taylor of California and two nephews, Lloyd Vogt of South Carolina and Charles Ferguson of Marshall.

More About Harold Norman Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Herbert J. Furgis's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, city fire chief Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Evabelle Melody (Eva Bell) Abel:

Mrs. Eva Belle Vogt, 66, of 326 Mitchell St., Marshall, died early today Nov. 2, 1961 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient since Saturday. She was born in Tekonsha, the daughter of Eugene and Anna (Finney) Abel, and lived all her life in Calhoun County. She was married June 5, 1921, in Marshall to Harold N. Vogt, who survives, she was member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church. Besides her husband she is survived only by several nieces, nephews and cousins.

More About Harold Vogt and Evabelle Abel:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Tekonska, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Vogt and Evabelle Abel is:

- 6433 i. Robert Eugene¹³ Vogt, born 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4842. Howard John¹² Vogt (John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1971 in Dothan, Alabama. He married **L. Corrine Purdham** 26 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Fountarist Purdham. She was born 23 Feb 1893 in Clyde, Ohio, and died 10 Mar 1980 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard John Vogt:

Howard J. Vogt, 80, of 2812 Woodruff, a resident of Lansing 55 years, died in Dothan, Alabama, Friday Dec. 12, 1971 from injuries suffered in an accident earlier in the week. He was a life member of Capital Lodge of SO 66, F and AM, member of Capital Chapter 9, RAM, Lansing Council 29, R and SM, Sentinel of Lansing Commandery 25, KT for 10 years, and member of Elf Khurafeh Tempel, Capital Caravan Club, DeWitt Clinton Consistory. He was a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church. He was a veteran of World War I and was a member of the ambulance company which was sponsored by

the Grand Commandery, KT of Michigan. He was employed at Motor Wheel for 40 years, retiring 15 years ago and was in charge of material control. Surviving is his wife, Corrine P. Arrangements will be announced by the Estes-Leadley Funeral Home.

More About Howard John Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 820 Chestnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 6 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, stenographer railroad Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, stenographer Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stenographer Auto Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 629 W. Lenawee; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-05-2412

Notes for L. Corrine Purdham:

Corrine P. Vogt formerly of Lansing, age 87, died March 10, 1980 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She had been a resident of Lansing for 60 years. She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church of Kalamazoo. She retired from the Adjutant General's Office for the State of Michigan in 1946. She was a former member of St. Lawrence Hospital Guild.

Mrs. Vogt is survived by several nieces and nephews.

A graveside service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Thursday in Deepdale Memorial Park, with Elder Bruce Babienco officiating. Friends may call at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel after noon on Wednesday.

More About L. Corrine Purdham:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer Auto Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-40-5252

More About Howard Vogt and L. Purdham:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Howard Vogt and L. Purdham is:

6434 i. Valerie¹³ Vogt, born 1914; died 22 Feb 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4843. Clayton Sherwood¹² Vogt (John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Madeline Addison** 11 Dec 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Addison and Ida Hunt. She was born Bet. 1890 - 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Jul 1962 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clayton Sherwood Vogt:

Clayton S. Vogt, 71, formerly of 11 Cliff St., died at 1:35 p.m. Tuesday August 8, 1967 at the William E. Morgan Medical Facility near Marshall, where he had been a resident since December, 1958. A retired butcher and meat- cutter, he spent most of his life in Battle Creek. Among the local Grocery and meat market establishments for which he worked were those of George Mason C. F. Waltz, Tungate's, and Brown & Johnson. He was born in Battle Creek Sept. 15, 1895, a son of John F. and Grace Vogt. His wife, the former Grace L. Addison, died July 12, 1962.

Surviving are four sons, Howard E., of 108 Highway St., Kenneth J. of 39 Boyd Drive, Floyd D. of 166 N. McKinley Ave. and Leo W., whose, present address is unknown, to other members of the family; a brother, Howard J., of Lansing, and 15 grandchildren.

More About Clayton Sherwood Vogt:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet

9b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, grocery clerk G.W. Mason Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, grocery salesman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman retail grocery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 197 Meachem Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-09-1107

Notes for Grace Madeline Addison:

Mrs. Grace L. (Addison) Vogt, 70, formerly of 116 Webber St, died Thursday evening July 12, 1962 in a Kalamazoo hospital where she had been a patient for 15 years. She was a native of Chicago and came to Battle Creek 50 years ago. She married Clayton S. Vogt here in 1915. Mr. Vogt is now ill and in a hospital. Also surviving are four sons, Howard of 108 Highway St., Airman 2.C. Leo W. of Andrews Air Force Base, Washington, D.C., Kenneth J. of 39 Boyd Drive and Floyd D. of 166 N. McKinley St and 15 grandchildren.

More About Clayton Vogt and Grace Addison:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1915, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Clayton Vogt and Grace Addison are:

- + 6435 i. Howard E.¹³ Vogt, born 17 Jul 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 2000 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 6436 ii. Leo Ward Vogt, born 19 Aug 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1977 in Falls Church, Virginia.
- + 6437 iii. Kenneth Jay Vogt, born 20 Nov 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1984 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6438 iv. Floyd Duane Vogt, born 12 Sep 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1992 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

4845. Edwin M.¹² Vogt (Jacob Henry¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Zeida L. Patterson** 14 Feb 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Patterson and Frances Reed. She was born 02 Jun 1901 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1971 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson:

Edwin M. Vogt of Marshall and Miss Zeida L. Patterson of Battle Creek, were principals in a pretty wedding which took place Saturday afternoon Feb. 14, 1925 at 4:45 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. A. T. Tomshany, 199 Fremont. The ring service was used and they were attended by Miss Madeline Geach of Battle Creek and Leslie Wetmore of Kalamazoo. The bride wore a pretty gown of cocoa brown bengaline with accessories to match and a powder blue hat. She wore a corsage of Columbia roses and lilies-of-the valley. Miss Geach was a brown ensembled suit, rose hat and a corsage of Sunset roses and sweetpeas. The newly-weds left immediately after the ceremony for a wedding trip to Chicago. Upon their return they will establish their home in Marshall where the groom is employed in the Commercial Savings bank. The bride is a stenographer in the employ of the stores department of Grand Trunk.

More About Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson is:

- + 6439 i. Jeanne Anne¹³ Vogt, born 22 Oct 1931 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 2003 in Dowagiac,

Cass Co, Michigan.

4849. Alma M. (Elma)¹² Vogt (William Gottlieb¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert H. Mellin** 16 Jun 1927 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Jun 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert H. Mellin:

Herbert H. Mellin, 95, of Battle Creek died Thursday, March 22, 2001, at home. He was born June 21, 1905, in Battle Creek to Frank E. and Harriet (House) Mellin and attended Battle Creek Central High School. He worked in the family business Mellin Dairy, and was employed by the Briggs Division of General Motor Corp. in the 1920s. After returning to Battle Creek, he worked at Anderson Dairy for 28 years, retiring in 1985. He married Elma H. Vogt on June 25, 1927, in Marshall. She died Aug. 15, 1989.

Surviving are a son, Richard M. Mellin of Hudson; a daughter, Shirley A. Mellin of Battle Creek; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. He also was preceded in death by a brother, Harry Mellin; and a half-sister, Ethel Wilkins.

Member of the Teamsters Union. Attended St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church. Enjoyed hunting and fishing. Visitation: After noon Sunday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 6p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with Pastor Cary Grant officiating. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Herbert Mellin and Alma Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1927, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Vogt and Herbert Mellin are:

- 6440 i. Shirley Ann¹³ Mellin, born 29 Mar 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6441 ii. Richard Marvin Mellin, born 01 Jul 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2014 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4852. Elsie Marie¹² Davis (Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Laurence Ray Shrodes** 01 Feb 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Walter Shrodes and Louise Martin. He was born 27 Feb 1895 in Springfield, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1960.

More About Elsie Marie Davis:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-38-9647

Notes for Laurence Ray Shrodes:

Marshall - Laurence Ray Shrodes, 65, of Detroit, died Monday night August 22, 1960. He was married to Elsie Davis, formerly of Marshall, Feb. 2, 1919, in Marshall. Besides his wife, he is survived by two sisters. The body will be brought to Marshall for burial.

More About Laurence Ray Shrodes:

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1821 Green Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-628 SD 19 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, pattern maker auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elsie Davis and Laurence Shrodes:

Laurence R. Shrodes, of Detroit, and Miss Elsie M. Davis of Marshall were principals in a pretty home wedding which occurred at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon Feb. 1, 1919 at the home of the bride's mother, Mrs. W.H. Davis in that city. The ceremony was performed by Rev. A.A. Geiger, pastor of the Maple Street M.E. church of Battle Creek, who formerly occupied the charge at Marshall. Mr. Shrodes has just returned from overseas and he and his bride left immediately after the ceremony for Detroit where they will make their future home.

More About Laurence Shrodes and Elsie Davis:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elsie Davis and Laurence Shrodes is:

- 6442 i. Robert Phillip¹³ Shrodes, born 16 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Phillip Shrodes:

Cause of Death: malnutrition

4853. Claude Mart¹² Davis (Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mary Flint** 29 Apr 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of D. Flint and Jennie Abbott. She was born 10 Jan 1898 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1977 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Claude Mart Davis:

Census: 1930, 504 Washington Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 9b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 504 Washington Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-67 SD 3 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1920, shoemaker own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, delivery man groceries & meats Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, fireman city department Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Claude Davis and Gertrude Flint:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Claude Davis and Gertrude Flint are:

- + 6443 i. Dolores Eugenia¹³ Davis, born 09 Jan 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2015 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 6444 ii. Aileen Louise (Midge) Davis, born 19 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2014 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.
- 6445 iii. Shirley Mary Davis, born 24 Dec 1926 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Francis (Frank) Stepp 04 Nov 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1930 in Cawood, Kentucky; died 22 Oct 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Francis Stepp and Shirley Davis:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1950, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6446 iv. Verla Jean Davis, born 15 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6447 v. Lorraine Marie Davis, born 05 Jul 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2022 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4856. Dorothea Irene¹² Davis (Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Zigmund P. Schmanske** 20 Nov 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Apr 1907 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa, and died 13

Aug 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Aubrey C. Rose** 30 Oct 1937 in Decatur, Indiana. He was born 06 Dec 1906 in Chatham, England, and died 29 Jun 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Troy Darrell Miller** 07 Jun 1947 in Houghton, Houghton Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Sep 1921 in Charleston, East Co, Virginia, and died 27 Jun 2008 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Zigmund Schmanske and Dorothea Davis:
Divorce: 23 May 1932, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Nov 1928, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aubrey Rose and Dorothea Davis:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Decatur, Indiana

Notes for Troy Darrell Miller:

Troy D. Miller (Grandchildren called him "Bapa") was loved and respected by family and friends. He loved and protected our family and went out of his way to make sure we all had a nice life. He was a Real Estate Broker, had a small Construction Company, and active in church. I learned many things from him, including his love for the guitar. He was the one who taught me how to play it. When we were sick or in the hospital, he was right by our side until we felt better. Very dedicated to us, as we were to him. We love him and miss him very much!

Wife: Dorothea Irene Miller; Step-Daughter: Madeline Marie Kessler; Step Grandchildren: Mart R. Kessler, Leslie M. Kessler, and Laurie Kessler Darnell Morrow; Great Grandchildren: Jeffrey L. Darnell, Jason A. Darnell, Justin A. Darnell and Troy R. Kessler; Great-great Grandchildren: Savannah Darnell, and Corbin Darnell.

More About Troy Miller and Dorothea Davis:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Houghton, Houghton Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothea Davis and Zigmund Schmanske is:

+ 6448 i. Madeline Marie¹³ Schmanske, born 18 Jun 1929 in Michigan; died 13 Dec 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

4857. Norman Charles¹² Davis (Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Delores Peckham** 30 May 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1916 in Ohio, and died 27 Sep 1956 in Ohio.

More About Norman Davis and Delores Peckham:
Marriage: 30 May 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Davis and Delores Peckham are:

6449 i. Norman C.¹³ Davis, born 1943 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
6450 ii. Cheryl E. Davis, born 1945 in Wayne Co, Michigan.
6451 iii. Lauri D. Davis, born 1950 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

4858. Mart Heath¹² Davis, Jr. (Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Madel Browne** 07 Nov 1953. She was born 09 Apr 1920, and died 22 Feb 1987.

Notes for Mart Heath Davis, Jr.:

Marshall – Mart Heath Davis Jr., 37, of Lyon Lake, died unexpectedly Sunday morning Feb. 10, 1957

at his home after an illness of several months. Mr. Davis was born July 30, 1919, in Marshall, the son of Mart Heath and Louise Marie (Vogt) Davis, and had spent his entire life here. On Nov. 7, 1953, he married Madel Browne. Mr. Davis had been employed here at Woodlin Metal Products, Inc. for the past several years. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are his wife, two sons, Mart Heath Davis III, 2-1/2 years old, and Michael Charles, 10-1/2 months; four sisters, Mrs. Leslie Blackburn of Chicago; Mrs. Roy Adams and Mrs. Ray Shrodes both of Detroit, and Mrs. Troy Miller of Savannah, Georgia; three brothers, Claude Al. Davis of Marshall; Bernard V. Davis of Lyon Lake and Norman C. Davis of Detroit.

More About Madel Browne:

Military service: 18 Feb 1943, enlistment Jefferson Co, Kentucky aviation cadet Womens Army Corps

Military service 2: Bet. 06 Aug 1943 - 20 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

More About Mart Davis and Madel Browne:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1953

Children of Mart Davis and Madel Browne are:

- 6452 i. Mart Heath¹³ Davis III, born 20 Aug 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2013 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Mary Reed.

Notes for Mart Heath Davis III:

Mart Heath Davis III, age 59, of Glendale, Arizona, passed away on November 17, 2013. He was preceded in death by his parents, Mart and Madel Davis. He is survived by his loving wife, Mary Reed Davis, step-sons, Russell Reed and Damian (Dawn) Reed, grandchildren, Emma, Braedon, Corey, Devin and Alyssa Reed, brother, Michael Davis Sr., niece, nephew, Michael Davis Jr., niece, Heather Davis and numerous cousins and friends. A Celebration of Life is pending and will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Wounded Warrior Project at or to the Arizona Humane Society.

- 6453 ii. Michael Charles Davis, born 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4859. Pauline¹² Walz (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adam Goetz** 28 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Goetz and Anna Seid. He was born 02 Mar 1867 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1917, employee Athens Press Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz:

Burial: 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 551 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1874, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 20 Feb 1888, final

Occupation: 1917, Job Printer 206 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1944, president & CEO Goetzcraft Printers, Inc.

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Adam Goetz are:

- + 6454 i. Melinda L.¹³ Goetz, born 24 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6455 ii. Helen Louise Goetz, born 25 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1970 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 6456 iii. Herbert Adam Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1982 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- 6457 iv. Hermina M. Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermina M. Goetz, twin:

Burial: 1992, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, bookbinder University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6458 v. Norman F. Goetz, born 15 May 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1978 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Norman F. Goetz:

Residence: 1949, boards 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-1005

4863. Luise¹² Walz (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married **(2) Benno Prilmaier** 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. He was born 15 Jun 1885.

More About Benno Prilmaier and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1911, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany

Child of Luise Walz is:

- 6459 i. Paul Benno¹³ Walz, born 20 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4867. Euthymia¹² Walz (Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Rauser** 09 Dec 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Rauser and Euthymia Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1922, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Euthymia Walz is:

- + 6460 i. Hermine (Rauser)¹³ Walz, born 18 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4868. Oskar Wilhelm¹² Goetz (Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1943 in Michigan. He married **Francis Ann Harner** 06 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Calvin Harner and Fannie Kerchner. She was born May 1887 in Michigan, and died 1944 in Michigan.

More About Oskar Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 508 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 508 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 10a

Occupation: machinist

Occupation 2: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman electrical shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 508 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 568 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Francis Ann Harner:

Burial: 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Oskar Goetz and Francis Harner:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Goetz and Francis Harner are:

- 6461 i. William Harner¹³ Goetz, born 25 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2008 in Lafayette, Toppecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About William Harner Goetz:

Burial: Apr 2008, St. Mary Cemtgery Lafayette, Toppecanoe Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: cerebral vascular accident/CHF; atrial fibrillation

Social Security Number: 363-03-4692

- + 6462 ii. Phyllis Frances Goetz, born 21 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6463 iii. Dorothy L. Goetz, born 02 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2018 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6464 iv. Robert Oscar Goetz, born 09 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6465 v. Joseph Calvin Goetz, born 17 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2010 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4871. Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)¹² Hildner (Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Cameron Wallace Lodge** 25 Jun 1921, son of Frank Lodge and Genieva Rose. He was born 11 Apr 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died May 1973 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny) Hildner:

Occupation: 1920, high school teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Wallace Lodge:

Occupation: Bef. Apr 1970, worked in radio-TV, electronics, air conditioning in both sales/service & plant management positions Ford Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1103 N. Mill Road; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Lodge and Euthymia Hildner:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1921

Children of Euthymia Hildner and Cameron Lodge are:

- 6466 i. Frank Terrell¹³ Lodge III, born 26 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married (1) Doris Shinn Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1922. He married (2) Alyce Clark Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1922.

More About Frank Terrell Lodge III:

Occupation: manufacturer's representative for Nutrilite Products
Residence: 6626 E. Latham; Scottsdale, Arizona

More About Frank Lodge and Doris Shinn:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

More About Frank Lodge and Alyce Clark:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

- + 6467 ii. Cameron Wallace Lodge, Jr., born 01 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6468 iii. John Hildner Lodge, born 10 Feb 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4872. Egmont Goetz (Ed)¹² Hildner (Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California. He married **(1) Rachel Helen Nipps** 03 Jul 1918 in Washington D. C.. She was born Aft. 1895. He married **(2) Miriam Levin** 07 Feb 1930 in New York City, New York, daughter of Maxwell Levin and Jenny ?. She was born 27 Apr 1904 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, and died 08 Aug 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Adelaide (Addy) Rice** Aft. 1944. She was born Aft. 1894, and died 10 Jun 1950. He married **(4) Stella ?** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner:

Ann Arbor - Egmont Hildner and H. E. Haviland, the two young men who were arrested early Sunday morning June 2, 1912 for the theft of two red lanterns used on the street to warn people of an excavation, have had their hearing before the faculty of the law and engineering departments, of which they were members. Each was suspended from the University of Michigan for a period of one year, the suspension to take place immediately. This means that next year at this time each student may return, finish his freshman work and take the examination. Haviland came from Omaha, Nebraska, and Hildner is an Ann Arbor boy.

More About Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner:

Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: US Naval Academy Annapolis, Maryland

Military service: US Navy World War I Lt. Commander

Religion: Christian Science

Social Security Number: 371-20-5876

Marriage Notes for Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps:

Washington D.C., June 21, 1918 - Miss Rachel Helen Nipps daughter of Mrs. Ruby Waldron Nipps announced her engagement to Ensign Egmont G. Hildner, U.S.N. at a dinner given to her sorority the Gamma Phi Beta, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, last Monday Miss Nipps will graduate from the University on June 27 and will return to her mother's home in Washington. Ensign Hildner, who is the son of Prof. and Mrs. Johathan A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, is now stationed at Annapolis, and the wedding will take place in Washington the first week in July.

Washington D. C. - At 9 o'clock yesterday morning July 3, 1918 at St. John's Church, in the presence of a few intimate friends, the marriage of Miss Rachel Helen Nipps and Ensign Egmont Goetz Hildner, N. S. N., was solemnized by the impressive ring ceremony, the Rev. Edw. Slater Dunlap officiating. After a quiet family breakfast at the home of the bride's mother at Northbrook Court Ensign and Mrs. Hildner left for a short trip and will be at home after July 20 at 36 Maryland Avenue, Annapolis, Maryland. The bridegroom is the son of Prof. and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, Mich. His mother attended the wedding, Prof. Hildner having been unavoidably detained.

More About Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1918, Washington D. C.

Notes for Miriam Levin:

There will be no services or calling for Miriam Hildner, 79, Indianapolis, a retired New York City businesswoman. Mrs. Hildner, who died Monday August 8, 1983 in Hooverwood retirement home, was a corsetiere consultant 40 years in New York City. She retired in 1979 from Miriam Hildner Ltd. in New York and moved here four years ago. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association. Leppert & Copeland Mortuary is assisting with arrangements. Burial will be in Sharon (Mass.) Cemetery. Survivor daughter Maxine Arnett.

More About Miriam Levin:

Social Security Number: 086-10-4308

More About Egmont Hildner and Miriam Levin:

Divorce: 1944

Marriage: 07 Feb 1930, New York City, New York

More About Egmont Hildner and Adelaide Rice:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

More About Egmont Hildner and Stella ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Egmont Hildner and Rachel Nipps are:

- + 6469 i. David Waldron¹³ Hildner, born 28 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6470 ii. Philip Rowland Hildner, born 01 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1990 in Fork, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Children of Egmont Hildner and Miriam Levin are:

- + 6471 i. Maxine Zelda¹³ Hildner, born 20 Sep 1930 in New York City, New York.
- 6472 ii. Jonathan Hildner, born 1938; died 07 Jun 1950.

Notes for Jonathan Hildner:

Port Townsend, Washington - The father of a 12-year-old boy was charged with criminal neglect of the child today after the death of the boy and his mother from heavy lead poisoning. Pros. Atty. William J. Daly filed the charges against Egmont G. Hildner, 55-year-old former ferry ticket agent at Port Ludlow. The boy, Jonathan Hildner, died June 7, 1950, his mother, Mrs. Adeline Hildner, 56, on Saturday June 10, 1950. Daly said an autopsy conducted by Dr. H. G. Plut, deputy coroner of Jefferson county, revealed traces of heavy lead poisoning in the kidneys of both victims. Jonathan had been ill two days before a doctor was called, the prosecutor said, and was dead when the doctor arrived last Wednesday morning. The charge filed today specifically accuses Hildner of willful neglect in failing to provide the necessary medical care. Mrs. Hildner subsequently became ill and was hospitalized Thursday. The poison, Dr. Plut said, can be taken only through the mouth.

Port Townsend, Washington, June 12, 1950 - Egmont G. Hildner, 55, was charged with criminal neglect today in connection with the death of his 12-year-old son, Jonathan, from heavy lead poisoning. Pros. Atty. William J. Daly said the boy and his mother, Mrs. Adeline Hildner, 56, both died of the poisoning. The father, former ferry ticket agent at Port Ludlow, was held in \$10,000 bail. He was charged specifically with willful neglect in failing to provide the necessary medical care for his son prior to the boy's death on June 7.

June 29, 1950 - Authorities of Port Townsend, Washington, are investigating the death there of Mrs. E. G. Hildner and her son, John, former residents of Saline. The deaths of both mother and son are said to have been caused by lead poisoning. Efforts by Washington authorities are being made to locate some of Mrs. Hildner's relatives. She is believed to have two sisters. The prosecuting attorney for Port Townsend has contacted authorities here for information concerning Mrs. Hildner's husband, whom it is said is being held there for investigation. Mr. and Mrs. Hildner and their son lived in an apartment house on Russell Street for almost four years. Hildner disappeared and Mrs. Hildner and her son were evicted from the apartment. Shortly thereafter they left for the west coast.

About a year ago, the Saline Observer received word of the death of Mrs. E. G. Hildner, and her son John who had moved to the West Coast after being evicted from their apartment on Russell Street. Their death was caused from lead poisoning. The outcome was never known until Tuesday morning June 19, 1951 when the following two letters were received in the mail: "Dear Sirs: Thought this letter might be of interest to you and I

know many Saline people have wondered as to the outcome of this tragic affair". "Mrs. Hildner and family lived in Saline 4 or 5 years and last year—no, I believe spring of '49 —she went to Washington, in June of '50 she and John were poisoned. I knew her well and so many have asked me if I knew what happened to her, so I wrote there to find out. Sincerely Emma Howard."

Attached to the letter we received from Emma Howard is the answer she received from Washington: "Dear Mrs. Howard: In answer to your letter of May 11, concerning the disposition of the deaths of Addie and John Hildner, the authorities of Jefferson County were unable to obtain sufficient evidence to justify any definite conclusion as to the causes of these deaths, other than that they both died as a result of poison. Every effort was made to determine the source of poison and how it was administered as well as who administered it, but were unable to learn the answers to these questions. "Egmont Hildner was psychiatrically examined to determine his sanity as well as, his possible complicity in these deaths. The truth serum test and lie detector test, to which he submitted, showed no signs of guilty knowledge. A sanity hearing was begun to obtain his commitment to an institution for the mentally unbalanced; however, these proceedings, were dropped for lack of evidence. "I hope this answers your questions satisfactorily. Very truly yours, Shirley M. Geddes, Jefferson County Deputy Prosecuting Attorney."

4873. Wiltrud (Beb)¹² Hildner (Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California. She married **George Cleveland Bratt** 06 Aug 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Geroge Bratt and Rosetta Weirich. He was born 05 Mar 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1984.

Notes for Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner:

San Francisco, April 22, 1951 - A woman draftsman who was fired by the San Francisco Water Department last fall for refusing to sign the loyalty oath, yesterday filed a test suit in superior court against the city to recover her job and back wages. Mrs. Wiltrud H. Bratt, 216 Bemis Street, charged she was fired solely because she failed to sign the oath or affirmation from her \$350 a month job as senior draftsman on November 14, 1950.

More About Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner:

Graduation: 1919, engineering University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, architect office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 567-03-6434

Notes for George Cleveland Bratt:

Feb. 15, 1932 - George Bratt of San Francisco, who abandoned his wife and four children as they were evicted from their home for nonpayment of rent because he believes it to be society's duty to take care of his family, adopted a spectacular method of declaring his principle that society which deprives a man of his livelihood must house and feed him. but even on that basis he cannot defend what appears to most of us to be a cowardly act. Regardless of what he believes, no man is Justified In leaving his family stranded while he goes out to shift for himself. When a man takes a vow to protect a woman and her children, he is bound to do so. no matter what upheavals society undergoes. He may find other ways of preaching the doctrine of society's responsibility toward the individual or the family than walking out on his dependents, even though he is heartily supported by his wife. In normal times wife desertion is an all-too-common practice. In extraordinary times such as we are living in. a much larger percentage of men abandon their families when the burden of support becomes too great for their small stock of manly courage. George Brett's action, published throughout the nation, will furnish an example for other men who will say: "if an educated chap such as Bratt the actor, walks out, why not I?"

More About George Cleveland Bratt:

Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education 2: University of Zurich
Graduation: 1915, BS Amberst College
Military service: infantry World War I
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: teacher of English & French in Ann Arbor; Detroit; Arizona; and California

Occupation 3: actor and theater worker in New York City
Occupation 4: in charge of production for Guttersnipe Press
Residence: 5 Moffitt Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, Michigan

More About George Bratt and Wiltrud Hildner:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Wiltrud Hildner and George Bratt are:

- + 6473 i. Jonathan Charles¹³ Bratt, born 10 Sep 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 6474 ii. George Hildner Bratt, born 10 Nov 1923 in Chloride, Arizona; died 05 Jul 2013.
- + 6475 iii. Thomas Peer Bratt, born 02 Aug 1926 in Forest Hills, New York; died 11 Jul 1994 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 6476 iv. Charles Christopher Bratt, born 11 Dec 1930 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 6477 v. Susanna Bratt, born 15 Apr 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 6478 vi. Peter Weirich Bratt, born 26 Dec 1934 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

4874. Herman (Boots)¹² Hildner (Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married **Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein** 11 Jun 1928 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio. She was born 18 Aug 1906 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jan 1976 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Herman (Boots) Hildner:

Hermann Hildner, 64, of 56 E. Fourth St., manager of Herrnstein Hardware, died at 2:20 p.m. Sunday March 30, 1969 at the Greenfield Municipal Hospital. He had been taken there shortly before after suffering an apparent heart attack at his farm near Green field. Memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Ware Funeral Home with Mrs. Helen Barnhart as reader. Following cremation, burial will be in Grandview Cemetery. Friends may pay their respects to the family at the residence. Memorial tributes may be made to the Ross County Heart Association. A native of Ann Arbor, Michigan, he was born on Jan. 6, 1905 to J.A.C. and Barbara Goetz Hildner.

More About Herman (Boots) Hildner:

1: Martha owns the Hildner Family Bible

Graduation: music school (high baritone voice) University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: joined father-in-law running business Herrnstein Hardware Store Chillicothe, Ohio that was founded in 1802

Notes for Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein:

A memorial service for Mrs. Martha H. Hildner, 69, of 207 Caldwell St., will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at Walnut Street United Methodist Church. The Rev. G.W. Wilcher will officiate. The memorial service will follow a private graveside service in Grandview Cemetery. Calling hours will not be observed. Arrangements were by the Ware Funeral Home. Mrs. Hildner, a native Chillicothean, died at 2:30 p.m. Monday Jan. 19, 1976 in Mercy Hospital, Portsmouth, following an illness of two months.

She was born Aug. 18, 1906 to Albert E. and Martha Holt Given Herrnstein. On June 11, 1928 she was married to Hermann Hildner who died March 30, 1969. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Byron (Joanne) Magbee, Dacca, Bangladesh; a son, H. Holt Hildner, Lucasville; seven grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a brother.

Mrs. Hildner had been active in Girl Scouting for many years and was a member of Walnut Street Church. Memorial tributes may be made to the Heart Association, in care of the First National Bank, or Walnut Street United Methodist Church Memorial Fund.

More About Martha Mary (Pete) Herrnstein:

Education: Purdue University

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 207 Caldwell Street; Chillicothe, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Herman Hildner and Martha HerrNSTein:

Mr. and Mrs. A. E. HerrNSTein of South Mulberry Street are announcing the marriage of their daughter, Martha Mary HerrNSTein, to Mr. Hermann Hildner, son of Professor and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor, Michigan, which was solemnized Monday, June 11, 1928, in Ann Arbor. The engagement was formally announced at a sorority party in Ann Arbor, on May 7th, and although no wedding date had been announced, close friends knew of the approaching marriage. Mrs. Hildner is one of the most attractive members of the younger set here, and her marriage will elicit the very sincere felicitations of her friends, who join in extending best wishes for happiness in her new life. She is a graduate of the Chillicothe High school and of Penn Hall at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, and is now a senior at the University of Michigan. She is a member of the Collegiate Sorosis, of which she has been president for the past year, and a member of both local sororities, the Chi Delta Chi and the Phi Beta Psi.

Mr. Hildner, who visited at the HerrNSTein home during the spring vacation, made a most favorable impression upon all who met him, not alone by the beautiful quality of his music, but by his attractive personality which won him many warm friends here. He is the son of Professor and Mrs. J. A. C. Hildner of Ann Arbor and is a special student in the University of Michigan School of Music, and has a voice of unusual beauty and promise. He has studied and traveled extensively both in this country and abroad. Mr. and Mrs. Hildner have gone to housekeeping in a very attractive new home at 22307 Vinewood Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. HerrNSTein expect them to visit here in July, at the close of the special study which Mr. Hildner is taking at the university.

On June 11, 1928 he was married to Martha HerrNSTein who survives along with a son, H. Holt Hildner, Route 7, a daughter, Mrs. Byron (Joanne) Magbee, Orange, California, seven grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. George Bratt, San Francisco, California. Mr. Hildner was a member of the First Church of Christ Scientist and the Mother Church of Boston, Massachusetts. He was a member of the board of directors and past president of the church. He was a member and past president of the Chillicothe Rotary Club and a member of the board of directors of the Ross County Welfare Association. He also belonged to the Tennessee Walking Horse Breeders Association and the National Half Walker Breeders Association.

More About Herman Hildner and Martha HerrNSTein:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1928, Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio

Children of Herman Hildner and Martha HerrNSTein are:

- + 6479 i. Joanne¹³ Hildner, born 24 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2011 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 6480 ii. Hermann Holt Hildner, born 15 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2000 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

4876. Ward Bissinger¹² Goetz (John Herman¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married **Ellen G. ?**. She was born 21 Oct 1913 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2007 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ward Bissinger Goetz:

Baptism: 14 Feb 1915, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: parents

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 1408 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 61b

Occupation: 1940, salesman driver soft drink Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1333 Arella Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4823

Child of Ward Goetz and Ellen ? is:

- 6481 i. John¹³ Goetz, born Aft. 1926.

4882. Arthur Henne¹² Arndts (Christian H.¹¹, Friederika¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 May 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Camilla Grace Bosley** 08 Apr 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Bosley and Blanch Swartwout. She was born 09 Sep 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Henne Arndts:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, engineer county roads Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Arndts and Camilla Bosley:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1933, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Arndts and Camilla Bosley is:

- 6482 i. Chris Bosley¹³ Arndts, born 17 Sep 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Janis Virginia Dean 01 Aug 1959 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 Aug 1935 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2008 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Chris Arndts and Janis Dean:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1959, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4884. Mabel Maude¹² Rockinger (Mary Elizabeth¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Nov 1882 in Preod, Wyoming, and died 17 Oct 1968 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. She married **Francis Robert Lind** 23 May 1906 in Jardine, Montana. He was born 23 Nov 1879 in Helsingfor, Denmark, and died 23 Feb 1961 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.

More About Francis Lind and Mabel Rockinger:

Marriage: 23 May 1906, Jardine, Montana

Child of Mabel Rockinger and Francis Lind is:

- 6483 i. Clarence Edward¹³ Lind, born 19 Dec 1909 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana; died 1963.

4890. Arthur E.¹² Rockinger (Mary Elizabeth¹¹, Elisabetha¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Bet. 19 May 1897 - 1901 in Cook City, Montana, and died 04 Jan 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Edith May Walters**. She was born 26 Oct 1909 in White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur E. Rockinger:

Burial: Jan 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Military service: Michigan Private 2T Artillery CAC World War I

Children of Arthur Rockinger and Edith Walters are:

- 6484 i. Ethel Lois¹³ Rockinger, born 04 Apr 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6485 ii. Ruth Rockinger, born 08 Jun 1927; died 2002.

4894. Gail Aillen¹² Swartwout (Anna Christina Katharina¹¹ Walz, Wilhelm Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Apr 1903 in Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Richard Paul (Dick) Deslauriers** 30 Apr 1927 in Kankakee, Illinois. He was born 16 Jan 1901 in Kankakee, Illinois, and died 22 Dec 1974 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, California. She married **(2) Robert Wallace** 06 Nov 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Deslauriers and Gail Swartwout:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1927, Kankakee, Illinois

More About Robert Wallace and Gail Swartwout:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1943, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Gail Swartwout and Richard Deslauriers is:

- 6486 i. Richard Phillip¹³ Deslauriers, born 15 Apr 1934 in Kankakee, Illinois; died 18 Aug 1959 in Cook Co, Illinois. He married Celia Ann Flynn 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2005 in Palmyra, Wayne Co, New York.

More About Richard Deslauriers and Celia Flynn:

Marriage: 1953, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4896. Albert Ludwig¹² Waltz (Andrew¹¹, Paul (Waltz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Waltz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Johanna Christina Vander Haagen** 1915, daughter of John Vander Haagen. She was born 1892 in Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1963. He married **(2) Johanna Vander Weiner** 21 Jun 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Vander Weiner and Hilligonda Hugescholtz. She was born 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Mildred Aline Maitlen** 06 Jan 1944 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Kirchenbauer and Mathe Keyser. She was born 1893 in Muncie, Indiana.

More About Albert Ludwig Waltz:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1893, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 26 College Ave; Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio ED 45-41 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 566 Rhodes Ave; 3rd ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 89-70 SD 14 sheet 15a

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher Smith Hughes Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1940, magazine salesman publishing Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1944, salesman Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1944, 267 E. Tallmadge Ave; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Haagen:

Marriage: 1915

More About Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Weiner:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Albert Waltz and Mildred Maitlen:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1944, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Albert Waltz and Johanna Vander Haagen are:

- 6487 i. Kathryn Helen¹³ Waltz, born 10 May 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1994. She married (1) ? Connatser; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Edwin T. Lewton 25 May 1940 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio;

born 18 Apr 1913 in East Liverpool, Ohio.

More About Kathryn Helen Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, clerk 5 & 10 Cent Store Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Edwin Lewton and Kathryn Waltz:

Marriage: 25 May 1940, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

- 6488 ii. Albert Richard Waltz, born 30 Jul 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Mae Bishop 25 Dec 1940 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; born 08 Feb 1917 in Kingwood, West Virginia.

More About Albert Richard Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, lumber millman Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1940, 4348 Glenviw Road; Warrenville, Ohio

More About Albert Waltz and Ruby Bishop:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1940, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

- 6489 iii. Frances L. Waltz, born 1921 in Michigan.

More About Frances L. Waltz:

Occupation: 1940, librarian school Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

- + 6490 iv. Louisa Joanne Waltz, born 26 Aug 1931 in Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio; died 09 Feb 1974 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.

4897. Bernadine M.¹² Waltz (Andrew¹¹, Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jul 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Frederic (Earle) Gasar** 22 Jun 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Rudolph Gasar and Matilda ?. He was born 11 Jun 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Bernadine M. Waltz:

Burial: 1985, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 2235 Oakwood Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-53 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Joseph Van Blooys's family

Residence: 1951, 2600 Colt Road NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Earl Frederic (Earle) Gasar:

Burial: 1938, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farming w/ Albert Waltz Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Earl Gasar and Bernadine Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Bernadine Waltz and Earl Gasar is:

- 6491 i. Geraldine¹³ Gasar, born 1930 in Michigan; died Aft. 1951.

4900. Dorothy May¹² Waltz (Andrew¹¹, Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Van Blooys** 29 Jun 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Van Blooys and Anna Van Rossum. He was born 1910 in Michigan.

More About Dorothy May Waltz:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1909, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co,

Michigan

More About Joseph Van Blooys:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 2235 Oakwood Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-53 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, secretary-treasurer metal industry Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Van Blooys and Dorothy Waltz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothy Waltz and Joseph Van Blooys is:

6492 i. Jack¹³ Van Blooys, born 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

4903. Clara Mathilde Maria¹² Tiefenthal (Emma¹¹ Waltz, Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Feb 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1984 in Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois. She married **Walter Nielsen** 09 Aug 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 1894 in Illinois.

More About Clara Mathilde Maria Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1898, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Walter Nielsen:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 2420 Cortez Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 911 SD 1 sheet 21b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 936 California; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1182 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, teamster milling company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, chauffer Elevator Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Walter Nielsen and Clara Tiefenthal:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1919, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Clara Tiefenthal and Walter Nielsen are:

6493 i. Lorraine¹³ Nielsen, born 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

6494 ii. Walter Nielsen, born 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

6495 iii. Bernadine Nielsen, born 21 Apr 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

4904. Esther Pauline¹² Tiefenthal (Emma¹¹ Waltz, Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Feb 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1992 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois. She married **Nestor Gunderlach** 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 19 Nov 1904 in Illinois, and died 19 Feb 1987 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Esther Pauline Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 12 Jun 1904, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1992, Lincoln Memorial Park Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois

More About Nestor Gunderlach:

Burial: Feb 1987, Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1805 Newland; 37th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1243 SD 4 sheet 6a

Census 2: 16 May 1940, 662 Hoover; Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio ED 9-41 SD 3 sheet 28b

Occupation: 1940, purchasing agent pump company Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio

More About Nestor Gunderlach and Esther Tiefenthal:
Marriage: 1923, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Esther Tiefenthal and Nestor Gunderlach are:

- 6496 i. Eugene N.¹³ Gunderlach, born 03 Jan 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Aug 1976 in Villa Park, Du Page Co, Illinois. He married Lois Ostrand; born 09 Aug 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 07 Jul 1998 in Jaffrey, New Hampshire.
- 6497 ii. Betty E. Gunderlach, born 1929 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

4905. Ruth Marie¹² Tiefenthal (Matilda Pauline¹¹ Waltz, Paul (Walz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 01 Aug 1990 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Joseph St. Jacques** 18 Sep 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Edmond St. Jacques and Valida ?. He was born 20 May 1907 in Connecticut, and died 16 Feb 1996 in Cass Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Marie Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 27 Apr 1910, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, office secretary Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Edward Joseph St. Jacques:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 3511 N. Natchez Ave; 38th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2410 SD 29 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, operator electric substation Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Edward St. Jacques and Ruth Tiefenthal:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1934, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Ruth Tiefenthal and Edward St. Jacques are:

- 6498 i. Joyce¹³ St. Jacques, born 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 6499 ii. ? St. Jacques, born Aft. 1940.
- 6500 iii. ? St. Jacques, born Aft. 1941.

4907. Gertrude¹² Schmidt (Anna Fredericka (Rosa)¹¹ Waltz, Karl Christian¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Hanchett** 23 Dec 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Walter Hanchett and Adeline Loomis. He was born 27 May 1890 in Convis Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gertrude Schmidt:

Mrs. Gertrude Hanchett, of Marshall Township, died at Oaklawn Hospital this morning August 16, 1965 at 6 o'clock. She had been a seriously ill patient in since July 19. She was and on April 9, 1896, in Marshall, the daughter of Jacob and a (Waltz) Schmidt, and had lived her entire life in the vicinity of Marshall. She was married to Roy Hanchett in 1923 in Marshall. She attended the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church and was a member of the Farm Bureau.

She is survived by her husband; her son, Roy W. Hanchett of Eckford Township; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Marian) Rizor of Marshall; six grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalen) Camp and Miss Bertha Schmidt, both of Marshall, and a brother, George Schmidt, also of Marshall.

More About Roy Hanchett:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 336 Mulberry Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, repairer car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Hanchett and Gertrude Schmidt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1922, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Schmidt and Roy Hanchett are:

- 6501 i. Marian Anna¹³ Hanchett, born 05 Apr 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1994. She married Richard Clifford Rizor 14 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 14 Aug 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1989.

More About Richard Rizor and Marian Hanchett:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6502 ii. Claude L. Hanchett, born 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
6503 iii. Roy W. Hanchett, Jr., born 13 May 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4910. Magdalena¹² Schmidt (Anna Fredericka (Rosa)¹¹ Waltz, Karl Christian¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Marion Francis Camp** 14 Oct 1929 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Apr 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1996 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Francis Camp:
Census: 1940, 415 N. Marshall Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Marion Camp and Magdalena Schmidt:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1929, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Magdalena Schmidt and Marion Camp is:

- 6504 i. Frances Marian¹³ Camp, born 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Donald Eugene Vincent 17 Jun 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1990 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Vincent and Frances Camp:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1952, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4914. James J.¹² Miller (Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Jane Jones** 22 Mar 1919 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Jones and Ellen Amos. She was born 21 Sep 1897 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1991 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About James J. Miller:
Burial: Feb 1971, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-3 section 3
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 203 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 605 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Thomas H. Jones's family
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, clerk C. A. Hasher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk clothing store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-10-0630

More About Edith Jane Jones:
Burial: Nov 1991, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-4 section 3

Social Security Number: 376-48-3529

More About James Miller and Edith Jones:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of James Miller and Edith Jones are:

- + 6505 i. Frederick William¹³ Miller, born 26 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2003 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6506 ii. Marian June Miller, born 23 Dec 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2015.

4917. Ernest William (Berlin)¹² Burland (Louisa Friedericka¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Myrtle Viola Park** 21 Jun 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 1900 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Sylvia Leone Morris** Bef. 1931. She was born 23 Dec 1902 in Ohio, and died 30 Nov 1991 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest William (Berlin) Burland:

Burlington – Earnest W. Burland, 229 W. Oakridge, Ferndale, Aug. 12, 1961; husband of Sylvia L.; father of Robert; grandfather of Billy, Gary and Tommy. Funeral Tuesday 11 a.m., Wessells Funeral Home, 23690 Woodward Ave. at Woodward Heights. Burial at 3 p.m. Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Michigan.

More About Ernest Burland and Myrtle Park:

Divorce: 02 Apr 1927, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Jun 1923, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Burland and Sylvia Morris:

Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Ernest Burland and Sylvia Morris is:

- + 6507 i. Robert William¹³ Burland, born 04 Jan 1931 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2021.

4919. Wilson¹² Waltz (Karl Friedrich (Walz)¹¹, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Esther R. Davis** 17 Aug 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Dec 1903 in Wood Co, Wisconsin, and died 03 Jan 1999 in Nokomis, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Wilson Waltz:

Wilson Waltz, 1015 Princeton, are 54 years, died Sunday morning Feb. 5, 1956 at a local hospital. Mr. Waltz had been a lifelong resident of Lansing, he attended Westminster Presbyterian church and was a foreman with the city public works department for 25 years, and a member of Fraternal Order of Eagles Aerie No. 1039.

He is survived by the wife, Mrs. Esther Waltz, a daughter, Mrs. Gerald Huffman and a siter, Mrs. William Eaton, both of Lansing; two grandchildren.

Funeral services for Mr. Waltz will be held at the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel at 3 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. C.M. Mullenberg, Westminster Presbyterian church will officiate and interment will be at Deepdale cemetery. Bearers will be Harry Fisher, Paul Faust, Frank Haywood, Lloyd Krick, Basil Smith and Donald Look.

Notes for Esther R. Davis:

Esther R. Davis Branch, 95, Nokomis, died Jan. 3, 1999. She was born Dec. 26, 1903, in Marshfield, Wisconsin, and came to Nokomis 33 years ago from Lansing, Michigan. She retired in 1966 as a registered nurse at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing. She was a Protestant.

Survivors include a daughter, Joyce E. Huffman of Nokomis; two stepdaughters, Wannetta Stahle of Venice and Freda Borgesen of Reno, Nevada; five grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and eight great-great-grandchildren.

More About Wilson Waltz and Esther Davis:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Wilson Waltz and Esther Davis is:

- 6508 i. Joyce Eileen¹³ Waltz, born 09 Sep 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2015. She married (1) Harry J. Frantz 05 Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1999 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. She married (2) Gerald F. Huffman 15 Apr 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 06 Apr 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 May 2017.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Waltz and Harry Frantz:

Miss Joyce Waltz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Waltz, 514 West Jefferson Street, was married to Harry Frantz, son of Mrs. Bessie Frantz of Jackson, June 5, 1948, in Plymouth Congregational church. Dr. Robert M. Bartlett performed the double-ring ceremony. The bridal gown of white slipper satin featured a lace yoke and peplum, worked through with satin scrolls. The full skirt extended into a cathedral length, and the finger-tip veil of French illusion edged with sweetheart lace was held in place by a tiara of orange blossoms. The bride carried an arm bouquet of white carnations and stephanotis.

Mary Jane Raymond was the honor attendant and bridesmaids were twin sisters, Miss Patricia and Miss Barbara Howell, and Miss Gertrude Ann Frantz Michael Rinas served as groomsmen and the ushers were Maurice Hickey, Leo Fitzpatrick and Lawrence Mann. Nuptial music was presented by David Machtel, accompanied by Mrs. Ted Gordon.

A reception followed in the church parlors where Miss Roberta Bautel, Mrs. Henry Thomas and Mrs. Peter Vugrin assisted. After a week's honeymoon at Saugatuck, the pair will return to Lansing.

More About Harry Frantz and Joyce Waltz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Huffman and Joyce Waltz:

Divorce: 07 Aug 1984, Broward Co, Florida

Marriage: 15 Apr 1955, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

4920. Lucille¹² Waltz (Karl Friedrich (Walz)¹¹, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William B. Eaton** 10 Jun 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1897 in Deaker, Indiana, and died Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Lucille Waltz and William Eaton:

The home of Mrs. Lena Waltz, 514 Jefferson Street, was the scene of an unusually attractive wedding Saturday evening June 10, 1922 when his daughter, Lucile, was married to William Eaton of Lansing. Rev. John Jockinsen performed the ceremony. The bride was attended by her cousin, Miss Clara Phillips, and Walter Strauss acted as best man. The bride's gown was of tan silk crepe and she carried a bouquet of Ophelia roses. The bridesmaid wore organdie with a corsage of sweet peas and tea roses.

Dinner was served the bridal party and the immediate families at 6 o'clock. The dining room and the room in which the ceremony took place were decorated with ferns and roses, transforming them into virtual bowers of flowers and verdure. The young people will be at home after June 30 at 825 Prospect Street.

More About William Eaton and Lucille Waltz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1922, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Lucille Waltz and William Eaton is:

- 6509 i. Wesley J.¹³ Eaton, born 12 Mar 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1945 in Tellico plains, Monroe Co, Tennessee.

More About Wesley J. Eaton:

Cause of Death: accident crshing all extremities and thorax; 3rd degree burns entire body

4921. Zelma Lenore¹² Waltz (Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **(1) John W. Hart** 08 May 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1899. She married **(2) Clyde Payne** 10 Mar 1929, son of David Payne and Malinda Clifton. He was born 24 Jan 1901 in Ross, Ohio, and died 14 May 1990 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Zelma Lenore Waltz:

Velma L. Payne, 85, RFD 1, Montpelier, died Thursday, March 22, 1990, at Park View Nursing Center, Edgerton. Born Dec. 27, 1904, she was the daughter of Jennie (Burgess) and Edward Waltz. Surviving are her husband, Clyde: four daughters, Mrs. Carolyn Arnold of RFD 1, Edon, Mrs. Patricia Lord of Nettle Lake, Mrs. Peggy Miller of Montpelier and Mrs. Jessie Day of Edgerton; a sister, Harriett Reagan of Spokane, Washington; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. A daughter, Joyce Krill, preceded her in death in 1985.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Kundard Funeral Home, Edon, with the Rev. Mickey Kimball officiating. Burial will be in Columbia Cemetery. Calling will be at the funeral home from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday. Preferred memorials are to a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Zelma Lenore Waltz:

Adoption: Bef. 1910

Residence: 1964, Montpelier, Ohio

More About John Hart and Zelma Waltz:

Marriage: 08 May 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Clyde Payne:

Clyde M. Payne, 89, Nettle Lake, RFD 1. Montpelier, died at his residence at 5:30 p.m. Monday, May 14, 1990. Born in Chillicothe on Jan. 4, 1901, he was the son of Malinda (Clifton) and David Payne. A Williams County resident for most of his life, he had been a farmer and had owned and operated the Shady Shore Store at Nettle Lake. On March 10, 1929, he married Zelma Waltz, and she died March 22, 1990.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Lysle (Peggy) Miller of Montpelier, Mrs. Patricia Lord of Nettle Lake, Mrs. Lewis (Carolyn) Arnold of RFD 1, Edon, and Mrs. Carl (Jessie) Day of Edgerton; 14 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. Preceding him in death were a daughter, Mrs. Joyce Krill; a grandchild; and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Kundard Funeral Home, Edon, with the Rev. Mickey Kimball officiating. Burial will be in Columbia Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. Preferred memorials are to a charity of the donor's choice.

Marriage Notes for Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne:

An open house will be held Sunday, March 13, 1983 in honor of the 55th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Payne. It will be held from 2 to 5 p.m. in the log cabin at Nettle Lake that Mr. Payne has just finished building. Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne were united in marriage March 10, 1928.

They are parents of five daughters, Mrs. Joe (Joyce) Krill, of Adrian, Michigan; Mrs. Lisle (Peggy) Miller of Montpelier; Mrs. Fran (Pat) Smith of Waldron, Michigan; Mrs. Lewis (Carolyn) Arnold of Edon; Mrs. Karlen (Jessie) Day of Edgerton. They have 13 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

They request no gifts please.

More About Clyde Payne and Zelma Waltz:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1929

Children of Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne are:

- + 6510 i. Joyce Irene¹³ Payne, born 11 Dec 1925 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Nov 1985 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 6511 ii. Peggy Payne, born 27 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2022 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 6512 iii. Patricia A. Payne, born 02 Feb 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2020 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 6513 iv. Caroline Jane (Carolyn) Payne, born 04 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2021 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 6514 v. Jessie Donna Payne, born 03 Oct 1933 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 01 Jan 2014 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

4922. Edward C.¹² Waltz, Jr. (Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel J. Berge** 15 Jun 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Mar 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Apr 1996 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward C. Waltz, Jr.:

A former Marshall resident, Edward Waltz, 59, president of E. O. Bulman Manufacturing Co., Inc., in Grand Rapids, died Sunday Sept. 13, 1970 after a long illness. He was a 1926 graduate of Marshall High School. His widow, the former Hazel Berge, two daughters and two sisters survive.

More About Edward C. Waltz, Jr.:

Census: 15 Apr 1950, 237 Guild; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 87-67 sheet 24
Occupation: 1950, plant manager Str. Equipment Manufacturer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence: 1964, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Edward Waltz and Hazel Berge:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1935, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Waltz and Hazel Berge are:

- + 6515 i. Patricia Kay¹³ Waltz, born 30 Apr 1941 in Michigan.
- + 6516 ii. Evelyn Dee (Evie) Waltz, born 15 Aug 1942 in Michigan.

4923. Harriet Louise¹² Waltz (Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington. She married **Charles K. Reagan** 07 Sep 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jun 1914 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 11 Sep 1999 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

Notes for Harriet Louise Waltz:

Spokane – Graveside for Harriet W. Reagan, will be at 2 p.m. today at Riverside Memorial Park. Riplinger Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Reagan, 85, died Saturday July 31, 1999. She was born in Marshall, Michigan. She was a 51-year Spokane resident and was a homemaker. Mrs. Reagan was a member of North Hill Christian Church, was active with the Helen Walker Group at the church and was a founder of the Compass Club in Spokane,

Survivors include her husband, Charles; and a son, Ronald Reagan of Tarzana, California. Memorial contributions may be made to North Hill Christian Church.

More About Harriet Louise Waltz:

Residence: Bet. 1964 - 1990, Spokane, Washington

Notes for Charles K. Reagan:

Spokane - Memorial service for Charles K. Reagan, 85, will be at 1 p.m. today at North Hill Christian Church. Riplinger Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Reagan, who died Sunday Sept. 11, 1999, was a 50-year Spokane resident. He was born in Minneapolis and graduated from the University of Michigan. He worked as a health consultant for the Department of Social and Health Services. Mr. Reagan was a member of North Hill Christian Church. His wife, Harriet, died in July. Survivors include a son, Ronald Reagan of Tarzana, California; and a sister, Jane Reagan of La Mirada, California.

Marriage Notes for Harriet Waltz and Charles Reagan:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles K. Reagan, (Harriet Louise Waltz), who were recently married in Battle Creek, Michigan are visiting at the home of the former's parents, Dr. and Mrs. R. Reagan, 805 South Minnesota Ave. They were the honored guests at a dinner given by his parents at the Pick-a-rib a few evenings ago in announcing the couple's marriage, the Battle Creek Moon Journal said: "Miss Harriet Louise Waltz, daughter of Mrs. Jennie Waltz of Kellogg, Hall, spoke her marriage vows at 8 o'clock in the evening, September 7, 1939, to Charles K. Reagan, of Sioux Falls, South Dakota. The service was read in the parlors of the First Presbyterian church, Battle Creek, Michigan, by the Rev. N. Dan Brady, pastor. The rooms were decorated for the ceremony with fall flowers, and the nuptial vows were spoken in the presence of the immediate families.

Mrs. Reagan wore for her wedding a tone blue wool dress with long sleeves. With it she wore brown accessories and her flowers were white gardenias and white rosebuds. Mrs. Edward Waltz the matron of honor wore beige and brown, and a yellow rosebud corsage. Edward Waltz, brother of the bride, attended Mr. Reagan as best man. Mrs. Waltz, mother of the bride wore a teal blue suit with black accessories and a corsage of pink rosebuds.

Miss Harriet Waltz, daughter of Mrs. Jennie Waltz, and Charles Reagan, son of Dr. and Mrs. Rezin Reagan, of Sioux, South Dakota, were united in marriage last evening Sept. 9, 1939 in a simple but impressive ceremony in the parlors of the Presbyterian church in Battle Creek. The bridal party was stationed before an improvised altar of garden flowers intermingled with ferns, and the Rev. Dr. Dan Braby, pastor of the church, performed the single ring ceremony in the presence of the immediate families and friends. The bride was lovely, wearing a street length dress of stone blue with leg-of-mutton sleeves, with which she wore brown accessories. Her corsage was of gardenias and white roses. Mrs. Edward Waltz, sister-in-law of the bride, was matron of honor and wore a navy blue and white frock with a corsage of yellow rose buds. Edward Waltz served as best man. Mrs. Waltz chose for her daughter's wedding an ensemble of blue and white and wore a shoulder corsage of red roses.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Waltz, 308 Eldred Street. The serving table was laid with a lace cloth and centered with a tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom while on either side were lighted tapers in silver holders. Lovely bouquets of gladioli and other garden flowers were also used in the decorations about the rooms. After the reception Mr. and Mrs. Reagan left on a ten-day wedding trip to Sioux Falls where they will visit Mr. Reagan's parents and other relatives. Upon their return they will reside at Kellogg Hall in Battle Creek. Mrs. Reagan graduated from Marshall high school in 1934 and is employed in the Battle Creek offices of the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. Mr. Reagan is a graduate of the division of hygiene and public health at the University of Michigan, and is employed at the Calhoun County Health Department in Marshall.

Attending the wedding and reception from Marshall were Mrs. Llo Fissenden, Mrs. William Clayborn, Jr., Miss Helen Kraushaar, Miss Ruth Blamer, Miss Aznive Nahikan, Miss Phyllis Rule and Karl Mason.

A reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Waltz 309 Eldred St. followed the ceremony. Mrs. Reagan is a graduate of Marshall, Michigan High school. Mr. Reagan is a graduate of the University of Michigan, and is with the W. K. Kellogg Foundation of Battle Creek, Michigan. They will be at the home after September 19, at Kellogg Hall, Battle Creek, Michigan.

More About Charles Reagan and Harriet Waltz:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1939, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Harriet Waltz and Charles Reagan is:
6517 i. Ronald Rezin¹³ Reagan, born 02 Jun 1952.

4924. Vera L.¹² Pierce (Ida¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Boughton Hoyt** 15 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Mar 1906 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Vera L. Pierce:
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

Notes for Robert Boughton Hoyt:

Robert B. Hoyt, 71, of 288 S. Wattles Road, died Wednesday October 5, 1977 in Lakeview General Hospital where he had been a patient three days. He was born in Battle Creek and was a lifelong area resident. He was employed by the old Oliver Corp. and then joined the Calhoun County Road Commission for 12 years, and retired in 1974 after 20 years with the Ed Sampson Tire Co.

He is survived by his widow, the former Irene F. Parks; a daughter, Mrs. Dewey (Roberta) Thomas of 4460 S.W. Capital Ave.; a son, Pierce Hoyt of 7759C Drive N.; a stepson, Raymond Hollinworth of Sherman Lake; 10 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Robert Hoyt and Vera Pierce:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1928, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Vera Pierce and Robert Hoyt is:
+ 6518 i. Pierce Carlton¹³ Hoyt, born 08 Mar 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 2020.

4966. Martha¹² Katz (Friedrich¹¹ Kaz, Joseph¹⁰, Christina Rosina⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Konrad Kaz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger. He was born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Katz and Eugen Kaz are:

- 6519 i. Maria¹³ Katz, born 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6520 ii. Mathilde Kaethe Katz, born 20 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Mezger 13 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Mezger and Mathilde Katz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6521 iii. Walter Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6522 iv. Kaethe Lydia Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Rolf Rauser 21 Jul 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Rauser and Kaethe Katz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1961, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4967. Helene¹² Frank (Friederike¹¹ Kaz, Joseph¹⁰, Christina Rosina⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Paul Frank** 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Helene Frank:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Helene Frank is:

- 6523 i. Ernst Walter¹³ Frank, born 30 Apr 1913 in Freiburg, Germany. He married Maria Nestle 19 Mar 1949 in Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Ernst Frank and Maria Nestle:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1949, Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg

4970. Martha¹² Frank (Friederike¹¹ Kaz, Joseph¹⁰, Christina Rosina⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Vogt** 15 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt and Martha Frank:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1922) Georg Friedrich Vogt.

4971. Maria¹² Frank (Friederike¹¹ Kaz, Joseph¹⁰, Christina Rosina⁹ Walz, Jacob⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 16 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. He was born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:
Occupation: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3128) Christian Schuh.

4984. Sofie¹² Theurer (Katharina Barbara¹¹ Hornung, Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Christian Vogt** 19 Oct 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich. He was born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1959

in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3527) Wilhelm Christian Vogt.

4993. Lina Katharina¹² Gutekunst (Johann Georg¹¹, Christine¹⁰ Walz, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany. She married **Wilhelm Katz** 16 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger. He was born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Gutekunst and Wilhelm Katz are:

- 6524 i. Wilhelm¹³ Katz, born 22 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1999 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Schill 26 Mar 1953 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eleonore Schill:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1953, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6525 ii. Elsa Katz, born 27 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kuhn 30 Jul 1953 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Eugen Kuhn and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1953, Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 6526 iii. Heinrich Manfred Katz, born 09 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Mina Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Heinrich Katz and Else Katz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4997. Ida¹² Minden (Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz, Michael¹⁰, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Oct 1900 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 03 Nov 1993. She married **Charles Henry Peckman**. He was born 18 Apr 1897 in Kansas, and died 23 Jul 1983 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

Children of Ida Minden and Charles Peckman are:

- 6527 i. Verna K.¹³ Peckman, born 1921 in Miami Co, Kansas; died 08 Oct 1921.

- 6528 ii. Frances Lorine Peckman, born 16 Nov 1923 in Miami Co, Kansas; died 09 Apr 2021 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. She married George Minter 05 Nov 1949 in Kansas City, Kansas; born 1924; died 2002.

Notes for Frances Lorine Peckman:

Frances Lorine Minter, age 97, of rural Paola, Kansas passed away at North Point Skilled Nursing in Paola on April 9, 2021. Visitation will be from 10 a.m. to 11 a.m., Tuesday, April 13, 2021 followed by the funeral service at 11 a.m. at the funeral home. Burial will be in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City, Missouri at 2:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 13, 2021. Frances was born to C.H. (Charlie) and Ida Minden Peckman on November 15, 1923. She was baptized at Trinity Lutheran Church on November 25, 1923, attended Trinity Lutheran School and was confirmed on April 10, 1938. She graduated from Paola High School in 1942. She attended Huff Business College for a short time. She worked as a secretary at Safeway Finance Company and the U. S. Engineers in Kansas City, Kansas, Kansas City, Missouri and at Wright-Patterson Field, Dayton, Ohio during the war. After the war ended, she returned to Kansas City and worked as a secretary to an attorney at Panhandle Eastern Pipe

Line Company and later as Executive Secretary to Hugh Zimmer, President, A. W. Zimmer and Company. After returning to Paola to live, she worked for Myra Trickett in the Miami County Treasurer's Office and as a secretary at Carter Realty. She retired in 1986.

On April 6, 1947, she answered a misdialled telephone call from George Minter. He liked her voice so he redialed all the numbers until he reached her again. A courtship developed and they were married on November 5, 1949 at Our Savior's Lutheran Church in Kansas City, Kansas. This marriage lasted 52 years until George passed away in 2002. They lived in Kansas City, Missouri until September 1970 when they moved into a ranch home they had built on an acre of the farm where she grew up. She typed the Sunday church bulletin and also taught Sunday School for a total of over 25 years at Our Savior Lutheran Church, Kansas City, Kansas, Concordia Lutheran Church, Dayton, Ohio and Good Shepherd Lutheran Church, Kansas City, Missouri. She decorated birthday, wedding, and anniversary cakes for family and friends. She was very proud of the fact that her mother and dad's 60th wedding anniversary cake was published in the international cake publication "The Mailbox News." She made a lot of her own clothes and her husband's sport shirts. She made her wedding gown out of parachute fabric from a parachute her brother Harold brought home from Japan where he was stationed during the war. She also made her veil, maid of honor and bridesmaid gowns. She was also a caregiver. She helped take care of her sister-in-law Eudora Holdren before she passed away of breast cancer. She helped her aunt Marie Wendte with house cleaning, did her laundry, and took her hot meals for a while before she passed away. She went to the nursing home weekly for thirteen years to wash and set her mother-in-law Bess's hair and to pick up her laundry until she passed away at the age of 95. She and her husband took care of her mother in their home for nine months until she passed away at the age of 93. She also enjoyed cooking, baking, feeding and watching the birds, making an embroidering baptismal napkins for the church, making Battenberg doilies and visiting with family and friends.

She is preceded in death by her parents, her husband, an infant sister Verna, brothers Harold Peckman and his wife Ann and Don Peckman and his wife Pat. She is survived by her youngest brother Dennis Peckman and his wife Norma along with many nieces and nephews and their families.

More About George Minter and Frances Peckman:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1949, Kansas City, Kansas

- + 6529 iii. Harold Clifford Peckman, born 23 Dec 1925 in Valley Twp, Miami Co, Kansas; died 31 Jul 2020 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.
- + 6530 iv. Donald Dean Peckman, born 10 Dec 1927 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 25 Feb 2010 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.
- + 6531 v. Dennis Louie Peckman, born 04 Sep 1930 in Miami Co, Kansas; died 10 Jun 2022 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

4999. Dietrich Hermann (Dick)¹² Minden (Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz, Michael¹⁰, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Mar 1904 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 25 Aug 1987. He married **Anna Malinda Ohlmeier**. She was born 21 May 1905 in Miami Co, Kansas, and died 04 Dec 1975 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

Children of Dietrich Minden and Anna Ohlmeier are:

- + 6532 i. Shirley Ann¹³ Minden, born 03 Jan 1935 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 24 Sep 2007.
- 6533 ii. Leland E. Minden, born 29 Jun 1930; died 17 Aug 1931.
- + 6534 iii. Dorothy Minden, born Mar 1933.

5000. Olga Magdalena¹² Minden (Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz, Michael¹⁰, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Feb 1906 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 12 Mar 2004 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. She married **Elmer Henry Meyer** 15 Jun 1928 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 11 Oct 1902 in Kansas City, Missouri, and died 13 Nov 1987.

More About Elmer Henry Meyer:

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 9719n E. 13th Street; Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-28 SD 4 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1940, stationery engineer Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Elmer Meyer and Olga Minden:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1928, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Olga Minden and Elmer Meyer are:

- 6535 i. Dr. Richard Lee¹³ Meyer, born 05 Jun 1931 in Missouri.
- + 6536 ii. Beverly Ann Meyer, born 23 Dec 1932 in Missouri.

5001. Linda Mathilda¹² Minden (Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz, Michael¹⁰, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Oct 1908 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 10 Dec 2003 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **John Jacob Kersey** 27 Oct 1930 in Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri. He was born 28 Jun 1901 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 17 Mar 1988 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

Notes for Linda Mathilda Minden:

Linda Mathilda Minden Kersey died December 10, 2003. preceded in death by daughter Darlene Brusso. Survived by daughter Eleanor (Harry) Lindstrom. Grandchildren: Vallory (Lee) Hitchcock; Eric Lindstrom; Stephanie (Tim) Lang; Linda (Robert) Paysinger. Great grandchildren: Andrea Hitchcock; Jason and Ryan Lindstrom and their mother Jane; Tyler and Mackenzie Lang; Steven and Marissa Paysinger.

Memorial Service Wednesday, December 17, 2003 at 11 a.m. at Olinger Moore Howard Chapel. Private burial. Memorials may be made to Highlands United Methodist Church 3131 Osceola, Denver Colorado 80212.

More About John Kersey and Linda Minden:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1930, Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Linda Minden and John Kersey are:

- + 6537 i. Eleanor P.¹³ Kersey, born 08 Sep 1928 in Kansas.
- 6538 ii. Darlene Kersey, born 10 Apr 1932 in Independence, Missouri; died 05 Jan 2000. She married Bert Brusso; born 1913; died 1996.

5002. Clara Marie¹² Minden (Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz, Michael¹⁰, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Dec 1911 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 05 Apr 2007 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. She married **Herman Christian Peckman** Bef. 1940. He was born 15 Jan 1902 in Miami Co, Kansas, and died 01 Jul 1988 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Herman Peckman and Clara Minden:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Clara Minden and Herman Peckman are:

- 6539 i. Betty Ann¹³ Peckman, born 30 Sep 1931 in Kansas. She married Carl Ray Alpert 28 Feb 1952 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 17 Feb 1925 in Stanton, Miami Co, Kansas; died 04 Apr 2011 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.

More About Carl Alpert and Betty Peckman:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1952, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 6540 ii. Lyman Lee Peckman, born 25 Aug 1937 in Kansas.

5004. Erwin Fred¹² Minden (Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz, Michael¹⁰, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 May 1917 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 14 Feb 1995 in Merriam, Johnson Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Beatrice Leota Holloman** Aft. 1936. She was born 24 Apr 1914 in Centerville, Linn Co, Kansas, and died 20 Feb 1994 in Irving, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **(2) Hulda N. Wendte** 1953 in Kansas City, Kansas. She was born 11 Nov 1919 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 21 Dec 2007.

Notes for Erwin Fred Minden:

Erwin F. Minden, 77, of Paola, Kansas, died February 14, 1995, at the Shawnee Mission Medical Center. Services will be at 11a.m. Saturday, February 18, at the Wilson and Son Chapel, Paola; burial in Osawatomie Cemetery. Visitation will be from 7-8p.m. Friday, February 17, at the Chapel.

More About Erwin Minden and Beatrice Holloman:
Marriage: Aft. 1936

Notes for Hulda N. Wendte:

Funeral services will be 1:00p.m. Friday, at Church of the Good Shepherd, Sauk Rapids for Hulda N. Grunewald, age 88, of Sauk Rapids, who died Friday Dec. 21, 2007 at the St. Cloud Hospital. Rev. Donald Wilke will officiate and burial will be in Oak Knoll Cemetery, Princeton. Friends may call from 11:00 a.m.- 1:00 p.m. at the Good Shepherd Nursing Home Chapel, Sauk Rapids. Arrangements were made with Dingmann Family Funeral Home, Sauk Rapids.

Hulda was born November 11, 1919 in Paola, Kansas to Henry and Amanda (Prothe) Wendte. She married Erwin Minden on August 30, 1937 in Kansas, they later divorced, she then married Herbert Miller in 1953 in Kansas City, Kansas. On December 10, 1979 she married Ernest Ziebarth at Trinity Lutheran Church in Princeton, he died in 1982 and she then married Alvin Grunewald on January 12, 1991 at Celebration Lutheran Church in Sartell. Hulda was a Cook at Osawatomie State Hospital in Kansas for 15 years and also worked at Control Data in Cambridge for 5 years. She was a Foster Grandparent in Cambridge and St. Cloud.

Survivors include her children, Ray Minden of Paola, Kansas, Kenneth Minden of Topeka, Kansas, Rosemary Golden of Parker, Kansas, Delbert Miller of Sauk Rapids, Stephen Miller of Sartell, Michelle Gaines of Osawatomie, Kansas; brother, Clarence Wendte of Overland Park, Kansas; fifteen grandchildren, nine great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, husbands, Erwin Minden, Ernest Ziebarth, Alvin Grunewald; brothers, Orville and Walter Wendte.

More About Erwin Minden and Hulda Wendte:
Marriage: 1953, Kansas City, Kansas

Children of Erwin Minden and Beatrice Holloman are:

- + 6541 i. Raymond F.¹³ Minden, born 18 Nov 1937.
- + 6542 ii. Kenneth Minden, born 25 Dec 1940.
- 6543 iii. Rosemary Sue Minden, born 03 Feb 1944. She married ? Golden.

5006. Flossie Marie¹² Reardon (Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)¹¹ Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jan 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1975 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married **Harry Luthrop Cunningham** 28 Nov 1912, son of Frank Cunningham and Louise Hutson. He was born 14 Nov 1895 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, and died 26 Dec 1954 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Flossie Marie Reardon:
Burial: Apr 1975, Laurel Land Memorial Cemetery Fort Worth, Texas

More About Harry Luthrop Cunningham:
Burial: Dec 1954, Laurel Land Memorial Cemetery Ft. Worth, Texas

More About Harry Cunningham and Flossie Reardon:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1912

Children of Flossie Reardon and Harry Cunningham are:

- 6544 i. Lloyd¹³ Cunningham, born 26 Nov 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1944 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 6545 ii. Charles Frank Cunningham, born 13 Feb 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1977 in Ft. Worth,

- + 6546 iii. Tarrant Co, Texas.
 Jack Richard Cunningham, born 07 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1996 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

5007. Harold Louis¹² Walz (Frank Edward¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Feb 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1990 in McAllen, Texas. He married **Myrna L. Rich** 02 Jul 1929 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She was born 22 May 1903 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1987 in McAllen, Texas.

Notes for Harold Louis Walz:

Funeral services for Harold L. Walz, 89, who died early Friday morning August 24, 1990 at McAllen Nursing Center after a short illness, will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Kreidler Memorial Chapel on North Taylor Road. Officiating will be Rev. Ron Sutto. Burial will follow in Valley Memorial Gardena Cemetery. The body will lie in state at Kreidler Funeral Home on North 10th today until 9 p.m. The family will be at the funeral home between 7 and 9 p.m.

A native of Marshall, Michigan, Mr. Walz had lived in McAllen for 17 years, previously living in Flint, Michigan. He was retired from General Motors where he worked as a process engineer for 42 years. He was a member of the 1st Presbyterian Church in McAllen and a former elder of the Presbyterian Church. He was a violinist with the Pan American Orchestra and a member of the Flint Michigan Symphony.

Mr. Walz was preceded in death by his wife, Myrna L. Walz in 1987. They had been married for 58 years at the time of her death. Survivors are two daughters, Norma Wenning of Marine City, Michigan, and Vivian Walz Wilson of Ypsilanti, Michigan, six grandchildren and three great-grand-children.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the First Presbyterian Church, 104 S. 12th, McAllen, 78501.

More About Harold Louis Walz:

Census: 1930, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 522 West McClelland; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Harold Walz and Myrna Rich:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1929, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Walz and Myrna Rich are:

- + 6547 i. Vivian Arlene¹³ Walz, born 1930.
 + 6548 ii. Norma Jean Walz, born 04 Jul 1934.

5008. Bernice Mildred¹² Waltz (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Nov 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Iru Don Lake** 07 Jan 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Leman Lake and Eva Belcher. He was born 26 Jan 1893 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Bernice Mildred Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1972, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Iru Don Lake:

Marshall - Iru Don Lake, 63, 523 Hanover Street, a lifelong resident of Marshall, died at 4:35 p.m. Wednesday December 12, 1956 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for the last week. He was born Jan. 26, 1893, in Marengo Township, son of Leman and Eva Belcher Lake. He was employed by the county road commission until two years ago when he retired because of poor health. Mr. Lake was a member of Claude V. Hale post, No. 4073, veterans of Foreign Wars here, having served overseas during World War I. He was married Jan. 7, 1923, in Marshall to Bernice Waltz of Marengo.

She survives, as do two sons, Jack Lake, a patrolman on the Marshall police force, and Robert Lake, also of Marshall; two daughters, Mrs. William Walbeck of Marshall and Mrs. Raymond Iler of East Leroy; four brothers, Erson Lake of Marshall, Elver Lake of Lansing, Erie Lake of Marengo, and Naxos Lake of Battle Creek; a sister, Mrs. Effie Beggs of Battle Creek; and five grandchildren.

More About Iru Don Lake:

Burial: Dec 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 523 Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Iru Lake and Bernice Waltz:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Bernice Waltz and Iru Lake are:

- 6549 i. Lavern L.¹³ Lake, born 11 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lavern L. Lake:

Laverne L. Lake, son of Mr. and Mrs. Iru Lake passed away at 6:00 o'clock this morning January 6, 1933 at the home in West Hanover Street following an illness of two weeks of diphtheria. Lavern was born in Marshall June 11th, 1924. He attended the Crary School, being a pupil in Miss Grace Woods' room. Besides his parents he is survived by two sisters and two brothers, Iris, Donna, Jack and Robert.

Funeral services which will be private will occur at 2:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon in their residence. Rev. T. Hadley Jones will officiate and burial will be in Oakridge.

More About Lavern L. Lake:

Burial: 08 Jan 1933, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: post diphtheric paralysis of heart

- 6550 ii. Iris Vivian Lake, born 05 Feb 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) William Miller (Bill) Walbeck 04 Sep 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert Dean Lewis Aft. 1956; born May 1937.

Notes for Iris Vivian Lake:

Iris Vivian Lewis, age 85, of Marshall Creek died Sunday morning, July 3, 2011 at Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence in Battle Creek. Mrs. Lewis was born on February 5, 1926 in Marshall to Iru Don and Berniece Mildred (Waltz) Lake. She was a lifelong resident of this area and was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1944. Following her graduation from high school, she started her employment with the Eaton Corporation. Iris retired as the Employee Relations Manager at Eaton Proving Grounds.

On June 29, 1967, she married Robert Dean Lewis in Marshall at the home of a dear friend, Armond Dunn. The couple had just celebrated their 44th wedding anniversary. Mrs. Lewis was a member of the Hospitality City Chapter, National Secretaries Association and was the first recipient of their Secretary of the Year award. She enjoyed bowling and golfing and had participated in several leagues in the Marshall area. Iris had also been a member of the Marshall Women of the Moose. Iris was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother. She loved her family and enjoyed spending time with her children and granddaughter. Iris and Bob enjoyed traveling to Wisconsin, Iowa and throughout Michigan to visit the many casinos. For several years, Iris had been a member of the Rudy Vogelreuter's Dance Band, providing her vocal talents.

She is survived by her husband, Robert "Bob" Lewis; son, D. Robert Lewis of Paw Paw; daughter, Jody (Larry) Harris of Kalamazoo; and granddaughter, Alexandra "Allie" Lewis of Kalamazoo. She was preceded in death by her parents; a sister, Donna E. Iler (2006); brothers, Robert Lake (1986) and Jack Lake (1989).

The family will receive friends on Tuesday from 6 PM to 8 PM at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 11 AM Wednesday, July 6, 2011 at the funeral home with Reverend James Codde officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Iris Vivian Lake:

Occupation: 1955, office clerk Eaton Manufacturing Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Miller (Bill) Walbeck:

Military service: 1955, US armed service

Residence: 1955, 128-1/2 W. Michigan; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Iris Lake and William Walbeck:

The First Baptist Church was the scene Saturday Sept. 4, 1948 of the wedding of Miss Iris Lake, daughter of

Mr. and Mrs. Ira Lake, and William Walbeck, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Walbeck. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Peter Bissett. Mrs. Fred Clements provided wedding music and soloist was Miss Norma Faust. The bride's sister, Miss Donna Lake, was maid of honor and William Denbrock was best man. Ushers were Charles Noneman and Rudy Vogelreuter.

A reception for 200 guests was held in the church parlors following the ceremony. Assisting were Mrs. Jack Delaney, Miss Audrey Walbeck, Mrs. Keith Woods and Mrs. Ray Heckman of Marshall and Mrs. Ernest Robinson and Mrs. Les Houseman of Battle Creek. Following a wedding trip to Houghton lake Mr. Walbeck will continue his studies at Michigan State college in East Lansing, where he is majoring in journalism and the couple will reside there. Both are Marshall high school graduates and Mrs. Walbeck has been employed in the office at the Eaton Manufacturing Co. Guests were present from Battle Creek, Middleville, Jackson, Albion and Amherst, Virginia.

More About William Walbeck and Iris Lake:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Dean Lewis:
Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Lewis and Iris Lake:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

- + 6551 iii. Jack Edwin Lake, born 30 Jul 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1989 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6552 iv. Donna Elizabeth Lake, born 15 Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2006.
- + 6553 v. Robert Eugene Lake, born 08 Sep 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5009. Beatrice Thelma¹² Waltz (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Nov 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Thompson Casler** 21 May 1921 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Michael Carter and Estella Waddell. He was born 21 Oct 1901 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Beatrice Thelma Waltz:
Burial: Apr 1960, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Ernest Thompson Casler:

Ernest T. 'Doc' Casler, 87, of 176 Marjorie Street, died Tuesday March 8, 1988 at Mercy Pavilion, where he had been a patient since Jan. 27. He had been ill since Dec. 17. He was born in Eaton Rapids and was raised there and in Springport. He came to Battle Creek in the 1910s from Marshall. He had worked for more than 40 years as a metal polisher for the former U.S. Register Co., until his retirement in 1968. He was a former president of the United Auto Workers Local 96 and had been instrumental in forming a coin collecting club in Battle Creek. He enjoyed hunting and frogging. He enjoyed gardening and was known for the large pumpkins that he grew.

His wife, the former Beatrice T. Waltz died in 1960, and a daughter, Donna Casler, died as an infant. Surviving are a son, Donald J. Casler of Hickory Corners; daughters, Helen L. Houseman of Battle Creek and Janet Kay Eakins of Alto; nine grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and a sister, Lola Lambert of Eaton Rapids.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Farley-Estes Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to the American Heart Association or the American Diabetes Association.

More About Ernest Thompson Casler:
Burial: Mar 1988, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 176 Marjorie; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Casler and Beatrice Waltz:
Marriage: 21 May 1921, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Beatrice Waltz and Ernest Casler are:

- 6554 i. Donna Marie¹³ Casler, born 04 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Donna Marie Casler:
Burial: Jan 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 6555 ii. Donald Junior Casler, born 22 Jan 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6556 iii. Helen Luteel Casler, born 30 Mar 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6557 iv. Janet Kay Casler, born 15 Apr 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 2019.

5010. Lottie Laneata¹² Waltz (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Mar 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Colin Ely (Pete) Teer** 01 Aug 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Aug 1908 in Preston, Kemper Co, Mississippi, and died 08 Jul 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lottie Laneata Waltz:

Burial: Apr 1962, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Colin Ely (Pete) Teer:

Colin E. Teer, 90, of Battle Creek died Thursday, July 8, 1999, at home. He was born Aug. 25, 1908, in Kemper County, Mississippi, to Robert W. and Sallie J. (Teer) Teer. He attended Lynville High School in Preston, Mississippi. He was employed as a setup man by Rich Manufacturing Co., retiring in 1970 after 34-1/2 years. He married Lottie L Waltz on Aug. 1, 1936, in Angola, Indiana. She died April 12, 1962. He married Julia E. "Nonie" Wilkins on April 26, 1973, in Meridian, Mississippi. She died June 16, 1994. He married Etta B. "Bea" Hallon May 26, 1998, in Oneonta, Alabama. She survives.

Also surviving are daughters, Judith A Gilson of Paw Paw, Darla J. Johnston, Joan M. Barnard and Colleen R. Austin, all of Battle Creek; six grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; six stepchildren; and a sister, Lillie Allen of Kemper County, Mississippi. He was preceded in death by an infant son, Robert L Teer in 1938; and a brother, Elbert L. Teer in 1976.

He enjoyed fishing and being a family man. Visitation: After 4 p.m. today at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where family will be present until 8 p.m. Services: 12:30 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home with the Revs. H.L Rayburn and Paul L. Gilson officiating. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice Care of LifeSpan or American Cancer Society.

More About Colin Teer and Lottie Waltz:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Lottie Waltz and Colin Teer are:

- 6558 i. Robert Lewis¹³ Teer, born 27 Aug 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Robert Lewis Teer:
Burial: 28 Aug 1938, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature 7 monthes
- + 6559 ii. Judith Ann Teer, born 09 Aug 1940.
- 6560 iii. Darla Jean Teer, born 03 Dec 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2015 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Hubert Johnston 21 May 1989 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born Aft. 1935.

Notes for Darla Jean Teer:

Darla Jean Johnston, 73, of Battle Creek, Michigan, passed away on Tuesday, March 17, 2015 at Bronson Battle Creek. She was born on December 3, 1941, the daughter of Colin Eli and Lottie Laneata (Waltz) Teer. Darla was a 1959 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School. She was employed at Eaton Mfg. and then retired from Denso Mfg. in 2008.

Darla is survived by her Husband of 25 years: Hubert "John" Johnston; Sisters: Judith Gilson and Colleen

(David) Austin; Numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her Parents; her Sister: Joan Barnard and Brother: Robert Teer. Darla enjoyed shopping and loved spending time with her family.

A Memorial Service will be held at the Baxter Funeral & Cremation Service, 375 W. Dickman Road, on Monday, March 23, 2015 at 1 PM with Pastor Travis Davis of Family Altar Chapel officiating. Interment will take place in the Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials tributes may be made to: Cystic Fibrosis Foundation.

More About Hubert Johnston and Darla Teer:
Marriage: 21 May 1989, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

- + 6561 iv. Joan Marie Teer, born 30 Dec 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2010 in Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6562 v. Colleen Elaine Teer, born 25 Apr 1947.

5011. Erminnie Louise (Minnie)¹² Waltz (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes** 18 Jun 1932 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Rudolph Hoenes and Lydia Jones. He was born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Erminnie L "Minnie" (Waltz) Hoenes, 84, of Marshall, died in Marshall Manor on Friday, Nov. 14, 1997. She was born Jan. 4, 1913, in Marshall. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1929. She was employed by Post Cereals in Battle Creek, the Calhoun County Controller's office as a clerk and switchboard operator, retiring in 1975.

She was married to Calvin R. Hoenes on June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana. He survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Marilyn V. McCleary of Battle Creek; two grandsons; and five great-grandchildren.

Member of Lyon Lake United Methodist Church and was active with the Women's Society for many years. She was well known for her pies and her love of cooking. She crocheted, making several afghans. Most of all, she loved to spend time with her grandsons and great-grandchildren.

Visitation: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday at the Craig K. Kempf. Family will be present at the funeral home from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Undo Burson officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Lyon Lake United Methodist Church.

More About Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1997, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-1495

Notes for Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Calvin R. Hoenes, age 97, of Marshall died Monday, January 1, 2007 at Tendercare of Marshall. Visitation 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Funeral services will be 1:30 pm Friday at the funeral home.

More About Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Burial: Jan 2007, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1931, driver Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1955, farmer & carpenter Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, ns Verona Road 1 east of limits near Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Marriage Notes for Erminnie Waltz and Calvin Hoenes:

Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Hoenes of 17310 H Drive S., will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. next Sunday, June 20, 1982, at their residence. The party is being given by their daughter, Marilyn McCleary of Marshall, and the family requests that there be no

gifts. The former Erminnie Waltz and Hoenes were married June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana, and have resided at their present address since 1941. Hoenes is a former supervisor of Fredonia Township, served as manager of the Calhoun County Fair in 1969 and retired from the Calhoun County Road Commission in 1974. He is engaged in farming and enjoys carpentry work. Mrs. Hoenes formerly was employed by the General Foods Corp. and retired in 1974 from the Calhoun County Controller's Office. The couple are members of the Lyon Lake United Methodist Church. They have two grandchildren.

More About Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1932, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child is listed above under (4503) Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes.

5012. Wilner Joseph (Pete)¹² Perry (Clara Maria¹¹ Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Nov 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Zelma Ethel Halstead** Aft. 1932, daughter of Stanley Halstead and Martha Gallant. She was born 29 Aug 1914, and died 17 Oct 1997 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilner Joseph (Pete) Perry:

Burial: Oct 1989, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

More About Zelma Ethel Halstead:

Burial: Oct 1997, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

More About Wilner Perry and Zelma Halstead:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

Children of Wilner Perry and Zelma Halstead are:

- + 6563 i. Wilma Joan¹³ Perry, born 18 Aug 1938 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6564 ii. Carl Francis Perry, born 01 Jul 1941.

5013. Blanche Ileta¹² Carver (Anna¹¹ Nelson, Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Nov 1893 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1962 in Mishawaha, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) ? Koschine**. He was born Aft. 1890. She married **(2) Bruno Loh** 12 Jun 1919 in Convis, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1874, and died 20 May 1943 in Edwardsburg, Cass Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bruno Loh:

Bruno Loh, 68 years of age, passed away, suddenly, at 6:00 o'clock Thursday Evening, following a heart attack at his home in Edwardsburg, Michigan. He was born in Michigan and for the past twenty years made his home in Edwardsburg where he was a painter.

He is survived by his wife, Blanche (Carver) and one daughter, Wilma Lucile of Marshall. Funeral services will be held in Edwardsburg this afternoon at 3:00 o'clock. The remains will be brought to the Kelser funeral home, Sunday morning, where funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, with the Rev. Warren E. Brown officiating. Interment in Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Bruno Loh:

Burial: 23 May 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Bruno Loh and Blanche Carver:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Convis, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Blanche Carver and Bruno Loh is:

6565 i. Wilma Lucile¹³ Loh, born Aft. 1919.

5016. Bessie Ethel¹² Hamilton (Harry Arthur¹¹, Pauline¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 May 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1970. She married **(1) Frank Hokenstrom** 05 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Hokenstrom and Rose ?. He was born 11 Jan 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 11 Apr 1956 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(2) Frank Charles Powers** 27 Feb 1931 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, son of William Powers and Sarah Bradford. He was born 30 Apr 1868 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1933 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Floyd Arthur Bowman** 05 May 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Elsworth Bowman and Ida Whipple. He was born 29 May 1894 in Casnovia Twp, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1974 in Algoma Twp, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Hokenstrom and Bessie Hamilton:

Divorce: 07 Oct 1931, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Marriage: 05 May 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Powers and Bessie Hamilton:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1931, Elkhart Co, Indiana

More About Floyd Bowman and Bessie Hamilton:

Marriage: 05 May 1939, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Bessie Hamilton and Frank Hokenstrom are:

- 6566 i. Franklin¹³ Hokenstrom, Jr., born 11 Nov 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2009 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 6567 ii. Shirley Rose Hokenstrom, born 21 Apr 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1929 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

5021. Walter Fredrich¹² Binder (Samuel Otto¹¹, Rebekka¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Nov 1901 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 25 Apr 1982 in Little Cedar Lake, Thorncreek Twp, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married **Hilda E. Russell** Abt. 11 Jan 1925 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of John Russell and Mary ?. She was born 05 Nov 1904 in Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1967 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Fredrich Binder:

Burial: Apr 1982, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: acute myocardial infarction; coronary artery disease

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 516 ?; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 4 sheet 15b living w/ father Samuel O. Binder

Occupation: 1930, butcher meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, meat cutter meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 310-01-7883

More About Hilda E. Russell:

Burial: 1967, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerotic heart disease

More About Walter Binder and Hilda Russell:

Marriage: Abt. 11 Jan 1925, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Binder and Hilda Russell are:

- + 6568 i. Viola Anne¹³ Binder, born 18 Jul 1925 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- 6569 ii. Robert Louis Binder, born 08 Jul 1927 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 16 Jun 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mildred Caroline Elsasser 06 Aug 1949 in Indiana; born 22 Feb 1927 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Louis Binder:

Burial: 1969, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: uncontrollable hemorrhage at surgery due to valve replacement

More About Robert Binder and Mildred Elsasser:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Indiana

- 6570 iii. Marlyn Jean Binder, born 19 Feb 1932 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- 6571 iv. baby Binder, born 1952 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 1952 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

5022. Otto Lewis¹² Binder (Samuel Otto¹¹, Rebekka¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Oct 1904 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1984 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Rita Ann Hughes**. She was born 07 Jan 1913 in New York, and died 21 Feb 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Otto Lewis Binder:

Alexandria, Indiana - Otto L. Binder, 80, Yule Apartments, widelyacquainted Alexandria resident, died Saturday morning 1984 in Community Hospital, Anderson, after a brief illness. A Columbia City, Indiana, Mr. Binder has lived in Alexandria 40 years. A Purdue University graduate, he retired in 1969 from Johns Manville Corp., where he had been industrial relations manager, after 35 years' service. He helped organize the Alexandria Chamber of Commerce and served for a time as its executive director. He was also a former city building commissioner and was a member of the first operating board at Community Hospital, Anderson. Mr. Binder was past president of the Alexandria Kiwanis Club; past exalted ruler of Alexandria Elks Lodge No. 478; and past vice president of Kikthawenund Boy Scout Council. He was a recipient of scouting's Silver Beaver Award. HealsobelongedtoSt. Mary's CatholicChurch and Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

Surviving are his wife, Rita Hughes Binder; a son, Thomas Binder, Dublin, California; two daughters, Judith Janney, New York City, and Donna (Mrs. Robert) Kehr, Westfield; a sister, Beatrice Binder, Phoenix, Arizona; eight grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The Mass of Christian Burial will be at 10 a.m. Monday in St. Mary's Catholic Church, Father Charles W. Remaklus officiating. Burial will be in Park View Cemetery. Calling will be 3-5 and 6-9 p.m. today in Kyle Owens Funeral Home. The Rosary will be recited there at 7 p.m., and the Elks Lodge of Sorrow at 8 p.m. Memorials may be sent to the Indiana Lions cancer control program through the funeral home.

More About Otto Lewis Binder:

Cause of Death: respiratory failure

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ brother Walter F. Binder's family

Census 2: 14 Apr 1940, 23 Sycamore; Somerville, Somerset Co, New Jersey ED 18-61 SD 5 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1940, industrial engineer asbestor manufacturing Somerville, Somerset Co, New Jersey

More About Rita Ann Hughes:

Cause of Death: respiratory failure; pneumonia; lung cancer

Children of Otto Binder and Rita Hughes are:

- 6572 i. Judith A.¹³ Binder, born 10 Jul 1939 in New Jersey. She married ? Janney.
- + 6573 ii. Donna B. Binder, born May 1941 in New Jersey.
- 6574 iii. Thomas O. Binder, born 1943 in New Jersey.

5023. Betty Jane¹² Binder (Homer Philip¹¹, Rebekka¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jun 1921 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Jun 2004. She married **Dr. David Curtis Boyce** 17 Oct 1942 in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin. He was born 12 Jun 1918 in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin, and died 05 Mar 2013 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Jane Binder:

Betty Jane (Binder) Boyce, age 83, died June 8, 2004. Betty is survived by her husband, David C. Boyce, MD; her children, Gayle Ann (Richard) Carter, Orange, California, David A. (Veronica Richards) Boyce, Littleton, Colorado and Wyn Ellen (David) Handwerker, Davison, Michigan; four grandchildren, Curt (Kimberly) Castellanet, Colorado Springs, Colorado, Craig Castellanet, Oakland, California, Peter Handwerker, Rockford, Michigan, and Aaron (Julie) Handwerker, Appleton, Wisconsin; three great-grandchildren, Christopher, Cassandra and Kyle Castellanet; and, a sister, Ann (Gilbert) Stannard, Sister Bay, Wisconsin.

Betty was born and raised in Milwaukee, Wisconsin and received a BS in Home Economics from University of Wisconsin, where she was a member of the Alpha Chi Omega sorority. Betty was long-time member of the Fountain Street Church Choir, Breton Garden & Arts Club, the Women's City Club and P.E.O. Her loves, in addition to family, included music, gardening and flowers, animals (especially birds, gray cats and Siberian Huskies), and travel.

A memorial service will be held at the Fountain Street Church, 24 Fountain St. NE, Grand Rapids, Michigan 49503 at 1 p.m. on Monday, June 28, 2004. Memorial contributions may be made to the Fountain Street Church Choir, The Porter Hills Foundation, or The P.E.O. Foundation. Arrangements by: Memorial Alternatives A Burial & Cremation Service 2432 Fuller NE.

Notes for Dr. David Curtis Boyce:

David Curtis Boyce, age 94, died on Tuesday, March 5th, 2013. Dr. Boyce was born June 12, 1918 in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin, the son of Curtis W. and Winifred W. (Wilson) Boyce. His wife, Betty Jane (Binder) Boyce, and his sister, Barbara (Philip) Harvey, Elm Grove, Wisconsin, preceded him. Surviving are his children, Gayle Ann (Richard) Carter of Grass Valley, California, David Allan (Veronica Richards) Boyce, Littleton, Colorado, Wyn Ellen (David) Handwerker, Davison, Michigan; grandchildren, Curtis (Kimberly) Castellanet, Craig Castellanet, Peter (Kelly Damron) Handwerker, Aaron (Julie) Handwerker; and eight great-grandchildren.

He obtained his medical degree from the University of Wisconsin; he interned at Indiana University, and did his ophthalmology residency at the University of Iowa. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II as a medical officer on LST (Landing Ship Tank) 347 during the June 1944 Normandy invasion. On returning from England, he qualified as a Naval Flight Surgeon at Naval Air Station (NAS) Pensacola, Florida and later served at NAS Key West, Marine Corp Air Station at Cherry Point, North Carolina and New Bern, North Carolina before discharge in 1946.

He practiced medicine and surgery in Grand Rapids Michigan from 1950 through 1998. He continued doing volunteer office ophthalmology practice at the St. Mary's Heartside Clinic for several years after this. Although his vocation was that of ophthalmology, it was clear to those who knew him that his avocation was flying. He obtained his private pilot's license using the GI Bill and later earned his "wings" in sail planes, as well. Included among his various achievements were: instrument, instructor, and commercial air transport pilot ratings. He was a Life Member in the Flying Physicians Association (FPA). His attention to detail and to safety gave credence to the adage: "there are old pilots and bold pilots, but no old bold pilots"...he piloted his Cessna 210 Turbo Centurion well into his 80's and when 949MD passed to a new owner in 2007, he was heartbroken. He also enjoyed the hobbies of bicycling, amateur radio (W9TSC in college and later W8FSW), swimming, photography and sailing...most of which he continued through his 80's. Sixty+ years of family photo Christmas cards (many printed in his own dark room) are a testament to his interest and skill in the photographic arts. He was a member of Fountain Street Church for over 60 years. He participated in the choir, archives work, ushered and several other activities in the church.

A memorial service will be held at Fountain Street Church, 24 Fountain St. NE, Grand Rapids Michigan 49503 on Saturday, March 23rd, 2013 at 11:00 AM. Memorial contributions may be made to:

Fountain Street Church Foundation, Hospice of Michigan, Porter Hills Home Care, or a charity of choice.

More About David Boyce and Betty Binder:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1942, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin

Children of Betty Binder and David Boyce are:

- 6575 i. Gayle Ann¹³ Boyce, born 1945 in Wisconsin. She married Richard Carter.
- 6576 ii. David Allan Boyce, born 1946 in Wisconsin. He married Veronica Richards.
- + 6577 iii. Wyn Ellen Boyce.

5030. Roxanna Ruth¹² Seeger (Wesley David¹¹, David¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Jan 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1990 in Gwinnett, Georgia. She married **Reginald Walker Plummer**. He was born 14 Jul 1917, and died 04 Aug 1993 in Lithonia, Georgia.

Child of Roxanna Seeger and Reginald Plummer is:

- 6578 i. Reginald Walker¹³ Plummer III, born 21 Jul 1944; died 24 Mar 1983 in Stone Mountain, Dekalb Co, Georgia.

5033. John M. (Jack)¹² Seeger (Wesley David¹¹, David¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jul 1927 in Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1987 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Vera Mary Brant**. She was born 15 Nov 1925 in Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1999 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Child of John Seeger and Vera Brant is:

- 6579 i. Susan Ruth¹³ Seeger, born 05 Aug 1960 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2008 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married ? Ream; born Aft. 1955.

5035. Robert¹² Seeger (Wesley David¹¹, David¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Apr 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2014 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Faye J. VanVleet**. She was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Robert Seeger:

Norton Shores - Mr. Robert Seeger age 82, passed away Monday, March 10, 2014 in Muskegon. He was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on April 20, 1931 to Wesley and Ruth (Potter) Seeger. Mr. Seeger was a veteran of the United States Army. He had worked for Fruitport Community Schools as a teacher for over 30 years before his retirement. Bob was a member of Central United Methodist Church. He enjoyed volunteering with the Red Cross and spent many years as a driver's education instructor with Fruitport Schools. He loved to hunt, fish, and socialize with his friends.

On February 26, 1953, Bob married the former Faye J. VanVleet in Muskegon and she survives him along with two children, David Wesley (Theresann) Seeger of Chicago, Illinois and Michelle Seeger of Muskegon; five grandchildren, Zachary, Tony, and Nick Goulet and Wesley and Steven Hiltner and two sisters, Rosemary Jones and Mary Huizenga. He was preceded in death by one daughter, Debra Ann Hiltner; his parents; three brothers and two sisters.

A funeral service will be 11:00 AM Thursday, March 13, 2014 at Central United Methodist Church with Rev. Mark Miller officiating. Visitation will be from 5-7 PM Wednesday at The Walburn Chapel 1547 W. Sherman Blvd.

Children of Robert Seeger and Faye VanVleet are:

- + 6580 i. Debra Ann¹³ Seeger, born 20 Nov 1953; died 15 Jun 2004.
- 6581 ii. David Wesley Seeger, born Aft. 1951. He married Theresann ?; born Aft. 1951.
- 6582 iii. Michelle Seeger, born Aft. 1953.

5036. Doris Mae¹² Jarvis (Donna G.¹¹ Seeger, David¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 2013. She married **Dewey A. Nelson** 30 Aug 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1918, and died 1990.

Notes for Doris Mae Jarvis:

Doris M. Nelson, 90, of Battle Creek passed away Wednesday October 9, 2012 at Evergreen Senior Care and Rehab Center. She was born on July 13, 1923 in Marshall to Ellsworth M. and Donna (Seeger) Jarvis. Doris graduated from Lakeview High School in 1941 and Argubright Business College. She was united in marriage to Dewey A. Nelson on August 30, 1941 in Battle Creek, he preceded her in death in 1990. Doris was employed by Roney and Company from 1973 to 1976. Prior to that she worked for Channing Corp. as a "wholesale trader" until they relocated in Texas.

Surviving are her daughters, Deanna (Gary) Hakes, of Battle Creek, and Dawn (Jon) Hamelink, of DeTour Village, Michigan; five grandchildren, Todd (Trisha) Kline, Mark Kline, Michelle (Michael) Korelich, Jeannie (Greg) Burchfield, and Tammy Hisler, a step-grandson, Jeff (Susan) Hamelink, twelve great-grandchildren, a sister, Mavis (Aubrey) Corum, of Battle Creek, sisters-in-law, Betty Jeffries, of Bloomingdale, Michigan and Linda Evans, of Zeeland, Michigan. She was also preceded in death by a son, David E. Nelson who died in Vietnam in 1969.

Doris was a member of Factoryville Bible Church. She enjoyed knitting, sewing, bowling, golfing, reading, and traveling. Visitation will be held from 4pm to 8pm Friday October 11, 2013 at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Committal Services will be held at 10 am Saturday October 12, 2013 at Memorial Park Cemetery Chapel. A Memorial Service will then be held 11:30am Saturday at Factoryville Bible Church. Memorial contributions may be given to Great Lakes Hospice.

More About Dewey Nelson and Doris Jarvis:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1941, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Jarvis and Dewey Nelson are:

- 6583 i. Deanna¹³ Nelson, born Aft. 1941.
- 6584 ii. Dawn Nelson, born Aft. 1943.
- 6585 iii. David E. Nelson, born Aft. 1942; died 1969 in Vietnam.

5037. Marvis Jean¹² Jarvis (Donna G.¹¹ Seeger, David¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Dec 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Aubrey Corum** 18 May 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Jan 1929 in Leaksville, North Carolina, and died 06 Jun 2015.

Notes for Marvis Jean Jarvis:

Mavis J. Corum of Battle Creek, 86, went to be with her Lord and Savior on December 20, 2013, at Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence. Mavis was born on December 18, 1927, in Marshall, Michigan, the daughter of Ellsworth M. and Donna (Seeger) Jarvis. She lived in Marshall as a child then moved to Battle Creek graduating from Lakeview High School. On May 18, 1948, she was united in marriage to Aubrey Corum who survives. She worked at Percy Jones Hospital (Where she met her husband), Post Cereal, Channing Insurance and multiple real estate companies until her retirement. Mavis enjoyed bingo, golf and bowling.

Surviving are children, Steven Corum, Rebecca Knapp and son-in-law, Bill Rardin; granddaughters, Kacie (JR) Brunner, Brooke (Jeff) Bronsink and a grandson, Steven Roddy; 4 great grandchildren; Nieces, Deana (Gary) Hakes and Dawn (John) Hamelink. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Leslie Rardin in 1999.

In accordance with her wishes cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at 12:30 p.m., Monday, December 23, 2013, at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Visitation will be held one hour prior to the service. A private inurnment will take place at Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Leslie Rardin Memorial Scholarship Fund through the Battle Creek Community Foundation.

Notes for Aubrey Corum:

Aubrey C. "Al" Corum, age 86, died Saturday, June 6, 2015 at Evergreen Senior Care and Rehab Center. He was born January 24, 1929 in Leaksville, North Carolina the son of Robert and Georgia (Vernon) Corum. He was stationed at Percy Jones Hospital while serving as an M.P. in the U.S. Army. It was there that he met Mavis Jarvis and they married on May 18, 1948 raising three children in Battle Creek. Aubrey was a union painter most of his life with a great reputation for his work ethics. He started at Independent Painting in early 1950's, then Associated Painting from 1970 to 1985 and finally Associated Construction before his retirement in 1994. He enjoyed hunting and fishing with friends and family and house boating trips to Dale Hollow, Tennessee. Al later became the official "cook" for hunting trips with his friends. The family remembers his baked chicken dinners and pancake breakfasts as well as Sundays when he would "hold down the couch" while watching NASCAR races, and all his jokes that were so bad they were good. The house was always filled with laughter. He was especially proud of his Native American heritage.

Aubrey was preceded in death by his wife, Mavis; daughter, Leslie Rardin; brother, Oscar Corum and special nephew, Marine David Nelson. He is survived by his brother: Alvis Corum; son: Steven J. Corum of Scotts; daughter: Rebecca Knapp of Battle Creek; son-in-law: William Rardin of Athens; three grandchildren: Kacie (JR) Brunner of Athens, Brooke (Jeff) Bronsink of East Leroy and Steven Roddy of Chattanooga, Tennessee; four great-grandchildren: Aubrey Ann Brunner, Maria, Jay and Graham Bronsink; and special nieces: Deanna (Gary) Hakes and Dawn (Jon) Hamelink.

Aubrey will be remembered as a kind and generous man. It gave him great joy to host annual family trips to Mackinac Island; it was there that he created memories that family will cherish forever. During the 1997 annual trip, Al placed second in the Lilac Festival 10k Walk; this achievement sent him into "training" for the following year. He was an avid walker, his uniqueness and joy of walking created one of his favorite pastimes; looking for money, but never spending his discoveries.

Funeral services will be held 12:00 p.m. Thursday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home with visitation one hour prior to the service. Interment will follow at Fort Custer National Cemetery. The family requests that memorial contributions be given to the Leslie Rardin Memorial Scholarship Fund c/o The Battle Creek Community Foundation or the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Aubrey Corum and Marvis Jarvis:

Marriage: 18 May 1948, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Marvis Jarvis and Aubrey Corum are:

6586	i.	Steven Jarvis ¹³ Corum, born 07 Jul 1950.
6587	ii.	Leslie Corum, born 19 May 1953; died 27 Oct 1999. She married William Benson (Bill) Rardin 12 Oct 1974; born 01 Aug 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 2017 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Benson (Bill) Rardin:

William Benson Rardin, age 67, of Athens, passed away Thursday, October 12, 2017. God honored Bill's wishes by calling him home swiftly and peacefully, in the comfort of his own home. Bill was born on August 1, 1950 in Chicago, Illinois the son of William Henry and Dorothy Lorraine (Cunningham) Rardin. His family moved to Battle Creek a short time later, followed by a move to Athens. Upon graduation in 1968 from Athens High School, Bill enlisted in The United States Marine Corps where he courageously served in the Vietnam War, returning in 1971. It was during this time, that Bill forged what would be a lifelong friendship with Old Milwaukee beer. While working a summer job at Ralston's in 1974, Bill met the love of his life or the bane of his existence, Leslie Corum, who preceded him to eternity in 1999. Bill and Leslie were united in marriage three months after their first date on October 12, 1974, blissfully unaware his life on earth would end exactly 43 years later. Bill enjoyed his work at Fort Custer National Cemetery and retired in 2003. He enjoyed the many jokes that came from his job description as a grave digger. Bill was the last to let you down. Seriously, he was. Old Milwaukee stayed a loyal friend to Bill while raising two spectacular daughters, Kacie (JR) Brunner and Brooke (Jeff) Bronsink. Bill and Leslie created a happy unique home to all that passed through, even an occasional goat or two. Godspeed Stanley and Floyd. Bill was a kind and gentle soul. His love of animals was apparent as he would stop his lawn mower, only to rescue a small toad from harm's way. It was apparent as a quick trip to pay for fuel, (while others waited in the car) took entirely too long, because he couldn't not have a full conversation with a complete stranger. Bill was extremely proud of his teeth, often boasting that he never, ever had one single cavity his entire life. He was a skilled wood worker; creating a beautiful barn, spiral staircase and hardwood floor. One project took a sacrificial index finger, which its absence he would use to scare small children with. Bill loved being outdoors. He loved fishing, catch and release only. He loved his vegetable garden, painstakingly removing any weed that dared to reveal itself.

Bill leaves behind his beloved sister Sherrie (Steven) Oty, sister-in-law Rebecca Knapp, daughters: Kacie and Brooke, the sons he never had - but did, JR and Jeff, and his precious grandchildren, Aubrey Ann Brunner, Maria, Jay and Graham Bronsink. Bill also leaves behind many more dear friends and family. Too many to mention as he's probably upset at the cost of this obituary. Bill's unwavering faith in Jesus Christ as our Savior brings us peace and joy. He is free! Help us rejoice in the life of our "Old Man" by being kind and loving to others, slowing the pace of life and enjoying a cold beer with those that you love.

The family will receive friends at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home on Tuesday from 5:00 to 8:00 p.m. A Graveside service will be held 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, October 18, 2017 at Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to All Species Kinship.

More About William Rardin and Leslie Corum:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1974

+ 6588 iii. Rebecca Jean Corum, born 08 Apr 1958.

5046. Harold Ralph¹² Seeger (Ralph C.¹¹, Franklin (Frank)¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Dec 1930 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Maria Baxter** 12 Aug 1951 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan, daughter of Leonard Baxter and Luella Croff. She was born 05 May 1932 in Hesperia, Newaygo Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2010 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Maria Baxter:

Mrs. Donna M. Seeger, age 77, passed away Friday, February 5, 2010. She was born in Hesperia, Michigan on May 5, 1932 to Leonard & Luella (Croff) Baxter and married Harold Seeger on August 12, 1951. Mrs. Seeger had been a homemaker and member of First Congregational Church of Fruitport. She will be dearly missed.

Survivors: Husband of 58 years, Harold; son, Rick Seeger of Spring Lake; daughters, Vicki Seeger of Fruitport, Tammi (Luke) Furgerson of Fruitport, Kathi (Phil) Stead of N. Muskegon, Terri (Mike) Alstrom of Fruitport; grandchildren, Jami (Brian), Kasi, Luke Jr., Michael, Kara, Louie, Kaylin, Logan, Alyssa, Faith, Sawyer; great-grandchildren, Emma, Olivia, Alyssa, Sophie; brother, Fred (Elaine) Baxter; sister, Shirley (Bob) Hart; sister-in-law, Wendy Baxter. She was preceded in death by her parents & brother, Donald.

Service: Wednesday, February 10, 2010, 11:00 AM at First Congregational Church of Fruitport with Rev. Ronald DePung officiating. Interment at Sunrise Memorial Gardens. Visitation: Tuesday, 6-9 PM at Clock Life Story Funeral Home - Fruitport. MEMORIAL: Hospice of North Ottawa.

More About Harold Seeger and Donna Baxter:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1951, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Seeger and Donna Baxter are:

- 6589 i. Rick¹³ Seeger, born Aft. 1951.
- 6590 ii. Vicki Seeger, born Aft. 1952.
- 6591 iii. Tammi Seeger, born Aft. 1953. She married Luke Furgerson; born Aft. 1950.
- 6592 iv. Kathi Seeger, born Aft. 1955. She married Phil Stead; born Aft. 1950.
- 6593 v. Terri Seeger, born Aft. 1956. She married Michael Alstrom; born Aft. 1950.

5048. Isabel Josephine¹² Thorpe (Joseph Henry¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Schaffer, Johannes⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jan 1905 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1993 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado. She married **Frederick William Cron III** 20 Apr 1929 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of Anton Cron and Nina Nash. He was born 28 Aug 1906 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 19 Apr 1982 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Frederick Cron and Isabel Thorpe:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1929, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Isabel Thorpe and Frederick Cron are:

- 6594 i. Caroline Nash¹³ Cron, born 16 May 1930 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co, Virginia; died 06 Jun 1930 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 6595 ii. Wilhelmina Karen Cron, born 15 Sep 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1931 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- + 6596 iii. ? Cron, born Aft. 1932.
- 6597 iv. ? Cron, born Aft. 1933.

5049. Lyman John¹² Schaefer (Lyman Christian¹¹ Schafer, John M.¹⁰, Christian⁹ Schaefer, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Apr 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **? Henschen** 20 Aug 1949 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1922.

More About Lyman Schaefer and ? Henschen:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1949, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Lyman Schaefer and ? Henschen are:

- 6598 i. ?¹³ Schaefer, born Aft. 1950.
- 6599 ii. ? Schaefer, born Aft. 1951.

5051. ?¹² Schaeffer (Russell Jenkins (Schaffer)¹¹, John M.¹⁰ Schafer, Christian⁹ Schaefer, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1927. She married **? LaFave**. He was born Aft. 1921.

Children of ? Schaeffer and ? LaFave are:

- + 6600 i. ?¹³ LaFave, born Aft. 1955.
- 6601 ii. ? LaFave, born Aft. 1957.
- 6602 iii. ? LaFave, born Aft. 1959.

5054. ?¹² Coakes (Beulah Mattie¹¹ Horton, Martha Sophia¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1921. She married **? Sacks**. He was born Aft. 1916.

Child of ? Coakes and ? Sacks is:

- 6603 i. ?¹³ Sacks, born Aft. 1941.

5055. Philip Keith¹² Coakes (Beulah Mattie¹¹ Horton, Martha Sophia¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Mar 1931 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2000 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois. He married **Jacqueline Joy Arbaugh** 07 Feb 1952 in Hernando, Mississippi, daughter of Harry Sigmond Arbaugh. She was born 21 Sep 1932 in Lilbourne, Missouri, and died 22 Jul 2008 in Lowell, Gaston Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Philip Keith Coakes:

Philip K. Coakes, 69 of Aurora, passed away at his home on August 29, 2000. He was born March 31, 1931 in Owosso, Michigan to the late John and Beulah Coakes. Mr. Coakes was a graduate of Michigan State University. He served in the U.S. Navy during the Korean War. He retired from Caterpillar, Inc., after 30 years of service where he served as an accountant. Phillip and his wife Jackie were members of the Lakeland Presbyterian Church in Lakeland, Florida.

He is survived by his wife Jackie, his two daughters Nancy (Dan) Keeps of Gastonia, North Carolina, Donna (John) Peterson of Sugar Land, Texas, his son Randy (Laurie) Coakes of Crawfordsville, Indiana; his sister Virginia (Charlie) Sack of Corunna, Michigan; seven grandchildren, Matthew and Michael Keeps, Bryan, Joel and Christopher Coakes, Amy and Jill Peterson; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Besides his parents, Philip was preceded in his death by: A daughter Karen Jean Coakes and a brother Dr. Jack Coakes.

A memorial service will take place at 11A.M. on Saturday September 2 at The Healy Chapel, 332 W. Downer PL., Aurora. Rev. John S. Hall will officiate. Interment will be private. Visitation will be from 9-11 A.M. on Saturday at the funeral home. Contributions in Mr. Coakes' memory may be directed to the American Cancer Society or to Vitas Hospice.

Notes for Jacqueline Joy Arbaugh:

Gastonia - Jacqueline Joy Arbaugh Coakes, 76, died July 22, 2009. Born in Lilbourne, Missouri, she was the daughter of the late Harry Sigmond Arbaugh and Myrtle Greer Arbaugh. Mrs. Coakes was a retired secretary with the West Aurora, Illinois. Public School System. She was a member of the Westminster Presbyterian Church in Aurora and was active in the Eastern Star, Rising Sun and Jobes Daughters. She also loved to play bridge.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Philip Keith Coakes; daughter, Karen Jean Coakes; brother, Sigmond De-Lisle Arbaugh; sister, Elizabeth Wanda Miller.

Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law, Randall Scott Coakes and Laurie Coakes of Crawfordsville, Indiana; daughters and sons-in-law, Nancy and Dan Keepes of Gastonia, North Carolina, and Donna Jo and John Peterson of Sugarland, Texas; brothers, Charles Arbaugh of Sikeston, Missouri and Harry Roger Arbaugh of Las Vegas, Nevada; grandchildren, Matthew and Michael Keepes, Bryan, Joel and Christopher Coakes, Amy and Jill Peterson.

Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Gaston Hospice, P.O. Box 3984, Gastonia, North Carolina 28054. McLean Funeral Directors of Gastonia is serving the family of Mrs. Coakes.

More About Philip Coakes and Jacqueline Arbaugh:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1952, Hernando, Mississippi

Children of Philip Coakes and Jacqueline Arbaugh are:

- 6604 i. Karen Jeanne¹³ Coakes, born 02 Nov 1952 in Sikeston, Missouri; died 18 Dec 1973 in Berrien Springs, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 6605 ii. Randall Scott Coakes, born 29 Jan 1959.
- + 6606 iii. Nancy Coakes, born 29 Sep 1955.
- + 6607 iv. Donna Jo Coakes, born 04 Jan 1963.

5056. Dr. Jack Ellison¹² Coakes (Beulah Mattie¹¹ Horton, Martha Sophia¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Dec 1924 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Mary Kiebler** 05 May 1944 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Emmett Kiebler and Alice Hilton. She was born 25 Mar 1923.

More About Jack Coakes and Rose Kiebler:

Marriage: 05 May 1944, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jack Coakes and Rose Kiebler are:

- + 6608 i. Jaclynn Kay¹³ Coakes, born 31 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6609 ii. John Coakes, born 26 Feb 1965. He married Paula Lynn ?; born 04 Apr 1966.

5061. Earl LaVerne¹² Farley (Caroline (Carrie)¹¹ Collard, Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Feb 1912 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1974 in Arlington, Fairfax Co, Virginia. He married **Naomi Elizabeth Tennant**, daughter of Glen Tennant and Luceal Allen. She was born Apr 1914, and died 10 Aug 1976.

More About Earl LaVerne Farley:

Burial: Nov 1974, National Memorial Park falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia plot George Washington Gardens - Laurel Gardens space 110

Occupation: 1930, laborer wholesale produce Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Naomi Elizabeth Tennant:

Burial: Aug 1976, National Memorial Park falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia plot George Washington Gardens - Laurel Gardens space 110

Children of Earl Farley and Naomi Tennant are:

- 6610 i. ?¹³ Farley, born Aft. 1932.
- 6611 ii. ? Farley, born Aft. 1934.

5062. Lilah Beatrice¹² Farley (Caroline (Carrie)¹¹ Collard, Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 May 1914 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 2010 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Haase**. He was born 11 May 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Lilah Beatrice Farley:

Burial: Sep 2010, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Haase:

Burial: Aug 1970, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Lilah Farley and Herbert Haase is:

- 6612 i. ?¹³ Haase, born Aft. 1930.

5063. Raymond Charles¹² Farley (Caroline (Carrie)¹¹ Collard, Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Oct 1916 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1962 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Laura Jane Baker**, daughter of Clarence Baker and Maude Smith. She was born 14 Feb 1919 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1992 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Charles Farley:

Burial: Dec 1962, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Laura Jane Baker:

Burial: Sep 1992, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Farley and Ruth Baker are:

- + 6613 i. Donald Raymond¹³ Farley, born 21 Dec 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6614 ii. ? Farley, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Hill; born Aft. 1930.
- + 6615 iii. ? Farley, born Aft. 1938.
- 6616 iv. James Arthur Farley, born 05 Mar 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About James Arthur Farley:

Burial: Mar 1942, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 6617 v. ? Farley, born Aft. 1939. He married ? Hoose; born Aft. 1939.

5064. Doris Marie¹² Farley (Caroline (Carrie)¹¹ Collard, Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸

Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Dec 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Dean Hutchinson**, son of Enos Hutchinson and Flora ?. He was born 09 Apr 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1999 in St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Marie Farley:

Burial: Nov 1956, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, clerk retail Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Harold Dean Hutchinson:

Burial: Jan 1999, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Farley and Harold Hutchinson are:

- 6618 i. Carol S.¹³ Hutchinson, born Aft. 1941. She married Peter Vanderaa; born Aft. 1938.
- 6619 ii. Danny Lee Hutchinson, born 06 Apr 1951 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2008 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

Notes for Danny Lee Hutchinson:

CENTREVILLE, Michigan -- Danny Lee Hutchinson, 57, of 408 E. Main St., died June 18, 2008, in Heartland Health Care, Three Rivers. He was born April 6, 1951, in Owosso, to Harold D. and Doris Marie (Farley) Hutchinson.

Mr. Hutchinson is survived by two sisters, Carol S. (Pete) Vanderaa and Barbara (Bart) Connelly, both of Constantine. He was preceded in death by his parents. Mr. Hutchinson moved from Three Rivers and Kalamazoo to Centreville four years ago. He was in the auto industry and served in the U.S. Army from 1971 to 1973.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be at 11 a.m. July 12 at First Congregational United Church of Christ, Constantine. Farrand Funeral Home, 300 N. Kalamazoo St., White Pigeon, is assisting with arrangements.

More About Danny Lee Hutchinson:

Burial: Jun 2008, Ft. Custer National Cemetery Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan section P3 site 143

Military service: Bet. 1971 - 1973, private US Army Vietnam

- 6620 iii. Barbara Hutchinson, born Aft. 1945. She married Bart Connelly; born Aft. 1945.

5065. Betty Jean¹² Farley (Caroline (Carrie)¹¹ Collard, Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1932 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married ? **Walworth**. He was born Aft. 1922.

Children of Betty Farley and ? Walworth are:

- 6621 i. ?¹³ Walworth, born Aft. 1950.
- 6622 ii. ? Walworth, born Aft. 1951.

5066. Lillian Winifred¹² Hawn (Flossie A.¹¹ Collard, Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Apr 1916 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1982 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Warren Hannas Rodgers** 30 Dec 1939 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of David Rodgers and Minnie Englehart. He was born 24 Feb 1915 in Monon, White Co, Indiana, and died 02 Oct 2014 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Hannas Rodgers:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, 329 W. Ridge Street; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-21 SD 8 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1940, welding electric motor company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Warren Rodgers and Lillian Hawn:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1939, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Lillian Hawn and Warren Rodgers are:

- 6623 i. Karen Joyce¹³ Rodgers, born 09 Dec 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 2006 in New Lothrop, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 6624 ii. Darrell Lee Rodgers, born 25 Mar 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1989 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 6625 iii. ? Rodgers, born Aft. 1943.

5069. Harry Edwin¹² Hawn (Flossie A.¹¹ Collard, Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Dec 1922 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1995 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mary (Trudy) Kurylo** 17 Apr 1948 in Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 09 Jul 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 26 Jul 2004 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Hawn and Gertrude Kurylo:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1948, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Harry Hawn and Gertrude Kurylo are:

- + 6626 i. Christopher Bert¹³ Hawn, born 10 Nov 1960.
- 6627 ii. Harry Hawn, born 30 Sep 1949. He married Kathie Lynn ?; born 13 Nov 1957.
- 6628 iii. Marie Hawn, born 03 Feb 1952. She married Barry Sabisch; born 17 Sep 1950.
- + 6629 iv. Timothy (Gramps) Hawn, born 21 Nov 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2010 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 6630 v. Susan Lee Hawn, born 09 Dec 1954.
- 6631 vi. Gregory Eric Hawn, born 27 Feb 1955; died 09 Jun 2015 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Tammy ?.
- 6632 vii. Dennis Gerard Hawn, born 11 May 1956. He married Sue ?.
- 6633 viii. Annette Lorraine Hawn, born 10 Aug 1957. She married ? Kincaid.
- 6634 ix. Brian Vincent Hawn, born 13 Mar 1959.
- + 6635 x. Joanne Elizabeth Hawn, born 15 Jan 1964.
- 6636 xi. Philip Patrick Hawn, born 06 May 1968. He married Jean ?.

5070. Hubert Henry¹² Hawn (Flossie A.¹¹ Collard, Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Mar 1925 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 2013 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Beverley Isabella Cooper** 18 Oct 1947 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Oct 1927, and died 19 Nov 2018 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hubert Henry Hawn:

Hubert H. Hawn, age 88 of Owosso, passed away Tuesday, June 11, 2013 at Ovid Healthcare Center. Hubert was born on March 11, 1925 in Corunna, the son of Bert G. and Flossie A. (Collard) Hawn. He was a graduate of Corunna High School and then served in the U.S. Army during WWII where he served in the Military Police. On October 18, 1947 he married Beverley I. Cooper in Owosso. He was retired as a self-employed truck driver and was a member of the First Church of God in Owosso.

Hubert is survived by his wife of 65 years Beverley, four children; Clayton (Barbara) Hawn of Perry, David Hawn of Midland, Martha "Marty" (Gary) Melrose of SC and Nancy (Carl) Stringhum of Owosso, 12 grandchildren, 5 great-grandchildren and son-in-law; Michael Siegman of Washington. He was predeceased by daughter Pamela Siegman, brothers, Harry Hawn and Donald Hawn, sisters; Lillian Rodgers and Myrtle Buck

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, June 15, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Watkins Brothers Funeral Home, Jennings-Lyons Chapel, Owosso with Pastor John Miller officiating. Family will greet friends on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home. Burial will take place in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens.

Notes for Beverley Isabella Cooper:

It is always difficult saying goodbye to someone we love and cherish. Family and friends must say goodbye to their beloved Beverley Isabella Hawn (Owosso, Michigan), who passed away at the age of 91, on November 19, 2018. Born October 16, 1927. Family and friends can send flowers and/or light a candle as a loving gesture for their loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Beverley Hawn to show support.

She was predeceased by: her husband Hubert Hawn; and her daughter Pamela Siegman. She is survived by: her parents, Clayton Cooper and Margaret Cooper (Bowden); her children, Clayton Hawn, David Hawn, Martha Melrose (Gary) and Nancy Stringhum (Carl); and her grandchildren, Matt, Adam Melrose, Bryan, Andrew Stringhum, Hilary, Aaron, Scott, Sara Hawn and Susan Bigham (Paul).

More About Hubert Hawn and Beverley Cooper:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1947, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Hubert Hawn and Beverley Cooper are:

- + 6637 i. Clayton Bert¹³ Hawn, born 04 Feb 1949.
- 6638 ii. David Hawn, born 09 Nov 1952.
- + 6639 iii. Pamela Jean Hawn, born 1956; died 2009 in Bahamas.
- + 6640 iv. Martha (Marty) Hawn, born 25 Feb 1959.
- + 6641 v. Nancy Ann Hawn, born 10 Sep 1962.

5073. Harold Ermal (Harry)¹² Collard (Ermal Delain¹¹, Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Mar 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2021 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Mary Ann ?**. She was born 1937, and died 26 Feb 2020. He married **(2) Joan Hill** 1963. She was born 22 Oct 1930.

Notes for Harold Ermal (Harry) Collard:

Harold "Harry" Ermal Collard - age 89, passed away at Bay View Nursing Home in Bradenton, Florida on January 27, 2021. Harry was born on March 21, 1931 in Owosso the son of Ermal and Mildred (Rathburn) Collard. He graduated from Owosso High School and served in the Korean War. In 1963, he married Joan Hill. They owned Lil' House of Carpet in Fenton until retiring in Palmetto, Florida. He spent his days fishing while he was able.

He will be greatly missed by: wife Joan; 4 children, Rick (Piri) Collard, Tracy (George) Pellett, Michael (Helena) Collard, Michael (Candi) Jordan; 15 grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by: his parents; brother, Donald; daughter, Cheryl Trehwella; sons, Tom and Mark Jordan.

Private family funeral services will be held. Public visitation with social distancing restrictions will be held 5-7 PM Friday, February 5, 2021 at Sharp Funeral Homes, Fenton Chapel, 1000 Silver Lake Road, Fenton.

Notes for Mary Ann ?:

Mary Ann Collard, 83, went home to be with the Lord on 2/26/2020. Loving mother of Rick Collard and his wife Piri, Tracy Pellett and her husband George, and Michael Collard and his wife Helena. Grandchildren Rob Joslin and his wife Becky, Jason Joslin and his wife Tracey and Joshua Joslin and his girlfriend Bren Fuhr, Kyle and Katie Ervans and Veronica and Renee Collard. Great grandchildren Logan, Kaiden, Caleb, and Brayden Joslin.

After her family was grown, Ms. Collard joined the CIA and served in Washington DC, Hong Kong, El Salvador, Brazil and Israel. She retired to Punta Gorda, Florida where she resided for 16 years. A celebration of Life Mass was held at St. John Vianney Catholic Church, 445 82nd Ave, St Pete Beach, Florida. Donations in her memory may be made to the local Cancer Center.

Rick, Tracy and Michael Paul are thankful that as a single mom, she took care of four children who never lacked for a roof over their head, food, clothes, and always made sure that they got to where they needed to be on time. They remember that regardless of the circumstances, there were always presents under the Christmas tree, new dresses and suits at Easter, and many great gatherings with family especially at Thanksgiving which included her parents, siblings, children and many nieces and nephews.

Family was very important. Mary Ann never missed a milestone for her children or grandchildren. She came to every high school and college graduation regardless of the location. She loved her family and loved to write letters and emails to keep everyone updated. She had high expectations and was always ready to give advice because she cared deeply and loved much. Her intentions were always from the heart.

Mary Ann loved to travel and her job at the CIA allowed her to visit many countries such as Hong Kong, Pakistan, El Salvador, and Israel, from where she accumulated a multitude of beautiful art and items which she shared with her children and grandchildren. Her letters during this time always included pictures and detailed descriptions of the places she visited. If you had the chance to visit her at any of the locations she worked at, she took the time to research the best sites to visit and restaurants to eat at making sure that your visit was a fruitful one allowing you to experience the culture there.

She loved all her grandchildren. They all have fond memories of going to the beach with her, and receiving cards for every occasion. Rob, Jason and Josh called her James Bond Grandma when she worked at the CIA, and remember she attended as many of their sporting events as possible and loved the fun Christmas gifts they received during her overseas assignments and their last awesome dinner at Lulas in Owosso. Veronica and AJ always looked forward to the birthday and Christmas cards from Grandma Mimi and Renee remembers fondly when she visited that they went to every alligator place she could find and a sunset cruise so they could see the dolphins on the bay. She often used text messages to communicate with them. Kyle and Katie remember how she was their prayer warrior and how she always told them she believed in them and she always said they could do anything they dreamed of and could achieve anything they put their mind to with the will of God.

Mary Ann had amazing faith always keeping her family and friends in prayer. She made sure that Cheryl, Rick, Tracy and Michael Paul received all the sacraments. She gave generously to her church regardless of where she was living at the time and loved to go on church trips with her faith friends. She attended Mass faithfully and loved to pray novenas especially to Mary Un-doer of Knots. She would say the rosary often and as she approached the end of life you could hear her saying the rosary with devotion. Our prayer is that she rest in peace and she knows that we loved her and she will be missed as she joins her mom, dad, her sister Kay and daughter Cheryl in eternal life.

More About Harold Collard and Joan Hill:

Marriage: 1963

Children of Harold Collard and Mary ? are:

- 6642 i. Rick¹³ Collard, born 13 Jan 1959. He married Piroska (Piri) Juhasz; born 07 Dec 1962.
- 6643 ii. Tracy Collard. She married George Pellett.
- 6644 iii. Michael Collard, born 27 Feb 1962. He married Helena ?; born 27 Jun 1955.
- 6645 iv. Candi Collard. She married Michael Jordan.

5075. Clarence Alden¹² Collard, Jr. (Clarence Elder¹¹, Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Feb 1930 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Lou Knighten**. She was born 26 Mar 1931.

Child of Clarence Collard and Betty Knighten is:

- 6646 i. Keith Allen¹³ Collard, born 02 Jul 1958 in Harris Co, Texas. He married Joanne Mary Modrich 31 Dec 1982 in Colorado Springs, Colorado; born Mar 1961.

More About Keith Collard and Joanne Modrich:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1982, Colorado Springs, Colorado

5078. Jean Elizabeth¹² Vogt (Anton Henry¹¹, David¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Dec 1922 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2008 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina. She married **Frank Gilbert Howard, Jr.** 01 Dec 1945 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Oct 1919 in Cranston, Rhode Island, and died 26 Aug 1979 in Asheville,

Buncombe Co, North Carolina.

More About Frank Howard and Jean Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1945, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Vogt and Frank Howard are:

- 6647 i. Bruce David¹³ Howard, born 23 Oct 1950. He married Donna Klaege; born 23 Feb 1954.
- + 6648 ii. Martha Howard, born 14 Jun 1958.
- 6649 iii. Mary Howard, born 02 Mar 1963. She married Jeffrey James Carter; born 1965.

5114. Elisabetha Katharina¹² Jedele (Jakob¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Oct 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Haag** 12 Aug 1911 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1881.

More About Gottlieb Haag and Elisabetha Jedele:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1911, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Katharina Jedele is:

- 6650 i. Christian Lorenz¹³ Jedele, born 19 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5115. Caroline¹² Jedele (Jakob¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Apr 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Josef Nassel** 04 Aug 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1881.

More About Josef Nassel and Caroline Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1914, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Caroline Jedele is:

- 6651 i. August¹³ Jedele, born 28 Nov 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5119. Barbara¹² Jedele (Karl¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1984 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gustav August Clauss** 11 Apr 1930 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Gustav Clauss and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1930, Muehlacker, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Jedele is:

- 6652 i. August¹³ Jedele, born 10 Jan 1920 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5122. Lina¹² Jedele (Karl¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1978 in Horb, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Gottlieb Gsell** 27 Jan 1927 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Johann Gsell and Lina Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1927, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Jedele is:

- 6653 i. Elfriede Ella¹³ Jedele, born 12 Sep 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1997 in Waldachtal, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Frey Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1918.

More About Johannes Frey and Elfriede Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

5124. Friederike¹² Jedele (Paul Martin¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederike Jedele is:

- 6654 i. Karl Eugen¹³ Jedele, born 19 Feb 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schittenhelm 25 Jan 1947 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Karl Jedele and Emilie Schittenhelm:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1947, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

5128. Karoline¹² Jedele (Paul Martin¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Haerter** 16 Jun 1944 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1897.

More About Johannes Haerter and Karoline Jedele:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1944, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Jedele is:

- 6655 i. Lore¹³ Jedele, born 18 Apr 1926 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

5136. Martin¹² Jedele (Catharina¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Katz** 05 Jun 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland, daughter of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. She was born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Jedele:
Occupation: tailor Zuerich, Switzerland

More About Martin Jedele and Friederike Katz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Zuerich, Switzerland

Child of Martin Jedele and Friederike Katz is:

- 6656 i. Gertrud¹³ Jedele, born 27 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5137. Anna¹² Jedele (Christian¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1930 in Zuerich, Switzerland. She married **(2) Albert Pfister** 20 Oct 1925 in Zuerich, Switzerland. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Albert Pfister and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1925, Zuerich, Switzerland

Child of Anna Jedele is:

- 6657 i. Karl¹³ Jedele, born 07 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5138. Paul¹² Jedele (Christian¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharine Schairer** 17 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Schairer and Anna Mueller. She was born 10 Oct 1896 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Jedele and Anna Schairer:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Jedele and Anna Schairer are:

- 6658 i. Ruth Hildegard¹³ Jedele, born 03 Sep 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1945 in Ruit, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
6659 ii. Paul Jedele, born 27 Sep 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6660 iii. Herbert Paul Jedele, born 01 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Doris Maria Rebmann 18 Aug 1961 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Herbert Jedele and Doris Rebmann:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1961, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

5139. Friederike¹² Jedele (Christian¹¹, Rosina Maria¹⁰ Schuh, Anna Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1982 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederike Jedele is:

- 6661 i. Lina¹³ Jedele, born 22 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Bronner 03 Aug 1946 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Helmut Bronner and Lina Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1946, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5158. Luise¹² Gutekunst (Konrad August¹¹, Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Dettling** 26 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Oct 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Dettling:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Dettling and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Gutekunst and Wilhelm Dettling are:

- 6662 i. Lina¹³ Dettling, born 06 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Karl Kraemer 25 Jul 1969 in Pliezhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Alfred Kraemer and Lina Dettling:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1969, Pliezhausen, Wurtemberg

- 6663 ii. Gerda Dettling, born 14 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Sebastian Kleer 28 Aug 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Sebastian Kleer and Gerda Dettling:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5164. Alfred¹² Haizmann (Jacob Friedrich¹¹, Friedrich¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Haizmann** 25 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Katharina Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3240) Katharina Haizmann.

5213. Marie L.¹² Frank (Johann Georg¹¹, Marie Salome¹⁰ Rauser, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jun 1892 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died Apr 1973 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Edward William Bischoff** 02 Jan 1911 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, son of Louis Bischoff and Mary Kitzele. He was born 12 Feb 1883 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 27 Sep 1951 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Edward William Bischoff:
Cause of Death: lung embolism, left lung; chirrhosis of the liver
Census: 07 Jan 1920, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 23 SD 1 sheet 2a
Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-27 SD 15 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: 1940, painter-paper hager own business Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Edward Bischoff and Marie Frank:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1911, West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Marie Frank and Edward Bischoff is:

- 6664 i. Melba M.¹³ Bischoff, born 18 Apr 1916 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Jul 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married Ray Edward Drebenstedt 07 Mar 1946; born 28 Dec 1911 in Sperry, Iowa; died 30 Nov 1993.

More About Ray Edward Drebenstedt:
Census: 02 Apr 1940, Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-3 SD 1 sheet 1a living w/ Edward Scott's family
Census 2: 31 Mar 1950, W. Walker Road; Huron, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 28-59 sheet 1
Military service: Bet. 23 Jan 1941 - 22 Oct 1945, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Benton, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: 1950, farmer Huron, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Marriage Notes for Melba Bischoff and Ray Drebenstedt:
Melba Bischoff, of Burlington, Iowa, and Ray E. Drebenstedt, of Palmyra, were married in this city on Thursday, March 7, 1946, by the Rev. Henry W. Eisenberg, pastor of the Methodist church. The ceremony took place in the parsonage on West Olive Street.

More About Ray Drebenstedt and Melba Bischoff:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1946

5215. William Arthur (Willie Otto)¹² Frank (Johann Georg¹¹, Marie Salome¹⁰ Rauser, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Jan 1897 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 19 Sep 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Mina Elizabeth Wirt** 30 Mar 1921 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of Julius Wirt and Minnie Jacoby. She was born 26 Jul 1902 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 14 Jun 1955 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About William Arthur (Willie Otto) Frank:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Roosevelt Ave; Flint River Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-24 SD 15 sheet 3b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 1820 Highland Ave; Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-3 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 3: 07 Apr 1950, 1906 Gambe; Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-6 sheet 19

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1930, clamshell operator road construction Flint River Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 485-09-6467

More About William Frank and Mina Wirt:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1921, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of William Frank and Mina Wirt is:

- 6665 i. Arden James¹³ Frank, born 19 Dec 1923 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Jan 1924 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Arden James Frank:

Cause of Death: meningitis

5216. Harry Frederick¹² Frank (Johann Georg¹¹, Marie Salome¹⁰ Rauser, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 23 May 1975 in Morning Sun, Louisa Co, Iowa. He married **Dollie O'Day Johnson** 24 Dec 1924 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of William Johnson and Daisy Hallock. She was born 28 Jul 1906 in Kakhoka, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 27 Apr 1986.

Notes for Harry Frederick Frank:

Harry E. Frank, 74, rural Morning Sun, was killed sometime Friday evening May 23, 1975 when the tractor loader he was operating rolled over, pinning him beneath a wheel, according to Robert Wilke, Louisa County Sheriff. He was discovered about midnight by his brother, John, who farms nearby. Wilke said that Frank had apparently been leveling a mound of dirt when the accident happened. Born Oct. 18, 1900, in Des Moines County, he was a son of George and Matilda Dravis. He was a Methodist. He married Dollie O'Day Johnson Dec. 24, 1924, at Burlington.

Survivors include his wife, two sons, John, Morning Sun, and Rodney, Southfield, Michigan; a daughter, Mrs. Maxine Pratt, Burlington; six grandchildren; our brothers, William, Burlington, Lewis, Salem, Wesley, Burlington, and Ruben, New London; and a sister, Mrs. Florence Mellinger, Burlington.

Services are planned for 11:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Lunning Chapel, Burlington where visitation is to be from 7:30-8:30 p.m. Monday. Burial will be at Memorial Park Cemetery.

Wapello, Iowa – Harry E. Frank, 74, rural Morning Sun, died late Friday May 23, 1975 when the tractor he was driving overturned, pinning him underneath the vehicle about seven miles southwest of here. Dr. Kenneth Carrell, Louisa County medical examiner, said Frank died about 9p.m. although authorities were not summoned until shortly after midnight to Frank's farm, said Robert Wilke, Louisa County Sheriff. Wilke said Frank was operating a tractor with a frontend loader to level a piece of ground near a barn. The tractor drove over a mound and tipped over.

Services for Mr. Frank will be 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Lunning Chapel, Burlington. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery, Burlington. Visitation will be 7:30 to 8:30 p.m. Monday at the chapel. He was born in Des Moines County. He was married in 1924 in Burlington.

Survivors include his wife, Dolly; a daughter, Mrs. Maxine Pratt, Burlington; sons, John, rural Morning Sun, and Rodney, Southfield, Michigan, and six grandchildren.

More About Harry Frederick Frank:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Harry Frank and Dollie Johnson:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1924, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Harry Frank and Dollie Johnson are:

- + 6666 i. Maxine Cauline¹³ Frank, born 04 Sep 1925 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 29 Sep 2012 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 6667 ii. Rodney Dean Frank, born 07 Dec 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 03 Feb 2018 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 6668 iii. John William Frank, born 13 Oct 1945 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Nadine ?.

5217. Louis Herman¹² Frank (Johann Georg¹¹, Marie Salome¹⁰ Rauser, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 May 1903 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 17 Jan 1977 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa. He married **Matilda Helen Wagler** 17 Oct 1923 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of Christian Wagler and Mary Huber. She was born 11 Nov 1903 in Coffey Co, Kansas, and died 10 Mar 2003 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Louis Herman Frank:

Census: 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Franklin Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-28 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1950, Salem, Henry Co, Iowa ED 44-23 sheet 14

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Franklin Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 4: 1950, farmer Salem, Henry Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-44-7481

Notes for Matilda Helen Wagler:

Mathilda H. Frank, 99, of Prairie Ridge Care and Rehab Center, died at 12:25 a.m. Monday, March 10, 2003, at Great River Medical Center in West Burlington. Born Nov. 11, 1903, in Coffey County, Kansas she was the daughter of Christian and Mary Huber Wagler. On Oct. 20, 1923, she married Lewis Frank Sr. He died Jan. 17, 1977. Mrs. Frank was a homemaker and farmer's wife. She was a member of the Apostolic Christian Church of Burlington.

Survivors include one daughter, Marilyn Anderson of Burlington; two sons, Lewis Frank Jr. of Mount Pleasant and Robert H. Frank of Yarmouth; 15 grandchildren; 29 great-grandchildren; and nine great-great-grandchildren. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, nine brothers and three sisters.

Visitation will be from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Wednesday at Lunning Chapel. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the Apostolic Christian Church of Burlington. The funeral for Mrs. Frank will be at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the Apostolic Christian Church of Burlington, with ministers of the church officiating. Burial will be in Burlington Memorial Cemetery.

More About Louis Frank and Matilda Wagler:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1923, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Louis Frank and Matilda Wagler are:

- 6669 i. Lewis Herman¹³ Frank, Jr., born 06 Jul 1924 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 05 Jun 2014 in Mt. Pleasant, Johnson Co, Iowa. He married Arlene Wagner 24 Dec 1946 in Mt. Pleasant, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Lewis Herman Frank, Jr.:

Lewis H. Frank Jr. 90, of Mt. Pleasant passed away on Thursday, June 5, 2014, at his home in Mt. Pleasant. Lewis was born on February 6, 1924, in Des Moines County, the son of Lewis H & Mathilda Wagler Frank Sr. He graduated from Sperry High School in the class of 1942, and in the following year he joined the United States Army serving his country from 1943 to 1945. When he returned home he was united in marriage to Arlene Wagner on December 24, 1946, in Mt. Pleasant. He farmed in the Des. Moines and Henry Counties all his life, and was a member of the Hillsboro American Legion. He was an avid outdoorsman, and enjoyed spending time with his family. Lewis was preceded in death by his parents, one son Leonard (Butch) Frank and one grandson Timmy.

Donated his body to Des Moines University of Osteopathic Medical Center to Medical Science.

More About Lewis Frank and Arlene Wagner:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1946, Mt. Pleasant, Johnson Co, Iowa

- 6670 ii. Robert Henry Frank, born 05 Feb 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Sep 2019 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Donna Jean Garmoe 15 Nov 1952; born 08 Jun 1932 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa.

Notes for Robert Henry Frank:

Robert H. "Bob" Frank, 93, of Burlington, died at 1:37 p.m. Tuesday, September 10, 2019 at Oakview Nursing and Rehabilitation in Burlington, Iowa. Born February 5, 1926 in Burlington, he was the son of Lewis Sr. and Mathilda (Wagler) Frank. He married Donna Garmoe on November 15, 1952. Robert was a farmer and worked as a machinist at Beames Welding. He was a member of Sperry United Methodist Church. He enjoyed fishing, gardening, and time spent with his family. He was preceded in death by his parents, and one brother.

Marriage Notes for Robert Frank and Donna Garmoe:

Nov. 1952 – Marriage license Mount Pleasant – Robert Henry Frank, 25, and Donna Jean Garmoe, 20, both of Salem.

More About Robert Frank and Donna Garmoe:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1952

- 6671 iii. Marilyn Marcele Frank, born 05 Mar 1930 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married ? Anderson.

5220. Florence Laverna¹² Frank (Johann Georg¹¹, Marie Salome¹⁰ Rauser, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jun 1910 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 19 Apr 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Arthur Charles Mellinger** 07 Dec 1927 in Warren, Illinois. He was born 08 Nov 1904 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 28 Feb 1977 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Arthur Mellinger and Florence Frank:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1927, Warren, Illinois

Children of Florence Frank and Arthur Mellinger are:

- 6672 i. Donald James¹³ Mellinger, born 21 May 1939 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 02 Mar 2020 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Donald James Mellinger:

Donald J. Mellinger, 80, of Burlington, died at 5:26 PM Monday, March 2, 2020, at the University of Iowa Hospitals & Clinics in Iowa City. Born May 21, 1939, in Burlington, he was the son of Arthur C. and Florence L. Frank Mellinger. On February 6, 1960, he married Sharon K. Lehman in Burlington. He was a veteran of the United States Marine Corps and was honorably discharged as a Corporal. Don worked for McKesson Drug Co. for 32 years and also was the co-owner and operator of a small lawn care service with his wife for 33 years. He was a founding member of the River City Corvette Club. He enjoyed driving nice cars, especially Corvettes, and was privileged to own 21 of them over the years. He also enjoyed boating, water skiing with family and friends, gardening and keeping a nice yard. He loved nature and animals. Don loved fast cars, fast boats, but not fast women.

He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Cecil, Russell and Wesley Mellinger, and his two favorite dogs, German schnauzer, Fritz and Scottish terrier, Jodi.

- 6673 ii. Cecil Mellinger.

- 6674 iii. Russell Mellinger.
 6675 iv. Wesley E. Mellinger, born 22 Feb 1943 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 07 Jan 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Wesley E. Mellinger:

Wesley E. Mellinger, 74, of Burlington, died at 9:50 AM Sunday, January 7, 2018, at the Great River Hospice House in West Burlington. Born February 22, 1943, in Burlington, he was the son of Arthur Charles and Florence Laverne Frank Mellinger. On September 15, 1961, he married Jacqueline Faye Kerr at the First Presbyterian Church in Burlington. He worked at IAAP for several years, and then as a Beverage Industry Sales Manager for 35 years. He later retired. He was a member of Asbury United Methodist Church. He enjoyed woodworking, traveling, music, and spending time with his family. He also enjoyed watching his granddaughters play softball. He was a member of the Teamsters Union.

He was preceded in death by his parents; and two brothers, Cecil and Russell.

- 6676 v. Maureen Emma Mellinger, born 11 Jan 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Mar 2021. She married Wendall Louie Culp 14 Aug 1955 in Nashua, Iowa; born 04 Jul 1933 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 31 May 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Maureen Emma Mellinger:

Maureen Emma Culp, formerly of Burlington, Iowa entered into the presence of her Lord and Savior on March 9, 2021, at the age of 87, in Tyler, Texas. She was born in Burlington on January 11, 1934 and grew up in Mediapolis, Iowa, where she played Basketball and participated in the Drama Club. She married Wendall Culp on August 14, 1955 in Nashua, Iowa. He preceded her in death on May 31, 2018. "Windy and Sunshine" lived in Burlington where they were lifelong, active members of Asbury United Methodist Church and spent many happy times boating on the Mississippi River with their daughter and their friends and family. Maureen was a huge fan of the Burlington Blackhawks Basketball team, holding season tickets for many years. She also enjoyed attending Players Workshop performances each season. Her biggest pastime also became her career. She was an avid bowler and participated on a Ladies League every Monday night for years at Bowl Inn Madison. For 20 years, she was also the daytime Front Desk Manager there. In 1992, upon retirement, the Culp's relocated to Pflugerville, Texas where their first and only grandchild was born. Truly, the greatest joy in Maureen's life was being a Grandma to Jillian Paige. They were the best of buddies and were blessed with countless memories. Once Jillian went to college, Maureen and Wendall chose to return home to Burlington-to the home and the people they cherished.

Maureen was preceded in death by her husband, her parents, Arthur and Florence Mellinger, four brothers, Cecil, Russell, Wesley, and Donald, and a great niece Jacqueline Mellinger.

Notes for Wendall Louie Culp:

Wendall Louie Culp, 84, of Burlington, died at 9:50 PM Thursday, May 31, 2018, at the Great River Klein Center in West Burlington. Born July 4, 1933, in Burlington, he was the son of Louie J. and Pearl L. Andries Culp. On August 14, 1955, he married Maureen Emma Mellinger at the Little Brown Church in Nashua, Iowa. He worked at J.I. Case as a Manager of Manufacturing Engineering for 32 and 1/2 years. He was also the manager of Elegant Interiors in Georgetown, Texas for 15 years and the owner of Midwest Engineering for 2 years. He was a 1951 graduate of Burlington High School. He was a U.S. Army Veteran, from April 8, 1953 until April 7, 1955. He was of Methodist Faith and was a member of the Asbury United Methodist Church. He served on the Finance Committee and the Board of Trustees. He enjoyed remodeling and decorating, adding his touch to a number of homes and businesses over the years. He and Maureen were also avid boaters, enjoying many happy summer days on the Mississippi River with friends and family.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his in-laws, and three brothers-in-law, Cecil Mellinger, Russell Mellinger and Wesley Mellinger.

More About Wendall Culp and Maureen Mellinger:
 Marriage: 14 Aug 1955, Nashua, Iowa

5221. Rueben Edward¹² Frank (Johann Georg¹¹, Marie Salome¹⁰ Rauser, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Feb 1913 in Kingston, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 28 Dec 1999 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Maye Marguerite Watt** 21 Feb 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 09 Jun 1913 in Elrick Junciton, Louisa Co, Iowa, and died 13 Oct 1951 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Lona Moffert** 13 Jul 1965 in Mt. Pleasant, daughter of Frank Moffert and Marie ?. She was born 17 Apr 1923 in Dallas City, Illinois, and died 16 Mar 2005 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa.

Notes for Rueben Edward Frank:

Reuben E. Frank, 86, of New London, died Tuesday, December 28, 1999, at New London Nursing

and Rehab Center. Born February 4, 1913, in Kingston, he was the son of George and Matilda Dravis Frank. He married Maye Watt in 1935 in Des Moines County. She died in October 1951. He later married Lona Enright on July 13, 1965, in Mount Pleasant. Mr. Frank worked at J.I. Case Co. for 13 years and later worked on Earl J. Edwards' farm for more than 30 years. He was a member of the Methodist Church in New London. He enjoyed spending time with his grandchildren and great-grandchildren and also loved gardening. In 1982 he and his wife were voted "Fans of the Year" by the New London Wrestling Boosters Program. They never missed a wrestling meet.

Survivors include his wife; two daughters, Darlene Spraker of West Burlington and Pat Pennebaker of Knoxville; a grandson whom he raised, Ernie Enright of Batavia; one stepdaughter, Karin Enright of Ironton, Missouri; five grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. Besides his first wife, he was preceded in death by his parents, six brothers, three sisters and one stepson.

There will be no visitation. The funeral for Mr. Frank will be at 2 p.m. Friday in Elliott Chapel, New London, with Pastor Jeffrey McPherson officiating. Burial will be in the Burge Cemetery in New London, Henry Co, Iowa. A memorial fund has been established for the New London Rescue Unit.

More About Rueben Edward Frank:
Social Security Number: 485-09-0655

More About Maye Marguerite Watt:
Cause of Death: acute left ventricular failure; severe mycardia

More About Rueben Frank and Maye Watt:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1934, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Notes for Lona Moffert:

Lona Frank, 81, of New London, died Wednesday, March 16, 2005, at her daughter's home in Ironton, Missouri. Born April 17, 1923, in Dallas City, Illinois was the daughter of Frank and Marie Moffett. In 1940, she married William Russell Enright in Nauvoo, Illinois. On July 13, 1965, she married Reuben Frank in Mount Pleasant. He died Dec. 28, 1999. Mrs. Frank was a bartender for many years at the Bluebird Tavern in New London and later at the Westside in Mount Pleasant.

Survivors include one daughter, Karin Enright of Ironton; four grandchildren, including Ernie Enright of Fairfield whom she raised; nine great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents and one son.

Visitation will be from noon to 6 p.m. Sunday at Elliott Chapel in New London. There will be no family visitation. The funeral for Mrs. Frank will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Elliott Chapel, with the Rev. Jeffrey McPherson officiating. Burial will be in Burge Cemetery in New London.

More About Rueben Frank and Lona Moffert:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1965, Mt. Pleasant

Children of Rueben Frank and Maye Watt are:

- 6677 i. Patricia Lane¹³ Frank, born 21 Jan 1936 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married ? Pennebaker; born Aft. 1933.
- + 6678 ii. Darlene Mae Frank, born 05 Sep 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 20 Nov 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

5222. Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice)¹² Frank (Johann Georg¹¹, Marie Salome¹⁰ Rauser, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 19 Aug 1961 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Inez Josephine Robbins** 30 May 1940 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of Joseph Robbins and Vena Cooley. She was born 06 Oct 1921 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 26 Mar 2006 in Demark, Lee Co, Iowa.

More About Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice) Frank:
Census: 20 Apr 1950, Yellow Spring, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-65 sheet 21

Occupation: 1950, farmer Yellow Spring, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Notes for Inez Josephine Robbins:

Inez J. Frank, 84, of rural Denmark, died at 5:15 p.m. Sunday, March 26, 2006, at her home. Born Oct. 6, 1921, in Des Moines County, she was the daughter of Joseph and Vena Cooley Robbins. On May 30, 1940, she married Churley A. Frank in Burlington. He died Aug. 19, 1961. Mrs. Frank was a farmer and a homemaker. She attended Pontoosuc Community Church in Pontoosuc, Illinois. She enjoyed raising chickens, milking cows, gardening, canning, making quilts, Bible studies, motorcycling with her husband and especially making angel food cakes and egg noodles.

Survivors include one daughter, Cecilia Johnson of Denmark; three grandchildren; one great-grandson; three sisters, Maxine Corman, Nellie Hill and Virginia Timmerman, all of Burlington; and numerous nieces and nephews. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, one brother and one sister.

Visitation will be from 8 a.m. to 1 p.m. Wednesday at Hass-Thielen Funeral Home. There will be no family visitation. The graveside service for Mrs. Frank will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Jaggar Cemetery in rural Danville, with the Rev. Paul Smith officiating. Memorials have been established for the Denmark Fire & Rescue and Lee County Hospice.

More About Churley Frank and Inez Robbins:

Marriage: 30 May 1940, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Churley Frank and Inez Robbins is:

- 6679 i. Cecilia¹³ Frank, born 1947 in Iowa. She married ? Johnson; born Aft. 1936.

5223. Richard William¹² Stolpe (Mary Amelia¹¹ Vogt, Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Apr 1907 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1969. He married **Dorothy Estelle Yearwood**. She was born 01 Sep 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jan 1984 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey.

More About Richard William Stolpe:

Occupation: 1940, General Motors Co. Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1950, theater manager Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Richard Stolpe and Dorothy Yearwood is:

- 6680 i. Estelle Lorraine¹³ Stolpe, born 16 Sep 1931 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 2009 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married Edward Walter Granahan 21 Mar 1959 in Merchantville, Camden Co, New Jersey; born 16 Jul 1929; died 19 Nov 2009 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

Notes for Edward Walter Granahan:

Edward W. Granahan, 80, passed away Nov. 19, 2009. He was a 64-year resident of Pennsauken, New Jersey, before moving to Las Vegas in 1993. He parlayed his engineering degree from Drexel into a lifelong career in the electrical construction field. Ed loved to work with his hands and will be fondly remembered for all the houses he either built or made significant improvements to. He was always eager to lend a hand, a trait learned and strengthened during his 52 years as a master mason. Ed was preceded in death by his first wife, Mary, in 1954; and second wife, Estelle, in 2009. Ed is survived by his son, John; and brother, William. A private graveside service was previously held.

More About Edward Granahan and Estelle Stolpe:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1959, Merchantville, Camden Co, New Jersey

5224. Ida Catherine¹² Stolpe (Mary Amelia¹¹ Vogt, Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jul 2007 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. She married **George Brinton Rombold** 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 08 Mar 1905 in

Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 1973 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Ida Catherine Stolpe:

Ida C. (Mom) Rombold, 98, was called home to be with the Lord on Monday, July 30, 2007. She was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on August 3, 1909 and has been a resident of Albuquerque since 1972. She was the oldest living member of Metropolitan Community Church of Albuquerque where she was a member since 1982. She was preceded in death by her husband, George Sr.; two grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

She is survived by her sons, Paul and George Jr.; her daughter, Dolores Stream and husband, Larry; 13 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; six great-great-grandchildren; many friends and a large extended church family.

Services will be held at Metropolitan Community Church of Albuquerque, 1103 Texas NE, with the Rev. Judith Maynard officiating on Saturday, August 4, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. There will be a viewing one hour before the Service. Interment will follow the Service at Sunset Memorial Park, and there will be refreshments served at the church after the burial. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Arthritis Foundation of New Mexico, Greater SW Chapter, 1313 East Osborn, Suite 200, Phoenix, Arizona, 85014. French Mortuary 10500 Lomas Blvd NE.

More About George Rombold and Ida Stolpe:

Marriage: 1928, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ida Stolpe and George Rombold are:

- + 6681 i. George Brinton¹³ Rombold, Jr., born 21 Oct 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jun 2010 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
- + 6682 ii. Dolores E. Rombold, born Mar 1940 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6683 iii. Paul Albert Rombold, born 06 Apr 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Paulette S. Wyche 1963.

Marriage Notes for Paul Rombold and Paulette Wyche:

1963 - Paulette S. Wyche, to Paul Albert Rombold, son of Mr. and Mrs. George B. Rombold Sr., West Oak Lane, Philadelphia. No date has been set for their wedding. The Prospective bride, a graduate of West York Area High School, is majoring in library science and English at Millersville State College. Her fiancé is a graduate of Olney High School and is employed in the accounting department of the Union League of Philadelphia.

More About Paul Rombold and Paulette Wyche:

Marriage: 1963

5246. Helen Elizabeth¹² Rauser (Lewis Henry (Louis)¹¹, Louis Henry¹⁰, Heinrich⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 May 1913 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey, and died 11 Dec 1996. She married **Leason Howard Brown**. He was born 04 May 1906 in Indian Mills, Burlington Co, New Jersey, and died 09 Mar 1965 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey.

Children of Helen Rauser and Leason Brown are:

- 6684 i. Rae F.¹³ Brown, born 1937 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey.
- 6685 ii. Dorothy L. (Dottie) Brown, born 1944 in New Jersey.
- 6686 iii. Leason H. Brown, born 22 Jan 1951; died 28 Nov 2012 in Mesa, Arizona.

5252. Paul Wilmer¹² Conn (Katherine Christina¹¹ Rauser, Paul Martin¹⁰, Paul⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Feb 1905 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 18 Apr 1989 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Margaret Weiss**. She was born 13 Feb 1907 in Maryland, and died 16 Jan 1990 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Paul Wilmer Conn:

On April 18, 1989, Paul Wilmer Conn, beloved husband of Margaret W. Conn (nee Weiss), devoted father of Paul Conn Jr., Richard Conn and Catherine Taylor, dear brother of Irene Mitchell, loving grandfather of James Taylor, Sharon and Lisa Conn, dear great grandfather of Gregory and Jeffrey Taylor, dear father-in-law of James Taylor.

Friends may call at the Connelly Funeral Home of Essex, 300 Mace Avenue, on Wednesday and Thursday, 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 P.M. Funeral services on Friday at 11 A.M. Interment Loudon Park Cemetery.

Notes for Margaret Weiss:

On January 18, 1990 - Margaret W. Conn (nee Weiss) beloved wife of the late Paul W. Conn devoted mother of Paul and Richard Conn and Catherine Taylor, dear sister of Alex Weiss and Ruth Fitzgerald. Dear grandmother of James Taylor, Sharon and Elisa Conn, dear great-grandmother of Gregory and Jeffrey Taylor, dear mother-in-law of I. James Taylor.

Funeral Services at the Connelly Funeral home of Essex, 300 Mace Ave. on Friday at 11 a.m. Interment Loudon Park Cemetery. Visiting hours on Wednesday and Thursday 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m.

Children of Paul Conn and Margaret Weiss are:

- + 6687 i. Paul Wilmer¹³ Conn, Jr., born 29 May 1926 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 26 Apr 2007 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 6688 ii. Catherine M. Conn, born 1929 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

5253. Pauline Marie¹² Conn (Katherine Christina¹¹ Rauser, Paul Martin¹⁰, Paul⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jan 1907 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 26 Dec 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **James M. Sweeney** 1926. He was born 1908 in Maryland, and died 13 Sep 1933 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About James Sweeney and Pauline Conn:
Marriage: 1926

Child of Pauline Conn and James Sweeney is:

- 6689 i. Elaine¹³ Sweeney, born 02 Oct 1926 in Maryland; died 20 Jan 1974 in Maryland.

5254. Bernhart Leroy (Pat)¹² Hausenstein (Anna Pauline¹¹ Rauser, Paul Martin¹⁰, Paul⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Apr 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 27 May 2008 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Amelia Gloria Parr** 02 Feb 1941 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 28 Apr 1913 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 25 Dec 1966 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

Notes for Bernhart Leroy (Pat) Hausenstein:

Leroy "Pat" Hauenstein, a retired letter carrier and long-time Towson resident, died of complications from dementia and diverticulitis May 27, 2008 at Baltimore Washington Medical Center. He was 95. Mr. Hauenstein was born in his parents' Smallwood Street rowhouse. He spent his early years growing up on Fulton Avenue before moving with his family to Hamilton in 1924. After graduating from Polytechnic Institute in 1931, he worked at a Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. grocery store. "During the Depression, he used to bring dented cans of food home for his family to eat and worked cleaning movie houses to make extra money," said his daughter, Donna L. Bradshaw of Severna Park. During World War II, he served in the Army from 1943 until 1946, when he was discharged with the rank of corporal.

During the 26 years Mr. Hauenstein worked as a mailman, he was assigned to the Govans and Waverly post offices. He retired in 1973. Mr. Hauenstein, who had lived in Eudowood Towers for 30 years, was an active member for 51 years of American Legion Post 183 in Parkville. He was also a member of the Oriole Branch 176 of the National Association of Letter Carriers and the Towson chapter of Parents Without Partners. For years, Mr. Hauenstein enjoyed fixing his cars. He was also an avid

Colts fan and enjoyed listening to the music and watching classic Hollywood films from the 1930s and 1940s. His wife of 25 years, the former Amelia Parr, died in 1966. Services were Friday. There are no other survivors.

More About Bernhart Hausenstein and Amelia Parr:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1941, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Child of Bernhart Hausenstein and Amelia Parr is:

- 6690 i. Donna Lee¹³ Hausenstein, born 28 Sep 1945. She married David Bradshaw 28 Nov 1980 in Middleburg, Virginia.

More About David Bradshaw and Donna Hausenstein:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1980, Middleburg, Virginia

5255. Paul Martin¹² Rauser IV (Paul Martin¹¹, Paul Martin¹⁰, Paul⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Jul 1915 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 13 Feb 1990 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Rosamond Agnes Regan** 28 Jun 1941 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 26 Jul 1916 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 14 Dec 1993 in Eldersburg, Carroll Co, Maryland.

More About Paul Rauser and Rosamond Regan:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Child of Paul Rauser and Rosamond Regan is:

- 6691 i. Paul Martin¹³ Rauser V, born 12 Jul 1946 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 02 Jul 2021 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

5257. Charles Kenyon¹² Rauser (Paul Martin¹¹, Paul Martin¹⁰, Paul⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Jul 1918 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 28 Mar 1992 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland. He married **Margaret Marie Flick** 27 Mar 1948 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 24 Feb 1920 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 28 Oct 2015 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

Notes for Margaret Marie Flick:

Margareta Marie Rauser (Marge/Mooksie), nee Flick, 95, from Glen Burnie Park and residing at Morningside House of Friendship in Hanover, passed away on October 28, 2015 at Baltimore Washington Medical Center. Marg was born in Baltimore on February 24, 1920. She was preceded in death by her husband of 44 years, Charles Kenyon (Ken) Rauser.

She is survived by her three children, daughter Carolyn Murray and husband Bob; son Charles K. (Ken) Rauser, Jr. and wife Mary; son Robert D. (Bob) Rauser and wife Sharon; her grandchildren, Angela Moll and husband Kevin, Robert Rauser, Jr. and wife Amanda, Lisa Moreau and husband Chris, Kristi Martini and husband Dennis (DJ); five great-grandchildren, Dennis Martini (Trey), Taylor Martini, Sophia Moreau, Nathan Moreau and Makinzie Moll. She loved to spend time with her grandchildren, great-grandchildren, family and friends and has been a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church for 59 years.

Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 308 Oak Manor Dr., Glen Burnie, Maryland 21061 or Hospice of the Chesapeake, 90 Ritchie Highway, Pasadena, Maryland 21122.

More About Charles Rauser and Margaret Flick:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1948, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Charles Rauser and Margaret Flick are:

- 6692 i. Carolyn Marie¹³ Rauser, born Mar 1949. She married (1) Robert Murray. She married (2) Martin Richard Fisher, Jr. 17 May 1969.

Marriage Notes for Carolyn Rauser and Martin Fisher:

1969 – Miss Carolyn M. Rauser, of Glen Burnie, is engaged to Mr. Martin R. Fisher, Jr.

More About Martin Fisher and Carolyn Rauser:

Marriage: 17 May 1969

- 6693 ii. Charles Kenneth Rauser, Jr., born 16 Nov 1951. He married Mary Deborah Pease; born 28 Nov 1945.
- + 6694 iii. Robert David Rauser, born 18 Sep 1956.

5260. Jerome Leo (Stokes)¹² Rauser (Paul Martin¹¹, Paul Martin¹⁰, Paul⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Apr 1929 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 19 Nov 2012 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland. He married **Miriam Naomi (Mim) Evans** 07 May 1955 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 24 Jul 1932 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 29 Jul 2015 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

Notes for Jerome Leo (Stokes) Rauser:

Jerome "Stokes" Leo Rauser, age 83, passed away on November 19, 2012. Born April 9, 1929. He was the beloved husband of Miriam Rauser (nee Evans), dear father of Jerry and wife, Cindy, Mike and wife, Donna, Mark and wife, Debbie and Eric and wife, April Rauser and daughter Dawn Robey and her husband Greg. He also was the loving grandfather of 8 and great-grandfather of 4.

Stokes served his country in the United States Navy before moving to Glen Burnie where he resided for 56 years. He was a parishioner of Holy Trinity Catholic Church and a member of the American Legion, Post #276. He enjoyed gardening, taking care of the fish pond and building things, but he especially loved spending time with his family.

A Mass of Christian Burial will take place at Holy Trinity Catholic Church on Wednesday, November 28 at 12:00 Noon. Interment: Crownsville Veterans Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Holy Trinity Catholic Church, 7436 Baltimore & Annapolis Blvd, Glen Burnie, Maryland 21061.

Notes for Miriam Naomi (Mim) Evans:

Miriam Naomi Evans Rauser, age 83, passed away on July 29, 2015. Born July 24, 1932. She was the dear wife of Jerome L. Rauser Sr., loving mother of Jerry and his wife, Cindy, Mike and his wife, Donna, Mark and his wife Debbie, Eric and his wife, April and Dawn Robey, and her husband, Greg.

She was the beloved grandmother of Tim and Lauren Rauser, Jackie Hart-Ballam, Kyle Rauser, Evan Robey, January Adkins, Cali DeLeon, Rachael McDonald, great grandmother of Skylar White, Jordan, Jessie and Jaida Adkins, and Rhen McDonald, and 1 great grandbaby on the way. She was also the devoted sister Richard Evans, Erma Neudecker, Charlotte Mae Evans, Claire Louise Hodges and John C., Jr.

Miriam was a member of Marley Milers and one of the first walkers to participate and she was a parishioner of Holy Trinity Catholic Church. Among her many interests, Miriam was an avid reader, she enjoyed shopping, she loved decorating for the holidays and making flower arrangements and she kept a meticulous home, but most of all, she loved spending time with her family that meant so much to her.

She will truly be missed.... A Mass of Christian Burial will be held on Tuesday, August 11, 2015 at 12:00 noon at Holy Trinity Catholic Church in Glen Burnie. Interment: Crownsville Veterans Cemetery.

More About Jerome Rauser and Miriam Evans:

Marriage: 07 May 1955, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Jerome Rauser and Miriam Evans are:

- + 6695 i. Jerry¹³ Rauser, born 02 Feb 1956.
- 6696 ii. Steven Michael Rauser, born 10 May 1957. He married Donna Marlene Hart; born 17 Jan 1946.
- + 6697 iii. Mark Rauser, born 12 Jul 1960.
- + 6698 iv. Dawn M. Rauser, born 22 Jul 1963.
- 6699 v. Eric Joseph Rauser, born 14 Jul 1968. He married April ?.

5278. Margaret Ann¹² Dingler (George Washington¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰, Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Oct 1867 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jun 1943 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Abraham Dawson** 1886. He was born Apr 1860 in Pennsylvania.

More About Abraham Dawson and Margaret Dingler:
Marriage: 1886

Children of Margaret Dingler and Abraham Dawson are:

- 6700 i. Helen¹³ Dawson, born 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6701 ii. Herbert Dawson, born 1894 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6702 iii. Ethelene E. Dawson, born 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

5280. John Lewis¹² Dingler (George Washington¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰, Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Feb 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1943 in Woodlynne. He married **Margaret Devlin**. She was born 1871.

Children of John Dingler and Margaret Devlin are:

- 6703 i. Catherine Veronica¹³ Dingler, born 16 Jul 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Oct 1965 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Lewis Robert McArel.
- + 6704 ii. George Washington Dingler, born 25 Jul 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6705 iii. John Lewis Dingler, Jr., born Aug 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Apr 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

5281. Thomas Springfield¹² Dingler (George Washington¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰, Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Sep 1873 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1956 in Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey. He married **Eleanor L. Cunningham** 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Apr 1880 in Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1930 - 1940.

More About Thomas Springfield Dingler:

Census 2: 22 Jun 1915, 126 Ellis Street; Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 126 Ellis Street; Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey ED 4-141 SD 12 sheet 5a

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 126 Ellis Street; Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey ED 4-80 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1915, salesman Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1930, building superintendant church Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey

Occupation 3: 1940, sexton church Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey

More About Thomas Dingler and Eleanor Cunningham:

Marriage: 1899, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Thomas Dingler and Eleanor Cunningham is:

- 6706 i. Irene Myrtle¹³ Dingler, born 14 May 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 1995 in Cherry Hill Twp, Camden Co, New Jersey. She married ? Davis.

More About Irene Myrtle Dingler:

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, teacher public school Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey

5285. Abraham Dawson¹² Dingler (George Washington¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰, Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Nov 1886 in Philadelphia,

Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Nov 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Edith Snyder** 1907 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 21 Oct 1886 in New York, and died 11 Oct 1964 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Edith Snyder:

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism; thrombosis of veins of legs or pelvis

More About Abraham Dingler and Mary Snyder:

Marriage: 1907, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Abraham Dingler and Mary Snyder are:

- 6707 i. Dorothy Katharyn¹³ Dingler, born 21 Dec 1908 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 May 1987 in Elmer Borough, Salem Co, New Jersey. She married Walter H. Deisinger 1933 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter Deisinger and Dorothy Dingler:

Marriage: 1933, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 6708 ii. Ruth Edith Dingler, born 23 Nov 1920 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Dec 1996.

5286. Charles Milton¹² Dingler (George Washington¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰, Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Apr 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 1972 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elsie Hunter Perkins** 31 Dec 1912. She was born 10 Apr 1890, and died 16 Jun 1975.

More About Charles Dingler and Elsie Perkins:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1912

Child of Charles Dingler and Elsie Perkins is:

- 6709 i. Charles Milton¹³ Dingler, Jr., born 21 Jun 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Aug 1999 in Stafford Twp, Ocean Co, New Jersey. He married Clara Tilburn 10 Apr 1933 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania; born 10 Feb 1913; died 20 Jul 2005.

More About Charles Dingler and Clara Tilburn:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1933, Lebanon, Pennsylvania

5298. Johann Bernhard Gerhard Hermann (Ben)¹² Walz (Hermann Heinrich¹¹, Johann Bernard¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Feb 1889 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 29 Apr 1948 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Louise (Lulu) Osthoff** 17 Sep 1913 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 26 Feb 1889 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 31 Jul 1980 in Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Johann Bernhard Gerhard Hermann (Ben) Walz:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1889, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: Apr 1948, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Notes for Louise (Lulu) Osthoff:

Lulu (nee Osthoff) Walz, asleep in Jesus Thurs, July 31, 1980, beloved mother of Helen Goodman, Edith Bergmann, Lestly and Roy A Walz, dear sister of Emil Osthoff, dear mother-in-law, grandmother, sister-in-law and aunt.

Funeral Sat 11am at Baumann's Colonial chapel, 2504 Woodson RD, Overland. Interment Fee Fee Cemetery. Member Zion Lutheran Church 12075 Dorsett RD. Visitation after 6 pm

More About Louise (Lulu) Osthoff:

Burial: Aug 1980, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Johann Walz and Louise Osthoff:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1913, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Johann Walz and Louise Osthoff are:

- 6710 i. Lester¹³ Walz, born 07 Dec 1914 in Pattonville, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 09 Feb 1992. He married Betty Marie Rohn 29 May 1948 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; born 24 Feb 1926 in Missouri; died 18 Sep 1998.

More About Lester Walz and Betty Rohn:

Marriage: 29 May 1948, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- + 6711 ii. Helen Catherine Walz, born 29 Mar 1917 in Pattonville, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 06 Jan 2006.
+ 6712 iii. Edith Laura Frieda Walz, born 08 Dec 1924 in Pattonville, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 01 Nov 2014 in Eureka, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
+ 6713 iv. Roy August Walz, born 24 Nov 1927 in Pattonville, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Nov 2004 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

5300. Mary Katherine Wilhelmina¹² Walz (Hermann Heinrich¹¹, Johann Bernard¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jan 1894 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 12 Aug 1950 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Johann Gerhardt (George) Thompson**. He was born Aft. 1888. She married **(2) August Carl Young** 10 Apr 1912 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri, son of George Young and Anna Vogt. He was born 26 Aug 1889 in Montgomery Co, Missouri, and died 01 Jun 1968 in Lesterville, Reynolds Co, Missouri.

More About Mary Katherine Wilhelmina Walz:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1894, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: Aug 1950, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About August Carl Young:

Burial: Jun 1968, Memorial Park Cemetery Jennings, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About August Young and Mary Walz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1912, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Mary Walz and August Young are:

- 6714 i. Esther Emma Ann¹³ Young, born 29 Mar 1913 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 07 Sep 1987 in St. Clair, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married (1) Roy Frank ? Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Walter Julius Spindler 22 Jun 1937; born Aft. 1910.

More About Esther Emma Ann Young:

Burial: Sep 1987, Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Roy ? and Esther Young:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

More About Walter Spindler and Esther Young:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1937

- + 6715 ii. Virginia Louise Young, born 16 Oct 1916 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 16 Oct 2006 in Farmington, St. Francois Co, Missouri.
6716 iii. August C. Young, Jr., born Aft. 1915. He married ? Bello; born Aft. 1915.

5311. Maria Clara Elizabeth¹² Ruhl (Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth¹¹ Walz, Johann Bernard¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Nov 1892 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 20 Dec 1973 in St. Ann, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **John Joseph Palitzsch**

30 Jun 1919 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 29 May 1894 in Troy, Madison Co, Illinois, and died 29 Feb 1944 in Vigus, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About John Joseph Palitzsch:

Census: 24 Apr 1920, Old St. Charles Road; Pattonville, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 143 SD 11 sheet 4b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95-109 SD 8 sheet 11a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, McKelvey Road; St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95-304 SD 12 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1920, miner clay mine St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About John Palitzsch and Maria Ruhl:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1919, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Maria Ruhl and John Palitzsch is:

- 6717 i. Oliver John Robert¹³ Palitzsch, born 30 Oct 1920 in Vigus, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 31 Dec 1990 in Missouri. He married Mary Lee Agnes Boenker; born 27 Aug 1926 in Pattonville, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 19 Nov 1986 in Missouri.

5312. Henry Herman Robert¹² Ruhl (Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth¹¹ Walz, Johann Bernard¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 May 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 03 Jul 1988 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Ora Opal ?**. She was born 26 Jul 1909 in Missouri, and died 22 Mar 1994.

Children of Henry Ruhl and Ora ? are:

- 6718 i. Henry Robert¹³ Ruhl, born 04 Jan 1931 in Vigus, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Melva Sue Dobbs 13 Oct 1951 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; born 13 Feb 1933 in Coffman, Arkansas.

More About Henry Ruhl and Melva Dobbs:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1951, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- + 6719 ii. Lois Velma Ruhl, born 10 Dec 1934 in Missouri; died 22 Jan 2017 in St. Charles, St. Charles Co, Missouri.
6720 iii. Mary Anna Ruhl, born 05 May 1937 in Missouri. She married ? Ditch.

5315. Daniel Edward¹² Grace (Anna Maria Dorothea¹¹ Walz, Johann Bernard¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 May 1892 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 15 Jan 1960 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Adaline Mary Laramie** 20 Nov 1908 in Wellston, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Adolph Laramie and Felicity ?. She was born 08 May 1890 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 08 Dec 1948 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Daniel Grace and Adaline Laramie:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1908, Wellston, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Daniel Grace and Adaline Laramie are:

- 6721 i. Dorothy Marie¹³ Grace, born 12 Oct 1923 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 19 Aug 1998. She married (1) ? Downing Bef. 1948; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) ? Bagby Bef. 1974; born Aft. 1917.

More About ? Downing and Dorothy Grace:

Marriage: Bef. 1948

More About ? Bagby and Dorothy Grace:

Marriage: Bef. 1974

- 6722 ii. Geraldone Grace, born 1927 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

6723 iii. Richard William Grace, born Bet. 02 Dec 1928 - 1929 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Feb 1980.

5317. Sophia M. E.¹² Ruhl (Clara Catharina¹¹ Walz, Johann Bernard¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Mar 1904 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died Aug 1974 in Colorado Springs, El Pasco Co, Colorado. She married **Martin John Theo Hein**. He was born 03 Jan 1896 in Missouri, and died 01 Jul 1950 in Clinton, Henry Co, Missouri.

Children of Sophia Ruhl and Martin Hein are:

- 6724 i. Esther Clara¹³ Hein, born 12 Feb 1929 in Missouri; died 12 Feb 2013. She married Mac McDowell.
- 6725 ii. Lois Hein, born 1931 in Missouri. She married Raymond Christopher Weikart 19 Feb 1955; born 13 May 1930 in Missouri.

More About Raymond Weikart and Lois Hein:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1955

- + 6726 iii. Vera Martina Hein, born 24 Apr 1934 in Missouri.
- 6727 iv. Opal Marie Hein, born 20 Oct 1940 in St. Clair Co, Missouri; died 26 Sep 2016 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married ? Ross.

Notes for Opal Marie Hein:

Opal Marie Ross, a longtime resident of Denver, Colorado, passed away early Monday morning, September 26, 2016. She was born near Appleton City, Missouri to the parents of Martin and Sophia Hein. She was a retired mail clerk for the Rocky Mountain News. She had a massive stroke and did not recover from it.

She is survived by two sisters; Lois Weikart and Vera Douth. She had several nieces and nephews and many friends. She was preceded in death by her two sons and a sister, Esther McDowell.

No services are planned.

5318. Ethel Anna Catherine¹² Ruhl (Clara Catharina¹¹ Walz, Johann Bernard¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Sep 1905 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 19 Oct 1988 in Benton, Missouri. She married **Carl William M. Wafel**, son of August Wafel and Wilhelmina ?. He was born 19 Nov 1907 in Appleton City, St. Clair Co, Missouri, and died 18 Sep 1995 in Appleton City, St. Clair Co, Missouri.

Child of Ethel Ruhl and Carl Wafel is:

- 6728 i. Marvin L.¹³ Wafel, born 28 Apr 1938 in Appleton City, St. Clair Co, Missouri.

5325. Ethyl¹² Schaefer (Louise¹¹ Curdt, Elizabeth¹⁰ Walz, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Oct 1905 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 27 Nov 1994. She married **Edgar George Ceasar** 26 Oct 1924. He was born 09 Jun 1898, and died 28 Nov 1961.

More About Edgar Ceasar and Ethyl Schaefer:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1924

Child of Ethyl Schaefer and Edgar Ceasar is:

- 6729 i. Lois Jean¹³ Ceasar, born 14 Aug 1926; died 04 Jun 1999.

5330. Friedrich¹² Katz (Sophie¹¹ Gutekunst, Christiane¹⁰ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Haehnle, Maria⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Bertha Wurst** 18 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurst and Margarethe Killinger. She was born 06 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Lina Katz** 24 Jan

1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Katz and Sofie Katz. She was born 09 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Bertha Wurst:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Katz and Bertha Wurst are:

- 6730 i. Gerhard¹³ Katz, born 10 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Betsch 29 Aug 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Gerhard Katz and Elfriede Betsch:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6731 ii. Wilhelm Katz, born 08 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Haizmann 28 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Wilhelm Katz:

Residence: Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:

Marriage: 28 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5337. Lina¹² Walz (Karl Gottlieb¹¹, Martin¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 25 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle. He was born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2243) Christian Walz.

5352. Frieda¹² Haizmann (Jakob¹¹, Sabina Margaretha¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Kunz** 20 Feb 1904 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1878.

More About Gottlob Kunz and Frieda Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1904, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Frieda Haizmann is:

- 6732 i. Friedrich¹³ Haizmann, born 11 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5355. Bertha¹² Haizmann (Jakob¹¹, Sabina Margaretha¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 14 Feb 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob

Walz and Anna Kaz. He was born 24 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Bertha Haizmann:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Haizmann and Jacob Walz are:

- 6733 i. Jacob¹³ Walz, born 06 Mar 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1941 in Russia.
- 6734 ii. Elfriede Walz, born 11 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Staebler 27 Jan 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Adolf Staebler:

Residence: Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Staebler and Elfriede Walz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1941, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6735 iii. Erwin Walz, born 20 Mar 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Bernhard 27 Jan 1961 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Walz and Erna Bernhard:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1961, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5357. Wilhelm¹² Haizmann (Jakob¹¹, Sabina Margaretha¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Bohnet** 02 May 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bohnet and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 01 Mar 1905 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Haizmann and Christine Bohnet:

Marriage: 02 May 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Haizmann and Christine Bohnet are:

- 6736 i. Walter¹³ Haizmann, born 21 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Waltraud Margarete Walz 11 Sep 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Haizmann and Waltraud Walz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6737 ii. Oskar Haizmann, born 26 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Eleonore Katz 09 Jun 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Alwine Katz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6738 iii. Alfred Haizmann, born 15 Sep 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1998 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitte Elfriede Nagel 27 May 1960 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1937.

More About Alfred Haizmann and Brigitte Nagel:

Marriage: 27 May 1960, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

5363. Oskar¹² Haizmann (Jakob¹¹, Sabina Margaretha¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1968 in Horb,

Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Platz** 07 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Reinhold Platz and Justine Kaz. She was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Pauline Platz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Oskar Haizmann and Pauline Platz is:

- 6739 i. Wilhelm¹³ Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1987 in Otterweiler, Germany.

5367. Friederike¹² Haizmann (Jakob¹¹, Sabina Margaretha¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1973 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Jakob Walz** 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Emma Hoffmann. He was born 02 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz and Friederike Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Haizmann and Gustav Walz is:

- 6740 i. Lore Hildegard¹³ Walz, born 29 Jun 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5376. Eugen¹² Haizmann (Julius¹¹, Sabina Margaretha¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Kaz** 20 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz. She was born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2304) Mina Kaz.

5386. Catherine E. (Kathryn)¹² Eitelbuss (George W.¹¹, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Sep 1882 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1940 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Ray Snow** 1901. He was born 28 Apr 1880 in Michigan, and died Oct 1967.

More About Bert Ray Snow:
Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-21 SD 8 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Bert Snow and Catherine Eitelbuss:
Marriage: 1901

Child of Catherine Eitelbuss and Bert Snow is:

- + 6741 i. Zava R.¹³ Snow, born 03 Jun 1902 in Michigan; died 06 Aug 1975 in Texas City, Galveston Co, Texas.

5387. Ward Allchin¹² Eitelbuss (George W.¹¹, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Oct 1883 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1940 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Cora F. Bunnell** 03 Aug 1905 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of John Bunnell and Cordelia Stratton. She was born 28 Jun 1890 in Langston, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1964 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Ward Allchin Eitelbuss:

Census: 1930, Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Ward Eitelbuss and Cora Bunnell:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1905, Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Ward Eitelbuss and Cora Bunnell are:

- + 6742 i. Kenneth J.¹³ Eitelbuss, born 04 Nov 1905 in Fenwick, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1961.
- 6743 ii. George W. Eitelbuss, born 18 Mar 1908 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died Jul 1979 in Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married Doris Mary Key 04 Feb 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1916 in England.

More About George W. Eitelbuss:

Social Security Number: 380-05-9236

More About George Eitelbuss and Doris Key:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1935, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 6744 iii. Clarke B. Eitelbuss, born 25 Oct 1910 in Michigan; died 10 Jun 1929 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Clarke B. Eitelbuss:

Chattanooga, Tennessee - Clarke Eitelbuss, 19, said to be of Flint, Michigan, was shot to death here Monday June 10, 1929, by Eugene Dodson and P. Y Blackwell, Southern railroad detectives. The shooting took place in the railroad yards. Officers were looking for Eitelbuss and his brother, Ted, said to be wanted on robbery charges. While waiting, the detectives saw a man approaching and when they turned a flashlight on him Eitelbuss answered with a shot from his revolver, the officers returning the fire. Dodson received a wound in the thigh. Ted Eitelbuss later was arrested. with attempting to rob a store here.

Ionia, June 17, 1929 - The body Clarke Eitelbuss, United States marine of Paris Island station, North Carolina, who was implicated in the shooting of a railroad detective at Chattanooga, Tennessee, June 10, was brought here Sunday with full military honors. Eitelbuss has been exonerated of all blame for the shooting by Colonel H. B. Snyder, who states that the marine's record was excellent and that he was merely the victim of circumstances.

According to Private Elvis Stamper who accompanied the body to Ionia, Eitelbuss had been given a leave of absence, and had met Theodore Jones, now be held as shooter, at Savannah, Georgia, and together they sent to Chattanooga, Tennessee.

At 3 o'clock Monday morning, wishing to return to Savannah, they were waiting in a railroad shed for a chance to ride when there were apprised by detectives Eugene Dodson and T. Y. Blackwell, who were on the outlook for two young men wanted for the robbery at Somerset, Kentucky.

At the detectives' approach the boys started to move away, and when Dodson called to them to halt Jones whipped out a revolver and fired, hitting Dodson, according to Stamper. Dodson returned the fire, fatally wounding Eitelbuss. Jones Escaped but was caught four hours later and is now being held for trial.

Eitelbuss is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ward Eitelbuss, Bushnell Township, and four brothers and a sister. The funeral will be held at the Eitelbuss home at 2:30o'clock Monday afternoon. The body will be buried in Sunny Hill cemetery, near Palo.

- 6745 iv. Nina C. (Kathryn) Eitelbuss, born 1912 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married (1) Ronald James Ochsenbein 13 Jan 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Charlotte, Michigan. She married (2) Hubert Beachier 10 Nov 1950 in Belding, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Ridgeville, Indiana.

More About Ronald Ochsenbein and Nina Eitelbuss:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1935, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Hubert Beachier and Nina Eitelbuss:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Belding, Montcalm Co, Michigan

- + 6746 v. Ward Edward Eitelbuss, born 02 Nov 1913 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1992 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 6747 vi. Oliver A. Eitelbuss, born 10 May 1916 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1983 in East Grand

Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5388. Lela M.¹² Eitelbuss (George W.¹¹, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Oct 1889 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Abe D. Harigan** 10 Apr 1907 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Harigan and Alta Terwilliger. He was born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Abe Harigan and Lela Eitelbuss:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1907, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Lela Eitelbuss and Abe Harigan is:

- 6748 i. Greta H.¹³ Harigan, born 1910 in Michigan. She married Johnny R. Dudash 21 Jun 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1904.

More About Johnny Dudash and Greta Harigan:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5390. Harold J.¹² Wilkinson (Amelia¹¹ Katz, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Oct 1898 in Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1979 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian A. Priehs** 10 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Nov 1899 in Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1970 in Brevard Co, Florida.

Notes for Harold J. Wilkinson:

Feb. 17, 1979 - Harold J. Wilkinson, age 80, of Bloomfield Hills, formerly of Melbourne, Florida, and Detroit. Husband of the late Lillia, dear father of Frederick G. and Mrs. Dale (Virginia) Johnson, also four grandchildren; brother of Mrs. Bill (Ethel) Ennis.

Funeral service at the Vasu Funeral Home 4375 N. Woodward (between 13-14 Mile Roads), Saturday 1 p.m. Burial Elmwood Cemetery. The Rev. Holge Cattau officiating.

More About Harold J. Wilkinson:

Census: 1930, 11820 Engleside Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, 11820 Engleside Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1950, 5580 Balfour; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, office clerk grocery company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, accountant traffic manager Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1950, assistant traffic retail grocery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harold Wilkinson and Lillian Priehs:

Marriage: 10 May 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Wilkinson and Lillian Priehs are:

- + 6749 i. Frederick Gordon¹³ Wilkinson, born 19 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2014.
+ 6750 ii. Virginia M. Wilkinson, born 08 Nov 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2020 in Melbourne, Brevard Co, Florida.

5391. Ethel A.¹² Wilkinson (Amelia¹¹ Katz, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1990 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida. She married **(1) Merwin Foster Read** 25 Jun 1920 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Nov 1897 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(2) William Thomas (Bill) Ennis** 1945 in Broward Co, Florida. He was born 20 Jun 1905 in Rockaway Beach, Queens, New York.

Notes for Ethel A. Wilkinson:

Ethel H. Ennis, 89, of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida passed away April 13, 1990. She was a resident of Ft. Lauderdale since 1939 and was the widow of Capt. William T. Ennis, former owner of "Capt. Bill Drift Fishing" since 1945. She was born in Ann Arbor, December 31, 1900. She is survived by a daughter, Dorothy Smith and a son, Merwin F. Read; nine grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be held Thursday, April 19, 1990, 4 p.m. at Forest Lawn Funeral Home Central. In Lieu of flowers, the family has a memorial fund in Ethel's name at the Ft. Lauderdale Yacht and Tennis Club, 2637 Whale Harbor Lane, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida 33312.

More About Merwin Foster Read:

Census: 1930, 1039 CHalmers Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1950, 9255 Half Moon Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, salesman US Rober Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, manufactures rep Chidlsatral Ruffer Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Merwin Read and Ethel Wilkinson:

Divorce: 15 Jun 1945, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Jun 1920, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Thomas (Bill) Ennis:

Census: 24 Apr 1950, 214 SE 9th Street; Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida ED 6-26 sheet 38

Occupation: 1950, boat fisherman bottom fishing boat Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida

More About William Ennis and Ethel Wilkinson:

Marriage: 1945, Broward Co, Florida

Children of Ethel Wilkinson and Merwin Read are:

- + 6751 i. Merwin Foster¹³ Read, Jr., born 21 Jul 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 2010 in Michigan.
- 6752 ii. Frederick Edwin Read, born 29 Mar 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1978 in Broward Co, Florida. He married Mary Violet Molnar 06 Nov 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jul 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1991 in Ozaukee, Wisconsin.

More About Frederick Edwin Read:

Census: 1950, 285 Half Moon Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Violet Molnar:

Occupation: 1950, typist Abstract Company Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Read and Mary Molnar:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1948, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5392. Roy Eugene¹² Wing (Mary (Molly)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Jun 1883 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1945 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Cecile D. Eberhardt** 31 Dec 1906 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Jacob Eberhardt and Caroline Brown. She was born 22 Aug 1886 in Arthur, Douglas Co, Illinois, and died 25 Jan 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Eugene Wing:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 906 Oakland; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 1691 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 322 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 3: 12 May 1930, 1295 Bolmoral Drive; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1075 SD 20 sheet 80a

Occupation: 1900, apprentice machinist Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, foreman adder machine Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk retail dry goods Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, real estate broker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cecile D. Eberhardt:
Burial: 28 Jan 1930, Grand Haven, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic mitral stenosis
Children: 1910, none

More About Roy Wing and Cecile Eberhardt:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1906, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Child of Roy Wing and Cecile Eberhardt is:
6753 i. Jack Leroy¹³ Wing, born 02 Aug 1920 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Michigan.

5393. Bristol Emerson¹² Wing (Mary (Molly)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Dec 1885 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1957 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Cynthia Violet Powers** 30 Nov 1911 in Columbia, Wisconsin. She was born 23 Oct 1885 in Adams Co, Wisconsin, and died 07 Mar 1964 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Bristol Emerson Wing:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, Hewitt Street; 2nd ward Neillsville, Pine Valley Twp, Clark Co, Wisconsin ED 27 SD 6 sheet 1b
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 999 14th Street; 22nd ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-291 SD 10 sheet 1a
Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 3358 45th Street; 26th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-599 SD 5 sheet 14b
Occupation: 1920, hardware merchant Neillsville, Pine Valley Twp, Clark Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, high school instructor Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Bristol Wing and Cynthia Powers:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1911, Columbia, Wisconsin

Child of Bristol Wing and Cynthia Powers is:
+ 6754 i. William Howard¹³ Wing, born 27 Dec 1912 in Spring Valley, Illinois; died 17 Oct 1984 in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

5394. Nevene Eva¹² Katz (Joseph G.¹¹, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Sep 1894 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1986 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Don Camby DeSpelder** 31 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Erwin Despelder and Carrie VanWyck. He was born 09 Feb 1895 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1972 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Nevene Eva Katz:
Adoption: Bef. 1910, parents Ray Jay Tower 1859 1927 and Linna DeEtta Baker 1862 1919
Census: 15 Jun 1900, 208 Yeoman Street; 2nd ward Ionia, Easton Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 5 sheet 8a living w/ uncle Herbert & Eda M. Talcott's family
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 104 S. ?; 2nd ward Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 155 SD 123 sheet 1a; adopted daughter of Ray J. & Linna Tower

More About Don Camby DeSpelder:
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 5737 Grayton; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan Ed 82-819 SD 22 sheet 52a
Occupation: 1930, automobile clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Nevene Katz and Don DeSpelder:

Greenville, Michigan, January, 6, 1916 – To avoid a marriage ceremony befitting the daughter of a millionaire miss Nevene (Katz) Tower, heiress to the Tower millions, stole away from her home to Detroit, where she was quietly wedded Dec. 31, 1915 to Donald DeSpelder, son of a farmer of this city. She left her parents' \$100,000 home to dwell with her husband in a three-room flat in Detroit. The bridegroom, who is eighteen, has found employment in a motor car factory. Miss Tower was Greenville's most popular young woman. She is the only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Tower, who are considered Greenville's richest couple and heaviest land holders.

More About Don DeSpelder and Nevene Katz:
 Marriage: 31 Dec 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Nevene Katz and Don DeSpelder is:

- + 6755 i. Dr. Bruce Erwin¹³ DeSpelder, born 19 Apr 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2011 in Bellaire, Artrim Co, Michigan.

5397. Leslie Christopher¹² Wolfe (Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)¹¹ Katz, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Dec 1890 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1964 in Michigan. He married **Catherine R. Stark** 18 Aug 1914 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Stark and Clara Strong. She was born 22 Feb 1894 in Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1983 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie Christopher Wolfe:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Grant Street; Lostant, Hope Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois ED 111 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 430 N. Washington Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 14 sheet 11b

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 2815 Tyler Road; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-66 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration LaSalle Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1914, teacher Sherwood, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1917 - 1920, school teacher Lostant, La Salle Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1940, teacher public school Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-14-1370

More About Leslie Wolfe and Catherine Stark:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1914, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Wolfe and Catherine Stark are:

- + 6756 i. Leon Charles¹³ Wolfe, born 08 Sep 1915 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2006 in Sebastian, Brevard Co, Florida.
- + 6757 ii. Charles Presley Wolfe, born 22 Feb 1918 in Lostant, Hope Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 13 Jun 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6758 iii. Daniel William Wolfe, born 18 May 1924 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2003 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- 6759 iv. Betty Leu Wolfe, born 1935 in Michigan.

5399. Ralph A.¹² Wolfe (Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)¹¹ Katz, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Feb 1897 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edythe Mae Freada** 17 Mar 1920 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Freada. She was born 25 May 1899 in Michigan, and died Dec 1982 in Newark, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About Ralph A. Wolfe:

Census: 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-4782

More About Edythe Mae Freada:

Social Security Number: 379-46-7019

More About Ralph Wolfe and Edythe Freada:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1920, Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Wolfe and Edythe Freada is:

6760 i. Ruth A.¹³ Wolfe, born 1926.

5401. Daniel E.¹² Katz (Christopher¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Aug 1905 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1995 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida. He married **Rita Jean Schrems** 01 Aug 1942 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Schrems and Theresa Welemiller. She was born 04 Dec 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1987 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Daniel Katz and Rita Schrems:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Daniel Katz and Rita Schrems is:

6761 i. Dolores Mary¹³ Katz, born 1930 in Petoskey, Michigan. She married Albert James Gibson 04 Sep 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1929 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Gibson and Dolores Katz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

5403. Joseph E.¹² Katz (Christopher¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Nov 1912 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Daisy Marie Tyler** 18 Feb 1940 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Tyler and Daisy Moon. She was born 16 Apr 1916 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1982 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph E. Katz:

Burial: Aug 1984, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Katz and Daisy Tyler:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1940, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Katz and Daisy Tyler are:

- + 6762 i. Christopher F.¹³ Katz, born 18 Dec 1940 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1994 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 6763 ii. David Joseph Katz, born 01 Apr 1942 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 6764 iii. Curtis Grove Katz, born 29 Apr 1943 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2019 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 6765 iv. Fred E. Katz, born 12 Apr 1949.

5405. Alford Richard¹² Katz (Edward Christian¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Sep 1901 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1987 in South Arm, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Irene Durst** 08 Nov 1924 in Watervliet, Berrien Co,

Michigan, daughter of George Dirst. She was born 18 May 1903 in Kansas, and died 22 Mar 1991 in South Arm, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

More About Alford Katz and Lillian Durst:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1924, Watervliet, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Alford Katz and Lillian Durst are:

- + 6766 i. Ruth Ann¹³ Katz, born 22 Jun 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2004 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.
- + 6767 ii. Richard Edward Katz, born 21 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1996 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 6768 iii. Doris Christine Katz, born 31 Jan 1933 in Mendon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2017 in Michigan.

5406. Edward Lyle¹² Katz (Edward Christian¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Feb 1905 in Michigan, and died Feb 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Eileen Mary Miller** 03 Jan 1925 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, daughter of Kirley Miller and Verna Replogle. She was born 08 Jan 1907 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eileen Mary Miller:

Eileen M. (Miller) Katz, 89, of Battle Creek, died Sunday, March 17, 1996, at home. Born Jan. 8, 1907, in Michigan to Kirby and Verna (Replogle) Miller, she grew up in Three Rivers and Centreville. She was employed at Denton Mills Co., Centreville. During World War II, she was employed at Clark Equipment Co. and later at Holland Furnace Co. as a bookkeeper until retiring in the 1960s. She married E. Lyle Katz on Jan. 3, 1925, and they moved to Battle Creek in the early 1930s. He died Feb. 1, 1982.

Surviving are sons, Robert L. Katz of Battle Creek and Lyle E. Katz of Naples, Maine; daughters, Donna Gordier and Pat Motley of Battle Creek; eight grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren; brothers, Robert and Clarence "Hap" Miller both Burr Oak; sisters, Doris Withers of Kalamazoo and Helen Hughey of Moore Park; and a special friend, Mildred Hammer.

She also was preceded in death by an infant son, Richard Katz; a daughter, Joyce Thompson; a brother, Paul E. "Spud" Miller; sisters, Eunice Tessen and Gladys Ward; one grandchild; and one great-great-grandchild.

Enjoyed sewing, cooking, jigsaw puzzles, crocheting and traveling. Visitation: After 9 a.m. Wednesday at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday. Services: 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home with Rev. James M. Gysel officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: Battle Creek Shrine Club or charity of one's choice.

Marriage Notes for Edward Katz and Eileen Miller:

Mr. and Mrs. Lyle E. Katz of 1787 W. Michigan Ave. celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at a buffet dinner Saturday night Jan. 4, 1975 in the Gold Room at Jack's in Urbandale. Hosts were their children, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas (Donna) Gordier, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Katz, and Mr. and Mrs. John (Patricia) Motley, all of Battle Creek, and Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Katz of White Plains, New York. There are eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. The former Eilleene Miller and Katz were married Jan. 3, 1925, in Three Rivers, and have resided in Battle Creek since 1929. He is retired from the Clark Equipment Co., where he was employed for 42 years.

More About Edward Katz and Eileen Miller:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1925, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Katz and Eileen Miller are:

- + 6769 i. Donna Jean¹³ Katz, born 03 Aug 1925 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6770 ii. Robert Laverne Katz, born 22 Sep 1927 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2001 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 6771 iii. Joyce Irene Katz, born 18 Jun 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1963 in Michigan. She

married William Earl Thompson 02 Jul 1948 in Angola, Indiana; born 03 Jan 1921 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1994 in Kingman, Mohave Co, Arizona.

Notes for William Earl Thompson:

W. Earl Thompson, 73, of Newberry and formerly of Bellevue, died Friday, Feb. 18, 1994, in Kingman Hospital, Kingman, Arizona, where he was wintering. He was born Jan. 3, 1921, in Bellevue to William C. and Nellie J. (Woody) Thompson and graduated in 1939 from Homer High School. Mr. Thompson was a Battle Creek firefighter from 1946 until retiring in 1971. From 1943 to 1946, he was a corpsman with the U.S. Navy and served in Okinawa during World War II. He was a member of Retired Fireman's Relief, Metropolitan Cub and American Legion Post 74 in Newberry.

He married the former Joyce Katz on July 2, 1947, in Battle Creek. She died in 1963. He also was preceded in death by a son, Tom Thompson, in 1962. Surviving is a brother, Gordon K. Thompson of Newberry.

Visitation: After 1 p.m. Thursday at Shaw Funeral Home, Lehman Chapel, Bellevue, where the family will be present from 4 to 6 p.m. Services 11 a.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Stephen Niermann officiating. Burial: Wilcox Cemetery, Maple Grove Township.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Katz and William Thompson:

Miss Joyce I. Katz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Katz of 1787 West Michigan Avenue, and William E. Thompson of 312 Main, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Thompson of Burlington, were married at 4 o'clock Friday afternoon July 2, 1948 in Angola, Indiana. The Rev. John W. Borders, Methodist minister, read the service. Miss June McKibbin and Robert L. Katz, brother of the bride, were the attendants. A white two-piece dress ' was chosen by the bride for her wedding. Her flowers were red roses. Miss McKibbin wore blue. The newlyweds are living at 15 Piper. Mrs. Thompson is employed by the Michigan Bell Telephone Co., and Mr. Thompson is a city fireman.

More About William Thompson and Joyce Katz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1948, Angola, Indiana

- 6772 iv. Lyle Richard Katz, born 11 Sep 1930 in Michigan; died 13 Sep 1930 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 6773 v. Lyle Eugene (Gene) Katz, born 28 Feb 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2005 in Naples, Cumberland Co, Maine.
- 6774 vi. Marion Patricia (Pat) Katz, born 16 May 1934 in Michigan. She married John T. (Jack) Motley III 31 Aug 1963; born 05 Dec 1934 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2010 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

Notes for John T. (Jack) Motley III:

Battle Creek - John T. "Jack" Motley II, 75, died peacefully on Sunday evening, January 17, 2010 in Ft. Myers, Florida. He was born in Battle Creek on December 5, 1934 the son of John T. and Dora M. (Wilkes) Motley. Jack was a 1953 graduate of Battle Creek Central and a 1958 graduate of Western Michigan University, where he was a member of Delta Chi Fraternity. Jack married his wife, the former Marion Patricia "Pat" Katz on August 31, 1963; she survives. Together they have owned and operated Jacks Bar & Grill in Urbandale since opening it in 1974.

Jack was a member of the American Legion, the Vets Club of America in Ft. Myer, Florida, the Moose Lodge and the Fraternal Order of Eagle. He enjoyed living on Beadle Lake, NASCAR, traveling. trying new restaurants, taking trips to Chicago, his beloved Chicago Cubs, going to parties, wintering in Florida and driving his 1969 Buick Convertible. But most of all, Jack enjoyed being with people and playing with his new puppy, Aggie. Jack such an amazing member of the Masonic & Shrine Fraternities. He has been a member of the Ira A Beck Lodge #503 F.&A.M. since 1975. Jack has also been an active member of the Saladin Shrine Temple in Grand Rapids where he was bestowed the great honor of serving as the Illustrious Potentate in 1989. He also served as Saladin's representative to the Board of Directors at the Shrine Hospitals for Children in Chicago from 1997-2007 Along with these incredible achievements, Jack also was a member of the Scottish Rite Valley of Grand Rapids, ZABUD Council #9, Royal Arch Masons, Battle Creek Commandery #33 Knights Templar, Jester Court #11, Red Cross of Constantine, the Battle Creek Shrine Club and its Mini-T parade unit.

At the request of the family, they will receive friends 5:00-8:00 p.m. Thursday, January 21, 2010 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home. Funeral services to celebrate Jack's life will be held 1:00 p.m., Friday, January 22, 2010 at the funeral home with his good friends Coby Martin, Tom Hammil and members of the Ira A. Beck Lodge #503, officiating. Interment will follow at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Shrine Hospitals for Children, Chicago Hospital or Hope Hospice, 9470 Health Park Circle, Ft. Myers, Florida 3908, would be appreciated.

More About John Motley and Marion Katz:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1963

5407. Nina Pauline¹² Katz (Edward Christian¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Jun 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 2009 in Mendon, Michigan. She married **Lloyd Kuhlman** 12 Mar 1932 in LaGrange, Indiana. He was born Aft. 1903,

and died 28 Oct 1978.

Notes for Nina Pauline Katz:

Nina Pauline Kuhlman, age 97 of Mendon, died Easter Sunday, April 12, 2009 at Sturgis Hospital. She was born in Marshall, Michigan on June 24, 1911 the daughter of Edward and Christina (Wahl) Katz. The family moved to Burlington when Pauline was 2 years old. They moved to Mendon in 1919, where Pauline graduated from Mendon High School with the Class of 1930. Pauline was married to Lloyd Kuhlman in LaGrange, Indiana on March 12, 1931. They operated a farm south of Mendon until Lloyd's death on Oct. 28, 1978. Pauline was a homemaker and longtime member of the Mendon United Methodist Church, where she sang in the choir for several years, and was active in the Grace Circle. She was an avid reader and enjoyed knitting. She especially treasured spending time with her family and friends.

Pauline is survived by her daughter, Katheryn Lytle (Charles) of Sturgis; daughter in law, Patsy Kuhlman of Mendon; 7 grandchildren, Teresa Cytlak (Ron Neale) of Three Rivers, Myra (Mike) Kolbow of Northville, Phillip (Gail) Kuhlman of Mendon, Lucinda (Joe) Mowrey of Parker, Colorado, David Lytle (Kim) of Sturgis, Diane Marks (Tim) of New Lenox, Illinois, and Michelle Bechill (Chris) of Lowell; 9 great-grandchildren, Justin and Nick Kolbow, Kevin and Ashley Kuhlman, Cole and Parker Mowrey, Ryan, Mary, and Anna Lytle, Katie and Kristyna Marks, Hannah and Christian Bechill; several nieces and nephews; and special friends, Violet Pierce and Barb Avery. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Lloyd; her son Maurice Kuhlman; and by 2 brothers, Lyle and Richard Katz.

The family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the Eickhoff Funeral Home in Mendon. Funeral services will be 11a.m. Thursday, April 16, 2009 at the Mendon United Methodist Church with Sandy Miller, Lay Pastor of the Nottawa United Methodist Church and Rev. James Bender, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Sturgis officiating. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery in Colon. Memorials will be directed to the Mendon United Methodist Church-Youth Group, or the Mendon Food Cupboard.

More About Lloyd Kuhlman and Nina Katz:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1932, LaGrange, Indiana

Children of Nina Katz and Lloyd Kuhlman are:

6775	i.	Katheryn ¹³ Kuhlman, born Aft. 1934. She married Charles Lytle; born Aft. 1929.
+ 6776	ii.	Maurice Kuhlman, born Aft. 1932.

5414. Lina¹² Katz (Franz Karl¹¹, Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Israel⁹, Anna Barbara⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Richard Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2998) Richard Katz.

5416. Karl Wilhelm¹² Katz, twin (Franz Karl¹¹, Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Israel⁹, Anna Barbara⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Ackermann** 31 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3121) Maria Ackermann.

5417. Friederike¹² Katz (Franz Karl¹¹, Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, Johann Israel⁹, Anna Barbara⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Jedele** 05 Jun 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland, son of Catharina Jedele. He was born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Jedele:

Occupation: tailor Zuerich, Switzerland

More About Martin Jedele and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Zuerich, Switzerland

Child is listed above under (5136) Martin Jedele.

5425. Florence M.¹² Blodgett (Katherine Elizabeth¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 May 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Mansfield Edwin Harrington** 26 Jun 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Harrington and Matilda Bulair. He was born 22 Jan 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Florence M. Blodgett:

Occupation: 1920, nurse Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mansfield Harrington and Florence Blodgett:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1920, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Blodgett and Mansfield Harrington is:

- 6777 i. Dwight Edwin¹³ Harrington, born 21 Oct 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1994 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Madelyn Kaiser 02 Feb 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 Dec 1925 in Fabius Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1995 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Dwight Harrington and Ruth Kaiser:

Miss Ruth M. Kaiser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Kaiser, of Three Rivers, became the bride of Dwight E. Harrington, son of Mr. and Mrs. M.E. Harrington of 55 South Union, on February 2, 1947, in a double ring ceremony performed by the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer in the Maple Methodist church. The bride was given in marriage by her father and attended by Mrs. Gerald W. Kaiser as matron of honor. Jerry McCarthy assisted the bridegroom as best man.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald W. Kaiser, 32 Yale, brother and sister-in-law of the bride. Mrs. Harrington is a graduate of Three Rivers high school and attended Colorado State College of Education for one year. Mr. Harrington was graduated from Battle Creek high school and attended Miami University at Oxford, Ohio. He served in the navy in the South Pacific and European theaters for 22 months. The couple are residing at the home of the bridegroom's parents.

More About Dwight Harrington and Ruth Kaiser:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5428. Mildred May (Millie)¹² Blodgett (Katherine Elizabeth¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Nov 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1965. She married **Robert James Gray** 15 Jun 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Gray and Agnes Wilson. He was born 16 Nov 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1977 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Robert James Gray:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 511 Gladstone: 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 11a living w/ brother-in-law Walter A. Soltben's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 17715 Salem Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-878 SD 18 sheet 30a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, car inspector Michigan Railway Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, electrician Electric Railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, electrician street car shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-10-9426

More About Robert Gray and Mildred Blodgett:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Blodgett and Robert Gray is:

- 6778 i. Robert John¹³ Gray, born 26 Sep 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2022 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Gray:

With saddened hearts, we are letting you know of the passing of our beloved friend Robert J. Gray (Bob). Bob was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan to Robert & Mildred Gray on June 26, 1918. Bob served in the Army Air Corps in World War II as well as attended many Universities where he obtained his Masters Degree. Bob also retired from Woodruff Regional Vocational School in Stockton in 1981. Bob Traveled the world with friends and family. He spent many happy years at O'Conner Woods going to Symphonies, dinners and playing bridge. Bob was also an Ambassador of his Unit at O'Conner Woods where he planned activities.

Bob will be very much missed by his family & his many friends. Thank you all for the love and support given to him during his long illness. Bob will be laid to rest at Sacramento Valley V.A. Cemetery, Dixon, California. "Fly with the Angels Bob, you deserve it."

More About Robert John Gray:

Medical Information: 1941 height 5'-7" & weight 164 pounds

Military service: 07 Apr 1941, enlistment Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan field artillery National Guard

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 1987, 2728 Galpin Ave; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-2024

5430. Curry Edward¹² Owens (Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Aug 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Stella Bell Bentley** 22 Jan 1913 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Marshall Bentley and Katherine Brand. She was born 22 Jan 1893 in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1973 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Curry Edward Owens:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 3 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes brown, hair black; stomach trouble & stiff knee

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Stella Bell Bentley:

March 28, 1973

Mrs. Stella B. Owens, 80, 131 Concord Street, Conrad, died Wednesday at 2:55 p.m. at Albion Community Hospital. She was the widow of Curry Edward Owens, who died June 18, 1972. Mr.s Owens was a member of the Golden Wedding Club of Jackson and she played the piano at area dances for many years. She was born Jan. 22, 1893 in Jonesville, and her parents were Marshall E. and Catherine Louise (Brand) Bentley. She married Curry Owens on Jan. 22, 1913, in Marshall.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Neta Mayo, Spring Arbor; two sons, Robert E. Owens, Albion, and Chauncey (Joe) Owens, Concord; nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; and two siters, Mrs. Marjorie Face, Albion, and Mrs. Marian Wildt, Litchfield.

Funeral services were Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Murdock Funeral Home, Concord, with Rev. David Wood officiating. Interment at Pulaski Cemetery.

More About Curry Owens and Stella Bentley:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1913, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Curry Owens and Stella Bentley are:

- + 6779 i. Robert Eugene¹³ Owens, born 19 Nov 1926 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2008 in Galveston Co, Texas.
- + 6780 ii. Neta L. Owens, born 02 Aug 1929 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2010 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6781 iii. Chauncey A. (Joe) Owens, born 27 Sep 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2018 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5431. Viola M.¹² Owens (Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Feb 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1952 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Fred E. Brainard** 04 Jul 1911 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frank Brainard and Lilly Waterman. He was born 06 Jul 1888 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1967 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Fred Brainard and Viola Owens:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Owens and Fred Brainard are:

- 6782 i. Chauncey¹³ Brainard, born 09 Jul 1913 in Michigan; died 09 Jul 1913 in Michigan.
- + 6783 ii. Mildred June Brainard, born 06 Jun 1916 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 2001 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

5432. Otto Alfred¹² Owens (Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Aug 1899 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1955 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Lucretia Tyler** 26 Sep 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Sep 1909 in Mosherville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1974.

More About Otto Alfred Owens:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Otto Owens and Marian Tyler:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1928, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Owens and Marian Tyler are:

- 6784 i. Albert Loring¹³ Owens, born 27 Oct 1931 in Michigan; died 27 Oct 1931 in Michigan.
- + 6785 ii. Wilton Otto Owens, born 02 Dec 1933 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2002.
- 6786 iii. Eunice Lucretia Owens, born 10 Sep 1935 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2000. She

married (1) Herbert Donald Natschke Bef. 1957; born 31 Oct 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) ? Gumper Bef. 1969. She married (3) ? Smith Bef. 1971.

More About Herbert Natschke and Eunice Owens:
Marriage: Bef. 1957

More About ? Gumper and Eunice Owens:
Marriage: Bef. 1969

More About ? Smith and Eunice Owens:
Marriage: Bef. 1971

- 6787 iv. James D. Owens, born 26 Jan 1942 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1968.
- 6788 v. Janet A. Owens, born 1943 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5434. Walter Frederick¹² Owens (Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Apr 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1994 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Maye Bardo** 25 May 1927 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Jun 1905 in Bristol, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Owens and Maye Bardo:
Marriage: 25 May 1927, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Walter Owens and Maye Bardo is:
6789 i. Kathro¹³ Owens, born 1932 in Michigan.

5435. Howard Clarence¹² Owens (Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jan 1905 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Laura P. Knight** 24 Mar 1925 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Ora Knight and ? Lyons. She was born 12 Aug 1905 in Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Clarence Owens:
Census: 1930, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Owens and Laura Knight:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1925, Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Owens and Laura Knight are:

- + 6790 i. Clarence Oramel¹³ Owens, born 08 Nov 1925 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2022 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6791 ii. Margaret Rose Owens, born 23 Oct 1927 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1995 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6792 iii. Monabelle Maye Owens, born 03 Oct 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2017 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6793 iv. Ila Gene (Illagene) Owens, born Nov 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Howard Duane Berry 02 Feb 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Oct 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Berry and Ila Owens:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5437. Charles Ellery¹² Demorest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 May 1895 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1963.

He married **Florence E. Saunders** 18 Sep 1915 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Saunders and Estella ?. She was born 21 Mar 1896 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Ellery Demorest:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 438 Benitean Ave; 21 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 634 SD 145 sheet 9b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 309 Prospect Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25 SD 17 sheet 18b

Census 3: 1940, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, laborer Gale Manufacturing Company Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machine operator Lean Machine Plant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 311 Burr Oak; Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-03-5560

More About Florence E. Saunders:

Social Security Number: 370-12-9781

More About Charles Demorest and Florence Saunders:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1915, Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Demorest and Florence Saunders are:

- 6794 i. Geraldine June¹³ Demorest, born 24 Jan 1917 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1917 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6795 ii. Gerald E. Demorest, born 28 Mar 1918 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 6796 iii. Rex Duane Demorest, born 17 May 1920 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2001 in Plainview, Hale Co, Texas.
- 6797 iv. Joyce Jean Demorest, born 03 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6798 v. Betty Jean Demorest, twin, born 07 Apr 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1990 in Michigan. She married Carl William Brown, Jr. 20 Sep 1949 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 06 Nov 1925 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2007 in Mabank, Kaufman Co, Texas.

More About Carl Brown and Betty Demorest:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1949, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 6799 vi. Bonnie Jean Demorest, twin, born 07 Apr 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6800 vii. Donna Jean Demorest, born 09 Jan 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1994.
- 6801 viii. Jack Ronald Demorest, born 07 Jan 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1986 in Lahaina, Maui, Hawaii. He married Barbara Ann Rendall Gallant 15 Feb 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born 21 Aug 1931; died 03 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Demorest and Barbara Gallant:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1972, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

5438. Lena M.¹² Demarest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 May 1899 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1954 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Silver Lockwood** 03 Dec 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Mar 1896 in DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Claude Silver Lockwood:

Albion - Services for Claude Lockwood, 75, a former Albion businessman of Holiday Hills, Florida, will be 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Marsh-William Funeral Home here. He was dead on arrival Friday March 5, 1971 at Foote Memorial Hospital, Jackson, after being stricken at his daughter's home in Michigan Center.

His first wife, the former Lena Demarest, died in 1954 and his second wife, the former Pauline Packard, died in 1970. While a resident here, Mr. Lockwood was employed at Union Steel Products Co. and Decker Manufacturing Co. He also owned and operated the W. Center Street and Plne Street grocery stores.nnHe was a veteran of World War I and a member of Albion Elks Lodge 1798.

Surviving are the daughter, Mrss. June O'Malley; a son, Claude of Westwood, Massachusetts; five grandchildren, four step-grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and a step-daughter, Mrs. Margaret Morrison of Marion, Ohio.

More About Claude Lockwood and Lena Demarest:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1917, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lena Demarest and Claude Lockwood are:

- + 6802 i. Claude Edward¹³ Lockwood, Jr., born 16 Jun 1916 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2003 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- + 6803 ii. June Odessa Lockwood, born 28 Sep 1918 in Columbus, Luna Co, New Mexico; died 18 Jul 1989 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5439. Mildred Bessie¹² Demarest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Dec 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1991 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John W. Stevens** 09 Nov 1920 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Bert Stevens and ? Higgins. He was born 04 Dec 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1958 in Michigan. She married **(2) Russell Henry Holmes** Bef. 1930. He was born 28 Feb 1905 in Paulding Co, Ohio. She married **(3) Bruce Elwood VanAntwerp** Bet. 1949 - 1957. He was born 18 Apr 1901 in Blackman, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1965.

More About John Stevens and Mildred Demarest:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Russell Holmes and Mildred Demarest:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

More About Bruce VanAntwerp and Mildred Demarest:

Marriage: Bet. 1949 - 1957

Children of Mildred Demarest and John Stevens are:

- + 6804 i. Douglas Demorest¹³ Stevens, born 12 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2012.
- 6805 ii. James Joseph Stevens, born 28 May 1922 in Michigan; died 24 Mar 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5440. Goldie Getta¹² Demarest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1907 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Leonard Winston Bigler** 28 Oct 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frank Bigler and Martha Barnes. He was born 22 Apr 1905 in Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1979 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Roman Leonard Seplinski** 27 Jul 1946 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Ignace Seplinski and Stella Benkowski. He was born 09 Aug 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Wayland, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Winston Bigler:

Census: 1930, Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Bigler and Goldie Demarest:

Divorce: 09 Dec 1941, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Oct 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roman Seplinski and Goldie Demarest:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Goldie Demarest and Leonard Bigler are:

- 6806 i. Betty Jean¹³ Bigler, born 07 Jun 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1999 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married (1) Ross Eugene VanArman 18 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Elbridge, Oceana Co, Michigan. She married (2) John Martin Penning 12 Aug 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Ross VanArman and Betty Bigler:
Divorce: 15 Mar 1943, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 Sep 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- More About John Penning and Betty Bigler:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1943, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- + 6807 ii. Francis Louis (Frank) Bigler, born 23 Apr 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- + 6808 iii. Leonard Roy Bigler, born 19 Apr 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1987 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6809 iv. James W. Bigler, born 05 Sep 1932 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1936 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 6810 v. Martha Elizabeth Bigler, born 06 Jun 1934 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2019 in Jenison, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

5441. Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)¹² Amy (Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jul 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Clyde Ruben Forbes** 04 Feb 1912 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of James Forbes and Jessie Garmer. He was born 06 Jun 1886 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1963 in Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Clyde Ruben Forbes:

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 198 SD 10 sheet 1b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-6 SD 6 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Forbes and Elizabeth Amy:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1912, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Amy and Clyde Forbes are:

- 6811 i. Charles Russell¹³ Forbes, born 05 Nov 1912 in Michigan; died 20 Jan 1958 in Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 6812 ii. Fay Clyde Forbes, born 07 Apr 1918 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1979 in Isabella Co, Michigan.

5442. Vern George¹² Amy (Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Sep 1893 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1961 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillie Ellen Gilbert** 16 May 1914 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, daughter of George Gilbert. She was born 04 May 1898 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 1979.

More About Vern George Amy:

Census: 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Bridgeport Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-7 SD 9 sheet 13b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Lake, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, fireman machine shop Bridgeport Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-10-2488

More About Vern Amy and Lillie Gilbert:

Marriage: 16 May 1914, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Vern Amy and Lillie Gilbert are:

- + 6813 i. Gilford Leroy¹³ Amy, born 12 Mar 1915 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6814 ii. Viola May Amy, born 06 Jan 1917 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1974 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6815 iii. Carl G. Amy, born 29 Apr 1919 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6816 iv. Barbara Nina Amy, born 01 Jan 1921 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2016 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- 6817 v. Elmer Vern Amy, born 27 Aug 1922 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2003 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys M. Phillips 09 Apr 1949 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Vern Amy:

Residence: 2400 Townline Road; Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-26-3362

More About Elmer Amy and Gladys Phillips:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1949, Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 6818 vi. Crystal Ellen Amy, born 19 Dec 1923 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1972 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 6819 vii. Floyd George Amy, born 25 Nov 1925 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 6820 viii. Juanita Marie Amy, born 31 May 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2003 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Marvin R. Taylor 08 Nov 1952 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 13 May 1931 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1995 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marvin Taylor and Juanita Amy:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1952, Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 6821 ix. Edwin James Amy, born 27 Oct 1939 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2020 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

5443. Glen Otto¹² Amy (Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Aug 1895 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1968 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan. He married **Orpha Martin** 24 May 1918 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Jun 1898 in Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1990 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Glen Otto Amy:

Medical Information: 1917 short, Medium build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Lake, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-40-4916

More About Orpha Martin:

Social Security Number: 380-44-9922

More About Glen Amy and Orpha Martin:

Marriage: 24 May 1918, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Glen Amy and Orpha Martin are:

- + 6822 i. Marguerite Marie¹³ Amy, born 16 Sep 1919 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1968 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

- + 6823 ii. Mildred Ruth Amy, born 09 Oct 1924 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2017 in Michigan.
- 6824 iii. Donald Glen Amy, born 28 Feb 1927 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1928 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 6825 iv. Marjorie Fern (Marge) Amy, born 07 Jan 1929 in Garfield Twp, Clare Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2012 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6826 v. Keith Dale Amy, born 26 Feb 1936 in Michigan. He married Nancy Jean ?; born 1942.

5444. Marie G.¹² Amy (Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Nov 1897 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1967. She married **(1) Austin Edwin Williams** 27 May 1916 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Mar 1894 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1945 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frank York Foote** 18 Jan 1947 in Lake, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of Charles Foote and Cora York. He was born 10 Aug 1900 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1961 in Michigan.

More About Austin Edwin Williams:

Census: 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Austin Williams and Marie Amy:

Marriage: 27 May 1916, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Frank Foote and Marie Amy:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1947, Lake, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Amy and Austin Williams are:

- + 6827 i. Johnny G.¹³ Williams, born 14 Jan 1918 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1982 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 6828 ii. Beryl Jason Williams, born 27 Jul 1919 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2006 in Michigan.
- + 6829 iii. Harlan Austin Williams, born 16 Feb 1921 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1996 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

5445. Edith Christine¹² Amy (Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Aug 1899 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1925 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **Jason Ellis (Jay) Denslow** 05 Oct 1916 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of Ed Denslow and Lillie Thompson. He was born 06 Aug 1895 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Ellis (Jay) Denslow:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 214 SD 10 sheet 2b

Census 2: 06 Apr 1930, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-18 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Jason Denslow and Edith Amy:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1916, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Amy and Jason Denslow are:

- 6830 i. Gerald¹³ Denslow, born 14 Aug 1921 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1921 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 6831 ii. Russell Jason Denslow, born 14 Aug 1925 in Michigan; died 14 Aug 1925 in Michigan.

5446. Albert¹² Amy (Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Apr 1902 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1967 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Velma Courter** 18 Jan 1932 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Dec

1916 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1987 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Velma Courter:

Social Security Number: 364-38-8177

More About Albert Amy and Velma Courter:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1932, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Amy and Velma Courter are:

- 6832 i. Kenneth¹³ Amy, born 17 Jun 1933; died 21 Feb 1967 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- 6833 ii. Gloria Amy, born 1945.

5447. Goldie May¹² Amy (Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Aug 1904 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lovell George Kerby** 07 Sep 1926 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jun 1902 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bernard Myers Reffey** 02 Aug 1947 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Nov 1926 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2008 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Lovell Kerby and Goldie Amy:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1926, Isabella Co, Michigan

Notes for Bernard Myers Reffey:

Bernard Reffey, age 82 of Sterling Heights, Michigan, for over 60 years, died November 24, 2008 at his residence. He served in Korea in the United States Army. He retired from Chrysler Corporation. He was an avid sports fan and was a dedicated supporter of the Detroit sports teams. He was survived by children, Steven (Sheila) Reffey and Starleen (James) Kemeny and grandchildren, Steven Jr., Mark, Tara & Nick. He was predeceased by his beloved wife, Lucille L. (Kerby) Reffey on January 30, 1992.

More About Bernard Reffey and Goldie Amy:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Goldie Amy and Lovell Kerby are:

- + 6834 i. Lucille Louise¹³ Kerby, born 06 Jan 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1992 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 6835 ii. Orville Kerby, born 1932 in Michigan.
- 6836 iii. Duane Melvin Kerby, born Mar 1935 in Michigan; died 07 Apr 1960 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

5449. Pauline¹² Katz (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Feb 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1994 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Robert Mowrey** 22 Nov 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of William Mowrey and Rose Bates. He was born 23 Feb 1904 in Batavia Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1983 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Katz:

Social Security Number: 364-34-7775

Notes for Raymond Robert Mowrey:

Raymond R. Mowrey, 79, Of 1219 Union City Road died Saturday Oct. 8, 1983 in Carriage Inn Convalescent Center, Coldwater, where he had been a patient five years. He was born in Batavia and had resided in Union City most of his life. He was a retired farmer and substitute rural mail carrier for the Union City Post Office. He was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church and the Branch County Farm Bureau.

Surviving are his wife, the former Pauline Katz, a daughter of Dewane (Letah Rose) AcMoody of Union City; a son, Richard R. Mowrey of South Dartmouth, Massachusetts; six grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren and a sister, Esther Wheeler of Coldwater.

Services will be at 3:30 p.m. Tuesday at Our Savior Lutheran Church. Arrangements are by Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the church or the Kidney Foundation.

More About Raymond Robert Mowrey:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, E. High Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-24 SD 16 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, pump inspector factory Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-24-7820

More About Raymond Mowrey and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Katz and Raymond Mowrey are:

- + 6837 i. Letah Rose¹³ Mowrey, born 11 Sep 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2018 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 6838 ii. Louise Marie Mowrey, born 18 Feb 1930 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1931 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 6839 iii. Richard Raymond Mowrey, born 30 Apr 1933 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 2021 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

5450. Charles Jacob¹² Katz (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Aug 1907 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Albertina Carolina Gauss** 14 Apr 1928 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of William Gauss and Anna Kamin. She was born 27 Aug 1908 in Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1999 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Charles Jacob Katz:

Occupation: 1942, station attendant Trumbull Service Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 118 S. 26th; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-09-2795

More About Albertina Carolina Gauss:

Occupation: 1942, saleswomen J.C. Penney Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Katz and Albertina Gauss:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1928, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Katz and Albertina Gauss are:

- + 6840 i. Robert Charlie¹³ Katz, born 24 Nov 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1997 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 6841 ii. Shirley Ann Katz, born 12 Nov 1944 in Michigan. She married Darwin Eugene Coffman 06 Feb 1963 in Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 20 Apr 1941 in Maryland.

More About Darwin Coffman and Shirley Katz:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1963, Maricopa Co, Arizona

5451. Lewis Leroy¹² Katz (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Jun 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1991 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Anna Miller** 03 Mar 1934 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Miller and Clara Horn. She was born Bet. 11 May 1912 - 01 Jul 1913 in Ida Grove or Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa, and died Bet. 12 Jun 1986 - 15 Sep 1999 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Leroy Katz:

Burial: Nov 1991, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, E. High Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-24 SD 16 sheet 1a living w/
brother-in-law Raymond Mowrey's family

Marriage church: married at St. Paul Lutheran Church Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, machinist pump factory Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Religion: 1953, attended Our Savior Lutheran Church Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Frances Anna Miller:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Katz and Frances Miller:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1934, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Katz and Frances Miller are:

- 6842 i. Sharon Lucille¹³ Katz, born 11 Jul 1936. She married (1) Merlin Earl Smith 08 May 1955; born 31 May 1936 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2003. She married (2) Darrell Ward Goble Aft. 1986; born 26 Jan 1934 in Martin Co, Kentucky; died 27 Oct 2016 in Ft. Walton Beach, Okaloosa Co, Florida.

More About Merlin Smith and Sharon Katz:

Divorce: 24 Oct 1986, Hernando Co, Florida

Marriage: 08 May 1955

Notes for Darrell Ward Goble:

Darrel Ward Goble, age 82, passed away on October 27, 2016 in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa, Florida. He was born in Martin County, Kentucky to Ernest and Pansy Goble and is survived by two daughters, Deborah Kelly and John; Judy Brandon and Kevin; grandson, Mike Brandon and great granddaughter, Emma Brandon; sister, Loretta Powell and Lyall; brother Ron Goble and Rosemary; and his special companion in life, Judy Coxwell.

Darrel worked for many years in Jackson, Michigan at Walker Manufacturing as Quality Control and at Product Reliability Manager, and then moved to Coldwater, Michigan to work for Bundy Tubing Company as plant manager. He moved to Winchester, Kentucky and was manager of multiple plants until he retired in 1992. After retirement he moved to Fort Walton Beach, Florida where he lived for twenty-four years. His special interest were golfing and playing blackjack.

To honor Darrel, donations can be made to the Fort Walton Beach Elks Lodge #1795, P.O. Box 535, Fort Walton Beach, Florida 32549 or the charity of your choice. Friends are invited to a celebration of life at the Fort Walton Beach Elks Lodge #1795 on Sunday, November 06, 2016 from 3:00PM to 5:00PM.

William E. (Billy) McMaster, 64, of Athens passed away Wednesday, May 23, 2007 at home surrounded by his loving family. He is survived by his wife Shila, 2 sons, Dub and Jason, sister Sharon Applegate, brother Robert and 7 grandchildren.

Visitation will be Saturday, May 26, 2007 from 2-4 p.m. at Spencer Family Funeral Home in Athens. Military Honors by the Climax American Legion Post 456 immediately following at Burr Oak Cemetery, Athens. Arrangements by Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens, Michigan.

More About Darrell Goble and Sharon Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1986

- 6843 ii. William Lewis Katz, born 05 May 1939. He married (1) June Sell 1960. He married (2) Mattie Lee Ruth Fenter 24 Jul 1982; born 06 Jul 1941 in Harris Co, Texas.

Marriage Notes for William Katz and June Sell:

May 18, 1960 – Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Sell announce the engagement of their daughter, June, to L/Cpl. William L. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Katz of Rt. 2. The bride-elect is a senior student at Union City High School. Her fiancé was graduated from the same school in 1957 and is serving with the U.S. Marine Corps at Olathe, Kansas. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About William Katz and June Sell:

Marriage: 1960

More About William Katz and Mattie Fenter:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1982

- + 6844 iii. Donna Laurine Katz, born 01 Mar 1945 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2019 in Kalamazoo,

Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

5455. Katie C.¹² Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Abt. 17 Mar 1888 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Canning Lewis** 02 Sep 1905 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Harvey Lewis and Nancy Warfel. He was born 13 Aug 1880 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William Canning Lewis:

Census 2: 1920, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Lewis and Katie Frinkle:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1905, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Katie Frinkle and William Lewis is:

- 6845 i. Edna N.¹³ Lewis, born 18 Mar 1906 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1960 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

5456. Matilda (Tillie)¹² Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jun 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Solomon Taylor Dewey** 26 Mar 1908 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Dewey and Ella Clemens. He was born 02 Jan 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1939 in Unadilla, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Solomon Dewey and Matilda Frinkle:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1908, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Frinkle and Solomon Dewey are:

- 6846 i. Bruce Edgar¹³ Dewey, born 03 Aug 1910 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Dec 1970. He married Ann Louise Anderson 29 May 1935 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1917 in Michigan.

More About Bruce Dewey and Ann Anderson:
Marriage: 29 May 1935, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
- + 6847 ii. Roland Taylor Dewey, born 25 Feb 1916 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6848 iii. James Henry Dewey, born 05 Aug 1921 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1957.

5457. Aaron Frederick John¹² Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Nov 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Lina Fauser** 02 Aug 1913 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Fauser and Anna Wahl. She was born 31 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1988.

More About Aaron Frederick John Frinkle:

Census: 1910, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan living w/ George A. Reid's family

More About Aaron Frinkle and Bertha Fauser:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1913, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Aaron Frinkle and Bertha Fauser are:

- + 6849 i. Arnold George¹³ Frinkel, born 14 Dec 1914 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954.
- 6850 ii. Herbert Lewis Frinkle, born 07 Apr 1916 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co,

Michigan.

Notes for Herbert Lewis Frinkle:

Stockbridge - Services for Herbert L. Frinkle, 57, of 6421 Lounsbury Road, Williamston, will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Caskey Funeral Home. He died Wednesday April 3, 1974 at a Lansing hospital.

Survivors are his mother Bertha Campbell of Stockbridge and two sisters, Mrs. Gladys Bumpus of Stockbridge and Mrs. Helen Yukich of Jackson.

- + 6851 iii. Gladys M. Frinkle, born 23 Oct 1925 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5460. Herman Christian¹² Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jan 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1997 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Violet Kimball** 02 Sep 1929 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jul 1906 in New York, New York, and died 05 May 1990 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Christian Frinkle:

Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Frinkle and Violet Kimball:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1929, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Frinkle and Violet Kimball is:

- + 6852 i. Anna Kimball¹³ Frinkle, born 20 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1999.

5462. Maria Martha¹² Layher (Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1982 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **Clark Findlay Most** 29 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Most and Christina Vogel. He was born 20 Jun 1890 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jun 1977 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Clark Most and Maria Layher:

Marriage: 29 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Layher and Clark Most are:

- + 6853 i. Carol Kathryn¹³ Most, born 21 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2001 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 6854 ii. Joy Valentine Most, born 14 Feb 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1986 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Merritt Brown 12 Apr 1942 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; born 22 Aug 1919 in Aloha, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1998 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Edwin Brown and Joy Most:

Divorce: 09 Jun 1949, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Apr 1942, Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

- + 6855 iii. Clark Findlay Most, Jr. twin, born 08 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2003 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 6856 iv. Clarkson Cecil Most, twin, born 08 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1962 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

5463. Henry Herbert¹² Layher (Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis A. Baumgartner** 12 Apr 1923, daughter of Frank Baumgartner. She was born 17 Mar 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1985 in Mt Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Herbert Layher:
Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Henry Layher and Phyllis Baumgartner:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1923

Children of Henry Layher and Phyllis Baumgartner are:

- + 6857 i. Robert Cecil¹³ Layher, born 22 Oct 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2002 in Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 6858 ii. Donald Clark Layher, born 16 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1991 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5464. Anna Christina¹² Layher (Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Jun 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Henry Potz** 03 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Christian Potz and Julie Harbert. He was born 12 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Potz and Anna Layher:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Layher and Frederick Potz are:

- + 6859 i. Marilyn Ann¹³ Potz, born 08 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2018.
- + 6860 ii. Joyce C. Potz, born 31 Mar 1936 in Michigan.

5466. Helen Cathryn¹² Layher (Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Jan 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **William A. Schultz** 22 Sep 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Reinhold Schultz and Martha ?. He was born 06 Oct 1909 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Feb 2001.

More About William Schultz and Helen Layher:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Layher and William Schultz are:

- + 6861 i. William Alfred¹³ Schultz, Jr., born 04 Aug 1935; died 04 Apr 2019 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 6862 ii. Marjorie Schultz, born 23 Nov 1942. She married William Allan (Bill) Nims; born 20 Mar 1948.

5467. Edward Emanuel¹² Wahl (Karoline (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Mar 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Vera M. Prince** 11 Jun 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Dec 1896, and died 1967. He married **(2) Jessie Malcho** 06 May 1914, daughter of Charles Malcho and Lillian Owens. She was born 22 Aug 1894 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1991 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Emanuel Wahl:
Burial: Mar 1966, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stroke
Census: 16 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 6b
Occupation: employee Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer steam railroad Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-12-9991

More About Edward Wahl and Vera Prince:
Divorce: 03 Nov 1939, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Jessie Malcho:

Jessie M. Schulz, Grass Lake, age 97, died Friday, Dec. 13, 1991 at City & Country Convalescent Care in Stockbridge. Mrs. Schulz was born on Aug. 22, 1894 in Stockbridge, the daughter of Charles and Lillian (Owens) Malcho. She married Edwin M. Schulz in Jackson, on May 9, 1926 and he preceded her in death in June of 1952. She was a member of the Waterloo Village United Methodist church most of her life, and a member of the United Methodist Women at the church.

Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law, Willis and Eloise Schulz of Grass Lake; one daughter-in-law, Betty Wahl of Waterloo; one son-in-law, Jack Nearhoof of Girard, Ohio; a half-sister, Erma Johnston of Woodhaven; 10 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and several great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Howard Wahl; one daughter, Jean Nearhoof; one grandson; four sisters, one brother, and one step-brother.

Funeral services were held Sunday, Dec. 15, at 1:30 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel with Pastor Wayne Wilier officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. Memorial contributions may be made to Waterloo Village United Methodist Church.

More About Edward Wahl and Jessie Malcho:
Divorce: 19 Jun 1917, Michigan
Marriage: 06 May 1914

Children of Edward Wahl and Vera Prince are:

- 6863 i. Patricia Lucille¹³ Wahl, born 02 Mar 1920 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2002. She married Spencer Jay Prince 27 Dec 1939 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 15 Jun 1909 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1983 in Houston Co, Georgia.
- More About Spencer Jay Prince:
Residence: Georgia
- More About Spencer Prince and Patricia Wahl:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1939, Hardee Co, Florida
- + 6864 ii. Dorothea Jacquelyn Wahl, born 28 Mar 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1996 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida.
- 6865 iii. ? Wahl, born Aft. 1922. She married Frank Smith Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1915.
- More About Frank Smith:
Residence: Florida
- More About Frank Smith and ? Wahl:
Marriage: Aft. 1941
- 6866 iv. Vera Joy Wahl, born 19 Jul 1923; died 19 Apr 2008 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married Harry Bernard Smith 07 Mar 1942 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 11 Mar 1922 in Wauchula, Hardee Co, Florida; died 16 Aug 1997 in Duval Co, Florida.
- More About Harry Smith and Vera Wahl:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1942, Hardee Co, Florida
- + 6867 v. Gloria D. Wahl, born 10 Apr 1925 in Michigan.
- 6868 vi. Yvonne Wanita Wahl, born 03 Mar 1930 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Jack David King 06 Feb 1950 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 1928 in Hardee Co, Florida.
- More About Jack King and Yvonne Wahl:
Divorce: Jun 1960, Hardee Co, Florida
Marriage: 06 Feb 1950, Hardee Co, Florida
Marriage 2: Feb 1963, Hardee Co, Florida

- 6869 vii. Jean L. Wahl, born 25 Apr 1933; died 04 Jan 1988 in Girard, Trumbull Co, Ohio. She married Jack Houston Nearhoof Aft. 1953; born 06 Jan 1932 in Trumbull Co, Ohio; died 18 Feb 1997 in Lake Milton, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

More About Jean L. Wahl:
Social Security Number: 375-32-7617

More About Jack Houston Nearhoof:
Residence: Girard, Ohio
Social Security Number: 283-28-0062

More About Jack Nearhoof and Jean Wahl:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Child of Edward Wahl and Jessie Malcho is:

- + 6870 i. Howard Edward¹³ Wahl, born 14 Feb 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5470. Dillman William (Hilman)¹² Wahl (Karoline (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Apr 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ardea M. Loveland** 03 Mar 1934 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Bert Loveland and Edna Notten. She was born 19 Nov 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ardea M. Loveland:

Lifetime area resident, Ardea M. Wahl, age 94, died peacefully in her sleep Thursday, October 5, 2006 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born November 19, 1911 in Chelsea, the daughter of B. Leonard & Edna Leah (Notten) Loveland. On March 3, 1934 she married Dillman Wahl at the Loveland Farm. They celebrated their sixty-fifth wedding anniversary with family and friends in 1999. She was a member and past Worthy Matron of the Order of the Eastern Star Lodge #108, and Chelsea First United Methodist Church.

She and Dillman founded the Wahl Oil Company in 1957. He preceded her in death on February 13, 2000. Ardea is survived by two daughters; Leah Herrick of Chelsea, and Loretta (Richard) McMullen of Pennsylvania; 3 grandchildren; Bryan (Kelly) Herrick, Jeryl (Jeff Werner) Herrick and Erik (Mindy) Pannone; 3 great-grandchildren; Kristen and Kara Herrick and Kaley Panonne; 2 brothers, LeRoy (Marilyn) Loveland of Grass Lake, Dale (Enid) Loveland of Jackson; and many nieces & nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Ralph and Harley Loveland; a sister, Thelma Rentschler, and a son-in-law, Gerald Herrick.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, October 7th, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Beth Foster officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. The family will receive friends Friday evening from 7 - 9pm and on Saturday from 10 am until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Dillman Wahl and Ardea Loveland:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1934, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Dillman Wahl and Ardea Loveland are:

- + 6871 i. Leah Jane¹³ Wahl, born 1936.
+ 6872 ii. Dr. Loretta Sue Wahl, born 18 May 1945.

5471. Bessie Marie¹² Katz (Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Apr 1906 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co,

Michigan. She married **(1) Arthur Tedder** 08 Aug 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Fred Tedder and Louise Van Dercook. He was born 20 May 1905 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1963. She married **(2) Raymond D. Stoker** 15 Oct 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Michael Jacob Stoker. He was born 01 May 1896 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Tedder and Bessie Katz:

Divorce: 11 Dec 1926, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Stoker and Bessie Katz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Bessie Katz and Raymond Stoker are:

- + 6873 i. Merle Jack¹³ Stoker, born 06 Apr 1928 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1996 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 6874 ii. Earl Duane Stoker, born 25 Aug 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Naomi Madelyn Foley 1964 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1928 in Floyd Co, Kentucky; died 08 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Duane Stoker:

Earl D. Stoker of Chelsea, Michigan, age 76, passed away Sunday, December 25, 2005 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born on August 25, 1929 in Grass Lake, Michigan, the son of Raymond and Bessie (Katz) Stoker. Earl had worked for Crownover Concrete Company in Jackson for 32 years. He was a veteran, having served in the United States Army. He and Madelyn Foley were married in 1964 in Chelsea, and she survives.

Also surviving are six children, Jim (Kaye) Taylor of Chelsea, Tom (Brenda-deceased) Taylor of Chelsea, John (Kathryn) Taylor of Chelsea, Debbie (Rev. Jim) Merrill of Florida, Lisa Bertke of Whitmore Lake, and Valerie (Kent) Mayhall of Texas; 12 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; brothers and sisters, Lloyd (Pat) Stoker of Grass Lake, Don Stoker of Jackson, Bob (Donna) Stoker of Grass Lake, Gary Stoker of Grass Lake, Marilyn (Gale) Loveland of Grass Lake, and Ruth Stoker of Mesa, Arizona. He was preceded in death by one granddaughter, Sarah Taylor; three brothers, Jack, Howard, and Keith Stoker; and one sister, Betty Walbrook-Baker.

Funeral services will be Tuesday, December 27, 2005, at 11:00 a.m., at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Reverend Dr. Jim T. Merrill officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the American Lung Association. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Monday from 6 to 8 p.m., and Tuesday from 10 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Earl Stoker and Naomi Foley:

Marriage: 1964, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6875 iii. Donald F. Stoker, born 12 Oct 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6876 iv. Howard Raymond Stoker, born 14 Dec 1931 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6877 v. Lloyd Carl Stoker, born 19 Jul 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6878 vi. Keith F. Stoker, born 05 Apr 1935 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6879 vii. Marilyn Marie Stoker, born 19 Jul 1936 in Michigan.
- + 6880 viii. Doris Stoker, born 24 Dec 1937 in Michigan.
- + 6881 ix. Margaret Mae Stoker, born 20 Mar 1940 in Michigan; died 25 Sep 2008 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6882 x. Janet Stoker, born 11 Dec 1941 in Michigan.
- 6883 xi. Betty Jean Stoker, born 28 Jan 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Walbrook. She married (2) Thomas Eugene Bonner 11 Jun 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 03 Oct 1940; died 12 Nov 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Bonner and Betty Stoker:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1966, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 6884 xii. Ruth Stoker, born 01 Sep 1946 in Michigan. She married Wayne Edward Clark 14 Apr 1966; born 20 Sep 1947; died 22 Dec 2015.

More About Wayne Clark and Ruth Stoker:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1966

- + 6885 xiii. Robert Michael Stoker, born 29 Mar 1947 in Michigan.
- 6886 xiv. Gary Lynn Stoker, born 16 Nov 1951 in Michigan.

5472. Luella Irene¹² Katz (Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jul 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1990 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Ernst Wolff** 14 Sep 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Wolff and Clara Ahrens. He was born 08 Sep 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Ernst Wolff:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1928, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, laborer farm Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Wolff and Luella Katz:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1932, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Katz and Reuben Wolff are:

- + 6887 i. Elaine Marie¹³ Wolff, born 22 Mar 1933 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1989 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.
- 6888 ii. Duddie Ruben Wolff, born 17 Aug 1934 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1934 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6889 iii. Shirley Irene Wolff, born 27 Feb 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2017 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana.
- + 6890 iv. LaVerne Vernon Wolff, born 24 Aug 1937 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6891 v. Norman Reuben Wolff, born 22 Jun 1940 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5473. Helen Lucile¹² Katz (Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Oct 1914 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Joseph Herman Baldwin** 31 Dec 1932 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Eady Baldwin and Flora Sodd. He was born 04 Aug 1910 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1968 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) ? Rose** 27 Jun 1971 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About Joseph Baldwin and Helen Katz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1932, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Rose and Helen Katz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1971, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Katz and Joseph Baldwin is:

- 6892 i. Kenneth Duane¹³ Baldwin, born 13 Oct 1933 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Jeanette Clair Lillie 21 Jun 1952 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2002.

More About Kenneth Baldwin and Jeanette Lillie:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1952, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

5475. Walter Martin¹² Meyer (Sophia¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Dec 1900 in Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Johnson** 14 Feb 1927 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Johnson and Ida Smith.

She was born 09 Nov 1908 in Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1977 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Meyer and Ida Johnson:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1927, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Meyer and Ida Johnson is:

+ 6893 i. Dean Norman¹³ Meyer, born 08 Jun 1940 in Michigan; died 24 Jan 2009 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5476. Lola Ila¹² Katz (Gottlieb¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Aug 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Raymond Parks** 03 Jul 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Edawrd Parks and ? Barber. He was born 30 Dec 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Parks and Lola Katz:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1926, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lola Katz and Harold Parks are:

6894 i. Lorraine Eileen¹³ Parks, born 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Paul Alexander George 01 Aug 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1926 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

More About Paul George and Lorraine Parks:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

6895 ii. Marilyn Ann Parks, born 24 Feb 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2006. She married (1) Paul Harold Frey; born 15 Feb 1910; died 29 Sep 2000. She married (2) Russell Samuel Wernet 03 Jul 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 28 May 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2004 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Wernet and Marilyn Parks:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5477. Harold Lee¹² Katz (Gottlieb¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Oct 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Adelia Schulz** 14 Nov 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Schulz and Albertina Herrmann. She was born 16 Feb 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2005 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Edith Adelia Schulz:

Edith A. Katz of Chandler, Arizona, formerly of Jackson, passed away Friday February 25, 2005 at the age of 97. She was preceded in death by: husband, Harold L. Katz; three sisters and two brothers. Survived by daughter, Janet (Neal) Robbins of Sun Lakes, Arizona; sister Elizabeth Passmore of Jackson Michigan; three grandchildren, Mark Robbins of Washington DC, Marcia Walter of Simi Valley, California, and Greg Robbins of Chandler, Arizona; four great-grandchildren, and nine nieces and nephews. Mrs. Katz was born in Ann Arbor Michigan, was baptized and confirmed at St. Johns E&R Church in Jackson (now United Church of Christ), and will be buried from that same church.

Services will be held at St. Johns United Church of Christ on Wednesday at 11:00 a.m., with the Rev. Jay Cummings officiating. Visitation will be held Tuesday, March 1, 2005 from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

More About Harold Katz and Edith Schulz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1931, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Katz and Edith Schulz is:

+ 6896 i. Janet¹³ Katz, born 02 Mar 1936 in Michigan.

5478. Eldon Edward¹² Katz (Gottlieb¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jun 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Rebecca Wahl** 28 Jan 1928 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Wahl and Rosa Landis. She was born 02 Apr 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Rebecca Wahl:

Hazel (Katz) Arnold, age 83, of Mason, died Friday, June 26, 1987, at Ingham Medical Hospital in Lansing. She was born April 2, 1904, the daughter of William and Rosa Lantis Wahl of Clear Lake Rd., Grass Lake, at the Clear Lake homestead.

She is survived by a son, Dean Katz of Munith; a daughter, Doris Lieder of Fenton; four step-children, nine grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren and one brother, Harold Wahl, of Clear Lake Rd. Two brothers, Clarence Wahl and Arthur Wahl, preceded her in death.

Services were held Monday, June 29, at Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Hazel Rebecca Wahl:

Burial: 29 Jun 1987, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eldon Katz and Hazel Wahl:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1928, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eldon Katz and Hazel Wahl are:

- 6897 i. baby¹³ Katz, born 23 Apr 1933 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1933 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6898 ii. Dean Eldon Katz, born 15 May 1934 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2019 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6899 iii. Doris Joan Katz, born 03 Dec 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2014 in Babson Park, Polk Co, Florida.

5479. Dr. Donald LaVerne¹² Katz (Gottlieb¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Aug 1907 in Grass Lake, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elizabeth Correll**. She was born Aft. 1907. He married **(2) Lila Maxine Crull** 17 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Josiah Crull and Lena Piatt. She was born 05 Nov 1909 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz:

Donald L. Katz, a retired educator, chemical engineer and internationally known expert on oil engineering, died May 29 at his home in Ann Arbor, Michigan, after a long illness. He was 81 years old. Educated at the University of Michigan, Dr. Katz earned a Ph.D. in chemical engineering there in 1933 and joined the faculty in 1936. He was chairman of the department from 1951 to 1962. He received numerous awards and was named professor emeritus in 1977. Dr. Katz wrote 10 books, including an industry standard, "The Handbook of Natural Gas Engineering," published by McGraw Hill in 1959.

He leaves his wife, Elizabeth; five children, Marvin, of Dallas; Linda Cantrell, of Ann Arbor; Richard Correll, of Ann Arbor; Steven Correll, of Chelsea, Michigan, and Jonathan Correll, of San Jose, California; a sister, Lola Parks, of Jackson, Michigan; 10 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

More About Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz:

Occupation: 1930, general help restaurant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Katz and Lila Crull:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Katz and Lila Crull are:

- + 6900 i. Marvin Laverne¹³ Katz, born Bet. 12 Dec 1935 - 18 May 1936 in Tulsa, Oklahoma; died 22 Nov 2019.
- + 6901 ii. Linda Maxine Katz, born 20 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5480. Floyd Jacob¹² Katz (Jacob¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Sep 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile A. Burnside** 11 Jun 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Hugh Burnside and Catherine ?. She was born 08 Aug 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1989 in New Kensington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Floyd Katz and Lucile Burnside:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Floyd Katz and Lucile Burnside are:

- 6902 i. Gene Floyd¹³ Katz, born 27 Jun 1940 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1940 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6903 ii. Lynn Douglas Katz, born 28 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2002 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina.
- + 6904 iii. Dr. Kim David Katz, born 10 Oct 1945; died 14 Apr 2008 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

5481. Loren Howard¹² Katz (Jacob¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Aiken** 20 Jul 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Aiken and Madeline Moore. She was born 29 Jan 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Aiken:

Esther A. Katz of Jackson passed away at Allegiance Health on Thursday, January 26, 2012 at the age of 96. She was preceded in death by her husband Loren, and her sons Robert and Richard. Esther is survived by her sister-in-law Dianne Katz; 3 grandchildren Cris (Allison), Pat (Nancy), and Shelley; a niece, Joan; 6 great-grandchildren, Tyler, Robert, Kiara, Paige, Brendan, and Raegan and many great nieces and nephews. She loved to bowl, golf, and play cards.

Funeral services will be held at Wetherby Funeral Home on Monday, January 30, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. Visitation will take place at the funeral home on Saturday, January 28, 2012 from 3:00 to 7:00 p.m.

More About Loren Katz and Esther Aiken:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Loren Katz and Esther Aiken are:

- 6905 i. Robert Loren¹³ Katz, born 22 Nov 1943; died 16 Apr 1984 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 6906 ii. Richard Dennis Katz, born 28 Sep 1949; died 05 Feb 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5488. Otto¹² Luz (Friederike¹¹ Walz, Eduard¹⁰, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Gutekunst** 18 Jul 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Christiane Helber. She was born 11 Feb 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1978 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Luz and Emilie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1925, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Otto Luz and Emilie Gutekunst are:

- 6907 i. Emilie Friederike¹³ Luz, born 26 Nov 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Brezing 10 Jun 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Mar 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Brezing and Emilie Luz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6908 ii. Karl Luz, born 12 Sep 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Rapp 06 Apr 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Karl Luz and Elfriede Rapp:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1956, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5490. Karoline¹² Luz (Friederike¹¹ Walz, Eduard¹⁰, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Gottlob Gutekunst** 27 Dec 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Gutekunst and Ernestine Zeiler. He was born 29 Nov 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1982 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Karoline Luz:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1927, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Luz is:

- 6909 i. Luise¹³ Luz, born 05 Nov 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5491. Friederike¹² Luz (Friederike¹¹ Walz, Eduard¹⁰, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Rauser** 07 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. He was born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3353) Tobias Friedrich Rauser.

5512. William Robert¹² Diver (Katherine (Katie Frink)¹¹ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Jul 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes M. French** 02 Feb 1927 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Frederick French and Mae Parr. She was born 13 May 1907 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Robert Diver:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 102 Fountain Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan WD 13-65 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, assistant fire chief city fire department Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Diver and Agnes French:

Divorce: 07 Dec 1946, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Feb 1927, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of William Diver and Agnes French are:

- 6910 i. baby¹³ Diver, born 06 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Diver:

Cause of Death: hemorrhagic disease of new born, mother had diabetes 5 years

- + 6911 ii. Sharon Doreen Diver, born 14 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2019 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee.

5513. Frank Grant¹² Diver (Katherine (Katie Frink)¹¹ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Isabelle Quinn** 27 Nov 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of James Quinn and Grace ?. She was born 08 Sep 1894 in Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Diver and Grace Quinn:

Divorce: 13 Jun 1919, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Nov 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Diver and Grace Quinn are:

- 6912 i. Grace Katherine¹³ Diver, born 04 Aug 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1992 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married (1) Harold Irving Schweikert 04 Apr 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1924 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1996 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married (2) ? Edwards Bef. 1957; born Aft. 1919. She married (3) ? Ayres Bef. 1959; born Aft. 1919.

More About Harold Schweikert and Grace Diver:

Divorce: 26 Feb 1949, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Apr 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Edwards and Grace Diver:

Marriage: Bef. 1957

More About ? Ayres and Grace Diver:

Marriage: Bef. 1959

- 6913 ii. Margaret Jean Diver, born 20 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1997 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Boody; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) George Arthur Kraus 29 May 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 15 Jan 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1982 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George Kraus and Margaret Diver:

Marriage: 29 May 1948, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5516. Margaret Ellen¹² Gladstone (Ida C. (Frink)¹¹ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Dec 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married

Dr. Walter William Heidenreich 02 Jun 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Heidenreich and Maria Wirth. He was born 18 Sep 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Ellen Gladstone:

Burial: Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Bell Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Dr. Walter William Heidenreich:

Burial: Sep 1990, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 502 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1931 - 1944, dentist 105-7 W. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1955, dentist 101-1/2 W. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1955, 502 W. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-42-0860

More About Walter Heidenreich and Margaret Gladstone:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Gladstone and Walter Heidenreich are:

- + 6914 i. Dr. Robert Walter¹³ Heidenreich, born 26 Apr 1932 in Michigan.
- 6915 ii. James Heidenreich, born 30 Dec 1935 in Michigan.

5518. Bernita¹² Ward (Minnie¹¹ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1987 in Homosassa Springs, Florida. She married **Ivan Goodrich** 26 Apr 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Floyd Goodrich and Mary Tubbs. He was born 12 Apr 1903 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ivan Goodrich and Bernita Ward:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1924, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Bernita Ward and Ivan Goodrich is:

- 6916 i. Jo Anne¹³ Goodrich, born 12 Jul 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5523. Joseph Herbert¹² Visel (John Edwin¹¹, Philipp Jacob¹⁰, Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Sep 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1974 in Orange Co, California. He married **Alice Irene Wilson** 04 Mar 1927 in Indiana, daughter of William E. Wilson. She was born 17 Dec 1909 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Herbert Visel:

Census: 1930, Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Visel and Alice Wilson:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1927, Indiana

Child of Joseph Visel and Alice Wilson is:

- 6917 i. Norma Jean¹³ Visel, born 06 Oct 1928 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 2004 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) ? Clayton; born Aft. 1922. She married (2) Willis G. Linker 01 Mar 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1924. She married (3) ? Armstrong Bef. 1960; born Aft. 1922. She married (4) ? Jones Bef. 1960; born Aft. 1922. She married (5) ? Lenard Bef. 1977; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willis Linker and Norma Visel:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1951, Los Angeles Co, California

More About ? Armstrong and Norma Visel:
Marriage: Bef. 1960

More About ? Jones and Norma Visel:
Marriage: Bef. 1960

More About ? Lenard and Norma Visel:
Marriage: Bef. 1977

5525. Julius F.¹² Visel (John Edwin¹¹, Philipp Jacob¹⁰, Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Jul 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1978 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Irene Page** 14 Feb 1931 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Daniel Page and Carrie ?. She was born 23 Dec 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1994 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Julius F. Visel:
Occupation: fireman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Alice Irene Page:

Alice L (Page) Visel, 82, of Marshall, a longtime employee of the Calhoun County Register of Deeds office, died Sunday, April 24, 1994, at the home of a daughter in Lansing after a brief illness. She was born Dec. 23, 1911, in Lee Township to Daniel A. and Carrie (Dean) Page. She was a lifelong resident of the area, graduating from Marshall High School in 1929. Mrs. Visel retired from the county Register of Deeds office in Marshall in 1974 after more than 20 years of service. During her tenure, she had served as acting deputy register. She also had been employed at the former Marshall Creamery. She was a member of First United Methodist Church in Marshall and its Esther Circle and Al-Anon. She was a former member of the Rebekah Lodge and the Widows or Widowers Group in Marshall. She collected antiques and enjoyed cooking, reading, crossword puzzles, crocheting, playing cards and spending winters in Arizona. Her husband, Julius "Jude" Visel, died Dec. 5, 1978.

Surviving are daughters, Marilyn King of Mesa, Arizona, and Connie Korloch of Lansing; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Also preceding her in death were a daughter, Carolyn Visel; a grandson, Marvin Michael Prescott; sisters, Rena Baklund, Orpha Wagoner and Lena Pennock; and a brother, Levi Page.

Visitation: After 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. William Johnson officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: First United Methodist Church of Marshall or Hospice of Lansing.

More About Julius Visel and Alice Page:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1931, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Julius Visel and Alice Page are:

- 6918 i. Alice Caroline¹³ Visel, born 20 Jan 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6919 ii. Marilyn Joan Visel, born 23 Nov 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2006 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 6920 iii. Constance Lou Visel, born 17 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2018 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5560. Roberta Lee¹² Hutzel (Robert Emerson¹¹, Louise (Luise) Lydia¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Jakob (John Jacob)⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Aug 1944 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. She married **Frederick Howard Kane** Jan 1968. He was born 09 May 1940.

More About Frederick Kane and Roberta Hutzel:
Marriage: Jan 1968

Children of Roberta Hutzel and Frederick Kane are:

- 6921 i. Robert Bernard¹³ Kane, born 12 Apr 1972. He married Regina Kriss Maass 08 Jul 1995 in Dane Co, Wisconsin; born 04 May 1973.

More About Robert Kane and Regina Maass:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1995, Dane Co, Wisconsin

- + 6922 ii. Kristopher Kane, born 20 Dec 1974.
6923 iii. Heather Kane, born 08 Sep 1978. She married Chad Donald Terhorst; born 09 Sep 1970.

5564. Dorothy Ruth¹² Marion (Ruth Wilhelmina Maria¹¹ Gross, George Edward¹⁰, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedelee, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel** 15 Jun 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Rudolf Vogel and Lucy Jedelee. He was born 29 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Ruth Marion:

Dorothy Vogel of Saline, Michigan, age 77, passed away at her home in Saline on Monday, November 12, 2012 with her family by her side. She was born July 20, 1935 in Saline, the daughter of Carl and Ruth (Gross) Marion. On June 15, 1957 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline she married William E. "Bill" Vogel, and he survives. Dorothy was very active during her lifetime and was involved in many things in the community. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church her whole life and was a head cook for Saline Area Schools for many years. She was a very active member of the Saline American Legion Post #322 and was a member of the D.A.R. Daughters of the American Revolution. She was also the Director of the Volunteers of the Saline Community Hospital and was given the City of Saline Citizen of the Year Award. When she found free time Dorothy loved to cook meals for her family.

Survivors in addition to her husband Bill include two daughters Laurie (Jerry) Stegenga and Beth (Bob) Newman. Other survivors include a sister Janet (Charles) Lindemann and brother James (Nancy) Marion, grandchildren Nicole (Ben) Strong, Ryan Stegenga, Eric Newman, Kristen Newman, and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Dorothy was preceded in death by a granddaughter Emily Newman.

Funeral Services will take place on Wednesday, November 14, 2012, at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith, officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Township Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church or to the American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, November 13, 2012, between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and at the Church on Wednesday, November 14, 2012, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

Notes for William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel:

William Emanuel Vogel of Saline, Michigan, age 82, passed away on Friday, November 8, 2013 at his home. He was born September 29, 1931 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Rudolph and Lucy (Jedelee) Vogel. On June 15, 1957 in Saline he married Dorothy Ruth (Marion) Vogel and she preceded him in death in November 12, 2012. Bill graduated from Ann Arbor High School class of 1950.

He served in the United States Navy in the Submarine Corp. from 1950 to 1954 during the Korean Conflict. Later he went on to be employed with Michigan Bell Telephone as a construction engineer for 33 years from 1954 to 1987. Then he was employed at University of Michigan for 12 years as a communications engineer from 1987 to 1999. Bill was very active in his community with Saline American Legion, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 40&8, Michigan Bell Pioneers, and was a member of Tri-County Sportsman Club.

Bill is survived by their children Laurie (Jerry) Stegenga and Beth (Bob) Newman. Other survivors include grandchildren Nicole (Benjamin) Strong, Ryan Stegenga, Eric Newman, Kristen Newman, and siblings Mary Vogel, Elizabeth "Betty" (Tom) Hopper, Barbara (Ben) Putman, and Helen Vogel. He was

preceded in death in addition to his wife by a granddaughter Emily Newman and two sisters Betty Hopper and Mary Vogel.

Funeral Services will take place on Monday, November 11, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith and Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in the Lodi Twp. Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Saline American Legion Post #322 or to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Sunday, November 10, 2013 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and on Monday, November 11, 2013 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1931, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Marion and William Vogel:

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marion of Saline announced Sept. 27, 1956 the engagement of their daughter, Dorothy, to William Vogel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Vogel of Lutz Avenue, Ann Arbor. Miss Marion graduated from Saline High School and is employed at the Citizens Bank of Saline. Mr. Vogel graduated from Ann Arbor High School and is employed by the Michigan Bell Telephone Company. No wedding date has been set.

The marriage ceremony of Miss Dorothy Marion and William E. Vogel was solemnized June 15, 1957 at 8 o'clock, at the Trinity Evangelical Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marion, 8991 Marion Rd., Saline and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Vogel, 121Q Lutz St., Ann Arbor. The Rev. H. L. Engel performed the double ring ceremony before the altar, which was banked with palms and baskets of white flowers, with white altar flowers. Miss Winifred Gall was organist and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, Dexter, cousin of the groom, sang, "The Lord's Prayer" and "The Lord is My Shepherd". The bride's gown, which, was designed and made by the groom's sister, Miss, Mary Vogel, Ann Arbor, was of French Chantilly lace over Skinner satin with high scalloped collar; long sleeves and scalloped chapel train. Her fingertip veil, which was appliqued with lace, was attached to a head clip of scalloped lace. She carried a white Bible with phalaenopsis orchids, stephanotis and ivy. The maid of honor, Miss Janet Marion, sister of the bride, wore a white lace dress over coral taffeta, matching shoes and a white hille picture hat with matching ribbon; and carried a bow shaped bouquet, of tulle and carnations.

The bridesmaids were Miss Helen Vogel, Ann Arbor, sister of the groom, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, Clinton, cousin of the bride and groom. Miss Joyce Braun, Saline, and Miss Barbara Begole, Mt. Pleasant, friends of the bride. Their gowns were made like that of the maid of honor, Miss Vogel wearing aqua, Mrs. Ahrens in orchid. Miss Braun in pink and Miss Begole in yellow. The flower girls were Julie Putman and Diane. Hopper, nieces of the groom, who wore dresses of blue cryptalette and small tulle picture hats and carried nosegays of pink and white carnations. Michael Shock, Ypsilanti, who was ring bearer, wore a navy blue suit and carried the rings on a heart shaped pillow. The best man was Thomas Hopper, Ann Arbor, Brother-in-law, of the groom. The ushers were Benjamin Putman, Ann Arbor, brother-in-law of the groom; David Marion, Saline, cousin, of the bride and groom, Albert Ahrens, Clinton and Roy Faehrl, Ann Arbor. They all wore blue suits. The bride's mother wore a blue lace over taffeta dress, with pink and white accessories. The groom's mother wore a dress of navy blue silk, trimmed with white and her accessories, were navy and white. Both wore pink rose corsages.

A reception followed for 300 guests in the church, basement where Mrs. Richard Heller and Miss Else Knoedler, Saline, served the bridal table. The five tiered cake, decorated with white and yellow roses, was cut by Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride and groom, and Mrs. Lydia Kaercher, Ann Arbor, aunt of the groom. Mrs. Emanuel Marion, Livonia, aunt of the bride and Mrs. David Marion, Saline, poured coffee while Miss Delores Marion, c/o W- of the "bride- served, punch. Mrs. Donald Feldkamp, Saline, cousin of the bride, kept the guest book. Mrs. Richard Niethammer, assisted with the flowers; and Mrs. Thomas Hopper and Mrs. Benjamin Putman, Ann, Arbor, sisters of the groom, were in charge of the gifts. Assisting at the reception were the Misses Victoria Bredernitz, Rose Ann Lambarth and Carol Lambarth,

Saline, and Miss Wilma Beck, Milan.

After a two week's trip through the Blue Ridge and Smokey Mountains, Mr. and Mrs. Vogel will be at home at 106 East Bennett St., Saline. For travelling the bride wore a sheath and coat ensemble, the dress of aqua silk print, and coat of beige raw silk lined with silk matching the dress. Her accessories were beige and aqua and she wore the orchid from her bridal bouquet. Her suit was also designed and made by Miss Mary Vogel. Mrs. Vogel, who was graduated from the Saline High School, is employed at the Citizens Bank in Saline. Mr. Vogel was graduated from the Ann Arbor High School and is employed at the Michigan Bell Company, Ann Arbor.

Dorothy and William Vogel observed their 25th wedding anniversary June 15, 1982. The two were married at Trinity Lutheran Church in 1957, with Janet Lindemann serving as maid of honor and Tom Hopper as best man. Both lifelong area residents, the Vogel's have lived on Waterworks Road throughout their marriage. Dorothy and William will celebrate their silver anniversary with a cruise to the Bahamas—a gift from their daughters, Laurie and Beth. The girls will be seniors this fall at Eastern Michigan University and Saline High School, respectively. William is employed by Michigan Bell, while Dorothy works for the Saline Area Schools.

Bill and Dorothy Vogel of Saline celebrated 50 years of marriage June 15, 2007 and were honored at an open house hosted by their daughters' families and grandchildren at Weber's Inn. Married June 15, 1957, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, the couple met through their families and friendships. Following their traditional church ceremony five decades ago, the wedding festivities included a light dessert in the church basement and an old-fashioned "horning" party at the farm homestead, which included inviting guests from several towns. The couple have been active members of the Saline community. Their activities have included involvement in the American Legion, 40 et 8 and their membership at Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

They have participated in Saline parades, the Saline High School Scholarship Committees, Class Parents, Booster Club, city of Saline German Club, Tree of Love, Health-O-Rama and Boy Scouts. They also have volunteered at St. Joseph Mercy Saline Hospital. Dorothy was named Citizen of the Year in 1994. She is retired from Saline Area Schools and Saline hospital, where she served as volunteer coordinator. Bill is a retired Michigan Bell engineer and University of Michigan phone specialist. They have two daughters, Laurie Stegenga, who lives in Saline with her husband, Jerry, and their two children, Nicole and Ryan Stegenga; and Beth Newman, who lives in Chelsea with her husband, Bob, and their two children, Eric and Kristen Newman.

Dorothy and Bill Vogel of Saline exchanged wedding vows on June 15, 1957 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, and this year are celebrating their 40th wedding anniversary. Dorothy and Bill have made their home in Saline and have been active in the community ever since. The couple is involved in the American Legion, Pumper Power Races, Picnic in the Park, Saline parades assistance, and Saline Community Hospital fund-raising events, to name a few.

The couple was honored with a 40th anniversary celebration by their two daughters and families: Laurie and Jerry Stegenga of Saline, and Beth and Bob Newman of Chelsea. They have four grandchildren: Nicole Stegenga, 10, Ryan Stegenga, 7, Eric Newman, 2, and Kristen Newman, infant. Dorothy's mother, Ruth Marion, lives in Saline.

Bill worked at Bell Telephone for more than 30 years and is now employed with the University of Michigan Information Technology Department. He hopes to officially retire soon. Dorothy raised her family in Saline in the earlier years, and worked many years for Saline Area Schools in the cafeteria. She now serves as director of Volunteer Services at Saline Community Hospital. Both enjoy golfing and community service in their spare time.

More About William Vogel and Dorothy Marion:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Marion and William Vogel are:

- + 6924 i. Laurie Sue¹³ Vogel, born 20 Mar 1961.
- + 6925 ii. Beth Ann Vogel, born 21 Jun 1965.

5566. James Carl¹² Marion (Ruth Wilhelmina Maria¹¹ Gross, George Edward¹⁰, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jan 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Adele Handy, triplet** 04 May 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Handy and Ada McBride. She was born 15 Jun 1948.

More About James Carl Marion:

Occupation: farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan & Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Aft. 1998, partner Sauk Trail Storage Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8991 Marion Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nancy Adele Handy, triplet:

Occupation: employee Comerica Bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Marion and Nancy Handy:

Mr. and Mrs. James C. Handy have announced May 10, 1967 the engagement of their daughter Nancy to James C. Marion, son of Mrs. Carl Marion and the late Mr. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd. The Handy's live at 5400 Waterworks Rd. The bride-elect is employed by the Saline Savings Bank, and her fiancé farms. Both are graduates of Saline High School, Nancy in 1966 and James in 1962. No date for the wedding has been set.

Nancy Adele Handy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Handy Jr., of 5400 Saline Waterworks Rd., Saturday evening became the bride of James Carl Marion, son of Mrs. Carl Marion and the late Mr. Marion of 8991 Marion Rd. The Rev. John Westendorf conducted the ceremony, at the Trinity Lutheran Church, and the bride's triplet sisters were among her attendants, Mrs. Ronald (Mary) Wild as matron of honor and Mrs. William (Becky) Lindemann as bridesmaid. Maid of honor was Miss Terry Jedele: other bridesmaids were Mrs. Larry Lochey, another sister of the bride, and Mrs. James C. Handy, III, sister-in-law of the bride. Neil Bohnett, of 2705 Willow Rd., was best man. Guests were seated by the bride's brother, James C. Handy, III, of Ann Arbor, and William Vogel, Charles Lindemann, and Richard Lindemann, all of Saline. The couple will make their home at 100 S. Davenport Street.

More About James Marion and Nancy Handy:

Marriage: 04 May 1968, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Marion and Nancy Handy are:

- + 6926 i. Richard James¹³ Marion, born 24 Aug 1972.
- + 6927 ii. Rachel Ann Marion, born 10 Jan 1975.

5567. Ann Elizabeth¹² Hatoff (Esther L.¹¹ Gross, George Edward¹⁰, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jul 1945 in Alameda Co, California. She married **(1) Russell R. Rapp** 09 Jul 1972 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California. He was born 20 Nov 1943. She married **(2) John Hammerman** Bef. 2012. He was born 12 Nov 1935 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 26 Mar 2018.

More About Russell R. Rapp:

Residence: 1993, 1421 El Pueblo Drive; Modesto, California

More About Russell Rapp and Ann Hatoff:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1972, Alameda, Alameda Co, California

More About John Hammerman and Ann Hatoff:

Marriage: Bef. 2012

Child of Ann Hatoff and Russell Rapp is:

- 6928 i. Alison Lydia¹³ Rapp, born 18 Oct 1979 in Sacramento Co, California.

5570. Bonnie Karen¹² Scott (Minnetta Dorothea¹¹ Renz, Sarah Johanna Amanda¹⁰ Gross, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedelee, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Russ Bernard**. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) John Alexander Stelmaszek**. He was born 01 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2008 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Bonnie Karen Scott:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1944, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Raymond Renz & Bertha Gross

Children of Bonnie Scott and John Stelmaszek are:

- + 6929 i. Suzanne Carol¹³ Stelmaszek, born 21 Dec 1967.
6930 ii. John Scott Stelmaszek, born 15 Jul 1969 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2006 in Appleton, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin.

5572. Judith Louise¹² Foster (Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy)¹¹ Zahn, Olive Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedelee, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Willard E. Ripple** Aft. 1961. He was born 20 Jul 1940.

Notes for Judith Louise Foster:

Judith Louise Ripple, 69, of Ann Arbor, passed away on May 7th, 2012. Judy was born to the late Robert and Dorothy Foster on October 29, 1942. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1960, briefly attended the University of Michigan, and moved to Washington, DC, to work for the Navy as a civilian. She was married for nineteen years, settling down for many years in Fort Lauderdale, Florida, one of her favorite places. Judy enjoyed the vibrancy of college towns, returning to Ann Arbor in the 1980s and finding employment with the University of Michigan. She also worked for the University of Florida in Gainesville until 2009. Judy loved to travel, go to the movies, and study astrology and numerology. She regularly braved the crowds and high temperatures to check out the Art Fair. She was an avid collector and dealer of unique postcards.

Judy is survived by her son, Jeff Ripple of Micanopy, Florida; daughter Jen Ripple and friend Paul Gunther of Ann Arbor, Michigan; and daughter and granddaughter, Jill and Isabella Whitehill, of Royal Oak, Michigan.

A private family memorial has been held. Judy and her family wish to thank the good friends who have been so supportive and created such warm memories throughout her lifetime.

More About Judith Louise Foster:

Baptism: 24 Jan 1943, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mrs. Charles M. Bohman & Mrs. Alex. Hatoff

More About Willard Ripple and Judith Foster:

Divorce: 26 Mar 1982, Broward Co, Florida

Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Judith Foster and Willard Ripple are:

- 6931 i. Jennifer Louise (Jen)¹³ Ripple, born Mar 1967.

Notes for Jennifer Louise (Jen) Ripple:
Jennifer Louise Ripple

Experience

- Apr 2013 – Present Editor In Chief at Dun Magazine
- Apr 2012 – Present Copy Editor at a Tight Loop Magazine in Chicago Area
- Jun 2011 – Sep 2012 Corporate VR Specialist, Training and Development at Keystrokes Transcription Company
- Sep 2009 – Jun 2011 Account Manager at Scribe Technologies
- Mar 2006 – Sep 2009 Support Staff Supervisor at Kellogg Eye Center, University of Michigan

- + 6932 ii. Jill Elizabeth Ripple, born 17 Aug 1973.
6933 iii. Jeffrey Matthew Ripple, born Bet. 16 Sep 1963 - 18 Aug 1974. He married Renee Serowski Aft. 1981; born 20 Sep 1960.

More About Jeffrey Ripple and Renee Serowski:
Marriage: Aft. 1981

5573. James Robert¹² Foster (Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy)¹¹ Zahn, Olive Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedelev, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jul 1946. He married **(1) Leonor Dizon**. She was born 25 Aug 1950. He married **(2) Judy Lynn Bozarth** Aft. 1966. She was born 12 Oct 1947 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About James Robert Foster:

Baptism: 29 Sep 1946, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Foster and Judy Bozarth:

Divorce: Aft. 1974

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Child of James Foster and Judy Bozarth is:

- 6934 i. Kevin Grant¹³ Foster, born 12 Mar 1973.

5575. Nancy Anne¹² Gross (Howard Friedrich¹¹, Herman Frederick¹⁰, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedelev, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1949. She married **Robert Edson (Bob) Plummer**. He was born 22 Jul 1949.

More About Nancy Anne Gross:

Occupation: chief executive officer at Moomers Homemade Ice Cream Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Edson (Bob) Plummer:

Jan 2018 - Hot summer days push as many as 2,000 ice cream lovers through Moomers' shop on North Long Lake Road. There are at least two good reasons for that: The award-winning ice cream is the perfect antidote to warmer temps and there are always new flavors to try. Started as a dairy farm nearly three decades ago by former first grade teacher Nancy Plummer and her husband Bob, the idea of making and selling ice cream seemed like a natural next step. Two of the Plummer's grown children, Jon and Becky, are now fully involved in the ice cream side of the family business. Visitors to the store today can look out over the Plummer's steeply rolling, 80-acre farm and see the small herd of milk cows who help make Moomers so popular. A fun fact: The name "Moomers" came from Nancy, who had always called calves "moomers." Jon Plummer said the name just stuck. "Kids can pronounce it. They can remember it. And kids are important in this business," he said. "It's turned out to be one of the best decisions they made. And it was done without branding or business experts."

Plummer said at first he wasn't sure about working so closely every day with family. But now he's completely engaged and can tick off many of the reasons why the business has prospered:

- Create and sustain high quality products. "That comes first, of course."
- Be there. "Work your business. Always stay on top of what's going on."
- Grow organically. "Don't stretch yourself too thin. Make sure the cash flow is where it needs to be."

- Understand your customers. “We are in the people business. People remember how the experience made them feel.”
- Keep current. “We just met with [Northwestern Michigan College] to see if they have some new ideas that would be good for our business.”
- Develop new products. Experimentation, he said, “is pretty much endless.”
- Be bold. It’s OK to fail once in a while. “We tried asparagus ice cream and also a macaroni and cheese flavor. They were horrible. They went straight into the dumpster.”

A big challenge for Moomers is the seasonal aspect of the business. Half of yearly sales take place between June and August. Demand is so great, the staff – many of them young, first-time workers – expands to about 25. By comparison, in mid-winter, there’s a skeletal crew of just five or six. To ease the seasonal swings, Moomers has increased the wholesale side of operations. Another challenge surfaced with the enactment of the Food Safety Modernization Act in 2011, which Jon Plummer calls the “biggest food safety overhaul in 20 years.” For Moomers, this meant ingredients like local berries have to come from inspected, documented sources. But in typical fashion, he remains upbeat. “It means we have more hoops to jump through, but on the other hand, it’s good for customers,” he said. “We know we’re already doing it right when our food inspector comes here as a customer.”

Children of Nancy Gross and Robert Plummer are:

- + 6935 i. Tara Lyn¹³ Plummer, born 22 Sep 1975.
- + 6936 ii. Jonathan Wood Plummer, born 11 Feb 1979.
- + 6937 iii. Rebecca (Becky) Plummer, born 22 Mar 1982.
- 6938 iv. Anne Elizabeth Plummer, born 05 Sep 1984. She married Jonci Lynn Warner; born 22 May 1978.

5579. Catherine Anne¹² Hirth (Howard Henry¹¹, Martha Katherine¹⁰ Jedele, Gustave Adolph⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 2019. She married **(1) Eugene Nelson Brown** 23 Aug 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1937. She married **(2) Eugene Morgan** 30 Mar 1980 in Palm Springs, California. He was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Catherine Anne Hirth:

Catherine Anne (Cathy) Hirth, 70 of Niwot passed away September 30, 2019. Cathy was born March 4, 1949 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Howard and Lillie (Mohr) Hirth. She grew up in Ann Arbor and graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1967. Cathy earned a master’s degree in speech pathology from Western Michigan University. She worked as a speech therapist in the Los Angeles School System for many years.

On March 30, 1980 she married Eugene Morgan in Palm Springs, California. They later divorced in 2001. In 1988, Cathy moved to Longmont, Colorado. She was a longtime member of First Evangelical Lutheran Church and volunteered with the Longmont Humane Society. Cathy was an avid reader and enjoyed playing piano, horseback riding and sewing. She is preceded in death by her parents.

Cathy is survived by her beloved children; Eric and Melissa Morgan of Longmont, a brother, Charles Hirth of Palm Desert, CA and her former husband, Eugene Morgan of Oro Valley, Arizona.

A memorial service will be held 10:30 a.m., Friday, October 11 at First Evangelical Lutheran Church. Memorial contributions may be made to the Longmont Humane Society or to the First Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Catherine Anne Hirth:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1949, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Brown and Catherine Hirth:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Morgan and Catherine Hirth:

Divorce: 2001

Marriage: 30 Mar 1980, Palm Springs, California

Children of Catherine Hirth and Eugene Morgan are:

- 6939 i. Eric¹³ Morgan.
- 6940 ii. Melissa Morgan.

5583. Grace Martha¹² Haab (Johann Georg¹¹, Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹⁰ Jedelee, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Oct 1944 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Edmond Randol** 04 Jan 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Randol. He was born 05 Nov 1944.

More About Grace Martha Haab:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Edwin J. Haab& Elizabeth Haab

More About James Edmond Randol:

Residence: Dallas, Texas
Residence 2: Nevada, Texas
Residence 3: Purcell, Oklahoma
Residence 4: Aiea, Hawaii

More About James Randol and Grace Haab:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Haab and James Randol are:

- + 6941 i. Kathryn Ann (Kathy)¹³ Randol, born 14 Sep 1974 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 6942 ii. James Michael (Jimmy) Randol, born 20 Dec 1978.

5584. Michael George¹² Haab (Johann Georg¹¹, Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹⁰ Jedelee, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Aug 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda (Dindy) Seyfried** 05 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Calvin Seyfried and Eleanor Francisco. She was born 03 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael George Haab:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Edwin Haab & Mrs. Lenora Parr
Religion: Bet. 1985 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2005, 1318 Ardmoor Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Haab and Linda Seyfried:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Haab and Linda Seyfried are:

- + 6943 i. Martha Eleanor¹³ Haab, born 19 Jan 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6944 ii. Adam J. Haab, born 20 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adam J. Haab:

Baptism: 25 May 1980

Confirmation: 17 Apr 1994, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5585. Elizabeth Blanche¹² Anderson (Elizabeth Margaretha¹¹ Haab, Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹⁰ Jedelee, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Dec 1949. She married **Ronald Clare Olrich** Aft. 1967 in Greenville, South Carolina. He was born Feb 1950.

More About Elizabeth Blanche Anderson:
Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Olrich and Elizabeth Anderson:
Marriage: Aft. 1967, Greenville, South Carolina

Children of Elizabeth Anderson and Ronald Olrich are:

- 6945 i. John Herbert¹³ Olrich, born 24 Sep 1967.
- + 6946 ii. Michael Steven Olrich, born 16 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2013 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

5587. Marcia Lynn¹² Parr (Lenora Esther¹¹ Haab, Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹⁰ Jedelee, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Dec 1948. She married **Daniels Arnett** 25 Jan 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Feb 1947.

More About Marcia Lynn Parr:
Baptism: 23 Jan 1949, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: John Haab & Elizabeth Haab

More About Daniels Arnett:
Residence: Petersburg, Michigan
Residence 2: La Salle, Michigan

More About Daniels Arnett and Marcia Parr:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcia Parr and Daniels Arnett are:

- 6947 i. Harold¹³ Arnett, born 1970.
- + 6948 ii. Bert Howard Arnett, born 07 Dec 1970.
- 6949 iii. Blake Whitman Arnett, born 14 Apr 1972.

5591. Leonard Frederick¹² Knoedler (Charolette Hellen (Charlotte)¹¹ Laubengayer, Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedelee, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Janet Ross** 11 Apr 1957 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Ross and Ruby York. She was born 23 May 1938 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Frederick Knoedler:
Baptism: 16 Jul 1936, at Laubengayer home by Pastor of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2004, 5119 Pontiac Trail; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothy Janet Ross:
Burial: Sep 1998, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Knoedler and Dorothy Ross:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1957, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leonard Knoedler and Dorothy Ross are:

- + 6950 i. Robert Alan (Bob)¹³ Knoedler, born 16 Jun 1960.
- + 6951 ii. Judith Ann (Judy) Knoedler, born 01 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5592. Roy Herman¹² Knoedler (Charolette Hellen (Charlotte)¹¹ Laubengayer, Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jacqueline (Jacky) Watson** 07 Sep 1963. She was born 13 Jun 1944.

More About Roy Herman Knoedler:

Baptism: 18 Aug 1940, at Laubengayer home by Pastor of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Robert Laubengayer & Mrs. Eva Root

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Knoedler and Jacqueline Watson:

Divorce: Jan 1991

Marriage: 07 Sep 1963

Children of Roy Knoedler and Jacqueline Watson are:

- 6952 i. Christopher Fredrick¹³ Knoedler, born 15 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6953 ii. Carrie Lynn Knoedler, born 31 Dec 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6954 iii. Celeste Ann Knoedler, born 05 Sep 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Francis Vogen; born 25 Dec 1973.

5593. Richard Conrad¹² Root, Jr. (Eva Caroline¹¹ Laubengayer, Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 2019 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Geraldine Collins** 03 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Collins and Ruby Bennett. She was born 10 Oct 1933 in Columbia Ada, Kentucky, and died 20 Mar 2003. He married **(2) Nancy Louise Wylie** Bef. 1972. She was born 23 Sep 1941 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 2014 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Conrad Root, Jr.:

Richard (Dick) C. Root, Jr, 83, of Whitmore Lake passed away unexpectedly on September 14, 2019. He was born September 27, 1935 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Richard and Eva Root. He was preceded in death by his wife Nancy. He is survived by his children Vickie L. (Dewight) Plotner, David A. Root, James R. Root, and Teri (Jacob) Girbach; grandchildren Chelsie (Dana) Plotner and Travis (Jamie) Plotner; great grandchildren Parker and Quentin Plotner; and sister Kay Stolte. He is preceded in death by his parents and brother James A. Root.

Dick served as a paratrooper in the United States Army after graduation from Pioneer High School (Ann Arbor, Michigan). Following his military service, he established a small business in Brighton, Michigan. He later spent most of his career as an engineer in the vacuum metalizing business with E&V Plastics and Plating (and subsequent acquisitions of the company). Dick was a man of many skills and could accomplish anything he put his mind to. Dick enjoyed many adventures from snowmobiling, motorcycle climbing competitions, dune buggies on the Silver Lake sand dunes to fishing on Lake Michigan with friends and family. Dick was a wonderful neighbor and friend to Tom and Diane LaFollette. He will be missed by all!

Visitation for Dick will be held Friday, September 20th at Hosmer-Muhelig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St, Dexter, Michigan 48130. A funeral service in celebration of Dick's life will be held on Saturday, September 21st, at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Dick will be buried at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Donations in Dick's honor may be made to The National Kidney Foundation, 30 East 33rd Street, New York, New York 10016, and to The Humane Society of Huron Valley, 3100 Cherry Hill Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105.

More About Richard Root and Geraldine Collins:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Nancy Louise Wylie:

Nancy Louise Root of Whitmore Lake, Michigan died Wednesday, October 29, 2014, she was 73 years of age. Nancy was born on September 23, 1941 in Howell, Michigan the daughter of Hollis and Elizabeth Wylie. She married Richard Root and together they raised a loving family. Nancy was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother who cherished her family; her memory will live on in their hearts forever.

Surviving are her husband; Richard, children; Vickie (Dewight) Plotner, David A. Root, James R. Root and Teriann (Jacob) Girbach, grandchildren; Chelsie and Travis, great granddaughter; Parker, brothers; Thomas (Della) Wylie and William (Mary Jo) Wylie. She was preceded in death by her parents.

A funeral service will be Monday, November 3, 2014 at 11:00 a.m. at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with visitation on Sunday, November 2 from 2:00 until 7:00 p.m. and from 10:00 a.m. until time of service. Burial will be at Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery. Those desiring my offer donations to St. Joseph Mercy Hospice.

More About Richard Root and Nancy Wylie:

Marriage: Bef. 1972

Children of Richard Root and Geraldine Collins are:

- + 6955 i. Vickie Lynn¹³ Root, born 04 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6956 ii. David Allen Root, born 04 Dec 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Allen Root:

Baptism: Jul 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Root and Nancy Wylie are:

- 6957 i. James Richard¹³ Root, born 12 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Richard Root:

Baptism: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation: Accountant State of Michigan Treasury Department

- 6958 ii. Teri Ann Root, born 10 Jun 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jacob Benjamin Girbach 15 Jun 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1975.

More About Teri Ann Root:

Baptism: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Girbach and Teri Root:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5595. Kay Louise¹² Root (Eva Caroline¹¹ Laubengayer, Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) David L. Dorsey** Aug 1964 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Sep 1943 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa. She married **(2) James Edward Stolte** 27 Sep 1974 in Jackson, Michigan, son of Charles Stolte and Georganna Beavis. He was born 08 Dec 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2006 in The Villages, Sumter Co, Florida.

More About David L. Dorsey:

Occupation: salesman

More About David Dorsey and Kay Root:

Marriage: Aug 1964, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Edward Stolte:

Occupation: teacher/counselor

More About James Stolte and Kay Root:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1974, Jackson, Michigan

Children of Kay Root and David Dorsey are:

- 6959 i. Kristen Sue Dorsey¹³ Stolte, born 15 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kristen Sue Dorsey Stolte:
Adoption: 1976, by James Stolte
Baptism: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: sales

- 6960 ii. Jeffrey David Dorsey Stolte, born 29 Feb 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lori Marie Pung; born 20 Mar 1967.

More About Jeffrey David Dorsey Stolte:
Adoption: 1976, by James Stolte
Baptism: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: computer technician

- 6961 iii. David Michael Dorsey Stolte, born 17 Dec 1970 in Jackson, Michigan. He married Kristina Anne Ruff 19 Jul 1997 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 21 Jun 1969 in Pullman, Whitman Co, Washington.

More About David Michael Dorsey Stolte:
Adoption: 1976, by James Stolte
Baptism: Jackson, Michigan
Occupation: cardiad sonographer

More About Kristina Anne Ruff:
Occupation: sales

More About David Stolte and Kristina Ruff:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1997, Seattle, King Co, Washington

5596. Gene Robert¹² Laubengayer (Robert Herman¹¹, Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 2007 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He met **(1) Kathleen Marie (Kathy) Hensue**. She was born 06 Aug 1953. He married **(2) Cynthia Ann (Cindi) Bradley** 25 May 1987 in Dane Co, Wisconsin. She was born 1951.

Notes for Gene Robert Laubengayer:

Madison, Wisconsin -- Gene R. Laubengayer, 56, a retired emergency medical technician and volunteer firefighter who dedicated his life to assisting victims of disasters, died on Tuesday 27 March 2007 of cancer. Gene was born on January 11, 1951. Laubengayer spent 27 years serving as a volunteer firefighter and EMS technician in Madison, Monona and Milwaukee and also worked as a dispatcher for ... Gene's daughter Andrea is a Fire Protection Technician.

Gene Laubengayer retired after a 25-year career in Fire/EMS serving the cities of Madison, Monona, and Milwaukee. Gene also served 7 years as a part-time police officer for Monona, Wisconsin. He established this endowed scholarship in appreciation of the high-quality protective services opportunities offered by Madison College and to make those opportunities available to future students. Gene completed the Emergency Medical Services Specialist Program. His daughter, Andrea, earned the Fire Protection Technician Associate Degree. Gene has been a disaster relief leader for the Red Cross, serving Ground Zero in New York following 9/11 and Lake Charles, Louisiana following Hurricane Katrina. These were among nearly 20 national disasters to which he was deployed. This scholarship is available to Emergency Medical Services students.

More About Gene Robert Laubengayer:

Residence: 1998, 817 Powers Ave; Madison, Wisconsin
Residence 2: 2005, 5210 Camilla Road; Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin
Residence 3: Sun Prairie, Wisconsin
Residence 4: 5807 Red Oak Trail; McFarland, Wisconsin

More About Gene Laubengayer and Kathleen Hensue:

1: Never married

More About Gene Laubengayer and Cynthia Bradley:

Divorce: 21 May 1990, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina

Marriage: 25 May 1987, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Child of Gene Laubengayer and Kathleen Hensue is:

+ 6962 i. Andrea Sue¹³ Laubengayer, born 09 Jan 1974 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

5597. Suzanne Maria¹² Laubengayer (Arnold Frederick¹¹, Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph David (David Ivan) Bolhouse** 12 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ralph Bolhouse and Betty Davidson. He was born 23 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 2015.

More About Suzanne Maria Laubengayer:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Robert Laubengayer & Mrs. Pat Worthsoetter

Occupation: bookkeeper

Notes for Ralph David (David Ivan) Bolhouse:

Ypsilanti - David Ivan Bolhouse, age 68, died Monday, August 24, 2015. Beloved husband to his high school sweetheart of 48yrs. Suzanne (nee Laubengayer), loving father of Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse and Sheila (Ronald) Keltsch, dear grandfather of Dustin Keltsch and Ashley Keltsch. Also survived by his mother Jean (Seth) Arnold, sister Barbara Kelley, brother Rick (Elizabeth) Bolhouse, sister Ann (Jeffery) Salter and several nieces and nephews. David was preceded in death by his father Ralph and sister Sally Bolhouse. David graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1965. He was a partner in Arrow Electric Co. and the owner of Beacon Electric. David was a longstanding member of Electrical Union IBEW 252, he loved golf and bowling and was a longtime Detroit Lions season ticket holder.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, August 29th from 11:00 until time of service at 12:00 at Darlington Lutheran Church, 3545 Packard Road in Ann Arbor. Private services at Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery. Contributions in lieu of flowers suggested to the church. Muehlig Funeral Chapel

More About Ralph David (David Ivan) Bolhouse:

Baptism: Grand Haven, Michigan

Occupation: electrician

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Bolhouse and Suzanne Laubengayer:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Suzanne Laubengayer and Ralph Bolhouse are:

6963 i. Michael David¹³ Bolhouse, born 12 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marcia Rapnicki 06 Nov 1993 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 20 Aug 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Michael David Bolhouse:

Baptism: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: electrical sales

Residence: Charlevoix, Michigan

More About Marcia Rapnicki:
Occupation: executive assistant

More About Michael Bolhouse and Marcia Rapnicki:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1993, Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 6964 ii. Sheila Marie Bolhouse, born 05 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ronald Wayne Keltsch 03 Jun 1995 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 08 May 1971 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Sheila Marie Bolhouse:
Baptism: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: mortgage officer

More About Ronald Wayne Keltsch:
Residence: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Keltsch and Sheila Bolhouse:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1995, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

5599. Charles Edwin¹² Koengeter (Karl Edwin¹¹, Helena Chlotilde¹⁰ Jedelev, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Lucille Tennenhouse** 19 Aug 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1941.

More About Charles Edwin Koengeter:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karen Lucille Tennenhouse:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bradenton, Florida
Residence 3: Longboat Key, Florida

More About Charles Koengeter and Karen Tennenhouse:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Koengeter and Karen Tennenhouse is:

- 6965 i. Kathryn Rose¹³ Koengeter, born 01 Sep 1969. She married Mark A. Hallett; born 09 Jan 1968.

More About Kathryn Rose Koengeter:
Education: 1987, Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1991, Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: Lexis Nexis Group

5600. Linda Rose¹² Koengeter (Karl Edwin¹¹, Helena Chlotilde¹⁰ Jedelev, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 May 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronnie Lee Braun** 26 Jun 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Braun and Doris Anderson. He was born 23 Jun 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronnie Lee Braun:

Braun, Ronnie L. Ann Arbor, MI Age 63, passed away on Monday, April 24, 2006. He was born in Grand Rapids, MI on June 23, 1942 to Lawrence and Doris (Anderson) Braun. He was raised in Traverse City and South Lyon, before spending most of his adult life in the Ann Arbor/Ypsilanti area. Ron married Linda Koengeter on June 26, 1965. He was preceded in death by his parents. Ron leaves behind his wife of 41 years and two sons, David and Brian (Robin) Braun as well as three grand daughters, Kayla, Jessica and Haley. He is also survived by his five brothers, Gary (Judy), James, Dennis (Geri), Lon (Judi),

Larry and Harold, three sisters, Jan (Jim Gardenier) Braun, Beth Ann (Ralph) Cole and Patty (Richard) Huffmaster, and several nieces and nephews.

Ron owned Michigan Signs, Inc. for over 40 years. He was a member of St. Luke Lutheran Church, the Golden Rule Masonic Lodge, the Zal Gaz Grotto Club, past president of the Woodland Springs Club, past president of Washtenaw Sales and Marketing, and many other business groups. Ron was also an avid golfer, bowler and life long U of M football fan. Ron died after a long battle with Lewy Body Dementia. His family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd. on Thursday, April 27, from 2-4 pm and 6-8 pm. The funeral service will be held on Friday, April 28, at 1:00 pm at St. Luke Lutheran Church, 4205 Washtenaw Ave., Ann Arbor, MI. Burial will follow at Leland Cemetery in Northfield Twp. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Parkinson Foundation, 30161 Southfield Rd., Suite 119, Southfield, MI 48076-9775 or the Alzheimer's Association, 3810 Packard, Suite 240, Ann Arbor, MI 48108.

More About Ronnie Lee Braun:

Burial: 27 Apr 2006, Leland Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Nie Funeral Home Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Luke Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronnie Braun and Linda Koengeter:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Koengeter and Ronnie Braun are:

6966 i. David James¹³ Braun, born 1967.

More About David James Braun:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Belleville, Michigan

Residence 3: Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Port Huron, Michigan

Residence 5: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 6: Harrisonburg, Virginia

6967 ii. Brian Richard Braun, born 1970. He married Robin Lee ?; born 1971.

More About Brian Richard Braun:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

5602. Edwin Karl¹² Koengeter (Karl Edwin¹¹, Helena Chlotilde¹⁰ Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jan 1954. He married **(1) Sandra Ann Buckley**. She was born 17 Apr 1951. He married **(2) Loretta L. Flaum** 09 Nov 1975 in San Diego Co, California. She was born 06 Aug 1953.

More About Edwin Karl Koengeter:

Residence: 6384 Lake Aral Drive; San Diego, San Diego Co, California

Residence 2: 1993, 7438 Mason Heights Lane; San Diego, San Diego Co, California

Residence 3: 1570 Chrus Way; Chula Vista, California

More About Sandra Ann Buckley:

Residence: 1995, 7438 Mason Heights Lane; San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Loretta L. Flaum:

Residence: 1993, 3843 Wilson Ave apartment 1; San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Edwin Koengeter and Loretta Flaum:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1975, San Diego Co, California

Child of Edwin Koengeter and Sandra Buckley is:

- 6968 i. Nathan Israel¹³ Koengeter, born 06 Jul 1978. He married Sandra Valerie Stevens; born 01 Oct 1981.

More About Nathan Israel Koengeter:
Residence: Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: San Diego, California
Residence 3: La Mesa, California
Residence 4: Littleton, Colorado
Residence 5: Provo, Utah

5603. Sandra¹² Koengeter (Rolland George¹¹, Helena Chlotilde¹⁰ Jedelev, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1948. She married **David Laird**. He was born Aft. 1944.

Child of Sandra Koengeter and David Laird is:

- 6969 i. Ryan Jordan¹³ Laird, born 28 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ryan Jordan Laird:

Ryan Jordan Laird was born March 28, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The 8 lb., 2-1/2 oz. baby boy, the sort of David and Sandra Laird of Dexter, measured 20" at birth. Ryan's sister Megan Kristina is 2-1/2 years old. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Roland Koengeter of Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Andrew McConnaughey of New Port Richey, Florida.

5605. Clyde David¹² Huffman (Margaret B.¹¹ Mayer, Edwin Frederick¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelev, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1997 in Alameda Co, California. He married **Wanda Lee Bailey** 31 Dec 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 10 Mar 1944.

More About Clyde Huffman and Wanda Bailey:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1966, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Clyde Huffman and Wanda Bailey are:

- 6970 i. Donna Lee¹³ Huffman, born 01 Aug 1970 in San Mateo Co, California.
6971 ii. Marjorie L. Huffman, born 25 Aug 1974 in San Mateo Co, California.

5606. Gordon¹² Mayer (Norman Frederick¹¹, Armin Nathaniel¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelev, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Dec 1957. He married **Charlene Brinster**. She was born 28 Nov 1964.

Children of Gordon Mayer and Charlene Brinster are:

- 6972 i. Kristy¹³ Mayer. She married Miguel Mejia 26 Jul 2014.

More About Miguel Mejia and Kristy Mayer:
Marriage: 26 Jul 2014

- 6973 ii. Jennifer Mayer.

5607. Mindy¹² Mayer (Norman Frederick¹¹, Armin Nathaniel¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelev, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1960. She married **Tony Yacullo**.

Child of Mindy Mayer and Tony Yacullo is:

6974 i. Lauren¹³ Yacullo, born 12 Mar 1990.

5609. David William¹² Prepejchal (Miriam Olivia¹¹ Mayer, Armin Nathaniel¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Sep 1964. He married **Nicole Gundich**. She was born 09 Oct 1965.

Children of David Prepejchal and Nicole Gundich are:

- 6975 i. Maxwell¹³ Prepejchal.
- 6976 ii. Nichoilas Prepejchal.
- 6977 iii. Greta Prepejchal.

5610. Susan Marie¹² Prepejchal (Miriam Olivia¹¹ Mayer, Armin Nathaniel¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Mar 1961. She married **Thomas K. Dean**. He was born 13 Mar 1959.

Notes for Thomas K. Dean:

Thomas K. Dean (Ph.D., The University of Iowa) is Senior Presidential Writer/Editor at The University of Iowa, where he also teaches interdisciplinary courses. He has taught writing, literature, and interdisciplinary subjects at Cardinal Stritch College (Milwaukee), Michigan State University, and Moorhead State University (Minnesota). Dean's essays appear in regional and national publications. His books include *The Grace of Grass and Water: Writing in Honor of Paul Gruchow* (edited collection, Ice Cube Press, 2007) and *Under a Midland Sky* (memoir/personal essays, Ice Cube Press, 2008). *Tallgrass Conversations: In Search of the Prairie Spirit*, a collection of essays and photographs co-authored with Cindy Crosby, was published by Ice Cube Press in spring 2019.

Children of Susan Prepejchal and Thomas Dean are:

- 6978 i. Nathaniel P.¹³ Dean, born 06 Aug 1992.
- 6979 ii. Sylvia Dean.

5611. Bonnie Kay¹² Heinrich (Virginia Katherine¹¹ Jedelee, Leon Carl¹⁰, Frederick H.⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Mar 1948 in Michigan. She married **Edward Lewellyn Barnard** 17 Feb 1968 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ruth ?. He was born 1940.

More About Edward Lewellyn Barnard:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Barnard and Bonnie Heinrich:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1968, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bonnie Heinrich and Edward Barnard are:

- + 6980 i. Jennifer Ruth¹³ Barnard, born 04 Aug 1970.
- 6981 ii. Bryan Edward Barnard, born 1971. He married Irene ?; born Aft. 1968.

More About Bryan Edward Barnard:

Residence: 2004, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 6982 iii. Michael Paul Barnard, born 1975.

5612. Paul Frederick¹² Heinrich (Virginia Katherine¹¹ Jedelee, Leon Carl¹⁰, Frederick H.⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Mar 1951 in Michigan. He married **Phyllis Maureen Benjamin** 07 Aug 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Jul 1949.

More About Paul Frederick Heinrich:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Heinrich and Phyllis Benjamin:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Heinrich and Phyllis Benjamin are:

6983 i. Rudi Andrew¹³ Heinrich, born 03 Jan 1978.

More About Rudi Andrew Heinrich:

Residence: 2004, New Orleans, Louisiana

6984 ii. Amanda Marie Heinrich, born 04 Sep 1980. She married Joshua Phillip Goldstein; born 07 May 1980.

5615. Karen Suzanne¹² Jedele (Neil Frederick¹¹, Leon Carl¹⁰, Frederick H.⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 May 1957 in Flint, Genessee Co, Michigan. She married **Randall Dean Holdeman** 01 Jan 1983 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Dec 1957 in Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Randall Holdeman and Karen Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1983, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Karen Jedele and Randall Holdeman are:

6985 i. Elise Joy¹³ Holdeman, born 04 Mar 1990 in Ohio; died 18 May 1991 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

6986 ii. Ranae Dawn Holdeman, born 31 Oct 1987 in Ohio.

5619. Stephen W. (Steve)¹² Lamson (Junior Jedele¹¹, Esther Mina¹⁰ Jedele, Frederick H.⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2015 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Connie ?** Aft. 1969. She was born Aft. 1948. He married **(2) Mary ?** 1999. She was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Stephen W. (Steve) Lamson:

Stephen W. Lamson of Bay City, Michigan passed away Monday, September 21, 2015 at his residence, age 66 years. Mr. Lamson was born September 10, 1949 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Mr. Lamson was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, retired from Newcor, enjoyed fishing, Michigan football, Detroit Tigers and spending time with family, friends and his canine kids.

Mr. Lamson is survived by his loving wife of 16 years, Mary and his ex-wife, Connie (Rick) of 25 years; three children, Rachel Lamson, Jessica (Nathan) Bishop and Stephen G. Lamson; four grandchildren, Braedin, Kylie, Gabrielle and Coleton; three siblings, Jan, Kate (Steve) and Richard; his father, Junior Lamson; lifelong friends; Gary, John, Spence, Bruce and Denny and good friend and neighbor, Kurt, and many other loving and supportive family members. Mr. Lamson was preceded in death by his mother, Grace Lamson.

At the request of Mr. Lamson cremation has taken place and there will be no services or viewing at the Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorial contributions to Heartland Hospice.

More About Stephen Lamson and Connie ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

More About Stephen Lamson and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1999

Children of Stephen Lamson and Connie ? are:

- 6987 i. Rachel¹³ Lamson, born 1974.
- 6988 ii. Jessica Lynn Lamson, born Aug 1976. She married Nathan Bishop; born Aft. 1968.
- 6989 iii. Stephen G. Lamson, born Oct 1979.

5622. Larry William¹² Schaffer (Joyce Rubie¹¹ Lamson, Esther Mina¹⁰ Jedelee, Frederick H.⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Dec 1946. He married **Barbara Karen Below** 16 Sep 1967 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Below and Marion Buss. She was born 03 Apr 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2012 in Michigan.

More About Larry William Schaffer:

Residence: 2002, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Barbara Karen Below:

Baptism: 11 Apr 1948, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Schaffer and Barbara Below:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1967, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Schaffer and Barbara Below are:

- 6990 i. Becky Lynn¹³ Schaffer, born 1973. She married ? Dufek.
- 6991 ii. Cathy Schaffer. She married ? Koons.

5623. Jeffrey K.¹² Schaffer (Joyce Rubie¹¹ Lamson, Esther Mina¹⁰ Jedelee, Frederick H.⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Aug 1948. He married **Constance Marie (Connie) Dillingham** 04 Sep 1971 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Oct 1949.

More About Jeffrey K. Schaffer:

Residence: 2002, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: New Boston, Michigan

Residence 3: Fenton, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Schaffer and Constance Dillingham:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1971, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Schaffer and Constance Dillingham are:

- 6992 i. Dawn Marie¹³ Schaffer, born 01 Jun 1973.
- 6993 ii. Rhonda Lee Schaffer, born 01 Aug 1974. She married ? Holloway.
- 6994 iii. William Duane Schaffer, born 05 Mar 1975. He married Jayme Lynn Zahn; born 18 Aug 1979 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5625. Laura¹² Lamson (Frederick William (Fritz)¹¹, Esther Mina¹⁰ Jedelee, Frederick H.⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Jan 1955. She married **Edward Alan Grafton**. He was born 27 Sep 1953.

Children of Laura Lamson and Edward Grafton are:

- 6995 i. Walter Charles¹³ Grafton, born 12 Feb 1983.
- 6996 ii. Ellen Elizabeth Grafton, born 04 Jan 1986. She married ? Stearns.

5626. David William¹² Lamson (Frederick William (Fritz)¹¹, Esther Mina¹⁰ Jedelee, Frederick H.⁹,

Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Sep 1957. He married **Debbie Lynne ?**. She was born 30 Jan 1956.

More About David William Lamson:

Residence: Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of David Lamson and Debbie ? are:

- 6997 i. Kelly Anne¹³ Lamson, born 1988. She married ? Doty.
- 6998 ii. Trevor William Lamson, born 26 Nov 1991.

5627. Susan¹² Lamson (Frederick William (Fritz)¹¹, Esther Mina¹⁰ Jedelee, Frederick H.⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 May 1967. She married **Scott Wendell Patton**. He was born 09 Mar 1966.

Children of Susan Lamson and Scott Patton are:

- 6999 i. Ian¹³ Patton, born Aft. 1985.
- 7000 ii. Kaitlyn Patton, born Aft. 1987.

5630. Sandy Jo¹² Lamson (Delbert A.¹¹, Esther Mina¹⁰ Jedelee, Frederick H.⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Nov 1960. She married **Robert Lesser**. He was born 25 Jan 1960.

Child of Sandy Lamson and Robert Lesser is:

- 7001 i. Rebecca¹³ Lesser, born 06 Mar 1992.

5636. John Fredrick¹² Buss (Helen Lydia Maria¹¹ Kaercher, William Frederick¹⁰, Martha⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jul 1940. He married **Michele Irene Kocipak** Aft. 1969, daughter of Michael Kocipak. She was born 22 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2005 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About John Fredrick Buss:

Baptism: 10 Nov 1940, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Waldemar Buss

More About John Buss and Michele Kocipak:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Child of John Buss and Michele Kocipak is:

- 7002 i. Lawrence Michael¹³ Buss, born 06 Apr 1982. He married Melinda Jo Strong; born 26 Jul 1983.

5637. Karen Barbara¹² Buss (Della Amanda¹¹ Kaercher, William Frederick¹⁰, Martha⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Apr 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2020 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky. She married **Michael Allan DeLong** 26 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert DeLong and Alice Hutchins. He was born 29 Sep 1938.

Notes for Karen Barbara Buss:

Karen B. DeLong, 81, passed away on January 12, 2020 at Georgetown Hospital in Georgetown, Kentucky. She was born on April 29, 1938 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Waldemar Buss and Della Kaercher Buss. Karen attended Capital University in Columbus, Ohio where she received a Bachelor's in Nursing. Shortly thereafter, she married Mike DeLong on June 26, 1960, who survives.

Also surviving are her children, Jeff (Beth) DeLong, Jon (Jolene) DeLong; grandchildren, Kendall,

Reagan, Jake (Sadie), and Josh (Autumn); great granddaughter, River; and sibling, Mike Buss (Joanne). Karen was a member of Gethsemane Lutheran Church in Lexington, Kentucky and the Little Colonel Doll Collectors.

A memorial service will begin at 11 AM Saturday, January 18th at Gethsemane Lutheran Church, Garden Springs Drive, Lexington, Kentucky. Visitation with family will be 10 - 11 AM. A fellowship lunch to follow after the memorial service. In lieu of flowers, please send any memorials on Karen's behalf to Bluegrass Hospice Care or the Georgetown Humane Society. Care Cremation and Funeral Service is honored to be entrusted with final care.

Marriage Notes for Karen Buss and Michael DeLong:

Lancaster, Ohio, June 7, 1958 - Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar Buss of Ann Arbor, Michigan, announce the engagement of their daughter, Karen to Michael DeLong, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert DeLong of Amanda. Miss Buss is a junior at Capital University, Columbus. Mr. DeLong is a graduate of Amanda High School and is also a junior at Capital University. No definite date has been set for the wedding.

Lancaster, Ohio, July 8, 1960 - Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar G Buss of Ann Arbor, Michigan, announce the marriage of their daughter Karen Barbara to Mr. Michael A. DeLong, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert R. DeLong of Amanda. The young couple exchanged nuptial vows Sunday, June 26 in the Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor with the Rev. Floyd Shaffer officiating.

The bride, given in marriage by father, was in a gown of silk organza over taffeta fashioned with a modified sabrina neckline and a chapel train. Re-embroidered lace accented the neckline and was repeated on a mock bow at the waistline in the back. Her veil of silk illusion was held by a cap of matching lace. The maid of honor Miss Carolyn Kauper of Ann Arbor wore a dress of imported Swiss organdy with matching taffeta sash in mint green. Her flowers were yellow daisies, which were also used on her crown of green organdy. Mrs. Thomas Phillips, Worthington, Miss Janice Seippel, Ann Arbor, and Miss Julia Renz, Lima were bridesmaids and wore dresses similar to the maid of honor. Carol Lynn Fischer, Ann Arbor, a cousin of the bride, was flower girl. She wore a frock of yellow organdy with matching taffeta sash.

The ringbearer Master Mark Heydlauff, Chelsea, Michigan, was also a cousin of the bride. Mr. Ramon Shipe, Amanda was best man for Mr. DeLong and ushers were Mr. Neil DeLong, a brother of the bridegroom. Mr. Michael Buss, brother of the bride and Mr. Paul Shoup Oak Harbor, Ohio. A dress of beige lace, accented with beige and rose accessories was chosen by Mrs. Buss, mother of the bride, for the wedding. Her corsage was fashioned of pink roses. Mrs. DeLong, mother of the bridegroom, was in blue lace and cotton chiffon with which she combined white accessories and a corsage of white roses.

When Mr. and Mrs. DeLong left on a short wedding trip through Ohio, the bride was wearing a sheath dress of orchid and white, which she complemented with white accessories and a corsage of white roses from her bridal bouquet. After this summer, the couple will locate in Port Clinton, Ohio where Mr. DeLong will teach in the Batann Memorial Junior High School. The bride was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Capital University, Columbus. Mr. DeLong is a graduate of Amanda High School and Capital University, where he served as Director of Sports Publicity this past year.

More About Michael DeLong and Karen Buss:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Buss and Michael DeLong are:

- + 7003 i. Jeffrey Allan¹³ DeLong, born 25 Jun 1964 in Ohio.
- + 7004 ii. Jonathan Andrew DeLong, born 27 Jun 1966 in Ohio.

5640. Julia Ann¹² Roach (Esther Maria¹¹ Reichert, Frederick Emanuel¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Victor Phillip Venegas** Aft. 1962. He was born 01 May 1942.

More About Victor Venegas and Julia Roach:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Julia Roach and Victor Venegas are:

- + 7005 i. Laura Therese¹³ Venegas, born 22 Jun 1963.
- + 7006 ii. David William Venegas, born 22 Jun 1965.
- + 7007 iii. Marisa Ann Venegas, born 27 Jun 1966.
- + 7008 iv. Monica Lynn Venegas, born 14 Apr 1973.

5641. Sally Ann¹² Reichert (Paul Friedrich¹¹, Frederick Emanuel¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. James Alan Tate** 09 Jun 1963 in Tipton, Tipton Co, Indiana, son of Roy Tate and Merle Robinson. He was born 19 Jul 1933 in Guthrie, Logan Co, Oklahoma, and died 06 Aug 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Dr. James Alan Tate:

Dr. James A. Tate, M.D., 70, Kokomo, died Wednesday, August 6, 2003, at Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis, Indiana. He was born July 19, 1933 in Guthrie, Oklahoma, the son of Roy and Merle (Robinson) Tate. On June 9, 1963, he married Sally Ann Reichert at the First Presbyterian Church in Tipton, Indiana. He was a graduate of Frichton High School in Vincennes, Indiana, and a 1953 graduate of Vincennes University. He then served two years in the United States Army. In June of 1962, he graduated from Indiana University School of Medicine. His internship and residency were served at Riley Children's Hospital in Indianapolis. He was a Fellow of the American Academy of Pediatrics. On July 1, 1965, Dr. Tate began private practice in pediatrics with Donald L. Fields, MD, and remained active in pediatrics until August 1997. He formerly served as the physician for the Kokomo Center Schools and in 2001 was voted outstanding alumnus of his high school. He was a member of Grace United Methodist Church, Howard County Medical Association and the Kokomo Country Club. He enjoyed attending sporting events, especially local high school basketball. He was instrumental in establishing the Taylor Southeast Little League in 1980.

Surviving, in addition to his wife Sally Ann Tate, are two sons, The Honorable Douglas Alan Tate, of Kokomo, and Dr. Brian Paul Tate, of Kokomo; brother & sister-in-law, Gary L. and Carolyn Tate of Vincennes, Indiana; a niece, Lynn Hughes of Jasper, Indiana; and nephew, Thom Tate of Atlanta, Georgia. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral Services were held at 11 a.m. Saturday, August 9 at Grace United Methodist Church, 219 W. Mulberry, Kokomo, Indiana. Burial followed in Albright Cemetery. The family received friends and relatives at the Fenn & Shirley Mortuary, 1315 W. Lincoln Rd., Kokomo, Indiana. Memorial Contributions may be made to any local children's charity of the donor's choice or Grace United Methodist Church Children's Programs.

Marriage Notes for Sally Reichert and James Tate:

Mrs. Anna L. Reichert is announcing the engagement March 14, 1963 of her granddaughter, Sally Ann Reichert to Mr. James Alan Tate. Miss Reichert's parents are Dr. and Mrs. Paul Reichert of Tipton, Indiana. The future bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Roy Tate of Vincennes, Indiana. Miss Reichert will be graduated from the Indiana University School of Nursing in June. She is a member of Alpha Lambda Delta and Sigma Theta Tau honoraries and Kappa Kappa Kappa sorority. Her fiance was a 1952 graduate of the Indiana University School of Medicine and is a member of Phi Chi medical fraternity. He is presently serving a pediatric internship at Riley Children's Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana. The wedding date has been set for June 9 at 2:30 p.m. in the First Presbyterian Church, Tipton, Indiana.

Mr. and Mrs. James Alan Tate are now at home at ___ Georgetown Court, Indianapolis, Indiana, following their return from their wedding trip. They spent a week traveling in Kentucky and several of the southern states. Mrs. Tate is the former Sally Ann Reichert, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Paul Reichert of Tipton, Indiana, formerly of Chelsea and granddaughter of Mrs. Anna Reichert, 12290 Old US-12. Dr. Tate's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Roy O. Tate of Vincennes, Indiana. The couple's marriage took place Sunday, June 9, 1963, 2:30 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church of Tipton, Indiana. The Rev. Harold Davis, pastor of the church, officiated at the double-ring ceremony. Accompanied on the organ, by Mrs.

H. V. Camren, who also played other traditional wedding music, Mrs. Ray ____ sang "Because," "Whither Thou Goest," and "The Lord's Prayer."

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore for her wedding a floor-length gown of white organza over taffeta, enhanced with re-embroidered alencon lace around the scoop neckline and the apron effect overskirt. The chapel-length train was attached at the waist-line with a bridal bow. Her costume was completed with a waist-length lace mantilla. She carried a lace handkerchief which her mother, had carried on her wedding day and also wore a small heart-shaped, diamond studded locket which had belonged to her mother. The bride's bouquet was a cascade arrangement of Amazon lilies' and sweetheart roses.

Rebecca Taylor of Princeton, Indiana, was maid of honor, wearing for the occasion a sky blue gown of silk organza over taffeta styled with three-quarter length sleeves, a scoop neckline and a shepherdess bustled skirt. She carried a bouquet of daisies, glamelias and feathered carnations shaped in a puff-ball, effect. Wearing costumes identical to that of the maid of honor, the bridesmaids were Mary Lou Horton and Dena Lynn Stockwell, both of Tipton. Each of the three attendants also wore a pearl necklace, a gift from the bride. The bride's mother, in an ice blue peau de sole sheath dress and matching pillbox hat, and the bridegroom's mother, in a pink linen sheath dress, pink hat and beige accessories, and had a corsage of pink sweetheart roses.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church's recreation room, where the bride's sister, Mrs. Thomas Crouch, registered the guests. Others who assisted at the reception included the bride's cousin, Julie Roach of Detroit. Guests present for the wedding were from Tipton, Indianapolis, Rockville and Vincennes, Indiana, St. Paul, Minnesota, New York City, Cherry Hill, New Jersey, Dansville, Illinois, Detroit and Chelsea. The bridal party, relatives and out-of-town guests were served a buffet supper, following the reception, at the bride's parents' home. The bride's traveling' costume was a navy blue silk sheath dress with white accessories and an orchid corsage. Her accessories included an ivory bracelet and matching earrings which were a gift from the bridegroom. The bride is a 1959 graduate of Tipton High School and received a bachelor of science degree in nursing from the Indiana University School of Nursing with the class of 1963. She is a member, of Alpha Lambda Delta, Sigma Theta Tau and Tri Kappa. She is now employed at Riley Children's Hospital at Indianapolis. The bridegroom, a member of Phi Chi medical fraternity, graduated from the Indiana University School of Medicine in 1962 and has just completed an internship at Riley Children's Hospital. He is now a-resident physician at the hospital.

More About James Tate and Sally Reichert:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1963, Tipton, Tipton Co, Indiana

Children of Sally Reichert and James Tate are:

- + 7009 i. Douglas Alan¹³ Tate, born 15 Oct 1966 in Indiana.
- 7010 ii. Dr. Brian Paul Tate, born 07 Oct 1968. He married Leah Beeler 08 Jul 2006; born 04 Sep 1976.

Marriage Notes for Brian Tate and Leah Beeler:

Leah Beeler and Dr. Brian Tate are planning to marry July 8, 2006, at Grace United Methodist Church.

Leah is the daughter of Judy Beeler, Kokomo, and the late Dallas Beeler. She is a 1995 graduate of Northwestern High School. She earned a bachelor of science degree in management in 1999 and a masters degree in human resource management in 2002 from Purdue University. She is a human resources manager for Ingersoll Rand in Carmel.

Brian is the son of Sally Tate, Kokomo, and the late Dr. James Tate. He is a 1987 graduate of Taylor High School and earned a bachelor of arts degree in biology from Indiana University in 1991. He went on to earn his DDS degree in 1995 and a masters degree in endodontics (root canal specialty) in 1998 from Indiana University School of Dentistry. He practices endodontics with Dr. John Marosky in Kokomo.

Brian Tate is the son of Sally Tate and the late Dr. James Tate, Kokomo. He graduated from Taylor High School in 1987. He earned a bachelor's degree in biology from Indiana University in 1991, a doctorate of dentistry from Indiana University in 1995, and a master's degree in science and dentistry in endodontics from Indiana University in 1998. He is an endodontist with practices in Kokomo and Carmel.

Leah is the daughter of Judy Beeler and the late Dallas Beeler, Kokomo. She graduated from Northwestern High School in 1995. She earned a bachelor's degree in management from Purdue University in 1999 and a master's degree in human resource management from Purdue University in 2002. She is a human resources manager at Ingersoll Rand, Indianapolis.

The maid of honor was Hiedy McBee, friend of bride; bridesmaids were Amy Passalacqua, Janelle

Robinson, Betty Kim and Tiffany Myers, all friends of bride; Jami Beeler and Beth Beeler, sisters-in-law of bride; and Erika Beeler, niece of bride; flower girl was Brianna Beeler, cousin of bride.

The best man was Doug Tate, brother of groom; groomsmen were Thom Tate, cousin of groom; Dr. David Miller, Eric Christianson, Chris Williamson, and Dr. George Jung, all friends of groom; Brian and Jeff Beeler, both brothers of bride; ring bearer was Joshua Beeler, nephew of bride. After a wedding trip to Maui, the couple resides in Noblesville.

More About Brian Tate and Leah Beeler:
Marriage: 08 Jul 2006

5642. Betty Lou¹² Reichert (Paul Friedrich¹¹, Frederick Emanuel¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Nov 1942. She married **Tom Kent Crouch**. He was born 01 Oct 1942 in Elwood, Tipton Co, Indiana.

Notes for Tom Kent Crouch:

Tom K. Crouch

Year of Induction: 2009

Year of Birth: 1942

OwnerBreeder: Yes

Election Into Living Hall of Fame: 2008

Biography:

Tom K. Crouch was born on October 1, 1942 in Elwood, Indiana. He was raised on a farm and spent considerable time at the stables owned by his uncle, Ed Crouch, where he learned to raise and train Standardbreds. Tom had always been interested in livestock; and this interest was encouraged by his father, who believed that the key to success in the industry was to endure hard work, to never make excuses, and to maintain a love and respect for the land and one's stock. While in high school Crouch was a member of the school's livestock-judging team, which was considered one of the best in North America. This experience led to his being hired as a cattle and hog buyer for a large firm that shipped hogs and cattle to packing plants, mostly located in the eastern part of the United States. Because of his experience in assessing the quality of the animals and his knowledge of market conditions, in 1970 he was able to obtain a seat on the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. Crouch believes that these skills have been invaluable to him in judging Standardbred quality.

In 1967 Crouch bought his first Standardbred yearling, a filly named Boutineer. After racing her at fairs for two years, he sold her for a profit. A later acquisition, when Crouch was living in Chicago and operating as part-owner of a large commodity house known as Packers Trading Company, was Try Scotch p,5,1:54.3 (\$956,770) whom he owned with partners Steve Newcom and Craig Mahlstedt. The horse went on to become the 1979 Aged Pacer of the Year.

Crouch first broodmare was purchased in 1969, and in 1975 he and his wife Betty became owners of a 110 acre Thoroughbred breeding facility that would become Kentuckiana Farms. At approximately the same time as the acquisition of Kentuckiana Farms, Crouch purchased Miss Windfall, a broodmare prospect from Indiana. Her daughter by Ambro Alert, Happily Involved, would become the dam of Kentuckiana-bred Breeders Crown winner and 1993 Horse of the Year, Staying Together p,4,1:48.2 (\$1,692,832). During the same time frame, Crouch acquired several top broodmares from prominent breeder, Immortal Bill Shehan of Clermont Farm, Kentucky. Included in the group were Ambiguity and Angel Hair, who was carrying a filly whom Crouch named Naughty But Nice p,3,1:54f (\$1,062,197). Naughty But Nice won the 1984 Breeders Crown and 1984 Jugette for him and eventually retired as the richest pacing filly of her day. The later breeding of Ambiguity to Albatross produced the champion filly Three Diamonds p,3,1:53.1 (\$735,759). Another acquisition from Shehan was the Immortal Rosemary 3,1:57.2 (\$223,647) who was voted the 1978 Three-Year-Old Filly Trotter of the Year and later became a revered dam, granddam and great-granddam. She produced the 1986 Trotter of the Year, Royal Prestige 3,1:55.1 (\$1,234,279).

Among the top horses produced by Kentuckiana Farms are 1997 Pacing Triple Crown winner Western Dreamer p,4,1:49 (\$1,812,176) and Breeders Crown winners Sand Vic 5,1:51.2 (\$2,117,382); Mystical Sunshine 6,1:50.3 (\$1,793,755); Grinfromeartoear p,3,1:50.1 (\$1,746,009); the 1987 Two-Year-

Old Colt Trotter of the Year Firm Tribute 3,1:54.3 (\$1,231,324); Follow My Star p,4,T1:52.3 (\$1,537,503); Kingsbridge p,4,1:51.2f (\$693,569) and Charley Barley p,3,1:52.2f (\$385,855). Also on the list of breeding successes are Harmonious 3,1:53.2 (\$1,036,392), the 1990 Hambletonian winner and Trotter of the Year; Tell All p,3,1:48.3 (\$1,509,227), the 2007 winner of the Little Brown Jug and North American Cup; Riyadh p,6,1:48.4s (\$2,763,527); Enroute p,4,1:53.4 (\$753,768); Almost An Angel 3,1:56 (\$498,577); Ball and Chain p,6,1:49 (\$1,435,390); Mercy Mercy Mercy p,4,1:51.1s (\$565,148); and So Cozy p,3,1:54.2 (\$880,492). Over the years Crouch has also acquired top stallions. The list includes Hall of Famer Jate Lobell p,3,1:51.2 (\$2,231,402), the sire of Riyadh and David's Pass p,3,1:50.4 (\$1,652,500), and Yankee Glide 3,1:55.1 (\$506,904), the sire of Passionate Glide 3,1:52.2 (\$2,060,447).

With the success of Kentuckiana Farms, Crouch went on to co-found the Kentucky Standardbred Sales Company in 1980. Using video technology and different organizational structures, the company has helped revolutionize the way Standardbreds are bought and sold. The company is also responsible for the Ohio Selected Jug Yearling Sale, which coincides with the Little Brown Jug stake. In 2005 Kentucky Standardbred Sales Company joined forces with Tattersalls to sponsor the Lexington Selected Yearling Sale at the Fasig-Tipton Sales Pavilion during The Red Mile's Grand Circuit fall meet.

In 1989, to encourage racing opportunities for two-year-old fillies, Crouch established races now known as the Kentuckiana Stallion Management Stakes. They have been held at Indiana Downs since 2002 but prior to that were raced at Rosecroft Raceway from 1990 to 1994 and Hoosier Park from 1995 to 2002.

In 1993 Crouch received USHWA's Breeder of the Year Award. He currently serves on The Hambletonian Society board of directors.

Tom and Betty Crouch now divide their time between Lexington, KY and New Smyrna Beach, Florida. The operation of Kentuckiana Farms has been turned over to their three daughters and their spouses: Becky (Bob Brady), Lisa (Ken Jackson) and Michelle (Robert Goodman). Completing the family are nine grandchildren.

Children of Betty Reichert and Tom Crouch are:

- 7011 i. Rebecca Lynn (Becky)¹³ Crouch, born 12 Sep 1960. She married Robert Michael (Bob) Brady 24 Jul 1982 in Fayette Co, Kentucky; born 28 Feb 1955.

More About Robert Brady and Rebecca Crouch:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1982, Fayette Co, Kentucky

- 7012 ii. Lisa D. Crouch, born 1963. She married Kenneth Alan Jackson 20 Aug 1988 in Fayette Co, Kentucky; born 06 Aug 1963 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

More About Kenneth Jackson and Lisa Crouch:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1988, Fayette Co, Kentucky

- 7013 iii. Michelle Crouch, born 24 Apr 1973. She married Robert P. Goodman 19 Jul 1997 in Fayette Co, Kentucky; born 17 Sep 1970.

More About Robert Goodman and Michelle Crouch:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1997, Fayette Co, Kentucky

5643. James Paul¹² Reichert (Paul Friedrich¹¹, Frederick Emanuel¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jan 1946. He married **(1) Judy Murphy**. She was born 13 Sep 1949. He married **(2) Janet Sue Rehling** 12 Aug 1972 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Jun 1946.

More About James Reichert and Janet Rehling:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1972, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Child of James Reichert and Janet Rehling is:

- 7014 i. Anika¹³ Reichert, born 03 Oct 1975. She married ? Colvin.

5644. Mary Christine¹² Klose (Margaret Elizabeth¹¹ Reichert, Rudolph Edward¹⁰, John Jacob⁹,

Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Eugene Griffin** 13 Jan 1968. He was born 17 Aug 1938.

More About Robert Eugene Griffin:
Residence: 2001, Tiburon, California

More About Robert Griffin and Mary Klose:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1968

Children of Mary Klose and Robert Griffin are:
7015 i. John Robert¹³ Griffin, born 15 Oct 1971.

More About John Robert Griffin:
Residence: 1993, 280 Bayview Ave; Belvedere Tiburon, California

7016 ii. Christine Griffin, born Aft. 1970.

5645. Henry Joseph¹² Klose III (Margaret Elizabeth¹¹ Reichert, Rudolph Edward¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joan Ethele Garner** 13 Sep 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Garner and Ethel Brink. She was born 07 Jul 1944 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico, and died 18 Jun 2018 in Bedford, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Henry Joseph Klose III:
Occupation: 1965, laborer Henry DeKeoning Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1988, 24825 Moontide Lane; Summit, California
Residence 2: 1989, 24336 Kurt Court; Moreno Valley, California
Residence 3: 10310 Amblewood Drive; Houston, Texas
Residence 4: 2001, 2317 Shady Grove Drive; Bedford, Texas

Notes for Joan Ethele Garner:

Joan Ethele Garner Klose was born in Raton New Mexico to Eugene Garner and Ethel Bell Garner she has two siblings, her younger sister Jane and younger brother Terry. She grew up in a military family and they moved all over the country, even Hawaii where she went to high school. Mom is fortunate to have been exposed to a variety of experiences. One of the things I think she liked best is, raising and showing horses. She was very good at it and excelled in many areas. That is just one of the many things she taught my sister and me.

Perhaps one of the most important things mom has taught me is to be kind, loving and generous, these are some of her most enduring qualities. Mom is also very beautiful, she has very kind brown eyes that when you look into them you feel safe and loved. She is also charming and has a unique sense of humor.

Some of my mom's interests include: listening to music, painting (she is a wonderful artist) bowling, Horses, Collecting colored gemstones and spending time with family.

More About Henry Klose and Joan Garner:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1969, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Klose and Joan Garner are:
7017 i. Kimberly A.¹³ Klose, born 08 Oct 1970. She married Jason Randol Hamm 15 May 2010 in Tarrant Co, Texas; born 04 Oct 1972 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Jason Hamm and Kimberly Klose:
Marriage: 15 May 2010, Tarrant Co, Texas

7018 ii. Kerri J. Klose, born 29 Oct 1962. She married ? Blevins.

5649. Katherine Anne¹² Reichert (Rudolph Edward¹¹, Rudolph Edward¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 May 1956. She married **Edward Reed Gunderson** 02 Jul 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Aug 1957.

More About Edward Reed Gunderson:

Residence: Underwood, Washington

Residence 2: 1440 Abernathy Road; Longview, Washington

Residence 3: 1990, 4532 Post Canyon Drive; Hood River, Oregon

More About Edward Gunderson and Katherine Reichert:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Reichert and Edward Gunderson are:

7019 i. Sarah¹³ Gunderson, born Aft. 1983.

More About Sarah Gunderson:

Residence: 2004, Hood River, Oregon

7020 ii. Marian Gunderson, born Aft. 1985.

More About Marian Gunderson:

Residence: 2004, Hood River, Oregon

5653. John E.¹² Beuhler (Mary Louise¹¹ Reichert, Rudolph Edward¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jan 1952 in Michigan. He married **Allyson J. White** 24 Sep 1982 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Apr 1955.

More About John E. Beuhler:

Residence: 2006, Woodridge, Illinois

Residence 2: La Grange Highlands, Illinois

Residence 3: Downers Grove, Illinois

Residence 4: Hammond, Indiana

More About John Beuhler and Allyson White:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1982, Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Children of John Beuhler and Allyson White are:

7021 i. George E.¹³ Beuhler, born 1988.

7022 ii. Christine L. Beuhler, born 1990.

5654. William Lloyd¹² Nelson (Helen Marie¹¹ Reichert, George Walter Ernst¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Feb 1952 in San Josquin Co, California. He married **Elizabeth Stephens** 1984. She was born 09 Jun 1961.

More About William Lloyd Nelson:

Occupation: manages Bill Nelson Media Group

More About William Nelson and Elizabeth Stephens:

Marriage: 1984

Children of William Nelson and Elizabeth Stephens are:

- 7023 i. Elise Rebecca¹³ Nelson, born 01 Oct 1985 in Kern Co, California. She married Leo Silva; born Aft. 1980.
- 7024 ii. Melissa Kay Nelson, born 05 May 1987 in Kern Co, California.
- 7025 iii. William Oliver Nelson, born 17 Mar 1989 in Kern Co, California.
- 7026 iv. John Thomas Nelson, born 14 Jun 1991 in Kern Co, California.
- 7027 v. Nicholas Hans (Nick) Nelson, born 30 Apr 1993 in Kern Co, California.
- 7028 vi. Emily Anne Nelson, born 29 Jul 1995 in Kern Co, California.

5656. John Charles¹² Reichert (Robert Lewis¹¹, George Walter Ernst¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Mar 1943 in Norfolk, Virginia. He married **Sandra Jean Owens** 12 Feb 1972 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She was born 23 Mar 1949.

More About John Reichert and Sandra Owens:

Divorce: 29 Jul 1993, Anoka Co, Minnesota

Marriage: 12 Feb 1972, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of John Reichert and Sandra Owens are:

- 7029 i. Jennifer Ann¹³ Reichert, born 07 Aug 1974 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married Joseph Simpson; born 21 Feb 1973.
- 7030 ii. Jacqueline Audrey Reichert, born 13 Apr 1976 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 7031 iii. Catherine Leah Reichert, born 12 Jun 1980 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

5657. Bruce David¹² Reichert (Robert Lewis¹¹, George Walter Ernst¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Mar 1956 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married **Claudia Frances Schulte** 06 Aug 1983 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She was born 18 Sep 1957.

More About Bruce Reichert and Claudia Schulte:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1983, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Bruce Reichert and Claudia Schulte are:

- 7032 i. Nicholas Andre¹³ Reichert, born 14 Nov 1984 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married Reilly Kathleen Goodwin 29 Oct 2016 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Nicholas Reichert and Reilly Goodwin:

Marriage: 29 Oct 2016, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

- 7033 ii. Laura Mary Reichert, born 10 Jan 1988 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married Kurt Heizmann.

5658. Steve Walter¹² Ellis (Hortense Patricia Lucille¹¹ Reichert, George Walter Ernst¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Oct 1946 in Lake Co, California. He married **Carol Gunderson** 23 Jun 1968 in Solano Co, California, daughter of Richard Gunderson and Dorothy ?. She was born 1946.

More About Steve Ellis and Carol Gunderson:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1968, Solano Co, California

Child of Steve Ellis and Carol Gunderson is:

- 7034 i. Kevin¹³ Ellis, born Aft. 1969. He married April ?; born Aft. 1964.

5659. Donna Diane¹² Ellis (Hortense Patricia Lucille¹¹ Reichert, George Walter Ernst¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Nov 1948 in Lake Co, California. She married **Chester Leroy Lutz** 20 Jun 1970 in Lake Co, California. He was born 21 Jul 1946 in Butte Co, California.

More About Chester Lutz and Donna Ellis:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1970, Lake Co, California

Children of Donna Ellis and Chester Lutz are:

- 7035 i. Amy Patricia¹³ Lutz, born 30 Aug 1974. She married Matthew Carl Wilson; born 25 Jun 1973.
- + 7036 ii. Chad Allen Lutz, twin, born 06 May 1977.
- + 7037 iii. Steven Donald Lutz, twin, born 06 May 1977.

5660. Janis¹² Stollsteimer (Dale Wilton¹¹, Hermine Barbara¹⁰ Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Antoine Matta** 30 Jul 1977 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of Albert Matta and Antoinette Renaud. He was born 04 May 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janis Stollsteimer:

Met husband through International Dating (computer) Service.

More About Janis Stollsteimer:

1: published in Analytical Chemistry Determination of Octane in Gasoline by NMR Spectroscopy

Baptism: Bet. 1949 - 1950, Holy Redeemer Catholic Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan godparents: Michael & Rita Yatchko

Baptism 2: 05 Dec 1982, Ebenezer Baptist Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1963, St. Paul Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Education: 1967, graduated Dearborn High Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Godparent: to Leslie Stollsteimer with John Eloff

Graduation: Bet. Sep 1967 - May 1971, BA secondary education degree major chemistry & minor in math Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Michigan

Graduation 2: Bet. Jun - Aug 1971, NSF Environmental Chemistry Miami University Oxford, Ohio

Graduation 3: Bet. May 1974 - May 1993, attended masters program in Analytical Chemistry Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: blond hair, green eyes; surgeries: 1961 tonsils, Jan 1965 nasal, 1975 left knee cartilage, broke finger in front door hinge of automobile

Nickname: Janiski

Occupation: Bet. 1966 - 1967, clerk Sutton's Pharmacy Store Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1968, clerk K-Mart's Store on Van Born Road; Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1971 - 1972, chemistry & math teacher Jr. High Burr Oak Community Schools Burr Oaks, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1972, substitute teacher Dearborn Public Schools Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. Nov 1972 - May 1980, chemist General Motors Corporation Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: Bet. 1982 - 1985, taught needlework in home parties

Occupation 7: 1987, delivery carrier for Detroit News Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: Bet. 1988 - 1989, babysitter for 6 children in home Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. Aug 1989 - Jun 1995, teacher of science and math 7th - 12th grades Zoe Christian Academy Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 10: 1994, teacher Bishop Foley Catholic High School Berkley, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: Bet. 1994 - 1996, cashier Meijer's Store Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 12: Bet. May 1996 - Dec 1997, Chemist National Environmental Testing Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 13: Bet. Dec 1997 - 2001, designer microelectronics Vetronix Research Corporation 1700 Harmon Road; Auburn Hills, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1971 - 1972, Burr Oaks, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1972 - 1974, Harlo Apartments Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1974 - 1977, Regency Park Apartments Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Notes for Michael Antoine Matta:

Had two pets both dogs: Dexter for 10 years and a Shih Tzer named Toby.

More About Michael Antoine Matta:

Education: 1966, St. Anthony's High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Medical Information: dark hair, light brown eyes

Military service: Bet. 1967 - 1968, 2nd class private French Army

Occupation: 1964, bag boy Laurie Bros. grocery store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1968 - 1971, laborer/sampler Colgate-Palmolive Company Comprigne, France

Occupation 3: Bet. Jan 1972 - Dec 1998, 10th, 15th, mini stations, special crime section (gang squad), sergeant (chief's staff - surveillance) Detroit Police Officer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. Nov 1998, security guard Cranbrook Institute Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Aft. May 1999, US Marshall

Occupation 6: 2003, security for General Motor Tech Center Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 25 Mar 1977 - 1998, 18926 Moon; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1994 - Apr 2015, 43374 Interlaken Drive; Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan 48313-2368

Residence 3: Aft. Apr 2015, 1143 Audubon Drive; Waterford, Michigan

More About Michael Matta and Janis Stollsteimer:

1: met through International Dating Service

Marriage: 30 Jul 1977, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Sylvester Catholic Church Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Janis Stollsteimer and Michael Matta are:

- 7038 i. Jennifer Germani¹³ Matta, born 13 May 1978 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Robert J. Boerst III 27 Apr 2013 in Polce Park, Illinois; born 25 Nov 1976 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Jennifer Germani Matta:

Education: Aft. Aug 1999, attended law school Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Graduation: Dec 1999, BA major history & art history Oakland University Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Bi-County Hospital Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Medical Information: at birth 6 pounds 5 oz., 19-1/2" long at 1:56 AM; brown hair, brown eyes

Occupation: Bet. 1996 - 1999, Meijer Store Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. Feb - Aug 2000, Park West Galleries Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Robert Boerst and Jennifer Matta:

Marriage: 27 Apr 2013, Polce Park, Illinois

- + 7039 ii. Pamela Germani Matta, born 17 Mar 1980 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
7040 iii. Mark Dale Germani Matta, born 02 Feb 1983 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Samantha Kate Reilly 04 Apr 2020 in California; born 11 Nov 1982.

More About Mark Dale Germani Matta:

Hospital at birth: Bi-County Hospital Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Medical Information: blond hair, blue eyes

Occupation: 1998, cashier Arby's Restaurant Lakeside Mall Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1998 - 1999, cashier McDonald's Restaurant Lakeside Mall Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1999, stock clerk Party City Store Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: stock boy at Kmart Department Store Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: clerk Rite Aid Drug Store Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: clerk Rite Aid Drug Store Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bet. 2004 - 2006, customer sales & cashier Sport Authority Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: midnight shift clerk 7-11 Store Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: clerk Game Crazy Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: employee Haven Landscaping Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Mark Matta and Samantha Reilly:

Marriage: 04 Apr 2020, California

5661. Terry¹² Stollsteimer (Dale Wilton¹¹, Hermine Barbara¹⁰ Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lynne Marie Simowski** 25 Nov 1972 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Jerome Simowski and Barbara McNeil. She was born 05 Nov 1953 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Carolyn Kalczynski** 26 Aug 1995 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of Leo Kalczynski and Rose Plonka. She was born 06 Apr 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Terry Stollsteimer:

Silver Stick Hockey Tournament, Jan. 31, 1965 - Washington's bantams were beaten 11-1, Fred Fragner, Dan Miller and Dean Breest getting two goals each for Dearborn. Doug Szopo, Bobo Sheldon, Bill Gautheir, Terry Stollsteimer and Jim Borsos each had single goals. Kirk Armstrong got the Washington goal.

CRI Genetics – Terry Stollsteimer

Europe 100%
 German 36%
 Eastern Slavic 26.8%
 Polish 16.2%
 English 8.6%
 Hungarian 7.4%
 Greek 2.6%
 Romanian 2.4%

More About Terry Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1951, St. Francis d'Assisi Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

godparents: Dennis (Jablonski) James & Pearl (Konarski) Korn by Rev. Kennedy

Confirmation: Abt. 1966, St. Paul Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Education: Jun 1970, Dearborn High School Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Graduation: May 1974, BS in Architecture Lawrence Technology University Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: 11 Dec 1951, University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: birth 7 lbs 13-1/2 oz, 21-1/2" long, small amount red-blond hair; age 4 had pneumonia; blue eyes; blond hair; small hands, size 8-1/2D shoe; high arches, shoulders are wide, arm span of 73; blood AB+

Occupation: Architect

Occupation 1: Bet. 1962 - 1966, delivery of Shopping news and later morning Detroit Free Press

Occupation 2: 1967, busboy at Howard Johnson Restaurant Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1968, busboy, fountain boy and later short order cook at Blazo's Restaurant Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1969, worker at asphalt company Oak Park, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1970, draftsman at St. Cyr Architect & Associates Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1971, clerk in computer room at Blue Cross & Blue Shield Corporation

Occupation 7: 1972, draftsman at Progressive Architects Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: Bet. 1973 - 1974, draftsman at Fred DeConti Architect Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. 1974 - 1977, Design and Construction Dept. Winkleman Stores Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 10: Bet. 1977 - 1986, Manager of Facilities at Chrysler Corporation Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: Bet. 1986 - 1990, Manager of Facilities at Service & Parts Division Chrysler Corporation Centerline, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 12: Bet. Jan 1990 - Dec 2004, Director of Buildings & Grounds Henry Ford Community College Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 13: Bet. 20 Dec 2004 - 01 Jan 2017, Associate Vice President Facilities Management

Department Oakland University Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan
Religion: Bef. 1956, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: Bet. 1956 - 1975, St. Paul American Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Religion 3: Bet. 1976 - 1977, Christus Victor Lutheran Church Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan
Religion 4: Bet. 1977 - 1992, St. Michael Lutheran Church Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. Aug 1972 - 1977, 19622 Melrose Ave; Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1977 - 1985, 11469 Brownell Ave; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1985 - 1993, 45209 Pine Tree Ave; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. Mar 1993 - 1995, 42687 Northville Place Apt; Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Bet. 1995 - 1996, 26268 Patricia Ave; Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Residence 6: Bet. Aug 1996 - Jul 2005, 22647 Ennishore Drive; Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 7: Aft. Jul 2005, 53420 Hillside Drive; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Lynne Marie Simowski:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1953, St. Sebastian Roman Catholic Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan - sponsors Robert & Helen Solano
Education: Bet. 1969 - 1971, Divine Child Catholic High School Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Education 2: 1972, Carnegie Institute (LP Nursing) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Graduation: RN Associate Degree in Nursing Schoolcraft Community College Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: BS in Nursing Madonna College Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Oakwood Hospital Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Medical Information: brown hair dyed blonde, thin fingers, narrow size shoes
Occupation: nurse
Occupation 2: 1972, doctor's office Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: secretary in registrars office at Lawrence Institute of Technology Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: doctor's office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: nurse at Botsford Hospital Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: nurse at Sinai Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 7: Aft. 1980, nurse at St. Joseph Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 8: Bet. 1980 - 1982, part-time clinical instructor at Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-60-5653

More About Terry Stollsteimer and Lynne Simowski:

1: 03 Feb 1995, Archdiocese of Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan noted that there was never validated canonically according to the Laws of the Catholic Church per Article 231 of the Instructions issued Aug 15, 1936
Divorce: Aug 1993, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Nov 1972, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul American Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Frank Rivard & Judy Bodie

Notes for Carolyn Kalczynski:

Carolyn after college was active in softball, bowling (average about 160-165) and dance (tab, modern and jazz). After her second marriage she took up golf.

More About Carolyn Kalczynski:

Baptism: St. Peter & Paul Catholic Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Education: 1967, Girl's Catholic Central High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Graduation: Bet. 1967 - 20 Jun 1972, BS in Pharmacy Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Providence Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Medical Information: Born Providence Hospital, Dr. Charles Waszak 12:40 pm Wednesday 8 pounds 8

ounces; Chicken Pox Feb 14, 1952; Measles May 30, 1952; height 5'-6", hair red-blond curly, eyes blue
 Occupation: Bet. Jun 1969 - Aug 1996, staff pharmacist Michigan Hospital & Medical Centers (formerly Michigan Osteopathic Medical Center) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1996 - 1997, pharmacist University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1997 - 1998, pharmacist Professional Pharmacy Services, Inc. at Henry Ford Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1998, pharmacist Kroger Stores in Detroit Metro Area
 Occupation 5: 1999, pharmacist Hospice of Michigan Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Occupation 6: Bet. 1999 - 2000, pharmacist Coram Health Care Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 7: Bet. 2000 - 2008, pharmacist St. Joseph Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Occupation 8: 2009, relief pharmacist Coram Health Care Services Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Occupation 9: Bet. 2009 - 2010, pharmacist Advance Care Infusion Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
 Religion: Bet. 1974 - 1993, St. Cletus Catholic Church on Ryan Road; Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
 Religion 2: Bet. 1993 - 2005, Holy Family Catholic Church on Meadow Brook Road; Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1974 - 1996, 26268 Patricia Ave; Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Terry Stollsteimer and Carolyn Kalczynski:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1995, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Cletus Catholic Church Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Dale Otto Stollsteimer & Kathryn (Kalczynski) Ryan

Children of Terry Stollsteimer and Lynne Simowski are:

- + 7041 i. Eric Daniel¹³ Stollsteimer, born 05 Jan 1976 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7042 ii. Jason Elliott Stollsteimer, born 22 Apr 1978 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Andrea Corrin Wehenkel 16 Aug 2003 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1978.

Notes for Jason Elliott Stollsteimer:

1978 – Imagine the anxiety and jubilation of a new grandchild - then multiply it by three. No, it's not a set of triplets, but three grandchildren have expanded the family of Mr. and Mrs. Dale Stollsteimer of Dearborn in the last month, each to a different son or daughter.

An eight pound eleven-ounce baby boy, Jason Elliott, was born to Terry and Lynne M. (Simowski) Stollsteimer of Plymouth. Jason arrived April 22 at 5:28 a.m. in Providence Hospital, and measured 20-1/2 inches.

The maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Jerome Simowski of Dearborn Heights, and Mr. and Mrs. Patrick McNeil, also of Dearborn Heights, are proud great-grandparents. Jason will be a new brother to Eric, age two-and-a-half years.

Lynn G. and Helene (Stollsteimer) DeFrance of Haslett, Michigan had their first child in the person of Jeffrey Lynn, born at 2:26 p.m. May 10 in Sparrow Hospital in Lansing. Jeffrey weighed in at eight pounds, nine ounces, and was 21 inches from top to bottom. The paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. George DeFrance of Battle Creek.

The third Stollsteimer descendant is Jennifer, born to Michael A. and Janis (Stollsteimer) Germani of Detroit. Jennifer made her debut on May 13 at 1:56 a.m. in the Bi-County Hospital in Warren. She weighed six pounds, five ounces, measured 19-1/2 inches and is the Germani's first child. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Andre Fournier of Compiegne, France.

Jason Stollsteimer (born Jason Elliott Stollsteimer on April 22, 1978 in Southfield, Michigan) is an American musician who was the vocalist and guitarist for the indie rock band The Von Bondies, which disbanded in 2011. Stollsteimer also was the main songwriter and producer of the Von Bondies. He released three studio albums with The Von Bondies and currently is working on his first full length album with The Hounds Below.

Musical career

Lack of Communication - His debut album, *Lack of Communication*, was released in 2001 on Sympathy for the Record Industry. Jason toured the states with the first incarnation of The Von Bondies featuring longtime friend Carrie Smith on the bass, Don Blum on drums and Marcie Bolen (Silverghost, Slumber Party) on Guitar. Over ten U.S. tours were done in order to help promote the record. The group shared the stage with The Cramps, on their 8th US tour. Jason and The Von Bondies also played several shows in the U.K. and Europe and a live performance on the *Later...* with Jools Holland in London.

Raw & Rare - In 2003 the Von Bondies released a live record that consisted mostly of recording from live BBC recordings from the John Peel.

Pawn Shoppe Heart - In 2004, Stollsteimer released his second studio album, *Pawn Shoppe Heart*, and

toured extensively in the US, UK, and Europe

"C'mon C'mon" was the first single and reached the UK Top 25 for the first time (peaking at #21), and also generated some huge buzz for Stollsteimer.

One other single was released from the album. "Tell me what you see" which reached number 43 in the UK charts. Almost every track from the album has appeared in numerous commercials, Movies and TV shows. One song in particular (c'mon c'mon) was used more than all the others combined. From uses in local radio commercials/adverts to the main theme song of the hit F/X television show Rescue Me. While touring this record Stollsteimer played the Reading and Leeds Festivals, Glastonbury Festival and Coachella Valley Music and Arts Festival

Love, Hate and Then There's You - Jason Stollsteimer's last release with the Von Bondies, "Love, Hate and Then There's You," has gone through a long process of discovery and change before coming to its current polished form.

In early 2006, a handful of demos were posted on the Von Bondies Myspace page. Later the band posted more songs on the MySpace page including "Shut Your Mouth," "Pale Bride," and "Only to Haunt You." Don Blum played drums on these recordings with all other instruments played by Jason. Love, Hate and Then There's You was the first time Stollsteimer ever collaborated songwriting with anyone. The songs 'This is our perfect crime' and "Accidents will Happen" were co-written with Butch Walker who also produced some songs on the album. The songs "blame game" and "Earthquake" were co-written with longtime drummer Don Blum. The album was eventually released in 2009 on Majordomo Records.

The Von Bondies is an American alternative rock band. Its current members are Jason Stollsteimer on vocals and lead guitar, Christy Hunt on rhythm guitar and Leann Banks on bass guitar.

The original line-up formed at the 1997 Cramps/Guitar Wolf show by Stollsteimer and Marcie Bolen. They went through a variety of member changes and band names, including The Baby Killers, before settling on 'The Von Bondies' in 2000. Don Blum joined the band around 1999 after attending numerous Baby Killers shows, while Leann Banks was picked via an audition. The Von Bondies got their break by playing a New Year's Eve show in Detroit, MI in 2000. In attendance at the show was Long Gone John, owner of the Sympathy for the Record Industry label. This led to Sympathy releasing the band's debut album "Lack of Communication" in 2001.

In 2003, the band released the live "Raw and Rare" through Dim Mak Records, which was followed by their 2004 breakthrough release, "Pawn Shoppe Heart", on Sire Records. Met with glowing reviews, "Pawn Shoppe" was produced by Jerry Harrison of Talking Heads and co-produced by singer Jason Stollsteimer.

The album reached a peak of #36 in the UK and #8 on Billboard's Top Heatseekers chart and stayed in the chart for eight weeks. The big single from this release was "C'mon C'mon," which reached #25 on the Billboard Singles chart and garnered national radio play for the band.

A shortened version of "C'mon C'mon" is the theme song to the TV series "Rescue Me" and is performed live by the band in Michael Winterbottom's film "9 Songs". MLB Network also uses a brief clip of the song as the opening of their new show "30 Clubs in 30 Days".

In 2008, the band signed with indie label Majordomo Records, joining label mates The Airborne Toxic Event and Earlimart. Their label debut, "Love, Hate and Then There's You", was released in February 2009 featuring the single "Pale Bride."

Known as a touring act, The Von Bondies have headlined tours of the United Kingdom/Europe, Australia, and the United States, taking along supporting bands like The Kills, Kasabian, Franz Ferdinand, Modey Lemon, SSM, The Subways, The Stills, Hot Panda and The Donnas. They have also appeared on "Late Show with David Letterman", "Last Call with Carson Daly" and "CD:UK".

The Von Bondies song "C'mon C'mon" was announced to appear as a downloadable track for the music video game series "Rock Band" on March 31, 2009.

The Hounds Below - Stollsteimer is also the leader of The Hounds Below. The group's debut album is set to be recorded in early 2012.

Early life - Stollsteimer was born in Southfield, Michigan. His mother was a nurse, and his father an architect. He grew up in the Detroit suburbs of Plymouth, Michigan with his one brother, Eric. As a child, he went to school at Plymouth-Canton Educational Park. He later lived in Ann Arbor/Ypsilanti, where in 1997 he became friends with his new schoolmate at College, Marcie Bolen, who would become his band's first guitarist. A year later, while studying at Washtenaw Community College, Stollsteimer met Don Blum who would eventually become his drummer in the band The Von Bondies.

Jason Stollsteimer readies new band Ponyshow (Band made of former Von Bondies will make a Blowout debut)
By Brett Callwood

It's been a year and a half years since we put Jason Stollsteimer on the cover of MT, alongside his Hounds Below bandmates and the headline "The Von Bondies were a hit. Can Jason Stollsteimer do it again with the Hounds Below?" As the singer and guitarist prepares for his set at Blowout 17 with another band, Ponyshow (he prefers the name to be written in all-caps), the answer to that question from October '12 has to be "No."

Not that the Hounds Below (or the Von Bondies, for that matter) has necessarily broken up; Stollsteimer insists that both projects are there to be reanimated whenever he and perhaps the other members involved are feeling it. He simply became tired of a persistently shifting Hounds Below lineup, a change in sound or two, and

an album that, while brilliant, he feels went to waste because the band didn't tour enough after its release.

For many musicians, the changing sound of a band is part of its evolution, part of the creative process. Not for Stollsteimer. "The first time you hear [Ponyshow], that will define us for the rest of your life," he says. "That's the way it should be. The change of sounds is where every band goes wrong. If we want to change sounds a few years from now, we'll just do a new band."

So Ponyshow is a new band, fair enough. It's interesting though, because the trio is completed by two more former Von Bondies — drummer Don Blum and later-era bassist Leann Banks. It seems entirely natural that, when forced to admit that the Hounds Below wasn't going to be making any great strides anytime soon, Stollsteimer would turn to two people that he refers to as "great friends." A Von Bondies reunion was never in the cards though, and, with Banks still a member of Amy Gore's Valentines and After Dark Amusement Park, and with Blum having removed himself from music altogether for a couple of years, this is a band that has to be content with baby steps for the time being.

We meet with Stollsteimer and Banks at the WAB in Ferndale on a quiet Wednesday afternoon. Stollsteimer is, unusually for him, sporting facial hair due to his imminent appearance in a music video for New York band the Cold Blood Club. The two of them live in Ferndale (Banks works next door at the Emory), so this is home base for them.

"Doing this band, I feel for the first time like I'm going back to the reason I started listening to music, not even just writing music," Stollsteimer says. "I grew up with the Pixies and Pavement, and I always wanted to be in a band like that. When Leann joined the Von Bondies, she was a replacement and I've always wanted to do a band with her from scratch. From Day One, it's these three people. The band will break up the first time somebody leaves. I don't want to break up, but I'm just saying. I played with Don for eight years. I missed Don and, besides music, this is a good excuse for me to see two of my best friends. Whatever comes of it comes of it."

The fascinating thing about Stollsteimer is that he will insist Ponyshow is a "band," it's an equal three-way split. But the man is so talkative, it's so in his nature to lead, that Banks struggles to get a word in. That's no slight on either of them; it's just the way things naturally lie. Back when we interviewed the Hounds Below in '12, Stollsteimer insisted that he wanted it to be a real band and not just his band, but that was never going to be the case, given the ages and personalities of those involved (the other members of that band were significantly younger than the singer). With Ponyshow, he's at least grouped himself with two people that he trusts completely, of a similar age, who have the confidence to push their thoughts forward when they need to. Stollsteimer is a big personality and he needs that. Craves it, even.

The references to Pavement and the Pixies are valid. Ponyshow has a sound that is rooted in the '90s — simple bass lines and guitar work providing the framework for dual male-female vocals and Blum's melodic drumming. "I've played with a few drummers and they were all amazing, but with Don it's the weirdest thing," says Stollsteimer. "It's different. Every kick drum hit is on. It's amazing. Leann has the ability to play very difficult bass lines without breaking a sweat, but with this band, it's not what we do. It's like the Motown thing, where they used great jazz musicians who found it easy to play the Motown songs."

Banks was in her early 20s when she joined the Von Bondies, and, in retrospect, that band was starting to wind down. Now 30, she's a lot more experienced and confident. "The only band I'd ever played with before I joined the Von Bondies was Ghost City (with Electric Six's Chris Tait)," says Banks. "It only lasted a year or so — our last show was actually our CD release party. Then I joined the Von Bondies, and I was such a newbie. It took me a minute to find my thing that was me. I'm 30 and I'm still only just coming into what I feel is me. I didn't listen to the Von Bondies before I joined. It was heavy and dark, and I was very into pop — Sloan and the Beatles. But sometimes it's fun to play a couple of notes and really just put it out there and have fun with the whole thing."

It'll be interesting to see how Ponyshow evolves, and you'll get a chance at a first glimpse when the band plays Blowout. Don't expect any Von Bondies tunes, but do expect something interesting from three musicians who are very in tune with each other.

"I always looked at the Blowout as a way to discover bands that you've heard about, and see them live," Stollsteimer says. "Leann's first show with Amy Gore was at Blowout. So if you wanted to see what Leann or Amy or Jackson [Smith] was doing next, you had to go to that show. Now, this will be Ponyshow's first show in Michigan."

More About Jason Elliott Stollsteimer:

Education: May 1996, Canton High School Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Education 2: Bet. 1996 - 1997, attended Henry Ford Community College Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Education 3: Bet. 1998 - May 2000, attended Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Community College

Hospital at birth: Providence Hospital Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan Dr. Kenneth Trader

Medical Information: birth 5:28 AM was 22" long, 8 pounds 8 oz., hair blond, eyes green, shoe size 10 as an adult

Occupation 2: Bet. 1996 - Aug 1998, stock clerk & sales at Arnoldt Williams Music Store Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1999, cook at Lonely Hearts Restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1999 - 2000, salesman (musical items) Shar Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 2001 - 2009, member of rock & roll band called 'The Von Bondies' as guitar player, singer and song write

Occupation 6: Aft. 2009, lead singer for rock group "The Hounds Below"

Residence: 1997, 615 N. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1998, 106 Ballard; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 48197

Residence 3: Bet. Aug 1998 - Apr 1999, 418 Pearl; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 4: Bet. May - Aug 1999, 332 E. Madison Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 5: Bet. Aug 1999 - Jun 2000, 1926 Washtenaw Ave, Apartment 132; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 6: Bet. Jun 2000 - 2001, 1541 W. Forest; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 7: Bet. 2001 - 2002, Michigan Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 8: Bet. Jan 2003 - 2006, 2060 Longfellow; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 9: Bet. May 2006 - 2007, 49956 Jackson; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 10: Aug 2007, 12386 Risman; Apartment 2022; Plymouth, Michigan 48170
 Residence 11: Bef. 2010, 1277 W. 9 Mile; Ferndale, Michigan

More About Jason Stollsteimer and Andrea Wehenkel:
 Divorce: 2008
 Marriage: 16 Aug 2003, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Masonic Temple Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5662. Helene¹² Stollsteimer (Dale Wilton¹¹, Hermine Barbara¹⁰ Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lynn George DeFrance** 20 Mar 1976 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of George DeFrance and Marion Walbeck. He was born 20 Jan 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 2024 in Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Helene Stollsteimer:

1: played clarinet in school Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
 2: member Alpha Kappa Phi at Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Baptism: 1954, St. Francis d'Assisi Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan godparents: William (Bill) & Diane Hogue
 Confirmation: 28 Apr 1968, St. Paul's American Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Education: 1972, Dearborn High School Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Graduation: Aft. 1976, BA Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: light red-blond hair
 Nickname: Helsha, Character, Lil Hel
 Occupation: Bet. 1971 - 1975, alternations for Marianna's Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan part time
 Occupation 2: 1976, manager trainee J. W. Knapp department store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: saleswoman (sold wigs) Bernard's Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1977, alternations for dry cleaners
 Occupation 5: clerk Frank's Nursey Cincinnati, Ohio
 Occupation 6: 1986, designer for Interior Design Texas
 Occupation 7: saleswoman Mrs. Kays Blinds
 Occupation 8: sales manager trainee Drapery Boutique
 Occupation 9: manager House of Blinds
 Occupation 10: sales representative Acme Window Treatment
 Occupation 11: Bet. 2001 - 2002, decorator for House of Blinds - Shop at Home

More About Lynn George DeFrance:

Graduation: associate degree in business Kellogg Community College Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Graduation 2: BA in Operations Management & MBA in Human Resources Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation: tool & die Eaton Corporation
 Occupation 2: summer intern program Scott Paper Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 3: Bet. Feb 1977 - Sep 1980, corporate director of personnel Panax Communication Company
 Occupation 4: Bet. Oct 1980 - Mar 1984, corporate insurance manager Scripps-Howard Communications Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio
 Occupation 5: Bet. Mar 1984 - Dec 1986, assistant administrator Scripps-Howard Communications

Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 6: Bet. Jan 1987 - Jan 1991, director Human Resources Employee Benefits Harte-Hanks Communications San Antonio, Texas

Occupation 7: Bet. Jan - Jun 1992, self-employed consultant West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: Bet. Jun 1992 - Jan 1993, sales associate Hallmark Wallpaper & Paint Store West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. Jan - Oct 1993, employee Vision-Craft Inc. Walled Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 10: Bet. Oct 1993 - Jan 2000, store manager Dean & Barry Paint Gross Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: Aft. Jan 1999, employee United Paint Store Operations Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 12: Aft. Jan 2000, employed part time as personal financial advisor Primerica

Residence: 1976, Married Housing University Village East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1976, during summer Crumlynn, Pennsylvania

Residence 3: 1977, Married Housing University Village East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1978, Marsh Road Housing

Residence 5: Bet. 1979 - Oct 1980, Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Bet. Oct 1980 - Dec 1986, 1592 Laval Drive; Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Residence 7: Bet. Jan 1987 - Jan 1991, San Antonio, Texas

Residence 8: 1991, 1816 North York; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 9: Alding Brook Apartment West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 10: Aft. 1994, 2282 Chief Lane; Wixom, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 11: 2004, 569 S. Main Street; Marine City, Michigan

Residence 12: Aft. 2010, 49938 Deer Run Drive; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan 48315

More About Lynn DeFrance and Helene Stollsteimer:

1: met through Gamma Phi Beta - Alpha Kappa Phi

Marriage: 20 Mar 1976, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul's American Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helene Stollsteimer and Lynn DeFrance are:

+ 7043 i. Jeffery Lynn¹³ DeFrance, born 10 May 1978 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

+ 7044 ii. Nicole Sheree DeFrance, born 28 Aug 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5663. Dale Otto¹² Stollsteimer (Dale Wilton¹¹, Hermine Barbara¹⁰ Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Elizabeth Farah** 09 Sep 1989 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Jalil Farah and Elizabeth Stewart. She was born 07 Aug 1955.

More About Dale Otto Stollsteimer:

Graduation: Abt. 1979, BS in Logistics Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Abt. 1982, BS Electrical Engineer Lawrence Technology University Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Graduation 3: Abt. 1997, MBA Lawrence Technology University Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Medical Information: blond hair

Occupation: cook at Greek Restaurant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: United Parcel Company Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1983 - 2002, electrical engineer Ford Motor Company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1987 - 1989, Drexel; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1990 - 2004, 2448 Turner; W. Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Dale Stollsteimer and Susan Farah:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1989, Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: at parents home 3525 Brookside Drive; Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Georg Schumaker & Linda Daniels

Child of Dale Stollsteimer and Susan Farah is:

- 7045 i. Ian Cameron Nigel¹³ Stollsteimer, born 03 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Katie Jane Connealy 14 May 2023 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois.

More About Ian Stollsteimer and Katie Connealy:
Marriage: 14 May 2023, Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois

5664. Leslie¹² Stollsteimer (Dale Wilton¹¹, Hermine Barbara¹⁰ Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Wayne Boggs** 25 Sep 1981 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Teddy Boggs and Patricia Brantley. He was born 07 Apr 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Leslie Stollsteimer:

Awards: 1st place cross-country all city meet as 9th grader Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Awards 2: 1st place nationwide J. C. Penny display contest for Lilly of the Valley Perfume

Baptism: 1962, St. Paul Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan godparents: John Eloff & Janis (Stollsteimer) Matta

Education: 1980, Dearborn High School Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Education 2: Bet. 1980 - 1981, Henry Ford Community College Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Education 3: Bet. 1982 - 1983, Oakland Community College Oakland Co, Michigan

Education 4: 1999, Port Huron Study Group for Dental

Medical Information: blond hair; at birth staph infection right breast; 1966 injured auto accident left tire print on hand a few days; 1976 orthodontic care correct under bite; 1980/82 corrective surgery right foot

Nickname: Stilts; Lester; Mom-Moms; Lou Lou

Occupation: Bet. Jun - Aug 1979, employee old fashion ice cream parlor "Edison Institute" Greenfield Village Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. Nov 1979 - Aug 1980, dental assistant/receptionist James R. Lyons Dentist Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. May 1981 - Sep 1982, employee cosmetic department J. C. Penny Novi Town Center Mall Novi, Oakland Mall, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1982, clerk Perry Drug Store Union Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. Sep 1983 - May 1985, clerk Perry Drug Store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: Bet. May 1985 - Oct 1986, employee O'Brien, O'Brien & O'Brien Dentist Office Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bet. Sep 1988 - 1991, waitress Sam's Joint Restaurant Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: Bet. 1991 - 1993, waitress Forest Hills Inn Restaurant East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. May 1994 - May 1995, receptionist David Campbell dental office Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 10: Bet. May 1995 - Aug 1999, business administrator (dental & medical billing) John Lielais & Robert Rousseau dentist office Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: Bet. Aug 1999 - Dec 2001, office manager Kennethe J. McCormick dentist office Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 12: Bet. Dec 2001 - 2002, insurance/collections coordinator Bailey Dental Group Richmond, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Michael Wayne Boggs:

Military service: Bet. 1984 - 1988, reservist Army Reserve National Guard Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 25 Jul 1985, recipient of the Commanding General's Award for his Combat Engineer training company of 175 men US Army Company C, 1st Battalion 2nd Training Brigade Ft. Leonard Wood, Missouri

Occupation: Bet. 1971 - 1972, shopping news Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1972 - 1976, Detroit News Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1976 - 1977, employee Park Cove Banquet Facility Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1977 - 1980, tire changer & certified auto mechanic Firestone Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1980 - 1981, assistant department head Perry Drugs Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 6: Bet. 1981 - 1982, department head for auto department Perry Drug Stores Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Occupation 7: Bet. 1982 - 1983, merchandise manager Perry Drug Stores Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Occupation 8: Bet. 1983 - 1984, store manager auto works division of Perry Drugs Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 9: 1984, full time Army Reserve National Guard Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 10: Bet. 1985 - 1987, warehouse manager Mid West Safety Products Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 11: Bet. 1987 - 1993, machine builder & electrician apprentices Progressive Technologies Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 12: Bet. 1993 - 1995, field service technician Ingersoll Rad Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Occupation 13: Bet. 1995 - 1996, field service technician Olofstrom Automation (Volvo) Bloomfield Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Occupation 14: Bet. 1996 - 2009, journeyman electrician Sterling Stamping Chrysler Corporations (Daimler Chrysler) Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan
 Occupation 15: Bet. 2009 - 2011, automation technician Pepsi Co Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida
 Occupation 16: Bet. 2011 - 2012, robotic programmer Transitions Optical St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida
 Occupation 17: Bet. 2012 - 2013, installation electrician Saft Battery Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida
 Occupation 18: Bet. 2013 - 2014, electrician Owens-Corning Lakeland, Florida
 Occupation 19: Bet. 2014 - 2018, lead electrician Environmental Services Seminole Co, Florida
 Occupation 20: Aft. 1918, project manager engineering department Environmental Services Seminole Co, Florida
 Residence: Apr 1981, rented 230 Canal; Apt 114; Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Aug 1981, rented 230 Canal; Apt 321; Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Apr 1982, rented Hix Road; Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan - duplex
 Residence 4: Sep 1982, rented Riversedge Apartments; Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Residence 5: Sep 1983, Longstreet; Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan
 Residence 6: Jun 1987, rented trailer Fallsburg Park Road; Lowell, Michigan
 Residence 7: Jan 1988, rented old farm house 68th Street; Dutton, Michigan
 Residence 8: Sep 1988, 66th Street; Alto, Michigan
 Residence 9: Apr 1993, rented Walnut Lake Woods condos; West Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Residence 10: Apr 1994, Newton Road; Commerce Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Residence 11: May 1997, rented Schroeder Street; Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
 Residence 12: May 1998, rented Manorwood Apartments; Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
 Residence 13: Bet. May 1999 - May 2000, rented 39516 Cadborough; Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
 Residence 14: Bet. May 2000 - 2009, 458 Michigan; Marysville, Michigan 48040
 Residence 15: Bet. Jun 2009 - Mar 2011, 10411 Goldenbrook Way; Tampa, Florida
 Residence 16: Bet. Apr 2011 - Feb 2012, 3953 Fallen Ash Court; Jacksonville, Florida 32224
 Residence 17: Bet. Mar 2012 - Feb 2013, 5206 Martinique Drive; Lakeland, Florida
 Residence 18: Bet. Feb 2013 - Jun 2015, 411 Dancy Drive; Longwood, Florida 32750
 Residence 19: Aft. Jun 2015, 3021 Lagoon Ave; Deltona Florida 32738

More About Michael Boggs and Leslie Stollsteimer:
 Marriage: 25 Sep 1981, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Leslie Stollsteimer and Michael Boggs is:

+ 7046 i. Andrew Wayne¹³ Boggs, born 29 Nov 1986 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5667. Robert H.¹² Werner (Luetta Maria (Loretta)¹¹ Horning, Christina Maria (Dena)¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Feb 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2023 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joyce Lorine Edds** 12 Feb 1955 in San Diego Co, California, daughter of Miles Edds and Stella Northrup. She was born 06 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2012 in Sanford, Lee Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Robert H. Werner:

Robert H. Werner, age 90, of Chelsea, Michigan, passed away at the Chelsea Retirement Community on Thursday, September 21, 2023. He was born on February 9, 1933 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Robert and Luetta (Horning) Werner. He married Joyce Lorine (Edds) on February 12, 1955 in San Diego, California. They lived in Ann Arbor, Michigan and Sanford, North Carolina until her death in 2012. Bob was a 1951 graduate of Ann Arbor High School. Served in the US Navy (Submarines) and was an active member of USSVI. Bob worked at Michigan Bell Telephone Company for 33 years.

He is survived by his daughter Jolene (David) Everard and son Mark Werner (Ann Jeffers); granddaughter Stephanie Everard (Aaron Nixon) and grandson Robert Everard (Micayla Zynda). A memorial and interment will take place at a later date.

Notes for Joyce Lorine Edds:

Joyce Lorine Edds Werner, age 77, of Carolina Trace, Sanford, North Carolina, died with her husband at her side at UNC Hospital on Friday, June 29, 2012, after a courageous battle with cancer. She was born on September 6, 1934, in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Miles Hubert Edds and Stella Oneta Northrup Edds. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1952. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Trinity Lutheran Church in Sanford, North Carolina and a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

She is survived by her husband of 57 years, Robert H. Werner; daughter Jolene (David) Everard; son Mark Werner; and two grandchildren, Stephanie Everard and Robert Everard.

A memorial service will be held on Monday, August 6th at 11:00 am at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Pastor Walters officiating. The family will receive friends at the church following the service. Interment will take place at Washtenong Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Robert Werner and Joyce Edds:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1955, San Diego Co, California

Children of Robert Werner and Joyce Edds are:

+ 7047 i. Jolene Gail¹³ Werner, born 01 May 1961.
7048 ii. Mark Robert Werner, born 20 Jan 1964. He married Heather Rauni Lamsa 15 Oct 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Sep 1960.

More About Mark Werner and Heather Lamsa:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5668. Boyd William¹² Werner (Luetta Maria (Loretta)¹¹ Horning, Christina Maria (Dena)¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Ann Boland** 06 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Dec 1932 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Boyd William Werner:

Boyd William Werner, age 89 of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away peacefully on Saturday, April

27th, 2024 with his family by his side. Boyd was born in Ann Arbor on March 5th, 1935 to the late Robert M. Werner and Luetta M. (Horning) Werner. On September 6th, 1958 he married the late Carol Ann (Boland) Werner. He is survived by his three children William Boyd of Plano, Texas, Kimberly (Henry) Werner-Estrada of Saline, Michigan, and Michael Steven of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Other survivors include grandchildren Henry (Jessica) Estrada Jr., Eric Weiss, Carolyn Sue Estrada, Cori Bethany (Steve) Davis, and four great-grandchildren, Manny James Estrada, Lexi Catherine Estrada, Liam Michael Gabrys, and Sophie Ryanne Schoonmaker. He was preceded in death by his grandson, Ryan Estrada. After high school Boyd joined the United States Army and went to Korea at the end of the war. When he returned to Ann Arbor he worked at A&P and Krogers as a meat cutter, then retired from University of Michigan as a meat cutter. He loved hunting and fishing. He was especially proud of the Alaskan Moose he got and had the horns shipped home to show off.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Wednesday, May 1, 2024 from 1:00 P.M. to 3:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Funeral Services will be held promptly at 3:00 P.M. Military Honors will be held under the auspices of the Washtenaw County Veteran's Honor Guard. Burial will take place at a later time and will be held in the Greenwood Cemetery in Petosky, MI. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in his name may be made to the American Cancer Society and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Boyd William Werner:

Baptism: 18 Nov 1936, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3110 Hilltop; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Boyd Werner and Carol Boland:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1958, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Boyd Werner and Carol Boland are:

- + 7049 i. Kimberly Lynne¹³ Werner, born 22 Sep 1966.
- 7050 ii. Michael Steven Werner, born 06 Jan 1970.
- 7051 iii. William B. Werner.

5669. Sheralyn Marie¹² Werner (Luetta Maria (Loretta)¹¹ Horning, Christina Maria (Dena)¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 May 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Matthew Kevari** 18 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 19 May 1939 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sheralyn Marie Werner:

Sheralyn Marie "Sherry" Kevari, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 68, passed away due to illness on Tuesday, May 27, 2008. She was born May 26, 1940 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Robert and Luetta (Horning) Werner. Sherry married Ronald M. Kevari on May 18, 1963 in Ann Arbor. Sherry owned and operated the . . .

More About Sheralyn Marie Werner:

Baptism: 10 Jan 1941, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Kevari and Sheralyn Werner:

Marriage: 18 May 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sheralyn Werner and Ronald Kevari are:

- 7052 i. Davin¹³ Kevari, born Aft. 1963.
- 7053 ii. Eli Kevari, born Aft. 1965.
- 7054 iii. Ronald Kevari II, born Aft. 1964.

5670. Jeffrey Alan¹² Wandell (Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹¹ Frey, Albert Emanuel¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Aug 1941. He married **Charlotte Sue De Haan**. She was born 21 Mar 1942.

Children of Jeffrey Wandell and Charlotte De Haan are:

- 7055 i. Morgan¹³ Wandell, born 17 Feb 1971.
- 7056 ii. Michael Christian Wandell, born 29 Mar 1976.

5671. Carol Lynette¹² Wandell (Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹¹ Frey, Albert Emanuel¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Oct 1943. She married **Kenneth Arthur Nelson** 13 Apr 1995 in Collier Co, Florida. He was born 27 Dec 1937.

More About Kenneth Nelson and Carol Wandell:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1995, Collier Co, Florida

Children of Carol Wandell and Kenneth Nelson are:

- 7057 i. Kristopher Edward¹³ Nelson, born 28 Mar 1969.
- + 7058 ii. Korey Arthur Nelson, born 03 Jun 1972.

5673. Dana Joel¹² Wandell (Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹¹ Frey, Albert Emanuel¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jan 1950, and died 09 Mar 2015 in Illinois. He married **Joanne Beucher**. She was born 05 May 1953.

Notes for Dana Joel Wandell:

Dana Joel Wandell, 65, of Hoffman Estates, Illinois, passed away peacefully on March 9, 2015. Beloved husband of Joanne (Beucher) Wandell. Loving and proud father of Kristen (Bobby) Frederick, Todd (Lauren) Wandell, Kevin (Renata) Wandell, Chad Wandell and Grandpa D to Leyla Wandell (daughter of Todd and Lauren). Fond brother to Jeff (Charlotte) Wandell, Carol (Ken) Nelson, Dennis (Lucy) Wandell. Fun uncle to many nieces and nephews.

Dana was a treeman at heart. He graduated with an Ornamental Horticulture degree from the University of Illinois. He proclaimed to be a long-suffering Illini fan. When his four kids were young, you could often find him loudly cheering on their many teams from the sidelines. Dana started, built and sold two successful nursery businesses, one in Blue Mound, Illinois and the other in Fairview, Illinois. He loved to be amongst his trees, pruning them while listening to talk radio. Dana was an avid biker and Spin class participant. He loved to talk with anyone, he made friends out of strangers.

In lieu of flowers, please consider donating in Dana's name to the following places: NorthShore Kellogg Cancer Center. Dana received very loving and compassionate care from Dr. Merrell and his team. Donations by check can be made to: Neuro Oncology Brain Tumor Fund. To make a lasting tribute honoring the life of Dana Wandell, contributions can be made to help those in need receive the same compassionate care JourneyCare provided for our family. Contributions can be sent to JourneyCare Foundation, 405 Lake Zurich Road, Barrington, Illinois.

Children of Dana Wandell and Joanne Beucher are:

- + 7059 i. Kristen¹³ Wandell, born 12 Aug 1982 in Illinois.
- 7060 ii. Kevin T. Wandell, twin, born 11 May 1984 in Illinois. He married Renata Lombardo; born 01 Aug 1983.

Notes for Kevin T. Wandell, twin:

Kevin Wandell, 32, Director of series development, FX. Wandell got his introduction to Hollywood by way of his cousin, Amazon Studios' Morgan Wandell (Next Gen Class of 2006, see page 89). Then a Touchstone TV exec, the older Wandell invited his eighth-grader cousin, who lived on a farm outside of Chicago, to tapings of Home Improvement and Boy Meets World. Afterward, the middle schooler turned to his dad and said, "I'm going to do that."

After graduating from the University of Missouri, Wandell went from an internship at NBC to assistant gigs at John Wells Productions (during ER's final years) and HBO, where he worked for now-FX exec Gina Balian in the drama department when Game of Thrones was being developed. He later would itch to explore comedy, too, prompting a move to FX in 2011. The new dad — whose wife, Renata Lombardo (niece of Michael Lombardo), went into labor with the couple's first child the morning of THR's Next Gen photo shoot — has been heavily involved with Donald Glover breakout Atlanta, Stephen Falk's You're the Worst and the John Singleton drama Snowfall, as well as the hot comic book adaptation Y: The Last Man and Seth Rogen's A.I. comedy Singularity.

- + 7061 iii. Todd Anthony Wandell, twin, born 11 May 1984 in Illinois.
- 7062 iv. Chad N. Wandell, born Aug 1988 in Illinois. He married Christine Balcarcel 08 Jul 2017 in Park Ridge, Cook Co, Illinois; born Mar 1989.

More About Chad Wandell and Christine Balcarcel:
Marriage: 08 Jul 2017, Park Ridge, Cook Co, Illinois

5674. Joyce Katherine¹² Hosler (Selma Amanda¹¹ Schairer, Amanda Katharina¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Norman Teichow** 18 May 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Norman Teichow and Floretta Sieg. He was born 18 Jan 1934 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Katherine Hosler:

Joyce Katherine Teichow (Hosler), 79, of Ann Arbor passed away peacefully on October 19, 2021. She was born September 25, 1942 in Ann Arbor, MI to John and Selma Hosler. Joyce graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1960 and then attended Cleary College. She married James Teichow in May 1968. In 2000 she retired from the University of Michigan Development Office. She enjoyed doing crafts, participating in social activities with the church and her sorority (Beta Sigma Phi). Traveling, especially yearly trips to Florida, was a highlight.

She is survived by two children, Jennifer (Edward) Borden, and John (Kyle) Teichow, three grandchildren, Molly Teichow, and Jeremy and Zachary Borden, a brother-in-law, Dennis Teichow, and sister-in-law, Barbara Hosler. She was preceded in death by her loving husband, James, in 2012 and her brother, James Hosler, in 2008.

A visitation will be held at 10:00 a.m. with a memorial service following at 11:00 a.m. on November 6, 2021 at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 West Liberty Street, Ann Arbor, MI 48103, where Joyce was an active life-time member. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

Notes for James Norman Teichow:

James Norman Teichow, 78, of Ann Arbor passed away peacefully at home on April 5, 2012. He was born January 18, 1934 in Mount Clemens, Michigan to Norman and Floretta Teichow. Jim was a loving husband to his wife of 43 years, Joyce (Hosler) Teichow, who survives. He is also survived by two children, Jennifer (Edward) Borden, and John (Kyle) Teichow, three grandchildren, Molly Teichow, and Jeremy and Zachary Borden, a brother, Dennis Teichow, and sister-in-law, Barbara Hosler.

He spent five years working on freighters on the Great Lakes before serving in the army. He moved to Ann Arbor in 1965 and took a position with the City of Ann Arbor in the Water Treatment Services Department, where he worked until his retirement in 1995. He enjoyed reading, movies, ushering at the University of Michigan Football games, and traveling; especially yearly trips to Madeira Beach, Florida with close friends and family.

A visitation will be held at 10:00 a.m. with a memorial service following at 11:00 a.m. on April 21, 2012 at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 West Liberty Street, Ann Arbor, MI 48103, where Jim was an active long time member. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About James Norman Teichow:

Residence: 1993, 1075 Harold Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1995, 2901 Northbrook Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Teichow and Joyce Hosler:
Marriage: 18 May 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Hosler and James Teichow are:
+ 7063 i. Jennifer Ann (Jenni)¹³ Teichow, born 21 Mar 1970.
+ 7064 ii. John Norman Teichow, born 17 May 1972.

5675. Dr. James P.¹² Hosler (Selma Amanda¹¹ Schairer, Amanda Katharina¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanne Marie Lavalley** 14 Jun 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Nov 1950.

More About Dr. James P. Hosler:
Graduation: 1974, medical school University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: specializes in internal medicine & gastroenterology Grand Prairie, Texas
Residence: 1993, 2326 Perkins Road; Arlington, Texas

More About James Hosler and Jeanne Lavalley:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Hosler and Jeanne Lavalley are:
+ 7065 i. Daniel James¹³ Hosler, born 04 Jan 1979.
7066 ii. Lauren Elizabeth Hosler, born 06 Sep 1984 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

5676. Carol Ann¹² Schairer (Neil Julius¹¹, Amanda Katharina¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Jan 1952. She married **John Gilham**.

Children of Carol Schairer and John Gilham are:
7067 i. Christopher John (Kit)¹³ Gilham, born Oct 1979 in York, Yorkshire East Riding, England. He married Josephine Philippa (Jo) Clarke 2005 in York, North Yorkshire, England; born Jan 1976 in Crawley, West Sussex, England.

More About Christopher Gilham and Josephine Clarke:
Marriage: 2005, York, North Yorkshire, England

+ 7068 ii. Claire Rosemary Gilham, born Oct 1984 in York, Yorkshire East Riding, England.
7069 iii. Beth Gilham. She married David Warriner.

5678. Margaret Lou¹² Frey (Elton Emmanuel¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) James Dale Tombaugh**. He was born 01 Mar 1948. She married **(2) Harry Lee Bell** 14 Oct 1966 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Feb 1942 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1988 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Lee Bell:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Bell and Margaret Frey:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1966, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Frey and Harry Bell are:
7070 i. Daniel Richard¹³ Bell, born 12 Jan 1962.
7071 ii. Robert Lee Bell, born 12 Jan 1963.
7072 iii. Dale Gerald Bell, born 04 Feb 1967. He married Denise Kathleen Fredrick 1989; born 24 Jul 1970.

More About Dale Bell and Denise Fredrick:
Marriage: 1989

5679. Marilyn Ann¹² Frey (Elton Emmanuel¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Dec 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Franklin McFarland** Aft. 1965. He was born 22 Dec 1942.

More About Robert Franklin McFarland:
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6767 Scio Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert McFarland and Marilyn Frey:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of Marilyn Frey and Robert McFarland is:

7073 i. Jason Robert¹³ McFarland, born 18 Feb 1972. He married Jody Anne Grassel; born 06 Jul 1973.

More About Jason Robert McFarland:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Jackson, Michigan

5680. Karen Jean¹² Frey (Ralph Henry¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Dec 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ricky Lee Doering** 09 Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orlin Doering and Orvella Bullert. He was born 05 May 1952 in Cokato, Wright Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Apr 2018.

More About Karen Jean Frey:
Baptism: 21 Jan 1951, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Elton Frey & Laura Stierle

Notes for Ricky Lee Doering:

Rick Lee Doering, age 65 of Delano, passed away April 2, 2018 after courageously battling cancer with dignity and grace. He truly perceived his diagnosis as a "win-win" situation saying, "I win if I beat the cancer, and I win when I get to go to Heaven". Rick was born to Orlin and Orvella (Bullert) Doering on May 5, 1952 in Cokato, Minnesota. He was baptized on June 1, 1952 at St. James Lutheran Church in Howard Lake, Minnesota. He attended grade school at St. James Lutheran Church and School where he was confirmed on April 3, 1966. Rick graduated from Howard Lake High School in 1970 and Gustavus Adolphus College in 1974. He worked as a manager for Burger King for 5 years before spending 31 years at BFI/Republic Services. Here he was fortunate to hold a variety of jobs: Sales Rep, General Manager, Area Sales Manager, and assisted in Acquisitions. Since retiring from Republic Services, Rick spent several years doing part-time consulting work for Russ Schweihs in environmental services.

Rick was united in marriage to Karen Frey on July 9, 1977 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He loved her with all his heart enjoying every minute of their marriage. Their marriage was blessed with a loving companionship, three wonderful children and a commitment to the Lord. They first lived in Mound and later built their home in Delano in 1984, where they have since resided. Rick was known for his love of food/desserts, sense of humor, pragmatic attitude, and his warm smile. His children and grandchildren were the absolute delight of his life. Spending time and playing with them was always a top priority. Rick never missed an activity or sporting event and was their greatest cheerleader, supporter and advisor. He continued to be the rock of his family until the end. Hours before he passed, Rick awoke and saw his wife and children surrounding the bed. He looked at each, smiled and said repeatedly, "Wow. What a life!", "This has been real special", and "I love my family". Rick willingly gave his time in service to the church.

He enjoyed positions of leadership and was honored to serve his Lord in many capacities. At Mt. Olive Lutheran Church, he served as President, Vice President among many other board positions in addition to serving as Treasurer and Chairman at West Lutheran High School. Many often sought his counsel when issues arose as he had a reputation for being fair and honest. He was truly amazing!

Rick was preceded in death by his parents. He is survived by his beloved wife Karen; children Scott (Lindsay), Julie (Micah) Martin and Krista (Andy) Giefer; grandchildren Chase, Olivia, Josiah, Nora, Mara, and Jonah; sisters Durene (Bob) Rogers and Sheri Doering Fenn and nephews Andrew, Eric, Nick and Michael.

Funeral Services were held at 11 am on Saturday, April 7, 2018 at Mt. Olive Lutheran Church in Delano. Visitation was Friday, 4 – 8 pm and continued Saturday, 10 – 11 am prior to the service, ALL at the church. Interment was in Mt. Olive East Cemetery in Delano. In lieu of flowers, memorials are preferred.

More About Ricky Lee Doering:

Residence: 204 14th Street; Delano, Minnesota

Residence 2: Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Ricky Doering and Karen Frey:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1977, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Frey and Ricky Doering are:

- + 7074 i. Scott Michael¹³ Doering, born 20 Jan 1979 in Carver Co, Minnesota.
- + 7075 ii. Julie Ann Doering, born 30 Sep 1980 in Carver Co, Minnesota.
- 7076 iii. Krista Marie Doering, born 10 Jan 1986 in Carver Co, Minnesota. She married Andrew Phillip (Andy) Giefer 15 Aug 2009 in Wright Co, Minnesota; born Aft. 1975.

More About Andrew Giefer and Krista Doering:

Marriage: 15 Aug 2009, Wright Co, Minnesota

5682. John Edward¹² Frey (Ralph Henry¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Jul 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Ann Tice** 27 Aug 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 11 May 1957.

More About John Edward Frey:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1956

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 6822 Mullberry Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1993, 373 Edison Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Frey and Kathleen Tice:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Frey and Kathleen Tice are:

- + 7077 i. Jeffrey Michael¹³ Frey, born 27 Sep 1985.
- 7078 ii. Thomas John Frey, born 1987.
- 7079 iii. Kelsie Ann Frey, born 23 Jan 1992.

5683. Kristin Angela¹² Lewis (Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria)¹¹ Frey, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Sep 1951. She married **Donald Michael Romelhardt** 20 Sep 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Romelhardt and Merlene ?. He was born 01 Feb 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 2016 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kristin Angela Lewis:

Baptism: 14 Oct 1951, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Frey

Notes for Donald Michael Romelhardt:

D. Michael Romelhardt, age 65 of Dexter. Died October 1, 2016. Born Feb. 1, 1951 in Tecumseh, Michigan to William and Dorothy (VandenBosch) Romelhardt. He is survived by his loving wife of 41 years Kristin (nee Lewis). Beloved father of Travis, Tim (Lisa), and Tiffany. Cherished grandfather of Scarlett. He is also survived by his mother Dorothy, brother Larry (Dawn) and sister-in-law Sue Romelhardt. He was preceded in death by his father William and brother Ronald.

Michael was a pipefitter retiring in 2009 after nearly 40 years of service. He was a proud member of UA Plumbers and Steamfitters Local 190 and served the Union in many capacities, including organizing the annual golf outing for many years. Michael will be missed for his generous and loving spirit to everyone he met. He was a creative and ambitious chef and loved to cook for every family get-together. His amazing meals will truly be missed. He also loved feeding and watching all the wildlife in his backyard; deer, turkey, squirrels, birds and most recently his beehives. Michael was a true blue Michigan football fan who rarely missed a game.

Visitation for Michael will be on Thursday, October 6 from 4-8 pm at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St. Dexter. A Memorial service will be held Friday, October 7 at 12:00 pm at the Dexter United Methodist Church, 7643 Huron River Dr. Dexter. Memorials may be made to the Leslie Science & Nature Center, a place where birds of prey are rescued and rehabilitated, including Michael's beloved owls. Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Donald Michael Romelhardt:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Romelhardt and Kristin Lewis:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1975, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Carey Strieter & Mrs. Sharon Young

Children of Kristin Lewis and Donald Romelhardt are:

- 7080 i. Dr. Tiffany Michelle¹³ Romelhardt, born 21 May 1980. She married ? Bull.

Notes for Dr. Tiffany Michelle Romelhardt:

Dr. Tiffany Romelhardt graduated from Michigan State University College of Veterinary Medicine in 2012. She then completed a comprehensive one-year medicine and surgery internship near Chicago. Originally from the Ann Arbor area, she returned to Michigan and joined the D'Adamo Veterinary Hospital Staff in 2013. She enjoys running in her spare time. She currently resides in Northville with her two cats Dexter and Buster.

- + 7081 ii. Timothy Romelhardt, born 1981.
7082 iii. Travis Michael Romelhardt, born 25 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Travis Michael Romelhardt:

Travis Michael Romelhardt was born March 25, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Kristin and Mike Romelhardt of Saline, Travis weighed 9 lb., 9 oz. at birth. Travis has a sister Tiffany, 2. Their grandparents are Barney Lewis of Saline, and Dorothy and Bill Romelhardt of Ann Arbor.

5684. Jeffrey Alan¹² Lewis (Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria)¹¹ Frey, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Sep 1955. He married **Julie Lynn ?**. She was born 29 Oct 1959.

More About Jeffrey Alan Lewis:

Baptism: 09 Oct 1955, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Lewis and Julie ? are:

- 7083 i. Jeffrey Lee¹³ Lewis, born 15 Apr 1984.
- 7084 ii. Tara Marion Lewis, born 24 Aug 1993.
- 7085 iii. Taylor Emily Lewis, born 1993.

5686. Sherry Lou¹² Hanson (Dorothea Katharina¹¹ Sweetland, Marcus Richard (Mark)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Nov 1946. She married **Ronald Gene Bell** 27 Jan 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Nov 1946.

More About Sherry Lou Hanson:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1947, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Hershel Feeman & Ruth Sweetland

More About Ronald Bell and Sherry Hanson:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sherry Hanson and Ronald Bell are:

- 7086 i. Steven Glen¹³ Bell, born 27 Aug 1971.
- 7087 ii. Jeffrey Marc Bell, born 02 Aug 1976.
- 7088 iii. Ronnie Lee Bell, born 23 Jan 1979.

5687. Jane M.¹² Anderson (Leonora Carolina¹¹ Sweetland, Marcus Richard (Mark)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Sep 1951. She married **Michael Eugene Clodfelter**. He was born 12 Aug 1954.

More About Michael Eugene Clodfelter:

Residence: Bet. Feb 1993 - Apr 1995, 220 Frances Lane; Barrington, Illinois

Residence 2: Bet. Apr 1995 - Jun 2005, 20190 N. Wallingford Lane; Deer Park, Illinois

Children of Jane Anderson and Michael Clodfelter are:

- 7089 i. Bryan K.¹³ Clodfelter, born 1984.
- 7090 ii. Carilyn Christine (Carrie) Clodfelter, born 1988. She married Ryan Andrew Pavel; born 01 Nov 1988.

5691. Gary Rolland¹² Sweetland (Neil Rolland¹¹, Rolland Elizer¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Colleen Marie Burch** 27 Jan 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Burch and Ruth ?. She was born 02 Dec 1963.

Marriage Notes for Gary Sweetland and Colleen Burch:

Colleen M. Burch of Ann Arbor and Gary R. Sweetland of Saline are engaged December 13, 1989 and plan to be married on January 27, 1990. The daughter of Ruth and Thomas Burch of Tallahassee, Florida, formerly of Manchester, Colleen graduated from Northern Michigan University in 1987 and is employed as a registered nurse at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Gary, the son of Doris and Neil Sweetland of Saline, graduate from Saline High School and is a carpenter with Michigan Building Co.

Colleen Marie Burch and Gary Rolland Sweetland exchanged wedding vows January 27, 1990 at St. Thomas the Apostle Church, Ann Arbor. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Francis George, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Burch of Tallahassee, Florida, formerly of Manchester, and Mr. and Mrs. Neil Sweetland of Waters Road. Honor attendants at the wedding were Cathy Burch, the bride's sister from Manchester, and Gary Drake of Saline. Serving as bridesmaids were Cathy Counsell of Richmond, Virginia, Amy Koceski of Grand Rapids, and Jill Sperling of Redondo Beach, California. The groomsmen

included David Sweetland of Alexandria, Virginia and Richard Sweetland of Saline, brothers of the groom, and Robert Grostick Jr. of Ypsilanti. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Hawaii and now reside in Saline.

More About Gary Sweetland and Colleen Burch:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1990, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gary Sweetland and Colleen Burch is:
7091 i. Megan Nicole¹³ Sweetland, born 01 Feb 1994.

5694. Brian Dale¹² Sweetland (Dale Lewis¹¹, Rolland Elizer¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Mar 1973. He married **Cheryl Lynn Blumenauer** 14 Dec 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mark Blumenauer and Margie Guenther. She was born 07 Sep 1971.

Notes for Cheryl Lynn Blumenauer:

November 19, 2013 – by Cheryl Sweetland - Washtenaw County Farm Bureau members, I am excited to have the opportunity to serve on the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau (WCFB) board as a member at-large. I am a lifelong resident of the county and grew up on a farm in Manchester. While at home my father, Mark Blumenauer, and our family raised cattle, farrowed pigs, fattened out feeder pigs, grew crops and baled lots of hay. I was involved in 4-H and FFA, and went on to Ferris State University where I earned a Bachelor of Science in health systems management. After graduation, I accepted a position at the University of Michigan (UM) in the hospital finance department where I worked for nine years prior to moving to the department of internal medicine where I since served as the faculty affairs manager. I celebrated my 20-year service anniversary at UM last month.

I married Brian Sweetland in 1996 and we have four children: Nicole, Natalie, Emily and Bradley ranging in age from five to 12. Brian is a third-generation dairy farmer and the fifth-generation to farm the Sweetland homestead farm in Lodi Township. He milks 50 cows and we grow corn, soybeans, wheat and hay. We work hard and take great pride in what we do; a consistent theme embedded across the farming community.

Why am I excited to take on this service role? The short answer is because it is important. The long answer comes to light when revisiting the ordeal my husband and I went through with the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality (MDEQ) in 2012. Prior to our experience, we didn't understand the impact of state and federal regulations or more importantly, that common sense is missing from the equation when those regulations are being interpreted. We were fortunate to have support from my dad, close friends and the farming community.

WCFB helped organize a meeting with legislators, members and members of the community to share our story. Michigan Farm Bureau was also there for us. Specifically, our MFB Regional Representative. Our story is not unique; other stories like ours are playing out all over the state and across the country. The agricultural sector is small, but the goods we produce feed the world. We need to partner with one another, speak up and educate others who are otherwise unaware of the effort to produce goods and the care, immense integrity and pride we take in our approach while doing so. Farm Bureau is dedicated to supporting members and ensuring our voice is heard. We, as growers and producers, have a part to play. Don't be afraid to engage Farm Bureau and ask for help, I'm sure glad we did.

Marriage Notes for Brian Sweetland and Cheryl Blumenauer:

Cheryl Lynn Blumenauer and Brian Dale Sweetland are engaged Oct. 2, 1996 and plan to be married in December. Parents of the bride-elect are Shirley and Mark Blumenauer of Manchester and the late Margie Blumenauer. Parents of the future groom are Eva Sweetland of Ann Arbor and the late Dale Sweetland. Cheryl is a graduate of Ferris State University and works as a financial analyst at the University of Michigan's Hospital Finance Department. Brian is a Saline High School graduate and operates the family dairy farm.

More About Brian Sweetland and Cheryl Blumenauer:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Brian Sweetland and Cheryl Blumenauer are:

- 7092 i. Nicole Maelyn¹³ Sweetland, born 16 Jan 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nicole Maelyn Sweetland:

Nicole Maelynn Sweetland arrived Jan. 16, 2001 at 1:40 a.m. in University of Michigan Women's Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Cheryl and Brian Sweetland of Ann Arbor, Nicole weighed 7 lb., 3 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. Her grandparents are Shirley and Mark Blumenauer of Manchester and the late Margie Blumenauer, and Eva Sweetland of Ann Arbor and the late Dale Sweetland. Nicole's great-grandmother is Elsie; Blumenauer, while her great-grandfather is Howard Bell.

- 7093 ii. Natalie Ann Sweetland, born 24 Dec 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Natalie Ann Sweetland:

Natalie Ann Sweetland was born Dec. 24, 2002 at 11:59 p.m. in the University of Michigan Women's Hospital. The daughter of Cheryl and Brian Sweetland of Ann Arbor, Natalie weighed 8 lb., 13 oz. and measured 21" at birth. Natalie has a sister, Nicole. Their grandparents are Eva Sweetland and the late Dale Sweetland; Mark and Shirley Blumenauer; and the late Margie Blumenauer. Great-grandparents are Elsie Blumenauer and Howard Bell.

More About Natalie Ann Sweetland:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Women's Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: born 11:59 PM weighed 8 lb 13 oz and was 21" long

- 7094 iii. Emily Veronica Sweetland, born 13 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emily Veronica Sweetland:

Emily Veronica Sweetland was born Jan. 13, 2005 at University, of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Cheryl and Brian Sweetland of Ann Arbor, Emily weighed 5 lb., 1 oz. at birth. Emily has two sisters, Nicole, 4, and Natalie, 2. Their grandparents are Mark Blumenauer of Manchester, the late Margie Blumenauer, and the late Eva and Dale Sweetland. Their great-grandfather is Howard Bell of Manchester.

- 7095 iv. Bradley Sweetland.

5695. Thomas Brooks¹² McMullen (Pauline Lydia¹¹ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jul 1940. He married **Deborah Anne Lundstrom** 07 Mar 1964 in Evanston. She was born 24 Sep 1939.

More About Thomas Brooks McMullen:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Thomas McMullen and Deborah Lundstrom:
Divorce: 24 May 1991, Alachua Co, Florida
Marriage: 07 Mar 1964, Evanston

Children of Thomas McMullen and Deborah Lundstrom are:

- 7096 i. Theodore Lundstrom¹³ McMullen, born 14 Nov 1968 in Michigan. He married Kelli Jo Mattix 01 Mar 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 12 Aug 1973.

More About Theodore Lundstrom McMullen:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Indianapolis, Indiana
Residence 3: Greencastle, Indiana
Residence 4: Williamsburg, Michigan

More About Theodore McMullen and Kelli Mattix:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1997, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 7097 ii. Nicholas Alexander McMullen, born 29 Jul 1973 in Michigan.

7098 iii. Carolyn M. McMullen, born 28 Sep 1977. She married Bradley John McFarlane; born 05 Apr 1978.

5696. Martha Jean¹² McMullen (Pauline Lydia¹¹ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Jan 1943. She married **Darrell Alan Huschke** 23 Aug 1963 in Washington D.C.. He was born 08 Aug 1941.

More About Darrell Alan Huschke:

Residence: Maple City, Michigan

Residence 2: Mountain Village, Colorado

Residence 3: Telluride, Colorado

Residence 4: Phoenix, Arizona

Residence 5: Scottsdale, Arizona

Residence 6: Paradise, Arizona

More About Darrell Huschke and Martha McMullen:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1963, Washington D.C.

Child of Martha McMullen and Darrell Huschke is:

+ 7099 i. Marc Alan¹³ Huschke, born 21 Mar 1964.

5697. Laura Ann¹² McMullen (Pauline Lydia¹¹ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Jan 1948. She married **Joseph Wayne Mitchell** 12 Jun 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 May 1948.

More About Joseph Wayne Mitchell:

Residence: Boulder, Colorado

Residence 2: Englewood, Colorado

More About Joseph Mitchell and Laura McMullen:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura McMullen and Joseph Mitchell are:

7100 i. Dana Lynn¹³ Mitchell, born 1968.

7101 ii. Matthew John Mitchell, born 1975. He married Dana Jill Herman 06 Jul 2002 in Goshen, Addison Co, Vermont; born 23 Mar 1975 in New Jersey.

More About Matthew Mitchell and Dana Herman:

Marriage: 06 Jul 2002, Goshen, Addison Co, Vermont

5699. Julie Brooks¹² Brelsford (Barbara Jean¹¹ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Sep 1947 in Michigan. She married **James Michael Gibson** 25 Jun 1968 in Smith Co, Texas. He was born 10 Jun 1944 in Smith Co, Texas.

More About James Gibson and Julie Brelsford:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1968, Smith Co, Texas

Child of Julie Brelsford and James Gibson is:

7102 i. Leslie Anne¹³ Gibson, born 04 May 1975 in Victoria Co, Texas. She married ? Bice.

5700. Jeffrey C.¹² Brelsford (Barbara Jean¹¹ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael

(Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Nov 1949 in Michigan. He married **Mary Antonia Lorenzo**. She was born 10 Jun 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Apr 2021 in Flourtown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary Antonia Lorenzo:

Mary Antonia Lorenzo Brelsford, age 72, of Flourtown, Pennsylvania, passed away on Thursday, April 8, 2021, at her home surrounded by her family. Mary was born in Philadelphia on June 10, 1948; dear daughter of the late Anthony S. Lorenzo and the late Mary M. Lorenzo (nee: Famularo); beloved wife of 40 years of Jeffrey C. Brelsford; loving mother of Jeffrey Drew Brelsford, Anthony Brelsford, and Cara Brelsford Kaminski; dear cousin of Joanne Pascuzzi, and Alex and Fran Famularo; dear sister-in-law of Julie Gibson, Ann Brelsford, and Rebecca Perozze; and dear lifelong friend of Mary Clare Henon.

Mary was a sweet, kind, caring, and generous person. A loving, devoted wife and mother, she was the one we all turned to for love, guidance, and comfort. She always had a positive outlook even amidst the most difficult of times. Her strength will continue to guide us throughout life. Mary was an avid reader of westerns and mystery novels. She instilled a love of reading in her children, and always read to them when they were young. She cherished summers at the beach in Cape May with her friends and family, and always looked forward to visiting with family in Florida each year. Throughout her life she went on many adventures with her husband, Jeffrey, including visiting San Francisco, the Grand Canyon, Monument Valley, Yellowstone, Italy, Austria, Switzerland, and Germany.

Mary attended Little Flower grade school where she met her dearest friend, Mary Clare. She attended high school at Mount Saint Joseph Academy for girls in Flourtown where her daughter, Cara, would later attend. She graduated from Chestnut Hill College with a Bachelor's degree in History and a teaching certificate. She later attended Drexel University and received a Master's Degree in Library Science. Mary fondly remembered her school days and loved getting together with friends from grade school and attending her high school reunions. Mary was a teacher and librarian at Archbishop Ryan High School in Philadelphia for 30 years. She was the last high school librarian in the Philadelphia Archdiocese. Mary was often sought after for her advice, and was well respected by her various principals and fellow teachers. In 2010, she received the Fr. Rene Barzak O.F.M. Award for Service and Dedication.

Mary was a passionate rosarian and active member of the Philadelphia Rose Society for over three decades. Her love of roses was contagious and inspirational. Mary played an integral role in the Rose Society, creating and maintaining the Rose Society's website, as well as helping to organize and run the annual Rose Show. As a board member of the Rose Society, Mary was always able to offer practical and pragmatic solutions to any problems or concerns that arose. Mary was thoughtful, dedicated, hard-working, and loved by all who knew her.

Relatives, friends, and colleagues are invited to attend her visitation on Thursday, April 22, 2021, from 10:30 to 11:30 am (a private viewing for immediate family will be held beforehand), followed by her Funeral Mass at 11:30 am at St. Alphonsus Church, 33 Conwell Drive, Maple Glen, Pennsylvania 19002. Interment at Holy Sepulchre Cemetery. All are welcome to attend a luncheon following the interment. We will all miss her terribly, but her spirit will always live in us. In lieu of flowers, donations in her memory can be made to the St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, P.O. Box 1000, Dept. 142, Memphis, Tennessee 38148.

Children of Jeffrey Brelsford and Mary Lorenzo are:

- 7103 i. Anthony¹³ Brelsford, born Jun 1984.
- 7104 ii. Cara Brelsford, born Oct 1990. She married ? Kaminski.
- 7105 iii. Jeffrey Drew Brelsford.

5702. Rebecca¹² Brelsford (Barbara Jean¹¹ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 May 1959. She married **Robert A. Perozze**. He was born 06 Dec 1960.

Child of Rebecca Brelsford and Robert Perozze is:

- 7106 i. Vincent¹³ Perozze, born 03 Jan 1992.

5703. Frederick Nicholas¹² Martin III (Virginia Mae (Giny)¹¹ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Aug 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Regina Ann (Gina) Muren** 27 Aug 1966 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of Albert Muren and Julia Yankowich. She was born 19 Jun 1944 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Martin and Regina Muren:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1966, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Frederick Martin and Regina Muren are:

- 7107 i. Kristine Ann¹³ Martin, born 26 May 1968. She married Joshua Assing 17 Feb 2009; born 02 Mar 1966.

More About Joshua Assing and Kristine Martin:
Marriage: 17 Feb 2009

- + 7108 ii. Leslie Elizabeth Martin, born 13 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.

5704. Carol Louise¹² Martin (Virginia Mae (Giny)¹¹ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Raymond Roach**. He was born 09 Dec 1942. She married **(2) Robert Louis Kunkle**. He was born 28 Feb 1947.

Children of Carol Martin and Raymond Roach are:

- + 7109 i. Amy Rae¹³ Roach, born 03 Feb 1970 in Ohio.
- + 7110 ii. Thomas Noel Roach, born 18 May 1972.

5707. Marilyn Jean¹² Martin (Virginia Mae (Giny)¹¹ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Oct 1952 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **William David Huddleston**. He was born 06 Jan 1943.

Children of Marilyn Martin and William Huddleston are:

- + 7111 i. Kalin S.¹³ Huddleston, born 07 Jun 1980.
- 7112 ii. Brooke Huddleston, born 1983.

5711. Diana¹² Lindbert (John Carl¹¹, Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jul 1949. She married **Gary G. Isner**. He was born 30 Aug 1948, and died 11 Jun 2008.

Notes for Gary G. Isner:

Gary G. Isner formerly of Schaumburg Funeral services for Gary G. Isner, 59, of South Barrington, will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday, at Ahlgrim & Sons Funeral and Cremation Services, 330 W. Golf Road, Schaumburg. Interment will be in St. Michael the Archangel Cemetery, Palatine. Visitation will be from 5 to 8 p.m. today June 2008, at the funeral home.

Gary earned a bachelor of science degree in business administration from Western Michigan University. He owned several businesses in the local area and in 1983, was the founding owner of Enchanted Castle in Lombard. In 1993, he earned the U.S. Small Business Administration Entrepreneurial Success Award and then being honored as the third inductee into the SBA Hall of Fame.

He was the beloved husband of Diana (nee Lindbert); loving father of Andrea (Frank) Messana; loving grandfather of Frank Joseph Messana; dear brother of Beverly (Tom) Laptos; and dear uncle of many nieces and nephews. In lieu of flowers, memorials would be appreciated to the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society Donor Services, P.O. Box 4072, Pittsfield, MA 01202.

Child of Diana Lindbert and Gary Isner is:

+ 7113 i. Andrea N.¹³ Isner, born 24 Dec 1976.

5712. Michael John¹² Lindbert (John Carl¹¹, Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Jul 1952. He married **Diane Rappleye**. She was born 09 Jul 1952.

Child of Michael Lindbert and Diane Rappleye is:

+ 7114 i. Michael John¹³ Lindbert, born 27 Jun 1982.

5713. Pamela Kay¹² Lindbert (John Carl¹¹, Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Dec 1955. She married **John Anthony McCann**. He was born 13 Sep 1956.

Notes for Pamela Kay Lindbert:

Pamela Kay Lindbert McCann:

Experience

- Elementary School Counselor at Marshall Public Schools

Education

- 1979 – 1984 Masters of Guidance and Counseling School Counseling at Eastern Michigan University
- 1976 – 1978 Bachelor's Degree Elementary Education at Central Michigan University

Child of Pamela Lindbert and John McCann is:

7115 i. Ryan John¹³ McCann, born 30 Jun 1984.

5714. Dennis Jay (Den)¹² Lindbert (John Carl¹¹, Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Mar 1957. He married **Connie Jo Pope**. She was born 24 Sep 1961.

Child of Dennis Lindbert and Connie Pope is:

7116 i. Ian Andrew¹³ Lindbert, born 19 Nov 1992.

5715. Curt A.¹² Lindbert (John Carl¹¹, Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 May 1958. He married **Sherri A. Stoltman**. She was born 14 Mar 1966.

Child of Curt Lindbert and Sherri Stoltman is:

7117 i. Megan¹³ Lindbert, born 01 Oct 1995.

5716. Colleen Marie¹² Lindbert (John Carl¹¹, Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Apr 1962. She married **David Sztuk**. He was born 18 Jan 1963.

Children of Colleen Lindbert and David Sztuk are:

7118 i. Michelle¹³ Sztuk, born Aft. 1982.

Notes for Michelle Sztuk:

Michelle Sztuk:

Experience

- Jun 2019 – Present Account Executive at Coupa Software in San Francisco
- Oct 2014 – Jun 2019 Account Executive at SAP in Chicago

- Jan 2014 – Oct 2014 Associate Account Executive at SAP in Chicago
- Oct 2012 – Dec 2012 Wealth Management Associate at Merrill Lynch in Chicago
- Sep 2008 – Jun 2009 Editorial Associate at Glancer Magazine in Naperville, Illinois
- Education
 - Bachelor's Degree Finance and Marketing at DePaul University

7119 ii. Jana Sztuk, born Aft. 1990.

Notes for Jana Sztuk:

Jana Sztuk:

Experience

- Dec 2019 – Present Scrum Master II at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Boston, Massachusetts
- May 2018 – Dec 2019 Scrum Master, U.S Global Retail Markets Claims Technology at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Boston, Massachusetts
- Dec 2017 – May 2018 Scrum Master, IT Business Operations at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
- Feb 2017 – Dec 2017 IT Analyst II, Technical Development Program at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Portsmouth, New Hampshire
- Jul 2016 – Feb 2017 IT Analyst, Technical Development Program at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Boston, Massachusetts
- Oct 2012 – May 2016 Technology Support Representative at University of Dayton Information Technology in Dayton, Ohio
- May 2015 – Aug 2015 Talent & Enterprise Services Technology Intern at Liberty Mutual Insurance in Boston, Massachusetts
- Education
 - 2012 – 2016 Bachelor of Science – BS Management Information Systems, International Business at University of Dayton
 - 2008 – 2012 Naperville Central High School

7120 iii. Kathleen M. (Katie) Sztuk, born Mar 1994.

7121 iv. Melissa C. Sztuk, born 1996.

Notes for Melissa C. Sztuk:

Melissa Sztuk is an undergraduate at DePaul University majoring in Spanish and Chinese Studies with minors in History of Art and Architecture. Her research interests include Spanish acquisition, bilingualism, Latin American studies, and Mexican art history and literature.

5718. Dr. James Bart¹² Hayner (Marjorie Edna¹¹ Lindbert, Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Feb 1958. He married **Kelly Elizabeth Burke**. She was born 06 Nov 1966.

More About Dr. James Bart Hayner:

Occupation: MD specializes in internal medicine

Children of James Hayner and Kelly Burke are:

- 7122 i. Katie¹³ Hayner.
- 7123 ii. Jimmy Hayner.

5720. Del William¹² Hayner (Marjorie Edna¹¹ Lindbert, Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Aug 1946. He married **Sharon Elaine Devlin** 14 Jun 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Feb 1948.

More About Del Hayner and Sharon Devlin:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Del Hayner and Sharon Devlin are:

- 7124 i. Kathleen Martha¹³ Hayner, born 27 Jan 1973. She married ? Manning.
- + 7125 ii. Darrel William Hayner, born 03 Apr 1977.
- 7126 iii. Jason James Hayner, born 08 May 1980.

5723. Joann¹² Patton (Helen Lois¹¹ Winton, Wilhelmina Louise¹⁰ Rehm, Frank Albert (Roehm)⁹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Jan 1939 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. She married **Gene Arthur Schneebeck** 07 Jun 1959. He was born 28 Mar 1937.

More About Gene Schneebeck and Joann Patton:

Divorce: 04 Oct 1968, Travis, Texas

Marriage: 07 Jun 1959

Children of Joann Patton and Gene Schneebeck are:

- + 7127 i. Douglas Gene¹³ Schneebeck, born 26 Jul 1960 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 2016.
- 7128 ii. baby Schneebeck, born 20 Jun 1965 in Bryan, Brazos Co, Texas; died 20 Jun 1965 in Bryan, Brazos Co, Texas.
- 7129 iii. Michele Leigh Schneebeck, born 31 Oct 1974 in Fairfax, Virginia.

Notes for Michele Leigh Schneebeck:

Michele Leigh Schneebeck:

Experience

- Jun 2015 – Present Home Health Care Provider – Contractor in Albuquerque, New Mexico
- Feb 2013 – Sep 2014 Database Project Manager at TCS World Travel in Seattle, Washington
- May 2012 – May 2013 Sales & Administrative Assistant / Receptionist at TCS World Travel in Seattle, Washington
- Mar 2006 – Jul 2011 Technical Support Representative at Black Box Network Services LI Voice in Wethersfield, Connecticut
- Nov 2004 – Jan 2006 Medical Assistant at MedStaff in Seattle, Washington
- Oct 2004 – Nov 2005 Wedding Consulting Assistant at Northwest Bridal Consultants in Seattle, Washington
- Jan 2003 – Apr 2004 Student Physician at Internal Medicine Clinic, Eastern Virginia Medical School in Norfolk, Virginia
- Jan 2002 – Aug 2002 Phlebotomist, Laboratory Services at Virginia Mason Medical Center in Seattle, Washington
- May 2001 – Aug 2002 Phlebotomist and Phlebotomy Trainer, Laboratory Services at University of Washington Medical Center in Seattle, Washington
- Sep 2000 – Dec 2000 Post-construction Cleaner at Complete Clean, LLC. in Seattle, Washington
- Sep 1997 – Nov 1999 Bar Manager and VIP Bartender at Duet Bar & Grill, Along Came Mary Catering, and Chefs On Fire Catering
- Los Angeles, California

Education

- 1992 – 1996 Bachelor of Science (B.S.) Psychology at University of Washington
- 2002 – 2004 Eastern Virginia Medical School
- 2000 – 2002 Pre-med post-baccalaureate work General Sciences at University of Washington
- 2017 – 2018 Master of Science – MSc Psychology of Childhood Adversity Distinction at Queen's University Belfast

- + 7130 iv. Stephanie Schneebeck, born 14 Jul 1977.

5725. Michael John¹² Sanich (Jeanne Ellen¹¹ Rehm, George Harold¹⁰, Frank Albert (Roehm)⁹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jun 1958 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(1) Debbie Jo Weisenboan** 26 Nov 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 1955 in Indiana. He married **(2) Beth Ellen Johnson** 03 Nov 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, daughter of John Woodrow Johnson. She was born 1955 in Indiana.

More About Michael Sanich and Debbie Weisenboan:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1986, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Michael Sanich and Beth Johnson:

Marriage: 03 Nov 2001, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Michael Sanich and Debbie Weisenboan are:

- 7131 i. Ian¹³ Sanich, born Aft. 1986.
- 7132 ii. Jonathan Sanich, born Aft. 1987.

- 7133 iii. Gabriel Sanich, born Aft. 1988.
 7134 iv. Axel Sanich, born Aft. 1989.

5726. Diane Carol¹² Sanich (Jeanne Ellen¹¹ Rehm, George Harold¹⁰, Frank Albert (Roehm)⁹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jun 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Andrew Peter Kapsalis** 21 Feb 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Jul 1960 in Illinois.

More About Andrew Kapsalis and Diane Sanich:
 Marriage: 21 Feb 1987, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Diane Sanich and Andrew Kapsalis are:

- 7135 i. Andrew¹³ Kapsalis, born 15 Nov 1987. He married Jessica Anderson 2014.

More About Andrew Kapsalis and Jessica Anderson:
 Marriage: 2014

- 7136 ii. Nicholas Kapsalis, born 01 Mar 1990.
 7137 iii. Alexandros (Alex) Kapsalis, born 09 Jan 1991. Alexandros married Jesseca Renee Wirth.
 7138 iv. Elias Kapsalis, born Aft. 1992.

5728. Linda Ann¹² Janke (Kenneth Karl¹¹, Edna Irena¹⁰ Roehm, Karl Heinrich⁹, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Oct 1941. She married **Phillip Hoyt Burgess**. He was born 19 Jun 1934.

Notes for Phillip Hoyt Burgess:

Phillip Burgess:

Experience

- Jun 1997 – Present Chairman at Sundance Die Cut LLC. in Mineral Wells, Texas
- Apr 1981 – Jun 1998 Corporate President at Jamak Fabrication in Weatherford, Texas
- Jun 1968 – Apr 1981 Asst. Superintendent at Huron Valley Schools

Education

- AB MEd, EdD Educational Leadership and Administration, General at Albion College, Wayne State University

Child of Linda Janke and Phillip Burgess is:

- 7139 i. Brian Kenneth¹³ Burgess, born 17 May 1967. He married Lauren Jean Demeyere 06 Jun 2009 in Parker Co, Texas; born 16 Jan 1984 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Brian Burgess and Lauren Demeyere:
 Marriage: 06 Jun 2009, Parker Co, Texas

5729. Barbara Ellen¹² Janke (Kenneth Karl¹¹, Edna Irena¹⁰ Roehm, Karl Heinrich⁹, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Oct 1943. She married **Dr. Charles Alton Renton** 09 Jun 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He was born 17 Dec 1925 in Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1994 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Charles Alton Renton:

Howell - Dr. C. Alton Renton, D.V.M., 68, of Howell, died Jan. 8, 1994 at his home. He was born Dec. 17, 1925, in Wayne, the son of Irvine A. and Ethel I. (Avery) Renton. He married Barbara E. Janke on June 9, 1972, in Las Vegas, Nev. Dr. Renton graduated from Michigan State University in 1951 receiving his D.V.M. and he came to this community in 1953. He was the veterinarian, owner and operator of Howell Animal Hospital and he was one of the last of the old-time farm veterinarians who bridged the gap to the current small animal practice. Dr. Renton served on the McPherson Hospital Board, board of director! of Michigan Veterinary Medical Association and was one of the founders of the

Livingston County Veterinary Association. He was also a charter and life member of the Howell Elks Lodge 2168 and was a Mason for the last 30 years. He served with the U.S. Marine Corps., First Marine Air Wing in the South Pacific during World War II.

Survivors Include his wife, Barbara: five sons, Alton Jr. of Van Nuys, California, Thomas of Ft. Bragg, North Carolina, Daniel of Okemos, Todd of E. Lansing, and Scott at home; two daughters, Lee Ann Dillon of Ithaca, New York, and Charlotte at home; his mother, Ethel Renton of Wayne; one brother, Dr. Donald Renton of Albuquerque, New Mexico; one sister, Carol Clark of Westland; and six grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Jan. 11 at First United Methodist Church. Howell Rev. William R. Jones and Dr. David Russell officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salvation Army. American Cancer Society of Arbor Hospice and envelopes are available at the Lamb Funeral Home, Howell.

More About Charles Renton and Barbara Janke:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1972, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Barbara Janke and Charles Renton are:

- + 7140 i. Scott Donald¹³ Renton, born 13 Apr 1973 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 7141 ii. Charlotte Ellen Renton, born 01 Nov 1975.

5732. Mary Elizabeth¹² Janke (Kenneth Karl¹¹, Edna Irena¹⁰ Roehm, Karl Heinrich⁹, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Nov 1952. She married **(1) ? Shover**. He was born Aft. 1933. She married **(2) William Thomas (Bill) Blacklock**. He was born 11 May 1951 in Michigan.

Child of Mary Janke and William Blacklock is:

- 7142 i. Matthew Carlin¹³ Blacklock, born 12 Dec 1971 in Winchester, Virginia.

5733. Peter Rochford¹² Devine (Betty¹¹ Janke, Edna Irena¹⁰ Roehm, Karl Heinrich⁹, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Apr 1948. He married **Janice Marie Ferrari**. She was born 22 Jan 1949.

Children of Peter Devine and Janice Ferrari are:

- + 7143 i. Rebecca Lynne¹³ Devine, born 16 Mar 1973.
- 7144 ii. Peter Jeremy Devine, born 03 Nov 1977.

5735. David Charles¹² Janke (Robert Arthur¹¹, Edna Irena¹⁰ Roehm, Karl Heinrich⁹, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Nov 1946. He married **Jacqueline (Jackie) Aleman**. She was born 26 Jul 1941.

Child of David Janke and Jacqueline Aleman is:

- + 7145 i. Stuart Charles¹³ Janke, born 28 May 1969.

5736. Daniel Frederick¹² Janke (Robert Arthur¹¹, Edna Irena¹⁰ Roehm, Karl Heinrich⁹, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Mar 1952. He married **Patricia Ann ?**. She was born 15 Jun 1952.

Child of Daniel Janke and Patricia ? is:

- + 7146 i. Aaron Scott¹³ Janke, born 13 Feb 1974.

5738. Janet Lynn¹² Janke (Robert Arthur¹¹, Edna Irena¹⁰ Roehm, Karl Heinrich⁹, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Nov 1958. She married **Ernest Leroy Letson**. He was born 02 Mar 1958.

Children of Janet Janke and Ernest Letson are:

- + 7147 i. Christopher Scott¹³ Letson, born 03 Oct 1978.
- 7148 ii. Kevin Ernest Letson, born 26 Jun 1980.
- 7149 iii. Jeremy Lee Letson, born 1982. He married Holly Renae Lawer; born 21 Mar 1980.

5739. Joanne Louise¹² Schlenker (Martin Ernst (Marty)¹¹, Martin Adolph¹⁰, Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Feb 1952. She married **(1) John D. Hirsh**. He was born 13 Apr 1951. She married **(2) Robert John Brabbs** 12 Feb 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1950 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2020 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan.

More About Joanne Louise Schlenker:

Residence: Riker Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert John Brabbs:

Robert John Brabbs Jr., 69, of Manistee and formerly of Grass Lake, Michigan, passed away on Sunday, Feb. 2, 2020, at Munson Healthcare Manistee Hospital. He was born on Dec. 13, 1950, in Flint, son of the late Robert J. and Rosemary (Bennett) Brabbs Sr. Robert received his associate degree in HVAC from Baker College. He enlisted in the United States Army and served until he was honorably discharged. Robert worked as a mechanical inspector for Washtenaw County for 13 years, retiring on Jan. 2, 2010. He was a member of the Mechanical Association of Michigan and enjoyed fishing.

Robert is survived by his companion, Angela Tabor, of Manistee; three sons, Jacob (Sarah) Brabbs, of Milan, Jeremia (Lauren) Brabbs, of Pinckney, and Robert Brabbs, of Milan; six grandchildren, Kaleb, Julian, Jordan, Brooklyn, Brielle and Sophia Brabbs. He was preceded in death by his parents; and two brothers Greg and Jeff Brabbs.

Cremation has taken place and a memorial service will be held at 1 p.m. on Thursday, Feb. 6, 2020, at Oak Grove Funeral Home in Manistee with Pastor James Friesner officiating. The family will receive friends for visitation from noon until time of service. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in memory of Robert may be directed to the American Lung Association.

More About Robert John Brabbs:

Residence: 2005, 8780 Moeckel Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Brabbs and Joanne Schlenker:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Joanne Schlenker and John Hirsh is:

- 7150 i. Joel Martin¹³ Hirsh, born 04 Jul 1985.

Children of Joanne Schlenker and Robert Brabbs are:

- 7151 i. Jacob Robert¹³ Brabbs, born 24 Jul 1976. He married (1) Sarah Lorene Mark; born 01 Oct 1978. He married (2) Auda Marie Sliger 21 Jun 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1979.

More About Jacob Robert Brabbs:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Brabbs and Auda Sliger:

Marriage: 21 Jun 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7152 ii. Jerema Walter Brabbs, born 20 Sep 1981. He married Lauren Ashleigh Frawley; born 1987.
- 7153 iii. Robert Brabbs, born 15 Jan 1983.

5740. Gerald Martin (Jerry)¹² Schlenker (Martin Ernst (Marty)¹¹, Martin Adolph¹⁰, Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Apr 1954. He married **Ann Marie Resetar** 29 May 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Oct 1955.

More About Gerald Martin (Jerry) Schlenker:
Residence: 2005, 13630 Riker Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Schlenker and Ann Resetar:
Marriage: 29 May 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Schlenker and Ann Resetar are:

- 7154 i. Megan Leigh¹³ Schlenker, born 10 Aug 1984. She married Jiyan Karlo Cadiz; born 02 Jul 1983.
- + 7155 ii. Jeffrey Michael Schlenker, born 1986.

5741. David John¹² Hancock (Floramae Mae¹¹ Schlenker, twin, Martin Adolph¹⁰, Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Aug 1960. He married **Elizabeth Kay Lewin**. She was born 26 Mar 1958.

More About David John Hancock:
Baptism: 28 Nov 1965

Children of David Hancock and Elizabeth Lewin are:

- 7156 i. Dillon¹³ Hancock, born Aft. 1980.
- 7157 ii. Rachel Jane Hancock, born 18 Aug 1993.

5744. John Robert¹² Strieter (Rosemary¹¹ Schlenker, twin, Martin Adolph¹⁰, Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jan 1948. He married **Andrea Lynn Walker** 10 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1948.

More About John Robert Strieter:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Lakeland, Michigan
Residence 3: Lachine, Michigan

More About John Strieter and Andrea Walker:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Strieter and Andrea Walker are:

- 7158 i. Julie Ann¹³ Strieter, born 1974.
- 7159 ii. Laurie Elizabeth Strieter, born 1976.

5745. Dr. Robert Martin¹² Strieter (Rosemary¹¹ Schlenker, twin, Martin Adolph¹⁰, Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jan 1952. He married **Marcia Dixon** 26 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1950.

Notes for Dr. Robert Martin Strieter:
Dr. Robert Martin Strieter
Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory at Novartis Institutes for BioMedical Research
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Pharmaceuticals
Education: Michigan State University

Summary

Dr. Strieter earned his M.D in 1983, and specializes in internal medicine, and pulmonary and critical care medicine from the ABIM. He is currently the Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory Diseases at the Novartis Institutes for Biomedical Research (NIBR; since June 2011). He is Professor Emeritus and former Professor and Chair, Department of Medicine, UVA School of Medicine, previous Professor and Chief of Pulmonary and Critical Care Medicine at UCLA, and previous Professor of Internal Medicine at the University of Michigan. His research has focused on inflammation/immunology related to pulmonary fibrosis, cancer, acute lung injury, lung transplantation, and adult progenitor cell biology. He is a member of the ASCI, AAP, and ATS. He is a Master of the ACP, a Fellow of the ACCP, and Fellow of the AAAS. He holds ten patents, co-edited two books; and has published 89 book chapters and more than 570 peer-reviewed publications. His H-index is 127, and his work has been cited >47,000 times. He has received several scientific grants and awards, including NIH R01s, and Recognition for Scientific Accomplishments from the ATS. Thompson ISI In-Cites has listed him in the top 100 most cited scientists in Immunology (1992-2007); and he has been listed as one of 400 highly influential biomedical researchers, 1996-2011 (Eur J Clin Invest 2013; 43:1339-1365).

As Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory Diseases at NIBR he oversees discovery/profiling translational medicine experts (MDs) that are performing exploratory and profiling studies. In addition, he is Co-chair of the respiratory disease area decision board that directs and governs early drug development from the level of target/pathway evaluation to tool compound discovery/HTS to pharmacology/Med/Chem optimization to compound characterization to selection for proof of concept to first in human (Ph1a) to proof of concept studies in specific disease indications.

Experience

- June 2011 – Present - Global Head of Translational Medicine for Respiratory Diseases at Novartis- Leads a team of senior medical experts within Novartis Institutes for Biomedical Research (NIBR) responsible for all early clinical development plans and studies through Proof of Concept, new disease indications, translational research and profiling activities, and clinical pharmacology studies for the area of Respiratory Diseases for Novartis. Act as member of Translational Medicine Leadership Team, accountable for overall department goals, helping to lead continuous improvement across the department and enhancing the culture of Translational Medicine
- July 2006 – July 2011 Chair of Dept of Medicine at University of Virginia - Charlottesville, Virginia Area - Chair of an academic department of Medicine. Responsible for all department related missions of clinical affairs, clinical/bench research, and education.
- January 2000 – June 2006 Chief of Pulmonary and Critical Care Medicine, Vice Chair of the Dept of Medicine for Hospitalists at UCLA - Professor and Head of the Division of Pulmonary and Critical Care Medicine. Administrative head for the Hospitalist program. Responsible for the divisional clinical affairs, clinical/bench research, and education.
- July 1989 – December 1999 Professor of Internal Medicine at University of Michigan Health System PI of a NIH funded laboratory.

Publications - November 2010 Interferons induce CXCR3-cognate chemokine production by human metastatic melanoma - Journal of Immunotherapy

More About Dr. Robert Martin Strieter:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1953, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 03 Apr 1966, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Sherman Oaks, California

More About Robert Strieter and Marcia Dixon:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Strieter and Marcia Dixon are:

7160 i. Eric R.¹³ Strieter, born 1977.

Notes for Eric R. Strieter:
Dr. Eric Strieter
Biological Chemistry

Protein Post-Translational Modifications

Assistant Professor of Chemistry
American Cancer Society Postdoctoral Fellow at Harvard Medical School, 2009
Ph.D. 2005, Massachusetts Institute of Technology
B.S. 1999, University of Wisconsin-Madison

Principal Research Interests - Ubiquitination and Degradation

The entire population of proteins in an organism, known as the proteome, is dynamic and rich in diversity. It is estimated that the human proteome consists of >200,000-2,000,000 distinct protein forms despite only 20,000 proteins encoded by the genome. Giving rise to this complexity are the myriad covalent modifications that occur on the side chains of amino acid residues embedded within proteins. The ensemble of alterations is termed posttranslational modifications (PTMs), reflecting the timing within the context of the central dogma in biology. PTMs consist of the covalent attachment of both small molecules (phosphate, methyl, glycosyl, or acetyl) and proteins, e.g., ubiquitin and ubiquitin-like molecules (UBLs). Many PTMs are entwined with one another resulting in dramatic physiological changes if a single node within the cellular network is malfunctioning.

Take for example, the two most abundant mechanisms for regulating protein function, phosphorylation and ubiquitination. Their codependence during the cell cycle and immune response relates miscues to aberrant cellular events on a global scale ultimately leading to the development of immune disorders and cancer. Against this backdrop, our laboratory is interested in the molecular details associated with the tethering of ubiquitin and UBLs to proteins. An intricate network of enzymes are responsible for carrying out the coupling and uncoupling of ubiquitin/UBLs to and from target proteins. Specifically, three types of enzyme — E1, E2, and E3 — attach ubiquitin/UBLs, and in most cases, assemble polymeric chains of ubiquitin molecules tethered to substrates. E1s activate ubiquitin/UBLs. E2s transfer ubiquitin/UBLs from E1 and couple them to an ϵ -amino group of a lysine residue in the target, while E3s sequester specific substrates catalyzing the ligation to targets. The outcome of these steps can be reversed through the action of deubiquitylating enzymes (DUBs). Although a great deal is known about the overall ubiquitin cascade, it is unclear how the communication between E2-E3 controls ubiquitination; which substrates a given E3 is responsible for modifying; and how E3-catalyzed polyubiquitin chain formation occurs on a molecular level. Answers to these questions are not only critical for the development of new therapeutics but also for the functional interpretation of mutant forms of enzymes that lead to human disease. To address these questions we use ideas and methods from organic chemistry, biochemistry, molecular biology and cell biology.

- 7161 ii. Lindsey B. Strieter, born 1981.

Notes for Lindsey B. Strieter:
Lindsey Strieter - Visiting Clinical Instructor, Physical Therapy

Lindsey Strieter is a visiting clinical instructor for the Department of Physical Therapy. She teaches two elective courses, PT 592 Health and Wellness Academy, and PT 591 Teaching Approaches and Strategies for Physical Therapists. She also serves on the student recruitment committee.

- 7162 iii. Brett A. Strieter, born 1984.

Notes for Brett A. Strieter:
Brett Strieter - Certified Massage Therapist

A Board Certified Massage Therapist through the Virginia Board of Nursing. A graduate from the Virginia School of Massage and member of the American Massage Therapy Association. He has lived in the beautiful City of Charlottesville since 2007 after moving from Los Angeles.

5746. Mary Ann¹² Strieter (Rosemary¹¹ Schlenker, twin, Martin Adolph¹⁰, Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Nov 1955. She married **Michael Joseph Varterasian** 06 Aug 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1955.

More About Mary Ann Strieter:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1957, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 30 Mar 1969, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Varterasian and Mary Strieter:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Strieter and Michael Varterasian is:

- 7163 i. Cortney B.¹³ Varterasian, born 1981.

5752. Bradford Allen¹² Bender (Margot Rosalind¹¹ Schlesinger, Anna Olive¹⁰ Schlenker, Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Sep 1955 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan. He married **Cynthia Anne (Cindy) Stevens**, daughter of Al Stevens and Dorene ?. She was born 04 Mar 1957.

Children of Bradford Bender and Cynthia Stevens are:

- 7164 i. Eli Allen¹³ Bender, born 1987.
7165 ii. Katherine Marie Bender, born 1989.
7166 iii. Rebecca Marian (Becky) Bender, born 21 Jun 1991. She married Jesse Traub 02 Jul 2017; born Aft. 1970.

Marriage Notes for Rebecca Bender and Jesse Traub:

Escanaba — Rebecca Bender and Jesse Traub were united in marriage during an 11 a.m. ceremony held on the shore of Pleasant Lake and officiated by Rev. Eli Bender and Juliet Traub on July 2, 2017. Rebecca's parents are Brad and Cindy Bender of Escanaba and Jesse's parents are Jim Traub and the late Pari Traub, of Nashville, Tennessee.

The couple met at Michigan State University, where Jesse completed his PhD in plant science. He is now employed by MSU. Rebecca graduated from Escanaba High School in 2009, received her civil engineering degree from Michigan Tech University, and is now completing her master's degree through MSU. She is employed by the Jackson County Conservation District.

Following the ceremony, the couple and their families welcomed and entertained guests at an outdoor reception held in the Pleasant Lake Park pavilion. After their honeymoon travels, the couple resided in Jackson, Michigan, and are now dividing their time between Jackson and Escanaba.

More About Jesse Traub and Rebecca Bender:

Marriage: 02 Jul 2017

- 7167 iv. Samuel Joseph Bender, born 1994.

5756. Lee Arthur¹² Carpenter (Madeline Mae¹¹ Daue, Lillian Olga¹⁰ Moegle, Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Jan 1965 in Michigan. He married **Laurie Lynn Beauchamp**. She was born 01 Apr 1966.

More About Lee Arthur Carpenter:

Residence: 135 S. Hanlon Street; Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 38725 Crecent Court; Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lee Carpenter and Laurie Beauchamp is:

- 7168 i. Katheryn¹³ Carpenter, born 1996.

5757. James Alan¹² Moegle (Edgar Louis¹¹, Edgar Louis¹⁰, Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Aug 1962. He married **Nancy Kay Morrison**, daughter of Robert Morrison and Mary Evans. She was born 31 Mar 1962.

Child of James Moegle and Nancy Morrison is:

- 7169 i. Jason Ryan¹³ Moegle, born 1993.

5758. David Frank¹² Moegle (Edgar Louis¹¹, Edgar Louis¹⁰, Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jun 1966. He married **Gina Marie Debusk**. She was born 18 Jun 1969.

Notes for David Frank Moegle:

Aug 31, 2011 - In any sport or hobby, rising to the top almost three decades after starting may seem to be an impossible feat for some. However, for 45-year-old Armada native David Moegle it was a year-long journey that brought him back to the top of the motocross world. Moegle won his first national motocross title in 1984 at the age of 18 after he began riding around his family's farm, next to Blake's Cider Mill on Armada Center Road, as a child. "Me and my friends would just get together and ride around all over the property," Moegle said. "My brother Jim and I would just ride for fun."

Moegle admitted that even after winning at an early age he was never consumed by the dangerous sport, especially because of the physical dangers. After Moegle broke his jaw in 1987 he stopped riding, for what he thought might be forever. Throughout his career he also endured injuries such as a broken femur, broken ribs, internal lacerations and innumerable trips to the hospital. "It was just time to stop after that," he said of the broken jaw. It would only be 12 years though before he would climb back on the bike and compete again. In 1999 he began riding again, but eleven months ago Moegle got serious about competing and placed his eye on the annual Red Bull AMA Amateur Motocross Championships in Hurricane Mills, Tennessee.

He knew that even though he would be competing in what may be construed as the tame Over 40 unlimited class, he would have to be in top physical condition to compete at the highest level.

"You have to be in incredible shape to go out there and compete with guys like that," Moegle explained. "It may sound like a weekend warrior type of division, but there are former pros out there that still have a huge desire to win." Moegle lost 62 pounds and got himself prepared through area and regional qualifying races along with over 20,000 other riders. As he advanced, his family - which is comprised of his wife Gina, sons Ryan and Riley and mother Jerry - was with him every step of the way. "My family and friends are the reason I still do this," Moegle said. "My kids are getting into it and I still love doing it." Moegle won several state championships throughout his career, but he was looking for a national championship when he headed south in the first week of August.

"The Amateur Nationals is the event every motocross racer in the country wants to compete in," said Event Director Tim Cotter in a statement. "A win at the Amateur Nationals gives a rider national notoriety and can serve as a springboard to a lucrative professional motocross career." Moegle admitted that he was not looking for a springboard of any kind when the week began. "Really all I wanted was to finish in the top three," he said. "There is some pretty stiff competition out there these days, so I would have been extremely happy with a top three finish." All the weekend traveling he had done while working as a technical service manager paid off with a first-place trophy and a feeling of pride. "It is really rewarding to pull off something like this," Moegle said of the win. "It is great for all the people who helped you along the way and your family for supporting you." "It is never worth all the work you put in because you can never get that back, but it feels pretty darn good."

He takes more satisfaction in holding bragging rights over rival biker groups in California than hoisting the trophy, but it has not galvanized his desire to pursue a "lucrative professional motocross career." "I never thought I would be able to do this when I got back into this 12 years ago," said Moegle. "Right now I have no plans for the future, but I am looking at some offers and we will see what happens, but nothing is set right now." He said he has been in some "serious wrecks" lately and knows the kind of condition he must be in to compete, but added he knows there is always fun to be had in the sport. "I have always been the guy out there joking and having fun and it has been great no matter where I was or what happened to me," Moegle said.

Children of David Moegle and Gina Debusk are:

7170	i.	Ryan ¹³ Moegle, born Aft. 1989.
7171	ii.	Riley Moegle, born 01 May 1996.

5764. Stephen Paul¹² Holzhauer (Donald Lee¹¹, Dorothea Gertrude¹⁰ Staebler, Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1955. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Gross** 08 Jan 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1955. He married **(2) Sherry Ann Black** 06 Jun 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1955.

More About Stephen Paul Holzhauer:

Residence: 6655 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Holzhauer and Mary Gross:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Holzhauer and Sherry Black:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Stephen Holzhauer and Mary Gross is:

- 7172 i. Phillip M.¹³ Gross-Holzhauer, born 25 Jan 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phillip M. Gross-Holzhauer:

Phillip M. Gross-Holzhauer of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away unexpectedly May 22, 2019 at his home in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Phil was born on January 25, 1982 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Stephen P. Holzhauer and Mary Gross-Gorkie. Phil lived and worked in New York for many years before returning to Michigan where he was Store Manager at Cricket of Brighton, Michigan.

Phil is survived by his father, Steve Holzhauer, his mother, Mary Gross-Gorkie (Dan), his sister Sarah N. Holzhauer (Jarrett), niece Adryana and nephew Cole Holzhauer, his "Papa" Donald L. Holzhauer of Zephyrhills, Florida, his "Aunt Becky" Rebecca J. Holzhauer of Saline, Michigan all his family on his mother's side, his girlfriend, Heather Keleman, his beloved sweet little Allysia Nieto of Rensselaer, New York, and his loyal devoted dog, Athena, and many friends. He was preceded in death by his grandparents, "Nana" JoAnn Holzhauer, and Paul and Bee Gross.

A memorial service is scheduled for 2:00 P.M. at Community of Christ, 520 W. Jefferson Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 on June 22, 2019, with Seventy John Jones officiating. A luncheon will follow at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made in Phil's memory to Dawn Farm Spera Center, 502 W. Huron Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104. Envelopes will be available at the church. Services by Nie Family Funeral Home & Cremation Service Inc.

5767. Nancy¹² Kulbicki (Virginia W.¹¹ Lelling, Edna Lorena¹⁰ Roehm, Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1944. She married ? **Russel** Aft. 1961. He was born Aft. 1937.

More About ? Russel and Nancy Kulbicki:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Child of Nancy Kulbicki and ? Russel is:

- 7173 i. Susie¹³ Russel, born Aft. 1962; died Bef. 2001.

5772. Darlene Lynn¹² Phillips (Vivian Ethel¹¹ Meyer, Amanda Elta¹⁰ Roehm, Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Dec 1956 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James (Jim) Morin** 02 Aug 1980, son of Lawrence Morin and Rosemary ?. He was born 30 Aug 1955 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About James Morin and Darlene Phillips:
Divorce: 07 Sep 1990
Marriage: 02 Aug 1980

Children of Darlene Phillips and James Morin are:

- 7174 i. Amber Lynn¹³ Morin, born 18 May 1984 in Plano, Collin Co, Texas.
7175 ii. Christopher James Morin, born 29 Jan 1986 in Plano, Collin Co, Texas.

5773. Bruce Alan¹² Phillips (Vivian Ethel¹¹ Meyer, Amanda Elta¹⁰ Roehm, Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 May 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lynne Marie Wisniewski** 11 Oct 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Stanley Wisniewski and Susan Atwell. She was

born 21 Aug 1963.

More About Bruce Phillips and Lynne Wisniewski:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1986, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce Phillips and Lynne Wisniewski are:

- 7176 i. Jeffrey Alan¹³ Phillips, born 19 Jul 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7177 ii. Megan Alice Phillips, born 01 Feb 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5774. Steven William (Steve)¹² Phillips (Vivian Ethel¹¹ Meyer, Amanda Elta¹⁰ Roehm, Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Nov 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Gail Browne** 24 Oct 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Edward Browne. She was born 24 Jan 1948.

More About Steven Phillips and Kathleen Browne:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Steven Phillips and Kathleen Browne is:

- 7178 i. Delia Anne¹³ Phillips, born 25 Jan 1993.

5775. Richard Jack (Rick)¹² Phillips (Vivian Ethel¹¹ Meyer, Amanda Elta¹⁰ Roehm, Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Nov 1961 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marybeth Ann Grasso** 15 Nov 1985 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Vittorio Grasso and Elena Vellucci. She was born 26 Nov 1965 in Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Phillips and Marybeth Grasso:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1985, Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Phillips and Marybeth Grasso are:

- 7179 i. Richard Thomas¹³ Phillips, born 18 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7180 ii. Jessica Grace Phillips, born 19 Mar 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Samuel David Fant 08 Jul 2016 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1989.

More About Jessica Grace Phillips:

Occupation: 2019, chief executive officer at Cooper - Standard Automotive

More About Samuel Fant and Jessica Phillips:

Marriage: 08 Jul 2016, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7181 iii. Mathew James Phillips, born 29 May 1992 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5779. Steven Brad¹² Cummings (Jacqueline Sue (Jackie)¹¹ Roehm, Robert Frederick¹⁰, Frederick Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jan 1955. He married **Rebecca Bouchelle (Becky) Ferguson** 03 Aug 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Mar 1961.

More About Steven Cummings and Rebecca Ferguson:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Cummings and Rebecca Ferguson are:

- 7182 i. Drew¹³ Cummings, born Aft. 1985. He married Amy ?; born Aft. 1975.
- 7183 ii. Sam Cummings, born Aft. 1987.

5782. Derick Joseph¹² Smith (Judith Kay (Judy)¹¹ Roehm, Robert Frederick¹⁰, Frederick Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Aug 1960. He married **Lena Marie Matteis** 26 Apr 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Sep 1965.

More About Derick Joseph Smith:

Residence: Bet. 1991 - 1993, 100 E. Michigan Ave; Milan, Michigan

More About Derick Smith and Lena Matteis:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Derick Smith and Lena Matteis are:

- 7184 i. Kristen¹³ Smith, born Aft. 1986.
- 7185 ii. Nick Smith, born Aft. 1988.

5792. Lisa Marie¹² Sayler (Mary Louise¹¹ Roehm, Roland Roman¹⁰, Julius Louis⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Nov 1970. She married **Andrew John (Andy) Sieczka** Aft. 1992. He was born 24 Jul 1973.

More About Andrew Sieczka and Lisa Sayler:

Marriage: Aft. 1992

Child of Lisa Sayler and Andrew Sieczka is:

- 7186 i. Andrew Alan (Drew)¹³ Sieczka, born 21 Oct 1993.

5803. Dorotha R.¹² Seeger (Clarence Edward¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 May 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lyle D. Teller** 25 Aug 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Dec 1913 in Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorotha R. Seeger:

Dorotha R Teller, 91, a lifelong Battle Creek resident, died at the Manor of Battle Creek on Monday, November 3, 2008. She was born in Battle Creek to Clarence E. and Emma Leona (Flanders) Seeger on May 26, 1917. Dorotha married Lyle D. Teller on August 25, 1935 in Battle Creek, Michigan. She was preceded in death by Lyle, her husband, a former DeNooyer Chevrolet Salesman, on July 8, 1981; by a son, Larry D. Teller in 1945; and a grandson, Christopher S. Noel in 1999.

Surviving are two daughters, Shirley (Ken) Noel and Sally (Bill) Strole, all of Battle Creek; grandchildren, Lori Schroll, David Noel, John Strole, and Kathleen Mansfield; and great-grandchildren, Sasha Noel, Aaron Noel, Stacie and Scott Schroll, and Kati and Karissa Mansfield. Dorotha spent most of her life lovingly caring for her family. She was a member of Central Christian Church and its Rebekah Circle; the T.O.P.S. Club and the Mother's Singers. Dorotha enjoyed singing, cooking and dancing. She was always cheerful and greeted you with a smile.

At the request of the family, friends may call after 6:00 p.m., Thursday at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where they will be received 6:00 p.m. to 8 p.m. and where funeral services will be officiated by Robert Heine at 10:30 a.m., Friday, November 7, 2008. Entombment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Central Christian Church or to Heartland Hospice.

More About Lyle Teller and Dorotha Seeger:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1935, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dorotha Seeger and Lyle Teller are:

- + 7187 i. Shirley Ann¹³ Teller, twin, born Apr 1940.

- + 7188 ii. Sally Ann Teller, twin, born Apr 1940.
- 7189 iii. Larry D. Teller, born 12 Jan 1945 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1945 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Larry D. Teller:

Cause of Death: asphyxia neonatorum as evidenced by diffuse petechial suserous hemorrhage

5804. Priscilla Jean¹² Murray (Mildred¹¹ Seeger, twin, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1997 in Tekonska Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Dale Rogers Carney** 25 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Dec 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 2003 in Burlignton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Priscilla Jean Murray:

Priscilla J. (Murray) Carney, 69, of Warner Lake, Burlington, died Saturday, Nov. 15, 1997, at home. She was born Sept. 21, 1928, in Ann Arbor to Charles A. and Mildred (Seegar) Murray. She was raised in Marshall and graduated from Marshall High School in 1945. She had lived at Warner Lake for 54 years, having moved there with her parents to their farm in the latter part of her high school years. She was employed in the office of the Michigan Livestock Exchange in Battle Creek for Many years and, with her husband, dealt in antiques.

She married Dale R. Carney on May 25, 1947 in Battle Creek. He survives. Also surviving are a son, Norris Carney of Norfolk, Virginia; a daughter, Marsha Casebeer of Burlington; four grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Visitation: Until 9 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Burial; Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice Care or Visiting Nurse Service of Southwest Michigan.

Notes for Dale Rogers Carney:

Dale R. Carney, 78, of Burlington died on Saturday, August 23, 2003 at his home. Mr. Carney was born on December 29, 1924 in Coldwater to Henry and Valva (Sunday) Carney. He lived in various places throughout Calhoun and Branch Counties until moving to Warner Lake in 1940's. He had lived there since. On May 25, 1947 he married Priscilla J. Murray in Battle Creek. She preceded him in death on November 15, 1997. On July 28, 2000 he married Ruth Lincoln-O'Brien. She survives.

Mr. Carney served his country in the United States Army. He served during World War II in North Africa. Mr. Carney's main occupation was farming. He farmed for many years in Tekonsha Township on the family farm. He also was a truck driver for 22 years for Local Farmers and Producers Transport Inc. Mr. Carney also spent time working for American Fire Apparatus. Mr. Carney enjoyed his free time antiquating with his late wife., Priscilla as well as his surviving wife Ruth. He also enjoyed spending time at his Sawmill, traveling, and spending time with his family.

In addition to his wife, Ruth, he is survived by a son, Norris (Mary) Carney of Norfolk, Virginia, a daughter, Marsha Casebeer of Battle Creek, four grandchildren, Dale Carney, Thomas Carney, Becky Hagaman, Nathan Casebeer, six great-grandchildren, three step-children, Mikeal O'Brien of Indiana, Kerpatrick (Sherry) O'Brien of Burlington, Sherrie (RJ) Harbarger of Union City, four step-grandchildren, Latisha O'Brien, Ronni O'Brien, Kristina Harbarger, Bubba Harbarger, and his sister, Alice Rubley of Reading. He was preceded in death by two sisters, Barbara and Joyce.

Visitation for Mr. Carney will take place on Wednesday from 11:00 a.m.- 9:00 p.m. at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. The family will present to receive visitors from 2:00 p.m. & 6:00- 8:00 p.m. Funeral services celebrating his life will take place on Thursday at 11:00 a.m. at the funeral home. Interment will follow at Oakridge Cemetery. Those who wish may make memorial contributions to Goodwill Industries of Battle Creek or to the Lions Club of Tekonsha. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Dale Carney and Priscilla Murray:

Marriage: 25 May 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Priscilla Murray and Dale Carney are:

- 7190 i. Norris¹³ Carney, born in Tekonska Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7191 ii. Marsha Jean Carney, born Dec 1949 in Tekonska Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married ? Casebeer.

5805. Barbara Maxine¹² Seeger (Walter Glenn¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Jul 1924 in Tekonska Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2005 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Rogers, Jr.** 19 Jun 1941 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 26 Feb 1921 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 2004 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Lewis Willard Briggs** 31 Jan 1945 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Dec 1918 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Rogers, Jr.:

Oct. 31, 2004 - George Rogers, 83, of Athens, passed away in route to the Battle Creek VA Hospital. He was born February, 26, 1921 in Albion, to George and Nettie (Mills) Rogers. He is survived by his wife, Barbara of 63 years and sons, Butch (Kathy) Rogers and Manistique, Michigan, and Bud (Nancy) Rogers of Leonidas, Michigan; seven grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; brother, Lyle, Rogers of Houghton Lake, Michigan; and sisters, Josephine Saltzgaber and Marilyn Hicks of Battle Creek, and Donna Richardson of Marshall.

He was a trustee on the board of Houghton Lake Township for 17 years. Private family services at Spencer Family Funeral Home in Athens. Memorials in George's memory my be sent to his family. Arrangements by Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens.

More About George Rogers and Barbara Seeger:

Divorce: 18 Dec 1944, Branch Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Jun 1941, Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

Marriage 2: 10 Feb 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Briggs and Barbara Seeger:

Divorce: 21 Oct 1946, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 31 Jan 1945, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Seeger and George Rogers are:

- + 7192 i. DeVeil Lee (Butch)¹³ Rogers, born 01 Apr 1942.
- 7193 ii. Bud Rogers. He married Nancy ?.
- + 7194 iii. Walter George Rogers.

5809. Arthur Christian¹² Haebich (Christian G.¹², Anna Maria (Mary)¹¹ Walz, Christiane¹⁰ Frank, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Johann Georg⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died May 1984 in Deerfield, Lake Co, Illinois. He married **Nellie ?** 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 18 Jul 1901 in Illinois, and died 05 Aug 1994 in Deerfield, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Arthur Christian Haebich:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 349 Keldare Ave; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1034 SD 6 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slend build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1918, chemist Armour & Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, painting contractor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 344-28-4119

More About Nellie ?:

Social Security Number: 321-56-3388

More About Arthur Haebich and Nellie ?:

Marriage: 1924, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Arthur Haebich and Nellie ? is:

- 7195 i. Arthur¹³ Haebich, born 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

5823. Eugen Albert¹² Kussmaul (Johann Jakob¹¹, Christine¹⁰, Christine⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 May 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Annalise Hoehn** 01 Oct 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jan 1931 in Gaugenwald, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Kussmaul and Annalise Hoehn:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1953, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Kussmaul and Annalise Hoehn are:

- 7196 i. Marliese Gerda¹³ Kussmaul, born 18 Jan 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Guenter Eugen Bertsch 26 Nov 1976 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1945.

More About Guenter Bertsch and Marliese Kussmaul:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1976, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 7197 ii. Christia Gretel Kussmaul, born 24 May 1955 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7198 iii. Ewald Karl Kussmaul, born 27 Sep 1958 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7199 iv. Wolfgang Richard Kussmaul, born 28 Dec 1959 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1959 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7200 v. Margot Kussmaul, born 25 Apr 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5824. Karl Christian¹² Kussmaul (Christian¹¹, Christine¹⁰, Christine⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Dec 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Ida Magdalena Kussmaul** 05 Dec 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Feb 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kussmaul and Ida Kussmaul:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1950, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kussmaul and Ida Kussmaul are:

- 7201 i. Roland¹³ Kussmaul, born 27 Oct 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7202 ii. Werner Kussmaul, born 26 Sep 1953 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7203 iii. Brigitte Anita Kussmaul, born Aft. 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5828. Irene Alwine¹² Kussmaul (Christian¹¹, Christine¹⁰, Christine⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 May 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Josef Thaddaeus Weiss** 03 Feb 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 24 Feb 1929 in Seeborn, Wurtemberg.

More About Josef Weiss and Irene Kussmaul:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1953, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Irene Kussmaul and Josef Weiss are:

- 7204 i. Ewald Gerhard¹³ Weiss, born 16 Feb 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 7205 ii. Alfred Robert Weiss, born 09 Jan 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7206 iii. Kurt Weiss, born 27 Dec 1955 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1955 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7207 iv. Willi Rolf Weiss, born 28 Nov 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7208 v. Wolfgang Christian Weiss, born 17 Aug 1958 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7209 vi. Eugen Weiss, born 26 Dec 1959 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7210 vii. Eberhard Richard Weiss, born 25 Jun 1961 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7211 viii. Brunhilde Weiss, born 09 Aug 1962 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7212 ix. Cornelia Beate Weiss, born 26 Jul 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7213 x. Gerda Ursula Weiss, born 28 Sep 1965 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7214 xi. Susanne Weiss, born 25 Dec 1967 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7215 xii. Holger Weiss, born 23 Oct 1971 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1974 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 13

5842. Alma¹³ Bullock (Ernest Sterling (Furness)¹², Paulina¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Dec 1905 in Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jan 1932 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio. She married **Oscar William Dickman** 05 Aug 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Nov 1904 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio, and died 12 Sep 1963 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

More About Oscar Dickman and Alma Bullock:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1924, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Bullock and Oscar Dickman are:

- + 7216 i. Wanda M.¹⁴ Dickman, born 28 Jan 1925 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio; died Feb 1979.
- 7217 ii. Donald W. Dickman, born 06 May 1926 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio; died 28 Jul 1945 in Mindanao, Philippines.

More About Donald W. Dickman:

Military service: World War II, killed in action

- 7218 iii. Eugene James Dickman, born 12 May 1929 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio; died 04 Aug 1980 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

5857. Leonard Matthew (Spike)¹³ McCalla (Viola Clara¹² Lambert, Helena¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 2010 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janet L. Powers** 26 Jan 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Powers and Marie Pries. She was born 09 Aug 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leonard Matthew (Spike) McCalla:

Leonard Matthew "Spike" McCalla of Lima Twp., Michigan, age 77, passed away Monday morning, May 17, 2010 at home surrounded by his family. He was born May 22, 1932 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Leonard J. and Viola (Lambert) McCalla. Leonard completed Ann Arbor schools and graduated from University of Michigan in 1955. He began his career as an appropriation analyst with Ford Motor Co moving to University Microfilms as a Manager of Financial Analysis in 1958. He advanced to Assistant Vice President in February 1973 with Malloy Lithographing in Ann Arbor. In 1970, Spike began a farrow to finish hog operation on the family farm in Chelsea. He was an avid hunter and fisherman. His hobbies included farming and woodworking. Above all else Leonard was a dedicated family member and enjoyed time spent with them at his Upper Peninsula hunting cabin and lake cottage. His Christian faith was strong and he was a baptized and confirmed member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. For the last 50 years, he was an active member of Webster United Church of Christ, Dexter.

On January 26, 1957 he married Janet L. Powers and she survives. Also surviving are three children, Leonard J. (Laurie) McCalla of Grass Lake, Lucinda McCalla, and Melinda (Kirk) Hautau, both of

Marshall, MI; one sister, Lucille Kollwehr of Tecumseh; seven grandchildren, L. Matthew McCalla, Charlie McCalla, K. Madison Hautau, Olivia McCalla, Henry Hautau, Morgan Hautau, and Harrison Hautau; as well as many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by four sisters, Mary Helen (Robert) Schluppe, Mildred (Peter) Pegan, Dorothy (Earl) Fawcett, Geneva (George) Martin; and one brother-in-law, Clarence Kollwehr.

Memorial services will be held Saturday, May 22, 2010 at 1 p.m. at the Webster United Church of Christ, Dexter, with Rev. Susannah Crolius officiating. Private burial will follow at the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family has asked to do a good deed for someone who needs it. The family will receive friends on Friday at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, from 6-8 p.m. and also at the church on Saturday from 12 noon until the time of service.

More About Leonard McCalla and Janet Powers:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leonard McCalla and Janet Powers are:

- + 7219 i. Leonard James¹⁴ McCalla, born 30 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7220 ii. Lucinda Marie McCalla, born 13 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7221 iii. Melinda Jane McCalla, born 24 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5858. Keene Oscar¹³ Stollsteimer (Oscar Reuben¹², Julia¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Sep 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1980 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married **Nona Rhea Wright** 04 Feb 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Wright and Neva Belden. She was born 04 Feb 1911 in Bancroft, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1994 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Keene Oscar Stollsteimer:

March 14, 1962 - Keene Stollsteimer, director of vocal music for the Howell Public Schools for the past 30 years, has accepted a position in the Music Department of the San Diego City-Schools, California, for next year. The Stollsteimers have sold their home here in Howell and will leave for California when the present school year ends in June.

Mr. Stollsteimer accepted the music position in the Howell Public Schools in September 1932, immediately after graduating from Eastern Michigan University. He directed the Boys' Band, Orchestra, Senior Mixed Chorus, and Junior Glee clubs for the first 20 years. An all girls' band was organized in the late 30's and after several successful years it was combined with the boys' band to be an outstanding music organization in Howell. At the end of 20 years the music department was divided and Mr. Stollsteimer became vocal supervisor of the entire school system which position he still holds. The Madrigal club was organized by Mr. Stollsteimer in 1932. It has always rehearsed after school hours and is not a regularly scheduled subject of the high school curriculum. Mr. Stollsteimer has also been director of music for the First Presbyterian church of Howell for the past 15 years, conducting its senior and junior choirs. Mrs. Stollsteimer has been a kindergarten teacher in the Hartland Consolidated Schools for the past six years.

They have three children, Gary, Cale, and Gretchen. Gary and his wife, Nancy, teach in the San Diego City Schools. Gary plays principal trumpet with the San Diego Symphony Orchestra and teaches music in the high schools. Nancy teaches physical education. Gale and his wife, Carol Lynne, live on Bull Run road south of Fowlerville. Gale is in the sales department of the Howell Electric Motors and Carol Lynne is employed by the Russell D. Smith Ford Sales and Service of Howell. Gretchen is a sixth grader attending the Southwest school.

Bill Lester recalls that Keene ("Uncle Keene") had, in the nineteen thirties at least, a serious hobby of photography. I recall a salon print which he made of the Cotswold Cottage in Greenfield Village, (Dearborn, Michigan), hanging in the parlor of Will and Neva Wright's home in the nineteen forties. (Greenfield Village is a vast outdoor-and indoor museum built by Henry Ford.) I have also come across a number of black and white family photographs from the nineteen thirties which were carefully taken and

hand developed, which are apparently his work. I was too young in the nineteen thirties to have been aware of his hobby at the time, and my own hobby in photography did not begin until about 1948, but here and there, I have found prints which could only have been his work. From conversations with Keene's son Gary, it has been concluded that Keene was working with a twin lens reflex camera, probably a Rolleiflex; his darkroom was in his basement, as are those of many amateur photographers. In these times (2003) we are beginning to see the end of photography as it has been for a century and a half; a photosensitive material, exposed to an image in a camera, is made into a usable picture by wet chemistry. In Keene's day amateur photography centered mostly around black and white pictures. A negative image is made from the film exposed in the camera; the negative is then transformed into a positive by printing it (often by projection, called enlarging) onto sensitized paper, which is then developed, again by wet chemistry, into a print on paper. These images contain metallic silver, and if properly processed and stored, will last a century and more. Color photography did not gain great impetus until after 1945, and these color images can be much more subject to fading.

Those of the present time and generation, whom I am boring with this elementary discussion of photography, might think of the generations of the future who will, I hope, be reading this. Already, digital photography making use of light sensitive electronic elements, the recording of digital images, and their subsequent printing, is beginning to displace the old silver-based photography which uses wet chemistry. There may well come a time in the future when cameras using film which must be developed and printed will be no more.

The early interest of both Keene Stollsteimer and the woman who was to become his wife, Nona Wright, centered on music. Both of them attended Michigan Normal College in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the state's premier teacher's college, (now called Eastern Michigan University), and both studied music there.

However, Keene's interest was more focused on performance with specific instruments (he showed proficiency in piano, violin, baritone horn, and clarinet), while Nona's was more directed to music courses of general utility such as might be useful for the background of a teacher. Their college transcripts show that they were in college during the same years, but that they only sat in the same courses three times. How did they meet? Obviously they could have met in college, but countering this is a family story from Gary Stollsteimer that his father and mother met in a different way.

It seems that Keene played drums for a dance band that hired out to summer resorts in the general area. Nona, meanwhile, had taken a summer job as a waitress at a summer resort in Charlevoix, and when Keene's band played there, they met. Charlevoix, incidentally, is a very nice little resort town on Lake Michigan with that Lake's beautiful beaches.

Gretchen Stollsteimer, however, believes that her parents met at a Fred Waring summer camp. It does appear that Keene attended one later in life, but whether they both attended one as early as the early nineteen thirties is unknown.

In any case, Nona and Keene were never very far apart. Keene's father lived in Ann Arbor, a few miles down the road from Ypsilanti, where his college was. Nona's family was so set on education that they moved to Ypsilanti to ensure that their children could afford to go to college. In Ypsilanti, in fact, the Wrights set up a boarding house for students at Michigan Normal and the girls of the family were pressed into service as waitresses.

Keene and Nona each graduated after three years of study; Keene was President of MU SIGMA CHI fraternity, and also played drums in a dance band on weekends during the school year in the Port Huron, Michigan area.

Another family memory shared by Gale Stollsteimer is that sometime around 1950, Keene attended a Fred Waring summer camp in Pennsylvania. Gale remembers him departing on a two engine propeller driven commercial airliner.

Nona Stollsteimer the author, Bill Lester, recalls as the very image of the Hollywood actress June Allyson; from her looks, to her voice, to her bubbly personality, and the styles of clothing she preferred, the resemblance was remarkable....WWL

Livingston County - Mr. Keene Stollsteimer, 72, formerly of Howell, died May 11, 1980 of a heart attack at his home in Sanjee, California. Mr. Stollsteimer taught and directed the music program in the Howell High School from 1932 to 1962. He was both band director and leader of the Madrigal Singers, a choral group. He moved to California 18 years ago and taught for several years there before retiring.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, Gale of Brighton and Gary of California, and one daughter,

Gretchen, of California. Additional information may be available later.

More About Keene Oscar Stollsteimer:

Census: 03 May 1940, 307 W. Brooks; 3rd ward Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 47-14 SD 6 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, musician dance orchestra Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, music teacher in public school system Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: San Diego, San Diego Co, California

Social Security Number: 363-24-7459

Notes for Nona Rhea Wright:

An amusing family story, was passed on to the writer by my mother, Ireta (Wright) Lester, Nona's sister, concerning Nona's unusual first name. It seems that their parents, Will and Neva (Belden) Wright, thought their child bearing years were over when Neva became pregnant and their last child was born. It seems that there was at the time a comic Strip character called Nona From Nowhere, and as this child appeared to come from nowhere, she was named Nona. Nona was born when Neva was approaching fifty years old.

I recall my Aunt, Nona Stollsteimer, from family gatherings, mostly in the nineteen forties or early nineteen fifies. In appearance, voice, and dress, she was a perfect double for the Hollywood actress June Allyson.--WWL

More About Nona Rhea Wright:

Social Security Number: 364-40-6291

More About Keene Stollsteimer and Nona Wright:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1933, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Keene Stollsteimer and Nona Wright are:

- + 7222 i. Gary Keene¹⁴ Stollsteimer, born 28 Feb 1937 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 7223 ii. Gale Richard Stollsteimer, born 07 Sep 1940 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 7224 iii. Gretchen Kay Stollsteimer, born 10 Mar 1950 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (1) Charles E. Chrismen 18 Feb 1970 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California; born 1947. She married (2) Jared M. Nichelson 17 Mar 1984 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 24 Apr 1938.

More About Charles Chrismen and Gretchen Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1970, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Jared M. Nichelson:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 4571 Santa Cruz Ave; San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Jared Nichelson and Gretchen Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1984, Clark Co, Nevada

5859. Winnifred¹³ Birchfield (Lucinda Minnie¹² Stollsteimer, twin, Julia¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 May 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 2004 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **Thomas Aaron Bell** 28 Jan 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Bell and Edna Johnson. He was born 11 Feb 1901 in Gleason, Weakley Co, Tennessee, and died 06 Mar 1988 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Winnifred Birchfield:

Occupation: Bef. 1930, teacher kindergarten public school Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Aft. 1960, teacher special education Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Aaron Bell:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1125 W. Mt. Hope; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-54 SD 6 sheet 4b living w/ mother-in-law Lucinda JM. Birchfield's family
Occupation: 1940, foreman factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1984, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1984, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Thomas Bell and Winnifred Birchfield:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Winnifred Birchfield and Thomas Bell is:
+ 7225 i. Dr. Marilyn Joyce¹⁴ Bell, born 15 Jul 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5862. Ronald William¹³ Niethamer (William Frederick¹², Friedericka (Addie Rickie)¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Mar 1929 in Honolulu, Hawaii, and died 23 Mar 1971 in Ft. Sam Houston, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Ann Payne** 27 Nov 1951 in San Antonio, Texas. She was born 26 Apr 1930.

More About Ronald William Niethamer:
Burial: 26 Mar 1971, Ft. Bliss National Cemetery Ft. Bliss, El Paso Co, Texas plot I-01639
Military service: Lt. Col. US Army
Residence: 1971, El Paso, Texas
Social Security Number: 449-36-1430

More About Ann Payne:
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2011, 9208 Turrentine Drive; El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

More About Ronald Niethamer and Ann Payne:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1951, San Antonio, Texas

Child of Ronald Niethamer and Ann Payne is:
7226 i. Mark William¹⁴ Niethamer, born 27 Jul 1957 in El Paso Co, Texas. He married Frances Rosenwasser 05 Jun 1994 in El Paso Co, Texas; born 14 Mar 1957.

More About Mark William Niethamer:
Graduation: 1979, degree from School of Mass Communications Texas Tech University Lubbock, Texas
Occupation: morning news anchor & reporter for KTSM-TV El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas
Occupation 2: 2011, promotions director KVIA (ABC) TV El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas
Residence: 1994, 11114 Northfield Ave; El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas
Residence 2: 2011, 616 DeLeon; El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

More About Mark Niethamer and Frances Rosenwasser:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1994, El Paso Co, Texas

5863. Richard Earl¹³ Niethamer (William Frederick¹², Friedericka (Addie Rickie)¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Oct 1934 in Ft. Monroe, Virginia. He married **Mary Lou MacGregor** 15 Jun 1957 in San Antonio, Texas. She was born 13 Aug 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Earl Niethamer:
Residence: 2011, 3526 Grande Bulevar; Irving, Texas

More About Richard Niethamer and Mary MacGregor:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, San Antonio, Texas

Children of Richard Niethamer and Mary MacGregor are:

- + 7227 i. Lauren Kaye¹⁴ Niethamer, born 12 Oct 1959 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- + 7228 ii. Kevin Richard Niethamer, born 03 Jul 1962 in Bexar Co, Texas.

5865. Florence¹³ Armbruster (Walter William¹², William¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Rowe** 1947. He was born 01 Dec 1921, and died 21 Jun 1981.

More About Florence Armbruster:

Baptism: 28 Aug 1919

Confirmation: 09 Apr 1933

More About Ernst Rowe:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Rowe and Florence Armbruster:

Marriage: 1947

Children of Florence Armbruster and Ernst Rowe are:

- + 7229 i. William Ernest (Bill)¹⁴ Rowe, born 06 May 1955.
- + 7230 ii. Kelly Kristine Rowe, born 06 Aug 1948.

5867. Lawrence Christian¹³ Stein (Luella Helene (Luella)¹² Volz, Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Aug 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lauretta C. Schlimmer** 04 Feb 1939 in Indiana, daughter of Earl Schlimmer and Clara Staebler. She was born 19 Aug 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Christian Stein:

Occupation: 1940, farmer partner w/ father Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 4300 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8097

More About Lauretta C. Schlimmer:

Occupation: 1940, factory worker auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2605

More About Lawrence Stein and Lauretta Schlimmer:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1939, Indiana

Child of Lawrence Stein and Lauretta Schlimmer is:

- + 7231 i. Robert L.¹⁴ Stein, born Aft. 1939.

5870. Doris¹³ Volz, twin (Hugo Friedrich¹², Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Neil Smith** 01 Mar 1941. He was born Aft. 1915, and died 20 Jan 1980.

Notes for Doris Volz, twin:

Doris Smith of Dexter, age 90, died Tuesday, September 13, 2011 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born August 10, 1921 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Hugo and Clara (Knapp) Volz. On January 20, 1980 she was preceded in death by her loving husband of 39 years, Neil Smith. They were married on March 1, 1941 in Ann Arbor.

Survivors include four sons, Robert (Carol) Smith of Chelsea, Gerald (Barbara) Smith of Dexter, Thomas Smith of Dexter, and Steven Smith of Dexter; one daughter, Suzanne (Larry) Jones of Chelsea; a sister, Rosemary (Herbert) Clifford of North Carolina; six grandchildren, Jeffrey (Debbie), Kristine, Michael, Debra (Chris), Mark (Elizabeth), and Julie (Adam); ten great-grandchildren, Shon, Alex, Elliott, Michael, Elizabeth, Anna, Kaleigh, Kyra, Madeline, and Maxwell; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a very special identical twin sister, Dorothy Peterson and a brother, George Volz.

Doris graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1940. She was a long time member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, where she was very active in the choir, assisted in all church activities, and was always there when the church needed her. She loved animals, and really enjoyed the time spent with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Doris was a loving person who took care of several family members.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, September 17, 11:00 at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter, with the Rev. Larry VanSlambrook officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea Friday, September 16 from 1-4 & 6-9 P.M. and at the Church Saturday from 10-11 A.M. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St, Dexter, MI 48130.

More About Doris Volz, twin:

Census: 31 May 1940, 4608 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a lodger w/ Gottlieb Knapf's family

Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Smith and Doris Volz:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1941

Children of Doris Volz and Neil Smith are:

7232	i.	Robert ¹⁴ Smith, born Aft. 1941. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1941.
7233	ii.	Gerald Smith, born Aft. 1942. He married Barbara ?; born Aft. 1942.
7234	iii.	Thomas Smith, born Aft. 1944.
7235	iv.	Steven Smith, born Aft. 1945.
7236	v.	Suzanne Smith, born Aft. 1946. She married Larry Jones; born Aft. 1940.

5874. Lucille Mathilde¹³ Stierle (Hermina Emilie¹² Volz, Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2014 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida. She married **(1) Charles Francis Clarke** 20 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Clarke and Mary Tonrey. He was born 18 Jun 1904 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Oct 1977 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frederick John Campau** Aft. 1977. He was born 31 Oct 1921 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 2002 in North Port, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Notes for Lucille Mathilde Stierle:

Lucile M. Clarke Campau of Port Charlotte, Florida, age 94, died Monday, June 16, 2014 at Harborview Acres Retirement Residence in Port Charlotte, Florida. She was born October 1, 1919 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of John "Jack" & Hermina (Volz) Stierle. Lucile graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1937. She worked for Ann Arbor Bank for many years, then worked as an office manager for the U of M Food Services. She was a member of St. Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church in Ann Arbor and San Pedro Catholic Church in North Port, Florida. Lucile spent her summers at Portage Lake

in Pinckney. She was a member of "Women of the Elks" and was an avid bowler and softball player in her younger years.

She married Charles F. Clarke, and he preceded her in death in 1977. She married Fred Campau, and he preceded her in death in 2002. Survivors include two sons, Patrick J. (Sandra) Clarke of Pinckney, Timothy Clarke of Ann Arbor; one sister, Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney; 2 grandchildren, Timothy Scott Clarke of Ypsilanti, Christine Marie Clarke of Jacksonville, Florida; and 1 great-grandson, Nashton Alexander Clarke. She was also preceded in death by an infant brother, John "Jackie" Clarke.

Funeral services will be held Monday, June 23, at 11 am at St. Joseph Catholic Church (Village Church), Dexter, Michigan with Fr. Brendan J. Walsh officiating. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, Michigan. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel on Sunday from 4-7 pm and from 10-11 am Monday at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Catholic Church.

More About Lucille Mathilde Stierle:

Education: 1937, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lucille Stierle and Charles Clarke:

Scranton, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1942 – Mr. and Mrs. John F. Stierle, Ann Arbor, Michigan, announce the marriage of their daughter, Miss Lucille Stierle, to Charles F. Clark, son of Mrs. Frank J. Clark, Phelps Street, this city, and the late Mr. Clark, which took place June 20 in Ann Arbor. Mr. Clark is employed in defense work in that city.

More About Charles Clarke and Lucille Stierle:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick John Campau:

Residence: Portage Lake, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Venice, Florida

Residence 4: 1985, 14406 Loveland Street; Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1986 - 1994, 4394 Gorgas Street; North Port, Florida

More About Frederick Campau and Lucille Stierle:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Lucille Stierle and Charles Clarke are:

- + 7237 i. Michael Francis (Mike)¹⁴ Clarke, born 28 Oct 1938 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2006.
- 7238 ii. Patrick John Clarke, born 28 Jun 1946. He married Sandra Kay Hutton; born 22 Oct 1945.
- + 7239 iii. Timothy Clarke, born 25 Oct 1949.

5875. Betty Jane¹³ Stierle (Hermine Emilie¹² Volz, Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **LeRoy Reuben Herter, twin** 17 Aug 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Herter and Maria Zahn. He was born 23 Jun 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Betty Jane Stierle:

Burial: 19 Sep 2006, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1943, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, dental assistant Dr. Albert J. Hall Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Jury Clerk for Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeRoy Reuben Herter, twin:

Baptism: Bet. 623 - 1926, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: George & Louisa Herter

Burial: Nov 1989, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 11 lot 21

Occupation: 1949, printer Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, compositor Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1965, 4500 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3103

Marriage Notes for Betty Stierle and LeRoy Herter:

The Rev. Theodore Schmale read the marriage service Saturday evening August 17, 1946 which united Miss Betty Jane Stierle of Ann Arbor and Leroy Herter of Scio Church Rd. in matrimony. The ceremony was held in the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed church. Miss Stierle is the daughter of John F. Stierle of W. Liberty Rd. She was gowned in white satin, her full skirt ending in a train. A tiara of orange blossoms held in place her fingertip length veil and she carried a white Bible with white roses. Light blue net was worn by the maid of honor, Marilyn Gerstler of W. Washington St. She carried a bouquet of pastel gladiolus. The bride's three sisters, Mrs. Harold Woodson and Mrs. Chas. Clarke of Dearborn and Mrs. Ormand Jedelee of Saline, were bridesmaids. Their gowns were of pink net and their flowers were pastel gladiolus.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Herter of Scio Church Rd. His best man was Leon Herter, his twin brother. Harold Woodson of Dearborn, Walter Herter of Saline and Erwin Herter of Scio Church road seated the guests. The reception followed in the church parlors. Serving were Mrs. Gail Ripma of S. Fourth Ave., Miss Ruth Sweetland of Washington, D. C., and the bride's aunt, Miss Freda M. Volz of W. Liberty St. Miss Marilyn Schairer of Crest Ave. sang. Both the bride and groom are graduates of Ann Arbor High School. Mr. Herter was recently discharged from the Navy after serving a year in the Pacific area. The couple left for a short wedding trip. After September 1, they will make their home at 4500 W. Liberty road, Ann Arbor.

More About LeRoy Herter and Betty Stierle:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Leon H. Herter & Marilyn Gerstler

Children of Betty Stierle and LeRoy Herter are:

- + 7240 i. Larry Roy¹⁴ Herter, born 20 Nov 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7241 ii. Kathleen Mary (Kathy) Herter, born 11 Feb 1952 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

5876. Joanne Freda¹³ Stierle (Hermina Emilie¹² Volz, Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ormond Joseph Jedelee** 09 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Jedelee and Mathilda Blaess. He was born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Keith Joseph Chambers** 05 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2019 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Joanne Freda Stierle:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ormond Joseph Jedelee:

Ormond J. Jedelee of Pinckney, age 68, died Sunday, Oct. 18, 1992 at his home after an extended illness. He was born Nov. 3, 1923 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedelee. He

married Joan Stierle on Feb. 9, 1946. He was a member of Faith Evangelical Lutheran church of Dexter, a former member of the church council, a member of the Inverness Country Club, the Ford Old Timers Club, former City Councilman in Saline, vice-president of the Glen-Roy-Let subdivision, a former member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline and a former council member of Trinity Lutheran church. He had been employed by the Ford Motor Co. in Saline Supervisor of Manufacturing Engineering for 38 years, retiring in 1980. He was a Veteran of the United States Air Force World War II.

Surviving are his wife, Joan; his children, Ron (Jill) of Saline, Terry (Hal) Losey of Chelsea, Sandi (Gary) Graff of Chelsea, and Rick of Pinckney; six grandchildren, Shannon and Shawn Losey, Jason and Stephen Jedele, Dan and Dave Graff; one brother, Alvin (Lorinda) of Gregory; two sisters, Viola Hack of Ann Arbor, and Loretta (Harold) Lambarth of Saline.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter, with the Rev. Mark R. Porinsky officiating. Burial will be made in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to Faith Lutheran Church. Arrangements were by Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Ormond Joseph Jedele:

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 11406 Algonquin, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7454

Marriage Notes for Joanne Stierle and Ormond Jedele:

Announcement Nov. 28, 1945 has been made of the engagement of Miss Joan Stierle to Sgt. Ormond Jedele. Miss Stierle is the daughter of John F. Stierle of W. Liberty Rd., while Sgt. Jedele's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele of this city. Miss Stierle is a graduate of Ann Arbor High school and is now employed at Goodyears. Sgt. Jedele, a Saline High school graduate, is stationed at the Army Air base in Portland Ore. No wedding date was set.

Wearing a gown of white satin with seed pearl trim, a finger-tip length veil, and carrying a white Bible topped with white roses. Miss Joan Stierle, daughter of John F. Stierle of Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, became the bride of Sgt. Ormond Jedele Saturday, February 9, 1946. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele of Saline. The Reverend H. L. Engle officiated at the early evening service uniting the couple in Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. Organ music played by Mrs. Gall furnished a background for the impressive service when Mrs. Engel sang "Be Thou My Guide" and "The Lord's Prayer", Palms and numerous bowls of pink snapdragons produced an effective setting for the bridal couple, whose attendants were Barbara Ripma of Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride, as matron of honor. She wore pale blue and carried white snapdragons and yellow daffodils. Miss Betty Stierle acted as her sister's maid of honor, attired in pale pink and carrying pink snapdragons. Bridesmaids were sisters of the bride, Mrs. Harold Woodson, of Liberty Road, and Mrs. Charles Clark of Dearborn. They wore pink and white snapdragons. Assisting his brother as best man was Alvin Jedele of Saline, while Harold Woodson of Liberty Road, Leon Hack and Harold Lambarth, both of Saline, were ushers.

A reception was held in the church basement with Miss Jean Whipple of Steinbach road pouring and Miss Jean Link of South Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor, assisted at the guest book. Completing a 25-day furlough Sgt. Jedele left Tuesday with his bride for Oregon, where he will be stationed as a member of an Air Corps unit. For going away the bride wore a blue and white dress with black accessories. Mrs. Jedele is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and before her marriage was employed at Goodyear's department store. Sgt. Jedele was graduated from Saline High School. Before entering service he was employed by the Ypsilanti branch of the Ford Motor Company.

More About Ormond Jedele and Joanne Stierle:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Keith Joseph Chambers:

Keith Joseph Chambers passed away on Thursday, February 7, 2019 at Lee Memorial Hospital in Ft. Myers, Florida at 90 years of age. He was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the son of the late Alfred

Norman and Agnes Mary Chambers. He was an employee of Ford Motor Company for 41 years and after retirement enjoyed golf and playing cards. Keith was married to Isabel Grace Brown for 48 years until her death June 4, 1994. He married Joan Stierle Jedeled on May 5, 1995 who was with him until his passing. He was an active member of Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, Michigan and a friend of Bethany Lutheran Church in North Ft. Myers, Florida.

He is survived by his children Kathleen Stout (Gary), Bruce Chambers, Denise Burkhart (Mark), Ron Jedeled (Jill), Sandi Graff (Gary), Rick Jedeled (Renee) and the late Terry (Hal) Losey; grandfather of Anthony Stout, Wendy Hess (Todd), Suzanne Schmittling, Dan Burkhart (Dawn), Michael Burkhart (Kathy), Shannon Agar (Dave), Shawn Kennedy (Mike), Dan Graff (Ashlynn), Dave Graff, Jason Jedeled (Katie), Steve Jedeled (Crystal) and 22 great-grandchildren and 7 great-great-grandchildren. He was a much-loved father, grandfather and great-grandfather.

A visitation will take place on Friday, February 15, 2019 from 4:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. A memorial service will take place at 11:00 A.M. on Saturday, February 16, 2019 at Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, Michigan.

More About Keith Joseph Chambers:

Residence: 11406 Algonquin Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ft. Myers, Florida

More About Keith Chambers and Joanne Stierle:

Marriage: 05 May 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joanne Stierle and Ormond Jedeled are:

- + 7242 i. Ronald Ormand¹⁴ Jedeled, born 10 Feb 1947.
- + 7243 ii. Teresa Ann (Terry) Jedeled, born 25 Sep 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2016 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7244 iii. Sandra Lee Jedeled, born 13 Apr 1952.
- 7245 iv. Richard John Jedeled, born 01 Sep 1961. He married Renee Marie Vogt; born 09 Jun 1968.

More About Richard John Jedeled:

Residence: 11397 Algonquin Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

5878. Jeanne Elizabeth¹³ Sanzi (Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)¹² Laubengayer, Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2002 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Thomas Harry Bottomley, Jr.** Bet. 06 Jun 1940 - 06 Jun 1942 in Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio or Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Bottomley and Florence Shaffer. He was born 21 Mar 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1982 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Bottomley and Jeanne Sanzi:

Marriage: Bet. 06 Jun 1940 - 06 Jun 1942, Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio or Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Jeanne Sanzi and Thomas Bottomley are:

- 7246 i. Bonnie Jeanne¹⁴ Bottomley, born 28 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1990 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? 1973 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert Hillier Burchill 25 Apr 1987 in Berryville, Clarke Co, Virginia; born 02 Jan 1954 in Michigan.

More About ? and Bonnie Bottomley:

Marriage: 1973, Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Robert Burchill and Bonnie Bottomley:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1987, Berryville, Clarke Co, Virginia

- + 7247 ii. Christine Bottomley, born 12 Oct 1947 in Ohio.

5883. Barbara Amelia¹³ Laubengayer (Robert Jacob¹², Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2008 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas. She married **Peter McIntyre MacDonald** 16 Oct 1943 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, son of Donald McDonald and Agnes McIntyre. He was born 03 May 1916 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, and died 13 Sep 2001 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.

Notes for Barbara Amelia Laubengayer:

Barbara Amelia Macdonald, 85, died March 14, 2008, at her home, Hutchinson. She was born November 20, 1922, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Robert J. and Jessie Lee Stremming Laubengayer. She was a graduate of Salina High School, Salina, and Pine Manor Junior College, Brookline, Massachusetts. A resident of Hutchinson since 1956, moving from Salina, she was a homemaker.

She belonged to First Presbyterian Church. She was on the organizing committee of Hutchinson Environmental Group and the Folk Life Festival. She was a member of the Cow Creek Cleanup Project, a volunteer for Grace Hospital, and a sponsor for Sherman Girls Club. She was also a member of Wesley Towers Auxiliary, where she was a volunteer and member of Reading Is Fundamental program.

On October 16, 1943, she married Peter McIntyre Macdonald in Port Huron, Michigan. He died September 13, 2001. Survivors include: two daughters, Heather Smith and husband, Dr. Boyd E., Salina, and Janet Miller and husband, Phillip A., Kansas City, Missouri; and three grandchildren, Graham M. Smith, Alison M. Cuppia and husband, Andy, and Andrew M. Miller. She was preceded in death by a brother, Robert Lee Laubengayer and a sister, Betty Dieter.

Memorial service will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday, March 29, at First Presbyterian Church, Hutchinson, with the Rev. Tim Soule presiding. The register book will be available at the time of the service. Cremation has taken place. A private family inurnment will be held in Gypsum Hills Cemetery, Salina. Memorials may be sent to the First Presbyterian Church, 201 E. Sherman; Hospice Care of Kansas, 125 W. 2nd; or Reading Is Fundamental, 1520 N. Plum.

More About Peter McIntyre MacDonald:

Burial: Sep 2001, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Peter MacDonald and Barbara Laubengayer:

Divorce: 21 Dec 1984, San Diego Co, California

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Laubengayer and Peter MacDonald are:

- + 7248 i. Heather¹⁴ MacDonald, born 08 Oct 1946.
- + 7249 ii. Janet MacDonald, born Aft. 1945.

5885. Eugene John (Gene)¹³ Mann (Hugo Emanuel¹², Fredericka¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Ester Bates** 16 Oct 1942, daughter of Henry Bates and Ruby Ott. She was born 20 Dec 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eugene John (Gene) Mann:

Eugene John "Gene" Mann of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, Gene passed away peacefully in his sleep on July 6, 2011 at Hillside Retirement Residence in Ann Arbor. He was born January 15, 1922 in Ann Arbor, son of Hugo and Edna (Forshee) Mann and he remained a lifelong Ann Arbor area resident. Gene graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1940 where he played football and wrestled, winning a wrestling state championship in 1940. On October 16, 1942, Gene was married to Louise (Bates) Mann, his wife of 68 years, who survives. He served his country as a Corporal in Europe during World War II

where he received a Bronze Star while stringing a communications line for General Patton. After his military service, Gene resumed his career with Michigan Bell, retiring after 38 years of service. After his retirement, he fulfilled his dream and became a farmer in Freedom Township for 25 years. Gene was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, MI, a Farm Bureau member and a Freedom Township Supervisor.

Survivors include his wife, his four children; Julie (Gary) Rupp, John (June) Mann, Robert E. Mann and Barbara Mann, Five grandchildren; Erin (Nick) Garcia, Jonathan (Carrie) Rupp, Greg (Sarah) Rupp, Suzy Rupp and Cory (Jill) Mann. Survivors also include seven great-grandchildren, one brother, Robert H. Mann, six sisters-in-law, four brothers-in-law and many nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his parents, Gene was preceded in death by a twin sister, Joyce Stevens and a grandson, Bret Mann. He was a descendent of many Washtenaw County pioneers, including his great-great-grandfather, Jonathan Henry Mann, the first German settler in Ann Arbor.

The family will receive friends on Monday, July 11, 2011 at the St. John's Lutheran Church, 8805 Austin Rd., Bridgewater, MI 48115 from 10:00 am until the time of memorial service at 11:00 am. Interment will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to either St. John's Lutheran Church or to Compassionate Care Hospice, 5820 Lilley Road, Suite 1, Canton, Michigan 48187. The family would like to give special thanks to the wonderful staff at Hillside Terrace, as well as the staff of Compassionate Care Hospice.

More About Eugene John (Gene) Mann:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9419 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise Ester Bates:

Louise Mann of Ann Arbor passed away peacefully December 20, 2015, at Hillside Terrace Retirement Community in Ann Arbor. Louise was born ninety six years ago on October 25, 1919 at the family farm, in Scio Township, boarding the village of Dexter, which her great-grandfather Vrelon Bates purchased in 1827. She was the second of seven children of H. Carl Bates and Ruby Estella Ott Bates. She began school at four years of age so that her older sister Dorothy would not have to walk alone the five mile round trip to school and back. Louise graduated from Dexter high school in 1936 at the age of 16. Louise's first job was as a switch board operator for the Bell Telephone Company in Dexter, she then later transferred to the Ann Arbor office where she met her future husband Eugene Mann. They were married October 16, 1942, in Dexter at the Methodist Church, and spent the next sixty eight years together until Gene's death in 2011. After raising her four children, she began working at the University of Michigan Athletic department where for the next twenty four years she became the friendly face at the ticket window. Louise was a devoted Michigan fan treasuring the interactions with the players from Cazzie Russell to Jim Harbaugh. Throughout her life Louise enjoyed knitting countless item for her family, participating in Eastern Star, playing Euchre, Michigan athletics, traveling the world with her sisters, and especially summers at the family cottage on Pleasant Lake. Louise was a member of St John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater.

Survivors include her four children; Julianne (Gary) Rupp, John (June) Mann, Robert Mann, and Barbara Mann, five grandchildren; Erin (Nick) Garcia, Jonathan (Carrie) Rupp, Greg (Sarah) Rupp, Suzy Rupp and Cory (Jill) Mann. Survivors also include ten great-grandchildren, three sisters; Jeannette Bates Turner, Helen Bates Stewart, Carolyn Bates Toney, one brother William Bates and many nieces and nephews. Louise was preceded in death by her grandson Bret Mann, her sister Dorothy Bates and her brother Harry Bates.

To help celebrate Louise's life her family wants you to feel free in joining them in wearing any maize and blue gear you may have. The Celebration will be held Monday at 11:00 am at St John's Lutheran Church, 8805 Austin Road Bridgewater, MI 48115. In Lieu of flowers donations may be made to St John's Lutheran church.

More About Eugene Mann and Louise Bates:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1942

Children of Eugene Mann and Louise Bates are:

- + 7250 i. Juliane Louise¹⁴ Mann, born 1944.
- + 7251 ii. John Bates Mann, born 1947.
- + 7252 iii. Robert Eugene Mann, born 1952.
- 7253 iv. Barbara Joyce Mann, born 1954.

5886. Joyce Ann¹³ Mann (Hugo Emanuel¹², Fredericka¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Louis Stevens** 15 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nelson Stevens and Ruth Miller. He was born 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Joyce Ann Mann:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Stevens and Joyce Mann:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Mann and William Stevens are:

- 7254 i. Kathy¹⁴ Stevens, born Aft. 1935.
- 7255 ii. James Stevens, born Aft. 1936.

5892. Fredrick Carl¹³ Kaiser (Karl Henry (Carl)¹², Louise Catherine¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Nov 1912 in Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2000 in Fort Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Marie Johnsen**. She was born 24 Aug 1912 in Alden, Iowa, and died 01 Oct 1988 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Child of Fredrick Kaiser and Agnes Johnsen is:

- 7256 i. John Fredrick¹⁴ Kaiser, born 09 Nov 1944 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1983 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married ? Adams; born Aft. 1944.

5894. Warren Birney¹³ Fisk (Florence¹² Gies, Johann (John)¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Mar 1909 in Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Jane Cecilia Ward** 31 Dec 1931 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Oct 1909 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1988 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Birney Fisk:

Census: 1940, Bouttell Road; Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 Apr 1950, Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-81 sheet 13

Occupation: 1950, auto sales retail auto Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Warren Fisk and Jane Ward:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1931, Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Warren Fisk and Jane Ward are:

- + 7257 i. Michael James¹⁴ Fisk, born 02 Oct 1932 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2004 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 7258 ii. Warren Patrick Fisk, born 01 Nov 1942 in Bay Co, Michigan. He married Kathryn Marie Henderlong 25 May 1991 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 05 May 1942.

More About Warren Fisk and Kathryn Henderlong:

Marriage: 25 May 1991, Clark Co, Nevada

- + 7259 iii. Katherine A. (Kaye) Fisk, born 20 Dec 1944 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2024 in Auburn, Bay Co,

Michigan.

5895. Alfred James¹³ Fisk (Florence¹² Gies, Johann (John)¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 May 1910 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1998 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Frances Mae Aldrich** 31 Dec 1933 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Dec 1915 in Lima, Ohio, and died 13 Jul 1994 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Katherine Walker** 14 Jan 1939 in Napoleon, Ohio. She was born 05 Jun 1918 in Tawas City, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1992 in Hampton, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Mercedes Adeline Lavasseur** 01 Nov 1947 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Aug 1917 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1983 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred James Fisk:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 309 Chandler Ave; 7th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-23 SD 10 sheet 12a
Occupation: 1940, baptite operation auto parts manufacturing Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Fisk and Frances Aldrich:

Divorce: 18 Aug 1938, Bay Co, Michigan

Marriage: 31 Dec 1933, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Mary Katherine Walker:

Occupation: 1940, coil lline auto parts manufacturing Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Fisk and Mary Walker:

Divorce: 28 Oct 1946, Bay Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Napoleon, Ohio

More About Alfred Fisk and Mercedes Lavasseur:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1947, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Alfred Fisk and Frances Aldrich is:

+ 7260 i. James Francis¹⁴ Fisk, born 17 Dec 1934 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2016 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

5896. Evelyn Mae¹³ Neal (Gertrude¹² Gies, Johann (John)¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Jan 1917 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1999 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Alpha Gillespie, Jr.** 15 Mar 1941 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Sep 1916 in Mundy Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2012 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alpha Gillespie, Jr.:

Alpha Gillespie, Jr. of Grand Blanc, formerly of Flint, age 95, died Monday, August 20, 2012 at Caretell in Linden. A Memorial service will be held at a later date. Cremation has taken place. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Humane Society of Genesee County or Adopt A Pet. Alpha was born in Mundy Township on September 12, 1916 and was a resident of the Flint area all of his life. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. Mr. Gillespie was employed by AC Spark Plug Division for 35 years, retiring in 1981.

Surviving are daughter, Gail and husband Roger Stolpin of Holly; brother, Norman L. and wife Pat Gillespie of San Diego; Sister-in-law, Georgina Gillespie of Grand Blanc; Several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife, Evelyn, in 1999, brother, Keith Gillespie and sister-in-law Phyllis Borror and husband George Borror.

More About Alpha Gillespie and Evelyn Neal:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1941, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Evelyn Neal and Alpha Gillespie is:

7261 i. Gail Lynne¹⁴ Gillespie, born 13 May 1947. She married Roger Stolpin; born 18 Apr 1947.

5900. Ella M.¹³ Knochel (Alfreada Edna (Frieda)¹² Gies, Peter Philip¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Aug 1913 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 24 Oct 2009 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Elias Edward Schlatter** 29 Jan 1939 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, son of George Schlatter and Emma Wahl. He was born 09 Mar 1912 in Defiance Co, Ohio, and died 17 May 1996.

Notes for Ella M. Knochel:

Mrs. Ella M. (Knochel) Schlatter of Livonia, Michigan (formerly of Linwood, Michigan), age 96, passed away on Saturday October 24, 2009. Ella was born in Remington, Indiana on August 24, 1913 to the late George and Freda (Gies) Knochel. She was married to Elias E. Schlatter on January 29, 1939 in Kawkawlin, Michigan. He preceded her in death in 1996. She was a member of the Apostolic Christian Church of Kawkawlin/Livonia. Mrs. Schlatter is survived by her daughter, Mary E. (Donald) Gudeman of LaCrosse, Indiana.

Also surviving are 7 grandchildren: Keith (Joan) Gudeman of Livonia, Eric (JoAnne) Gudeman of Novi, Judy Gudeman, Rebecca (Gudeman) Moser, Owen (Nicole) Gudeman, Glen (Kerri) Gudeman all of Kouts, Indiana and Duane (Jill) Gudeman of Congerville, Illinois, 19 great grandchildren, brother Robert Knochel of Kawkawlin, 3 sisters: Nina Wieland of Kawkawlin, Arlene Belsley of Livonia, Lois Wieland of Bay City, sister in law Margaret Schlatter of Linwood, Michigan.

She was preceded in death by 2 daughters; infant Judith Marie, and Ruth Gudeman in 1992, her brother Daniel, 3 sisters Dorothy Reineck, Viola Northrup, and June Schuerch.

A funeral service will be held at 11:00 A.M. on Wednesday October 28, 2009 at the Apostolic Christian Church, Kawkawlin. The church clergy will officiate with burial to follow in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the R.G. & G.R. Harris Funeral Home, 15451 Farmington Road, Livonia on Tuesday October 27, 2009 from 5:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M. and at the Apostolic Christian Church in Kawkawlin on Wednesday from 9:00 A.M. until the time of service. Those considering an expression of sympathy are asked to consider memorial contributions to: Woodhaven Retirement Home, Livonia. Arrangements by Hyatt-Ewald Funeral Home, Inc. 700 N. Monroe Street, Bay City, Michigan 48708.

More About Elias Edward Schlatter:

Census: 1930, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Elias Schlatter and Ella Knochel:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1939, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Ella Knochel and Elias Schlatter is:

+ 7262 i. Mary E.¹⁴ Schlatter, born 17 Dec 1941.

5901. Nina Margaret¹³ Knochel (Alfreada Edna (Frieda)¹² Gies, Peter Philip¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Dec 1915 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 2011 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin F. (Dewey) Wieland** 14 May 1939 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, son of Carl Wieland and Maria Rager. He was born 11 Oct 1911 in Bay Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2009 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nina Margaret Knochel:

Nina Margaret Wieland, of Kawkawlin, Michigan, passed away Friday morning, October 14, 2011 at

Brian's House, at the Age of 95. She was born in Kawkawlin, Michigan to George and Freda (Gies) Knochel on December 10, 1915. She married Erwin (Dewey) Wieland on May 14, 1939. He predeceased her on June 27, 2009. She was a member of the Apostolic Christian Church.

She is survived by her children; Rhoda (Emery) Minger, Thomas Wieland, Carlton (Mary) Wieland, Rebecca Wieland, John Wieland, Daniel Wieland, Leon (Jennifer) Wieland, Brian (Charlene) Wieland and Marvin Wieland, one daughter-in-law; Judy (Roger) Parker, eleven grandchildren, ten great grandchildren, one sister; Lois Wieland.

Besides her husband and parents, she was predeceased by a son, David Wieland, her sisters; Ella Schlatter, Arlene Belsley, Dorothy Reineck, Viola Northrup and June Schuerch, her brothers; Robert and Daniel Knochel. The Wieland family would like to extend a heartfelt thank you to all of Nina's caregivers for their tender care in her home, at Woodhaven and at Brian's House.

Funeral Services will take place Monday, October 17, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. at the Apostolic Christian Church. Officiating will be Clergy of the Church with interment following in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. on Sunday from 2:00 to 8:00 p.m. Mrs. Wieland will be taken to the church on Monday to lie in state from 10:00 a.m. until the time of services. In lieu of flowers memorial cards for Apostolic Christian World Relief or Woodhaven of Livonia will be available.

Notes for Erwin F. (Dewey) Wieland:

Erwin F. "Dewey" Wieland of Kawkawlin, Michigan, passed away early Saturday morning, June 27, 2009 at Brian's House, age 97. The son of the late Karl and Maria (Hager) Wieland was born October 11, 1911 in Kawkawlin and has resided there all of his life. He was a member of the Apostolic Christian Church. Mr. Wieland was a retired dairy farmer and rose grower.

He is survived by his wife, Nina Wieland; his children, Rhoda (Emery) Minger; Thomas Wieland; Carlton (Mary) Wieland; Rebecca Wieland; John Wieland; Daniel Wieland; Leon (Jennifer) Wieland; Brian (Charlene) Wieland and Marvin Wieland; one daughter-in-law, Judy (Roger) Parker; eleven grandchildren; ten great grandchildren. In addition to his parents he was also preceded in death by one son, David Wieland and twenty one siblings.

Funeral Services will take place Tuesday, June 30, 2009 at 11:00 a.m. at the Apostolic Christian Church. Officiating will be the Clergy of the Church with interment following in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. on Monday from 2:00 to 8:00 p.m. Mr. Wieland will be taken to the church on Tuesday to lie in state from 10:00 a.m. until the time of services. In lieu of flowers memorial cards for Apostolic Christian World Relief or Woodhaven of Livonia will be available at the funeral home and at the church.

More About Erwin Wieland and Nina Knochel:

Marriage: 14 May 1939, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Nina Knochel and Erwin Wieland are:

- 7263 i. Rhoda¹⁴ Wieland, born Aft. 1939. She married Emery Minger; born Aft. 1933.
- 7264 ii. Thomas Wieland, born Aft. 1941.
- 7265 iii. Carlton Wieland, born Aft. 1942. He married Mary ?; born Aft. 1943.
- 7266 iv. Rebecca Wieland, born Aft. 1943.
- 7267 v. John Robert Wieland, born 23 Sep 1946. He married Elizabeth Noel Foley 10 Jun 1972 in Highland Springs, Hernrico Co, Virginia; born 29 Jun 1949.

More About John Wieland and Elizabeth Foley:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1972, Highland Springs, Hernrico Co, Virginia

- 7268 vi. Daniel Wieland, born Aft. 1947.
- 7269 vii. Leon Wieland, born Aft. 1948. He married Jennifer ?; born Aft. 1948.
- 7270 viii. Brian Wieland, born Aft. 1949. He married Charlene ?; born Aft. 1949.
- 7271 ix. Dr. Marvin F. Wieland, born 13 Jun 1955 in Michigan. He married Gala S. Gerber 27 Mar 1994 in Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana; born 27 Sep 1964 in Indiana.

More About Marvin Wieland and Gala Gerber:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1994, Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana

5904. Lois Freda¹³ Knochel (Alfreada Edna (Frieda)¹² Gies, Peter Philip¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰

Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Oct 1921 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 2020 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald Wayne Wieland** 17 Aug 1947 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, son of George Wieland and Marie Zimmerman. He was born 01 Feb 1921 in Carlock, Illinois, and died 07 Dec 2003 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lois Freda Knochel:

Lois Freda Wieland of Bay City, Michigan Lois passed away Friday afternoon, September 4, 2020 at the Toni & Trish House in Auburn. The daughter of the late George and Freda (Gies) Knochel was born October 16, 1921 in Kawkawlin, Michigan. She was a member of the Apostolic Christian Church in Kawkawlin. Lois was recognized as mother of the year and enjoyed baking and reading.

She is survived by her son, Mark (Joy) Wieland of Livonia, Michigan; three daughters, Marilyn Westphal of Essexville, MI, Susan (Timothy) Wenglikowski of Bay City, Michigan and Sharon Schwarz of Traverse City, Michigan; eight grandchildren, Marnie Westphal, Max (Jennifer) Westphal, Tiffany Wieland, Derek (Lindsay) Wieland, Kristi (Russ) Dinsmore, Jered (Amy) Wenglikowski, Cullen Schwarz and Kalee (Ignacio) Barrantes; great grandchildren, Hannah, Grant, Aiden, Alayna, Tristan, Alexia, Tyler, Anneliese, Trevor, Vaughn and Kole; several nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by her husband, Gerald W. Wieland and her son-in-law, Charles Westphal and eight siblings.

The family would like to extend a special thank you to Woodhaven of Bay City, Bayfield Assisted Living, Nichole from McLaren Hospice and the entire staff of the Toni & Trish House for the kind and compassionate care you gave our loved one during her time of need. Funeral Service will take place Friday, September 11, 2020 at 1:00 p.m. at Apostolic Christian Church in Kawkawlin. Officiating will be Clergy of the Church with private burial in Floral Gardens Cemetery. The family will be present at the church on Friday to receive family and friends from 11:00 a.m. until the time of services. Due to current health concerns and gathering limitations, social distancing will be observed and masks must be worn. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider donations to Wishes of the Family.

Notes for Gerald Wayne Wieland:

Gerald W. Wieland of Bay City, Michigan Mr. Wieland passed away Sunday evening, December 7, 2003 with his family by his side, age 82 years. The son of the late George and Marie (Zimmerman) Wieland was born February 1, 1921 in Carlock, Illinois. He was a member of Apostolic Christian Church. Mr. Wieland was retired from R.W.C. as a machinist and served with the U.S. Army during WWII and received a bronze star for bravery.

He is survived by his wife of fifty six years Lois F. Wieland of Bay City; his children: Mark (Joy) Wieland of Livonia, Marilyn (Charles) Westphal of Essexville, Susan (Timothy) Wenglikowski of Bay City and Sharon (Charles) Schwarz of Williamsburg; eight grandchildren: Marnie (Steve) Landosky, Max (Jennifer) Westphal, Tiffany (Jerry) Kendraciuk, Derek Wieland, Kristi (Russ) Dinsmore, Jered Wenglikowski, Cullen Schwarz and Kalee Schwarz; his great grandchildren: Hannah, Grant, Aiden and Alayna; his sister, Hermine (Alf) Kaeb of Bay City; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

The family would like to thank Bay Visiting Nurse and Hospice, family and friends for their outstanding care and concern during the illness of our loved one. Funeral Services will take place Thursday, December 11, 2003 at 11:00 a.m. at Apostolic Christian Church. Officiating will be the Clergy of the Church with interment in Floral Gardens Cemetery. Friends may call at the Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. on Wednesday from 1:00 to 9:00 p.m. Mr. Wieland will be taken to the church on Thursday to lie in state from 10:00 a.m. and until the time of services. In lieu of flowers memorial envelopes for the American Diabetes Association, Created for Caring or the Donor's favorite charity will be available at the funeral home and at the church. Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. 201 W. Midland Street 'Family Owned and Operated'.

More About Gerald Wieland and Lois Knochel:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1947, Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Lois Knochel and Gerald Wieland are:

+ 7272 i. Mark Owen¹⁴ Wieland, born 19 Oct 1948.

- + 7273 ii. Marilyn Lois Wieland, born 26 Jan 1951.
- 7274 iii. Susan Marie Wieland, born 19 Dec 1953. She married ? Wenglikowski.
- 7275 iv. Sharon Lee Wieland, born 01 Jun 1956. She married ? Schwarz.

5906. Daniel Fredeick¹³ Knochel (Alfreda Edna (Frieda)¹² Gies, Peter Philip¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Dec 1925 in Kawkawlin Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 2000 in Morley, Mecosta Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Marie Emery** 10 Jul 1951 in Summit Co, Ohio, daughter of Dimitrie Emery and Eva ?. She was born 06 Dec 1922 in Copley, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 04 Dec 2005 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Marie Emery:

Ruth M. (Emery) Knochel passed away December 4, 2005, age 79. Beloved wife of the late Daniel. Loving mother of Gary (Mary), Dana (Bethany), Debra (Kent) Obermann, Dawn Ness, and Candice (Gary) Klopfenstein. Dearest grandmother of 11. Dear sister of Paul, Bud, Dolly, Elsie, Bob, Mary, Donny, Nancy, and Grace. Ruth was preceded in death by six siblings. Aunt of many loving nieces and nephews.

Funeral Service Tuesday, in state 10 a.m. at Apostolic Christian Church, until time of service at 11 a.m. Visitation Monday 3-9 p.m. at the Neely-Turowski Funeral Home, 30200 Five Mile (between Merriman and Middlebelt). Interment at Parkview Memorial Cemetery.

More About Daniel Knochel and Ruth Emery:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1951, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Daniel Knochel and Ruth Emery are:

- 7276 i. Gary¹⁴ Knochel, born Aft. 1951. He married Mary ?; born Aft. 1951.
- 7277 ii. Dana Knochel, born Aft. 1953. He married Bethany ?; born Aft. 1953.
- 7278 iii. Debra Knochel, born Aft. 1954. She married Kent Obermann; born Aft. 1950.
- 7279 iv. Dawn Knochel, born Aft. 1955. She married ? Ness; born Aft. 1950.
- 7280 v. Candice Knochel, born Aft. 1956. She married Gary Klopfenstein; born Aft. 1951.

5915. Edna¹³ Gies (Peter Frank¹², Peter Philip¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1926 in Fraser, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Frankline F. Bornemann** 29 Jun 1946. He was born 03 Aug 1926 in Garfield Twp Bay Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1991 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Frankline F. Bornemann:

Burial: 14 Jan 1991, Floral Gardens Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: Austin Construction Company 33 years

More About Frankline Bornemann and Edna Gies:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1946

Children of Edna Gies and Frankline Bornemann are:

- 7281 i. Marlyn¹⁴ Bornemann.
- 7282 ii. Jane Bornemann.
- 7283 iii. James Bornemann.
- 7284 iv. Ken Bornemann.
- 7285 v. Eileen Bornemann.

5929. Mary Irene¹³ Kirwan (Erma Anna¹² Helber, Christina W. (Tina)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2009 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **John**

Donald Jacobson 24 Dec 1949 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of ? Jacobson and ? Borgen. He was born 12 Feb 1928 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota.

Notes for Mary Irene Kirwan:

Mary I. Kirwan Jacobson, beloved Mother, Wife, Aunt and Friend Born February 9, 1931, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Mary died peacefully at home on July 29, 2009, with her family at her side. Mary was the daughter of Leonard and Erma (Helber) Kirwan, both of Ann Arbor. Mary married John (Jack) Jacobson December 24, 1949, in Plymouth, Michigan, and they raised their family in Milan. They moved to Macon Township in 1973.

She is survived by Jack, her husband of 60 years, her daughter Kathryn and husband Howard Anderson, her daughter Gail Jacobson, her son John and his wife Sylvia, her son Tom and his wife Kim Jacobson, nine grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. She is also survived by one sister, Kathleen Bolton; sister-in-law, Diane Kirwan; several nephews, one niece and her special friend, Margaretha Stoddard.

She was preceded in death by her parents and her brother, James Leonard Kirwan. Mary was very active in life and generous of her time having volunteered for many years for St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Saline, Michigan, and Tucson, Arizona. She was an avid golfer, enjoyed her family and traveling. Mary retired from the University of Michigan Office of Academic Planning and Analysis after more than 20 years.

A private service has been held with her close family. In lieu of flowers, please make donations in Mary's name to St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, 3075 Clark Road, Suite 200, Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197. Arrangements by J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh.

More About Mary Irene Kirwan:

Cause of Death: brain tumor (glioblastoma multiform)

Hospital at birth: parents home 337 Ashley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: statistical clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Donald Jacobson:

Baptism: 11 Mar 1928

Military service: US Navy

Occupation: pattern maker

More About John Jacobson and Mary Kirwan:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1949, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Kirwan and John Jacobson are:

- + 7286 i. Kathryn Susan¹⁴ Jacobson, born 31 Mar 1950.
- + 7287 ii. Gail Marie Jacobson, born 28 May 1952.
- + 7288 iii. John Richard Jacobson, born 29 May 1953.
- + 7289 iv. Thomas Michael (Tom) Jacobson, born 09 Jul 1954.

5930. Kathleen¹³ Kirwan (Erma Anna¹² Helber, Christina W. (Tina)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Alva Bolton** 27 Feb 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Feb 1930 in Delevan, Cattaraugus Co, New York, and died 27 Sep 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathleen Kirwan:

Kathleen Bolton of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 77, died Thursday March 11, 2010 at her son's residence with her loving family at her side. She was born April 23, 1932, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On September 27, 1958, she married Claude Alva Bolton in Ypsilanti and he preceded her in death on Sept. 27, 2008. Mrs. Bolton retired from Ford Motor Company (Ypsilanti Plant) as a Quality Control Inspector in 1988. She will always be remembered for her love of bowling, shopping and crossword puzzles.

Survivors include 5 Sons: Michael (Deborah) Bolton, David (Michelle) Bolton, Mark Bolton, Christopher (Sandra) Bolton and John (Kelly) Bolton and 13 grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by I sister, Mary Jacobson and I brother, James Kirwan.

Funeral service will be held Tuesday, March 16, 2010 at 1:00 p.m. at Janowiak Funeral Home with Rev. Robert Mack of New Life Bible Baptist Church officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Claude Bolton and Kathleen Kirwan:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1958, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Forest Avenue Baptist Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathleen Kirwan and Claude Bolton are:

- + 7290 i. Michael Ross¹⁴ Bolton, born 07 Jan 1960.
- + 7291 ii. David Craig Bolton, born 29 Jun 1962.
- + 7292 iii. Mark Douglas Bolton, born 07 Jul 1964.
- + 7293 iv. Christopher Alan Bolton, born 19 Dec 1967.
- + 7294 v. John Eric Bolton, born 1969.

5931. James Leonard¹³ Kirwan (Erma Anna¹² Helber, Christina W. (Tina)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Diane Lorene Creel** Aft. 1965. She was born 25 Feb 1947.

More About James Leonard Kirwan:

Cause of Death: brain tumor (glioblastoma multiform)

More About James Kirwan and Diane Creel:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of James Kirwan and Diane Creel are:

- 7295 i. Blake Sean¹⁴ Kirwan, born 20 Jan 1968.
- 7296 ii. Holly Marie Kirwan, born 09 Oct 1971.

5932. Elisabeth Davis (Betty)¹³ Thomas (Mary Ethel (Marion)¹² Davis, Fredericka L. (Rickie)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Aug 1919 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1995 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Hugh Jerome Patenge** 14 Feb 1945 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Dec 1917 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2008.

More About Hugh Patenge and Elisabeth Thomas:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1945, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabeth Thomas and Hugh Patenge are:

- 7297 i. Suzanne D.¹⁴ Patenge.
- 7298 ii. William Thomas Patenge, born 03 Jan 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Holly Elizabeth Garten 20 Jun 1981 in Charlevoix Co, Michigan; born 15 Jun 1958.

Marriage Notes for William Patenge and Holly Garten:

Charlevoix - An outdoor setting at the home of the bride's parents was the site of the wedding of Holly Elizabeth Garten of Charlevoix and William Thomas Patenge of Owosso on Saturday June 20, 1981. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. William O. Garten of Charlevoix and Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Patenge of Owosso. The Rev. Raymond Giffin officiated at the double ring service in the presence of 150 guests. Barr Loper accompanied himself on the guitar as he sang wedding selections.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. For her wedding she chose a gown of white chiffonette fashioned with an empire bodice, a yoke of sheer lace edged with a Chantilly lace ruffle, bishop sleeves, lace

ruffs and an A-line skirt that extended into a chapel length train with rows of lace ruffles. She wore a wreath of baby's breath in her hair and carried a bouquet of white carnations, miniature pink roses and stephanotis. Debbie Sue Garten was her sister's maid of honor and Susan Patenge of Owosso, sister of the groom, was her bridesmaid. They wore identical gowns of pink and lavender floral print on white eyelet styled with short puffed sleeves and a ruffled flounce at the hemline. Their bouquets were of blue delphinium, pincushion mums and white carnations, Elizabeth Kelly as flower girl, wore a long white eyelet gown with lavender trim and carried a basket of garden flowers. Bruce Brown assisted the bridegroom as best man and Jeff Kerr and Gregor Garten, brother of the bride, seated the guests.

A reception, hosted by the bride's parents, followed at the VFW post home. Music for dancing was by the Morning Thunder band of Traverse City. Following a wedding trip to Niagara Falls and through the east to Maine, the couple will be at home in Charlevoix. A rehearsal picnic at the Ferr Avenue beach on Friday evening, was hosted by the bridegroom's family.

More About William Patenge and Holly Garten:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1981, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

5933. June Marion¹³ Thomas (Mary Ethel (Marion)¹² Davis, Fredericka L. (Rickie)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jan 1927 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 2007 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Francis Cryderman** 16 Jun 1951 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Jun 1926 in Lindsay, Oklahoma, and died 15 Nov 2006 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Samuel Francis Cryderman:

Samuel Francis Cryderman born on June 22, 1926, in Lindsay, Oklahoma to Paul and Ida Cryderman. The Cryderman family moved back to Michigan when their only child was six weeks old. Sam graduated from the Upper Peninsula's Rudyard High School, in 1944, and enrolled that fall at Michigan State College in the Department of Civil Engineering. Upon receiving his Bachelor of Science degree in December 1948, Mr. Cryderman was hired by the Department of State Highways as a field engineer. Sam became a registered Professional Engineer in 1954. Mr. Cryderman married the love of his life, June Marion Thomas, of Bay City, Michigan, on June 16, 1951. The couple originally resided in Lansing but, after having three children, moved to Okemos in the spring of 1956 and have lived in the same house ever since. Sam was a past member of the Michigan Society of Professional Engineers; past president of the Grand Valley Chapter; past member of the American Association of State Highways and Transportation Officials; past member of American Planning Association; and was a charter member of and an elder in the Okemos United Presbyterian Church. Mr. Cryderman retired from the Michigan Department of Transportation on June 15, 1984. He proudly served the citizens of this state for over 36 years, the last decade as Deputy Director in charge of the Bureau of Transportation Planning. More recently, Sam served on the Meridian Township Volunteer Council; was a very active board member of the Meridian Senior Center; and was a twenty-year volunteer at E.W. Sparrow Hospital's surgical lounge. Sam Cryderman was preceded in death by his parents.

His survivors include his wife of 55 years, June; children Shawne Cryderman of West Highland, New York; Paul (Debra) Cryderman of Dimondale; Jann (Michael) Lehman of Haslett; and five adoring grandchildren, including Chelsea, Kyle, and Kacy Cryderman and Joshua and Jannae Lehman.

Visitation for Sam F. Cryderman will be held on Friday, November 17, from 2:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. at Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Home, East Chapel, 1730 East Grand River Avenue, East Lansing, Michigan. The funeral service will be held at the United Presbyterian Church of Okemos, 2258 Bennett Road, Okemos, Michigan, on Saturday, November 18, 2006, at 3:00 p.m. Interment will follow immediately at the Glendale Cemetery. The family requests that those desiring may make contributions to the United Presbyterian Church of Okemos, in the name of Mr. Cryderman.

More About Samuel Cryderman and June Thomas:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1951, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of June Thomas and Samuel Cryderman are:

7299	i.	Shawne ¹⁴ Cryderman, born 30 May 1953.
+ 7300	ii.	Paul Cryderman, twin, born 24 Aug 1955.
+ 7301	iii.	Jann Cryderman, twin, born 24 Aug 1955.

5939. Mary Ellen¹³ Gies (Robert Thomas¹², Charles¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1940. She married **Terry Hasse**. He was born Aft. 1935.

Children of Mary Gies and Terry Hasse are:

- 7302 i. Elizabeth Leigh¹⁴ Hasse, born Aft. 1960.
- 7303 ii. Christopher Mark Hasse, born Aft. 1961.

5953. Grace Gertrude¹³ Braun (Gertrude Pauline¹² Bohnett, Amanda Pauline¹¹ Weimer, Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Aug 1923 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lorne Vernon Kennedy, Jr.** 19 May 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Nov 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorne Vernon Kennedy, Jr.:

Lorne Vernon Kennedy Jr., Ypsilanti, Michigan, on Sunday, December 7, 2008 Lorne was called home by the Lord at age 80. He was born November 11, 1928 at Beyer Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the son of Lorne V. and Nellie Elizabeth (Briggs) Kennedy. He was a lifelong resident of Ypsilanti, graduating from Ypsilanti High School. He attended Eastern Michigan University, where he met his wife of 57 years, Grace G. (Braun) Kennedy. He was a member of Emmanuel Lutheran Church since 1951. Lorne was a musician for 70 years. He was an amateur radio operator (W8ZCG) for 64 years. Lorne retired from the U.S. Postal Service after 37 years and he also repaired TVs and radios. He was a pilot and member of the Ann Arbor Flyers Club, an active cyclist, skier and worked with the Boy Scouts, being a member of both the Sea Scouts and Boy Scouts. Lorne was currently a member of ten bands, the Emmanuel Lutheran Church Men's Club, was active in ELC Social Concerns activities and was a faithful Christian.

In addition to his loving wife, survivors include five children, Jon (fiancee Sindy Collins) of Belleville, Karl (Michele) of Saline, Bruce (Kris) of California, Lynn (Paul) Ferne and Lee (Rev. Daniel) Ruff, both of Ohio; ten grandchildren, Kevin (Cassie), Kenneth (Lori), J.J., Travis, Bryan, Jacob, Tristan, Nathan, Bruce and Aaron; seven great-grandchildren, Ginny, Ethan, Ricky, Ally, Trevor, Matthew and Rylee; and brothers-in-law, Howard and Kelven Braun, both of Saline. He was preceded in death by his parents and great-granddaughter, Erin.

The funeral service will be 11-00 am Friday, December 12 at Emmanuel Lutheran Church, 201 N. River Street, Ypsilanti with Rev. David Hendricks officiating. Contributions in Lorne's memory may be made to the Emmanuel Lutheran Church Food Pantry or the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society. Envelopes will be available at Stark Funeral Service where family will receive friends 6-9 pm Wednesday, 2-4 pm Thursday and at the church from 10-00 am until time-of-service Friday. At 7-30 pm Thursday evening, the Ypsilanti Community Band and Ypsilanti Community Choir will perform their annual Christmas Concert, dedicated this year to Lorne at Pease Auditorium on the EMU campus.

More About Lorne Vernon Kennedy, Jr.:

Residence: 1992, 9380 Stony Creek Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Grace Braun and Lorne Kennedy:

Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, was the setting May 19th for the wedding of Grace Braun and Lorne V. Kennedy. Jr. Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at the 2 o'clock double ring ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Fred R. Braun are the parents of the bride and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lorne Kennedy of Ypsilanti. As the bride approached the altar with her father, she was wearing a white nylon marquisette dress trimmed with Chantilly lace. The fingertip veil was of double nylon net and she carried a white prayer book with rosebuds on it. Miss Joyce Braun, Saline, was maid of honor for her sister. She wore a forget-me-not blue nylon marquisette gown with a short jacket of the same material. Donald Briggs, Dearborn, assisted

his cousin as best man and Howard and Kelven Braun, brothers of the bride, were ushers. Miss Mildred Ernst, Saline, presided at the organ and accompanied Mr. James Bell of Ypsilanti, who sang "The Lord's Prayer."

At the reception which followed the ceremony, Mrs. Roger Ely, Cleveland, Ohio, cut the wedding cake and Mrs. Eugene Dice, Muskegan, poured. Miss Wini Geis, Ypsilanti, had charge of the guest book. Also assisting were Miss Jeanette Braun, Milan, Mrs. Wayne Wilburn, Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Orrin Girbach, Saline. Following a trip to Washington, D. C. and New York, the couple will live at 619 Kennedy Avenue, Ypsilanti.

Mrs. Nellie Kennedy and Miss Dorothy Clark were hostesses at a tea for the bride and showers were given by Mrs. J. E. Burnett, Ypsilanti; Mrs. Arthur Cuff and Mrs. Alice Kellett; Mrs. Rolland Sweetland, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Norman Bohnett; Milan; Mrs. A. J. Ernst and Mrs. Eugene Dice; and Mrs. Forrest Tefft, Ypsilanti. The bride graduated from Saline High School and Cleary College and is employed at the Ypsilanti State Hospital. The bridegroom is a graduate of Ypsilanti High School and -attended Michigan State Normal College. He is a postal clerk at the Ypsilanti Post Office.

More About Lorne Kennedy and Grace Braun:

Marriage: 19 May 1951, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Braun and Lorne Kennedy are:

7304	i.	Jon Lorne ¹⁴ Kennedy, born 10 Mar 1952. He married Sindy Lynn Collins; born 06 Apr 1960.
+ 7305	ii.	Karl Fred Kennedy, born 13 Mar 1953.
7306	iii.	Bruce J. Kennedy, born 28 Dec 1956. He married Kristine Folk; born 05 Apr 1956.
7307	iv.	Lee Kennedy, twin, born 26 Jan 1960. She married Rev. Daniel John Ruff; born 28 Apr 1958.
7308	v.	Lynn Joyce Kennedy, twin, born 26 Jan 1960. She married Paul Timothy Ferne; born 16 Oct 1957.

5958. James Hilbert¹³ Bohnett (Norman Georg¹², Amanda Pauline¹¹ Weimer, Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Feb 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Mae Settles** 21 Apr 1961 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Settles and Lillie Debruyne. She was born 30 Jan 1942.

More About James Hilbert Bohnett:

Occupation: farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 565 Bemis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Bohnett and Laura Settles:

Miss Laura Settles, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Settles of Saline, last week became the bride of James Bohnett, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnett, of Willow Road. The wedding took place at Trinity Lutheran Church here with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Mrs. Rodney Blankenship, of Roseville, served as matron of honor; and bridesmaids were Miss Betty Wackenhut of Bridgewater and Mrs. David Kuebler of Saline. They wore royal blue velvet and carried white carnations. The bride chose white Chantilly lace and carried a white Bible and carnations. Neil Bohnett, brother of the groom, was best man; and ushers were George Settles, brother of the bride; Marvin Marion.

Laura and Jim Bohnett of Saline will celebrate their silver wedding anniversary on November 12, 1985. The anniversary will be marked with a family party given in their honor by their children; Sue and Leonard Frey, and Steve and Jim Bohnett. The anniversary couple was married November 12, 1960 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Both graduates of Saline High School, Jim and; Laura are dairy farmers in the area, and enjoy bowling in their spare time.

Laura and Jim Bohnett of Milan celebrated their 40th wedding anniversary on November 12, 2000. The Bohnett's were married November 12, 1960 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The couple has three children: Sue and Len Frey, Steve Bohnett, and Jim and Teri Bohnett. They also have six grandchildren, Stephanie, Jacob, Valerie, Michael, Daniel, and Samuel. Laura and Jim celebrated their

anniversary with a weekend getaway at the Soaring Eagle Casino in Mt. Pleasant.

More About James Bohnett and Laura Settles:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1961, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Bohnett and Laura Settles are:

- + 7309 i. Susan Amanda (Sue)¹⁴ Bohnett, born 10 Jun 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7310 ii. Steven James Bohnett, born 12 May 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lisa Lauren Hart 26 Nov 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1965. He married (2) Heather Mary Bower 25 Apr 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 May 1971.

More About Steven Bohnett and Lisa Hart:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Bohnett and Heather Bower:

Marriage: 25 Apr 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7311 iii. James Norman Bohnett, born 21 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5959. Neil Emanuel¹³ Bohnett (Norman Georg¹², Amanda Pauline¹¹ Weimer, Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Oct 1943 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Connie Marie (Corrine) Raymond** 01 Aug 1964 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leon Raymond. She was born 18 Sep 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Emanuel Bohnett:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2001, 11977 Jordan Road; Saline, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neil Bohnett and Connie Raymond:

The engagement of Corrine Raymond, daughter of Leon Raymond of Pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester, and the late Mrs. Raymond, to Neil Bohnett of Saline has been announced May 6, 1964 by the bride-elect's father. Miss Raymond is a graduate of Manchester High School and is employed by Universal Die Casting Division of Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. Her fiance, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnett of Willow Rd., Saline, is a Saline High School graduate and is engaged in farming with his father. No wedding date has been set.

Mr. and Mrs. Neil Bohnett, of 103 Russell St., were married in an evening ceremony at the Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester, on August 1, 1964. The bride is the former Corrine Marie Raymond, daughter of Leon Raymond, of 17642 Pleasant Lake Rd., and the late Mrs. Raymond. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnett, 2705 Willow Rd. The Rev. Ralph Kuether read the double ring rites, and Mrs. James Baker sang, accompanied by Mrs. R. C. Davidter at the organ. Attendants were Miss Marianna Raymond, sister of the bride, maid of honor; and the Misses Rachel and Judy Raymond, also sisters, bridesmaids. James Bohnett served his brother as best man; and ushers were Robert Yuhasz, of Saline, and the groom's cousins, James and Gerald Marion, both of Saline.

A reception at the church hall followed the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. Bernard Kemner, Mrs. Frey, Jr., Mrs. James Bohnett, and Miss Doris Kemner. The bride is a graduate of Manchester High School, employed at Universal Die Casting Division. Her husband, a Saline High School graduate, is employed in farming.

Connie and Neil Bohnett of Saline celebrated their 25th wedding anniversary at a sunrise party on August 5, 1989. The party was hosted by the couple's family at the home of Bob and Mary Gross of Saline. The event was attended by upward of 80 friends and relatives. A three-tier cake was made and cut by Barbara Ahrens of Clinton. A short slide presentation was shown of the couple's early married years. The Bohnett's were married August 1, 1964 at the Emmanuel United Church of Christ in

Manchester with Rev. Ralph Kuether officiating. The Bohnett's have two children, Carlene at home, and Dave and his wife Becky of Milan. They also have one grandchild, Marie.

More About Neil Bohnett and Connie Raymond:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1964, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Bohnett and Connie Raymond are:

- + 7312 i. David Neil¹⁴ Bohnett, born 17 Oct 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7313 ii. Carlene Marie Bohnett, born 01 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5961. Janet K. (Jeannette)¹³ Weimer (Karl Michael¹², Albert¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Arthur (Jack) Briegel** Aft. 1956, son of Ernest Briegel and Louise Clark. He was born 11 May 1936.

More About John Arthur (Jack) Briegel:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1406 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Briegel and Janet Weimer:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Janet Weimer and John Briegel are:

- 7314 i. Jeffrey Allan¹⁴ Briegel, born 06 Oct 1959. He married Marion Esther Hoyer 22 Jul 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1963.

More About Jeffrey Briegel and Marion Hoyer:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7315 ii. Judith Ann Briegel, born 21 Aug 1961. She married Patrick James Powers 14 Oct 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1951.

More About Patrick Powers and Judith Briegel:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5962. William Robert¹³ Westerman (Helen Barbara¹² Weimer, Albert¹¹, Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Feb 1936, and died 03 Oct 2010 in Fredericksburg, Virginia. He married **Anne Veronica Sugent** 21 Jul 1962 in Oceana, Virginia. She was born 25 Jul 1941 in New Castle, Lawrence Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jan 2019 in West Manchester Twp, York Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for William Robert Westerman:

Captain William R. "Westy" Westerman age 74, a retired U.S. Navy pilot, who served our country in the USN for 30 years, died on October 3, 2010 in Fredericksburg, Virginia. He is survived by his beloved wife, Anne of 48 years; his two sons, David and his wife Michelle of York, Pennsylvania and Scott of Portland, Oregon; six grandchildren, Cory, Leah, Brennan, Raiden, Hannah and Maggie; his brother Jim and wife, Mary Ann, of Ann Arbor, Michigan; and a host of many good friends and family.

The family will receive friends on Friday, October 8, 2010 from 5-7 p.m. at Johnson Funeral Home 31440 Constitution Hwy, Locust Grove, Virginia. A funeral service will be held on Saturday, October 9, 2010, at 10:30 a.m. at the Lake of the Woods Church, with Reverend Tom Schafer officiating. A second funeral service will be held at the Old Ft. Myer Chapel on Wednesday, January 12, 2011 at 1 p.m. Burial will follow at Arlington National Cemetery, with full honors. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Bill Westerman Memorial Fund, c/o Lake of the Woods Church, 1 Church Lane, Locust

Grove, Virginia 22508.

More About William Robert Westerman:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 6305 Chaucer Lane; Alexandria, Virginia

Residence 2: Virginia Beach, Virginia

Residence 3: Spotsylvania, Virginia

Residence 4: Fredericksburg, Virginia

Residence 5: St. Louis, Missouri

More About William Westerman and Anne Sugent:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1962, Oceana, Virginia

Children of William Westerman and Anne Sugent are:

- 7316 i. David Gregory¹⁴ Westerman, born 06 Oct 1963 in Norfolk, Virginia. He married Michelle Barnhart; born 15 Jan 1966.

More About David Gregory Westerman:

Residence: 1988, 1425 William Street apartment #2; Baltimore, Maryland

Residence 2: Bet. 1993 - 1996, 32 Mill Street; Stewartstown, Pennsylvania

- 7317 ii. Robert Scott Westerman, born 18 Sep 1966 in Portsmouth, Virginia. He married Stephanie Maria Whitmore 17 Oct 1987 in Virginia Beach, Virginia; born 10 Oct 1969 in Mississippi.

More About Robert Westerman and Stephanie Whitmore:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1987, Virginia Beach, Virginia

5964. Dorothea Eleanor¹³ Heimerdinger (Herman Philipp¹², Johann Philip¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2006 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ira James Kaupp** 15 Jun 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Kaupp and Lela Kirkwood. He was born 29 May 1919 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1997 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Eleanor Heimerdinger:

Burial: 01 Sep 2006, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, ironer laundry Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

More About Ira James Kaupp:

Burial: Feb 1997, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12a living w/ uncle Eugene W. Heller's family

Religion: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-8149

More About Ira Kaupp and Dorothea Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1940, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Heimerdinger and Ira Kaupp are:

- + 7318 i. Elaine Joyce¹⁴ Kaupp, born 17 Apr 1945.
+ 7319 ii. Cheryl Suzanne Kaupp, born 09 Sep 1948.

5965. Lucilla Anna¹³ Heimerdinger (Herman Philipp¹², Johann Philip¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵

Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2010 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Alvin Frederick Steinaway, twin** 15 Aug 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Steinaway and Lena Kuhl. He was born 23 Feb 1922 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1998 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Richard Allen Elsenheimer** 18 Oct 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, son of Charles Elsenheimer and Leda Daniels. He was born 31 Jan 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jul 2003 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lucilla Anna Heimerdinger:

Lucille A. Heimerdinger-Elsenheimer of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 89, passed away Tuesday, September 21, 2010 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born September 17, 1921 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Herman and Anna (Barreith) Heimerdinger.

Survivors include one son, Tim, several nieces and nephews, Elaine Webb, Cheryl Dunham, Anne Larson, Nancy Halverson, Kevin Richardson and Ray A. Richardson; and several grand- nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Richard Elsenheimer and two sisters, Dorothy Kaupp and Betty Richardson. Cremation has taken place. Burial of cremains will be in St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter, Michigan.

More About Lucilla Anna Heimerdinger:

Burial: Sep 2010, cremated St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, clerk confectionery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan

More About Alvin Frederick Steinaway, twin:

Burial: 28 Mar 1998, St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: leukemia

Hospital at death: Hartland Care Center

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-8" & weight 166 lbs

Military service: US Army World War II 36th Texas Infantry Division in Europe w/ twin brother Alton

Occupation 2: volunteer fireman Dexter Fire Department Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-12-0603

Marriage Notes for Lucilla Heimerdinger and Alvin Steinaway:

Alvin received a "Dear John Letter" while in US Army in World War II

More About Alvin Steinaway and Lucilla Heimerdinger:

Divorce: 02 Apr 1946, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Aug 1942, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Alton L. Steinaway & Betty R. Heimerdinger

More About Richard Allen Elsenheimer:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-20-0222

More About Richard Elsenheimer and Lucilla Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1966, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Lucilla Heimerdinger and Richard Elsenheimer is:

7320 i. David William¹⁴ Elsenheimer, born 15 Jun 1950.

More About David William Elsenheimer:

Residence: 1990, 745 SE Timothy Drive; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 4066 Canal Ave SW; Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan

5966. Betty Ruth¹³ Heimerdinger (Herman Philipp¹², Johann Philip¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia

Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 2005 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Edward Richardson** 20 Feb 1953 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Aug 1924 in Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 05 Jul 2006 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Ruth Heimerdinger:

Betty R. (Heimerdinger) Richardson of White Lake Beacon, Whitehall, Michigan, age 81, died May 8, 2005. Born September 21, 1923, in Ann Arbor, to Herman and Anne (Barreith) Heimendinger, she had lived in the White Lake area since 1969. On February 20, 1953, in Grand Rapids, she married Raymond E. Richardson and had been a homemaker all her life. A member of Lebanon Lutheran Church, Mrs. Richardson was a Blue Goose, Bluebird and Campfire Girl Leader and a member of White Lake Community Club.

Her husband, Ray; 2 daughters, Anne (Eric) Larsen of Muskegon and Nancy (Jeff) Halverson of Oregon; 2 sons, Kevin (Faith) Richardson of Custer and Ray (Alesha) Richardson of Muskegon; 10 grandchildren; 2 sisters, Dorothy Kaupp of Dexter and Lucille Elsenheimer of Ypsilanti.

Service: Was held Wednesday, May 11, 2005, at 11:30 AM, from Lebanon Lutheran Church with the Rev. Douglas M. Ogden officiating. Interment was made in Graceland Memorial Park - Grand Rapids. Memorials: Memorial Fund of Lebanon Lutheran Church, 1101 S. Mears Ave., Whitehall 49461.

More About Betty Ruth Heimerdinger:

Social Security Number: 362-24-6410

Notes for Raymond Edward Richardson:

Raymond E. Richardson of White Lake Beacon, Whitehall, Michigan, age 81, died July 5, 2006. Born August 4, 1924, in Orange, New Jersey, to John and Bertha (Gohde) Richardson, he had lived in the White Lake area since 1969. On February 20, 1953, in Grand Rapids, he married the former Betty R. Heimendinger, who preceded him in death in 2005. He had been an insurance agent and was President of Chaddock, Winter & Alberts Insurance Agency, retiring in 1982. Mr. Richardson was a member of Lebanon Lutheran Church, a member of the Honorable Order of the Blue Goose International and a member of Algot Johnson American Legion Post #69. He served in the US Navy, in the Seabees, during World War II.

Family: 2 daughters, Anne (Eric) Larson of Norton Shores and Nancy (Jeff) Halverson of Oregon; 2 sons, Kevin (Faith) Richardson of Custer and Ray (Alesha) Richardson of Norton Shores; 10 grandchildren; 1 brother, Walter (Ruth) Richardson of Florida.

Service: Tuesday, July 11, 2006, at 3:00 PM, from Lebanon Lutheran Church with the Rev. Douglas M. Ogden officiating. Interment will be made in Graceland Memorial Park - Grand Rapids. Military Graveside Rites will be conducted at the church by Algot Johnson American Legion Post #69. Visiting Hours: Monday, 6-8 PM, at the funeral home in Whitehall. Memorial Fund of Lebanon Lutheran Church, 1101 S. Mears Ave., Whitehall 49461.

More About Raymond Edward Richardson:

Residence: Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Richardson and Betty Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1953, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Heimerdinger and Raymond Richardson are:

- 7321 i. Anne¹⁴ Richardson, born Aft. 1953. She married Eric Larsen; born Aft. 1949.
- 7322 ii. Nancy Rae Richardson, born 05 Aug 1954. She married Jeffrey Bruce Halverson 15 May 1994 in Jackson Co, Oregon; born 10 Oct 1950.

More About Jeffrey Halverson and Nancy Richardson:
Marriage: 15 May 1994, Jackson Co, Oregon

- + 7323 iii. Kevin Lee Richardson, born 06 Sep 1956.
- 7324 iv. Ray Richardson, born Aft. 1956. He married Alesha ?; born Aft. 1956.

5967. Leon Albert¹³ Heimerdinger (Albert Wilhelm¹², Johann Philip¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 2006 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy M. Brown** 05 Oct 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Brown and Marie Kolp. She was born 06 Sep 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1990 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leon Albert Heimerdinger:

Heimerdinger, Leon A. Manchester, Michigan age 83, passed away peacefully Sunday, April 23, 2006 at the home of his daughter and son-in-law, under the care of Great Lakes Home Health and Hospice. He was born November 10, 1922 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Albert and Mathilda (Waltz) Heimerdinger. In May of 1948 he married Dorothy Brown and she preceded him in death.

He was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, the Tri-County Sportsman's Club, the Ann Arbor Moose Lodge # 1253, and the Fraternal Order Of The Eagles, Adrian Lodge. He was also a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ Manchester, Michigan where he served on the church board and was a bell ringer for many years. Leon is survived by four children: Emily (Tom) St. Charles, Phillip Heimerdinger, Paul (Jennifer) Heimerdinger and Mary Heimerdinger; two grandchildren, Cary St. Charles and Toby (Renee) St. Charles and four great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by one brother, Carl.

Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday April 26, 2006 at 11 a.m. from Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester with Rev Kari Nicewander Officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, Memorial Contributions may be made to the Bethel United Church of Christ Memorial Fund. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, Michigan where friends may begin calling on Tuesday April 25, 2006 from 2-5 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. and on Wednesday at the church from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Leon Albert Heimerdinger:

Burial: 26 Apr 2006, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, equipment operator City Parks & Boulevards Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 10945 Koebe Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy M. Brown:

Dorothy M. Heimerdinger of 10945 Koebe Road, Manchester age 68, died suddenly December 23, 1990 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born on September 6, 1922 in Detroit, the daughter of James and Marie (Kolp) Brown. She had been a Detroit, Ann Arbor, and Manchester resident. On May 29, 1948, from St. Thomas Catholic Church in Ann Arbor, she married Leon Heimerdinger, and he survives. Mrs. Heimerdinger was a very active member of the Bethel United Church of Christ of Freedom Township, and was also a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Cooperative Extension Group.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: four children, Mrs. Tom (Emily) St. Charles, Phillip Heimerdinger, Paul Heimerdinger and his wife Karen; and Mary Heimerdinger, all of Manchester; two grandsons, Cary and Toby St. Charles, both at home; two brothers, Vernon Burzan and his wife Sharon of Ann Arbor, and John Burzan and his wife Jenney of California; and one sister, Carrie Burzan of Dexter; and Mrs. Genevieve Hough Burzan Van Doren of Saline. She was preceded in death by one sister, Marilyn Colby.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday at the Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in the Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be

made to the American Diabetes Association or Ann Arbor Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Dorothy M. Brown:

Burial: Dec 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, office secretary Handicraft Furniture Company

More About Leon Heimerdinger and Dorothy Brown:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1948, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Heimerdinger and Dorothy Brown are:

- + 7325 i. Emily Ruth¹⁴ Heimerdinger, born 03 Jun 1950.
- 7326 ii. Phillip James Heimerdinger, born 18 Dec 1952. He married Mary Lynne ?; born 1960.

More About Phillip James Heimerdinger:

Residence: 10945 Koebbe Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7327 iii. Paul Leon Heimerdinger, born 29 Nov 1954. He married (1) Karen Jean Kircher 11 Sep 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1946 - Dec 1949. He married (2) Jennifer Lynn Wolff 01 Oct 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Feb 1967.

More About Paul Leon Heimerdinger:

Education: Bet. 1969 - 1973, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5940 Schneider Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 237R

More About Paul Heimerdinger and Karen Kircher:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Heimerdinger and Jennifer Wolff:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7328 iv. Mary Lynne Heimerdinger, born 03 Jun 1960.

5970. Kenneth Frederick¹³ Holzapfel (Martha Magdalena¹² Heimerdinger, Johann Philip¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Harriett L. Gardner** Aft. 1946. She was born 30 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Frederick Holzapfel:

Burial: 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1935

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2115 Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-16-2352

Notes for Harriett L. Gardner:

Harriett L. Holzapfel, of Ann Arbor, passed away on Saturday, November 13th, 2021 at the age of 93. Harriett was born to Ernest W. and Eleanora Gardner on January 30, 1928. She was raised with her four brothers in Ann Arbor and remained an Ann Arborite for her entire life. She married her beloved husband, Kenneth Holzapfel, in 1950. They spent 49 wonderful years together, in the house they built, raising their 3 children, Theresa, Kenneth, and Sharon. Harriett was a proud Licensed Practical Nurse working at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Most of her 25-year career was spent in the Coronary Care unit. She was a lifelong member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ where she was involved in several groups. She was a member of the Greater Beneficial Union District 630 (GBU). In 2005, Harriett was honored with the Fraternalist of the Year award from the Michigan Fraternal Congress for all of her

volunteer work through the GBU. She was also a part of the Schwabischer Unterstutzungs Verein, the Daughters of Mokanna/Zal Gaz Grotto, the German Park Recreation Club, Fraternal Order of Eagles Auxiliary of Ann Arbor, Order of the Eastern Star, and many other groups. Harriett and Kenneth enjoyed going north to their cabin in Lewiston. Relaxing in the summer and snowmobiling in the winter with her brothers. Honoring her German heritage, Harriett enjoyed the opportunity to travel to Germany a few times. She was always on the go and knew only one speed – fast! She was always thinking of others, sending cards for birthdays, in illness or "just thinking of you". A very caring person. When she wasn't volunteering, Harriett enjoyed reading, regularly visiting and supporting her local library. She will be remembered for her German Potato Salad, Sauerkraut, schnitzbrot and cookies.

Harriett is survived by her loving children, Theresa (Manfred) Hilberer, Kenneth (Carol) Holzapfel, and Sharon (the late Jerry) Landers; her adored grandchildren, Kimberly (Gary) Dosey, David (Jodi) Hilberer, Philip (Chrissy) Hilberer, Lisa Duzan, Kevin Holzapfel, Robert (Jennifer) Patriarche, Brian Patriarche, Wendi (Nick Fox) Landers, and Marty Landers; cherished great-grandchildren, Joshua, Zachary, and Amanda Dosey, Brynn and Bryce Hilberer, Makenzie, Kayleigh, and Louis Hilberer, Shane and Mackenzie Duzan, Chelsi (Zac) McDermott, and Robert Patriarche Jr.; sister-in-law, Alice Gardner and many nieces, nephews, extended family and numerous friends. Harriett is preceded in death by her loving husband of 49 years, Kenneth Holzapfel; her parents, Ernest W. and Eleanora Gardner; her brothers, Robert (the late Harmon) Gardner, Ernest M. Gardner, Donald (the late Barbara) Gardner, and John W. Gardner; and sister-in-law Violet Gardner.

Visitation will be held Sunday, November 21, 2021 from 3:00 - 6:00 pm at Nie Funeral Home - Liberty Road Chapel. A gathering will begin Monday, November 22, 2021 at 10:00 am until the start of the Funeral Service at 11:00 am. Immediately following the service, a burial will take place at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor.

More About Harriett L. Gardner:
Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942

More About Kenneth Holzapfel and Harriett Gardner:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Kenneth Holzapfel and Harriett Gardner are:

- + 7329 i. Theresa M.¹⁴ Holzapfel, born 05 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7330 ii. Kenneth Frederick Holzapfel, born 10 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7331 iii. Sharon Louise Holzapfel, born 14 May 1953. She married Jerry Thomas Landers 23 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Oct 1950.

More About Sharon Louise Holzapfel:
Confirmation: 19 Mar 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jerry Landers and Sharon Holzapfel:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1980, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5971. Esther Maria¹³ Schallenmiller (Sarah Katharina¹² Heimerdinger, Johann George¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jul 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1973 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. She married **(1) Gilbert Henry Butler** 18 Apr 1931 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of James Butler and Mary Bush. He was born 04 Apr 1906 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1965 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Guy Franklin Ableson, Sr.** Aft. 1966, son of Christopher Ableson and Mary Fowler. He was born 18 Sep 1902 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1993 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Esther Maria Schallenmiller:

In 1920 at age eight, Esther Marie Schallenmiller lived in Saline, Michigan, with her parents, August Schallenmiller (37) and Sarah K. Schallenmiller (35), and her younger brother, Arthur Julius

Schallenmiller (6). August's brother, George Schallenmiller (40) also worked on the farm. The family lived on Bridgewater Road near Saline, Washtenaw County, Michigan. Esther Schallenmiller was a sophomore at Ann Arbor High School in 1927; her name appears in the Omega yearbook. She was still a student residing in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1931, according to the Ann Arbor City Directory, but the 1940 census indicates that she only completed four years of high school.

Gilbert worked as a baker for the Gauss Baking Company in Ypsilanti until 1942 when he became a driver for Charles R. Kuster. The family resided at [1] 1935 and 1936: 5 Center St., Ypsilanti; [2] 1938, 1939, and 1940: 207 1/2 Maple St., Ypsilanti; and [3] 1941 and 1942: 103 N. Lincoln, Ypsilanti. In 1940, Gilbert H. Butler (33) worked for a wholesale baker. He and his wife, Esther M. Butler (27) resided at 123 Lincoln St., Ypsilanti, Michigan, with their two children and Gilbert's brother, James H. Butler (20). They also took in a lodger, Otto L. Wiard.

Sometime after 1965, Esther married second Guy Frank Ableson, Sr., (1902-1993), son of Christopher M. Ableson and Mary A. Fowler. He was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, and had been an industrial engineer for Ford Motor Company. On retirement about 1969-1970, he moved to Lakeland, Florida, and resided in St. Petersburg, Florida, at the time of his death at the age of 90. Guy is buried next to his second wife, Katherine Ann (Pratt) Ableson (1907-1966), in Canton, Wayne County, Michigan. Esther was his third wife. [Sources: article in Lakeland Ledger, 4 September 1979; obituary in Tampa Tribune, 21 February 1993]

More About Esther Maria Schallenmiller:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1911, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1973, Union District Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilbert Henry Butler:

Burial: Dec 1965, Union District Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Apr 1940, 103 Lincoln Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-65 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1940, baker wholesale bakers Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilbert Butler and Esther Schallenmiller:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1931, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Guy Franklin Ableson, Sr.:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, 1226 E. Forest Ave; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-66 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1940, retail delivery milk route Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Guy Ableson and Esther Schallenmiller:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Esther Schallenmiller and Gilbert Butler are:

- + 7332 i. Gerald Arlene (Jerry)¹⁴ Butler, born 12 Jun 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2020 in Belmont, San Mateo Co, California.
- 7333 ii. Ruth E. Butler, born 21 Jun 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Peter Wentz; born 24 Mar 1944; died 22 Dec 2015.
- 7334 iii. Charles Donald Butler, born 26 Jul 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Donald Butler:

Burial: Dec 1989, Union District Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army

- + 7335 iv. Shirley Butler, born 22 Oct 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5976. Margaret Eleanor¹³ Wright (Amanda Caroline¹² Heimerdinger, Johann George¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann

Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2007 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia. She married **William Clifford Fieldbinder** Aft. 1940 in Fort Benning, Georgia, son of Gustav Fieldbinder and Ruby Williams. He was born 30 Jun 1919 in Champaign Co, Illinois, and died 08 Oct 1997 in Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Margaret Eleanor Wright:

Mrs. Margaret Wright Fieldbinder of Newnan, Georgia, passed away at her home on Friday, Nov. 16, 2007. She was 86 years old. Born in Ann Arbor Michigan, Mrs. Fieldbinder attended Eastern Michigan University until her marriage at Fort Benning, Georgia, to Lt. William C. Fieldbinder, an officer in the U.S. Army during World War II. She has been a widow for more than 10 years. Mrs. Fieldbinder was a loving wife, mother and sister. Her older brother Wilbert H. Budd passed away last year in Elkhart, Indiana at the age of 93.

She is survived by six children, William W. Fieldbinder of Glendale, Wisconsin; Dorothy A. Griggs of Baltimore, Maryland; Glenn R. Fieldbinder of Greendale, Wisconsin; Elizabeth F. Harwell of Newnan, Georgia; Robert H. Fieldbinder of Orion Michigan and Victor L. Fieldbinder of Orlando, Florida; as well as seventeen grandchildren. She was a member of Central Baptist Church in Newnan. Higgins Hillcrest Chapel, Newnan, Georgia, in charge of arrangements.

More About Margaret Eleanor Wright:

Burial: Nov 2007, Church of Christ Columbarium Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Notes for William Clifford Fieldbinder:

William Clifford "Cliff" Fieldbinder, 78, Twin Rivers Boulevard, Oviedo, died Wednesday, Oct. 8, 1997. Mr. Fieldbinder was a retired CPA administrator at the University of Florida. Born in Champaign, Illinois, he moved to Central Florida in 1966. He was a member of First Presbyterian Church, Ormond Beach. He was an Army Air Corps veteran.

Survivors: wife, Margaret E.; sons, William W., Glendale, Wisconsin, Rick, Milwaukee, Robert H., Franklin, Wisconsin, Victor L., Oviedo; daughters, Dorothy Griggs, Columbia, Maryland, Lisa Harwell, Newna, Georgia; 17 grandchildren. Baldwin-Fairchild Funeral Home, Oviedo.

More About William Fieldbinder and Margaret Wright:

Marriage: Aft. 1940, Fort Benning, Georgia

Children of Margaret Wright and William Fieldbinder are:

- + 7336 i. William Wright (Bill)¹⁴ Fieldbinder, born 17 Mar 1944; died 19 Aug 2015 in Glendale, Wisconsin.
- + 7337 ii. Dorothy Ann Fieldbinder, born 29 Jun 1951.
- + 7338 iii. Glenn Ricky Fieldbinder, born 17 Jul 1953.
- + 7339 iv. Elizabeth F. Fieldbinder, born 21 Jul 1956. She married Ronald Harwell; born 25 Oct 1955; died 01 Jul 1994.
- + 7340 v. Robert Henry Fieldbinder, born 30 Jul 1960.
- + 7341 vi. Victor Lars Fieldbinder, born 07 Jan 1964.

5979. Lauren Herman¹³ Alber (Herman¹², Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Aug 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1988 in Lake Columbia, Cement City, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Joyce ?** Aft. 1940. She was born Aft. 1914. He married **(2) J. Marie Richardson** 01 Jun 1946 in Cement City, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of O. A. Richardson. She was born 08 Aug 1920 in Clark Lake, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1985.

More About Lauren Herman Alber:

Occupation: 1940, attendant hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Post Office Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Alber and Joyce ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About J. Marie Richardson:
Occupation: teacher

Marriage Notes for Lauren Alber and J. Richardson:

Mr. and Mrs. O. A. Richardson of Cement City have announced May 2, 1946 the engagement of their daughter, Marie, to Lauren Alber. Miss Richardson has for the last couple of years been the home economics teacher in the Saline High School. Mr. Alber is a veteran of World War II and spent several months in Iceland. He is at present employed at the post office. The wedding will take place in June.

In the Baptist church at Cement City, Saturday June 1, 1946 at 8 p.m., Marie Richardson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Osco Richardson, became the bride of Lauren Alber son of Herman Alber of Saline. The Rev. Walter Zimmer, pastor of the church, read the service using the double ring ceremony. The strains of organ music the bridal party took their places before an altar banked with huge baskets of red peonies; white lilies and lighted candelabra completed the setting, in a pinafore dress of white material, long sleeves, a long train and wearing a short veil with a studded crown, the bride was attended by Miss Doris Alber of Saline as maid of honor. She wore a formal gown of lavender. Both carried white Bibles. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Julia Richardson of Cement City and Beverly Thomas of Saline. Roger Richardson was best man. Miss Barbara Spike of Saline sang "The Lord's Prayer". The aunt sang two selections, "Though The Night" and "Somewhere A Voice Is Calling," Following the nuptials, a reception was held at the hotel in Summerset. Mrs. Alber taught in the Saline school during the past three years, while Mr. Alber, a serviceman of World War II is employed in the Saline post office. They will reside at 117 E. Michigan Ave., Saline, following a short wedding trip.

More About Lauren Alber and J. Richardson:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1946, Cement City, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Baptist Church Cement City, Michigan

Child of Lauren Alber and J. Richardson is:

7342 i. Stanley Robert¹⁴ Alber, born 10 Feb 1947. He married Louanne ?; born 07 Aug 1953.

5980. Raymond Edwin¹³ Alber (Herman¹², Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Feb 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Virginia Ruth Klueter** 20 Jun 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Klueter. She was born 23 Aug 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Sally Louise Lines** 22 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Jun 1933 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 2017.

Notes for Raymond Edwin Alber:

July 4, 1984 - Lots of little boys think they want to be firemen when they grow up. Ray Alber says he wasn't y one of them. "Oh, sometimes some of us kids would hear the siren and go to the fires, but I never gave it any special thought," he said. Things certainly changed. For most of his adult life; Alber went to every fire in town and had to think about them a great deal. He was a member of the Saline Fire Department since 1949, and fire chief since 1977. But Ray Alber officially retired from the department June 30. "I have arrived at 65 years of age, and have served on the department for 35 rewarding years," was the simple explanation in his resignation. "He'll be greatly missed," said Lodi Township Supervisor Erwin Frederick, president of the Saline Area Fire Board. "Not only by the Board, but by the other firemen. He was a good faithful member of the department." We want him to stay on," said Rollie Goltz, who's been on the Saline Fire Department for 40 years. "But we couldn't talk him into it. He said when he got to be 65, it was time to retire. "He was a real good guy to work with, and a real good chief. He was easy

going and stayed calm through all the emergencies. Everyone liked him." Born and raised in Saline, Alber said he was working as a mechanic at Steeb Dodge when then chief Tony Schild asked him to become a volunteer fireman. The force was short of men, and they especially needed "guys that were in town during the day to go to the daytime fires," he recalled. Alber didn't have to undergo the 66 hours of extensive training that today's volunteers must go through. "There weren't as many problems then as there are now," he explained. "Back then, there were no smoke masks. We used to go right in and stay as long as we could—it wouldn't hurt us. "Now buildings contain so many plastics, giving off toxic fumes. Even most carpets are plastic. It's much more dangerous today." In 1949, the fire hall was located where Little Caesar's Pizza is today. The Police Department was on the upper floor and the Fire Department below. So there was no need of the traditional "fire pole" to slide down. Of course there never was a need for one in Saline since the force was always comprised of volunteers. "No one ever slept up there," Alber patiently explained. "We never had a need for a Dalmatian either!"

The Department had two trucks when Alber joined—a 1939 and a 1947 Ford. "We still have them," Alber mentioned. The '47 still can be put in service, though it's been overshadowed by the modern fleet of two pumpers, two tankers, and emergency truck, a grass fighter, and a mini pumper. The '39 is kept by the Fire Association for a parade truck. Inevitably, Alber is asked which were the worst fires he can remember. He was ready with his answers. "When George's Tavern burned down, in the winter of . . . 1957, I think," he began. "It was at least 15 below zero, and the hoses kept freezing up." George's was located downtown where The Keg is now. The building burned completely and had to be rebuilt. "It used to be two stories—now it's just one story." The adjoining corners of the old Walker's Bakery (where Campbell's now stands) and Wood's Hardware (the site of Wight's Cleaners) also burned in that winter blaze. The cause never was discovered.

Another fierce fire was at Big Daddy's in February, 1978. The restaurant burned "up through the third story"—and it's still not fully repaired. That fire was traced to an employee handling candles near a stove vent. And of course the giant blaze at the Saline Ford plant last May was unforgettable for Alber. He had to coordinate the efforts of about 75 additional firemen who came from 15 other communities to help. "We'd called a few other local units for other fires, but nothing like this," Alber said. No cause ever has been determined for the Ford fire, which destroyed 5,000 racks of scrap plastic at the Michigan Avenue plant.

Alber doesn't know how many fires he may have fought over the 35 years. During the early years, "they didn't keep track as much as they do now," he said. For the last 10 years, the force has averaged 102 calls a year, a figure which includes grass, fires, car fires, and emergency calls. From 1957 until 1979; Alber and his wife Sally lived on E. Michigan Avenue where Tom Mac's Photography is today. He operated Ray's Auto Service from a garage he built, behind the house. The business now is DJ's Auto.

Alber also owns and operates a sawmill on Monroe Street, just across the new bridge. His hobby of restoring steam engines and old tractors and taking them to shows keeps him busy. Ray and Sally have three daughters—Lois in Ann Arbor and Ruth and Marquette out of state—and five grandchildren. "I've been very satisfied with being a fireman in Saline," Alber shrugged modestly. "I always got along well with the Fire Board and with the City before that." Assistant chief Manny Hill is acting as fire chief until the next meeting of the Fire Board. Hill probably will be appointed officially to the job at that time.

Raymond E. Alber of Saline, Michigan, age 85, died on Wednesday, October 13, 2004 at the Saline Community Hospital. He was born February 14, 1919 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Herman and Otila (Kohler) Alber. In 1942 he married Virginia Klueter and she preceded him in death in 1966. He then married Sally Lines in 1966 and she survives. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and also attended St. Andrew's. He was the owner of Ray's Auto Service in Saline; a Saline fireman for 37 years and Chief for several years before his retirement. He spent his retirement running his Port Huron Steam Engine and putting on old fashioned threshing exhibitions. He was a member of the National Threshers Association where he participated for many years in Wauseon, OH. He also had an old Saw Mill in Saline where he cut logs for anyone who brought them in. He enjoyed deer hunting in Northern Michigan and at a friend's farm near Saline. He and his wife Sally spent their winters in Mesa, Arizona for several years.

Survivors in addition to his wife, Sally, include three daughters, Ruth Wier of Wilmington, North Carolina; Lois Gannon of Ypsilanti, Michigan; Marquette Williams of Meeker, OK; grandson Christopher Shankland; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren; two sisters, Luella Drake and Doris Cook;

and several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by a brother, Lauren.

Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Friday, October 15, 2004 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Ron Cook officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Fire Dept. and envelopes will be available at the church where friends may call from 1 p.m. until time of service at 2 p.m. Arrangements by Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About Raymond Edwin Alber:

Burial: 15 Oct 2004, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, bottler brewery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner Ray's Auto Service Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: fireman for 37 years & Chief for several Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Raymond Alber and Virginia Klueter:

The marriage of Miss Virginia Klueter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Klueter of Manchester Road, to Raymond Alber, son of Herman Alber, took place at the home of the bride's parents Saturday evening June 20, 1942. Rev. Bach of the Federated Church read the service. The bride wore a floor-length dress of white net over satin with lace bodice, V-neckline, short puffed sleeves and full skirt. Her flowers were pink roses and white delphinium. Her sisters, Doris and Grace Klueter, and Miss Luella Alber, sister of the groom, sang preceding the ceremony with Mrs. Bach accompanying them. Miss Ella Mae Alber, cousin of the groom, was the bride's attendant, George Smith of Saline was the best man. After a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Alber will their home on Weber Road.

More About Raymond Alber and Virginia Klueter:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Sally Louise Lines:

Sally Louise Krause, age 84, died Wednesday, August 30, 2017 at her residence. Mrs. Krause was born in Albion, Michigan on June 23, 1933 to Kenneth W. and Louise F. (Austin) Lines. She graduated from Brooklyn High School, Brooklyn, Michigan in 1951. She married Ed Krause in 2008 and he preceded her in death in 2016. She was a homemaker and member of Immaculate Conception Catholic Church in Kendallville.

Survivors include her daughter, Marquette Whitelock-Williams; four grandchildren and four great grandchildren; and sister, Betty Bristow. No services scheduled.

More About Raymond Alber and Sally Lines:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1966, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Alber and Virginia Klueter are:

- 7343 i. Ruth Marie¹⁴ Alber, born 12 Mar 1949. She married Ronald Lee Wier 27 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1947.

More About Ruth Marie Alber:

Residence: 2004, Wilmington, North Carolina

More About Ronald Lee Wier:

Residence: 3421 Chalmers Drive; Wilmington, North Carolina

More About Ronald Wier and Ruth Alber:

Marriage: 27 May 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7344 ii. Lois Anne Alber, born 01 Mar 1952. She married (1) David Leroy Sjostrom 06 Nov 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944. She married (2) Thomas Clark Gannon 23 Feb 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Dec 1953.

More About Lois Anne Alber:
Residence: 2004, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Sjostrom and Lois Alber:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Clark Gannon:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 3050 Merritt Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Gannon and Lois Alber:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7345 iii. Marquette Alber, born 1954. She married Rickey J. Williams; born 1952.

More About Marquette Alber:
Residence: 2004, Meeker, Oklahoma

More About Rickey J. Williams:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

5981. Luella Mae¹³ Alber (Herman¹², Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Mar 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Drake**. He was born Aft. 1918. She married **(2) Orville Charles Fahrner** 01 May 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Fahrner and Lydia Schroeder. He was born 23 Nov 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luella Mae Alber:

Luella M. (Alber) Drake of Saline, Michigan, age 86, passed away Tuesday, February 2, 2010. Luella was born March 5, 1923 in Saline, the daughter of Herman and Otila (Kohler) Alber. She was employed by Chrysler for over 30 years. Survivors include her son, Larry (Joyce) Fahrner; her daughter, Diane Burkhart; one granddaughter, Julia (Scott) Toth; one great-grandson, Nicholas Toth; and one sister, Doris Cook. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Lauren and Raymond Alber; and grandson, Jon Burkhart.

Cremation has taken place. Memorial contributions may be made to any Animal Rescue Organization. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Friends may leave condolences and sign the guestbook at www.rbfhsaline.com and www.mlive.com

Marriage Notes for Luella Alber and Orville Fahrner:

Orville Fahrner, son of Mrs. Lydia Fahrner, and Miss Luella Alber, daughter of Herman Alber, were quietly married Saturday evening, May 1, 1943, at the St Paul parsonage by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Alber, brother and sister-in-law of the bride. The bride wore a brown traveling suit with rust accessories, rust colored hat and corsage. Those in attendance were Mr. Alber, father of the bride, Mrs. Fahrner, mother of the groom, and Doris Alber, sister of the bride. After a short wedding trip the happy couple are at home with Mr. Alber. West Michigan Avenue.

More About Orville Fahrner and Luella Alber:
Marriage: 01 May 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Alber and Orville Fahrner are:

- + 7346 i. Larry Allyn¹⁴ Fahrner, born 22 Feb 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 2020.
- + 7347 ii. Diane Kay Fahrner, born 30 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5982. Doris Wilma¹³ Alber (Herman¹², Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Lytle Cook** Jun 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter S. Cook. He was born 16 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2004 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Lytle Cook:

Sunday, August 1st, 2004 at 3:00 p.m. George Lytle Cook; age 74; of Rochester; July 19, 2004. Loving husband of Doris; dear father of Kathleen Sue (Daniel Oprian), Steven (Bess), Daniel (Paula) and David (Kimberly) Cook; grandfather of Michael, Andrew, Alexandra, Stella, Joshua, Samuel, Emma, Olivia and Charles. A memorial service was held July 28. Arrangements by Modetz Funeral Home, 100 East Silverbell, Orion, Michigan 48359.

More About George Lytle Cook:

Residence: Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Doris Alber and George Cook:

Herman Alber of Saline has announced Feb. 5, 1953 the engagement of his daughter, Doris, to Lt. George L. Cook, son of Mrs. Hazel Cook of Saline and the late Walter D. Cook. The bride-elect was graduated from Central Michigan College, where she was affiliated with Delta Sigma Epsilon sorority. She is now teaching home economics at Almont High School. Her fiance is a graduate of Michigan State College and a member of Phi Kappa Sigma fraternity. He is stationed at Selfridge Air Force Base. The couple has not selected a wedding date.

Almont, Michigan, May 9, 1953 - Miss Doris Alber, home economics teacher of Almont High School and a June bride-elect, was honored at miscellaneous bridal shower, given by women of the school faculty and wives of the men faculty members at the home of Mrs. Cameron Spangler. Sixteen guests were present. A social evening of games was enjoyed. Miss Alber was presented gifts She is the daughter of Herman Albert, Saline, Michigan, who recently announced her engagement to Lt. George L. Cook, stationed Selfridge Air Force Base.

Doris Alber, daughter of Herman Alber of Saline, became the bride of George Cook, son of Mrs. Walter S. Cook of Saline, in the St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Saline June 1953 with the Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. For the ceremony the bride selected a gown of embroidered nylon over satin with a fitted bodice and stand-up collar. Her fingertip veil was caught up by a seed pearl cap. Roses and lilies of the valley formed a cascade in her hands. Mrs. Donald Colby of Ann Arbor was the matron of honor. She wore an embroidered white organdy over aqua taffeta dress with matching cape and mitts. Her bouquet was colonial in style. Sally Cook, sister of the bridegroom, Mrs. John Wanty and Betty Noble, all of Saline, were the bridesmaids. They wore identically styled gowns to that of the matron of honor in orchid, pink and yellow. Their colonial bouquets matched their dresses. Robert Cook served his brother as best man. James Cook, another brother, Merlym Graf and John Wanty, all of Saline, seated the guests.

Mrs. J. C. Klinedinst cut the cake at the reception in the Saline Hotel. Mrs. Raymond Alber was in charge of the guest book and Mrs. Lauren Alber of Jackson poured. Also pouring were Mrs. Lytle Batchelor of Detroit and Mrs. Elvin Armbruster of Saline. The couple will live in Romeo following a short trip to Lake Michigan. For traveling the bride wore a light blue suit with navy and white accessories. Her glamelia corsage was from her bridal bouquet. She was graduated from Saline High School and Central Michigan College where she was a member of Delta Sigma Epsilon sorority. Her husband, also a Saline High School graduate, was graduated from Michigan State College. He is a member of Phi Kappa Sigma fraternity.

More About George Cook and Doris Alber:

Marriage: Jun 1953, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Alber and George Cook are:

- + 7348 i. Kathleen Sue¹⁴ Cook, born 29 Nov 1954 in Michigan.
- 7349 ii. Steven Cook, born Aft. 1955. He married Bess ?.
- 7350 iii. Daniel Cook, born Aft. 1956. He married Paula ?.
- + 7351 iv. David Lytle Cook, born Mar 1964 in Michigan.

5983. Florence Rubena¹³ Kuebler (Lydia¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Apr 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Wilhelm (Walter William) Lindemann** 04 Mar 1943 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Lindemann and Wilhelmine Renz. He was born 22 Sep 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence Rubena Kuebler:

Florence R. Lindemann of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 94, passed away at the Saline Evangelical Home in Saline on Thursday, June 24, 2010. Born April 8, 1916 in Freedom Twp. she was the daughter of William and Lydia (Alber) Kuebler. On March 4, 1943 she married Walter Lindemann in Freedom Twp. and he preceded her in death on November 19, 2007. She was a homemaker and partner working beside her husband on the family farm. Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp. and an active member of the Ladies Fellowship for many years. She was one of the founders of the first Bethel Ice Cream Social where she made the best Barbeques around and it still remains a social event in the community. She was a lifelong member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, where she served as the Women's Committee Chairman for several years. She was a member of the Lodi Plains Extension group. She served as the Lodi Twp. Deputy Treasurer alongside her husband as treasurer for 29 years. She was the chairman of the Baked Goods department at the Saline Community Fair for several years. She always will be remembered for her good home cooking that served many workers on the farm and community functions in the area. With her love of making quilts she made her children and all five grandchildren a special quilt.

Survivors include two children: William (P.J.) Lindemann of Ann Arbor, and Karen (Gary) Weidmayer of Manchester; five grand-children, seven great-grandchildren, and one sister Doris Hough. Mrs. Lindemann was preceded in death by one brother Willard Kuebler, one sister Erma Egler, sisters-in-law Ester Lindemann and Ruth Kuebler, and brothers-in-law Erwin Lindemann, Paul Egler and Merrick Hough.

Visitation will be held on Monday, June 28, 2010 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp. from 10 a.m. until the time service at 12 Noon with Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz, Officiating. Burial will take place at the Lodi Cemetery, Lodi Twp. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church Building Fund or Saline Evangelical Home and envelopes will be available at the Church. Arrangements made by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Walter Wilhelm (Walter William) Lindemann:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 4830 Pleasant Lake Road; Section 15 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Marriage Notes for Florence Kuebler and Walter Lindemann:

Miss Florence Kuebler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Kuebler of Freedom Township, and Walter Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Lindemann of Pleasant Lake Road, were married Thursday evening, March 4, 1943, in Bethel Evangelical Church of Freedom. The pastor, Rev. W. F. Baumann, was assisted in the service by Rev. R. C. Kuebler of Indianapolis, Indiana, an uncle of the bride. Mrs. Alton Schneider was soloist and Walter Renz, organist. Miss Kuebler's wedding dress of white marquisette had a lace yoke, heart-shaped neckline, bishop sleeves and lace inserts in train of the full skirt. Her veil of

fingertip length was held by a tiara of pearl heads and she carried a white Bible on which was a rose showered, with sweet peas.

Her maid-of-honor was her sister, Erma, who wore pink lace and net, and the bridesmaids, in blue lace and net, were Mrs. Willard Kuebler, sister-in-law of the bride, and a cousin, Wilma Kuebler. All carried nosegays of pink carnations, and the flower girl, Barbara Hirth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hirth, had a nosegay of sweet peas and forget-me-nots and wore pink net. Herbert Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor was ring-bearer. The bridegroom's brother, Erwin, was best man, and the ushers were Ray Renz and Willard Kuebler. A reception for about one hundred guests was held at the church. Guests were from Ann Arbor, Saline, Detroit and Indianapolis. After a short wedding trip the couple will be at home at their farm, 4830 Pleasant Lake Road.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lindemann were guests of honor at an open house for their 25th wedding anniversary, at their home on Pleasant Lake Rd., Sunday afternoon March 3, 1968. The party was given by their children, Miss Karen Lindemann and Mr. and Mrs. William Lindemann. Fifty relatives and friends attended. Miss Florence Kuebler and Walter Lindemann were married March 4, 1943, in Bethel United Church of Christ, attended by Mrs. Paul Egeler (nee Irma Kuebler) and Erwin Lindemann.

Walter and Florence Lindemann will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary March 4, 1993. Walter and Florence were married at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township. The Lindemanns have spent their lives together as crop farmers. Walter also is the Lodi Township Treasurer. They enjoy the outdoor life, including traveling and camping. They have two children, Walter (PJ) Lindemann of Saline and Karen (Gary) Weidmeyer of Manchester. They very much enjoy their five grandchildren.

Walt and Florence Lindemann celebrated 60 years of marriage on March 4, 2003. Family and friends gathered at Tri-County Sportsmen's League to celebrate the occasion. The Lindemanns were married at Bethel Church in Freedom Township where they still are members today. Walt is an area farmer, serving many years on the Lodi Township board as treasurer. He continues to farm and enjoys plowing snow in the winter. Florence is still working with Walter and enjoying farm life. The couple has two children, Bill (Phyllis) Lindemann and Karen (Gary) Weidmayer. They especially enjoy their five great-grandchildren.

More About Walter Lindemann and Florence Kuebler:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1943, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Kuebler and Walter Lindemann are:

- + 7352 i. William Walter¹⁴ Lindemann, born 14 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7353 ii. Karen Ann Lindemann, born 01 Sep 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5984. Willard Floyd¹³ Kuebler (Lydia¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jul 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1997 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Clara Weidmayer** 27 Mar 1941 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Weidmayer and Emma Dieterle. She was born 20 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Willard Floyd Kuebler:

Burial: Jul 1997, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3475

Notes for Ruth Clara Weidmayer:

Ruth C. Kuebler of Freedom Township, Michigan, age 89, died peacefully on Thursday, April 16, 2009 at Brecon Village in Saline, Michigan. She was born August 20, 1919 in Freedom Twp., MI, the daughter of Charles and Emma (Dieterle) Weidmayer. On March 27, 1941 she married Willard Kuebler and he

preceded her in death on July 28, 1997. Survivors include one brother, Alvin Weidmayer, children Lois (John) Vitale, Duane (Darlene) Kuebler, Judy (Ron) Mann, Steven (Diane) Kuebler, grandchildren Michael (LeAnn) Vitale, Richard (Debbie) Vitale, Melissa (Matt) Allen, Denise (Charles) Davis, Darryl (Kolleen) Kuebler, Jeff (Becky) Mann, Tom (Sue) Mann, Michelle (Chris) O'Rourke, William Kuebler, and Stephanie Kuebler, twenty-one great grandchildren, two great-great grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband by sisters Helen Helber and Edna Buss, and brothers Elmer, Erwin, and Armin Weidmayer.

She leaves behind many wonderful friends at Brecon Village. Ruth was a life long member of Bethel Church, Freedom Township, taught Sunday School, Choir Mom, member of Adult Fellowship, Women's Fellowship, Ice Cream Social - made potato salad, baked beans, hickory nut cakes, and pretzels. At Brecon she loved to play bingo, dominoes, euchre, and pinochle and enjoyed making crafts. Funeral Services will be held on Monday, April 20, 2009 at 11:00 a.m. at Bethel Church with Rev. Judith Jahnke Officiating. Following the service burial will take place in the Bethel Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ or to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Sunday, April 19, 2009 from 2:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m. and at the Church on Monday, April 20, 2009, from 10:00 a.m. until time of Service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Willard Kuebler and Ruth Weidmayer:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1941, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Willard Kuebler and Ruth Weidmayer are:

- + 7354 i. Lois Ruth¹⁴ Kuebler, born 02 Jul 1942.
- + 7355 ii. Duane Willard Kuebler, born 27 Jun 1944.
- + 7356 iii. Judy Helen Kuebler, born 27 Jul 1945.
- + 7357 iv. Steven Lee Kuebler, born 04 Oct 1957.

5985. Erma Lucille¹³ Kuebler (Lydia¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 May 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2005 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Alvin Egeler** 24 Apr 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Egeler and Lulu Schneider. He was born 18 Aug 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1993 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erma Lucille Kuebler:

Burial: 18 Oct 2005, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employed at Bomber Plant Willow Run in Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7985

More About Paul Alvin Egeler:

Baptism: Witnesses: John Egeler & Carrie Smith

Burial: Jan 1993, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-3098

More About Paul Egeler and Erma Kuebler:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1948, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erma Kuebler and Paul Egeler are:

- 7358 i. Margaret Katherine¹⁴ Egeler, born 23 Mar 1959. She married David Jeffrey (Dave) Young 15 May 1993 in

Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Aug 1945 in Covington, Virginia; died 06 Oct 2022 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Katherine Egeler:

Education: Bet. 1973 - 1977, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for David Jeffrey (Dave) Young:

David Jeffrey Young, 77, of Saline, Michigan passed away on Thursday, October 6, 2022. Dave was born August 31, 1945, in Covington, Virginia to Homer and Hela (Anderson) Young. On May 15, 1993 he married Margaret K. Egeler who survives. Self-taught as a programmer/analyst, Dave retired from Fingerle Lumber in Ann Arbor after many years. He had previously worked in Chicago for The Great Books Foundation. The cities of Chicago, Seattle, Cleveland, Covington, Roanoke, Clifton Forge, and Richmond, Virginia had the good fortune of hearing Dave's pleasant bass voice on the radio where he worked as a disc jockey under the air names 'Dave Diamond' and 'Rick Shaw'. He was especially proud of the time he spent at Covington's own WKEY. He was a true tech geek who enjoyed helping others with their computer troubles. After many years living the big city life in Chicago, Dave came to love the quiet and slower pace of country life. Dave was a kind and generous soul who loved music, a sharp wit and good food.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his son Christopher, and his brother Stephen. In addition to his wife Margaret, he is survived by many loved ones: brothers-in-law, sisters-in-law, nieces, nephews and cousins. Dave was cherished by his family and will be sorely missed. He will live on in our hearts and memories. Cremation has taken place.

More About David Young and Margaret Egeler:

Marriage: 15 May 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7359 ii. Lawrence Paul (Larry) Egeler, born 01 Nov 1951. He married Joan Lee Hildreth Aft. 1971; born 10 Jun 1945.

More About Lawrence Paul (Larry) Egeler:

Residence: Michigan City, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 11333 Sharon Valley Road; Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Egeler and Joan Hildreth:

Marriage: Aft. 1971

- + 7360 iii. Shirley Lou Egeler, born 15 Jun 1953.

- + 7361 iv. Nancy Ann Egeler, born 22 Dec 1961.

5986. Doris Helen¹³ Kuebler (Lydia¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Oct 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Merrick Alvin (Muggins) Hough, Jr.** 30 Jul 1948 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Merrick Hough and Olive Austin. He was born 30 Mar 1927 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Merrick Hough and Doris Kuebler:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1948, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Doris Kuebler and Merrick Hough is:

- + 7362 i. Gordon Merrick¹⁴ Hough, born 19 Feb 1953 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5989. Helen Jane¹³ Finkbeiner (Hellen Edna¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Jun 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2015 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. She married **Lawrence Rieding Mack** 20 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Mack and Helen Tibbals. He was born 09 Oct 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Jane Finkbeiner:

Helen Jane Mack died peacefully on Monday, April 6, 2015 after a brief illness from sepsis surrounded in love by her family and many friends. She was 82. She grew up in Ann Arbor, Michigan, where she was born on June 24, 1932 to George and Helen Finkbeiner. After graduating from University High School, she received her B.S. from Michigan State Normal College (now Eastern Michigan University) and her M.S. from the Univ. of Michigan. She taught first grade in public schools in Michigan, Iowa, and Texas.

Jane is survived by her husband of 60 years, Lawrence "Larry" Mack, daughters Julie Peckham (Steve) and Katherine Murray (Loren), and sons Eddie (Judy) and George (Carla), and grandchildren Elizabeth, Laura, and Carolyn Peckham; Randy, and David Mack; Kaylin Murray; and Cael McBride and Halen Mack. Also surviving are brothers Richard, Howard (Irene), Robert (Rachel) Finkbeiner, and Herb Alber (Margaret), sister-in-law Marilyn Finkbeiner as well as nephews and great niece. Besides her parents, Jane was predeceased by her youngest brother, Gerald Finkbeiner and sister-in-law, Olive Finkbeiner.

Jane was an incredibly giving and caring person who was always looking for opportunities to do good in the world. She was passionate about serving her churches, Covenant Presbyterian, and more recently, New Covenant Fellowship. A memorial service will be held at Covenant Presbyterian Church, 3003 Northland Dr. on Saturday, April 25, 2015 at 3 p.m. Jane will be interred at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial gifts can be made to New Covenant Fellowship Church, 1507 Wilshire Blvd #6, Austin, TX 78722.

More About Helen Jane Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 09 Oct 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1946, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: elementary teacher Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: elementary teacher Iowa City, Iowa

Occupation 3: elementary teacher Austin, Texas

More About Lawrence Rieding Mack:

Baptism: 04 Dec 1932, Congregational Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Harper Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: associate professor aerospace engineering & engineering mechanics department University of Texas Austin Texas

Residence: 5824 Trailridge Drive; Austin Texas

More About Lawrence Mack and Helen Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Finkbeiner and Lawrence Mack are:

- + 7363 i. Julie Kay¹⁴ Mack, born 22 Nov 1959 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.
- + 7364 ii. Lawrence Edward (Eddie) Mack II, born 03 May 1961 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- 7365 iii. Katherine Jane Mack, born 22 Aug 1964 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. She married Loren Evan Murray 22 Mar 1997 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas; born 25 Jun 1965 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

More About Katherine Jane Mack:

Baptism: 14 May 1978, Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Texas

Confirmation: 14 May 1978, Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Texas

Hospital at birth: St. David's Hospital Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Occupation: environmental quality specialist City of Austin, Travis Co, Texas

More About Loren Evan Murray:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1966, First Presbyterian Church Huntsville, Texas

Confirmation: Wilshire Presbyterain Church Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Occupation: IKON Office Solutions

Residence: 8406 Maui Drive; Austin, Travis Co, Texas

More About Loren Murray and Katherine Mack:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1997, Austin, Travis Co, Texas
Marriage Church: Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Travis Co, Texas

- 7366 iv. George Frederick Mack, born 09 Aug 1969 in Longview, Gregg Co, Texas; Adopted child. He married Carla ?; born Aft. 1969.

More About George Frederick Mack:
Baptism: 20 May 1984, Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Texas
Confirmation: 20 May 1984, Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Texas
Occupation: musician
Occupation 2: cook
Occupation 3: miner
Residence: New York City, New York
Residence 2: Austin, Travis Co, Texas

5991. Robert Carlton (Bob)¹³ Finkbeiner (Hellen Edna¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rachel Gigliotti** 04 Apr 1964 in Lynchburg, Campbell Co, Virginia, daughter of Bernard Gigliotti and Lucy Camarata. She was born 02 May 1942 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Robert Carlton (Bob) Finkbeiner:
Baptism: 26 May 1935, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 10 Apr 1949, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 1954 - 1956, US Army
Occupation: Corporate Marketing Research & Planning
Residence: 3800 Embassy Drive; West Palm Beach, Florida

More About Rachel Gigliotti:
Baptism: 02 Aug 1942, St. Anthony of Padua Church Utica, New York
Hospital at birth: St. Elizabeth's Hospital Utica, New York

More About Robert Finkbeiner and Rachel Gigliotti:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1964, Lynchburg, Campbell Co, Virginia
Marriage Church: Holy Cross Catholic Church Lynchburg, Campbell Co, Virginia

Child of Robert Finkbeiner and Rachel Gigliotti is:

- 7367 i. Robert Carlton¹⁴ Finkbeiner, born 12 Jan 1967 in Lynchburg, Campbell Co, Virginia.

More About Robert Carlton Finkbeiner:
Baptism: 26 Feb 1967, Holy Cross Catholic Church Lynchburg, Campbell Co, Virginia
Hospital at birth: Virginia Baptist Hospital Lynchburg, Campbell Co, Virginia
Residence: 6064 Westgate #203; Orlando, Florida

5993. Gerald David (Jerry)¹³ Finkbeiner (Hellen Edna¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn Alice Haas** 21 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Orwin Haas and Mildred Condit. She was born 07 Jul 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2020 in Covington, Newton Co, Georgia.

More About Gerald David (Jerry) Finkbeiner:
Baptism: 25 Aug 1940, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: sarcoidosis
Confirmation: 11 Apr 1954, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 1961 - 1962, US Army
Occupation: Financial Analyst
Residence: 1546 Glastonbury; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-40-3702

More About Marilyn Alice Haas:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: elementary teacher
Occupation 2: secretary
Residence: 2210 Rivenoak Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Finkbeiner and Marilyn Haas:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Finkbeiner and Marilyn Haas are:

- + 7368 i. Gregory Mark¹⁴ Finkbeiner, born 02 May 1967 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 7369 ii. Douglas Paul Finkbeiner, born 31 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Erin Cram 17 Aug 2002; born Mar 1973.

More About Douglas Paul Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 09 May 1971, King of Kings Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 02 Jun 1985, King of Kings Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: postdoctoral research
Residence: Berkley, California
Residence 2: 2003, Princeton, New Jersey

More About Douglas Finkbeiner and Erin Cram:

Marriage: 17 Aug 2002

5994. Warren Victor¹³ Finkbeiner (Clara Regina¹² Weidmayer, Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Aug 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elberta (Alberta Jean) Williams** 03 May 1945 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Williams and Bernice Reusink. She was born 13 Aug 1926 in Morenci, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Victor Finkbeiner:

Awards: 1970, first prize Michigan State Fair
Burial: 12 Dec 1987, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 10 Apr 1927, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: potato farmer
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer on father's farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Ann Arbor Public Library Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7725 Willows Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elberta (Alberta Jean) Williams:

Burial: 21 Dec 1995, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1950, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: bookkeeper Harry's Furniture

Marriage Notes for Warren Finkbeiner and Elberta Williams:

Miss Albert Jean Williams, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Williams of Tecumseh, was united in marriage to Warren Victor Finkbeiner son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Finkbeiner of Saline Township, in a ceremony held last Thursday May 3, 1945 at the home of the bride's parents.

Mr. and Mrs. Warren Finkbeiner, of 7725 Willow Rd., Clinton, will celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary on Sunday, May 3, 1970, at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. at Saline Township Hall, 5731 Braun Rd. Warren Finkbeiner and Alberta Williams were married May 3, 1945 at the home of the bride's parents by Rev. O.E. Priest. The open house will be held in their honor by their children, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Finkbeiner of Clinton, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Wilson of Adrian, and Charles and Pattie at home.

Both are life-long residents of this area. They now live on the farm on which he was born. (The farm itself will achieve centennial status, having been owned by four generations of Finkbeiners for 100 years, in 1973.) He farms actively and is also employed at the Ann Arbor Public Library. She works at Harry's Furniture. Both are active members of St. James United Church of Christ; and the Farm Bureau. Warren is an active member of the Masonic Order. Warren maintains one of the 10 oldest Berkshire swine herds in the Americas. The 75 head herd dates back to 1923 when he started it with one gilt as a 4-H project.

Warren and Alberta Finkbeiner celebrated their 40th anniversary last weekend May 1985 with a family dinner at Duff's in Ann Arbor. The couple was married May 3, 1945 at the home of Alberta's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Williams of Tecumseh. Best man was Orville Weidmeyer of Ann Arbor, and matron of honor was Rhonda Luckhardt of Tecumseh. The Finkbeiner's settled in on the centennial family farm on Willow Road where Warren was raised. They still live there today, with son Donald taking over chief farming responsibilities with his father assisting. Warren also worked 15 years for the Ann Arbor Public Schools, while Alberta is employed as a bookkeeper at Harry's Furniture. Besides Donald, the family includes daughter Barbara Wilson of Adrian, son Charles of Ypsilanti, and daughter Patricia Hamlin of Clinton. The Finkbeiner's also have six Wins Awards grandchildren

More About Warren Finkbeiner and Elberta Williams:

Marriage: 03 May 1945, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Warren Finkbeiner and Elberta Williams are:

- + 7370 i. Donald Carl¹⁴ Finkbeiner, born 15 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2003 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.
- + 7371 ii. Barbara Jean Finkbeiner, born 11 Nov 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7372 iii. Charles Allen Finkbeiner, born 27 Oct 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Betty Ann Ladley 17 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Apr 1939 in Mt. Sterling, Ohio; died 11 May 2024 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Charles Allen Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1966, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: supervisor Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: teacher Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Betty Ann Ladley:

Betty Ladley Finkbeiner, age 85, of Fort Myers, Florida and formerly of Michigan passed away on May 11, 2024. She was born on April 17, 1939 in Mt. Sterling, Ohio. Her career in Dental Assisting included over 10 years in private practice as a chairside assistant and an office manager; over 30 years teaching and acting as chairperson of the Dental Assisting Program at Washtenaw Community College in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She authored many textbooks, journal articles, and courses in dental assisting. She also authored two children's books about her beloved cats. She served on many local, state, and national committees in the field of dental assisting.

She is survived by her spouse of 44 years, Charles Finkbeiner and many nephews and nieces and many great and great-great nephews and nieces. During the time in Michigan, they had a summer home at Put-In-Bay, South Bass Island in Lake Erie, where she and her husband started a needle arts shop called "A Stich in Thyme", where "Lessons with Lunch" were offered. They were active in the Put-In-Bay Yacht Club and founding members of the Lake Erie Historical Society.

More About Betty Ann Ladley:

Graduation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Finkbeiner and Betty Ladley:

Marriage: 17 May 1980, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7373 iv. Patricia Ann (Patty) Finkbeiner, born 19 Feb 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5996. Leona Viola¹³ Finkbeiner (Amanda Julie¹² Weidmayer, Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jul 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rollie Brewer** 15 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Aug 1905 in Clay Co, Illinois, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leona Viola Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jul 1973, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1930, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rollie Brewer:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1200 Russell Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6172

More About Rollie Brewer and Leona Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leona Finkbeiner and Rollie Brewer are:

- + 7374 i. Douglas Ronald¹⁴ Brewer, born 01 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7375 ii. Keith R. Brewer, born 06 May 1947.

5997. Virginia Lorraine¹³ Finkbeiner (Amanda Julie¹² Weidmayer, Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Hollis Bernard Carr** 01 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Carr and Garnette Davis. He was born 22 Aug 1914 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 02 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Lorraine Finkbeiner:

Virginia Lorraine Carr of Saline, Michigan, age 95, passed away on August 2, 2012 in Saline. She was born on August 22, 1916, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Daniel and Amanda (Wiedmayer) Finkbeiner and grew up in Lima Township until her marriage to Hollis Bernard Carr in Ann Arbor on January 1, 1939. He preceded her in death on September 2, 1988.

Virginia lived in Saline and was a member of the First United Methodist Church. She was an active worker in the church in her younger years, teaching Sunday School for many years, serving on committees, and helping to prepare dinners for the public. She worked in several departments as a secretary at University Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was a volunteer for the Saline Hospital Auxiliary, the Saline Historical Society, Friends of the Saline Library, and the Turner Geriatric Center in Ann Arbor. Virginia enjoyed traveling. During her retirement, she visited Europe several times, Hawaii, Alaska, Mexico, India, China, Africa, Peru, Easter Island and the Galapagos Islands.

She is survived by her three children: Laurence (Jeanne) Carr of Louisville, Kentucky; Bruce (Phyllis) Carr of Irving, Texas, and Deborah Brunelle of Saline; five grandchildren: Alan (Janet) Carr, Rachel (Michael) Atwell, Alexander Carr, Phillip Carr, Aaron Brunelle and four great grandchildren: Seth and Wyatt Carr and Ethan and Madeline Atwell. She was preceded in death by a sister, Leona Brewer, her

husband, Hollis Carr and a son-in-law-Michael Brunelle.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be on Sunday, September 2, 2012 at 1:00 P.M. at the First United Methodist Church of Saline with the Rev. Dr. James E. Tuttle and Rev. Laura Speiran, officiating. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Carr Memorial Scholarship Fund of the First United Methodist Church of Saline, CARE for the Children Fund, Arbor Hospice, Memory Support Center (Evangelical Home of Saline).

More About Virginia Lorraine Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1930, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hollis Bernard Carr:

Burial: 04 Sep 1998, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: petroleum distributor for Washtenaw Farmers Oil Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: public relations Washtenaw Farmers Oil Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-24-6592

Marriage Notes for Virginia Finkbeiner and Hollis Carr:

Virginia L. Finkbeiner and Hollis B. Carr were quietly married New Year's day 1939 in the Bethlehem Church, Ann Arbor. Mrs. Rollie Brewer, sister of the bride, served as bridesmaid, and the groom's brother, Waynard Carr, acted as best man. The bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Finkbeiner, the groom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Carr, Miss Veneta and Dwight Carr, Rollie Brewer and Miss Edna Graf were present at the impressive ring ceremony performed by Rev. Schmale. After a wedding trip in the South they will be at home in their apartment on West Michigan Avenue, Saline.

More About Hollis Carr and Virginia Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Finkbeiner and Hollis Carr are:

- + 7376 i. Laurence Alan (Larry)¹⁴ Carr, born 21 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 2019 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- + 7377 ii. Dr. Bruce Richard Carr, born 20 Jan 1945.
- + 7378 iii. Deborah Jean Carr, born 26 Jun 1949.

5999. Orville Orrin (Orval)¹³ Wiedmeyer (Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)¹² Wiedmayer, Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Maxine Ruth Ritz** 21 Jun 1941 in Portage Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Ritz and Ruth Mauer. She was born 28 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Orville Orrin (Orval) Wiedmeyer:

Orville Orrin Wiedmeyer, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 89, died Saturday, November 20, 2004 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a short illness. Orville was born March 24, 1915 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, son of the late Orrin and Hazel (Funch) Wiedmeyer. Orville retired from Barne Gibson Raymond in 1977. He loved to fish and go to the Grand Old Opera, he loved baseball, was active in bowling for many years and was a life time member of the Moose Lodge. Orville was preceded in death by his wife of 62 years, Gertrude Maxine Wiedmeyer; his sister, Evelyn Kitchen; a brother, Russell Wiedmeyer; and a grandson, Richard Wiedmeyer.

Survivors include his two sons, Stanley (Beverly) Wiedmeyer and Lawrence (Erma) Wiedmeyer; his

five grandchildren, Renee (Jerry) Mollette, Rodney (Karen) Wiedmeyer, Rhonda (Jeremy) West, Lucinda (Greg) Branscum and Deanne (Mark) Oldeck; his ten great-grandchildren; his two brothers, Roland (Marion) Wiedmeyer and Alvin (Sherry) Wiedmeyer; and many nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends at Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd., Tuesday, November 23, 2004 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. The funeral service will be held at Nie Funeral Home at 11 a.m. on Wednesday, November 24th. Interment will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor.

More About Orville Orrin (Orval) Wiedmeyer:

Burial: 24 Nov 2004, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1931

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, factory worker Spring Manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1949 - 1977, factory worker Barnes-Gibson-Raymond Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 2836 Maplewood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gertrude Maxine Ruth Ritz:

Burial: 13 Dec 2003, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 17 May 1937

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home

Hospital at death: Arbor Hospice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Ann Arbor Public Schools Food Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 25 years

More About Orville Wiedmeyer and Gertrude Ritz:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1941, Portage Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Orville Wiedmeyer and Gertrude Ritz are:

- + 7379 i. Stanley Raymond¹⁴ Wiedmeyer, born 03 Oct 1942.
- + 7380 ii. Lawrence Richard (Larry) Wiedmeyer, born 22 Jun 1944.

6000. Roland Leroy¹³ Wiedmeyer (Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)¹² Wiedmayer, Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marion Inez (Randall) Ritz** 01 Nov 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Ritz and Ruth Mauer. She was born 13 Jul 1923 in Niles, Michigan, and died 03 May 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Leroy Wiedmeyer:

Roland L. Wiedmeyer of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 90, died peacefully on Sunday, October 25, 2009 at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was born February 22, 1919 to Orrin and Hazel Wiedmeyer and married Marion Randall on November 1, 1941. He is survived by his daughter, Judith Kenne and son, Dennis (Jan) Wiedmeyer, grandchildren; Denyse Kenne, Pamela (Thomas) Wagner, Matthew (Racheal) Wiedmeyer and Krista Wiedmeyer, great grandchildren; Alexandria Wiedmeyer, Megan and Jason Wagner, his brother, Alvin (Sherry) Wiedmeyer, sister-in-laws; Katherine Randall Moore and Joyce Wiedmeyer, several loving nieces and nephews and his special dog, Chico.

He is preceded in death by his dear wife of 64 years, Marion, son-in-law, Michael Kenne, sister, Evelyn Kitchen and brothers Orville and Russell Wiedmeyer. Roland was a 75 year member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ and a lifetime member of the Ann Arbor Moose Lodge. He retired from Associated Spring after 43 years of dedicated employment.

In Lieu of flowers, the family would like to suggest gifts to the Memory Support Center at Brecon

Village, 200 Brecon Dr., Saline, Michigan 48176 and/or the Kidney Foundation of MI. Visitation will be Tuesday, October 27th from 2 - 8 p.m. at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Visitation will continue on Wednesday, October 28th from 10 - 11 a.m. with the funeral service at 11 a.m. at the funeral home. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. Please visit and sign Roland's personal guestbook at www.niefuneralhomes.com

More About Roland Leroy Wiedmeyer:

Occupation: 1940, factory worker Spring Manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, machinist Barnes-Gibson-Raymond Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1375 Harpst; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2002, 3896 Golfside Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marion Inez (Randall) Ritz:

Burial: 07 May 2005, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: kidney disease
Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Superior Woods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roland Wiedmeyer and Marion Ritz:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Wiedmeyer and Marion Ritz are:

- + 7381 i. Judith B. (Judy)¹⁴ Wiedmeyer, born 02 Apr 1943.
- + 7382 ii. Dennis Leroy Wiedmeyer, born 22 May 1946.

6001. Russell Raymond¹³ Wiedmayer (Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)¹², Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joyce Maxine Fritts** 28 Jul 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Fritts and Charlotte Redenbacher. She was born 21 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2013 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Raymond Wiedmayer:

Burial: 28 Feb 2001, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Argus Camera Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years
Occupation 2: Bef. 1986, supervisor Ann Arbor City Parks at Huron Hills Golf Course Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bet. 1980 - 2001, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5141 Martin Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joyce Maxine Fritts:

Joyce Maxine Wiedmeyer, age 88 passed away peacefully in her sleep on January 11, 2013 in Northville, Michigan. Joyce was born August 21, 1924, the middle child of 6 children. Her parents were Charles Edison Fritts, and Charlotte (Redenbach) Fritts. As a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, Joyce attended Bach Elementary, Slauson Junior High and graduated from Ann Arbor High School. She worked at King Seeley during World War II. She also worked at Western Auto Hardware Store, Sears & Roebuck Co. store, and was a cook at Ann Arbor City Women's Club for many years. She also was a cook at Guy Hollerin's restaurant at the Holiday Inn North Campus until retiring.

Joyce married Russell Raymond Wiedmeyer on July 25, 1944. They built their home in Pittsfield Township, Ann Arbor, Michigan, where they raised their two daughters, Mary Jane Eller, and Nancy Ellen Hardesty. Joyce welcomed, and cherished five grandchildren, Nathan Daniel Gubachy, Brandon Jeremy Gubachy (Jessica), Shannon Michelle Hardesty, Scott Jeremy Hardesty (Lisa) and Jared Steven Eller (Kimberly), a long with seven great-grandchildren, Danielle Savannah Gubachy, Sarah Elizabeth

Gubachy, Jennalyn Olivia Eller, Abigail Mae Eller, Bradyn Skylar Gaines, Charlotte Amelia Eller and Violet Audrey Eller.

Joyce loved to cook and garden. She had beautiful flowers in her yard and especially loved the spring tulips, daffodils, lilacs and forsythia. Joyce was a 4-H leader and Girl Scout troop leader as her daughters were growing up. She supported her family's love of animals with a number of dogs, cats, horses, and even pigs, rabbits and chickens. Joyce and Russell enjoyed family camping trips and traveling together, occasionally to Florida, but especially vacations to their own little piece of God's acreage in Lewiston, Michigan. Joyce loved taking trips up to northern Michigan, and would often visit her sister's and brother's cabins in Johannesburg, Michigan and, Lewiston, Michigan, and also her youngest sister's home in Sterling, Michigan.

Joyce was preceded in death by her parents, her husband (Feb. 2001), her sisters, Marian F. Meunier, and Margaret Eaglin, and her brother, Louis Fritts. Also, by the following sister-in-laws and brother-in-laws, George Meunier, Lou Eaglin, Evelyn & Clarence Kitchen, Orville & Maxine Wiedmeyer, and Roland & Marion Wiedmeyer.

Joyce is survived by her daughters Mary and Nancy, sisters, Elma Fritts of Sterling, Michigan, and Janet E. Pavlik (Stephen) of Sterling, Michigan, grandchildren and great-grandchildren, brother-in-law, Alvin Wiedmeyer (Sherry), of Tampa, Florida, and sister-in-law, Vivian Fritts Of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and many nieces and nephews.

Joyce was a long time member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The family is thankful for all the kindness and support over the past 12 years, starting with Dr. Persky at U of M Turner Geriatric Clinic, U of M Turner Geriatric Resource Center, Hillside Terrace Assisted Living (Ann Arbor), Northville Senior Living (Northville) and finally Compassionate Care Hospice. You are all wonderful, caring people.

A memorial service will be held on April 20, 2013, at 11:00am at Bethlehem United Church of Christ. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association and Compassionate Care Hospice.

More About Joyce Maxine Fritts:

Occupation: 1945, operator King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell Wiedmayer and Joyce Fritts:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Wiedmayer and Joyce Fritts are:

- + 7383 i. Mary Jane¹⁴ Wiedmayer, born 21 May 1949.
- + 7384 ii. Nancy Ellen Wiedmayer, born 08 Jul 1953.

6002. Alvin Laverne¹³ Wiedmeyer (Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)¹² Wiedmayer, Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Dec 1927 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 2020 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Lois Joyce Wardle** 24 Jun 1950 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Jan 1931 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2013 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married **(2) Sherry Ann Pickel** Aft. 1970. She was born 05 Apr 1952.

Notes for Alvin Laverne Wiedmeyer:

Alvin L. Wiedmeyer, 92 of Bonita Springs, Florida passed away Monday, August 10, 2020 at North Collier Hospital. Formerly of Milan, Michigan he moved to Naples, Florida in 1968 where he resided until 2002. He then lived in Valrico, Florida before moving back to Naples in 2015 and relocating to Bonita Springs 2 years ago. Alvin was born December 24, 1927 in Ann Arbor, Michigan a son of the late Orrin C. and Hazel E. (Funch) Wiedmeyer. Mr. Wiedmeyer was a veteran of the United States Air Force. His career repairing televisions started in Michigan before starting his own business, Wiedmeyer Television Repair on Golden Gate Parkway in Naples. He was an avid bowler who also enjoyed assembling model airplanes and watching the Tampa Bay Rays.

Survivors include his beloved wife of 48 years, Sherry Ann (Pickel) Wiedmeyer; loving children,

Carolyn (Alex) Randolph of Naples, Florida, Phyllis (Dale) Hunt of Naples, Florida, Danny (Jennifer) Wiedmeyer of Naples, Florida; 8 grandchildren; 6 great-grandchildren; and 3 great-great-grandchildren. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his siblings, Evelyn, Orville, Russell and Roland.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, August 15, 2020 at 2:00 PM at Shikany's Bonita Funeral Home, 28300 Tamiami Trail So., Bonita Springs, Florida 34134. He will be laid to rest with military honors at Sarasota National Cemetery. Arrangements are being handled by Shikany's Bonita Funeral Home.

Notes for Lois Joyce Wardle:

Lois Joyce McLaughlin, of Naples, Florida, Formerly of Milan, Michigan, age 82, passed away Thursday, October 03, 2013, at Naples Community Hospital, in Naples, Florida. She was born to Ralph J. and Tressie R. (Dennison) Wardle, on January 06, 1931, in Milan, Michigan. She moved to Naples, Florida, January 1968, with her family. At age 17, Lois went to modeling school. She modeled for Henry Ford Cars and Listerine Mouth Wash. She was a Retired Licensed Cosmetologist, she was formerly the owner of her own Beauty Salon business called "Ideal Beauty Salon". She enjoyed attending church, card making on her computer, making jewelry, making friends, assorted doll collecting, email, classic television shows from the 1960's - 1990's and playing games on her cell phone. Her favorite games were Canasta, Solitaire, Action Potato and Bejeweled. Lois, had always been Baptist, and was a member of North Naples Baptist Church, Naples, Florida. Her Favorite Hymn was "Victory In Jesus".

Lois was preceded in death by her husband; Richard E. McLaughlin, her parents; Ralph John Wardle and Tressie Rose (Dennison) Wardle, a step-brother; Lowell L. Dennison, Grandparents; Aunts and Uncles.

She is survived by two daughters; Carolyn (Alex, aka: A.D.) Randolph, and Phyllis (Dale) Hunt, all of Naples, Florida. Four Grandchildren; Alan Randolph, David Randolph, both of Naples, Florida, Laura Randolph, of Rochester, New York, and Joseph (Shena) Hunt, of Naples, Florida. Three Great-Grandchildren; Chelsy O'Dell, Kyle Hunt, and Zachariah Hunt. One Great-Great Grandchild; Hailey O'Dell, All of Naples, Florida.

Services for family and friends will be held at North Naples Baptist Church, 1811 Oakes Blvd, Naples, Florida 34119, with Pastor Hixon Helton, Officiating, on Sunday, October 06, 2013, 3:00 p.m. EST. Final resting place will be at Rice Cemetery, Cone, Monroe County, Michigan, beside her parents and step-brother.

More About Alvin Wiedmeyer and Lois Wardle:

Divorce: 22 Oct 1971, Collier Co, Florida

Marriage: 24 Jun 1950, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvin Wiedmeyer and Sherry Pickel:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Alvin Wiedmeyer and Lois Wardle are:

- + 7385 i. Carolyn Elizabeth¹⁴ Wiedmeyer, born 21 Oct 1953.
- 7386 ii. Phyllis Kay Wiedmeyer, born 28 Dec 1956. She married Dale Ivan Hunt 24 Aug 1979 in Collier Co, Florida; born 03 Apr 1953.

More About Dale Hunt and Phyllis Wiedmeyer:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1979, Collier Co, Florida

Child of Alvin Wiedmeyer and Sherry Pickel is:

- 7387 i. Daniel Alan¹⁴ Wiedmeyer, born 11 Sep 1974. He married Gina Roiann Scott; born 13 Jul 1974.

6003. Norbert Victor (Bert)¹³ Wedemeyer (Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer)¹², Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2001. He married **(1) Betty June Richards**. She was born 13 Dec 1921 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 2010 in

Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. He married **(2) Lucille Margaret McDaniels** 24 Sep 1938 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Jul 1920 in Michigan.

Notes for Norbert Victor (Bert) Wedemeyer:

Bert Victor Wedemeyer, age 83, passed away October 13, 2001 at his residence. He was a former Taft resident and a late resident of Bakersfield. He was a native of Michigan. He was a Merchant Marine in the U.S. Coast Guard. He was a self-employed painting contractor most of his adult life. He was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church.

He is survived by: Betty June Wedemeyer [Wife] Bakersfield; Randy Wedemeyer [Son] Bakersfield; Linda Garner [Daughter] Bakersfield; Christine Peterson [Daughter] Grass Valley, California; Nancy Maeller [Daughter] Lake Hughes, California; Jean Acmoody [Sister] Colfax, California; June Touralchuk [Sister] New Mexico; 15 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren.

A memorial service will be at the family home at 520 Arvin Street in Bakersfield, Saturday, October 20th at 1:00 p.m. Interment will be private. West Side Family Mortuary of Taft, Funeral Directors.

Notes for Betty June Richards:

Betty June Wedemeyer 1921 - 2010 "If the world gives you lemons, then you make lemonade." This was the philosophy Betty June Wedemeyer lived by. To hear her talk, you'd think God blessed her more than any other person that ever lived. Because she was so blessed, the majority of her energy was spent seeking to bless others. This was her calling. Wherever she went, she looked for opportunities to meet new people and to bring sunshine, hope and joy into their lives. Her smile was contagious and hugs were freely shared. Betty June's greatest joy was her family, her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren. When she wasn't engaged with her family and many wonderful friends, you might find her working on one of the seventy plus dolls she made by hand in her lifetime. Or you might find her using her green thumb on her African violets, organizing her turtle collection, reading or working on a puzzle. In the last years of her life, Betty June was especially grateful for the love and friendship of the Seniors Ministry team members of the First United Methodist Church of Bakersfield. They were always there for her. Life began for Betty June in Kalamazoo, Michigan on December 13, 1921 and came to a peaceful conclusion in her daughter's home Thanksgiving Day, 2010. Her last words were expressions of love for her family. Thanksgiving will forever be a time to give thanks to God for Betty June. Private services are being planned.

More About Norbert Wedemeyer and Lucille McDaniels:

Divorce: 10 Aug 1944, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 24 Sep 1938, Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Children of Norbert Wedemeyer and Betty Richards are:

- 7388 i. Gary Norbert¹⁴ Wedemeyer, born 10 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1998 in King Co, Washington. He married (1) Pamela J. Johnson 17 Jan 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1947. He married (2) Virginia C. Hernandez 08 May 1971 in San Bernardino Co, California; born 1946.

More About Gary Wedemeyer and Pamela Johnson:

Divorce: Mar 1971, San Bernardino Co, California

Marriage: 17 Jan 1965, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Gary Wedemeyer and Virginia Hernandez:

Marriage: 08 May 1971, San Bernardino Co, California

Marriage 2: 30 Jan 1972, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

- 7389 ii. Christine Sue Wedemeyer, born 30 Jun 1948 in Butte Co, California. She married ? Peterson.
+ 7390 iii. Linda Ann Wedemeyer, born 29 Jan 1952 in Sacramento Co, California; died 13 Nov 2019 in Bear Valley Springs, Kern Co, California.
7391 iv. Randall Stewart (Randy) Wedemeyer, born 04 Sep 1961.

Child of Norbert Wedemeyer and Lucille McDaniels is:

- 7392 i. Nancy Carol¹⁴ Wedemeyer, born 28 Sep 1939. She married Lawrence Lee Miller 04 May 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 28 Mar 1933; died 14 Aug 2020 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lawrence Miller and Nancy Wedemeyer:
Marriage: 04 May 1958, Los Angeles Co, California

6004. June Margaret¹³ Wedemeyer (Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer)¹², Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died in Wagon Mound, Mora Co, New Mexico. She married **Homer Stanley Rasmussen** 23 Dec 1939 in DeKalb Co, Indiana, son of Elmer Rasmussen and Anna Douglass. He was born 24 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1999 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Homer Rasmussen and June Wedemeyer:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1939, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Child of June Wedemeyer and Homer Rasmussen is:

- 7393 i. Sandra June¹⁴ Rasmussen, born 26 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1986 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado. She married Robert Newton Stuht; born 01 Jun 1941 in Lakewood, Los Angeles Co, California; died 30 Sep 1981 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Robert Stuht and Sandra Rasmussen:
Divorce: 11 Oct 1978, Los Angeles Co, California

6006. Alrene Adell¹³ Burdick (Jessie Vena¹² Stabler, Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Oct 1904 in Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin, and died 07 Mar 1998 in Lynden, Whatcom Co, Washington. She married **Dr. Clinton John Sevener** 19 May 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of John Sevener and Emma ?. He was born 15 Sep 1902 in Vienna, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1996 in Lynden, Whatcom Co, Washington.

More About Clinton Sevener and Alrene Burdick:
Marriage: 19 May 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Alrene Burdick and Clinton Sevener is:

- 7394 i. ?¹⁴ Sevener, born Aft. 1926.

6007. Elgeva June¹³ Burdick (Jessie Vena¹² Stabler, Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Jun 1910 in Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Stanley Claire Hall** 08 Oct 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Hall and Belle ?. He was born 12 Jun 1913 in North Dakota, and died 23 May 1980 in Glenburn, Renville Co, North Dakota.

More About Stanley Claire Hall:
Census: 1940, Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California

More About Stanley Hall and Elgeva Burdick:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1934, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Elgeva Burdick and Stanley Hall are:

- + 7395 i. Judith Ann (Judy)¹⁴ Hall, born 31 May 1936 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee; died 25 Nov 2006 in Kent, King Co, Washington.
- 7396 ii. Harry Clarence Hall, born 17 Jan 1939 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co, California; died 04 Mar 2008 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

6009. Jane Ann¹³ Stabler (Frank Charles¹², Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Oct 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1995 in Palm Beach Gardens, Florida. She married **Robert Gordon Kraft** 29 Jun 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Kraft and Pearl Salsbury. He was born 05 Nov 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1987 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

Notes for Jane Ann Stabler:

Lansing, June 22, 1935 - Miss Jane Ann Stabler and Miss Virginia Stabler entertained at a bridge party on Monday evening in honor of Miss Beryl Teel, whose marriage to S. Veitch Jackson will take place on July 6. A color scheme of pink and white was carried out in the decorations. On Tuesday evening, Mrs. Seth Burwell, Miss Jean Cummings, and Mrs. Hugo Lundberg, Jr., were hostesses at a linen shower and on Wednesday evening Miss Margaret Stoffer and Mrs. Robert Poll entertained at a kitchen shower for the pleasure of Miss Teel.

Jane Ann Kraft of Palm Beach Gardens, Florida age 84, passed away on November 28, 1995 of natural causes. Mrs. Kraft was a member of Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority while attending college at Michigan State University. In later years, she was a member of the Junior League of Lansing. Mrs. Kraft is survived by daughter, Gina Klco of Haslett; son, Tim Kraft of Anaheim, California; 5 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Robert G. Kraft in 1987.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Dr. G. Wallace Robertson at 11:30 a.m. Friday, December 1, 1995 at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel, with interment in Deepdale Memorial Gardens. The family will receive friends at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel from 7-9 p.m. Thursday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Epilepsy Center of Michigan, 3800 Woodward, Detroit, MI 48201-2086.

Notes for Robert Gordon Kraft:

Robert G. Kraft of Palm Beach Gardens, Florida (formerly of Lansing), age 74, passed away May 20, 1987 in Florida. Mr. Kraft had been a resident of the greater Lansing area for many years, moving to Florida 10 years ago. He owned and operated the Kraft Drug Store for many years, was a past President of the Rotary Club of Lansing and a member of the Rotary Club of Palm Beach, Florida. Surviving are wife, Jane Ann; 1 son, Timothy G. Kraft of California; 1 daughter, Gina L. Parks of Haslett; 5 grandchildren; 2 sisters, Mrs. Jack C. (Katherine) Krause of Douglas, Michigan and Mrs. Robert E. (Corrintha) Seman of East Lansing.

Religious graveside services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at Deepdale Memorial Park with Rev. Dr. G. Wallace Robertson officiating. Friends may call at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel after 6 p.m. Friday and the family will receive; friends at the Funeral Home from 10 a.m. until 12 Noon Saturday. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association in memory of Robert G. Kraft.

More About Robert Gordon Kraft:

Census: 13 Apr 1940, 227 Orchard; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-8 SD 6 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1940, pharmacist retail drug store East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kraft and Jane Stabler:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1936, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jane Stabler and Robert Kraft are:

- + 7397 i. Timothy Gordon David¹⁴ Kraft, born 26 May 1937 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2021 in Orange Co, California.
- 7398 ii. Gina Parks Kraft, born Sep 1947. She married Eugene Michael Klco; born Aug 1947.

6012. Betty Kathryn¹³ Race (Alta Dell (Ada)¹² Stabler, Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶,

Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 2009 in Florida. She married **Lazell John Wall** 06 Oct 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frank Wall and Jessie Lazell. He was born 07 Sep 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2001 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida.

Notes for Betty Kathryn Race:

Betty Kathryn Wall - Once upon a time a pretty little 16-year old minx maiden carrying a book bag, skipped past an office building on her way to high school in Lansing, Michigan. Spotted by an older prince, my father, he was besotted with Love sweet love. He watched her many days before finding a suitable person to introduce him, then courted her with beautifully drawn and lettered cards and missives. She was so young. Forced by her evil parents to take at least one year of college before she married, she chafed out the year at Michigan State University as a music major, and soon her beautiful coloratura soprano voice sang all the choir's solos, but she trembled at the limelight. Let me out, let me get married. After which she sang at her Seventh Day Adventist church and for weddings, ("Oh Promise Me"), and funerals ("Shall we gather at the River" In the Sweet by and by; Blessed assurance"). She was first and foremost a woman whose home was impeccably kept and made. We the next generation didn't want to be our mothers and we spun off into a multitude of jobs, marriages, messy plot lines. The wide world was ours. We thought we didn't need the small stifling role of homemaker/ house keeper. Industrious house keeper she was, making sure the blocks of delivered ice went into the icebox; serving canned baked beans once a week on "pay-off-the-mortgage" night; cranking the mangle to squeeze out the washing water from the laundry load, then carrying the heavy damp linens out to the clothes line, clamping the pins to the wire. The truth is, I've never been truly comfortable since I left her home. I've never slept so luxuriously as in her sunshine dried, freshly ironed sheets. And never was the word "homemaker" more literally true. She designed her homes, laboriously hooked her rugs, quilted her quilts, and spun a multitude of bright paintings out of her imagination. The marriages of her age were long lasting. The husband came always first and for 66 years they were together. My mother was especially happy when her husband retired and his time belonged to her. Chaucer was right. What women want is mastery, but in the end, she was not the master of her own fated demise. As she lay dying, first in the hospital, "Baa baa black sheep have you any wool" pipes over the loud speaker in the hallway. "What's that" asks my mother. "A baby has just been born," smiles the nurse. Coming onto the Earth passes and over takes Going off the Earth. Giving birth, taking death, each is an arduous endeavor in the gyre of life.

Generations have trod, have trod, have trod and will trod on hopefully happily ever after. Toward the end it is the gateway-to-heaven Hospice House that accepts our mottled rags and bones. Hospice: Hospitality at the Abyss of that good night, into which she did not go gentle. My mother was of German heritage. She loved potatoes cut in thick fry slices then roasted in olive oil; creamed potatoes with green peas. Her last food request was mashed potatoes. I rushed home to make them, but when I returned, she no longer wanted food. Some advice to the soon to be lovelorn: The last events are rapid ones. Get your love, forgiveness, mashed potatoes in on time. At the end, I sit wrapped in her yellow quilt, the one appliquéd with roses, where she dyed half the cloth to get just the right shadings of color. I listen to the night murmurs, the snaps and crackles of her breath, and hold her hand and feel the mouse twitch of her pulse.

I her only daughter Judith Olney Smith, my husband Walter, my son Nathan Lazell Olney, her sister Mary Cherne , and her dear Lee will miss and mourn her greatly. The stone labeled Lazell John Wall (1907- 2001) awaits its mate inscribed Betty Kathryn Wall (1915-2009). Paxpaxis sweet, fierce little Mommy. Amen

More About Betty Kathryn Race:

Burial: 2009, Crestlawn Cemetery Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida

More About Lazell John Wall:

Burial: Sep 2001, Crestlawn Cemetery Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida

Census: 25 May 1940, W. Willow Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-70 SD 6 sheet 26a

Occupation: 1940, manager insurance company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lazell Wall and Betty Race:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1936, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Betty Race and Lazell Wall is:

+ 7399 i. Judith¹⁴ Wall, born 18 Jun 1941.

6013. Dorothy Dale¹³ Stabler (Archie Harry¹², Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Mar 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1983 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Joseph Reber** 07 Sep 1939 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of Herbert Reber and Louise Nadean. He was born 29 Apr 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2000 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Reber and Dorothy Stabler:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1939, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Stabler and Ray Reber are:

+ 7400 i. ?¹⁴ Reber, born Aft. 1939.
+ 7401 ii. ? Reber, born Aft. 1941.

6014. Douglas G.¹³ Stabler (Archie Harry¹², Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Mar 1918 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1981 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Zelia Reno** 07 Jun 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Reno and Ann Sherman. She was born 1920 in Michigan.

More About Douglas G. Stabler:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 16170 Coyle Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1585 SD 17 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, laborer refrigerator company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Stabler and Helen Reno:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Douglas Stabler and Helen Reno are:

7402 i. Patricia¹⁴ Stabler, born 1939 in Michigan.
7403 ii. Michael Stabler, born 1940.
7404 iii. ? Stabler, born Aft. 1941.
+ 7405 iv. ? Stabler, born Aft. 1943.
7406 v. ? Stabler, born Aft. 1944.

6017. Lois Anna¹³ Moldenhauer (Clarence John George¹², Louisa¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 May 1915 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1986. She married **Floyd Martin** 07 Jul 1934 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Earl Martin and Isabelle McKenzie. He was born 1912 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Lois Anna Moldenhauer:

Occupation: 1940, sewing room automobile plant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Martin:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 841 Cawood Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-35 SD 6 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1940, inspector pressed steel Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Martin and Lois Moldenhauer:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1934, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Lois Moldenhauer and Floyd Martin is:

7407 i. Diane E.¹⁴ Martin, born 1938 in Michigan.

6018. Lucille Gurtrude¹³ Moldenhauer (Clarence John George¹², Louisa¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 May 1917 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1993 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Goldwood Alling** 01 Jan 1937 in Indiana, son of Ray Alling and Florence Goldwood. He was born 23 May 1915 in Ray, LaMoure Co, North Dakota, and died 24 Jun 2009 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Lucille Gurtrude Moldenhauer:

Burial: Nov 1993, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Goldwood Alling:

Grand Rapids - Charles G. Alling, age, age 94, died Wednesday, June 24, 2009. Mr. Alling was born May 23, 1915 in Ray, North Dakota the son of Ray and Florence (Goldwood) Alling. He retired as a supervisor from General Motors. He is survived by his son, Robert (Joyce) Alling of Charlotte; son-in-law, Kent Jordan of Middleville; 12 grandchildren; 26 great-grandchildren; and 4 great-great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his daughter, Tama Jordan; sister, Maryan Benhart; brothers, Ray, John and Earl Alling.

Memorial services will be 3:00 p.m. Tuesday, June 30, 2009 at Pray Funeral Home with Rev. Rich Mitterling officiating. If desired, memorial contributions may be made to any hospice organization. Arrangements by Pray Funeral Home, Charlotte.

More About Charles Goldwood Alling:

Burial: Jun 2009, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1940, Morrice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-26 SD 8 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, utility man machine operator auto shop Morrice, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Charles Alling and Lucille Moldenhauer:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1937, Indiana

Children of Lucille Moldenhauer and Charles Alling are:

+ 7408 i. Tama Ann¹⁴ Alling, born 27 Sep 1938 in Michigan; died 09 Jan 2006 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan.
7409 ii. Robert Alling, born 1937 in Michigan. He married Joyce ?; born Aft. 1937.

6023. Eunice Marie¹³ Moldenhauer (Victor F. Carl¹², Louisa¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Oct 1919 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2006 in Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida. She married **William Frederick Dorn** 01 Jun 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Dorn and Martha Frederick. He was born 23 Apr 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 2008 in Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida.

Notes for Eunice Marie Moldenhauer:

Eunice Marie Moldenhauer, daughter of Victor (1888-1981) and Nina Mary (Hough) (1891-1974) Moldenhauer, was born 15 October 1919 Haslett, Ingham County, Michigan. She graduated in 1938 from Okemos High School. On 1 June 1940 in Lansing, Ingham County, Eunice married William Frederick Dorn. William was a World War II Army veteran, attaining rank of TSgt.

Mrs. Eunice Marie Dorn, 87, of Lake Wales, Florida, died Sunday, November 26, 2006 at the Palm Garden of Winter Haven of heart failure. She was born October 15, 1919 in Haslett, Michigan and moved to Lake Wales Twenty five years ago from Okemos and Saranac, Michigan. She was a Lutheran. Final inurnment will be at The Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Florida. Donations may be made to the Good Shepherd Hospice, 105 Arneson Avenue, Auburndale, Florida 33823.

Survivors include her husband of 66 years: William "Fred", Daughter, Elaine M. (Gary) Preston of Okemos, Michigan, son Duane F. (Jean) Dorn of Inverness, Florida, Grandson Jeff (Julie) Preston of Hatboro, Pennsylvania, grandson Steve (Amanda) Preston of DeWitt, Michigan and two great-grandchildren.

Notes for William Frederick Dorn:

William F. "Fred" Dorn of Lake Wales, Florida, age 90, died Sunday, February 24, 2008. He was in the care of Wedgewood of Winter Haven and Good Shepherd Hospice of Auburndale. Born April 23, 1917 in Lansing, Michigan, he moved 27 years ago to Polk County, Florida from Okemos and Saranac, Michigan. He lived in Winter Haven and Lake Wales. He was a World War II veteran who served in the U.S. Army in Germany. Mr. Dorn retired in 1976 from Michigan Bell Telephone with 37 years of service. He was a member of Emanuel First Lutheran Church and Telephone Pioneers of America. He was preceded in death by his wife of 66 years, Eunice, and one brother Arthur Dorn, Dimondale Michigan.

Survivors include daughter, Elaine M. (Gary) Preston, Okemos, Michigan; son, Duane F. (Jean) Dorn, Inverness, Florida; sisters, Eleanore Osborne, Okemos, Michigan, Margaret "Peg" Tarpoff, Haslett, Michigan; brother, Robert Dorn, Houghton Lake, Michigan; grandchildren, Jeff (Julie) Preston, Hatboro, Pennsylvania, Steve (Amanda) Preston, DeWitt, Michigan; and two great-grandchildren, Stephanie and Ryan Preston.

Final inurnment will be at Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Florida. Donations may be made to the Good Shepherd Hospice, 105 Arneson Avenue, Auburndale, Florida 33823 or Wedgewood of Winter Haven, 480 Avenue E, S.E., Winter Haven, Florida 33880. Arrangements by Johnson Funeral Home, Lake Wales, Florida.

More About William Frederick Dorn:

Burial: Feb 2008, Florida National Cemetery Bushnell, Sumter Co, Florida

Marriage Notes for Eunice Moldenhauer and William Dorn:

Miss Eunice Marie Moldenhauer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Victor G. Moldenhauer of Okemos, was married last Saturday evening, June 1, 1940, to William Frederick Dorn of Okemos and Benton Harbor, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Dorn of Okemos, at the Emanuel First Lutheran church in Lansing. The Rev. Mr. Karl F. Krauss officiated in the presence of about 250 guests.

Attending the bride, gowned in white taffeta, were Mrs. Edgar J. Wolcott of Okemos, matron of honor, and Mrs. George Osborne of Okemos and Miss Lois Henderson of Mason, bridesmaids. The bride's fingertip veil was held by a tiara of white satin and seed pearls, and she carried pink rosebuds and gardenias. Mrs. Wolcott wore pink organza and bridesmaids were dressed alike in gowns of net, one in light blue and the other in peach. Max Fuller was best man, and ushers were Arthur Redman and Richard Fuller. Music during the ceremony was played by Mrs. S. S. VanWaggonen. The ring bearer was the small nephew of the bride, James Wolcott.

A reception followed the ceremony at the home of the bride's parents. White tulips, white lilacs and pink candles decorated the rooms. Mrs. Dorn is a graduate of Cleary College, Ypsilanti.

More About William Dorn and Eunice Moldenhauer:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Eunice Moldenhauer and William Dorn are:

- + 7410 i. Elaine Marie¹⁴ Dorn, born 23 Oct 1942.
- 7411 ii. Duane Fredrick Dorn, born 24 Mar 1949. He married Jean K. ?; born 02 Jun 1954.

6024. Edith Louise¹³ Moldenhauer (Franklin Louis Goodrich¹², Louisa¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard

(Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Nov 1916 in Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Lyons Glen Otto** 10 Jan 1936 in Indiana. He was born 21 Jul 1914 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lyons Glen Otto:

Census: 01 May 1940, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-1 SD 8 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1940, truck driver milk delivery Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Lyons Otto and Edith Moldenhauer:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1936, Indiana

Children of Edith Moldenhauer and Lyons Otto are:

- 7412 i. Sandra¹⁴ Otto, born 1937 in Michigan.
- 7413 ii. Louis Glen Otto, born 30 Mar 1939 in Michigan; died 09 May 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6025. Leona Jane¹³ Moldenhauer (Franklin Louis Goodrich¹², Louisa¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Jul 1918 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2011 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Friedrich Huizenga** 12 Aug 1938 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Huizenga and Wilhelmina Klomp. He was born 14 Aug 1914 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 2005 in Metamora, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leona Jane Moldenhauer:

Leona J. Huizenga, age 93; a long-time resident of Rochester; December 14, 2011. Wife of the late Richard. Mother of Dwight (Gene) Huizenga, Willa Furman, Frank (Caren) Huizenga and Rick Huizenga; also survived by seven grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

Funeral Service Monday 11 a.m. at Pixley Funeral Home, 322 W. University Dr., Rochester with Visitation Sunday 1 to 5 p.m. Memorial contributions to the Richard and Leona Huizenga Fund, c/o Community Foundation of Greater Rochester, P.O. Box 80431, Rochester, MI 48308 would be appreciated.

More About Richard Friedrich Huizenga:

Census: 19 May 1940, Cottage Drive; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-8 SD 6 sheet 34a

Occupation: 1940, school superintendent public schools Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Richard Huizenga and Leona Moldenhauer:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1938, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Leona Moldenhauer and Richard Huizenga are:

- + 7414 i. Dwight L.¹⁴ Huizenga, born 1939 in Michigan.
- 7415 ii. Willa F. Huizenga, born 1943. She married ? Furman; born Aft. 1938.
- + 7416 iii. Franklin Frederick Huizenga, born 1947.
- + 7417 iv. Richard Lee (Rick) Huizenga, born 1954.

6028. John L.¹³ Yunker (Ray Almer¹², Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 May 1929 in Applegate, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2013 in San Marco, Texas. He married **(1) Helen Joselyn Harvey** Aft. 1949, daughter of George Harvey and Margaretha Lautenschlaeger. She was born 06 Aug 1924 in Lake City, Kansas, and died 08 Apr 1998 in Eureka, Humboldt Co, California. He married **(2) Bobbie A. Johnson** 28 Apr 1974 in Hays, Texas. She was born 1933. He married **(3) Linda Rawlenson** 23 Dec 1978 in Hays, Texas. She was born 1941.

More About John L. Yunker:

Burial: Sep 2013, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexas Co, Texas section 46a site 448

Military service: Ltc US Army World War II

More About John Yunker and Helen Harvey:

Divorce: Oct 1973, Orange Co, California

Marriage: Aft. 1949

More About John Yunker and Bobbie Johnson:

Divorce: 28 Jan 1977, Travis, Texas

Marriage: 28 Apr 1974, Hays, Texas

More About John Yunker and Linda Rawlenson:

Divorce: 30 Apr 1981, Hays, Texas

Marriage: 23 Dec 1978, Hays, Texas

Child of John Yunker and Helen Harvey is:

7418 i. Karen Ann¹⁴ Yunker, born Aft. 1950.

6037. Robert¹³ Mack (Vernon Roswell¹², Lydia Mary (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Mawhinney**. She was born 1937.

Children of Robert Mack and Shirley Mawhinney are:

7419 i. Dennis¹⁴ Mack, born Aft. 1954.

7420 ii. Kevin Mack, born Aft. 1955.

7421 iii. Kimberly Ann Mack, born Aft. 1957.

6038. Betty Jane¹³ Klingler (Harold Waldemore¹², Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)¹¹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Sep 1923 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Kuslak**. He was born Aft. 1920. She married **(2) Phil Whitlow Street** 07 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Sep 1921 in Unicoi Co, Tennessee, and died 26 Dec 1985 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About ? Kuslak:

Residence: 1993, 1711 Maryfield Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Phil Street and Betty Klingler:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Klingler and Phil Street are:

7422 i. Sandra L.¹⁴ Street, born 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7423 ii. Gary Wayne Street, born 19 Sep 1952. He married Berna Rose Reinewald 06 Oct 1973 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 16 Apr 1954.

More About Gary Street and Berna Reinewald:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1973, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

6039. Randall Carlton¹³ Klingler (Harold Waldemore¹², Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)¹¹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Dec 1924 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 2005 in Evans, Columbia Co, Georgia. He married **Virginia E. Suojanen** 16 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Jan 1928 in Pelkie, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 2019 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

Notes for Randall Carlton Klingler:

Retired - Ann Arbor, Michigan - Mr. Randall Carlton Klingler, age 80, of Evans, Georgia entered into rest on Sunday afternoon, April 3, 2005 at his residence. A native of Ann Arbor, Michigan he had resided in the Augusta area since moving from Ocala, Florida in 1996. Mr. Klingler had worked as a Sales Representative for Industrial Techtonics in Dexter, Michigan; from where he retired after 27 years in 1986. While living in Ann Arbor, he received his formal education, worked with the Junior Chamber of Commerce and was an active supporter of his 3 children's school involvement at Willow Run High School, Ypsilanti, Michigan. He was a U.S. Army WW II Veteran and a member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Ypsilanti, Michigan. He is preceded in death by: his parents, Harold and Florence Klingler.

He is survived by; his wife of 58 years, Virginia E. Klingler, Evans, Georgia; their daughters, Teresa Kollath and her fiance', Fred Geist, Ft. Myers, Florida, Deborah Gibson and her husband, Larry, Salina, Kansas, Patti Throne and her husband, Roger, Augusta, Georgia; two sisters, Betty Kuslak, Orlando, Florida, Jennie Wilson, Kalkaska, Michigan; grandchildren, Timothy and Tracy McCoy, Port Charlotte, Florida, Jason and April Kollath, Naples, Florida, Kristen, McCoy, Atlanta, Georgia, Katie Throne, Athens, Georgia, Kelli Throne, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, Brandon Milford, Chapel Hill, North Carolina; a niece, Sandra Ortiz and a nephew, Gary Street.

Memorial services will be at 2:00 pm, on Wednesday, April 6, 2005 in the Chapel of Elliott Sons Funeral Home, 4255 Columbia Road, Martinez, with Pastor Karl Dunker, officiating. If so desired, memorial contributions may be made to, Portsbridge Hospice, 1365 Interstate Parkway, Augusta, Georgia 30909.

More About Randall Carlton Klingler:

Residence: 8592 SW 91st Street unit B; Osala, Florida

Notes for Virginia E. Suojanen:

Virginia E. Klingler, 90, passed away January 13, 2019, at her home in Fort Myers, Florida. Born January 20, 1928 in Pelkie, Michigan, she was the daughter of Samuel Suojanen and Alma Holopa. Prior to her retirement, Virginia worked as a receptionist in environmental research. Formerly of Augusta, Georgia, she was preceded in death there by her husband of 58 years, Randall Carlton Klingler, on April 3, 2005. Virginia's two sisters, Mickey Pickle and Verna Walker, also preceded her in death.

She is survived by one brother Harry Suojanen of South Range, Michigan, one sister Kathryn Harris of Kempner, Texas, three daughters, Teresa Kollath of the same address, Deborah Ann Gibson of Canton, Georgia, and Patti Jo Throne of Athens, Georgia, five grandchildren, Timothy McCoy of Canton, Georgia, Jason Kollath of Fort Myers, Florida, Kristin Rawlings of Smoke Rise, Georgia, Katie Throne of Athens, Georgia, and Kelli Throne of Augusta, Georgia, one great-granddaughter, Jordan Virginia Kollath of Fort Myers, Florida, and several nieces and nephews.

"She is greatly missed."

More About Randall Klingler and Virginia Suojanen:

Marriage: 16 May 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Randall Klingler and Virginia Suojanen are:

- + 7424 i. Teresa¹⁴ Klingler, born Apr 1948.
- 7425 ii. Deborah Ann Klingler, born Aft. 1950. She married Larry Gibson; born Aft. 1940.
- + 7426 iii. Patti Jo Klingler, born 19 Aug 1953.

6044. Lacerne Carl¹³ Klingler (Wilbur C.¹², Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)¹¹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Jul 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mira Lou Wireman** Aft. 1959. She was born 03 Apr 1941.

More About Lacerne Klingler and Mira Wireman:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Lacerne Klingler and Mira Wireman are:

- 7427 i. Tracie G.¹⁴ Klingler, born 24 Aug 1964 in Michigan. She married Steven Loyal Davis 14 Feb 1996 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 24 Feb 1961 in Michigan.

More About Steven Davis and Tracie Klingler:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1996, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana
- + 7428 ii. Jeffrey Carl Klingler, born 14 Jun 1967 in Michigan.
- + 7429 iii. Randall Lee (Randy) Klingler, born 01 Mar 1968 in Michigan.

6045. Caroline Anna¹³ Klingler, twin (Wilbur C.¹², Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)¹¹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 May 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Roy Henry Kellenberger** 15 Jun 1963 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 01 May 1943. She married **(2) Lawrence Alton (Larry) Trine** Aft. 1965. He was born 18 Sep 1938.

More About Roy Kellenberger and Caroline Klingler:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Trine and Caroline Klingler:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Caroline Klingler and Roy Kellenberger are:

- + 7430 i. Scott Roy¹⁴ Kellenberger, born 02 Mar 1964.
- 7431 ii. Lisa Ann Kellenberger, born 05 Jun 1973. She married Gerald R. (Jerry) Dorer; born 23 Nov 1962.

6046. Dorothy Frederika¹³ Klingler, twin (Wilbur C.¹², Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)¹¹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 May 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Clement** Aft. 1959. He was born Aft. 1933. She married **(2) Harold Morehouse** Aft. 1960. He was born 12 Dec 1934. She married **(3) Leo Duane Hile** 08 Aug 1970. He was born 06 Mar 1946.

More About Robert Clement and Dorothy Klingler:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

More About Harold Morehouse and Dorothy Klingler:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Leo Hile and Dorothy Klingler:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1970

Child of Dorothy Klingler and Leo Hile is:

- + 7432 i. Glen Wesley¹⁴ Hile, born 05 Jun 1977.

6048. Royal Goodrich¹³ Klingler (Wilbur C.¹², Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)¹¹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jun 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Suann Bucknell** Aft. 1959. She was born Aft. 1939. He married **(2) Cheryl Louise Forsythe** 09 Jun 1990 in Bremen, Marhsall Co, Indiana, daughter of Frank Forsythe. She was born 09 Jan 1952 in Indiana.

Notes for Royal Goodrich Klingler:

Shortly after 6 p.m. Wednesday, Burr Oak firefighters were called to a wood shop fire at 30144 Kelly Road in Burr Oak Township. It took them less than five minutes to arrive at the scene, said fire chief Rich Ultz. But flames already had engulfed the shop belonging to Royal Klingler, owner of Burrwood, Ltd.

Firefighters from Tri-Township, the second department to arrive, helped extinguish the blaze. From a pond in the neighboring yard, the tankers were able to repeatedly replenish the water supply. The Klingler home and a second shop housing a business that supplies rats and mice to pet stores were saved, Ultz said.

Royal and his wife, Cheryl, were home at the time of the fire. "I have no idea how it could have started," Royal said. "I'm just glad he wasn't out there," Cheryl said. But together, they watched the woodshop ablaze. As soon as the fire was controlled, Ultz summoned Mark Smith, a local excavator, to remove the metal roof, which needed to be dismantled to reach the flames. "That roof was one week old," Ultz said. The 40-by-60-foot shop held woodworking equipment, lumber for future projects and one project in the works. It also housed lawn mowers and "tools like you wouldn't believe," Royal said. He had just completed a kitchen project and had it installed, Cheryl said.

Before the fire was completely out, Royal talked about the future. "Oh yeah," he said, "I'll rebuild." While it's the firefighter's task to put out the fire, people come first for Ultz. "I'm just glad they're OK," Ultz said. "They did everything right. They called us and didn't try to put it out themselves." That's a concern he had, knowing Klingler's love of woodworking. "He put his heart into this business," Ultz said. Despite the devastation, Royal kept things in perspective. "It's just a building," he said. Ultz said the cause of the fire is under investigation but given the extent of the damage, it may be impossible to determine.

More About Royal Klingler and Suann Bucknell:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

More About Royal Klingler and Cheryl Forsythe:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1990, Bremen, Marhsall Co, Indiana

Children of Royal Klingler and Suann Bucknell are:

- 7433 i. Brian Paul¹⁴ Klingler, born 21 May 1976.
- 7434 ii. Steven John Klingler, born 02 Jul 1977. He married Jade Lindsay Couch; born 24 Apr 1982.

Notes for Jade Lindsay Couch:

Mrs. Jade Lindsay Klingler specializes in nurse practitioner in Sturgis, Michigan and has over 6 years of experience in the field of medicine. She graduated from Medical College of Indiana with her medical degree in 2013. She is affiliated with numerous hospitals in Michigan and more, including Sturgis Hospital. Mrs. Jade Lindsay Klingler is licensed to practice by the state board in Michigan (4704266461). Mrs. Jade Lindsay Klingler also practices at 916 Myrtle Avenue, Sturgis, Michigan. She is accepting new patients at her medical office, and available for appointments, preventative care, medical care as well as ongoing patient care.

- 2011 – 2013 Master of Science (MS) Nursing Science at Goshen College
- 2010 – 2013 BSN, Nursing Science at Goshen College
- 2006 – 2008 LPN, RN Nursing Practice at Glen Oaks Community College

6061. Anna¹³ Gutekunst (Duane D. (Dewey)¹², Daniel Stephen¹¹, Gustave August¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1929. She married ? Hill. He was born Aft. 1922.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and ? Hill are:

- 7435 i. Mark¹⁴ Hill, born Aft. 1950.
- 7436 ii. David Hill, born Aft. 1951.

6062. Gene¹³ Gutekunst (Duane D. (Dewey)¹², Daniel Stephen¹¹, Gustave August¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1930, and died Bef. 2003.

Children of Gene Gutekunst are:

- 7437 i. Thomas¹⁴ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1948.
- 7438 ii. Laurie Gutekunst, born Aft. 1949.

6063. John Allen¹³ Gutekunst (Leslie John¹², Daniel Stephen¹¹, Gustave August¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Oct 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2017. He married **Patricia L. Gillette** Aft. 1956, daughter of Leonard Gillette and Bertie ?. She was born 23 Jan 1926, and died 09 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Allen Gutekunst:

John A. Gutekunst passed away on Monday, January 23, 2017 at the age of 80. He was preceded in death by his parents Les and Illa, his wife, the love of his life, Patricia, and step-son Gregg. John is survived by his daughter Julee (Mark), son Jon (Kim), step-daughter Barbara (Todd), step-son Martin, two grandchildren, sister Sue (Bill), two nieces and a nephew.

He was in the Navy for four years on the U.S.S. Des Moines CA 134. John was also a member of the Grand Lodge of the Free and Accepted Masons. He was a self-employed contractor for many years and thoroughly enjoyed woodworking. The family would like to thank the employees of the Henry Ford Allegiance Hematology and Oncology Department, Ridgecrest Health Campus, and the Henry Ford Allegiance Hospice Home for their compassionate care. Per his wishes cremation has taken place and no services are scheduled at this time.

More About John Allen Gutekunst:

Residence: 115 3rd Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Patricia L. Gillette:

Patricia (Gillette, Dowling) Gutekunst April 9, 2016 was the departure date for my last Great Adventure. Preceding me were my parents Leonard and Bertie Gillette, half-brother Herbert (Jean) Gillette, husband Albert Dowling and, way too early, my son Gregory Dowling. Staying behind, my faithful, understanding and loving husband John Gutekunst, my one-of-a-kind son Martin Dowling and the daughter I admire and cherish Barbara (Todd) Dowling Glickstein and a loving stepdaughter, Julee (Mark) Fuller.

If you knew me one time or another then you might know of my successes and failures. If you didn't know me then my life wouldn't be of interest to you. It has been a great life. A mixture of highs and lows, laughter and tears but I lived it the best I could. I just wish that everyone would learn to SMILE. Smiling is easy. You smile at someone and they smile back. The world's problems would be solved easier and faster if everyone just tried smiling at each other. Pat's family would like to thank the outstanding staff at both the Chelsea and Ann Arbor locations of St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital for their outstanding care and compassion. Donations can be made to the Jackson County Animal Shelter or the Cascade Humane Society. A private family service will be held at a later date. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

More About John Gutekunst and Patricia Gillette:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of John Gutekunst and Patricia Gillette are:

- 7439 i. Julee Lyn¹⁴ Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1964. She married Mark E. Fuller Aft. 1982; born 20 Mar 1957.

More About Mark E. Fuller:

Residence: 4242 Spring Arbor Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mark Fuller and Julee Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1982

- 7440 ii. Jon Alan Gutekunst, born 22 May 1966. He married Michelle Lynn ? Aft. 1986; born 01 Apr 1967.

More About Jon Alan Gutekunst:

Residence: 4004 Horton Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jon Gutekunst and Michelle ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1986

6065. Dean Richard¹³ Gutekunst (Richard Earl¹², Daniel Stephen¹¹, Gustave August¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Dec 1942. He married **Sharon Kaye Paswalk** 12 Jun 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Clifford Paswalk and Jean Anderson. She was born 09 Nov 1945 in Urbana, Illinois, and died 05 May 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Dean Richard Gutekunst:

Residence: 2661 Wellesley Drive; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2135 Robinson Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Sharon Kaye Paswalk:

Sharon Kaye (Paswalk) Gutekunst of Jackson, went home to be with her Lord Thursday, May 5, 2016 at the age of 70. Sharon was the daughter of Clifford Woodrow and Jean Marie (Anderson) Paswalk, born November 9, 1945 in Urbana, Illinois. Sharon is survived by her loving husband of 40 years, Dean Gutekunst; one son, David Gutekunst; four grandchildren, Caylie, Dylan, Romeo, and Giuliana Gutekunst; several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Christy Gutekunst; her parents, and her brother, Jerry Paswalk.

Sharon received her Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Minnesota, her Master of Arts degree from Eastern Michigan University, and her Master's of Library & Info Services from Wayne State University. Sharon was a Branch Manager of the Jackson District Library for 11 years, she then was an elementary school teacher for Waldron Area Schools, Homer Community Schools, and then retired from Northwest Community Schools in 2004. She attended First United Methodist Church, Ganson Street Baptist Church and Skiff Lake Bible Church. She was affiliated with the Michigan Association for Media in Education M.A.M.E. and the Michigan Association for Computer-related technology Users in Learning M.A.C.U.L. Sharon dearly loved spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren. The family would like to give a heartfelt thank you to long-time family friend, Susan Santana, and her family for their help, and Great Lakes Caring Hospice, and their staff, for their help in caring for Sharon.

A celebration of Sharon's life will be held at the Watson Funeral Chapel in Jackson on Tuesday, May 10, 2016 at 11:00 a.m., Pastor John Larkin officiating, interment will follow in Spring Arbor Cemetery. Memorial contributions for those who wish may be made to Great Lakes Caring Hospice, 900 Cooper Street, Jackson, Michigan 49202 or Jackson Christian Schools or Chelsea District Library. The family will receive friends Monday from 6:00-8:00 p.m. and Tuesday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Dean Gutekunst and Sharon Paswalk:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1976, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Dean Gutekunst and Sharon Paswalk are:

- 7441 i. Christy Leigh¹⁴ Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 2004 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christy Leigh Gutekunst:

Christy Leigh Gutekunst, aged 25, went to be with her Lord April 8, 2004. Beloved and only daughter of Dean and Sharon Gutekunst. She was born in Jackson June 26, 1978. Survived by her parents, Dean and Sharon Gutekunst; one brother, Dave Gutekunst and special friend, Lana; niece, Caylie Gutekunst; uncle, Daniel Gutekunst; grandmother, Florice Gutekunst.

Christy graduated from Jackson Baptist High School in 1996. She earned a Bachelor of Arts in English from Michigan State University in 2000 and a Masters Degree in Library and Information Science from Wayne State University in 2002. She worked as a paralegal for the East Lansing law firm Smith Haughey Rice and Rogge and a reference librarian for Jackson District Library. She was presently employed by Chelsea District Library as Head of Adult Services.

Cherished memories of her life with us will remain in our hearts and minds forever. Services will be held at Skiff Lake Bible Church, 8277 S. Jackson Rd. Friday, April 16, 11:00 a.m. with Pastor John Larkin officiating. Visitation at the Watson Funeral Chapel Wednesday and Thursday 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m.

More About Christy Leigh Gutekunst:

Education: 1996, Jackson Baptist High School Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: J.L. Watson Funeral Chapel Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2000, Bachelor of Arts in English Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 2002, Masters Degree in Library & Information Science Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: paralegal for law firm Smith Haughey Rice & Rogge East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: reference librarian District Library Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: 2004, Skiff Lake Bible Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 7442 ii. Dave Ryan Gutekunst, born 04 May 1981.

6067. Margaret L.¹³ Feldkamp (Martha Magdalena¹² Hashley, Ada Edda (Adella)¹¹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Homer Albert Kuhl** 27 Nov 1946, son of Albert Kuhl and Grace Dresselhouse. He was born 08 Jul 1920 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret L. Feldkamp:

Margaret L. Feldkamp Kuhl, Chelsea High School Class of 1943, of Chelsea, Michigan, age 92, passed away on Friday, January 11, 2019 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Chelsea. She was born January 17, 1926 in Chelsea, Michigan, the daughter of Ezra A. and Martha M. (Hashley) Feldkamp. Margaret worked for Rockwell International for 38 years. She was an occupational nurse, retiring in 1988. Margaret volunteered at Chelsea Community Hospital/ St. Joseph Mercy Chelsea in various areas for 29 years. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea. Margaret enjoyed traveling, and she drove, cruised and flew in Europe, the Caribbean, and the U.S.

Survivors include one son, Greg (Doris) Kuhl of Jackson; a daughter, Debbie (Jim) Diedrich of Manchester; a brother, Norman (Joyce) Feldkamp; four grandchildren, Allan (Angela) Kuhl, Michelle (Dan) Susko, Jim (Kendra) Diedrich, Grace (Jim) Sparks; 7 great grandchildren; and 9 great-great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Homer Kuhl in 1999; and a daughter, Pamela Kuhl in 2013.

Funeral services will be here Wednesday, January 16, at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Rev. Wallace Tatara officiating. Burial will follow at Sharon Township Cemetery, Manchester. The family will receive friends Tuesday at Cole Funeral Chapel.

More About Homer Albert Kuhl:

Burial: Mar 1999, Sharon Twp Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Hendersonville, North Carolina

Social Security Number: 370-18-2905

Marriage Notes for Margaret Feldkamp and Homer Kuhl:

Margaret and Homer Kuhl of Chelsea will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary Nov. 27, 1996. The couple were married Nov. 27, 1946 at St. Paul parsonage by the late Rev. P.H. Grabowski. Margaret and Homer's children will hold an open house for friends and relatives Nov. 16 from 4-7 p.m. at the United Auto Workers Local 1284-2795 on south M-52.

They have three children, Gregory (Gail) Kuhl of Manchester, Pamela (David) Dascola of Chelsea and Deborah (James) Diedrich of Manchester. The couple also have six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Margaret is retired from Rockwell international in Asheville, North Carolina, and Homer is retired from Federal. Screw Works in Chelsea. Both are members of St. Paul United Church of Christ and are active volunteers for the Chelsea Community Hospital Auxiliary.

More About Homer Kuhl and Margaret Feldkamp:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1946

Children of Margaret Feldkamp and Homer Kuhl are:

- + 7443 i. Gregory Allan¹⁴ Kuhl, born 12 May 1947.
- 7444 ii. Pamela Lee Kuhl, born 25 Feb 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 2013 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) John Michael Harden 15 May 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1941. She married (2) David Phillip Dascola 20 Aug 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Jul 1942 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 2018.

Notes for Pamela Lee Kuhl:

Pamela L. Kuhl, age 63, died Friday, January 4, 2013 at Westland Nursing & Rehab Center. She was born February 25, 1949 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Homer A. and Margaret L. (Feldkamp) Kuhl. Pam worked in security at K-Mart, was a rural mail carrier, worked at Sarns 3M, and ended her career at Meijers as a greeter. She was a life member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Pam is survived by her mother, Margaret Kuhl of Chelsea; a daughter, Grace (James) Sparks of Jackson; a brother, Gregory A. Kuhl of Chelsea; a sister, Deborah A. (James) Diedrich of Manchester; two grandchildren, Megan (Orlando) Tavera, and Michael Morlan; two great-grandchildren, Isabela and Thalia Tavera. She was preceded in death by her father, Homer Kuhl in 1999.

Funeral services will be held Monday, January 7, 11:00 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Pastor Jim Coyl officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Monday from 10 a.m. until the funeral. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About John Harden and Pamela Kuhl:

Marriage: 15 May 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for David Phillip Dascola:

Brooksville, Florida - David P. Dascola, age 76, died on 31 Mar, 2018. David was born in Jackson Michigan on 17 July 1942 and was adopted by Dominic and Helen Dascola at the age of 6 months old. He attended Ann Arbor public schools. After graduation in 1961 from Ann Arbor High School, he enlisted in the US Navy and served 3 years. David attended Greens Barber College in Detroit and after graduation worked at his families business, Dascola Barbers until his retirement in the late 90's. David moved to Brooksville Florida to enjoy the warm weather and fishing. David was noted for his love of N scale model Railroads, and built many small lay outs that were displayed in the front window of Dascola Barbers located 615 E Liberty St. David enjoyed the outdoors-hunting and fishing all over Michigan especially in the UP where his parents were originally from.

David is survived by his brother Bob (Mary) Dascola and his children, Michael of Raleigh North Carolina, Stephanie and Lindsay of Ann Arbor Michigan, his sister Judy and her children Jennifer and Jeff of Sarasota Florida, and several great nephews and nieces.

Burial will take place at a later date at Arbor Crest cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements were made by Jacobs Funeral Home in Iron Mountain by his cousin Perry Jacobs. Donations in David's name can be made to the Ann Arbor Model Rail Road club at 3487 Broad Street, Dexter, Michigan 48130.

More About David Dascola and Pamela Kuhl:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7445 iii. Deborah Ann Kuhl, born 15 Jul 1950.

6068. Norman Ezra¹³ Feldkamp (Martha Magdalena¹² Hashley, Ada Edda (Adella)¹¹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jul 1935. He married **Joyce Elizabeth ?**. She was born 03 Aug 1935.

Child of Norman Feldkamp and Joyce ? is:

- + 7446 i. Larry Allen¹⁴ Feldkamp, born 05 Dec 1963.

6069. Joyce Virginia¹³ Hashley (Jacob Herman¹², Ada Edda (Adella)¹¹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jun 1925. She married **Lloyd Andrew Boyce** 20 May 1944. He was born 13 Sep 1914 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lloyd Andrew Boyce:

Lloyd A. Boyce, 90, died April 22, 2005, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born Sept. 13, 1914, in Lyndon, Township the son of Wirt and Beulah (Marsh) Boyce. Mr. Boyce was a lifelong farmer and member of the Dexter United Methodist Church. His community involvement included serving as a board member of Washtenaw County Soil Conservation, Dexter Cooperative Co., Lima Township Zoning Board of Appeals, Dexter Lions Club, Free and Accepted Masons Lodge 262 of Michigan and Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

On May 20, 1944, he married Joyce V. Hashley, and she survives. Also surviving are their children, Lynn A. (Laura) Boyce of Orange, California, Sharleen E. (Richard) Dettling and Roger D. (Jane) Boyce, all of Dexter. In addition, survivors include their grandchildren, Julie (Tony) Trinkle, Andrew (Karra) Dettling, Benjamin Boyce and Jacob Boyce, all of Dexter, Rebekah (Jacob) Murphree of Chelsea, and Aaron Boyce of California; two great-grandchildren, Alissa and Ryan Trinkle; brothers and sisters, Shirley (Arlo) Wasson of Holt, Wynn (Mary Louise) Boyce of Stockbridge, Max (Mary Lou) Boyce of Stockbridge and Hertha Boyce of Gregory; as well as numerous nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters and their spouses, Elaine (Herman) Martin, and Katrene (Albert) Gall; one brother, A.J. Boyce; and a grandson, Justin Boyce.

A funeral was held Monday at the Dexter United Methodist Church. The Revs. Stephen Bringardner, Matt Hook and Beth Foster officiated. Burial was at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to United Methodist Retirement Community Heritage Foundation, Dexter United Methodist Church or Arbor Hospice. The family received friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea.

More About Lloyd Boyce and Joyce Hashley:
Marriage: 20 May 1944

Children of Joyce Hashley and Lloyd Boyce are:

- + 7447 i. Lynn Arthur¹⁴ Boyce, born 19 May 1946.
- + 7448 ii. Sharleen Elaine (Charlene) Boyce, born 13 May 1948.
- + 7449 iii. Roger Dean Boyce, born 18 Jul 1951.

6070. Janice Arleen¹³ Hashley (Jacob Herman¹², Ada Edda (Adella)¹¹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 May 1927 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 2008 in Chelsea, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Cameron McLean** 26 Mar 1955 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George McLean and Clara Stollsteimer. He was born 22 Jul 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janice Arleen Hashley:

Janice Arleen McLean, 80, died Feb. 20, 2008, at the Chelsea Retirement Community with her family by her side. She was born May 30, 1927, in Lima Township, near Chelsea, the daughter of Herman and Ethel (Whipple) Hashley. Mrs. McLean was a 1945 graduate of Dexter High School, and was employed at the Washtenaw County Clerk's Office for 29 years, retiring in 1993. On March 26, 1955, she married Donald C. McLean, and he preceded her in death Nov. 27, 1983.

Mrs. McLean was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, and a member of the Saline and Pittsfield senior centers. She greatly enjoyed the opportunity to travel on many bus tours from Hawaii to the New England states. She also enjoyed playing cards and other activities. Mrs. McLean became a member of the Saline Community Hospital Women's Auxiliary in 1986, volunteering in the gift shop. She was also a member of the Manchester and Saline Red Hat societies.

Survivors include her two daughters and their families, Nancy (Ronald) Kohler of Clinton and their children John and Jenni; and Donna Girbach of Saline and her children, Mitchell and Stacey. Other survivors include one sister, Joyce Boyce of Chelsea and her three children, along with their families. She was preceded in death by her parents; her son-in-law, Keith Girbach; and her brother-in-law, Lloyd Boyce. The family wishes to thank those who cared for Janice, including her sister, Joyce and family; Arbor Hospice; Campus Care; and Dawn Price.

A funeral was held Friday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. The Rev. Patricia

Kenney officiated. Cremation followed the service and burial was at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or the Barbara Ann Karmanos Breast Cancer Institute. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

Notes for Donald Cameron McLean:

Donald C. McLean, 10150 Macon Road, died suddenly November 27, 1983 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born July 22, 1925 in Pittsfield Township, the son of George and Clara Stollsteimer McLean. On March 26, 1955, he married Janice Hashley in Lima Township; she survives. A lifelong Washtenaw County farmer, Mr. McLean had been employed by Pittsfield Products of Ann Arbor for 18 years, and was an Army veteran of the Korean War.

Surviving in addition to his wife are two daughters, Nancy McLean and Donna Girbach and her husband Keith, all of Saline; and a brother, Daniel, also of Saline. Memorial services were held Wednesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Cremation has taken place. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital, the Saline Evangelical Home, or the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Donald Cameron McLean:

Baptism: 18 Sep 1925, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 10150 Macon Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald McLean and Janice Hashley:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1955, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janice Hashley and Donald McLean are:

- + 7450 i. Nancy Lou¹⁴ McLean, born 20 Feb 1957.
- + 7451 ii. Donna Sue McLean, born 06 Dec 1959.

6071. Paul Walter¹³ Rothfuss (Walter Herman¹², George Friedrich¹¹, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Mar 1942. He married **Shirley Ann Roehm** 07 Nov 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Roehm and Loretta Feldkamp. She was born 11 Sep 1947.

More About Paul Walter Rothfuss:

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Washtenaw Crop Service Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2004, 10753 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Shirley Ann Roehm:

Confirmation: 1961, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee County Building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Paul Rothfuss and Shirley Roehm:

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Roehm, of 10753 W. Michigan Ave., have announced Jan. 29, 1970 the engagement of their daughter, Shirley Ann, to Paul Walter Rothfuss, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Rothfuss of Chelsea. The bride-elect is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at the Washtenaw County Building in Ann Arbor. Her fiancé, a Chelsea High School graduate, is employed by Washtenaw Crop Service. No wedding date has been set.

St. James United Church of Christ, Saline, was the setting Saturday, Nov. 7, 1970, for the wedding of Shirley Ann Roehm and Paul Walter Rothfuss. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Roehm of 10753 W. Michigan Ave., Saline. Parents of the groom are Mr. and Mrs. Walter Rothfuss of

10115 W. Liberty Road, Chelsea. The Rev. Virgil King officiated at the ceremony. Honor attendants were Mrs. William Wheeler, sister of the bride, of Webberville, and Neil Rothfuss brother of the groom, Chelsea. Bridesmaids were Miss Helen Rothfuss, sister of the groom, of Chelsea, Miss Cheryl Henes, of Saline, and Mrs. Melvin Roehm, sister-in-law of the bride, Clinton. Serving as ushers were Dale Horning of Chelsea, William Wheeler, brother-in-law of the bride of Webberville and Melvin Roehm, brother of the bride from Clinton. Alan Wheeler, nephew of the bride of Webberville, was ring bearer while Lisa Roehm, niece of the bride, of Clinton, attended as flowergirl.

A reception followed the ceremony in the church parlor with Mrs. Joseph Cromas, Mrs. Terry Maurer, Mrs. Earl Gensley, Mrs. Robert Kushmaul, Mrs. Michael Smith, Miss Marilyn Feldkamp, Mrs. Elmer Glatz and Mrs. Glen Feldkamp serving. Miss Eleanor Feldkamp was in charge of the guest book. The bride is a 1965 graduate of Saline High. She is employed at the County Building in Ann Arbor. The bridegroom is a Chelsea High graduate. He works for Washtenaw Crop Service, Dexter. The couple will be at home at 10761 W. Michigan, Saline, after the wedding trip.

More About Paul Rothfuss and Shirley Roehm:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1970, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Rothfuss and Shirley Roehm are:

- 7452 i. Stephen Paul¹⁴ Rothfuss, born 29 Sep 1974.
- 7453 ii. Keith Alan Rothfuss, born 19 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Keith Alan Rothfuss:

Confirmation: 1990, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6072. Helen Marie¹³ Rothfuss (Walter Herman¹², George Friedrich¹¹, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Nov 1943. She married **Stanley Jay Parker** 11 Oct 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Feb 1939.

More About Stanley Jay Parker:

Residence: 11332 Hieber; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1986, 501 S. Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Parker and Helen Rothfuss:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Rothfuss and Stanley Parker are:

- 7454 i. Michelle Marie¹⁴ Parker, born 1977.
- + 7455 ii. Tracy Lynn Parker, born 07 Apr 1980.

6073. Evelyn Betha¹³ Rothfuss (Walter Herman¹², George Friedrich¹¹, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Apr 1947. She married **John William (Jack) McGuire** 07 Sep 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 May 1947.

More About John William (Jack) McGuire:

Residence: 20 Payeur Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John McGuire and Evelyn Rothfuss:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Evelyn Rothfuss and John McGuire are:

- + 7456 i. John William¹⁴ McGuire, Jr., born 24 Sep 1969.
- 7457 ii. Shaun Sue McGuire, born 1970.

6083. James Edward¹³ Eisley (Inez Minnie¹² Moore, Flora¹¹ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Oct 1952. He married **Betty Lou Dickerson** Aft. 1972, daughter of Don Dickerson and Lucille Thorne. She was born 07 Feb 1952.

More About James Eisley and Betty Dickerson:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of James Eisley and Betty Dickerson are:

- 7458 i. Jennifer Rebecca¹⁴ Eisley, born 02 Jul 1974 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jennifer Rebecca Eisley:
Burial: 04 Aug 1986, Michigan Memorial Park Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7459 ii. Mark Edward Eisley, born 26 Apr 1976.
7460 iii. Kelly Marie Eisley, born 16 Nov 1977. She married ? Wood.

6085. Frances Ellen (Judy)¹³ Preston (Ellen Mary¹² Zimmerman, Emma Lydia¹¹ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Mar 1939 in Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2008 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Willard Harvey Green, Jr.** He was born 28 Jan 1933 in Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Frances Preston and Willard Green is:

- 7461 i. Willard Harvey¹⁴ Green III, born 28 Jun 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married ? 17 May 1983 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1958.

More About Willard Green and ?:
Marriage: 17 May 1983, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6086. Carolyn Agnes¹³ Preston (Ellen Mary¹² Zimmerman, Emma Lydia¹¹ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Apr 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2006 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William H. Kline** 04 Nov 1963 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oscar Kline and Ethel Porter. He was born 21 Sep 1939 in White Cloud, Newaygo Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 2010 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Kline and Carolyn Preston:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1963, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carolyn Preston and William Kline is:

- 7462 i. Paul G.¹⁴ Kline, born 04 Jun 1963 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6087. Barbara¹³ Limbach (Caroline Elizabeth¹² Zimmerman, Emma Lydia¹¹ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1941. She married **? Arnold** Aft. 1961. He was born Aft. 1938.

More About ? Arnold and Barbara Limbach:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Barbara Limbach and ? Arnold are:

- 7463 i. Paul¹⁴ Arnold, born Aft. 1961.
- 7464 ii. Tim Arnold, born Aft. 1962.
- 7465 iii. Jim Arnold, born Aft. 1963.

6088. Susan Rae¹³ Yedley (Gilford John¹², John (Jedele)¹¹, Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1940. She married **Thomas Ward Kosky** Aft. 1960. He was born 1937.

More About Thomas Ward Kosky:

Residence: 1965, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2005, 7200 Hack Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Kosky and Susan Yedley:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Susan Yedley and Thomas Kosky are:

- 7466 i. Gregory W.¹⁴ Kosky, born 1963.

More About Gregory W. Kosky:

Residence: 1993, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, 15450 18 Mile Road; Clinton Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 7467 ii. Ann E. Kosky, born 1965.
- 7468 iii. Patricia M. Kosky, born 1968. She married Steven Edwards; born Aft. 1960.

More About Patricia M. Kosky:

Residence: 1993, Columbus, Georgia

6093. Patrick¹³ Murphy (Vera Grace¹² Stoll, Hattie¹¹ Schwab, Barbara¹⁰ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Oct 1960 in California. He married **Carrie ?**.

Child of Patrick Murphy and Carrie ? is:

- 7469 i. Kevin¹⁴ Murphy, born in California.

6094. Eleanor Ruth¹³ Schmidt (Ellery Adolph¹², Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Francis G. Dorstewitz** 24 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Dorstewitz and Harriett Furman. He was born 1906 in Coloma, Michigan, and died in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanor Ruth Schmidt:

Residence: 2003, Paw Paw, Michigan

More About Francis Dorstewitz and Eleanor Schmidt:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanor Schmidt and Francis Dorstewitz are:

- 7470 i. Ellen Marie¹⁴ Dorstewitz, born 03 Feb 1942 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard S.

Moss 14 Nov 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas; born Aft. 1938. She married (2) Kenneth Nieman Aug 1979 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1939.

More About Richard Moss and Ellen Dorstewitz:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1969, San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

More About Kenneth Nieman and Ellen Dorstewitz:
Marriage: Aug 1979, Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan

- + 7471 ii. Mary Frances Dorstewitz, born 08 Jul 1947.
- + 7472 iii. Ruth Louise Dorstewitz, born 02 Nov 1949 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

6095. Margaret Louise¹³ Schmidt (Ellery Adolph¹², Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Andrew Carnegie**. He was born Aft. 1905. She married **(2) James McKee Reed**. He was born Aft. 1910.

Children of Margaret Schmidt and James Reed are:

- + 7473 i. James McKee¹⁴ Reed, Jr., born 28 Aug 1937.
- + 7474 ii. Kathleen Reed, born 1942.
- 7475 iii. JoAnn Reed, born 1943. She married Robert Parizek; born Aft. 1939.

6096. Alice R.¹³ Schmidt (Ellery Adolph¹², Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1972 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California. She married **(1) George Richards** Aft. 1937. He was born Aft. 1914. She married **(2) Ernst Copley** Aft. 1940. He was born Aft. 1908.

More About George Richards and Alice Schmidt:
Marriage: Aft. 1937

More About Ernst Copley and Alice Schmidt:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Child of Alice Schmidt and George Richards is:

- 7476 i. Julie¹⁴ Richards, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Deschler; born Aft. 1933.

6097. Amelita¹³ Schmidt (Ellery Adolph¹², Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Ristine** 29 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1986 in Michigan.

More About Amelita Schmidt:
Burial: Mar 2003, cremated
Occupation: secretary to director Ann Arbor Public Library Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Ristine and Amelita Schmidt:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelita Schmidt and Harold Ristine are:

- + 7477 i. Janice Elaine¹⁴ Ristine, born 31 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7478 ii. Myrna Beth Ristine, born 21 Oct 1953. She married Dennis Wind in Illinois; born Aft. 1946.

More About Myrna Beth Ristine:
Residence: 2003, Lombard, Illinois

More About Dennis Wind and Myrna Ristine:
Marriage: Illinois

- + 7479 iii. Jeffrey Allen Ristine, born 21 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6098. Mary Magdelene¹³ Schmidt, twin, twin (Ellery Adolph¹², Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1999 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carlton Extrum Isaacson** Aft. 1944. He was born 28 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Magdelene Schmidt, twin, twin:
Social Security Number: 372-20-1464

More About Carlton Isaacson and Mary Schmidt:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Mary Schmidt and Carlton Isaacson are:

- + 7480 i. Lynn Kay¹⁴ Isaacson, born 13 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7481 ii. Douglas Wayne Isaacson, born 14 Feb 1948 in Michigan; died 19 Jul 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7482 iii. David Mark Isaacson, born 13 Jun 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married Glenda Elizabeth Martin 25 Aug 1973 in Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois; born 08 Jul 1954 in North Chicago, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About David Isaacson and Glenda Martin:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1973, Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 7483 iv. Leslie Gay Isaacson, born 11 May 1952 in Michigan; died 23 Apr 1998.
- 7484 v. Kurt Lee Isaacson, born 26 Mar 1964 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6099. Patricia Ann¹³ Schmidt, twin (Ellery Adolph¹², Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Emerson Gardner** Aft. 1933. He was born 08 Apr 1923 in Quebec, Canada.

More About Ronald Emerson Gardner:
Residence: 2003, Kincheloe, michigan

More About Ronald Gardner and Patricia Schmidt:
Marriage: Aft. 1933

Children of Patricia Schmidt and Ronald Gardner are:

- + 7485 i. Maxine Louise¹⁴ Gardner, born 18 Jun 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7486 ii. Roselyne E. Gardner, born 14 Sep 1951.
- + 7487 iii. Stephanie Gardner, born 27 Jul 1952.
- + 7488 iv. Gregory Scott Gardner, born 22 Sep 1953 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6101. Robert Walter¹³ Schmidt (Walter John¹², Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married

(1) Sharon ?. She was born 18 Feb 1940. He married **(2) Geraldine Mae Lane** 14 Apr 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Feb 1926 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 09 May 2015.

Notes for Robert Walter Schmidt:

Robert W. Schmidt age 94, died December 17 2016. Born Nov. 8, 1922. He was a lifetime resident of Ann Arbor and was preceded in death by his son Mark. He is survived by his wife Sharon and two sons Jack, (Melinda), Dan (Donna) Schmidt, three step children and their families, grands, great grands, nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

He was a member of the American Legion and a member of Christ Our King Lutheran Church, Saline Michigan for many years. Memorials can be made there or a place of your choice. A memorial celebration will be held at a later date. Robert, you are much loved and missed. We were always Blessed.

More About Robert Walter Schmidt:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, delivery newspaper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Geraldine Mae Lane:

Geraldine Mae Schmidt, of Ann Arbor Age 89, passed away on Saturday, May 9, 2015 at the Arbor Manor Rehabilitation & Nursing Center in Spring Arbor, Michigan. She was born February 1, 1926 in Ohio, the daughter of Edward and Ivy (Barnes) Lane. She was a long-time resident of Ann Arbor and ELCA Trinity Lutheran Church. She retired from AAA Insurance Company, Ann Arbor. Survivors include their children Jack (Melinda), Dan (Donna), her brother Ted (Elaine) Lane and sister, Carol Loukotka. Other survivors include six grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her mother and father, son Mark and brother-in-law Gerry Loukotka.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday, May 13, 2015. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Manor Rehabilitation & Nursing Center of Spring Arbor, Michigan; Allegiance Hospice of Jackson, or the Human Society. Envelopes will be available at Nie Funeral Home.

More About Robert Schmidt and Geraldine Lane:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Schmidt and Geraldine Lane are:

- + 7489 i. Jack Olson¹⁴ Schmidt, born 14 Apr 1946; died 16 Jan 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7490 ii. Daniel Robert Schmidt, born 17 Dec 1949.
- 7491 iii. Mark Ashley Schmidt, born 02 Dec 1952 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 02 Jul 2009. He married Carol louise Garrison 28 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1954.

Notes for Mark Ashley Schmidt:

Mark A. Schmidt, Saline, Michigan, age 56, passed away peace-fully on Thursday, July 2, 2009. He was born December 2, 1952 in Cleveland, Ohio, the son of Robert and Geraldine (Lane) Schmidt. On April 28, 1984 in Ann Arbor he married Carol Garrison and she survives. Mark was raised in Ann Arbor on the Old West side where he made lifelong friends. He worked for the city of Ann Arbor Parking system for 24 .5 years and retired in July of 2002. Mark had a wonderful sense of humor and loved hearing a good joke, and laughed at his own jokes. He was well known in the Saline area as "Ann Arbor Mark" where he was a member of the Sons of the American Legion.

In addition to his loving wife, other survivors include his mother, Gerry Schmidt; his father, Robert (Sharon) Schmidt; brothers, Jack (Melinda) Schmidt and Dan (Donna) Schmidt. He is also survived by his many nephews and nieces.

Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday, July 7, 2009 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Gretchen Bingea officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, the Saline American Legion, or to a charity of one's choice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Monday, July 6 from 3-5 p.m. and again from 6-8 p.m.

More About Mark Schmidt and Carol Garrison:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1984, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6107. Jean Marie¹³ Eiting (Roy Phillip (Pete)¹², Michael Phillipp¹¹, Johann Georg Philipp¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **? Riney** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Jean Marie Eiting:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1928, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Riney:

Residence: Belleville, Michigan

More About ? Riney and Jean Eiting:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Jean Eiting and ? Riney are:

- 7492 i. Sandra¹⁴ Riney, born Aft. 1944.
- 7493 ii. David Riney, born Aft. 1944.

6108. Robert Earl¹³ Wagner (Helen Marguerite¹² Eiting, George John¹¹, Johann Georg Philipp¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jan 1927 in Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2000 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Jean Francis Rudesill**. She was born 1928.

More About Robert Earl Wagner:

Residence: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Kewadin, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-28-7916

Children of Robert Wagner and Jean Rudesill are:

- 7494 i. Robert Bruce¹⁴ Wagner, born 1955 in Michigan.
- 7495 ii. Joanne Helen Wagner, born 1960 in Michigan.

6110. Donna Kathleen¹³ Schmidt (Delta Kathleen¹² Niethammer, Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Jan 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 2022 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Gerald Wetzel** 01 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Dec 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2004 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Kathleen Schmidt:

Donna Kathleen Wetzel, age 94, of Clinton Township, Michigan passed away on Sunday, February 20, 2022. Born January 31, 1928 to Julius & Delta (Niethammer) Schmidt, Donna was raised on a farm in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She went on to earn a degree in Social Work from the University of Michigan, where she met the love of her life, Jerry Wetzel. They were married in 1947, and Donna began her career making house calls for the Department of Social Services in Ann Arbor. Jerry's law career soon took them to the Detroit area, where Donna paused her professional career to raise their three daughters, Mary, Wendy, and Nancy. After the children were grown, Donna resumed her career with the Department of Social Services in Macomb County, where she worked until retirement in 1993. Donna will be remembered by all who knew her for her selfless spirit and for her fierce passion for the Michigan Wolverines.

Donna is survived by daughters, Mary (Doug) Wetzel Ware and Nancy (Michael) Wetzel-Mudri; five grandchildren; and ten great-grandchildren, all of whom she adored. She was preceded in death by her

husband, Jerry; daughter, Wendy Wetzel Dettloff; and grandson, Joseph Mark Dettloff.

A visitation for Donna will be held Tuesday, March 1, 2022 from 3:00 pm to 8:00 pm at Kaul Funeral Home, 35201 Garfield Rd, Clinton Township, Michigan 48035. A Funeral service will be on Wednesday, March 2 at 10:00am at Kaul Funeral Home. Burial will be at Cadillac Memorial Gardens East, Clinton Township, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Gerald Wetzel:

Joseph Gerald (Jerry) Wetzel of Clinton Twp, Michigan, age 85, passed away after an illness on June 29, 2004 in Mt Clemens with his family at his side. Joseph served in World War II from July 8, 1944, to January 3, 1946. He served in the Battle of the Bulge, as a Technician Fourth Grade 126th Anti. . .

Beloved husband of Donna for 57 years. Dear father of Mary Wismar-Davis, Wendy Wetzel Dettloff, and Nancy (Michael) Wetzel-Mudri. Also survived by six grandchildren.

Visitation Tuesday 3-9 and Wednesday 1-9 at A.H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Ave. at Vernier, Grosse Pte. Woods. Funeral Services Thursday, in state 10:30 until time of service 11:30 at Bethel Lutheran Church, 26400 Little Mack, St. Clair Shores. Interment Cadillac Memorial Gardens East. Memorial contributions to U-M Cancer Center, American Heart Association or American Parkinson's Disease Organization.

More About Joseph Wetzel and Donna Schmidt:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Schmidt and Joseph Wetzel are:

- 7496 i. Mary¹⁴ Wetzel, born 17 Oct 1954. She married (1) ? Wismar-Davis; born Aft. 1944. She married (2) Douglas Ware; born 04 Mar 1942.
- + 7497 ii. Wendy Wetzel, born 22 Sep 1956; died 17 Mar 2012 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 7498 iii. Nancy Wetzel, born 11 Oct 1959. She married Michael A. Mudri; born 14 Aug 1958.

6112. Mary Margaret¹³ Niethammer (Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹², Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Oct 1932 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington, and died 14 Apr 2015 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Richard Chrysler (Dick) Hamilton** 19 Sep 1954 in Santa Clara Co, California. He was born 15 Aug 1930 in Colorado.

Notes for Mary Margaret Niethammer:

Mary Margaret Niethammer was born October 21, 1932 in Tacoma, Washington to Woodard and Augusta Niethammer. Passed away April 14, 2015. She attended Stanford University, where she earned her degree in Sociology and met her husband of 60 years (Richard 'Dick' Hamilton) on a blind date. Dick and Mary's first child was born in Palo Alto, their second and third in Sacramento, and their fourth in Long Beach, where they would settle and raise their family. Mary was devoted to her family, sewed all of her children's clothes, and was extremely involved with their activities and proud of their accomplishments. She was an enthusiastic Camp Fire leader and provided endless hours of service to the Long Beach Council of Camp Fire Girls. She was an ever-familiar face at Emerson Elementary School fundraising carnivals and also volunteered with the Nightingales Women's Auxiliary at Long Beach Memorial Hospital.

With Mary, no one was ever a stranger. She easily turned casual acquaintances into friends for life. She loved celebrating birthdays and giving just the perfect gifts and cards. She was famous for her many thoughtful craft ideas and talents. She valued honesty, kindness, dedication and responsibility. One of her passions was attending the Long Beach Municipal Band concerts at El Dorado Park, which she enjoyed every summer for over 50 years.

Mary is survived by her husband Dick; her children Cathy (& Paul) Malkemus, Nancy (& Steve) Noyd, Alan (& Stacy) Hamilton and Ken (& Elaine) Hamilton; her grandchildren, Melissa (& Kevin) Watts, David (& Christy) Noyd, Michael (& Ashley) Noyd, Katie Hamilton, Kyle Hamilton, Allie Noyd, Josh Hamilton, Danny Hamilton and Madison Hamilton; her great-granddaughter Adeline Noyd; her sisters Jeanne Hilton and Dottie (& Lowell) Smith; her sister-in-law Marilyn Niethammer; several nieces & nephews; and many others who called Mary their "second mom".

Marriage Notes for Mary Niethammer and Richard Hamilton:

1954 Betrothed - Dr. and Mrs. Woodard Neithammer tell of the engagement of their daughter, Miss Mary Margaret Neithammer, and Richard C. Hamilton, son of Edwin D. Hamilton of Oakland, California. The bride-elect is a recent graduate of Stanford University where she majored in sociology. At present she is a medical secretary on the staff of Mills Hospital in San Mateo. No wedding date is set as Mr. Hamilton is now stationed in San Diego with the Navy until fall when he plans to resume his studies in electrical engineering at Stanford. He is a member of Alpha Sigma Phi fraternity.

More About Richard Hamilton and Mary Niethammer:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1954, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Mary Niethammer and Richard Hamilton are:

- 7499 i. Catherin M. (Cathy)¹⁴ Hamilton, born 15 May 1958 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married Paul William Malkemus; born 07 Jan 1949.
- + 7500 ii. Nancy J. Hamilton, born 25 Aug 1959 in Sacramento Co, California.
- + 7501 iii. Alan Richard Hamilton, born 27 Dec 1960 in Sacramento Co, California.
- + 7502 iv. Kenneth Avery Hamilton, born 01 May 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 11 Apr 2019 in El Cajon, California.

6113. Jean Elizabeth¹³ Niethammer (Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹², Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Jul 1935 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **(1) Royce Neil Hilton** 1956. He was born 10 Mar 1931 in Mena, Polk Co, Arkansas, and died 30 Apr 2014 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **(2) Herman E. Tenxler** 30 Jan 1957.

Notes for Royce Neil Hilton:

Royce Neil Hilton, loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather, uncle and friend to many passed into heaven peacefully in his sleep on April 30, 2014. Royce was born March 10, 1931 in Mena, Arkansas to the late Leon and Bernice Hilton of Watsonville, California. Royce is survived by his wife Jeanne (Niethammer) of over 57 years. He is also survived by his 3 children, Kevin, Karen (Held) and Kathey (Cox). He also has 7 grandchildren, 1 honorary grandson, and 2 great grandsons.

Please be sure to sign his guest book. Services will be held Monday, May 12th at 2:00PM at the New Tacoma Cemetery's Evergreen Chapel, 9221 Chambers Creek Road West, University Place, Washington.

An amazing man earned his wings April 30, 2014. Royce Neil Hilton, loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather, uncle and friend to many passed into heaven peacefully in his sleep. Royce was the son of the late Leon and Bernice Hilton of Watsonville, California. He was born March 10, 1931 in Mena, Arkansas.

Royce is survived in this life by his wife Jeanne (Niethammer) of over 57 years. He is also survived by his 3 children, son Kevin near Eastern Washington, daughter and son-in-law Karen and Robert Held of Puyallup and daughter and son-in-law Kathey and Dave Cox of Menifee, California. Royce also has 7 grandchildren (Nate, Sara, Bekah, Joe, Hanna, Ben and Abbey) 1 honorary grandson, Paysen, 2 great-grandsons (Braiden and Jaxson) and several nieces and nephews. His brother Byron Hilton of Texas is his only surviving sibling.

Royce graduated from UC Berkeley but also studied Russian for a year at Syracuse University. He also served in the Air Force for several years. After graduation Royce worked as a CPA for Haskins and Sells. He also worked for Knight, Vale and Gregory and A.H. Reeder before opening up his own practice in the mid-late 70s. He was forced to retire in 1996 after suffering a massive stroke that left him paralyzed on his left side.

Royce was an avid golfer and bowler in his younger days but his favorite hobby was gardening. He loved to putter around in his gardens and greenhouse from sun up to sun down. I think because of his love for tomatoes they were his favorite thing to grow! He also collected antique marbles and loved to

read the obituaries to see if he had died! This man will be greatly missed but he will forever be in our hearts and we know we will see him again soon! We love you to the moon and back, forever and always. Enjoy your chocolate pie and save some for us!

Marriage Notes for Jean Niethammer and Royce Hilton:

1956 Betrothed -Dr. and Mrs. Woodard A. Niethammer announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Jean Elizabeth Niethammer, to Royce Neil Hilton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Vernon L. Hilton of Watsonville, California. The betrothed couple, both students at the University of California, plan to be married in mid-winter.

April 1956 – News of the wedding plans of Miss Jean Elizabeth Niethammer and Royce Neil Hilton was first revealed at a party at the Atherton, California, home of Miss Niethammer's sister, Mrs. Richard C. Hamilton, and later at the University of California Gamma Phi Beta house in Berkeley.

The bride-elect is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Woodard A. Niethammer and sister of Dorothy and Woodard Niethammer, all of Tacoma. She is a senior at the University of California and plans to receive her degree next January.

Mr. Hilton is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Vernon L. Hilton of Watsonville, California. He served four years with the U.S. Air Force before coming to the University of California, where he is now majoring in accounting. A mid-winter wedding is planned.

More About Royce Hilton and Jean Niethammer:

Marriage: 1956

More About Herman Tenxler and Jean Niethammer:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1957

Children of Jean Niethammer and Royce Hilton are:

- 7503 i. Kevin Lee¹⁴ Hilton, born 26 Nov 1957 in Alameda Co, California. He married Laura Lorraine Sather 10 Sep 1982 in Pierce Co, Washington; born 19 May 1956.

Marriage Notes for Kevin Hilton and Laura Sather:

Laura Lorraine Sather and Kevin Lee Hilton recently were married Sept. 10, 1982 in Christ Episcopal Church. A reception was held in the church social hall. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert B. Sather of Tacoma, graduated from Pacific Lutheran University. She is a registered nurse. The bridegroom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Royce N. Hilton of Tacoma, attends the University of Washington. The couple resides in Seattle.

More About Kevin Hilton and Laura Sather:

Divorce: 05 Oct 1998, Benton Co, Washington

Marriage: 10 Sep 1982, Pierce Co, Washington

- + 7504 ii. Karen Elizabeth Hilton, born 10 May 1959 in Alameda Co, California.
+ 7505 iii. Kathryn Lea Hilton, born 28 Feb 1965.

6115. Woodard Avery¹³ Niethammer, twin (Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹², Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Apr 1941 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington, and died 16 Mar 1998 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co, California. He married **Marilyn Dianna Rehn** 01 Jun 1963. She was born 27 Dec 1940.

More About Woodard Avery Niethammer, twin:

Social Security Number: 537-36-1264

Marriage Notes for Woodard Niethammer and Marilyn Rehn:

Four hundred guests were in attendance as Miss Marilyn Dianna Rehn entered Central Lutheran Church Saturday June 1, 1963 to become the bride of Woodard Avery Niethammer. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Rehn of Gig Harbor and the bridegroom is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Woodard A. Niethammer. The Rev. Carl E. Lucky officiated before an altar made beautiful with white

floral bouquets and candelabra.

The white motif was further carried out with the costumes of the bride and her attendants, colorful bouquets of red roses elegantly accenting the gowns' simplicity. The bride was lovely in a classically styled gown of bloom silk appliqué with Alençon lace in a scroll and floral pattern. Seed pearls trimmed the bodice, which was designed with a crescent-shaped décolletage and long sleeves, tapered at the wrists. The full-length skirt, also trimmed with applique lace, extended into a chapel-length train.

On her head, the bride wore a pearl medallion to which was gathered a veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses in a sunburst design. Sentiment was provided in the antique handkerchief which she carried and which had belonged to a grandmother.

Miss Marsha Nixon was maid of honor. Mesdames Kurt Corey, Ed Bevis, Glen Vannoy, Lee Pierson and Lowell Smith, the latter the twin sister of the bridegroom, were attendants. All were gowned in white crystalline peau made with fitted bodices and bell-shaped skirts. Their red roses were arranged in colonial nose-gays. The rings were carried by Kevin Hilton, nephew of the bridegroom. Kelly Shaver was best man. Richard Rehn, brother of the bride, Kurt Corey, Gary Woodworth, Lee Pierson and Royce Hilt on were ushers. Richard Skurdall and Peter Dahl were acolytes. Mrs. Stanley Blackwood was soloist and Calvin Knapp was at the organ.

The mothers of the young couple joined in receiving guests at the reception which followed. Mrs. Rehn wore a mint green sheath of shantung with matching jacket and pink accessories. She also wore a white orchid corsage. The bridegroom's mother wore an emerald green ensemble with white accessories and orchid corsage. Presiding at the silver coffee and tea urns were Mesdames William Yeo and Clara Bell, aunts of the bride, Mesdames Fritz Haberecht and Harold Woodworth. Others assisting with the festivities were Mesdames Claire Peterson, sister of the bride, Royce Hilton, sister of the bridegroom, Ben Pearson, Harold Ryan, Gus Backus, Charles Benton and Nick Babich. Among the guests were Richard Rehn of Casper, Wyoming, brother of the bride, Mr. and Mrs. William Yeo, uncle and aunt of the bride, of McMinnville, Oregon, and Mrs. C. G. Bell, aunt of the bride, of Seattle.

The couple departed after their wedding for a trip to California, the bride wearing a gray ensemble with red hat and black accessories. The bride is a graduate of Peninsula High School and attended Western Washington State College. The bridegroom is a graduate of the University of Michigan where he was affiliated with Tau Beta Phi, Phi Kappa Phi and Phi Lambda Upsilon. He is a metallurgical engineer. The couple will be at home in Gig Harbor after June 15.

More About Woodard Niethammer and Marilyn Rehn:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1963

Children of Woodard Niethammer and Marilyn Rehn are:

- + 7506 i. Woodard Avery (Dard)¹⁴ Niethammer, Jr., born 17 Sep 1964.
- + 7507 ii. Michael Shane Niethammer, born 01 Dec 1965 in Idaho.
- + 7508 iii. Amy Irene Niethammer, born 30 Jan 1968 in Bellevue, King Co, Washington; died 02 Apr 1999 in Ojai, Ventura Co, California.
- + 7509 iv. Darrin Patrick Niethammer, born 23 Jan 1970 in Contra Costa Co, California.

6116. Sally Lucinda¹³ Eiding (Belton Frank¹², Pauline Louise¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jul 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **Stanley Ralph Hagenhoff** Nov 1960, son of George Hagenhoff and Wilhelmina Manns. He was born 12 Dec 1938 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 08 Jun 2016 in Manassas, Virginia.

Notes for Stanley Ralph Hagenhoff:

Stanley R. Hagenhoff, age 77, of Manassas, Virginia went to be with the Lord on Wednesday, June 8, 2016 at his home surrounded by his family. Stan was born on December 12, 1938 in Cincinnati, Ohio to the late George Herman and Wilhelmina (Manns) Hagenhoff. Stan attended the University of Cincinnati on ROTC scholarship and graduated with honors earning a degree in Electrical Engineering. Following graduation, he received his commission as a 2nd Lieutenant into the United States Army and served tours in Korea and Vietnam. He later received post-graduate degrees in Operations Research from The United States Naval Post Graduate School and Strategy Management in Naval Operations from the

Naval War College. Stan served his country in the Army for 20 years in Kwajalein, California, New Mexico, Rhode Island, and Virginia, attaining the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. After retiring in 1981, he worked as a government contractor with the Department of Defense. He was a member of the Manassas Baptist Church where he was involved in many areas of service. Stan loved music and sang in both the church choir and the Manassas Community Chorale. Stan loved his God, his family, and his country. Stan's quiet strength, humility, wisdom, guidance and laughter will be missed by all who knew him.

Survivors include his loving wife of 55 years, Sally E. Hagenhoff of Manassas, Virginia; three children: Jennifer Cooper and husband Taylor, Susan Starnes and husband Mark, and Steven Hagenhoff and wife Cindy all of Manassas, Virginia; eight grandchildren: Whitney, Mattie, Zach, Alex, Justin, Sara, Jeremiah and Benjamin as well as numerous nieces, nephews and extended family. Stan was preceded in death by his sister Wilma Hagenhoff Alexander and his brother Robert Hagenhoff.

A Memorial Service will be held on Thursday, June 16, 2016 at 11:30 AM at Manassas Baptist Church, 8800 Sudley Road, Manassas, Virginia with Rev. David Donahue and Dr. William Higgins officiating. Interment will follow at Quantico National Cemetery, Triangle, Virginia with military honors at 2:00 PM. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations be made to: Manassas Baptist Church or Capital Caring Hospice, 24419 Millstream Drive, Aldie, Virginia 20105 in loving memory of Stanley R. Hagenhoff.

More About Stanley Ralph Hagenhoff:

Military service: LTC US Army Vietnam; bronze star medal

More About Stanley Hagenhoff and Sally Eiding:

Marriage: Nov 1960

Children of Sally Eiding and Stanley Hagenhoff are:

- + 7510 i. Jennifer Laurie¹⁴ Hagenhoff, born 13 Mar 1963.
- + 7511 ii. Susan Renee Hagenhoff, born 22 May 1965 in New Mexico.
- + 7512 iii. Steven Robert Hagenhoff, born 23 Jun 1967.

6117. Charles Benton¹³ Eiding (Belton Frank¹², Pauline Louise¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Jun 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 19 Feb 2015 in Oregon. He married **Terry Ann Pollack** 17 Jul 1965 in Orange Co, Florida, daughter of Edward Wells Pollack. She was born 23 Apr 1944 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

More About Charles Benton Eiding:

Military service: A2C US Air Force Vietnam

More About Charles Eiding and Terry Pollack:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1965, Orange Co, Florida

Children of Charles Eiding and Terry Pollack are:

- 7513 i. Cynthia (Cindy)¹⁴ Eiding, born 08 Jul 1971 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married Richard Beckwith Apr 1992 in Apple Valley, San Bernardino Co, California; born 27 Jul 1969 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Richard Beckwith and Cynthia Eiding:

Marriage: Apr 1992, Apple Valley, San Bernardino Co, California

- 7514 ii. Edward Charles Eiding, born 27 Mar 1973 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married Michele Marie Day 29 Aug 1994 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 03 Feb 1975.

More About Edward Eiding and Michele Day:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1994, Clark Co, Nevada

6119. Edward James¹³ Eiding (Belton Frank¹², Pauline Louise¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob

(Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jan 1949 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 22 Aug 2014 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married **Beverly Alice Richardson** 21 Dec 1969 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She was born 16 Mar 1949 in Ohio.

Notes for Edward James Eiding:

Edward J. Eiding, loving husband of Bev (nee Richardson); beloved father of Kari (Rob) Kurre, Ryan (Traci) Eiding, & Sara (Ray) Kassow; devoted grandfather of Eric Miller, Josh, Jacob, Jace & Joey Kurre, Alex, Ella, & Jack Eiding, Sophia & Elias Kassow; beloved brother of Sally (Stan) Hagenhoff, Charles (Terry) & Laura Ann Eiding & brother-in-law of Jim (Bev) Richardson; and uncle of many nieces and nephews. Served the US Navy from 1968-71. Age 65. Resident of Saylor Park, Ohio. Passed away Aug. 22, 2014. Gathering of Friends will be Wed., Aug 27, 2014 from 10 AM until the time of Memorial Service at 11 AM, at Eden Chapel UMC, 150 Dahlia, Saylor Park, Ohio 45233. Memorials may be made to Eden Chapel or MS Society through the funeral home.

More About Edward Eiding and Beverly Richardson:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1969, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Edward Eiding and Beverly Richardson are:

- 7515 i. Kari Rae¹⁴ Eiding, born 19 Nov 1971 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married (1) Rob Kurre; born Aft. 1965. She married (2) Paul Joseph Bardo 02 Jul 1995 in Campbell Co, Kentucky; born 10 Jul 1964 in Ft. Thomas, Campbell Co, Kentucky; died 09 May 2012 in Galveston Co, Texas. She married (3) Edward R. Miller 10 Oct 1998 in Hamilton Co, Ohio; born 1962.

More About Paul Bardo and Kari Eiding:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1995, Campbell Co, Kentucky

More About Edward Miller and Kari Eiding:
Divorce: 02 Jan 2002, Hamilton Co, Ohio
Marriage: 10 Oct 1998, Hamilton Co, Ohio

- 7516 ii. Ryan Edward Eiding, born 29 May 1974 in Ohio. He married Traci Lynn Frey 14 Jun 2003; born 20 Jan 1978.

More About Ryan Eiding and Traci Frey:
Marriage: 14 Jun 2003

- 7517 iii. Sara Elizabeth Eiding, born 21 Mar 1978 in Ohio. She married Raymond Joseph Kassow 14 Sep 1999 in Norfolk Co, Virginia; born 13 Apr 1977.

More About Raymond Kassow and Sara Eiding:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1999, Norfolk Co, Virginia

6123. Rodric Jesse¹³ Rusche (Fredric Junior¹², Mathilde Christine (Tillie)¹¹ Eiding, Friedrich¹⁰ Eiting, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Jun 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 2005 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara Ann Kobrin** 02 Sep 1972 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Nov 1950. He married **(2) Sandra Elizabeth Koliopoulos** 29 Jun 1977, daughter of George Koliopoulos and Bess Jimos. She was born 07 Aug 1948. He married **(3) Jennifer Elaine Johnson** 18 Jan 1986 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She was born 19 Dec 1952 in Smyth Co, Virginia. He married **(4) Jan Kay Bowser** 11 May 2002 in Fort Bend County, Texas. She was born 17 Jan 1947.

Notes for Rodric Jesse Rusche:

Mr. Rodric Jesse Rusché of Lakeland died of cancer Friday (Sept. 2, 2005) at Munson Hospice House, Traverse City, Mich. He was 56. Born June 13, 1949, in Detroit, Michigan, Mr. Rusche' lived in Polk County for a number of years before moving to Houston, Texas. He returned to the county three months ago. He served in the Marines and fought in the Vietnam War. He served as vice president and director of Philip Service Corp. He attended Shepherd Road Presbyterian Church.

Mr. Rusché is survived by his wife, Jan Rusché, Lakeland; sons, Ben Rusché, Detroit, Chris Rusché,

Lakeland, and Zach Waring, Mulberry; sister, Char Rusché, Detroit; and two grandchildren.

Visitation will be from 10 to 11 a.m. Thursday at Shepherd Road Presbyterian Church. Services will follow at 11 a.m. at the church. A.M. Seigler Funeral Home Inc.

More About Rodric Jesse Rusche:

Military service: Bet. 13 Dec 1968 - 08 Dec 1970, corporal US Marine Corps Vietnam

More About Rodric Rusche and Barbara Kobrin:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1972, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Rodric Rusche and Sandra Koliopoulos:

Divorce: 06 Dec 1984, Harris Co, Texas

Marriage: 29 Jun 1977

More About Rodric Rusche and Jennifer Johnson:

Divorce: 19 Jul 1996, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Marriage: 18 Jan 1986, Hillsborough Co, Florida

More About Rodric Rusche and Jan Bowser:

Divorce: 23 Feb 2000, Harris Co, Texas

Marriage: 11 May 2002, Fort Bend County, Texas

Children of Rodric Rusche and Jan Bowser are:

- 7518 i. Christopher Michael¹⁴ Rusche, born 30 May 1981.
- 7519 ii. Benjamin Alexander Rusche, born 13 Feb 1982.

6124. Karen Elaine¹³ Stueve (Thomas Frederick Henry¹², Ida Martha (Edith)¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Dec 1941. She married **Dr. James Herbert Suess**. He was born 03 Sep 1939.

Children of Karen Stueve and James Suess are:

- 7520 i. Jill Marie¹⁴ Suess, born 22 Sep 1965 in Ohio.
- 7521 ii. Thomas Gerald Suess, born 22 Jan 1968.
- 7522 iii. David Michael Suess, born 20 Sep 1975.

6125. Joan Angela¹³ Stueve (Thomas Frederick Henry¹², Ida Martha (Edith)¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Nov 1943 in Ohio. She married **John Taft Ingalls** 30 Apr 1966. He was born 16 Apr 1944 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About John Ingalls and Joan Stueve:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1966

Children of Joan Stueve and John Ingalls are:

- 7523 i. Asia Ellsworth¹⁴ Ingalls, born 18 Jan 1967 in Ohio. She married Kenneth George Brooks 15 Dec 2001 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 04 Apr 1963 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York.

More About Kenneth Brooks and Asia Ingalls:

Marriage: 15 Dec 2001, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- 7524 ii. Anitra Eiding Ingalls, born 09 Apr 1969 in Ohio. She married David Alexander Hyde 10 Jun 1995 in Nantucket Island, Massachusetts; born 08 May 1965.

Marriage Notes for Anitra Ingalls and David Hyde:

June 1, 1995 - Anitra Eiding Ingalls, a daughter of Joan Stueve Ingalls of New York and John Taft Ingalls, of Juneau, Alaska, was married yesterday to David Alexander Hyde, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Don L. M. Hyde of

Victoria, British Columbia. The Rev. Pam Kittredge, a Unitarian Universalist minister, performed the ceremony at the Golden Hind Farm in Madaket, on Nantucket Island, Mass. The couple graduated from Reed College.

Ms. Ingalls, who is 26 and is keeping her name, is a research assistant at the Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory of Columbia University in Palisades, New York. She is to begin doctoral studies in geochemistry at the State University at Stony Brook, L.I., in the fall. Her father is president of Skaggs & Ingalls, in Juneau, the manufacturer of the Alaskan Stroller Pack, a child carrier. Her mother is an independent sports psychology consultant in New York.

Mr. Hyde, 30, is a Ph. D. candidate in American cultural history at Rutgers University. His father retired as the vice president of corporate planning at Aramco, the oil company in Dhahran, Saudi Arabia.

More About David Hyde and Anitra Ingalls:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1995, Nantucket Island, Massachusetts

6129. Ralph Franklin¹³ Goodrich (Earnest H. (Ernest)¹², Gottlieb (Gutekunst)¹¹, Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Sep 1932 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1996 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley A. Shreve** 26 Mar 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Aug 1935.

Notes for Ralph Franklin Goodrich:

Ralph F. Goodrich, age 63, of Tekonsha, died at his home on Tuesday night, May 14, 1996, after a short illness. Mr. Goodrich was born September 2, 1932 in Newton Township and Tekonsha areas all of his life, living and farming in Tekonsha Township the past 30 years. He was a graduate of Marshall High School. He was married on March 26, 1954 in Marshall to Shirley Shreve. Mr. Goodrich retired in 1994 from Eaton Corporation in Marshall, where he had worked for the past 27 years. He farmed all of his life in Newton Township and in Tekonsha Township. He was a partner in the Dinner Bell Gas Station and Restaurant located at Twenty-two and One-Half Mile Road and 1-94 in Marengo Township. He was a member of Eaton's United Auto Workers Local, and the Eaton Retirees. While living in Newton Township, he was a member of the Newton Township Fire Department for several years, and also served as a trustee on the township board. Mr. Goodrich loved to bass fish, and take his grandchildren fishing with him. He also enjoyed camping with his family at Tri-Lak Trails.

Surviving are his wife, Shirley; a daughter and son-in-law, Connie and Dave Anderson of Camden; 2 sons and a daughter-in-law, Gary R. Goodrich of Homer, and Larry J. and Diane Goodrich of Tekonsha; 3 grandchildren, Kakki Ann Shilling, Nikki Sue Shilling and Chad R. Shilling; a sister and brother-in-law, Ruth and Clifford Boughton of Cedar Rapids; and several nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home in Marshall after 9 a.m. Thursday. The family will be present at the funeral home to receive visitors on Thursday from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. Funeral services will be held on Friday at 1:30 p.m. with Rev. Paul Bickel of the Burlington Church of God officiating. Interment will follow in Newton Cemetery. friends who wish may make memorial contributions to Good Samaritan Hospice. Assistance with memorials is available at Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Ralph Franklin Goodrich:
Burial: May 1996, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Goodrich and Shirley Shreve:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1954, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Goodrich and Shirley Shreve are:

7525	i.	Gary R. ¹⁴ Goodrich, born 12 Feb 1963.
7526	ii.	Lawrence John Goodrich, born 30 Apr 1964. He married Diane Sue Deevers Aft. 1984; born 1963.

More About Lawrence Goodrich and Diane Deevers:
Marriage: Aft. 1984

7527	iii.	Connie Goodrich, born Aft. 1965. She married ? Anderson; born Aft. 1955.

6130. Ruth M.¹³ Goodrich (Earnest H. (Ernest)¹², Gottlieb (Gutekunst)¹¹, Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Sep 1935 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Clifford D. Boughton** 19 Sep 1953, son of Curtis Boughton and Mabel Hess. He was born 11 Nov 1931 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 2012 in Michigan.

Notes for Clifford D. Boughton:

Mr. Clifford D. Boughton, age 80, of Cedar Springs, formerly of Marshall, Jenison, and Rockford went home to be with his Lord and Savior on Friday, January 13, 2012. He grew up on his family's farm near Marshall, Michigan. Clifford worked at Corning Glass and the Calhoun County Road Commission. In 1965 he worked for Yellow Freight Company and transferred to the Grand Rapids area from Marshall, Michigan. After 30 years of delivering freight, Clifford retired in June of 1979. He was a member of the Teamster Local #406.

He is survived by his wife Ruth; children, Beverly J. Zufelt of Standale, and Rex Boughton of Greenville grandchildren, Kelly Glass, Ronald and Andrea Zufelt, Nicholas Boughton, Lindsay Sue Boughton; great-grandchild, Sylvester Carpenter; brothers, John "Jack" and Carolyn Boughton. and Melvin and Mary Boughton; nieces, nephews, and many cousins; Ruth's sister-in-law, Mrs. Shirley (Donald) Macey.

The service for Mr. Boughton will be Tuesday at 1:00 p.m. at the Pederson Funeral Home. Interment in Courtland Township Cemetery. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation, 26 Broadway, 14th Floor, New York, New York 10004. Relatives and friends may meet with the family at the funeralhome on Monday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. and prior to the service on Tuesday.

More About Clifford Boughton and Ruth Goodrich:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1953

Children of Ruth Goodrich and Clifford Boughton are:

- + 7528 i. Beverly J.¹⁴ Boughton, born 09 Sep 1954.
- + 7529 ii. Rex Boughton.

6132. Nydia Louise¹³ Blair (Alta Elvira¹² Goodrich, Gottlieb (Gutekunst)¹¹, Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Aug 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 2000. She married **(1) ? Wintersteen** Bef. 1959. He was born Aft. 1938. She married **(2) ? Harris** Bef. 1990. He was born Aft. 1936.

More About ? Wintersteen and Nydia Blair:
Marriage: Bef. 1959

More About ? Harris and Nydia Blair:
Marriage: Bef. 1990

Child of Nydia Blair and ? Wintersteen is:
7530 i. John¹⁴ Wintersteen, born Aft. 1959.

6133. Eleanor Marie¹³ Day (Harry J.¹², Nina (Mina)¹¹ Gutekunst, Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Oct 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 2007 in Bellevue, Michigan. She married **Harley W. Huggett** 15 Dec 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Aug 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eleanor Marie Day:

Eleanor Marie Huggett, 79, of Bellevue, died on September 24, 2007 at her daughter's home in the care of her family after a short illness. She was born on October 26, 1927 in Marshall to Harry J. and Ella Mae (Holibaugh) Day. Eleanor married her only true love, Harley W. Huggett on December 15, 1945. They lived in Marshall before moving to their dairy farm in Bellevue in 1963. Harley preceded her in death on October 31, 1987. Eleanor was a homemaker on their dairy farm and together they raised their six children. She enjoyed doing crossword puzzles, reading, going for drives and visiting friends. Most of all Eleanor enjoyed being on the farm with her family and loved ones. She attended Nashville Baptist Church.

She is survived by her six children and their spouses, daughter, Mrs. Paul (Betty) Vroman, son, John (Iris) Huggett, and son, James. A. Huggett, all of Bellevue; daughter, Mrs. Donald (Sally) Rizor of Ceresco, and son, Jeffrey (Carrie) Huggett of Bellevue; and daughter, Mrs. Ben (Susan) Brecht of Battle Creek; ten grandchildren and five great-grandchildren; brothers, Kenneth Day, Don Day, Harry Day, Jr. and Earl (Bernice Woods) Day of Marshall; and sister, Donna Geyer of Colorado.

Eleanor was preceded in death by her husband; parents; a brother, Robert Day and sister, Joyce Cummings.

Friends are welcome to visit from 2 until 4:00 p.m. and 7 until 9:00 p.m. Thursday at Shaw Funeral Home, Lehman Chapel, Bellevue. Services will take place 1:00 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with Rev. Lester De Groot officiating. Interment, Riverside Cemetery. Memorial donations may go to Nashville Baptist Church or Lifespan - Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

More About Eleanor Marie Day:

Burial: Sep 2007, Bellevue Cemetery Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Harley W. Huggett:

Burial: Nov 1987, Bellevue Cemetery Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Harley Huggett and Eleanor Day:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1945, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanor Day and Harley Huggett are:

7531	i.	Betty ¹⁴ Huggett, born Aft. 1946. She married Paul Vroman; born Aft. 1940.
7532	ii.	John Huggett, born Aft. 1947. He married Iris ?; born Aft. 1947.
7533	iii.	James A. Huggett, born Aft. 1948.
7534	iv.	Sally Huggett, born Aft. 1949. She married Donald Rizor; born Aft. 1941.
7535	v.	Jeffrey Huggett, born Aft. 1950. He married Carrie ?; born Aft. 1949.
7536	vi.	Susan Huggett, born Aft. 1951. She married Ben Brecht; born Aft. 1944.

6134. Kenneth R.¹³ Day (Harry J.¹², Nina (Mina)¹¹ Gutekunst, Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Oct 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2017 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis C. Frohm** 11 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth R. Day:

Kenneth R. Day, 87, of Marshall passed away on Saturday, April 22, 2017 at his home surrounded by his family following a short illness. Mr. Day was born October 24, 1929 in Marshall to Harry and Ella (Holibaugh) Day Sr. He attended Marshall Schools. Ken served in the United States Army from 1948-1952, serving in the Korean War. Ken earned four bronze battle stars, and was wounded during battle, receiving the Purple Heart. He was honorably discharged in 1952. On July 11, 1953 he married the former Phyllis C. Frohm in Marshall at the Marshall United Methodist Church.

Ken worked at the Kellogg Company in Battle Creek for 26 years and retired in 1991. Prior to his work at Kellogg's, he worked at Woodland Metal, Ronan and Kunzl and Marshall Brass. Along with working for Kellogg's, Ken served the community of Marshall Township as a firefighter for 20 years. He retired from the department in 1985. He was a member of the Stanley Lamb American Legion Post #79 in

Marshall and the Military Order of the Purple Heart Post #110. Ken and Phyllis were honored on two different occasions being selected to serve as the Grand Marshal's for the annual Marshall Memorial Day Parade. Ken enjoyed being outdoors, camping, hunting and meticulously caring for his lawn and the lawns of his neighbors. Ken especially enjoyed time spent with his children and loved helping them on their farm or helping them in their business. After Ken was diagnosed with his cancer, he and the majority of the family made a trip to walk the Mackinaw Bridge on Labor Day of 2016. He was a kind hearted mentor to his children and grandchildren and will be remembered for the sense of humor and his caring demeanor.

He is survived by his wife of 63 years Phyllis of Marshall; daughters, Judith (Bruce) Leach, Diana (Joel) Kelly, Sandra (David) Fry, all of Marshall and Lynda (Thomas) Riegle of Pennfield; a son, William (Kim) Day of Marshall; 11 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren and another one due in June; sisters, Donna Geyer of Denver, Colorado and Bernice Woods of Marshall; and brothers, Harry Day Jr., and Earl Day both of Marshall. He was preceded in death by his parents, sisters, Joyce Cummings and Eleanor Huggett; and a brother, Robert Day.

Visitation will take place at the Kempf Family Funeral Homes, Marshall Chapel, 723 US 27 North, on Wednesday, April 26, 2017 from 3-8pm with family present to greet friends from 3-5pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services celebrating his life will take place on Thursday, April 27, 2017 at 11am at the Kempf Funeral Home Marshall Chapel with Mr. Jacob Washburn officiating. Interment will follow at Oakridge Cemetery. Family will gather with friends following the services at the Kempf Funeral Home Marshall Chapel Reception Hall. Memorial contributions are requested to the Oaklawn Hospice or to the Kari Jolink Memorial Scholarship through the Marshall Community Foundation. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Kenneth Day and Phyllis Frohm:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1953, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Day and Phyllis Frohm are:

- 7537 i. Judith¹⁴ Day, born Aft. 1953. She married Bruce Leach; born Aft. 1944.
- 7538 ii. Diana Day, born Aft. 1955. She married Joel Kelly; born Aft. 1948.
- 7539 iii. Sandra Day, born Aft. 1956. She married David Fry; born Aft. 1948.
- 7540 iv. Lynda Day, born Aft. 1957. She married Thomas Riegle; born Aft. 1948.

6135. Robert Henry¹³ Day (Harry J.¹², Nina (Mina)¹¹ Gutekunst, Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Oct 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 2006. He married **Patricia K. Holt**. She was born 08 Mar 1937, and died 10 Sep 2002.

More About Robert Henry Day:

Burial: Apr 2006, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corners, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Day and Patricia Holt is:

- 7541 i. Cathy¹⁴ Day, born Aft. 1956.

6145. Maurice Goodrich¹³ Katz (Neva Lucille (Goodrich)¹² Gutekunst, John Charles (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Johann Christian (John Christopher)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Aug 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 2018 in West Chatham, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts. He married **Helen Kies** 01 Sep 1949 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Dewitt Kies and Helen Stoll. She was born 11 Nov 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 2016 in West Chatham, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Maurice Goodrich Katz:

Maurice G. Katz, Vice President for Neighborhood Affairs, previously served as Co-Chair of the BHCA Traffic and Parking Committee. He is Senior Vice President of Sales and Marketing for Boston

Harborfest and Boston Chowderfest, and serves on the Introductions Committee of the Union Club of Boston. A graduate of Albion College in Michigan, Mr. Katz served in the US Navy Medical Corps during World War II. He and his wife Helen have two children and have been married for over 53 years, and they have lived on Beacon Hill since 1987.

It is with heavy hearts that the family of Maurice G. Katz announces his passing. Maurice, 92, died of natural causes at his home in West Chatham, Massachusetts on October 28, 2018. His wife of 67 years who had been his childhood sweetheart, Helen K. Katz, predeceased him in December 2016. Maurice is survived by his son, Geoffrey Katz, of New Boston, New Hampshire; daughter, Dianne Oliver, of Simi Valley, California; grandchildren: Holen Katz Hirsh, Julianne Katz Leckey, Alice Sohl Katz, London Oliver, Trenton Oliver, Emerson Oliver, and Axel Oliver; great-granddaughters, Amalia Hirsh and Hadley Hirsh; great-grandson, Quinlan Leckey; daughter-in-law, Cyndie Katz, and son-in-law, Don Oliver; cousin, Janet Cornell of Michigan; sister-in-law, Jane Carmer, and brother-in-law, Dick Carmer, of Syracuse, New York; nephews: Rick Carmer, Dewitt Carmer, and James Carmer; and niece, Lisanne Carmer.

Maurice was born in Battle Creek, Michigan on August 4, 1926. After graduating from Battle Creek High School in June 1944, he was inducted into the United States Navy Medical Corp on July 27, 1944, during World War II, serving on the staff of the Long Beach, California Naval Hospital as a Pharmacist's Mate Second Class. He was honorably discharged in 1946 and went on to attend Albion College in Albion, Michigan, graduating in 1949. He became a highly skilled salesman, beginning his career in 1949 in Boston, Massachusetts as a representative for the pharmaceutical company E. R. Squibb & Sons. In 1953, his career took him to the Cleveland, OH area, where he went on to have a very successful nearly 30-year career as a Manufacturer's Representative for the United Steel & Wire Company located in Battle Creek, Michigan.

Maurice never forgot the area he truly loved, New England, and in 1971, he and Helen bought a home on Cape Cod in West Chatham, Massachusetts, and the family split their time between Cape Cod and Ohio. In 1983, after serving two years on the United Steel & Wire Company Board of Directors, he retired from his career and soon after, they moved permanently to West Chatham. Maurice loved the Cape and could often be found up before the crack of dawn and out on his fishing boat or tooling around Chatham in his distinctive yellow Toyota Land Cruiser. He loved Boston. For many years after his formal retirement, he worked with the Greater Boston Convention & Visitor's Bureau, including serving as Membership Sales Manager from 1987-1994. Maurice and Helen went between their home in West Chatham and their condominiums on Beacon Hill in Boston and Campton, New Hampshire, enjoying what each location had to offer.

As a young man, he was an Eagle Scout and went on to serve in Scouting leadership for many years. For decades, he was active in civic organizations, including being an Avon Lake, Ohio Planning Commission Member; a Chatham, Massachusetts Planning Board Member; on the Board of Directors for the Beacon Hill Civic Association; a member of the Union Club in Boston and the Boston Athenaeum; and a Trustee of the First Parish Brewster Unitarian Universalist Church. Those who knew Maurice knew that he could fill a room with his presence. His seemingly endless energy and ability to use his knack for selling, skill with words, interest in what made people tick, and sense of humor kept those around him engaged. He left us with many valuable life lessons.

Plans will be made for a celebration of Maurice's life to take place in Summer 2019 on Cape Cod. Maurice's wish was that in lieu of flowers in remembrance, please give to a charity of your choice.

More About Maurice Goodrich Katz:

Education: 1944, Battle Creek Central High School Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Graduation: attended Albion College Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Bet. 1945 - 1947, Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Residence: Cleveland, Ohio

Residence 2: Bet. 1991 - 1996, 31 Pine Grove Road West, Chatham, Massachusetts

Notes for Helen Kies:

It is with sadness that the family of Helen K. Katz announces her passing. Helen, 90, died of natural causes in her home in West Chatham, Massachusetts on December 22, 2016. She is survived by her husband of 67 years, Maurice Katz, of West Chatham; son, Geoffrey Katz, of Michoacan, Mexico and

New Boston, New Hampshire; daughter, Dianne Oliver, of Simi Valley, California; grandchildren: Holen Katz Hirsh, Juliane Katz Leckey, Alice Sohl Katz, London Oliver, Trenton Oliver, Emerson Oliver, and Axel Oliver; great-granddaughter, Amalia Hirsh; daughter-in-law, Cyndie Katz, and son-in-law, Don Oliver; sister, Jane Carmer, and brother-in-law, Dick Carmer, of Syracuse, New York; nephews: Rick Carmer, Dewitt Carmer, and James Carmer; and niece, Lisanne Carmer.

Helen was born in Battle Creek, Michigan, and graduated from Hillsdale College in Michigan. She was an elementary school teacher before marrying Maurice, her childhood sweetheart since the age of five, in 1949. They raised their two children in Avon Lake, Ohio and summered in their West Chatham home from 1971 until moving there permanently in the 1980s. Many of Helen's favorite activities revolved around volunteering her time and talents. She remained an active member of her college sorority, Kappa Kappa Gamma, throughout her life. She loved plants, had a flair for flower arranging, and volunteered for many years with the Avon-on-the-Lake Garden Club in Ohio. She thoroughly enjoyed her 30 years of volunteer work at Cape Cod Hospital, most recently with the Patient Transport team. A perfect day for Helen was a morning of gardening and an afternoon at the beach.

In recent years, Helen and her sister, Jane, organized an annual summer spa weekend for their daughters and daughters-in-law at Canyon Ranch in Lenox, Massachusetts. Helen looked forward to and savored every aspect of this time with her female clan. Those who had the privilege of attending this weekend will forever treasure the memories of love, health, and happiness that were shared together. Helen displayed remarkable determination and optimism in the face of her physical challenges over the past few years. Throughout her whole life, she was an example to all who knew her of inner strength, grace, spirit, and engagement in life.

Plans will be made for a celebration of Helen's life to take place in late spring on Cape Cod. In lieu of flowers, please consider making a donation in memory of Helen Katz sent to: Cape Cod Healthcare Foundation, P. O. Box 370, Hyannis, Massachusetts 02601, noting on the check "restricted to Cape Cod Hospital, Volunteer Services" where Helen volunteered her time.

Marriage Notes for Maurice Katz and Helen Kies:

In ceremony performed by candlelight Miss Helen Kies, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dewitt C. Kies of 55 Piper Avenue, became the bride of Maurice G. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Katz of 71 Piper Avenue, at 7:30 o'clock Thursday evening Sept. 1, 1949 in the First Congregational church. The Rev. Carleton Brook Miller heard the couple repeat their vows, after the bride's father had given her in marriage. Palms and white gladioli decorated the sanctuary of the church. Miss Virginia Bristol was the soloist, and James Autenrith, at the organ, played the wedding music. The maid of honor was the bride's sister. Miss Jane Kies. Mrs. Gilmore Edson of Whitehall and Mrs. Jack Yewell of Shaker Heights, Ohio, were the bridesmaids. Fred G. Katz served as his brother's best man. and the ushers were Edgar McCoy of Albion, Robert Kuehnle, Donald Small and John Cornish. The bride's ivory satin gown was designed in the manner of a Florentine court dress. The squared portrait neckline was bordered with a cuff of draped satin, and the long lightly-fitted sleeves extended in points over her hands. The flowing skirt, with circular train, was detailed at the hips with folds of the satin forming a polonaise caught into a bow bustle. Her tiered veil of Illusion was held in place with a close-fitting satin cap, and she carried a bouquet of stephanotis surrounding a white orchid. The attendants wore jewel tone satin gowns of the same mode as the bride's gown. Miss Kies, the maid of honor, was in pink sapphire and the bridesmaids wore amethyst. Their bouquets echoed the colors of each other's gowns, with Miss Kies carrying amethyst chrysanthemums and the bridesmaids carrying pink chrysanthemums. Mrs. Kies, the mother of the bride, chose a gold crepe dress with brown accessories. Her corsage was of sweetheart roses. Mrs. Kate, the groom's mother, wore berry-colored crepe dress, distinguished by a beaded trim. Talisman rose fashioned her corsage.

The church parlors were the scene of the reception immediately following the ceremony. Miss Joyce Shouldice and Mrs. Fred G. Katz presided at the punch bowl and coffee table. The young couple left for a motor trip to Boston, Massachusetts. For her going-sway costume, Mrs. Katz wore a toast and black checked wool dress with black accessories and an orchid corsage. They will reside at 108 Fuller Road, Weymouth, Massachusetts. Mrs. Katz is a graduate of Hillsdale college and has been a teacher at Territorial school. Mr. Katz, who is a graduate of Albion college, is employed as a salesman by E. R. Squibb & Co.

More About Maurice Katz and Helen Kies:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1949, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Maurice Katz and Helen Kies are:

- 7542 i. Geoffrey¹⁴ Katz, born 27 Sep 1952. He married Cynthia Sohl (Cyndie) Ballard; born 10 Nov 1955.
- + 7543 ii. Dianne E. Katz, born 15 Mar 1960.

6146. Janet¹³ Dutton (Ruth Marjorie (Goodrich)¹² Gutekunst, John Charles (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Johann Christian (John Christopher)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1939 in Michigan. She married **? Cornell** Aft. 1948. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About ? Cornell and Janet Dutton:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Janet Dutton and ? Cornell are:

- 7544 i. ?¹⁴ Cornell, born Aft. 1948.
- 7545 ii. ? Cornell, born Aft. 1950.
- 7546 iii. ? Cornell, born Aft. 1951.

6150. Norman Ellwyn¹³ Hill (Harold Clarence¹², Ida Mae¹¹ Gauss, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jun 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1957 in Germany. He married **Patricia Ann Burke** Aft. 1945. She was born Bef. 1933.

More About Norman Hill and Patricia Burke:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Norman Hill and Patricia Burke are:

- 7547 i. baby¹⁴ Hill, born 10 Jun 1951.
- + 7548 ii. Mary Patricia Hill, born 1953.
- + 7549 iii. Norman Joseph Hill Claerr, born Aft. 1947.

6151. Ronald Dean¹³ Hill (Harold Clarence¹², Ida Mae¹¹ Gauss, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Nov 1927, and died 17 Nov 1999 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara ?**. She was born Aft. 1923. He married **(2) Rox Anne Dameron** Aft. 1962. She was born 1944.

More About Ronald Dean Hill:
Residence: Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-22-8919

More About Ronald Hill and Rox Dameron:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Ronald Hill and Barbara ? are:

- 7550 i. Diane Deene¹⁴ Hill, born Aft. 1945.
- 7551 ii. Timothy Scott Hill, born Aft. 1945.

6155. Richard Bryan¹³ Smilie (Norma Elizabeth¹² Hill, Ida Mae¹¹ Gauss, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴,

Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1933 in Michigan. He married **Katherine Jenkins Osborne**, daughter of Walton Osborne and Mollie Jenkins. She was born 1936.

Notes for Richard Bryan Smilie:

Battle Creek, Michigan, Dec. 26, 1935 - Boy is injured - Richard Bryan Smilie, two and one-half year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Smilie, route two, sustained cuts on his face when he ran into a table while playing Christmas eve. He was treated at Nichols hospital and returned home.

More About Richard Bryan Smilie:

Residence: Robertsdale, Alabama

Residence 2: Elberta, Alabama

Children of Richard Smilie and Katherine Osborne are:

- 7552 i. Richard Bryan¹⁴ Smilie, born 1954.

More About Richard Bryan Smilie:

Residence: Vienna, Virginia

Residence 2: Glorieta, New Mexico

Residence 3: Santa Fe, New Mexico

- 7553 ii. Samuel Osborne Smilie, born 1954. He married Monica B. ?; born Aft. 1954.

More About Samuel Osborne Smilie:

Residence: Vienna, Virginia

Residence 2: Manassas, Virginia

Residence 3: Alexandria, Virginia

Residence 4: Ashburn, Virginia

Residence 5: Laurel, Maryland

- 7554 iii. Herbert Robert Smilie, born 1968. He married Dianne R. ?; born 1975.

More About Herbert Robert Smilie:

Residence: Vienna, Virginia

Residence 2: Manassas, Virginia

Residence 3: Centerville, Virginia

Residence 4: Leesburg, Virginia

Residence 5: Oakton, Virginia

Residence 6: Arlington, Texas

Residence 7: Austin, Texas

6156. Catherine Jane¹³ Hill (Arol Eugene¹², Ida Mae¹¹ Gauss, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1927. She married **Donald Morell** Aft. 1945. He was born 1925.

More About Donald Morell:

Residence: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Donald Morell and Catherine Hill:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Catherine Hill and Donald Morell are:

- 7555 i. Virginia Catherine¹⁴ Morell, born Aft. 1946. She married Rich Schlater; born Aft. 1940.

- 7556 ii. Michael Arol Morell, born 1953. He married Lori Jayne Smith; born 1957.

- 7557 iii. Nancy Jane Morell, born Aft. 1949. She married Bruce VanderBoogard; born Aft. 1940.

- 7558 iv. David Hill Morell, born 1963.

More About David Hill Morell:

Residence: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 3: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bethlehem, Pennsylvania
Residence 5: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence 6: Hampton, New Hampshire
Residence 7: Parsippany, New Jersey
Residence 8: Hackettstown, New Jersey

6159. David Grant¹³ Miller (Marjorie June¹² Mahrle, Barbara¹¹ Gauss, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Nov 1926, and died 29 Dec 2003 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married **Joyce Hockstad** 1952. She was born Aft. 1925.

Notes for David Grant Miller:

David G. Miller, 77, of Lexington, Massachusetts, passed away Monday, Dec. 29, 2003, in Boston. A 1944 graduate of Traverse City High School, he was the son of Charles and Marjorie (Mahrle) Miller. He is survived by his wife, Joyce (Hockstad) Miller of Lexington, Massachusetts; two children, Susan Miller (Daniel Krawiec) of Norwich, Vermont, and Charles Miller of Honolulu, Hawaii; a sister, Barbara Smith of Cincinnati, Ohio; a grandson, Nick Krawiec; and nieces or nephews.

Douglass Funeral Home of Lexington, Massachusetts, was in charge of arrangements.

David Grant Miller of Lexington, Dec. 28, 2003, husband of Joyce A. (Hockstad) Miller. Father of Susan K. Miller and her husband Daniel F. Krawiec of Norwich, Vermont and Charles H. Miller of Honolulu, Hawaii. Brother of Barbara Smith of San Diego, California & Cincinnati, Ohio. David is also survived by a grandson Nicholas Krawiec of Norwich, Vermont. Retired from Mitre Corp., Systems Analyst and computer Programmer, 28 years. World War II Navy Veteran.

A Celebration of The Hartwell House, 94 Hartwell Ave., Lexington from 5-7 p.m. Relatives & friends kindly invited. Donations in David's memory may be made to The Cary Library Civil War Fund, c/o Town Manager, 1625 Mass. Ave., Lexington, Massachusetts 02420 or to the David G. Miller conservation Trust, c/o Town Manager, 1625 Mass. Ave., Lexington, Massachusetts 02420. Interment private. Arrangements by the Douglass Funeral Home, Lexington.

More About David Grant Miller:

Education: 1944, Traverse City High School Traverse City, Michigan

Funeral Home: Douglass Funeral Home Lexington, Massachusetts

Residence: Lexington, Massachusetts

More About David Miller and Joyce Hockstad:

Marriage: 1952

Children of David Miller and Joyce Hockstad are:

- + 7559 i. Susan¹⁴ Miller, born Aft. 1955.
- 7560 ii. Charles Miller, born Aft. 1956.

More About Charles Miller:

Residence: 2003, Honolulu, Hawaii

6164. Thomas Edward¹³ Zerbel (Fairy Marguerite¹² Gauss, Frank¹¹, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 May 1948. He married **Chris Ann Maichele** 12 Jul 1969. She was born 30 Jul 1948.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Zerbel and Chris Maichele:

St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church was the scene of the wedding Saturday July 12, 1969 at 1:30 p.m. of Miss Chris Ann Maichele, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Maichele of 10827 B Drive N. to Thomas Edward Zerbel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lohrman A. Zerbel of 354 N. Marshall Ave., Marshall. Miss Nan Allen was the bride's maid of honor; Mrs. George Clayborn of Saginaw, sister of the groom, Mrs.

John Maichele and Mrs. Grand Maichele, sisters-in-law of the bride, and Miss Sandy Maichele of Ypsilanti, cousin of the bride, were bridesmaids; Annette Maichele, niece of the bride, was flower girl, and George Clayborn Jr. of Saginaw, nephew of the groom, was ringbearer. John Currie of Marshall served the groom as best man, and guests were seated by John, Grant and Clay Maichele, brothers of the bride, and Mr. Clayborn.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at Holiday Inn. The bride, a 1966 graduate of Harper Creek High School, was graduated in 1K from the Davenport Business College. Until her marriage she was employed in the Marshall office of John Jereck, Calhoun County Prosecutor. The groom, a graduate of Marshall High School in 1966 and R.E.T.S. Electronics School in 1969, is employed as an engineering laboratory technician by the University of Michigan. After a honeymoon trip to Northern Wisconsin, the newlyweds will be at home July 20 at Woodland Hills Apartments at Ann Arbor.

More About Thomas Zerbel and Chris Maichele:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1969

Children of Thomas Zerbel and Chris Maichele are:

- + 7561 i. Nicole¹⁴ Zerbel, born Aft. 1970.
- + 7562 ii. Christina Zerbel, born Aft. 1972.
- 7563 iii. Lindsay B. Zerbel, born 11 Feb 1982.

6165. Patricia Ann¹³ Zerbel (Fairy Marguerite¹² Gauss, Frank¹¹, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1942. She married **George Wesley Clayborn** 07 Sep 1963. He was born Aft. 1935.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Zerbel and George Clayborn:

July 13, 1963 - Mr. and Mrs. Lohrman A. Zerbel have announced the engagement of their daughter, Patricia Ann, to George W. Clayborn, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Clayborn. Both the bride-elect and her fiancé are graduates of Marshall High School. She attended the University of Michigan and Western Michigan University, and he is a senior at Central Michigan University where he is affiliated with Theta Chi fraternity. A wedding on Sept. 7 is being planned.

The Presbyterian Church was the scene Saturday Sept. 7, 1963 at 7 o'clock in the evening of the marriage of Miss Patricia Ann Zerbel and George Wesley Clayborn. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Zerbel and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. William Clayborn of Rt. 2. The Rev. Frederick G. Wyngarden Jr. performed the double ring ceremony with Mrs. Fred Clements, organist, providing the traditional wedding music.

The bride's father gave her in marriage. Her gown of Chantilly lace and silk organza was fashioned with a dome skirt tiered to floor length, styled with a detachable chapel train of silk organza edged with Chantilly lace. The fitted bodice was enhanced with a sabrina neckline and long tapered sleeves. Her elbow length veil of English silk illusion was secured by a crown of lace and pearls and carried a cascade bouquet of white fugi chrysanthemums and roses.

Mrs. Roger Elyea of Kalamazoo was the matron of honor and the bridesmaids were Miss Shirley Gull and Miss Victoria Hemmingsen. William Clayborn was his brother's best man and the ushers were Roger Elyea, John Maichele, John Blackstock, Charles Silky, Michael Clayborn, Thomas Zerbel and Richard Clayborn.

The reception immediately followed the ceremony at the Marshall Country Club. The rehearsal dinner was given by the groom's parents at Win Schuler's restaurant. Now honeymooning at Higgins Lake, the newlyweds plan to reside at 814 S. Mission St. in Mt. Pleasant.

More About George Clayborn and Patricia Zerbel:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1963

Child of Patricia Zerbel and George Clayborn is:

- + 7564 i. Amy¹⁴ Clayborn, born Aft. 1963.

6166. Jack Richard¹³ Weiso (Maria Pauline¹² Hoenes, Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Feb 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Neoma Evelyn Burton** 15 Jun 1954. She was born 15 Jun 1928 in Pawney Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jun 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neoma Evelyn Burton:

Neoma E. (Weir) Weiso, 65, of Battle Creek, died Wednesday, June 30, 1993, at the home of her son. Mrs. Weiso was born June 15, 1928, in Pawney County, Nebraska, to Byron Y. and Anna B. (Nestle) Weir. She grew up in Pawney City and Guide Rock, Nebraska, where she attended Guide Rock High School through her junior year. She then moved to Battle Creek, where she was a 1946 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School. She was employed for 37 years at Kellogg Co., retiring as a laboratory technician in 1984. She also was employed by S.S. Kresge Co. and Rowe's Country Kitchen. Mrs. Weiso was a member of Kellogg 25-Year Club.

She is survived by a son, Mark R. Weiso of Battle Creek; a granddaughter, Sarah Weiso of Battle Creek; sisters, Dorothy E. Eastwood of Beatrice, Nebraska, Julia A. Ellenburg of Phoenix, Arizona, Grace I. Wheelock of Battle Creek and Eleanor Scheideler of Blue Springs, Nebraska; and a brother, Andrew B. Weir of Guide Rock, Nebraska. She was preceded in death by a brother, John E. Weir and a sister, Shirley A. Bolton.

Visitation: Friends may call after 9 a.m. Friday at Farley-Estes Funeral Home. Services: 10 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens.

Marriage Notes for Jack Weiso and Neoma Burton:

Marshall - Mrs. Neoma E. Burton of 224 Grenville Street, Battle Creek, and Jack R. Weiso of Route 1, Marshall, were united in marriage Tuesday June 8, 1954 by Justice R.D. Scott. The couple were attended by Earl Richard of Marshall and Miss Wava Weiso of Burlington. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Byron Weir, and Mr. Weiso is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Weiso.

More About Jack Weiso and Neoma Burton:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1954

Child of Jack Weiso and Neoma Burton is:

7565 i. Mark Richard¹⁴ Weiso, born 25 Jul 1957; died 10 Jun 2007.

Notes for Mark Richard Weiso:

Mark Weiso, 49, of Battle Creek, died June 10, 2007. Friends are invited to a Memorial Service to be conducted August 4, 2:00 p.m. at the Fellowship Hall, Level Park Baptist, 3438 W. Michigan Ave., Battle Creek. Arrangements by the Bachman Hebble Funeral Service.

6169. Earl R.¹³ Boughton (Wava Dorothea¹² Hoenes, Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Nov 1933 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2011 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **Frances May Rollins** 27 Apr 1956. She was born Jan 1937.

Notes for Earl R. Boughton:

Earl R. Boughton, age 77, died on March 11, 2011. Visitation at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, 723 US-27 N., Marshall on Wednesday from 2-4p.m. and 6-8p.m. Services will be held Thursday, March 17 at 3:00 p.m. at the Kempf Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Earl Boughton and Frances Rollins:

Announcement is made of the marriage on Friday, April 27, 1956 of Miss Frances M. Rollins, daughter of Mrs. Frank Rollins of Route 2. and the late Mr. Rollins, to Earl R. Boughton, son of Mr. and

Mrs. Charles Boughton, also of Route 2. The double ring ceremony was performed at 7 o'clock in Zion Lutheran Church by the Rev. Marcus Buck. The bride, given in marriage by her cousin, Robert C. Sexton, was attired in a gown of white lace over white satin, and carried a colonial bouquet of white carnations, roses and pink daisies. She was attended by her cousin, Miss Mary Ann Sexton, as maid of honor; Miss Eleanor Boughton, sister of the bridegroom, and Miss Judy Rollins, sister of the bride, as bridesmaids. Flower girls were Bonnie Kay Hoyt and Wanda Lee Hoyt, cousins of the bride. Serving as best man was Jack Boughton, the bridegroom's cousin, and the ushers were Jack Sharp and Thomas Johnston, Jr.

A reception at the Community Bldg. followed the ceremony. The newly married couple are now residing at 314 S. Eagle St., Marshall, following a southern trip. They are graduates of Marshall High School.

More About Earl Boughton and Frances Rollins:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1956

Children of Earl Boughton and Frances Rollins are:

- 7566 i. Frank Charles¹⁴ Boughton, born 18 Nov 1957.
- 7567 ii. Earl R. Boughton, Jr., born 04 Dec 1959 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1959 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl R. Boughton, Jr.:

Marshall - Earl Ray Boughton Jr., infant son of Earl and Frances (Rollins) Boughton of 916 Verona Road, died at 4 a.m. today Dec. 5, 1959 in Oaklawn Hospital, about 14 hours after his birth.

Surviving in addition to his parents are a brother, Frank Charles, at home; his maternal grandmother, Mrs. Frank Rollins, and paternal grandparents, Charles Boughton, all of Fredonia Township.

- 7568 iii. Todd Stephen Boughton, born 19 Oct 1962. He married Vicki Lynne Babcock 28 Apr 1990; born 16 May 1962.

Marriage Notes for Todd Boughton and Vicki Babcock:

Vicki Lynne Babcock and Todd Stephen Boughton were married April 28, 1990, in First Congregational Church. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Babcock of 950 Luce Road. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Boughton of 12754 C Drive N., Ceresco. Honor attendants were Destiny Teachnor of Kalamazoo and Brett Frazier of Battle Creek. The bride, a 1980 graduate of Gull Lake High School, attended Kellogg Community College and is a 1989 graduate of Nazareth College. She is a substitute teacher in the Battle Creek area and is a cashier/bookkeeper with Felpausch Food Center in Pennfield. He is a 1981 graduate of Harper Creek High School and is employed at Felpausch in Pennfield. After a trip to Chicago, the couple are at home in Battle Creek.

More About Todd Boughton and Vicki Babcock:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1990

6170. Eleanor¹³ Boughton (Wava Dorothea¹² Hoenes, Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Elmo Charles Olmstead**. He was born 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmo Charles Olmstead:

Elmo Charles Olmstead, 39, of 260 Lyon Lake died today March 2, 1971 in Leila Hospital, Battle Creek, after an illness of several months. Mr. Olmstead, who was born in Battle Creek, had been a printing pressman at the St. Regis Paper Co. here for 20 years. He was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Moose Lodge 676.

Surviving are his widow, the former Eleanor Boughton; children, Teresa and Charles, both at home; his mother, Mrs. Nellie (Yeager) Davis of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Robert (Lorna) Llewellyn of Marshall, and a half-brother, John Davis, stationed in Idaho with the U.S. Navy.

Children of Eleanor Boughton and Elmo Olmstead are:

- 7569 i. Teresa L.¹⁴ Olmstead, born Aft. 1952. She married Mark R. Dannenberg Jun 1992; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Teresa Olmstead and Mark Dannenberg:

March 29, 1992 - Announcement is made of the engagement of Teresa L. Olmstead and Mark R.

Dannenberg, both of 272 Perrett Road, Marshall. She is the daughter of Eleanor Olmstead of 260 Perrett Road, Marshall, and the late Elmo Olmstead. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Dannenberg of 19207 F-Drive S., Marshall. The bride-elect is a 1977 graduate of Marshall High School. She is employed by State Farm Insurance Co. in Marshall. Her fiancé is a 1980 graduate of MHS and a 1983 graduate of Kellogg Community College with an associate's degree in electronics. He is a self-employed dairy farmer. A June 1992, wedding is planned.

More About Mark Dannenberg and Teresa Olmstead:
Marriage: Jun 1992

7570 ii. Charles Olmstead, born Aft. 1954.

6172. Marilyn Virginia¹³ Hoenes (Calvin Rudolph (Hones)¹², Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Dec 1943. She married **(1) James Woodrum** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1935. She married **(2) Charles O. McCleary** Bef. 1965. He was born 14 Aug 1939, and died 22 Jun 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marilyn Virginia Hoenes:
Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Littleton, Colorado

More About James Woodrum and Marilyn Hoenes:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Charles O. McCleary:
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles McCleary and Marilyn Hoenes:
Marriage: Bef. 1965

Children of Marilyn Hoenes and Charles McCleary are:

- + 7571 i. James Calvin¹⁴ McCleary, born 20 Apr 1965.
- + 7572 ii. Scott Alan McCleary, born 04 Mar 1967.

6175. Judy K.¹³ Hoenes (Russell Louis (Pete)¹², Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Feb 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 2014 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gary Stewart**. He was born 02 Aug 1942. She married **(2) Andy Thorburn** Jun 2007.

Notes for Judy K. Hoenes:

Judy K. Thorburn, 71, of Lawton passed away Thursday evening, Oct. 2, 2014 at Rose Arbor Hospice Residence, Kalamazoo. She was born February 26, 1943 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, the daughter of the late Russell L. and Alice E. (Carpenter) Hoenes. She attended Andrews University and graduated from Columbia University in Washington, D.C. as a Registered Nurse. She received her Master's Degree from Wayne State University and her Doctorate from Western Michigan University. She loved the sunshine and enjoyed gardening, reading and writing poetry, traveling, shell collecting, and avidly enjoyed snow and water skiing.

On June of 2007 in Porter Township, Judy was united in marriage to Andy Thorburn, who survives. Also surviving are son, Gary (Anne) Stewart of Paw Paw; grandson, Jameson Stewart; daughter, Ann (Dan) McBee of Milwaukee, Wisconsin; brother, Dr. Russell (Sally) Hoenes of Sonora, California; nieces and nephews, Kari, Marcella and Greg.

A celebration of Judy's life will be held at a later date. Arrangements are by the Adams Funeral Home, Paw Paw. Memorial contributions to Arthritis Foundation, Decatur Homeless Shelter or Wings of God, Paw Paw may be mailed to the funeral home.

More About Andy Thorburn and Judy Hoenes:
Marriage: Jun 2007

Children of Judy Hoenes and Gary Stewart are:

- + 7573 i. Gary Allen¹⁴ Stewart, born 27 Feb 1970.
- 7574 ii. Ann Leigh Stewart, born 18 May 1975. She married Daniel McBee; born 07 Dec 1977.

6176. Russell Lewis¹³ Hoenes, Jr. (Russell Louis (Pete)¹², Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Sep 1937 in Niagara Falls, New York, and died 27 Oct 2018. He married **Sally Jo Milliollin** 09 Aug 1959 in Anderson, Indiana. She was born 01 Mar 1939.

Notes for Russell Lewis Hoenes, Jr.:

Dr. Russell Lewis Hoenes passed away October 27, 2018. He was attended by family, and in the excellent care of hospice and private caregivers. He was 81 years old. Russell Louis Hoenes, Jr. was born to Russell Louis Hoenes, Sr. (1917-1993) and Alice Carpenter Hoenes (1918-2013) in Niagara Falls, New York on September 11, 1937 during the Great Depression. The young family relocated to Michigan not long after he was born. Russell's sister, Judy Hoenes Stewart Hoelscher Thorburn (1943-2014), was born a few years later. Russell Sr. worked for Upjohn Pharmaceutical Company and Alice eventually earned her college degree, followed by a Master of Science degree in Social Work.

Russell attended the Seventh-day Adventist school in Kalamazoo, Michigan during the last part of his elementary and middle school years before going to Cedar Lakes Academy, where he graduated with honors. From there, he chose to go to Emmanuel Missionary College (EMC) now Andrews University, where he first majored in Chemistry, changing over to Biology, graduating with highest honors. An athlete, he played on various varsity teams, and did some gymnastics. It was at EMC that he met his future wife, Sally Jo Milhollin, of Muncie, Indiana.

Russell graduated in 1959, and married Sally on August 9 of the same summer. The newlyweds honeymooned by way of a road trip to Loma Linda, California where Russell had been accepted to Loma Linda University Medical School. Sally worked as a secretary to support him through school. And as with all his other endeavors in life, studied hard, competed fiercely, and excelled, graduating in 1963. He took a general internship at Washington Adventist Hospital and Sanitarium, Takoma Park, Maryland, which he completed in 1964.

Shortly before the internship ended, Russell accepted Uncle Sam's invitation to service in the Army, and their son Greg was adopted. Within weeks of this serendipity, the new family was off to Fort Sam Houston for Officers training, then to his permanent post stateside at Fort Douglas, Utah. Russell served his country as both a physician and an Army officer, honorably discharged in 1966 with the rank of Captain.

After Army service, Russell did a residency in Cardio-Pulmonary Diseases at the prestigious Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minnesota. It was there that Kari was added to the family in 1968, also joyfully adopted.

Marriage Notes for Russell Hoenes and Sally Milliollin:

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Milhollin, 2626 S. Madison Street, announce the engagement of their daughter, Sally Jo, to Russell Hoenes, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Hoenes of Kalamazoo, Michigan. The wedding will take place August 9, 1959 in Anderson. Miss Milhollin was graduated from Indiana Academy and he attended Immanuel Missionary College at Berrien Springs, Michigan. She is a member of Kappa Phi Gamma Sorority. Mr. Hoenes is a graduate of Cedar Lake Academy in Michigan and of Immanuel Missionary College, where he was member of Sigma Chi Delta. He will study medicine in the fall in Los Angeles, California. He is employed at Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo.

Sally Milhollin has chosen her sister, Mrs. Jack Bennett, for her matron-of-honor when she is married to Russell Hoenes Jr. on August 9, 1959 at the Seventh Day Adventist Church in Anderson. Sally is the

daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Milhollin, 2616 S. Madison St., and Mr. Hoenes is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Hoenes Sr. of Kalamazoo, Michigan. Bridesmaids at the wedding will be Miss Cheryl Karlick of Arcadia, Indiana, and Miss Judy Hoenes of Kalamazoo, sister of the bridegroom-elect. Dave Reeves of Memphis, Tennessee, will be the best man and the ushers chosen are Dick Thomas of Midland, Michigan, Charles Robertson of Illinois, Dan Milhollin, brother of the bride-elect, and Ron Wiley of Kalamazoo, Michigan. The bride-elect is a graduate of Indiana Academy at Cicero, Indiana, and Mr. Hoenes is a graduate of Cedar Lake Academy at Cedar Lake, Michigan. Following their marriage, the couple will make their home in California where Mr. Hoenes will attend medical school.

More About Russell Hoenes and Sally Milliollin:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1959, Anderson, Indiana

Children of Russell Hoenes and Sally Milliollin are:

- + 7575 i. Gregory Louis¹⁴ Hoenes, born 14 Aug 1964.
- 7576 ii. Kari Hoenes, born 09 Jun 1968. She married (1) Pete Quijada. She married (2) ? Todo.

6178. Leslie Kay¹³ Quada (Dena Mary¹² Hoenes, Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Apr 1946. She married **Thomas E. Huggett** 1968. He was born 20 May 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas E. Huggett:

Thomas E. Huggett, age 63, of Marshall, died Thursday morning, April 3, 2008 at BCHS. Tom was born on May 20, 1944 in Marshall at Oaklawn Hospital to Henry Marvin and Hazel E. (Rapp) Huggett, the only son of 7 born at the hospital (which he often pointed out)! Tom grew up in Marshall attending Marshall Schools. In high school he was a member of the golf team. Tom graduated in 1962. He then earned an Associate Degree at KCC and earned his Bachelor's in Electrical Engineering in 1973 from Western Michigan University. Tom was married to Leslie K. Quada in 1968. Their marriage ended in divorce in the mid-1990's. Tom married Sherri L. Jessup on July 24, 2000.

He went to work after college at the former Hydreko Company in Galesburg. He was transferred to the company's Louisville, Texas office in 1976. In 1977 he moved to Conway, Arkansas where he and wife Leslie owned and operated the Best Western Motel. In 1979 he sold the motel and returned to Marshall where he has lived since. Tom went to work upon his return at J.E. Miles Company selling hydraulic supplies from their Saugatuck office. He and his brother Dick Huggett formed H & H Manufacturing where they produced come-alongs and post hole diggers. He ran a flea market in Galesburg and in the late 1980's went to work at Total Hydraulics in Parma where he worked until his health forced his retirement in December of 2007. Tom and wife Sherri owned and operated the former State Street Market in Marshall from 2000 to 2003. Tom was a member of Moose Lodge #676 and the American Quarter Horse Association. He and Sherri raised horses on their farm. Tom enjoyed many evenings on their deck watching the horses run. He loved the outdoors and nature with favorite spots being Washburn Pointe in California and Glacier Pointe in Yosemite where he and Sherri where married. He loved college sports, Dallas Cowboys Football and Red Wing Hockey. Tom restored a number of cars over the years, mainly British sport cars. Tom loved kids.

Surviving are his wife Sherri; sons Matthew T. Huggett of Marshall, Brian W. Huggett of Arcata, California, and Austin W.F. (Carrie) Williams of Olivet; daughter Jessica Marie Williams of Sonora, California; grandchildren Chase and Kylie Williams; brothers Clarence W., James R. and Charles L. Huggett all of Marshall and Kenneth L. Huggett of Normal, Illinois; many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and 2 brothers Russell S. and Richard M. Huggett.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Sunday 1PM-8PM where family will be present to greet friends and share memories 1PM-3PM and 5PM-7PM. Funeral services celebrating his life will be held on Monday at 1PM at Kempf Funeral Home. Cremation will follow services. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the family. Assistance with memorials available at Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Thomas Huggett and Leslie Quada:

Divorce: 1990

Marriage: 1968

Children of Leslie Quada and Thomas Huggett are:

- 7577 i. Brian William¹⁴ Huggett, born 08 Feb 1974.
- 7578 ii. Matthew Thomas Huggett, born 28 Jul 1976.
- 7579 iii. Richard Huggett, born 1981.

6179. Clifton Herbert (Buzz)¹³ Bittner (Hugh Clifton¹², Austin Henry¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Mar 1931 in Washington, and died 03 Aug 1997 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington. He married **Virginia ?**.

More About Clifton Herbert (Buzz) Bittner:

Burial: Aug 1997, Tahoma National Cemetery Kent, King Co, Washington

Military service: Bet. 31 Jul 1951 - 17 Oct 1952, US Navy

Children of Clifton Bittner and Virginia ? are:

- + 7580 i. Janie¹⁴ Bittner, born 1961; died 09 Aug 2000.
- 7581 ii. Jeffrey Bittner.
- 7582 iii. Joy Bittner. She married ? Hobaugh.
- 7583 iv. Joanie Bittner. She married Rick Wright.

6180. Herbert Franklin¹³ Bittner (Hugh Clifton¹², Austin Henry¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Nov 1932 in Washington, and died 23 Jan 2006 in South Bend, Pacific Co, Washington. He married **Sue Lutz**. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About Herbert Franklin Bittner:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1995, South Bend, Pacific Co, Washington

Children of Herbert Bittner and Sue Lutz are:

- 7584 i. Rick¹⁴ Bittner, born Aft. 1950.
- 7585 ii. Sandra Bittner, born Aft. 1952.
- 7586 iii. Tina Bittner, born 12 Dec 1964.
- 7587 iv. Heidi Jo Bittner, born 29 Nov 1966.
- 7588 v. J. B. Bittner, born 21 Apr 1968.

6181. Marilyn Patricia¹³ Bittner (Hugh Clifton¹², Austin Henry¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Mar 1938 in Washington, and died 18 Mar 1962. She married **Thomas Wayne (Tom) Lowe** 02 Dec 1956 in King Co, Washington. He was born 07 Oct 1938.

More About Marilyn Patricia Bittner:

Burial: Mar 1962, Mt. Angeles Memorial Park Port Angeles, Clallum Co, Washington

Cause of Death: car accident w/ daughter Salli

More About Thomas Lowe and Marilyn Bittner:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1956, King Co, Washington

Children of Marilyn Bittner and Thomas Lowe are:

- 7589 i. Salli Jean¹⁴ Lowe, born 07 Dec 1957 in Washington; died 18 Mar 1962 in Clallam Co, Washington.

More About Salli Jean Lowe:

Burial: Mar 1962, Mt. Angeles Memorial Park Port Angeles, Clallum Co, Washington

- 7590 ii. Sandra Joanne Lowe, born 09 Jan 1960 in Washington.
- 7591 iii. Sheryl Lowe, born 25 Jun 1961 in Washington.

6183. Dean Edwin¹³ Roloff (Harriet Lucretia¹² Bittner, Austin Henry¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Aug 1939. He married **Carolyn Pearl Wheeler** 15 Jun 1963. She was born 28 Nov 1940 in Fullerton, California.

More About Dean Roloff and Carolyn Wheeler:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1963

Children of Dean Roloff and Carolyn Wheeler are:

- 7592 i. Kimberly Dean¹⁴ Roloff, born 17 May 1970 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 7593 ii. Tauya Monique Roloff, born 15 Jan 1973 in Upland, California.

6184. Janet LaVene¹³ Roloff (Harriet Lucretia¹² Bittner, Austin Henry¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Oct 1942. She married **Merland Charles Haukoos** 24 Sep 1960. He was born 30 Sep 1940.

More About Merland Haukoos and Janet Roloff:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1960

Child of Janet Roloff and Merland Haukoos is:

- 7594 i. Lisa Anne¹⁴ Haukoos, born 16 Feb 1965 in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

6187. James Terrance¹³ Bittner (Omar Newton¹², Omar Newton¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Mar 1946. He married **Patricia Kay** 27 Jul 1968. She was born 27 Sep 1946.

More About James Terrance Bittner:
Occupation: lawyer

More About Patricia Kay:
Graduation: business management

More About James Bittner and Patricia Kay:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1968

Children of James Bittner and Patricia Kay are:

- 7595 i. Christopher Blaine¹⁴ Bittner, born 05 May 1970.
- 7596 ii. Brandon Craig Bittner, born 23 Oct 1971.
- 7597 iii. Lindsey Michele Bittner, born 01 Aug 1973.
- 7598 iv. Justin James Bittner, born 03 Nov 1975.
- 7599 v. Cory Christian Bittner, born 21 May 1977.

6199. Bethel Darline¹³ Crawford (Lotta Mae¹² Wolff, Myrtle Ruth¹¹ Bittner, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Oct 1953 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 03 Mar 2012 in Lincoln City, Lincoln Co, Oregon. She married **Ronald McFadden** 14 Aug 1965 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Ronald McFadden and Bethel Crawford:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Bethel Crawford and Ronald McFadden are:

- 7600 i. Jay Andrew¹⁴ McFadden, born Aft. 1965.
- 7601 ii. Scott Allen McFadden, born Aft. 1967.

6208. Blaine¹³ Goodrich (Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)¹², Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)¹¹, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jul 1946. He married **Marilyn Kay ?**. She was born 1951.

Children of Blaine Goodrich and Marilyn ? are:

- 7602 i. Michelle¹⁴ Goodrich, born Aft. 1966. She married Thomas Kevin Konicek; born 1954.
- 7603 ii. Laura Goodrich, born Aft. 1968. She married Jason Covitz; born Aft. 1952.

6209. Deanna¹³ Goodrich (Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)¹², Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)¹¹, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1949. She married **Edmund Joseph Zyromski**, son of Cornell Zyromski and Delphine Wojtkowicz. He was born 1945.

Children of Deanna Goodrich and Edmund Zyromski are:

- 7604 i. Brett Edmund Davis¹⁴ Zyromski, born 1975. He married Susannah Coaston; born 1980.
- 7605 ii. Stephen Zyromski, born Aft. 1976.
- 7606 iii. Erin Christina Zyromski, born 1977. She married (1) John Egan; born Aft. 1957. She married (2) Timothy Eernisse; born 1972.
- 7607 iv. Allison Henasy Zyromski, born 1981. She married Donald Lee Montroy; born 1975.

6210. Jana Kae¹³ Reynolds (Joan M. (Jo Ann)¹² Goodrich, Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)¹¹, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Mar 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 2009 in Skiatook, Oklahoma. She married **Don Marshall** 05 Jun 1976. He was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Jana Kae Reynolds:

Jana Kae Marshall, 53, of Litchfield, died unexpectedly Tuesday, July 14, 2009 in Skiatook, Oklahoma. Mrs. Marshall was born March 18, 1956, in Battle Creek to Lyle E. and Joan M. (Goodrich) Reynolds. She married Donald Marshall June 5, 1976. He survives.

She graduated from Union City High School as salutatorian in 1974, and graduated from KCC as a medical assistant. She had been employed at Litchfield Nursing Centre and Jones Chiropractic Center. Mrs. Marshall was a member of the Litchfield United Methodist Church, and supported Litchfield Community Schools by serving as a class advisor and member of the athletic boosters. She loved her children and enjoyed attending their athletic events and watching them show cattle at the fair.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by a daughter, Kayla Marshall, at home; two sons, Mark (and fiancée Alicia) Marshall of Jonesville and Neil Marshall of Concord; her mother, two sisters, Katrina (Gerald) Sexton and Marla (Richard) Colburn, both of Battle Creek; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her father and a brother-in-law, Gary Hudson.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Litchfield United Methodist Church, with interment following at Mount Hope Cemetery. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Litchfield United Methodist Church or the Litchfield Athletic Boosters.

More About Don Marshall and Jana Reynolds:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1976

Children of Jana Reynolds and Don Marshall are:

- 7608 i. Mark¹⁴ Marshall, born Aft. 1976. He married Alicia ?; born Aft. 1966.
- 7609 ii. Neil Marshall, born Aft. 1978.
- 7610 iii. Kayla Marshall, born Aft. 1979.

6212. Marla¹³ Reynolds (Joan M. (Jo Ann)¹² Goodrich, Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)¹¹, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1950. She married **Rick Colburn**. He was born Aft. 1945.

Children of Marla Reynolds and Rick Colburn are:

- 7611 i. Melinda¹⁴ Colburn, born Aft. 1970.
- 7612 ii. Paula Colburn, born Aft. 1971.

6216. Jerilyn Ann¹³ Wages (Mavis L.¹² Vernier, Florence E.¹¹ Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Dec 1941 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 2013 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond L. Taylor** 29 Oct 1960 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Taylor and Dorothy Brown. He was born 15 Jan 1939 in Brookfield, Linn Co, Missouri, and died 23 Apr 2014 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jerilyn Ann Wages:

NILES - Jerilyn Ann Taylor, age 71, of Niles, Michigan, died at 3:35 p.m. on Friday, April 5, 2013, at Lakeland Community Hospital in Niles following a brief illness. She was born on December 4, 1941, in Niles, to Russell and Mavis (Vernier) Wages. She was graduated from Niles High School and attended the Vogue Beauty School. She had lived in Niles all of her life. Jerilyn was a member of the Loyal Order of the Moose Lodge #449 in Buchanan, Michigan. She enjoyed camping with her family in Michigan and Indiana. Her greatest joy was caring for her grandchildren and her nieces and nephews. On October 29, 1960, in Niles, she married Raymond L. Taylor, with whom she celebrated last year the fifty-second anniversary of their wedding.

Surviving family includes her husband, Raymond, and their children, Rod (& Sue) Taylor of Buchanan and Renee (& Bob Hutton) Taylor of Niles; grandchildren, Todd (& Breely) Taylor, Tony (& Keeley) Taylor, Chaz (& Zoie) Ritchie, Shelby (& Jay) Hutton and Robert Hutton; great-grandchildren, Adison, Haden, Isabella and Natalie; and Jerilyn's sisters, Deb (& Rodger) Hoese of Niles and Cindy (& Jim) Welch of The Villages, Florida; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a seventeen-year-old son, Raymond "Little Ray" Taylor in 1979, and by her father, Russell Wages in 1990.

The funeral service for Jerilyn Taylor will be at 10:00 a.m. on Wednesday, April 10, 2013, in the Mausoleum Chapel at Mission Hills Memorial Gardens, with Mr. Glen Hoese of Niles, Michigan, officiating. Interment will follow at Mission Hills. The family will receive relatives and friends on Tuesday from 5:00 until 8:00 p.m. at the Halbritter Funeral Home in Niles. Contributions in memory of Jerilyn may be made to Hospice at Home.

Notes for Raymond L. Taylor:

NILES - Raymond L. Taylor, age 75 years, of Niles, Michigan, died at 6:16 p.m. on Wednesday, April 23, 2014, at Lakeland Community Hospital in Niles unexpectedly but of natural causes. He was born on January 15, 1939, in Brookfield, Missouri, to Daniel W. and Dorothy L. (Brown) Taylor. He was graduated from Niles High School, and had lived here most of his life. He served in the United States Army Military Police during peacetime.

He was a welder, and was first employed at the former Penn Central Railroad. He was later employed at Clark Equipment, Bosch Brakes, and National-Standard. Ray had served with the former Niles Township Police Department Reserve. He was a member of the Loyal Order of Moose, Buchanan Lodge #449. He enjoyed hunting and fishing locally, and camping throughout Michigan and Indiana. His greatest joy was his family, and he was very proud of each of their successes.

On October 29, 1960, in Niles, he married the former Jerilyn Ann Wages, with whom he celebrated the fifty-second anniversary of their wedding prior to her death last year on April 23, 2013. They were also

preceded in death by a son, Ray "Little Ray" Taylor in 1979, and by Ray's father, Daniel Taylor, and mother, Dorothy L. Pierce, and stepfather, Delbert D. Pierce; and by Ray's sister, Betty VanTuyl, who died on October 26, 2013. Surviving family includes his children, Rod (& Sue) Taylor and Renee (& Bob Hutton) Taylor, both of Niles; grandchildren, Todd (& Breely) Taylor, Tony (& Keeley) Taylor, Chaz Ritchie, Shelby (& Jay) Hutton and Robert Hutton; great-grandchildren, Adison, Haden, Isabella, and Natalie; and Ray's twin brother, Robert (& Jean) Taylor, and sister, JoAnn Cummins, both of Niles; and many nieces and nephews.

The funeral service for Raymond Taylor will be at 7:00 p.m. on Tuesday, April 29, 2014, at the Halbritter Funeral Home in Niles, with Ray's neighbor, Jeff Garr of Life Action Ministries, officiating. The service will conclude with the Veterans Flag Presentation by the United States Army Honor Guard. The family will receive relatives and friends beginning at 4:00 p.m. on Tuesday at the funeral home. Contributions in memory of Ray Taylor may be made to the Berrien County Sheriff's Department.

More About Raymond Taylor and Jerilyn Wages:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1960, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Jerilyn Wages and Raymond Taylor are:

- 7613 i. Raymond L. (Little Ray)¹⁴ Taylor, Jr., born 15 Dec 1961 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1979 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 7614 ii. Rod C. Taylor, born 1968.
- + 7615 iii. Renee Lynn Taylor, born 1972.

6217. Debra Sue¹³ Wages (Mavis L.¹² Vernier, Florence E.¹¹ Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jun 1954 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Rodger G. Hoese**. He was born 06 Jun 1953.

Child of Debra Wages and Rodger Hoese is:

- 7616 i. Brian¹⁴ Hoese, born 1980.

6219. Susan¹³ Vernier (Duane Goodrich¹², Florence E.¹¹ Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1948. She married **Gary Mathews Grooms**. He was born Aft. 1944.

Child of Susan Vernier and Gary Grooms is:

- 7617 i. ?¹⁴ Mathews, born Aft. 1966.

6220. Lowell Francis¹³ Eastman (Lavern Prescott¹², Flora May (Floral)¹¹ Fox, Rosina (Rosa)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jun 1929 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California, and died 22 Mar 2014 in California. He married **Elizabeth Haight** 1952. She was born Aft. 1928.

Notes for Lowell Francis Eastman:

Lowell Francis Eastman, age 84, of Southern California, died in peace surrounded by his family & friends on March 22, 2014. He is survived by his children, Diana, Cynthia & Matt. He was born in Riverside, California, June 26, 1929 to Trilby & Laverne Eastman. He resided in Southern California attending the University of Southern California. Lowell served in the US Navy as Lieutenant Commander and aircraft carrier pilot. He enjoyed his work at Coldwell Banker and later as an independent commercial developer. Lowell was a lover of our oceans with a commitment to the environment, working tirelessly on innovative technologies and materials with the hope of reducing the use of our natural resources.

More About Lowell Francis Eastman:

Residence: 265 Brownwood; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 2: 3116 Roosevelt Way; Costa Mesa, California

Marriage Notes for Lowell Eastman and Elizabeth Haight:

1952 - Mr. and Mrs. Horace Caleb Haight have announced the marriage of their daughter Elizabeth to Lowell Francis Eastman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lavern Prescott Eastman of Riverside. The ceremony took place in New Orleans, Louisiana in the presence of the immediate families.

Mr. and Mrs. Haight have returned home from the wedding and the newlyweds have gone to Florida where Mr. Haight is in the air service. The bride is a graduate of Marlborough and attended UCLA where she was a Kappa Alpha Theta. She is a former member of the Spinsters. Her bridegroom graduated from SC and is affiliated, with Kappa Alpha.

More About Lowell Eastman and Elizabeth Haight:

Marriage: 1952

Children of Lowell Eastman and Elizabeth Haight are:

7618	i.	Diana ¹⁴ Eastman, born 12 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California.
7619	ii.	Cynthia Eastman, born 19 Aug 1960 in Los Angeles Co, California.
7620	iii.	Matthew P. Eastman, born 30 Dec 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California.

6221. David Curtis (Pee Wee)¹³ Fox (Daniel R.¹², Frederick Elger (Alger F.)¹¹, Rosina (Rosa)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Jun 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2012 in Michigan. He married **Doris Richardson** 20 Nov 1965 in Carson City, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1942.

Notes for David Curtis (Pee Wee) Fox:

David Curtis "Pee Wee" Fox Sr, age 67, of 7927 30th Road, Rapid River, Michigan, passed away Monday April 16, 2012 at Marquette General Hospital following complications from a heart attack. David was born June 30, 1944 in Battle Creek, Michigan the son of Daniel "Dave" and Nora (Smith) Fox. He was raised in Battle Creek and Wolverine prior to his family moving to St. Ignace where David was a 1963 graduate Mackinaw City High School. Following graduation, David worked for the Tecumseh Products in Tecumseh, Michigan. David retired from Bink's Coca Cola in 2007 where he had worked since 1980.

David enjoyed going to the Omni Center in Rapid River and Best Agers at Grace Church in Gladstone. David was a very generous person, always willing to help when needed. In his retirement he delivered surplus food around to the surrounding area. David was an avid reader, especially Western Novels and Cookbooks. His hobbies included hunting and fishing. He treasured spending time with his family and his dogs. He will be sadly missed.

Survivors include his wife, the former Doris Richardson who he was united in marriage to on November 20, 1965 in Carson City, Michigan. Sons: David C. Fox Jr. of Rapid River; Chad (Dawn) Fox of Bark River; Daughter: Jeanie (Chris) Olson of Rapid River/Gladstone; Brothers: Rick, Bob (Sherri), and Dan Fox of Hudson, Michigan; Sisters: Nora "Twerpy" Bennett of Levering, Michigan; Kathy (George) Schoembs of Toledo, Ohio Nancy Williams of Hudson, Michigan; Grandchildren: Tanner, Trevor and Christina Olson, Natalie Fox, Melissa and Amanda Lindsey, and Jeremy Herron. Great Grandchildren: Hannah, Hailie, Haiden, Hunter, Holden, Anthony and Kaitlyn. Numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

In addition to his parents, his daughter Debra Jean Fox in 1991 and a great granddaughter Sophie Lynn Meshigaud preceded David in death in 2012.

David's family will receive friends on Saturday April 21, 2012 from 11:00 AM to 2:00 PM at the Skradski Funeral Home in Gladstone. Funeral services celebrating the life of David Curtis "Pee Wee" Fox Sr. will follow at 2:00 PM at the Skradski Funeral Home with Rev. Dr. Steve Patrick officiating. Luncheon will follow services at the Grace Church Fellowship Hall. Burial will be in the Rapid River Cemetery in Rapid River.

More About David Fox and Doris Richardson:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1965, Carson City, Michigan

Children of David Fox and Doris Richardson are:

- 7621 i. David C.¹⁴ Fox, Jr., born Aft. 1965.
- 7622 ii. Chad Fox, born Aft. 1967. He married Dawn ?; born Aft. 1967.
- + 7623 iii. Jeanie Fox, born Aft. 1968.
- 7624 iv. Debra Jean Fox, born Aft. 1966; died 1991.

6222. Frederick Floyd (Rick)¹³ Fox (Daniel R.¹², Frederick Elger (Alger F.)¹¹, Rosina (Rosa)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jul 1947 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 2012.

Notes for Frederick Floyd (Rick) Fox:

It is with great sadness that we are preparing to observe the death of our beloved Frederick Floyd Fox which occurred on May 1, 2012 due to prolonged pulmonary disease. He was born on July 3, 1947 in Cheboygan, Michigan. He lived life to the fullest and loved to hunt, fish and be outdoors. Fred is preceded in death by his parents Daniel and Nora Fox formally of St. Ignace, Michigan and his oldest brother David "Pewee" Fox formally of Rapid River. He is survived by brothers Dan and Bob (Shari) and sisters, Nora "Twerpy" Bennet, Nancy Williams and Kathy Schoembs (George). He was the proud father of three daughters, Jennifer Fox of Petersburg, Diane Fox of Royal Oak and Lori Fox of Adrian. He is also survived by grandchildren Brianna, Dillon, Robert and Cody and great grandchildren as well.

In honor of his life, family and friends are asked to gather at Brown-Van Hemert Funeral Home in Hudson. Visitation will be on Friday May 4 from 4-8:00 p.m. with additional visitation on Saturday May 5 from 1-3:30 p.m. and the service will immediately follow. American Legion, Hannan-Colvin Post #180 will conclude the service with Full Military Honors. Dinner will be at the Hudson American Legion following the service. Internment of remains will be Tuesday May 8th at the Great Lakes National Cemetery at 11:00 a.m. The family asks that all you bring is a special memory or story from your heart to share during services.

Children of Frederick Floyd (Rick) Fox are:

- 7625 i. Jennifer¹⁴ Fox, born Aft. 1967.
- 7626 ii. Diane Fox, born Aft. 1969.
- 7627 iii. Lori Fox, born Aft. 1970.

6232. Karl¹³ Koenig (Dwight Goodrich¹², Viola May (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Sep 1940 in Kansas City, Missouri, and died 24 Nov 2022. He married **Elaine McKinney Edwards** 21 Mar 1963. She was born 1943.

Notes for Karl Koenig:

Karl Koenig passed away peacefully on November 24, Thanksgiving Day, 2022. Born Sept. 14, 1940. He is survived by his wife, Elaine Edwards Koenig; son Allan Koenig and wife, Katy; grandchildren, Owen Koenig and Margaret Koenig. He is preceded in death by his brother, Donald Koenig, and his parents, Mallory and Dwight Koenig, of Memphis, Tennessee.

A memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. on Friday, December 16, at Park Cities Presbyterian Church at 4124 Oak Lawn Ave. in Dallas. Memorials may be made in his name to West Dallas Community School, 2300 Canada Drive, Dallas, Texas 75212.

Marriage Notes for Karl Koenig and Elaine Edwards:

Christ Methodist Church will be the setting March 21, 1963 for the wedding of Miss Elaine McKinney 'Laney' Edwards, and Karl Koenig. Announcement of their engagement is made by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Emery Owen Edwards of 2 North Humes. Mr. Koenig is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Goodrich Koenig of 955 Reddoch Cove.

A graduate of East High School, Miss Edwards will receive a degree from Southern Methodist University next month in high school she was a member of Delta Beta Sigma Sorority, vice president of

We Moderns and social secretary of Decern Club. At SMU the bride-elect is on the Dean's List, a member of the Associated Women's; Student' Disciplinary Committee and sponsor chairman and marshal of Delta Delta Delta Sorority. Mr. Koenig was graduated from Lyons Township High School at LaGrange, Illinois, and received his degree from SMU. He also was on the Dean's List, a member of Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity and Beta Kappa Gamma honorary Mr. Koenig is a management trainee for Southwestern Life Insurance Co., in Dallas.

More About Karl Koenig and Elaine Edwards:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1963

Child of Karl Koenig and Elaine Edwards is:

+ 7628 i. Allan Jefferies¹⁴ Koenig, born 13 May 1969 in Dallas Co, Texas.

6233. Valerie Kean¹³ Huff (Dorothy Clara¹² Goodrich, William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹¹, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aug 1934 in Michigan. She married **Richard Joseph Schweiss** 14 Jul 1956. He was born 06 Nov 1931 in Parchment, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2022 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Joseph Schweiss:

Richard Joseph Schweiss (Dick) of Bay City, Michigan passed away after a brief illness, at the age of 90, on Friday, September 16, 2022. He was surrounded by his loving family. Richard was born in Parchment, MI on November 6, 1931. He was in the Navy and served on a destroyer during the Korean War for 4 years. He was a graduate of Michigan State and was a lifelong Spartans fan. He also loved his Detroit Tigers! He worked for Consumers Power for 35 years and was an active member of Grace Church West.

He is survived by his wife, Valerie. They were joyfully married for 66 years. They had 6 children: Tom Schweiss (Carolyn), Mike Schweiss (Kim), Kathy Rewers (Tony), Ann Garfinkel (Jeff), Barb DesRosiers (Marc, deceased) and Mary Ann (deceased). He had 9 grandchildren: Anthony, Allison, Maria, Matthew, Luke, Valerie, Flora, Zachary and Julia.

Dick was an avid fisherman and also enjoyed hunting and golfing throughout his life. He will be remembered as a devoted husband, loving father, and a fantastic friend to all who knew him. He was blessed with good health and the ability to do what he loved until his last days. A celebration of his life is being held at a future date. Memorial contributions may be made to the donor's favorite charity.

Marriage Notes for Valerie Huff and Richard Schweiss:

Mrgr. Jerome MacEachin solemnized a double ring ceremony Saturday July 14, 1956 in St. Casimir church that united Miss Valerie K. Huff in marriage to Richard Schweiss. Valerie, a June graduate of Michigan State university, is the daughter of Mrs. Dorothy Huff, 3220 Alden Drive and Adelbert Huff of Mt. Pleasant. He bridegroom, a senior at M.S.U., is the son of Mr. and Mrs. C.J. Schweiss of Richland.

The bride wore a floor length gown of white nylon organdy over silk taffeta. Venice lace trimmed the neckline and was repeated in two flowing panels on the skirt. Her fingertip veil was secured by a small cap accented with lace and pearls and she carried a cascade of white roses and carnations.

Miss Sue Smith of Henderson was a bridesmaid and Miss Ann Cobb of Owosso was a junior bridesmaid. Both were identically gowned in dresses matching the maid of honor's. Victor Scott of Detroit was best man and ushers were Carlton Smalley of Kalamazoo, Edward Pavlick of Kalamazoo and Ronald Whitman of Augusta.

A reception was held in the church parlors immediately following the ceremony, after which the newlyweds left for northern Michigan. Special wedding guests were Mr. and Mrs. W.R. Goodrich of Owosso and Mrs. Leona Huff of Mt. Pleasant, the bride's grandparents, and Mrs. Matilda Schweiss of Midland, the bridegroom's grandmother.

More About Richard Schweiss and Valerie Huff:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1956

Children of Valerie Huff and Richard Schweiss are:

- + 7629 i. Thomas William¹⁴ Schweiss, born 25 Apr 1957.
- 7630 ii. Michael Joseph Schweiss, born Nov 1958. He married Kimberly Lynn DeMara; born 1958.
- 7631 iii. Kathleen Helen (Kathy) Schweiss, born Sep 1965. She married Anthony Mark (Tony) Rewers.
- 7632 iv. Ann M. Schweiss. She married Jeffrey Alan Garfinkel.
- + 7633 v. Barbara Lynn Schweiss, born 15 Dec 1971.
- 7634 vi. Mary Ann Schweiss, born 28 Feb 1970. She married Jeffrey Alan Garfinkel; born 29 Sep 1970.

6234. Gaylene¹³ Huff (Dorothy Clara¹² Goodrich, William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹¹, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jun 1934 in Michigan. She married **(1) ? Reed**. She married **(2) Mark E. Pung** 18 Jun 1952. He was born 14 Mar 1933 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1971 in Deerfield, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Pung and Gaylene Huff:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1952

Children of Gaylene Huff and Mark Pung are:

- + 7635 i. Jeffrey Mark¹⁴ Pung, born 1953.
- + 7636 ii. Timothy Scott Pung, born 13 Oct 1955 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2004 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 7637 iii. Christopher Pung, born 01 Apr 1965; died 07 Feb 1988.
- + 7638 iv. Tracy Pung, born 01 Jul 1966.

6249. Stephen Craig (Steve)¹³ Hardman (Jane Harriet¹² Fitzpatrick, Nora Elizabeth¹¹ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Nov 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 2018 in St. Louis, Michigan.

Notes for Stephen Craig (Steve) Hardman:

Stephen "Steve" Craig Hardman Sr. age 68, of Alma, Michigan, passed away Thursday, April 19, 2018 at Pine River Healthcare Center, St. Louis, Michigan. Stephen was born in Lansing, MI on November 12, 1949, the son of John Francis and Jane Harriet (Fitzpatrick) Hardman. Steve lived most of his adult life in Gratiot County. Family was very important to him and he loved them very much. Steve loved dogs, enjoyed movies and video games. He also enjoyed playing bingo and trivia games. Steve retired from Scotland Oil and worked at Waste Management and Frito Lay in the past. He served his country in the U.S. Army.

He is survived by his son Stephen and Deanna Hardman Jr. of Ashley, Michigan; daughter Traci and Mark Conway of Alma, Michigan; daughter Michelle Hardman of Ashley, Michigan; 10 grandchildren: Danyelle, Nicole, Logan, Bryce, Katelyn, Kaylee, Kyle, Ethan, Grant, and Gavin; dear friend Laura Bashans; Niece Misty Guerrero; great nephew Owen; Great Niece Kendra; and sister Kathryn Lovings of Kalkaska, Michigan. Steve was preceded in death by his parents.

No services will be held.

Children of Stephen Craig (Steve) Hardman are:

- 7639 i. Stephen¹⁴ Hardman, Jr., born Aft. 1969. He married Deanna ?; born Aft. 1969.
- 7640 ii. Traci Hardman, born Aft. 1970. She married Mark Conway; born Aft. 1965.
- 7641 iii. Michelle Hardman, born Aft. 1972.

6251. Eric Charles¹³ Fromm (Mary Sue¹² Tuck, Hazel Blanche¹¹ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jul 1947. He married **Ann ?**. She was born 08 May 1958.

Children of Eric Fromm and Ann ? are:

- 7642 i. Susan Catherine¹⁴ Fromm, born 03 Sep 1984.
- 7643 ii. Danny Fromm, born 25 Nov 1991.

6253. Janet Goodrich¹³ Fromm (Mary Sue¹² Tuck, Hazel Blanche¹¹ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jun 1953. She married **David Allen Monroe**. He was born 26 Mar 1953.

Children of Janet Fromm and David Monroe are:

- 7644 i. Benjamin David¹⁴ Monroe, born 28 Jan 1985.
- 7645 ii. Elizabeth Monroe, born 03 Apr 1987.

6258. ?¹³ Ferguson (Kenneth R.¹², Earl Melvin¹¹, Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1948. She married **(1) John Metos**. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) Steven Young** Aft. 1968. He was born Aft. 1940, and died 1984.

More About Steven Young and ? Ferguson:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of ? Ferguson and Steven Young are:

- 7646 i. ?¹⁴ Young, born Aft. 1968.
- 7647 ii. ? Young, born Aft. 1969.

6269. Bernice May¹³ Jedele (Harold William¹², Engelbert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Oct 1920 in New York, and died 17 Oct 2007 in Los Alamitos, Orange Co, California. She married **Allan Peter Holmes**, son of Clifford Holmes and Ester Fox. He was born 14 Aug 1918 in Yorkshire, England, and died 10 Feb 2010 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Allan Peter Holmes:

Allan Holmes, was born August 14, 1918 in Yorkshire, England and died February 10, 2010 at the age of 91 in Long Beach, California. He was dearly loved by his children, Jean, Michael, Patricia, and Janice; his grandchildren; great-grandchildren; his brother, Kenneth; and by his neighbors and the gang at Mickey D's. He is pre-deceased by his adored children, Diane and James, and beloved wife Bernice.

He grew up in North Tonawanda, New York and ended up in Seal Beach, California by way of Rochester, New Hampshire. He served with distinction in Luxembourg and Germany as a machine-gunner in the Rangers during World War II - a source of great pride to him. He worked tirelessly on his backyard salvage boats; the boats inevitably sank, but that wasn't the point anyway. He was never too tired to take us waterskiing on the Niagara River after a long day at work. He could make any kind of tool a person needed. He was intelligent, funny, kind, and not a half bad athlete. He was an excellent father and husband and a good friend to many. We miss him.

Children of Bernice Jedele and Allan Holmes are:

- 7648 i. Jean¹⁴ Holmes, born Aft. 1940.
- 7649 ii. Michael Holmes, born Aft. 1942.
- 7650 iii. Patricia Holmes, born Aft. 1943.
- 7651 iv. Janice Holmes, born Aft. 1944.
- 7652 v. Diane Holmes.
- 7653 vi. James Allan Holmes, born 20 Mar 1946 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Oct 1980 in Orange Co, California. He married Nancy Behrns 30 Apr 1967 in New York; born 21 Dec 1949.

More About James Holmes and Nancy Behrns:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1967, New York

6274. Alice Ann¹³ Jedele (Reuben Benjamin¹², Engelbert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Sep 1927 in Niagra Falls, Niagara Co, New York, and died 10 Jul 2001 in Orchard Park, Erie Co, New York. She married **Harold Arthur Krupp**. He was born 12 Dec 1927 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Apr 2002 in Amherst, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Alice Ann Jedele:

Alice A. Krupp age 73, of the City of Tonawanda, July 10, 2001, wife of Harold A. Krupp; mother of Paul A. Krupp, Mary A. (Gregory) Acker and the late Richard H. Krupp; grandmother of Jason and Andrea Acker; sister of Nancy (Floyd) Sanderson and the later James 'Gary' Jedele and sister-in-law of Margaret (William) Clark; also survived by nieces and nephews.

Friends may call Thursday evening 7-9 and Friday 2-4 and 7-9 at John O. Roth Funeral Home Inc., 25 William St. (between Morgan and Broad Sts.) City of Tonawanda where services will be held Saturday at 10:00 AM. Friends invited. In lieu of flowers memorials are preferred to the Beechwood/Blocher Foundation, 2235 Millersport Hwy., Getzville, NY 14068-1297.

Children of Alice Jedele and Harold Krupp are:

- 7654 i. Richard Harold¹⁴ Krupp, born 11 Dec 1951 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 1998 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- 7655 ii. Paul Allen Krupp, born 03 Jun 1954 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 06 May 2006 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Paul Allen Krupp:

Paul A. Krupp age 51 of North Tonawanda and the City of Tonawanda; unexpectedly May 6, 2006; brother of Mary (Gregory) Acker; uncle of Jason and Andrea Acker; son of the late Harold and Alice (nee Jedele) Krupp; brother of the late Richard H. Krupp; also survived by several aunts, uncles and cousins. Friends may call Wednesday only from 2-4 and 7-9 PM at John O. Roth Funeral Home Inc., 25 William St. (between Morgan and Broad Sts.) City of Tonawanda. Funeral services will be held in Acacia Park Cemetery Chapel, 4215 North Tonawanda Creek Rd., Pendleton. Friends invited. Memorials may be made to the Heart Assn. of W.N.Y or to the Arthritis Foundation.

- + 7656 iii. Mary A. Krupp, born 27 Feb 1958.

6275. Nancy¹³ Jedele (Reuben Benjamin¹², Engelbert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Apr 1931 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. She married **Floyd Warren Sanderson** 11 Sep 1954 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He was born 17 Feb 1931 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York, and died 09 Aug 2007 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Floyd Warren Sanderson:

Floyd W "Sandy" Sanderson age 76 of Lewiston, New York and formerly of the City of Tonawanda and Grand Island; August 9, 2007 at Niagara Hospice House in Lockport following a long illness. Husband of 52 years of Nancy S. (nee Jedele) Sanderson; father of Carol (Richard) Hofmann, Matthew (Deborah) Sanderson, Thomas (Deborah) Sanderson and Amy (Jeffrey) Miller; brother of G. Raymond (late Betty Lou) Sanderson and the late Bertha Porter, Olive E. Ralph and Donald Sanderson; also survived by 11 grandchildren, 1 great-granddaughter and several nieces and nephews. Friends may call Sunday from 2-4 and 7-9 PM at John O. Roth Funeral Home, INC., 25 William St. (between Morgan & Broad Sts.), City of Tonawanda. Funeral services will be held in Tonawanda United Methodist Church, 221 Morgan St. in Tonawanda, Monday at 11 AM. Friends invited. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Niagara Hospice, Roswell Park Cancer Institute or to Tonawanda United Methodist Church.

More About Floyd Sanderson and Nancy Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1954, Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

Children of Nancy Jedele and Floyd Sanderson are:

- 7657 i. Matthew¹⁴ Sanderson, born Aft. 1954. He married Deborah ?.
- + 7658 ii. Thomas Sanderson, born 10 Feb 1959.
- 7659 iii. Amy Sanderson, born Aft. 1956. She married Jeffrey Miller.

7660 iv. Carol Sanderson, born Aft. 1957. She married Richard Hofmann.

6279. Robert (Junior)¹³ Jedele (Christian¹², Michael¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Jul 1927 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 19 Feb 2009 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida. He married **Shirley Patricia Ebner**. She was born 09 Sep 1935 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

Children of Robert Jedele and Shirley Ebner are:

- + 7661 i. Bonnie Noel¹⁴ Jedele, born 29 Nov 1965.
- 7662 ii. Raymond Christian Jedele, born 22 Mar 1969.

Notes for Raymond Christian Jedele:

Body found, believed to be missing North Carolina man - By LAUREN KING, The Virginian-Pilot October 10, 2007

A body believed to be that of a missing man was found Tuesday in southern Chowan County, six days after he was reported abducted from his Ahoskie yard. Donald Bradley Smithwick, 33, was reported missing Thursday about 6 a.m. by a 911 caller who said Smithwick was accosted by a man dressed in black and then taken away in his Dodge pickup... Raymond Christian Jedele, 38, of Kill Devil Hills, was charged with first-degree kidnapping and held on a \$10 million bond. Smithwick's ex-wife, Janet Denise Harrell 33, of Chowan County, was subsequently charged with being an accessory to a crime after the fact and was being held on a \$3 million bond. Both were being held at the Hertford County jail. Jedele, a Kitty Hawk police officer, was placed on disciplinary suspension without pay.

For the respective roles they played in the kidnapping and subsequent murder of Ahoskie resident Donald Bradley "Brad" Smithwick, Raymond Christian Jedele, 41, and Janet Denise Harrell, 36, will now sacrifice their freedom. While some feel their punishment pales in comparison to the nature of the crimes committed against Smithwick, the victim's family members appear to be content with the judgment handed down last week. The Roanoke-Chowan News-Herald has obtained a copy of the statements made by the Smithwick family prior to District 6B Resident Superior Court Judge Cy Grant Jr. handing down the prison terms for Jedele and Harrell. On Nov. 23, Jedele pled guilty to one count of first degree murder for the Oct. 4, 2007 slaying of Smithwick. Jedele, a Kill Devil Hills Police officer at the time of the murder, received a sentence of life without the possibility of parole. Jedele was facing the death penalty if a jury had found him guilty of capital murder. That trial was scheduled for early January 2011, but never made it to that point as Jedele accepted a plea arrangement. Also on Nov. 23, Harrell, Smithwick's ex-wife, pled guilty to second degree murder and received a sentence of 157 to 198 months (13 to 16 years) in the North Carolina Department of Corrections. She was facing first degree murder charges.

"After lengthy discussions with the family members of Brad Smithwick and the investigators involved in this case, I allowed the two defendants in this case to plead guilty," said local District Attorney Valerie Asbell. "This was a difficult decision that was made out of deference to the wishes and desires of the family members of Brad Smithwick. The decision to allow Raymond Jedele to receive life without parole was consistent with the family's wishes," Asbell continued. "Smithwick's family members thought that Jedele should spend the rest of his life behind bars so that each and every day he could remember what he did to their loved one. The family felt that life without parole was a more agonizing punishment than the possibility of receiving the death penalty." She added, "The decision made regarding Janet Harrell's case was difficult on all of the family members because everyone felt like she planned the entire crime; however, members of the family wanted to spare the victim's children the trauma of a trial at their tender ages and the possibility of them having to testify against their mother." Asbell noted that in making this decision, "The family, law enforcement officers and I took into account the certainty and finality of the guilty pleas as opposed to the uncertainty of a not guilty verdict based on the evidence against Janet Harrell." "I was prepared to go forward with the trial of both of these cases; however, I always try to consider the family members and their wishes because they are truly the only victims left to suffer," Asbell stated. "I agreed with the family members in this case that a certain outcome outweighed the mental anguish of an extended jury trial."

During the sentencing of the defendants, both Sindi Smithwick, the wife of Brad Smithwick, and Connie Smithwick, the mother of the victim, spoke to Judge Grant about their feelings about the two defendants. Sindi Smithwick first read a letter to the Judge that was written by Samantha Smithwick, Brad Smithwick's daughter. Among other things, Samantha wrote, "It is sad that on my birthday, Christmas, or important events that my dad is not there. It's hard to go places and see other kids spend time with their father and not me.... I loved my Dad more than anything else but now I have a missing piece out of my life. Just to know that I love my dad and Janet and Ray took that away from me. Janet said she loved me, well it really showed how much she loved me with her actions." After reading Samantha's letter, Sindi made a lengthy statement to the court about her marriage to Brad and also read a letter written by her earlier. Mrs. Smithwick stated, "This man you see in front of you (Jedele), the one that took an oath to serve and protect, was too weak-minded to see through the lies and deceit that caused him to commit such an unthinkable crime. I feel sorry for him. I feel sorry for him because he not only took a life, but is giving up his life based on a lie." On Janet Harrell, Sindi Smithwick stated, "She had a dark side and a double life that would horrify anyone and that life was exposed as a result of the recent custody battle

(over parental rights to two children) that she lost. The sad thing is that Brad knew far too well the truth about her but no one wanted to listen until after his death. Even now, this man beside her (Jedele) is still oblivious to her true self." "My children will only know what a great man their father was because of the life he lived and gave for them," she continued. "They will grow up having to live with the fact that the woman that gave birth to them took the life of their father, and all because he refused to give up the fight to get his kids into a stable home."

In her statement to the court, Connie Smithwick stated, "The instant that trigger was pulled and Brad's life here ended, he was standing with his father in heaven. The act they (Jedele and Harrell) did was very selfish, hateful and evil...I pray you both think of Brad every day, I hope you have the picture burned in your memories of the last breath he took. I know someday I will have to try and forgive you for taking my son's life. I will have to answer to God for my decision, and you both will have to answer to God for the decision you made on October 4, 2007." Before sentencing Harrell, Judge Grant told the Smithwick family how sorry he was for the loss of their loved one. Judge Grant also commented on the plea taken in regards to Harrell's case by stating to the family that Asbell did a fantastic job and it was an appropriate sentence based on the evidence. "May God continue to bless this family and give them strength in the upcoming months to learn how to live with this senseless and horrible act of violence," Asbell concluded.

Brad Smithwick, 33 at the time of his death, was abducted from the driveway in front of his home. His body was found two days later in Chowan County. An autopsy revealed he had been fatally shot in the head on the day of his abduction. Jedele was arrested later on the day of the abduction and charged with kidnapping. That charge was changed to murder upon the discovery of Smithwick's body. Harrell became a suspect in her ex-husband's slaying after law enforcement officials learned that Brad Smithwick had been awarded custody of his and Harrell's two children a day before his abduction.

7663 iii. Timothy Paul Ebner Jedele, born 20 Apr 1970.

6283. Lillian L.¹³ Haberstroh (Anna M.¹² Scherer, Katharina¹¹ Jedele, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Nov 1913 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 23 Jun 2005 in Jupiter, Palm Beach Co, Florida. She married **Edward Tuft**, son of Francis Tuft and Annie Joyce. He was born 26 Oct 1907 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died Apr 1984 in Jupiter, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Edward Tuft:

Census: Apr 1940, 101 Boyden Ave; Maplewood Twp, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-205 SD 12 sheet 13b
Occupation: 1940, assistant personel factory Maplewood Twp, Essex Co, New Jersey

Child of Lillian Haberstroh and Edward Tuft is:

7664 i. Robert Edward¹⁴ Tuft, born 10 Jul 1939 in New Jersey; died 11 Dec 1975 in Jupiter, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

6300. Marjorie Ronayne¹³ Collins (Lillian A.¹² Rauss, George Henry (Henry James)¹¹, Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Jun 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 2000 in Marion, Williamson Co, Illinois. She married **Dr. Frederick William Knoke, Jr.** 30 Jul 1943 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 1917 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 18 Sep 2001 in Marion, Williamson Co, Illinois.

More About Frederick Knoke and Marjorie Collins:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1943, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Marjorie Collins and Frederick Knoke are:

7665 i. Gary Alan¹⁴ Knoke, born 27 Nov 1948 in Missouri. He married Helen Bernice Davis 18 Feb 1984 in Fairfax Co, Virginia; born 30 Sep 1949 in Virginia.

More About Gary Knoke and Helen Davis:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1984, Fairfax Co, Virginia

7666 ii. Michael Scott Knoke, born 03 Oct 1954 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marion, Williamson Co, Illinois.

6301. Eugene Melvin¹³ Collins (Lillian A.¹² Rauss, George Henry (Henry James)¹¹, Bernhard

(Rauss)¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Sep 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 2015 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Mary Martin** 20 May 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Sep 1922 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2008 in Saulte Ste. Marie, Michigan.

Notes for Eugene Melvin Collins:

Eugene M. Collins, age 94, of Cedarville, Michigan, died October 29, 2015, in St. Ignace, Michigan. Eugene was born September 3, 1921, in Detroit, Michigan to Roland and Lillian (Rauss) Collins. Eugene was born in Detroit and graduated from Grosse Pointe High School in 1939, and attended Detroit Commercial College. Eugene was a member of the Army Air Corps and served his country during World War II. He married Margaret Mary Martin on May 20, 1950, in Detroit. They lived in many places including Tennessee, Georgia, Michigan, and Texas. He was employed by Ford Motor Company as a Branch Operations Manager for Dealer Development and retired after 40 years at Ford. In 1980, Eugene and Margaret retired to the Les Cheneaux Islands in Cedarville. They moved to Tennessee in 1986 before coming back to Cedarville in 1998.

Eugene was an active member of the Les Cheneaux Lions Club, serving for many years at the club treasurer; Les Cheneaux Historical Association; First Union Church in Cedarville; Les Cheneaux Advisory/Beautification Committee; and was the former Clark Township Supervisor. Eugene was involved in the recent development of The Snows Heritage Park in Clark Township. He loved playing tennis and teaching tennis to anyone eager to learn the game. Eugene also enjoyed singing in the church choir.

Eugene is survived by his son David (Julie) Collins of Livonia, Michigan and grandchildren, Sarah Collins and Travis Collins. Eugene is preceded in death by his wife, Margaret; daughter, Catherine Schems; and sister, Marjorie Knoke.

Services will be held Monday, November 2, at the First Union Church in Cedarville. Visitation will be held from 9:30-11 a.m. with the funeral service beginning at 11 a.m. Burial will follow at Cedar Cemetery in Clark Township. Memorial contributions may be made to First Union Church, P.O. Box 426, Cedarville, Michigan 49719 and/or Les Cheneaux Beautification Committee, P.O. Box 204, Cedarville, Michigan 49719. R. Galer Funeral Home in Pickford, Michigan is serving the family.

More About Eugene Melvin Collins:

Military service: 30 Apr 1944, enlistment Ft. Sheridan, Illinois

More About Eugene Collins and Margaret Martin:

Marriage: 20 May 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Collins and Margaret Martin are:

- + 7667 i. David Russell¹⁴ Collins, born 22 Apr 1953.
- 7668 ii. Catherine Jeanne Collins, born 16 Oct 1955 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 17 Sep 1985 in Sarasota Co, Florida. She married (1) ? Schems. She married (2) Robert Kent Ernst 25 Nov 1972 in Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Robert Ernst and Catherine Collins:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1972, Brevard Co, Florida

6304. Margaret V.¹³ Bantin (Luella¹² Naumann, Wilhelmina B. (Minnie or Maria)¹¹ Rauss, Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1919 in Michigan.

More About Margaret V. Bantin:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer wheel manufacturer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Margaret V. Bantin is:

- 7669 i. Jerry¹⁴ Bantin, born 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6308. Arlene Ruth¹³ Reiff (Oscar Edwin¹², Maria Magdalena¹¹ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 May 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Louis Schmid** 10 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Schmid and Ethel Weed. He was born 22 Feb 1919 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arlene Ruth Reiff:

Arlene Ruth Schmid of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away on November 2, 2019 at the age of 92. She was born on May 9, 1927 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Oscar E. and Louise A. (Seyfried) Reiff. Arlene married Bernard Schmid on January 10, 1948 at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was a lifelong member of the church and taught Sunday school for many years, as well as being a member of the Mother's Study Circle, Church Women United – Ann Arbor and the State of Michigan unit, and served on the Women's Board and Christian Education Board. For 45 years she served the Ecumenical Campus Center in Ann Arbor where she interfaced with foreign students. Arlene gave much of her time to helping others. She was a Girl Scout Leader for many years, developing an extensive hiking program. She delivered for Meals on Wheels as well as volunteering at the University Hospital gift shop, Brecon Village and the Washtenaw County Historical Society. An avid reader who especially wanted to help children, Arlene participated with Teaching-Learning Communities by working one-on-one with first-graders to help them learn to read. Compassionate to all, each month she would take a birthday cake to the Maxey Boys Training School so that all boys with a birthday that month could celebrate.

Arlene was the loving mother of Mary (James) Robertson, Barbara Schmid (Charles Todd), and William; proud grandmother of six; great-grandmother of nine; and dear sister-in-law of Nancy Trotter. She was preceded in death by her husband, Bernard L., her son, Robert L., and her brother, Paul Reiff.

A memorial service in honor of Arlene's life will be held on Friday, November 8, 2019 at 11:00 AM in the Community Room of the EHM Professional Office Building (formerly Saline Community Hospital); 400 W. Russell St., Saline, MI 48176 (Go to second portico - Main Entrance). Memorial contributions may be made to the Arbor Hospice Foundation; 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103, or Meals on Wheels of Ann Arbor; 2025 Traverwood Dr., Suite F, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105.

More About Arlene Ruth Reiff:

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1941

Notes for Bernard Louis Schmid:

Bernard Louis "Barney" Schmid of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 90. Bernard was born in Superior Township, Michigan on February 22, 1919, the son of Gottlob and Ethel (Weed) Schmid. He has been a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ since 1957 where he served on the church cemetery board. Bernard served his country in the US Army in the South Pacific during World War II and was a member of the Operating Engineers and the Teamsters unions.

Survivors include his wife of 62 years, Arlene, two daughters, Mary (James) Robertson and Barbara (Charles Todd) Schmid, his son, William Schmid, a sister, Nancy Trotter, six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. In addition to his parents Barney was preceded in death by a son, Robert L. Schmid and a sister, Helen BeGole.

The family will receive friends Friday, October 16, 2009 at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. 4th Ave., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104 from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the memorial service at 11:00 a.m., Rev. Ron Cook officiating. Private interment will take place at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in Barney's memory may be made to either Bethlehem United Church of Christ or to Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Dr, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 Arrangements completed by Nie Family Funeral Homes. You may sign Barney's guestbook or leave a memory at www.niefuneralhomes.com

More About Bernard Louis Schmid:

Religion: Bet. 1955 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3725 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Schmid and Arlene Reiff:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Reiff and Bernard Schmid are:

7670 i. Robert Louis (Bob)¹⁴ Schmid, born 24 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1992 in Harris Co, Texas.

7671 ii. Mary Louise Schmid, born 29 Jan 1953. She married James Robertson 15 May 1976; born Aft. 1945.

More About Mary Louise Schmid:

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Robertson and Mary Schmid:

Marriage: 15 May 1976

7672 iii. Barbara Ruth Schmid, born 23 May 1954. She married Charles Delno Todd III 16 Oct 1982; born 25 Jan 1942.

More About Barbara Ruth Schmid:

Confirmation: 07 Apr 1968, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Delno Todd III:

Residence: 60 Canterbury Court; Orange Park, Florida

More About Charles Todd and Barbara Schmid:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1982

7673 iv. William Paul (Bill) Schmid, born 17 Oct 1957. He married Donna Rae ?; born 1959.

More About William Paul (Bill) Schmid:

Confirmation: 15 Apr 1973, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6311. Robert Arthur¹³ Reiff (Arthur Christian¹², Maria Magdalena¹¹ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Leola Leslie** 10 Nov 1942 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clinton Leslie and Leola Quackenbush. She was born 17 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Arthur Reiff:

Robert A. Reiff, a retired executive vice president with Great Lakes Federal bank and a former township planning commissioner, died of heart failure Monday Oct. 9, 2000 at his Saline home. He was 79. A lifelong resident of the Ann Arbor area, Reiff had been in the local banking business for 40 years before retiring. He was a member of the Ann Arbor Township Planning Commission for 20 years. During World War II, Reiff served as an Air Force captain fighter pilot. In a 1985 newspaper profile, Reiff told The Ann Arbor News he was proud of his military service. "The thing I feel best about is that I never lost a pilot ... All the way through, most of us were pretty lucky." Reiff entered the banking business in 1946, when he was hired as a processor of GI home loans. He enjoyed his antique cars and was a devoted member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor.

One of Reiff's two sons, Richard Reiff of Maumee, Ohio, said he's always been impressed by the number of people his father was able to advise financially. He said from the day he was born, his father put aside \$5 a paycheck for his college tuition, and helped others see that they should provide security for their families. "He was a very good, caring man," said his granddaughter, Reegan Reiff of Maumee. "He really got a lot of enjoyment out of life." Reiff attended Ann Arbor High School and Eastern Michigan University before enlisting in World War II as an Air Corps cadet. He went on to become a captain who

won the Distinguished Flying Cross for destroying a Nazi supply train and received-a tanker's jacket from General George Patton for destroying a German Tiger tank that was holding up the advance of Patton's troops at St. Lo, France.

In addition to his wife of 57 years, Dorothy, and son Richard, Reiff is survived by son Donald, of Ann Arbor; his sister, Bertha Stotz of Downey, California; and three grandchildren.

The family will receive guests for visitation from 5 to 7:30 p.m. Wednesday at Muehlig Funeral Home, 403 S. Fourth Avenue in Ann Arbor. A memorial service will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday. In lieu of Dowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor.

More About Robert Arthur Reiff:

Baptism: 10 Dec 1920

Burial: 12 Oct 2000

Confirmation: 1934

Military service: US Air Force Captain fighter pilot World War II

Occupation: 1940, assembly auto parts manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, mortgage department Ann Arbor Federal Savings & Loan Association 401 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1965, vice-president Ann Arbor Federal Savings & Loan Association 401 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1992 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 3608 Vorheis Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, rented 3603 Earhart Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1998, 56650 Briar Meadow Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-16-7753

More About Robert Reiff and Dorothy Leslie:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1942, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Reiff and Dorothy Leslie are:

- + 7674 i. Richard¹⁴ Reiff, born 23 Apr 1946.
- + 7675 ii. Donald Edwin Reiff, born 27 Nov 1949.

6320. Karl Johannes¹³ Raissle (Karl August¹², Dorothea¹¹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jun 1927 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elfriede Lore Schneider** 05 May 1951 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christiane Friederike Schneider. She was born 02 Aug 1926 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Frida Zeeb** 16 Jun 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Feb 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Raissle and Elfriede Schneider:

Marriage: 05 May 1951, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Raissle and Maria Zeeb:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1956, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Raissle and Elfriede Schneider is:

- 7676 i. Lore Maria¹⁴ Raissle, born 14 Oct 1951 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Karl Raissle and Maria Zeeb are:

- 7677 i. Gerda Maria¹⁴ Raissle, born 30 Jul 1948. She married Emil Alfred Brenner 08 Nov 1968 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1940.

More About Emil Brenner and Gerda Raissle:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1968, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7678 ii. Karin Irmgard Raissle, born 03 Apr 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Thomas Martin Schwarz 07 Jul 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1950.

More About Thomas Schwarz and Karin Raissle:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1979, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

6321. Hildegard Maria¹³ Raissle (Karl August¹², Dorothea¹¹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Jul 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Kost** 14 May 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Aug 1920 in Sajkasszentivan, and died 12 Aug 1978 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kost and Hildegard Raissle:
Marriage: 14 May 1949, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hildegard Raissle and Karl Kost are:

- 7679 i. baby¹⁴ Kost, born 06 Oct 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 7680 ii. Hildgard Dorothea Kost, born 20 Oct 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7681 iii. Karl Kost, born 01 Jul 1955 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1955 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7682 iv. Roselinde Kost, born 28 Sep 1957 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wolfgang Alwin Sindlinger 20 Oct 1978 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1948.

More About Wolfgang Sindlinger and Roselinde Kost:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1978, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7683 v. Juergen Kost, born 11 May 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6323. Else Kaethe¹³ Raissle (Karl August¹², Dorothea¹¹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jul 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Otto Schmidt** 05 Dec 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Schmidt and Katharina Benz. He was born 08 Jul 1930 in Cacinci, Jugosl..

More About Otto Schmidt and Else Raissle:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1953, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Else Raissle and Otto Schmidt are:

- 7684 i. Norbert Heinrich¹⁴ Schmidt, born 25 Jan 1955 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Renate Werner 23 Dec 1977 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1954.

More About Norbert Schmidt and Renate Werner:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1977, Metzingen, Wurtemberg

- + 7685 ii. Bettina Heidi Schmidt, born 03 Sep 1960 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6324. Gerhard Eugen¹³ Raissle (Karl August¹², Dorothea¹¹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jun 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Theresia Jung** 20 Apr 1961 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Apr 1934 in Budisawa, Jug..

More About Gerhard Raissle and Theresia Jung:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1961, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gerhard Raissle and Theresia Jung is:

- 7686 i. Uwe Gerhard¹⁴ Raissle, born 15 Jan 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6327. Helmut¹³ Raissle (Gottfried¹², Dorothea¹¹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Apr 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Erika Schoettle** 28 Jul 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Dec 1935 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Raissle and Erika Schoettle:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1956, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Helmut Raissle and Erika Schoettle are:

- 7687 i. Anita¹⁴ Raissle, born 17 Dec 1956 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ewald Artur Lehrer 21 Oct 1977 in Gaeufelden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1949.

More About Ewald Lehrer and Anita Raissle:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1977, Gaeufelden, Wurtemberg

- 7688 ii. Juergen Raissle, born 10 Nov 1958 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7689 iii. Ellen Raissle, born 27 Jul 1960 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7690 iv. Jochen Raissle, born 19 Feb 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6328. Helene¹³ Raissle (Gottfried¹², Dorothea¹¹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Helene Raissle is:

- + 7691 i. Lotte Elisabeth¹⁴ Raissle, born 10 Nov 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6330. William Bruce¹³ Campbell (Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Aug 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1962 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Wilma Ferguson** 04 Jun 1933 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of William Ferguson and Alice Ritenburg. She was born 21 May 1912 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1999 in Lisle, DuPage Co, Illinois.

More About William Bruce Campbell:

Burial: 1962, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Lois Wilma Ferguson:

Burial: Oct 1999, Greenwood Cemetery Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Campbell and Lois Ferguson:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1933, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of William Campbell and Lois Ferguson are:

- + 7692 i. Jane Gaye¹⁴ Campbell, born 17 Jul 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2003 in Aiken Co, South Carolina.
+ 7693 ii. Kurt George Campbell, born 25 May 1938 in Michigan; died 31 Jul 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 7694 iii. Trudy Lynn Campbell, born 25 May 1946 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2019 in Illinois.

6331. Myrtle Pauline¹³ Tank (Paulina (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Apr 1906 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co,

Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Elisha Alleyn, Jr.** 11 Jul 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Allen and Ethel Guthrie. He was born 29 Dec 1902 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Myrtle Pauline Tank:

Myrtle P. Alleyn of Lansing, age 84, died January 7, 1991 at a local hospital. Mrs. Alleyn was a lifelong resident of Lansing and member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and Eastern Star. She was predeceased by her husband, William E. Surviving are her son, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; 2 daughters, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; 7 grandchildren; 1 great-grandson; sister, Genevieve Tank; and uncle, Harry Tank.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Deepdale Memorial Park Mausoleum with Rev. Rose Fielder officiating. The family will receive friends Tuesday from 7-9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Myrtle Pauline Tank:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, general office work bakery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for William Elisha Alleyn, Jr.:

Lansing - Woodcarver and retired Oldsmobile employee William E. Alleyn, Jr., 84, of Lansing, died Tuesday Feb. 24, 1987 at a local hospital. Following his retirement from Oldsmobile after 25 years, Alleyn devoted his energy to a hobby he had practiced since his youth woodcarving. He was known to local churches for his donations of his carvings of religious figures. He was a member of UAW Local 652, the Quarter Century Club, the Woodcarvers Association and Freemason Lodge 33.

Alleyn is survived by his wife, Myrtle; daughters Diane Vasilion of Lansing, and Jaclyn Clough of Charlotte; son Phillip of Lansing; and several grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held at 11 a.m. at Deepdale Memorial Park. Arrangements are by the Tiffany Funeral Home, Lansing.

William E. Alleyn, Jr. of Lansing, age 84, died February 24, 1987 at a local hospital. Mr. Alleyn was employed with Oldsmobile for 25 years retiring in 1964. He was a member of U.A.W. 652, Quarter Century Club, Woodcarvers Association, Lodge 33 F.& A.M., and also 32nd Degree Mason.

Surviving are his wife, Myrtle; daughters, Diane Vasilion of Lansing and Jaclyn Clough of Charlotte; son, Phillip of Lansing; 7 grandchildren; sister-in-law, Genevieve Tank of Lansing.

A graveside service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at Deepdale Memorial Park. There will be no Funeral Home visitation. Arrangements by the Tiffany Funeral Home.

More About William Elisha Alleyn, Jr.:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 112 S. Hayford ; 8th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-49 SD 13 sheet 23a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, Hungerford Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-70 SD 6 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, photographer commercial Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, furniture salesman retail furniture store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Myrtle Tank and William Alleyn:

Lansing - William and Myrtle Alleyn, 216 Hungerford, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house being hosted by their three children at 313 Kenway, on July 13, 1975 from 2 to 5 p.m. Married on July 11, 1925, the couple also has five grandchildren.

More About William Alleyn and Myrtle Tank:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Tank and William Alleyn are:

7695 i. Phillip¹⁴ Van Alleyn, born 10 Oct 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1995 in Lansing, Ingham

- 7696 Co, Michigan. He married ? Sumner; born Aft. 1930.
ii. Diane Pauline Alleyn, born 01 Nov 1940. She married James Peter Vasilion 29 Jul 1961; born 29 Jun 1941.

Marriage Notes for Diane Alleyn and James Vasilion:

Lansing, Jan. 31, 1961 - Mr. and Mrs. William E. Alleyn of 216 Hungerford St. announce the engagement of their daughter, Diane, to Jim Vasilion, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Vasilion of 328 W. Gier St. The bride-to-be is a former Michigan State university student and her fiance is presently in the U. S. navy and is stationed in Washington. D. C. A summer wedding is being planned.

Lansing - The newlywed Mr. and Mrs. James P. Vasilion are now on their honeymoon trip to the east. They were wed Saturday July 29, 1961 in St. Therese church. The bride, formerly Miss Diane P. Alleyn, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Alleyn, 216 Hungerford St. The bridegroom's parents are the James Vasilions of 328 W. Gier St.

Diane chose a gown of Chantilly lace and nylon tulle for her nuptials. It was fashioned with a lace bodice, wing collar and a wide bell-shaped skirt of tiers of tulle. A Swedish crown of lace edged in pearls held her veil and she carried a colonial cascade bouquet of pink roses and white carnations. The matron of honor, Mrs. Bernadette Ruhl, wore a gown of two shades of turquoise print over white taffeta and carried a bouquet of light pink gladioli. Identically attired bridesmaids over white taffeta for her wedding were Miss Jaclyn Alleyn, sister of the bride, and Mrs. Phillip Alleyn, sister-in-law of the bride. Dave Bone was best man and Phillip Alleyn, the bride's brother and Tom Vasilion, the bridegroom's brother, were ushers.

After a reception and buffet luncheon in the St. Therese auditorium, the newlyweds left on their trip. Special wedding guests were Mr. and Mrs. Silas Allen of Florida, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Tank of Detroit, and Mr. and Mrs. John Dziedzic, Walter Grabowski and the Charles Vasilions, all of Chicago, Illinois. Diane attended Michigan State university. The bridegroom is in the U. S. navy and is stationed in Washington, D. C.

Jim and Diane Vasilion celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on July 29, 2011 in Mt. Pleasant enjoying a golf resort getaway. They are both retired and enjoy golfing, gardening, and spending time with their children and grandchildren. They currently reside in Grand Ledge, Michigan. Congratulations Mom and Dad!

More About James Vasilion and Diane Alleyn:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1961

- 7697 iii. Jaclyn Kay Alleyn, born Aft. 1934. She married Robert Lynn Clough 23 Sep 1967; born Aft. 1929.

Marriage Notes for Jaclyn Alleyn and Robert Clough:

Lansing, March 13, 1967 - Mr. and Mrs. William E. Alleyn, 218 Hungerford St., announce the engagement of their daughter, Jaclyn Kay, to Robert L. Clough, son of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Clough, 4420 Van Atta St., Okemos. The bride-elect, a 1965 graduate of J. W. Sexton High School, is employed at the John Bean Division of FMC. Her fiance was graduated in 1964 from Okemos High School. He is now serving with the U.S. Army in Vietnam. A September wedding is planned.

Lansing- Miss Jaclyn Kay Alleyn became the bride of Robert Lynn Clough in a double ring ceremony Saturday afternoon Sept. 23, 1967 in St. Paul's United Church of Christ. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. William E. Alleyn, 216 Hungerford St., and Mr. and Mrs. Luther B. Clough, 4420 Van Atta Road, Okemos. For the 2 p.m. nuptials, the bride wore an empire floor-length sheath of silk organza and Chantilly lace over taffeta with a wide detachable train. She carried white and yellow sweetheart roses.

Mrs. James P. Vasilion of Lansing was her sister's matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Sue Lanekamp, Miss Connie Dickson and Miss Heather Crouch, all of Lansing. They wore apricot and yellow - floor-length sheaths with white Venise lace bodices and carried bronze chrysanthemums. Lt. Roger Clough of Okemos was his brother's best man. Ushers were James P. Vasilion of Lansing, the bride's brother-in-law; Phillip Alleyn of Lansing, the bride's brother; Terry Standley of Okemos; Mike Logan of Lansing and Donald Laitala of Okemos. The newlyweds are on a honeymoon trip in northern Michigan.

More About Robert Clough and Jaclyn Alleyn:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1967

6333. Wayne Albert¹³ Goodrich (Albert Fred (Gutekunst)¹², Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Apr 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marion Elizabeth Atzinger** 04 Aug 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Atzinger and Pearl ?. She was born 24 Jun 1916 in Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wayne Albert Goodrich:

Wayne A. Goodrich of Lansing, age 81, our loving father, grandfather, and great died November 8,

1997, at his daughter's home. Born April 20, 1916 in Lansing where he had been a lifelong resident and a Veteran of World War II, serving in the Navy. Mr. Goodrich worked with his father at Goodrich Grocery Store, and later owned and operated, with his wife, Holt Packing Company. He was a life member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ; and was an avid musician and years ago was the leader of a small dance band.

He was preceded in death by his wife of 50 years, Marion E.; son, John Wayne; and great-grandson, Nathan Francis Schafer. Surviving are his children, Patricia (Loren) Corwin of Petoskey, Anna Jewell of Lansing, Dr. Carolyn (Francis) Martin of Kalkaska, and William (Sue) Goodrich of Lansing; 19 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; sisters, Evelyn (Robert) Sheffel and Mary Lou (Carlton) Griffen; brother, Bruce (Shirley) Goodrich; aunt, Henrietta Goodrich; and many nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday at the Tiffany Funeral Home, 3232 W. Saginaw, with services 12 Noon Monday, November 10, at St. Paul's United Church of Christ, 319 Genesee, with Rev. Douglas Asamoa officiating. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Visiting Nurse Hospice or to Sparrow Hospital Foundation in memory of Wayne A. Goodrich.

More About Wayne Albert Goodrich:
Social Security Number: 383-09-3904

Notes for Marion Elizabeth Atzinger:

Marion E. Goodrich of Lansing, age 74, died June 19, 1991 at her residence. Mrs. Goodrich was a lifelong resident of Lansing and a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. She was predeceased by her son, John Wayne.

Surviving are her husband of 50 years, Wayne A.; children, Patricia (Loren) Corwin of Petoskey, Peggy Jewell of Lansing, Dr. Carolyn (Francis) Martin of East Lansing, William (Sue) Goodrich of Lansing; 19 grandchildren; 5 great-grandchildren; and a sister, Pearl Peterman of Manistique.

Funeral services will be held 10 a.m. Saturday at St. Paul's United Church of Christ, Lansing, with the Rev. Rose Hermonat officiating. The family will receive friends Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. For those wishing, memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

More About Wayne Goodrich and Marion Atzinger:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Wayne Goodrich and Marion Atzinger are:

- 7698 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Goodrich, born 22 Jul 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Loren Lavern Corwin, Jr. 16 Jul 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 01 Apr 1939 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2012 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Goodrich and Loren Corwin:

Lansing, March 3, 1960 - Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Goodrich of 524 S. Rosemary St. announce the engagement of their daughter, Patricia Ann, to Loren L. Corwin, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Loren L. Corwin, Sr., of 4703 W. St Joseph St. The bridegroom-elect is a junior at Michigan State university. A late July wedding is being planned.

Lansing - One of the popular brides-elect who is still on "cloud nine" is Miss Patricia Ann Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich, 524 S. Rosemary St. Patricia will exchange wedding vows July 16, 1960 with Loren L. Corwin, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Loren L. Corwin of 4703 W. Joseph St.

Several showers have been given for Patricia. Included in the list was a miscellaneous fete hosted by Mrs. Harold Jenks and Mrs. Abe Payne, at the Jenks residence, 504 Wood-haven St. Mrs. A. F. Goodrich, grandmother of the bride, was a special guest. Molded ice cream, cake, coffee and fruit punch were served. The second of the series was a personal shower given by Mrs. Paul Jenks at her W. St. Joseph St. home. Lime sherbet punch, chicken salad sandwiches and whipped cream salad were the refreshments served. An around-the-clock shower was the next fete for Patricia. Miss Susan Scheffel and Mrs. Robert Scheffel were hostesses for the event at their home at 1133 Cleo St. Two special guests were Mrs. Ernest Williams and Mrs. Goodrich, both grandmothers of the bride.

A clock showing the names of the bride-to-be and prospective bridegroom and time of the wedding accented the buffet table. Roses and bride and groom figurines accented the refreshment table for the recent bath accessories and kitchen shower given for the popular bride-elect. Mrs. A. F. Goodrich and Mrs. Bruce Goodrich co-hosted the fete at the former's home at 2409 W. St. Joseph St. Co-hosting a pantry shower were Miss Mary Alice Franks and Miss Nina Foster at the Franks home on W. Rundle St. The final fete was a personal shower given by Mrs. Charles LaTour at the bride-elect's home, 524 S. Rosemary St.

Lansing - The St. Paul Evangelical and Reformed church was the setting Saturday afternoon July 16, 1960 for the wedding of Miss Patricia Ann Goodrich and Loren L. Corwin, Jr. Patricia, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich of 524 S. Rosemary Ave., donned a floor-length dress of re-embroidered tulle fashioned with a portrait neckline. The full skirt ended in a chapel train. A crown of pearlized blossoms secured her veil and her flowers were white carnations, pink roses and ivy. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mxs. Loren L. Corwin. Sr., 4703 W. St. Joseph St. Miss Peggy Goodrich was her sister's maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Carolyn Goodrich, sister of the bride, Miss Susan Scheffel, cousin of the bride, and Miss Barbara and Miss Jackie Corwin, sisters of the bridegroom. They wore identically-styled gowns of organza over taffeta in shades of pale blue, pink, turquoise, lavender and yellow. They carried bouquets of carnations to match their dresses.

Larry Payne of Eaton Rapids, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, was best man. Groomsmen were Keith Corwin, Paul Jenks, both cousins of the bridegroom, Marvin Goad of Holt and Clayton Jewell, Jr., of Leslie. Ushers were John Goodrich, Bill Goodrich, both brothers of the bride, Ralph Corwin, brother of the bridegroom, Dallas Jenks, Mr. Corwin's cousin and Bob Locke. Kimberly Payne was flower-girl. She is a niece of the bridegroom.

After a reception in the church and later a second one during the evening in the Mason American Legion hall, which included a buffet supper and dancing, the couple left for their honeymoon. Their destination was the Hiawatha club on Lake Millecoquins. Upon returning, the couple will reside in University village. Special wedding guests were Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Goodrich and Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Williams.

More About Loren Corwin and Patricia Goodrich:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1960, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 7699 ii. Peggy Anna Goodrich, born 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Clayton Lynnwood Jewell, Jr. Jan 1961; born 14 Mar 1938; died 19 Feb 2006.

Marriage Notes for Peggy Goodrich and Clayton Jewell:

Lansing, Jan. 23, 1961 - A honeymoon trip to Florida followed the recent wedding of Miss Peggy Ann Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich of 524 S. Rosemary Ave., to Clayton L. Jewell, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton L. Jewell, Sr., of Leslie in St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church. The bride attended Farthing Beauty college and the bridegroom was a student at Olivet college. A portrait neckline accented the chapel-length gown of re-embroidered tulle worn by the bride. Her veiling fell from a crown of pearlized blossoms and she carried white carnations, red roses and ivy cascading from a white satin muff. Mrs. Patricia A. Corwin, sister of the bride, was matron of honor wearing a gown styled with a red velveteen bodice and skirt of white satin. Miss Carolyn Goodrich, sister of the bride; Miss Susan Scheffel, cousin of the bride; and Mrs. Jean Fiebich, cousin of the bridegroom were bridesmaids. James Jewell was his brother's best man and groomsmen were Loren L. Corwin, Jr., brother-in-law of the bride, Jim Hasbrook of Leslie and Buck DeBrouler of Leslie. Ushering were John Goodrich and Bill Goodrich, brothers of the bride; Bill Jewell, brother of the bridegroom; and Thad Fiebich, cousin of the bridegroom. A reception in the church fellowship hall followed the ceremony, and that evening a buffet supper was hosted at the Mason American Legion hall.

More About Clayton Jewell and Peggy Goodrich:
Marriage: Jan 1961

- 7700 iii. Dr. Carolyn Lee Goodrich, born 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Martin. She married (2) Bruce Eugene Schafer 14 Sep 1963; born 24 Jun 1942; died Feb 2000.

Marriage Notes for Carolyn Goodrich and Bruce Schafer:

June 2, 1963 - Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich of 534 S. Rosemary Street announce the engagement of their daughter, Carolyn Lee, to Bruce Eugene Schafer. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Gregory J. Schafer of 333 W. Randolph Street. Miss Goodrich is a graduate of the University of Michigan. Mr. Schafer was recently discharged from the United States Navy. A Sept 14 wedding is planned.

Lansing - Miss Carolyn Lee Goodrich and Bruce Eugene Schafer were married Saturday Sept. 14, 1963 at St. Paul's United Church of Christ. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Wayne A. Goodrich of 524 S. Rosemary St. and Mr. and Mrs. Gregory J. Schafer of 333 W. Randolph St. The bride is a graduate of the University of Michigan. The former Miss Goodrich wore a floor length gown of re-embroidered tulle fashioned with a portrait neckline and chapel train. A crown of pearlized orange blossoms held her veil, and she carried a white Bible topped with pompons and white carnations.

As matron of honor Mrs. Lawrence E. VanSlambrook of Ann Arbor wore a sheath gown of light blue lace over taffeta with a bell overskirt. She carried deep blue carnations. Similarly gowned in other pastel shades were the bridesmaids, Mrs. John W. Goodrich, sister-in-law of the bride; Mrs. Loren C. Corwin, sister of the bride; and Mrs. Clayton L. Jewell, sister of the bride. Meredith C. Carpenter was best man, and groomsmen were John W. Goodrich, brother of the bride; William B. Goodrich, brother of the bride; and Mark E. Schafer, brother of the bridegroom. Guests were seated by Loren L. Corwin Jr., brother-in-law of the bride, and Clayton L. Jewell Jr., brother-in-law of the bride.

A reception followed in the church parlors. Special guests were John F. Ernst, Sr., grandfather of the bridegroom; Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Goodrich and Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Williams, grandparents of the bride. After a

wedding trip to Canada, the newlyweds will live in Lansing.

More About Bruce Schafer and Carolyn Goodrich:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1963

- 7701 iv. John Wayne Goodrich, born 28 Dec 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1978 in Vermontville, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 7702 v. William Bruce Goodrich, born 10 Sep 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Sue Carol ?; born Bet. 31 Dec 1946 - 10 Jan 1947.

6334. Evelyn Marie¹³ Goodrich (Albert Fred (Gutekunst)¹², Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Aug 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Robert John Scheffel** 04 Aug 1940, son of Reuben Scheffel and Theresa ?. He was born 26 May 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2003 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Evelyn Marie Goodrich:

Lansing - Evelyn M. Scheffel departed this life on January 24, 1999. She was born to Albert and Mary Goodrich on August 10, 1919, and is survived by her husband of 58 years, Robert; daughters, Susan (Cris) Roosenraad of Northfield, Minnesota, Mary Beth Scheffel of East Lansing and son, Steve (Marilyn) Scheffel of East Lansing; as well as her grandson, Christopher (Jodi) Roosenraad of Herndon, Virginia and granddaughter, Elizabeth Scheffel of East Lansing.

Also surviving are brother, Bruce (Shirley) Goodrich of Lansing and sister, Mary Lou (Carlton) Griffin of Ann Arbor, plus many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by brother, Wayne Goodrich.

A lifelong resident of Lansing, she graduated from Lansing Central High School in 1937. Her life was one of devotion to her family, the family business - Goodrich's Spartan Shop Rite established by her parents in 1937, and her 42 years of service to the welfare of her beloved Sparrow Hospital. During this time she helped establish the Sparrow Hospital Gift Shop, she served on the Sparrow Woman's Board of Managers from 1968 to 1988, and as a member of the Sparrow Hospital Board from 1976 to 1979. She also served on the Board of Directors of Physicians Health Plan from its inception in 1981 to 1992. When the Sparrow Health Systems Board was founded in 1984, Evelyn was selected as a member of the parent governing board. In recognition of her long service to Sparrow Hospital she was awarded the inaugural "Founders Award" in 1996. Additionally, Evelyn was active with the Lansing Town Hall, serving as President as well as Program Chairman.

When time permitted, Evelyn indulged in her other great passion that of travel. Accompanied by her husband, she traveled to the 4 corners of the world visiting over 50 countries. Never content to just take guided tours, she and her husband often rented a car and just toured the countryside. Included in such adventures was a mule trek up the Island of Santorini, seeing Mt. Everest and K2 from the vantage point of a Royal Nepalese Transport Plane, attending Carnival in Rio, and renting a houseboat in Kashmir. She also enjoyed her many cruises on, among other ships, the QE2; seeing sites which could only have been imagined by someone raised during the Depression and dreaming about such exotic and far-flung places.

The family wishes to give special thanks to Dr. Carol Beals for her compassionate attention over the past 10 years, and to the staff and fine nurses of Sparrow Hospital who made her stays there easier. Religious services will be conducted by the Rev. Sally J. Nolen at 1 p.m. Thursday, January 28, 1999 at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations to the Sparrow Foundation, Michigan Lupus Foundation or the Hospice of Clinton Memorial and Sparrow be considered. Don't be too sad - raise a glass of wine in celebration of her extraordinary life.

Notes for Robert John Scheffel:

Robert John Scheffel, Lansing, Michigan, age 85, passed away on April 27, 2003. Robert was born May 26, 1917 to Reuben and Tressie Scheffel in Jackson, Michigan. He graduated from Jackson High School in 1935, and moved to Lansing in 1944 to enter the grocery business. To those who knew him well, he seemed to be possessed of cosmic good fortune. He was happily married to Evelyn Scheffel for 58 years. She preceded him in death in 1999. He had three children, two grandchildren and countless

friends. He loved them all and they loved him back.

Bob, in partnership with his brother-in-law and friend Bruce Goodrich, had a successful business, Goodrich's Spartan Shop Rite. He worked very hard and took pleasure in it. He also knew how to stop working and took pleasure in that as well. He traveled the world many times over with his wife, Evelyn, and friends. Often they rented a car and toured the countryside, having such adventures as a mule trek on the Island of Santorini, a flight near Mt. Everest in a Royal Nepalese Transport Plane, attendance at Carnivale in Rio and the renting of a houseboat in Kashmir. This was in addition to many splendid cruises, including memorable voyages on the QE2. Bob was always ready to go again, but happy to come home.

For most of his life, he abounded in good health. If he had even a cold, his family would murmur wonderingly, "Could Dad be sick?" It never lasted, of course. If there were a game of chance or a prize, he would likely win it. If there was a decent thing to be done, an obligation to be met, a delightful surprise to be conceived done, done, and done. He had, to the casual observer, the enviable ability to always know the correct thing to do, and very simply . . . do it. He didn't talk a great deal, but his being seemed so well conceived that he lived in something like a state of grace much of the time. There are old movies of Bob at age twelve, exuberant, riding no hands on his bicycle. Something of that beguiling exuberance was with him all his life.

Bob is survived by three children: Susan (Cris) Roosenraad of Northfield, Minnesota, Steven (Marilyn) Scheffel of East Lansing, and Mary Beth Scheffel of East Lansing. Also surviving are two sisters, Dorothy Schoettle of Jamestown, Indiana, and Ardath Scheffel of Lansing, two grandchildren, Christopher (Jodi) Roosenraad of Virginia and Elizabeth Scheffel of East Lansing, and beloved in-laws, Mary Lou and Carleton Griffin of Ann Arbor, and Bruce and Shirley Goodrich of Lansing, plus many nieces and nephews.

A special thanks to Tami Droste for her steadfast, loving care, to Sparrow Hospital Oncology and Radiation Departments, and to Tom Plasman and Ray Mazurek for their tenacious friendship. The Rev. Sally Nolen at 2:00 p.m. will conduct religious services on Thursday, May 1, 2003 at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations to the Sparrow Foundation, Michigan State University Development Fund, or Hospice House of Mid-Michigan be considered. "His life was gentle and the elements so mixed in him that Nature might stand up and say, 'This was a man.'" (W. Shakespeare)

Marriage Notes for Evelyn Goodrich and Robert Scheffel:

Lansing, June 24, 1940 - Fifty guests heard the news of the betrothal of Miss Evelyn Marie Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fred Goodrich of Lansing, to Robert John Scheffel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Scheffel of Jackson, at a tea Sunday afternoon in the colonial room of the Hunt Food shop, East Lansing. The engagement was announced in unique fashion. A model of an ancient galleon, named "Matrimony," was set on a table beside a miniature pier, and on the pier, as if about to board the ship, were tiny figures of bride and groom. Printed on the sails of the ship were "Ev and Bob August 4." Miss Goodrich, wearing a dusty pink silk jersey dress, trimmed with brown lace, and a corsage of pale pink carnations, received her guests with her mother, who wore powder blue figured chiffon, made in redingote style, with white carnations as an accent. Presiding at the tea table were Mrs. Scheffel, gowned in navy blue figured chiffon and Mrs. Harold Andrews, wearing navy blue chiffon trimmed with white. Assisting were Miss Betty Harrison, Miss Margaret Andrews, Miss Marion Atzinger, and Miss Mary Alice Jennings, all of this city, and Miss Dorothy Scheffel of Jackson. They each wore a gardenia corsage.

Lansing - Mrs. Carl Goodrich entertained Monday evening July 22, 1940 at a miscellaneous shower at her home, 922 North Logan Street, in honor of her niece, Miss Evelyn Goodrich, bride-to-be of August 4. The dining room table was decorated to represent a flower garden lighted with candles. Here small figures of bride and groom were placed beneath a canopy of ribbon streamers which fell from a pink and green sprinkling can suspended from the chandelier. Small notes tied to the ends of the streamers told the guest of honor where the gifts were to be found. Games played during the evening resulted in prizes going to Mrs. Reubbin Scheffel of Jackson, Mrs. William Lewis, Mrs. Wayne Goodrich and Mrs. William Alleyn.

Lansing, August 3, 1940 - Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fred Goodrich are giving the rehearsal dinner tonight

at their home, 2401 West St. Joseph Street. In honor of their daughter. Miss Evelyn Marie Goodrich, and Robert John Scheffel of Jackson, whose marriage will take place Sunday afternoon at St. Paul's Evangelical church. A pink and white color scheme is being carried out in decorations, with pink tapers flanking a centerpiece of pink roses, baby "mums" and gladioli. Completing the decorations on the table from which dinner is being served buffet style, are a miniature bride and groom. Both Miss Goodrich and Mrs. Scheffel are presenting their attendants with gifts.

Immediately following dinner the wedding party will leave for the church where rehearsal will take place. Guests include Miss Elizabeth Harrison, Robert Pommerening of Ann Arbor, Miss Margaret Andrews, Fred Schmale of Ann Arbor, Miss Mary Alice Jennings, Marshall Burgess, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Goodrich, Miss Dorothy Scheffel of Jackson, Lee Schoettle, the Rev. Mr. Alfred Paul Hardt. and Mrs. Hardt and Mrs. A. C. Grossman and Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Scheffel of Jackson. Wednesday evening, the last in the series of showers for the bride-elect was given when Miss Dorothy Scheffel of Jackson and Mrs. Wayne Goodrich entertained at the latter's home, 609 South Pine street. Gifts for the bathroom were presented to the honored guest, and prizes for Monte Carlo whist went to Mrs. Reuben Scheffel of Jackson and Mrs. Frank Atzinger. There were 20 guests present.

Lansing - Miss Evelyn Marie Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Fred Goodrich, became the bride of Robert John Scheffel of Jackson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Scheffel, also of Jackson, at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon August 4, 1940 in services performed before 200 guests at St. Paul's Evangelical church. The bride, who wore a white chiffon wedding gown, was attended by a maid of honor, four bridesmaids and small flower girl, all dressed in shades of orchid. Her attendants were Miss Elizabeth Harrison, maid of honor; Miss Mary Alice Jennings, Miss Margaret Andrews, Mrs. Wayne Goodrich, and Miss Dorothy Scheffel, bridesmaids; and Mary Lou Goodrich, flower girl. Performing the ceremony were the Rev. Mr. Alfred P. Hardt, pastor of the church, and the Rev. Mr. D. Walter Wagner of St. John's Evangelical church in Jackson. The church was decorated with palms, ferns, two huge bouquets of roses, baby "mums", and gladioli, and two large candelabra. Organist for the ceremony was Mrs. A. C. Grossman of Jackson. Robert Andrews of Lansing was vocalist.

The bride's gown, ending in a small train, was trimmed with a design of seed pearls on the upper part of the bodice, the long sleeves were puffed at the top, and the skirt was gathered to the waist. She carried white roses, gardenias, baby "mums" and baby breath. The double illusion veil was floor length and fastened to a tiara of shirred net. The four bridesmaids wore light orchid frocks, made shirtwaist style, and the maid of honor wore a similar gown in a deeper tone. They all carried colonial bouquets and the flower girl, also dressed in light orchid, carried a small basket of rose petals. Robert Pommerening of Ann Arbor was groomsman, and ushers were Fred Schmale, also of Ann Arbor, and Wayne Goodrich, Marshall Burgess and Lee Schoeffle, all of Lansing.

The reception in the parlors of the church immediately followed the ceremony, with the decorations carrying out a pink, white, and orchid color scheme. Mrs. Goodrich, mother of the bride, wore a black and white ensemble with corsage of red roses and white baby "mums." The mother of the bridegroom chose a green and white sheer dress, and her corsage was of Johanna Hill roses and baby "mums."

For her traveling costume for the wedding trip east to New-York and Washington. D. C, Mrs. Scheffel chose a powder blue suit trimmed in dark blue. Her corsage was of gardenias. When they return to Michigan on August 21, they will live in Jackson. Out-of-town guests were present from Detroit. Canada, Jackson, Erie, Toledo, Ohio, Gregory, Ann Arbor, Dexter, Mt. Clemens, Akron, Ohio, and Hemlock.

More About Robert Scheffel and Evelyn Goodrich:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1940

Children of Evelyn Goodrich and Robert Scheffel are:

- + 7703 i. Susan¹⁴ Scheffel, born 28 Nov 1942.
- 7704 ii. Steven Robert Scheffel, born 23 Oct 1946. He married Marilyn ?; born Aft. 1938.
- 7705 iii. Mary Beth Scheffel, born 21 Dec 1948.

6335. Bruce Allen¹³ Goodrich (Albert Fred (Gutekunst)¹², Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co,

Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Imogene Shaw** 15 Feb 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Carlton Shaw and Eva St. Clair. She was born 24 Jul 1922 in Holland, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bruce Allen Goodrich:

Bruce Allen Goodrich, age 90, passed away on October 21, 2014. He was born in Lansing, Michigan on May 31, 1924 to Albert and Marie (Williams) Goodrich. Bruce was a member of Central United Methodist Church, and a former member and President of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. He was a Veteran of W.W. II, serving as an Ensign in the U.S. Navy in the Philippines. Bruce was a graduate of the Michigan State University School of Business and was a previous President and an owner of Goodrich's ShopRite (Spartan Shop Rite – Trowbridge Road).

Lansing – Bruce and Shirley Goodrich were together nearly 70 years, soul mates who passed away exactly six weeks apart. The Delta Township couple owned Goodrich's ShopRite, a thriving family-run grocery store in East Lansing, for nearly 30 years. They were known by many as the name behind the business, which was founded in 1937 by Bruce's father, Albert Goodrich. The Trowbridge Road business, which closed last August, was a mainstay that Bruce ran and nurtured from the 1960s to 1994. But those who know the couple say the store wasn't their true legacy.

On Sunday, what would have been the Goodrich's 70th wedding anniversary, loved ones gathered at First Presbyterian Church to say goodbye during a joint memorial service. The program, attended by over 100, offered scripture, poetry and plenty of music - but very little about the family business. Family members say it was their love, a shared passion for music and loyalty to one another that defined Bruce and Shirley Goodrich. They were rarely without each other in life and would have wanted to be remembered that way.

Shared passions - "They made a pact with each other that they would take care of each other until they died and they did," said daughter Gretchen Gleason. In the three years before the couple died - Bruce at 90 in October and Shirley at 92 in December - they struggled with dementia and Alzheimer's but stayed together at home, with the help of medical care. "They would sit together and hold hands," said Gleason. "They stayed there right until the end. They died so close together." It's a testament to their life together.

Bruce met Shirley through the Lansing Central United Methodist Church choir. Both were members and loved music. The story goes that within just a few weeks of their first introduction, Bruce asked Shirley if he could escort her home. "My dad was not a man who hemmed and hawed much," said Gleason. "He went home after and told his parents this was the girl he was going to marry." Shirley majored in piano and voice at Michigan State University. For decades she was a well-known alto soloist in the region, singing in the Lansing Matinee Musicale Chorale Ensemble. The couple also sang together in the church choir.

Bruce started working at the family grocery store in the 1940s. By the time it closed the couple had stepped back from the business but before that Gretchen said her father was known to many customers as "the whistling butcher." Music brought them together and was a shared passion for years after the couple married each other in 1945 and had two children. "We were just steeped in it," said Gretchen. "Music was my main interest and I think that's the way it was for my mother. It was a very strong focus for all of us. In fact, mom would say, 'No one can be born into this family without being musical.'"

Family friend Martha Woodward spent over 30 years singing with Shirley in the Lansing chorale ensemble. She called her "the foundation" of the choir's alto section. Beyond her talent though, she said what stood out was the couple's devotion to each other. "I think you wouldn't find a better suited couple," said Woodward. "They had the same interests and they were always together."

Bruce Allen Goodrich and Shirley Imogene (Shaw) Goodrich of Lansing. Bruce A. Goodrich, age 90, passed away on October 21, 2014. He was born in Lansing, Michigan on May 31, 1924 to Albert and Marie (Williams) Goodrich. Bruce was a member of Central United Methodist Church, and a former member and President of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. He was a Veteran of World War II, serving as an Ensign in the U.S. Navy in the Philippines. Bruce was a graduate of the Michigan State University School of Business and was a previous President and an owner of Goodrich's Shop Rite (Spartan Shop

Rite - Trowbridge Road).

Shirley I. (Shaw) Goodrich, age 92, passed away on December 2, 2014. She was born in Holland, Michigan on July 24, 1922 to Carlton and Eva (St. Clair) Shaw. Shirley was a member of Central United Methodist Church, Lansing Matinee Musicale, and Sigma Alpha Iota Women's Music Fraternity. She attended Michigan State University School of Music majoring in piano and voice . . . studying with internationally known Metropolitan Opera Bass-Baritone, Fred Patton. Shirley served as contralto soloist for a variety of local and regional musical organizations as well as, Metropolitan Methodist Church in Detroit from 1950-1955. In the third concert of the Lansing Civic Symphony 29th season she was the contralto soloist for the Beethoven 9th Symphony (Choral). Her full and resonant voice was treasured for many years as a welcome addition to the Central United Methodist Church Chancel Choir and the Lansing Matinee Musicale Chorale Ensemble.

Bruce's brother, Wayne (Marion Atzinger) in 1997 and sister, Evelyn (Robert J) Scheffel in 1999, preceded him in death. Shirley's brother, Ned (Helen "Betty" Fuller) in 2003 and sister, Helen A. Crounse in 1978, preceded her in death. Bruce and Shirley developed a mutual affection and trust in one another that produced an enduring relationship for over 70 years. This solidarity was an evident and inspiring characteristic to all who knew them. They both shared a common love for vocal music and could very often be heard singing to each other, if not performing together in the same concert program. Bruce and Shirley were the devoted parents of Gretchen (John) Gleason and Gregory (Debby Tinklepaugh) Goodrich; loving grandparents of Larissa (Lawrence) Clark, Sarina Gleason and Joy Lynn (Heath) Hazard; loyal brother to Mary Lou (Carlton) Griffin; special great-grandparents to Emma, Ethan and Logan; and fine uncle to many nieces and nephews.

Bruce will be remembered as an extra ordinary father, avid golfer, exceptional card player, fine singer, skillful businessman, faithful Christian, man of great energy, and particular friend to those who desired the opportunity for a better life. Shirley will be remembered as a loyal and faithful mother, a skilled piano accompanist, exceptional singer, lively bridge player, woman of great energy, spirited Christian, and particular soul who could uncover the humorous side to life's difficult realities. They are both at rest in Deepdale Memorial Gardens and their souls are with the Lord. Contributions may be made to Heartland Hospice or to the Greater Lansing Food Bank. A memorial service will be held on what would have been their 70th wedding anniversary, Sunday, February 15, 2015 from 3:30 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. at the Molly Grove Chapel, First Presbyterian Church, Lansing, Michigan. Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel is serving the Goodrich family.

More About Bruce Allen Goodrich:

Residence: 1993, 1612 Briarwood Drive; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Imogene Shaw:

Shirley Imogene (Shaw) Goodrich, age 92, passed away on December 2, 2014. She was born in Holland, Michigan on July 24, 1922 to Carlton and Eva (St. Clair) Shaw. Shirley was a member of Central United Methodist Church, Lansing Matinee Musicale, and Sigma Alpha Iota Women's Music Fraternity. She attended Michigan State University School of Music majoring in piano and voice . . . studying with internationally known Metropolitan Opera Bass-Baritone, Fred Patton. Shirley served as contralto soloist for a variety of local and regional musical organizations as well as, Metropolitan Methodist Church in Detroit from 1950 – 1955. In the third concert of the Lansing Civic Symphony 29th season she was the contralto soloist for the Beethoven 9th Symphony (Choral). Her full and resonant voice was treasured for many years as a welcome addition to the Central United Methodist Church Chancel Choir and the Lansing Matinee Musicale Chorale Ensemble.

Bruce's brother, Wayne (Marion Atzinger) in 1997 and sister, Evelyn (Robert J) Scheffel in 1999, preceded him in death. Shirley's brother, Ned (Helen "Betty" Fuller) in 2003 and sister, Helen A. Crounse in 1978, preceded her in death. Bruce and Shirley developed a mutual affection and trust in one another that produced an enduring relationship for over 70 years. This solidarity was an evident and inspiring characteristic to all who knew them. They both shared a common love for vocal music and could very often be heard singing to each other, if not performing together in the same concert program. Bruce and Shirley were the devoted parents of Gretchen (John) Gleason and Gregory (Debby Tinklepaugh) Goodrich; loving grandparents of Larissa (Lawrence) Clark, Sarina Gleason and Joy Lynn (Heath) Hazard; loyal brother to Mary Lou (Carlton) Griffin; special great-grandparents to Emma, Ethan

and Logan; and fine uncle to many nieces and nephews.

Bruce will be remembered as an extraordinary father, avid golfer, exceptional card player, fine singer, skillful businessman, faithful Christian, man of great energy, and particular friend to those who desired the opportunity for a better life. Shirley will be remembered as a loyal and faithful mother, a skilled piano accompanist, exceptional singer, lively bridge player, woman of great energy, spirited Christian, and particular soul who could uncover the humorous side to life's difficult realities. They are both at rest in Deepdale Memorial Gardens and their souls are with the Lord. Contributions may be made to Heartland Hospice or to the Greater Lansing Food Bank.

A memorial service will be held on what would have been their 70th wedding anniversary, Sunday, February 15, 2015 from 3:30 P.M. to 5:00 P.M. at the Molly Grove Chapel, First Presbyterian Church, Lansing, Michigan. Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel is serving the Goodrich family.

Marriage Notes for Bruce Goodrich and Shirley Shaw:

Lansing - Music appropriate to the occasion in a well-arranged program marked the wedding Thursday evening Feb. 15, 1945 of Miss Shirley Imogene Shaw, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Shaw, 612 West Allegan Street, to Ensign Bruce A. Goodrich, U.S.N.R., son of Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Goodrich, 3409 West St. Joseph Street. Rev. F. H. Bupnow officiated at 8 o'clock in St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church. Preceding the ceremony, "At Dawning" was sung by Miss Norma Lou Gregg, followed by songs by the bridal couple "Because by the bridegroom, and "I Love You Truly" by the bride. Miss Jacque Bullen of Jackson sang "The Lord's Prayer." Organist. Mrs. John Richards played traditional wedding marches for the service, and during the reception played favorites of the bride and groom.

White satin was cut on princess lines in the bride's gown which was made with a train and trimmed with seed pearls at the neckline. She wore a fingertip length veil which fell from a small cap, and carried a bouquet of white roses edged with ivy. She entered the chancel accompanied by her father. Mrs. Helen Crounse, sister of the bride, was matron of honor, wearing pink brocaded taffeta with matching hat and a corsage of pink carnations. Junior maid of honor was Miss Mary Lou Goodrich, sister of the bridegroom, dressed in mahogany colored taffeta with a corsage of pink carnations. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Wayne Goodrich, the bridegroom's sister-in-law, gowned in aqua with yellow roses as her flowers, and Mrs. Robert Scheffel of Jackson, his sister, in gold taffeta and blue-dyed carnations. Barbara Jeanne Crounse, niece of the bride, carried the ring. She wore green net. Patsy Goodrich, niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl, wearing a yellow net frock. Robert Miller was groomsman, and ushers were Wayne Goodrich, Robert Scheffel of Jackson, Kenneth Goodrich, and Lawrence Schacht. White gladioli, palms, and ferns decorated the altar which was lighted by white candles in tall candelabra. The bride's mother wore navy blue crepe and a corsage of gardenias and the bridegroom's mother wore pink camellias with her dress of black faille.

Guests were received in the church parlors. Miss Emaline Ourada, mistress of ceremonies, wore black faille with gardenias. Other friends assisting were Miss Shirley Walter, Miss Ruth Carpenter, Miss Gregg, Miss Teresa Gadaletto, Miss Margaret Andrews, and Miss Bullen. Mrs. Michael Milueski of Dundee and Mrs. John Mollica presided at the coffee table.

The bride and groom left on a short wedding trip. Soon they will leave for Cambridge, Massachusetts, where he will report for further naval training March 1 at Harvard university. Traveling costume for the bride was brown and white, a plaid skirt with brown blouse, brown topcoat and white beret. She was a student in the music department at Michigan State college and the bridegroom studied there before he entered service. Out of town guests at the wedding came from Flint, Detroit, Dundee, Holland, and Jackson.

More About Bruce Goodrich and Shirley Shaw:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1945, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce Goodrich and Shirley Shaw are:

- + 7706 i. Gretchen Ann¹⁴ Goodrich, born Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7707 ii. Gregory Bruce Goodrich, born 04 Jun 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Debby Tinklepaugh; born 25 Nov 1956. He married (2) Koren Jeanne Hortwig 1984.

More About Gregory Goodrich and Koren Hortwig:
Marriage: 1984

6336. Mary Lou¹³ Goodrich (Albert Fred (Gutekunst)¹², Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Carleton Hadlock Griffen** 26 Dec 1953 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Oct 1928 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 22 Nov 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carleton Hadlock Griffen:

Carleton H. Griffen passed away on November 22 in Ann Arbor. He was born October 30, 1928, in St. Louis, Missouri, the son of Merle L. and Bernice (Nelson) Griffen. He married his beloved wife of almost 61 years, Mary Lou Goodrich, in Lansing, Michigan, on December 26, 1953, and she survives. He is also survived by his daughters Julia Griffen (John Steidl) of Hanover, New Hampshire, and Anne (John) Sloan of Ann Arbor, and his grandchildren, Catherine Steidl, Christopher Steidl, Nathaniel Sloan and Henry Sloan. Carl received his B.B.A. in 1950 and his J.D. and M.B.A. in 1953 from The University of Michigan, an institution for which he felt a profound affection and respect for the remainder of his life. He served his country in the Army Finance Corps (1953-1955), attached to the Army Finance School, as an instructor at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana.

He began his career as a C.P.A. in 1955 with Touche, Niven, Bailey & Smart (later Touche Ross, now merged into Deloitte & Touche). He remained with the firm until 1985, having served as a tax consultant in Detroit and Denver and in various managerial roles in New York, including Chairman of the Board and Senior Partner. Carl retired from the firm in 1985 and returned home to Ann Arbor with his wife Mary Lou. He was honored to join the faculty of The University of Michigan Business School as a Professor of Accounting. He taught undergraduate accounting courses through 1995, then served until 2001 as Director of the Paton Accounting Center. Whether teaching financial accounting to an auditorium packed with hundreds of students or tax law to a small group of business majors, Carl loved teaching at his alma mater U. of M. and enjoyed mentoring and working with students. Along the way he became attached to dozens of students and continued to stay in touch with them as they advanced in their careers. A high point in his career and his most cherished honor was receiving the 1995 B.B.A. Student Award for Teaching Excellence.

He served on the governing boards of Siena Heights University (Adrian, Michigan), Barrington College (Barrington, Rhode Island), Neighborhood Bible Studies, and the Paton Advisory Board of The University of Michigan Business School. He also served several financial roles at St. Thomas Roman Catholic Church in Ann Arbor. He has been an active church member for many years, including the last 11 years at St. Thomas. He enjoyed traveling and writing, both evidenced by the many journals he produced and which are now collector's items among his friends and family members. He was deeply interested in England and things English, expressed in an insatiable focus on English literature and history, a love for Gilbert and Sullivan, and membership in The Thomas Hardy Society. Carl's family is extraordinarily grateful to the Neuro ICU team of University Hospital and all of the wonderful staff in the Neuro Unit for their loving, thoughtful, and skilled care of him over the last two weeks of his life.

Services will be held at 12 PM on Saturday, December 6th at St. Thomas Catholic Church, 530 Elizabeth Street in Ann Arbor, Father William Ashbaugh officiating. The family will receive friends immediately following the service for a celebration of his life at Barton Hills Country Club, 730 Country Club Road, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. Thomas Roman Catholic Church. Envelopes will be available at the church and reception.

Marriage Notes for Mary Goodrich and Carleton Griffen:

Lansing, July 14, 1953 - Mr. and Mrs. Albert F. Goodrich, 2409 V. St. Joseph St, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Mary Lou, to Carleton H. Griffen of Detroit, son of Merle L. Griffen of Harrison, New York, and Mrs. A. Allan Edward of Detroit. The bride-elect is a June graduate of the University of Michigan. The prospective bridegroom, also a University of Michigan graduate, is affiliated with Beta Alpha Psi and Delta Theta Phi professional business fraternities.

Lansing - The first in a series of pre-nuptial showers for Miss Mary Lou Goodrich was given

Wednesday evening Nov. 18, 1953 by Mrs. Robert Scheffel and Mrs. Wayne Goodrich at the former's home, 1133 Cleo St. Miss Goodrich will become the bride of Carlton Griffin Dec. 26. Her fiancé is serving with the army at Ft. Benjamin Harrison at Indianapolis, Indiana.

For the shower, the dining room table was centered with a fan arrangement of white chrysanthemums. Above the flowers were small white bells attached to a large hanging bell. Each small bell contained a rhyming message telling where the bride-elect's gifts were hidden. Red roses and white "mums" were used throughout the Scheffel home.

Guests from Detroit included Mrs. A. Allen Edwards, Miss Susan Edwards and Mrs. Olaf Nelson. Others attending were Mrs. William Alleyn, Mrs. Kate Campbell, Mrs. Bruce Goodrich, Mrs. Betty Leadbitter, Mrs. Laurence Medler, Sr., Mrs. Laurence Medler, Jr., Mrs. Richard Medler, Miss Barbara Plowman, Miss Genevieve Tank, Mrs. Harry Tank and Mrs. Stella Goodrich.

More About Carleton Griffen and Mary Goodrich:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1953, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Goodrich and Carleton Griffen are:

- 7708 i. Julia¹⁴ Griffin, born Aft. 1954. She married John Steidl; born Aft. 1950.
- 7709 ii. Anne Griffin, born Aft. 1955. She married John Sloan; born Aft. 1950.

6337. Robert F.¹³ Plowman (Florence B. (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 May 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Eunice Lavonne VanNocker** 19 Jun 1948. She was born Aft. 1923.

Notes for Robert F. Plowman:

Lansing – Robert F. Plowman of 2700 Eaton Rapids Rd. Mr. Plowman, age 56, died Nov. 4, 1979. He had been a resident of Holt for 25 years, coming from St. Johns. He was a member of the Holt United Methodist Church. He was a veteran of World War II; member and Past Commander of the Oldsmobile Higgins Post No. 3727, V.F.W.; member of the Lansing Lodge No. 288 L.O.O.M. Mr. Plowman retired from the Postal Service after 31 years of service.

Surviving are wife, Eunice; 2 daughter, Judith Ann Barnard, and Vicki Lynn Doxtader both of Lansing; 2 grandchildren, Nichole Anne Barnard and Star Lynn Doxtader; 2 sisters, Mrs. Lyle (Barbara) Sumerix of Buchanan, Mrs. Duane (Betty) Worden of Grayling; brother, Roy D. Plowman of Dimondale; several nieces and nephews; mother-in-law, Leona VanNocker of Six Lakes.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Myron K. Williams at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Holt United Methodist Church, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be David Cooper, Edwin Pylman, Gerald Andrus, Kenneth Clark, Donald Rey, Adam Petrovich. The family will receive friends at the Estes Leadley Holt Chapel from 2 to 4 p.m. and from 7 to 9 p.m. Monday. The family suggest contributions be made to the V.F.W. National Home.

More About Robert F. Plowman:

Social Security Number: 381-19-0120

Marriage Notes for Robert Plowman and Eunice VanNocker:

Lansing, Oct. 28, 1947 – Mr. and Mrs. Lewis VanNocker of Holt announce the engagements of their daughter, Eunice Lavonne, to Robert F. Plowman, son of Forest Plowman, 1317 Jerome Street, and of their daughter, Laureen Dawn, to Jack E. Whipple, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Whipple of Mason. No wedding dates have been set.

Lansing - A white trellis on the lawn of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis G. VanNocker of Holt, was banked by bouquets of Picardy gladioli forming an improvised altar before which Miss Eunice Lavonne VanNocker and Robert F. Plowman were married Saturday June 10, 1948 at 4 p. m. The bridegroom is the son of Forest L. Plowman, 1317 Jerome Street. Rev. F. H. Rupnow, pastor of St. Paul's

Evangelical and Reformed church, officiated at the double-ring ceremony. Nuptial music was sung by Bruce Goodrich, cousin of the bridegroom. The bride chose a gown of lace and heavy white satin for her nuptials. It was fashioned with a full skirt which flowed into a long train. A tiara of net and seed pearls secured her fingertip length veil edged with lace and she carried a white Bible topped by a corsage of red roses. Mrs. Ray Clark attended the bride as matron of honor and only attendant. Her blue taffeta gown was accented by a headdress of blue flowers and she carried red roses. Best man was a cousin of the bridegroom. Don C. Hicks, and guests were ushered into the yard by William W. Harper of Mt. Pleasant and Lawrence A. Medler, Jr., also cousins of the bridegroom.

Mrs. VanNocker as hostess wore for the wedding and reception a blue and white sheer print dress with white accessories. Her corsage was of red roses. Assisting were Mrs. Jack Whipple of Mason, sister of the bride, Mrs. Robert Niklas and Miss Barbara Jane Plowman, sister of the bridegroom. Fife Lake was the destination of the newlyweds who will return to make their home June 27 at 1317 Jerome Street.

Lansing - Robert and Eunice Plowman of Holt will mark their 25th wedding anniversary, Sunday, June 17, 1973, at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. in the East Room of Holt United Methodist Church. Plowman is a Lansing mail carrier and Mrs. Plowman is clerk-typist in the Ingham County probation department. Both are members of the Holt United Methodist Church. Plowman is a member of VFW Post #3727.

More About Robert Plowman and Eunice VanNocker:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1948

Children of Robert Plowman and Eunice VanNocker are:

- + 7710 i. Judith Ann¹⁴ Plowman, born Aft. 1948.
- + 7711 ii. Vicki Lynn Plowman, born Aft. 1950.

6340. Roy D.¹³ Plowman (Florence B. (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 May 1938 in St. Johns, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 2018 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Joyce Doerr** 1961, daughter of Samuel Doerr and Lydia Stoecker. She was born 13 Feb 1940.

Notes for Roy D. Plowman:

Roy D. Plowman of Delta Township passed away July 12, 2018. Roy was a loving husband, father and proud grandpa who will be missed by his family and the many lives he touched. Roy was born May 14, 1938 in St. Johns, Michigan to the late Forrest and Florence Plowman. Roy worked for General Motors for 38 years, retiring as a Journeyman Painter.

He is survived by his beloved wife of over 57 years, Joyce; children, Bambi (Jerry) Banks and Roy II (Jennifer) Plowman; grandchildren, Kaitlin and Roy III; sister, Barbara and several nieces and nephews. Roy was preceded in death by sisters, Betty, Beverly, and brother, Bob.

Pop is off hunting with his dog. He'll meet us for coffee in the morning when we all catch up to him. In lieu of contributions and visitation, Roy would have requested individuals spend time with their family and loved ones. Arrangements by the Holihan-Atkin-Barclay Funeral Home, Grand Ledge.

Notes for Joyce Doerr:

Joyce Plowman, 40, of Dimondale, lost about \$3 and her car keys to a man with a knife as she walked to her car in a state-owned parking lot at Sycamore and Kalamazoo Wednesday afternoon August 5, 1981. State Police at the Capitol Post said Plowman was, robbed by a black male in his 20s wearing black, cotton slacks and a black colored shirt; with a white stripe on it. The man threatened Plowman with a wooden-handled steak knife, troopers said. A State police spokesman said today that the robber has been caught and that patrols in the state parking lots" have been increased.

More About Roy Plowman and Joyce Doerr:
Marriage: 1961

Children of Roy Plowman and Joyce Doerr are:

- + 7712 i. Bambi Lynn¹⁴ Plowman, born 1961.
- + 7713 ii. Roy Plowman II, born Aft. 1963.

6343. Douglas Don¹³ Goodrich (Walter Andrew (Gutekunst)¹², Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Jul 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jane Klacnik White**. She was born 02 Apr 1948. He married **(2) Elaine Sue Flak** 07 Feb 1970. She was born 16 Apr 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1980 in Grand Haven, Michigan.

Notes for Douglas Don Goodrich:

Sept. 17, 1961 - Lansing chapter, Order of De Molay for Boys, will have public installation of officers at 8 p.m. Saturday in the Masonic temple. Douglas Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich, 3228 Willow St., will take the helm as master councilor. A senior at J. W. Sexton high school, Douglas will be installed by his brother, Kenneth, past master councilor of the chapter and past state master councilor of Michigan, now residing in Indianapolis, Indiana.

May 31, 1965 - Douglas D. Goodrich, Naval machine accountant seaman from Lansing, is visiting Genoa, Italy. He is aboard the carrier USS Saratoga. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich, 322 W. Willow St.

Nov. 16, 1966 - Machine Accountant Seaman Douglas D. Goodrich of 3228 W. Willow St., is a crew member aboard the Attack Aircraft Carrier Saratoga. The vessel has just returned to its home base of Mayport, Florida, following a six-month deployment in the Mediterranean with the Sixth Fleet.

Dec. 5, 1966 - Seaman Douglas D. Goodrich of 3228 W. Willow St., has been promoted to Petty Officer, Second Class. He is a crew member on the attack carrier Saratoga based at Mayport, Florida.

Notes for Elaine Sue Flak:

Elaine Ward of Grand Haven, age 32, died October 26, 1980 at Blodgett Memorial Medical Center. Mrs. Ward is survived by her husband, James D. Ward; one son, James J. Ward; two daughters, Cynthia Ann and Kimberly Elaine; her parents Mr. and Mrs. Paul and Betty Flak of Grand Rapids; three sisters, Miss Patsy Flak, Mrs. Duane (Diane) Warren of Holt, and Mrs. Len (Karen) Melefsky of Wyoming; her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John Flak Sr. of St. Johns, and Mr. and Mrs. George Geiger of Holt.

Services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Wednesday at the Zaagman Memorial Chapel, 1865 Eastern Ave. SE, Grand Rapids, and at 2:30 p.m. at Deepdale Memorial Park, Lansing. The family will be at the chapel Tuesday from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m.

Marriage Notes for Douglas Goodrich and Elaine Flak:

Lansing - Miss Elaine Sue Flak became the bride of Douglas Don Goodrich Saturday Feb. 7, 1970 in a double ring ceremony at Trinity Lutheran Church. Following a honeymoon trip to northern Michigan the couple will reside in Lansing. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Flak of Cadillac and parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich of 3228 Willow. Mrs. Martin Felton of Dewitt was matron of honor and Mrs. Gregg R. Maxson of East Lansing also attended the bride. David Waldron served as best man and Gregg Maxson of East Lansing was groomsman. Seating guests were Russell Lock of Mason, cousin of the bride, John Schneeberger of Grand Ledge and Robert K. Thorburn.

More About Douglas Goodrich and Elaine Flak:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1970

Child of Douglas Goodrich and Elaine Flak is:

- 7714 i. Kimberly Elaine¹⁴ Goodrich, born 02 Jun 1971. She married John Corey; born 01 Jul 1969.

6344. Lawrence Alfred¹³ Medler, Jr. (Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Aug 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 2011 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Louise Belbeck** 23 Feb 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Melvin Belbeck and Ruby Richardson. She was born 10 Jul 1927 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 2015 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence Alfred Medler, Jr.:

Lawrence A. Medler, Jr. East Lansing age 86, passed away on September 4, 2011. He was born in Lansing on August 18, 1925. He was a 1943 graduate of Lansing Eastern High School and was a graduate of Lansing Business University. He was an accountant with the Michigan State Police for 41 years, retiring in 1984. Larry was a Life Member of Pilgrim Congregational United Church of Christ; a veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Army; and a member of American Legion Post #225. He was a Life Member and Past Master of Capital Lodge of S.O. 66 F. & A.M.; a member of Capital Chapter #9 R.A.M.; Elf Khurafah Shrine Temple; and Lansing Commandery #25 K.T.

Surviving are: his wife of 64 years, Betty; daughter, Janine Medler; son, Todd (Kim) Medler; 3 grandchildren, Matthew (Jennifer), Corey, and Haley; and great-grandson, Nikolas Medler; brother, Charles (Carol) Medler; sister, Betty (Robert) Leadbitter; sister-in-law, Patricia Medler; nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by 2 brothers, Richard and Gerald.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. Thursday, September 8, 2011, in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel, with The Rev. Stephen F. Ezop officiating. Capital Lodge of S.O. #66 F. & A.M. will provide the Masonic Service. Interment will follow at Evergreen Cemetery, where Military Honors will be provided. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Wednesday. Memorial contributions may be made to Lansing Masonic Temple.

More About Lawrence Alfred Medler, Jr.:

Burial: Sep 2011, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Military service: 5 Sgt US Army World War II

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1995, 1638 Parkvale Ave; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Betty Louise Belbeck:

Betty L. Medler age 88, of East Lansing, Michigan, passed away on August 5, 2015. She was born in East Lansing on July 10, 1927, the daughter of Melvin and Ruby (Richardson) Belbeck. She was a 1945 graduate of Lansing Eastern High School; a member of Pilgrim Congregational Church UCC; a Past President of the Lansing Social Study Club and the Child Study Club; and a City of East Lansing election worker. She retired as a secretary for the Michigan State Police after 30 years of service, and later was a secretary for the East Lansing Public School District.

She was preceded in death by her husband Lawrence A. Medler, Jr. in 2011, and a brother-in-law Richard Medler in 2006. Surviving are a daughter Janine Medler and a son Todd Medler; 3 grandchildren, Matthew (Jennifer) Medler, Corey and Haley Medler; 2 great-grandchildren, Nikolas and Liam Medler; sister, Patricia Medler; brothers and sisters-in-law, Bob and Betty Leadbitter, Chuck and Carol Medler; many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

A Graveside Service will be conducted by the Rev. Mike Prince, Spiritual Care Coordinator for Hometown Home Health & Hospice at 11:00 a.m. Friday, August 7, 2015, at Evergreen Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Thursday. Memorial contributions may be made to Pilgrim Congregational Church UCC.

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Medler and Betty Belbeck:

Lansing - Miss Betty Belbeck, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin C. Belbeck of R. 1, East Lansing, and Lawrence A. Medler, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Medler, of 1216 Clark Street, were married February 23, 1947 in Pilgrim Congregational church. Rev. Elmer C. Hoats read the doable ring ceremony.

More About Lawrence Medler and Betty Belbeck:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1947, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Medler and Betty Belbeck are:

- 7715 i. Janine E.¹⁴ Medler, born 04 Sep 1954.
- + 7716 ii. Todd Raymond Medler, born 17 Feb 1960.

6345. Richard Allen¹³ Medler (Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jul 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 2006 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Ann Belbeck**, daughter of Melvin Belbeck and Ruby Richardson. She was born 29 Apr 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2015 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Allen Medler:

Residence: Bet. 1991 - 1996, 1604 Jordan Lake Street; Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1704 Parkvale Ave; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-26-6850

Notes for Patricia Ann Belbeck:

Patricia Ann (Patty) Medler age 84, of Lake Odessa, Michigan, passed away August 22, 2015. She was born April 29, 1931, in Lansing, to Melvin and Ruby Belbeck. Patricia worked in the ceramics business for over 50 years, starting with her mother, teaching classes in Haslett. From there, she operated a store in Wacousta for 13 years called "Patty's Henhouse." In 1985, she opened "Village Craft Shoppe," which she ran with her daughter.

Patricia was preceded in death by her husband, Richard; sister, Betty Medler; and her parents. Surviving are: daughter, Terry (Larry) Baldwin; sons, Gary (Lisa) Medler and Melvin (Jodi) Medler; 12 grandchildren, Nicole (Brian) Clarke, Noel (Nikki) Baldwin, Jamie (Mary) Medler, Garret Medler, Zachary (Brandy) Medler, Robert Boisvert, Stephanie Boisvert, Jennifer Medler, Tyler Medler, Kayleigh (JD) Owens, Hannah Medler and Seth Medler; as well as 12 great-grandchildren; and her cat, George.

Her family will receive friends at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Tuesday, August 25, 2015. A graveside service will take place at 1:00 p.m. Wednesday at Glendale Cemetery in Okemos. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Hospice Advantage in memory of Patricia Medler.

Children of Richard Medler and Patricia Belbeck are:

- + 7717 i. Terry Ann¹⁴ Medler, born 06 Sep 1951.
- + 7718 ii. Melvin S. Medler, born 1961.
- + 7719 iii. Gary Allen Medler, born 31 Mar 1954.

6346. Gerald Edward (Jerry)¹³ Medler (Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Apr 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2006 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marlene Yvonne McBryde** 20 May 1953 in Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Patrick McBryde and Lualta Havens. She was born 02 Apr 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 2001 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Edward (Jerry) Medler:

Delta Twp. Michigan - Gerald E. "Jerry" Medler born April 24 1933 to Lawrence & Alice (Goodrich) Medler, passed away Tuesday May 23, 2006 at the age of 73. Jerry served in the US Army during the Korean Conflict, reaching the rank of Sergeant before his honorable discharge on Jan. 13, 1956. He continued his service in the Army Reserves. He was the former co-owner of "The Tube Caddy" where he sold and repaired televisions. In 1990 he retired from the Lansing Board of Water and Light as Operating Supervisor at the Eckert Power Plant after nearly 40 years. He enjoyed playing golf and bowling and

joined several leagues including the BWL leagues.

Surviving are his wife Marlene who were married May 10, 1953 and recently celebrated 53 years of marriage, 3 children, Pamela Stuparek, Bryan (Peggy) & Dawn (Michael) Haddad, 6 grandchildren Andrea & Alyssa Stuparek, Daneil (Daniel) Cox, Benjamine & Samantha Medler and Sarah Haddad, 2 great grandchildren Jackson & Grace Cox, a sister Betty Jean (Robert) Leadbitter, 3 brothers Lawrence Jr. (Betty), Richard (Patty) & Charles (Carol) numerous loving nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services will be Saturday at 10:00am at the Palmer Bush and Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel, 6020 W. Saginaw.

Notes for Marlene Yvonne McBryde:

Marlene Y. Medler Lansing Born April 2, 1936 in Lansing, the daughter of Patrick and Lualta (Havens) McBryde, passed away Sunday, May 1, 2011 in Okemos at age 75. Marlene was very artistic and creative, designing and building her home. She was most happy when she was spending time with her family. She is preceded in death by her husband, Gerald in 2006.

Surviving are her 3 children: Pamela (Gary) Steinhoff, Bryan (Peggy) Medler and Dawn (Mike) Haddad, 12 grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren, 3 siblings: Sara (Robert) Peacock, James (Sharon) McBryde and Connie Meeks and many loving nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services will be Wednesday at 1:00p.m. at the Palmer Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel with Rev. Steve Ezop officiating. Entombment will follow in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Visitation is Tuesday 2-4 and 6-8p.m. at the funeral home. Memorials can be made to the Alzheimer's Association, Greater Michigan Chapter, 20300 Civic Center Dr, Ste 100, Southfield, Michigan, 48076.

More About Gerald Medler and Marlene McBryde:

Marriage: 20 May 1953, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Medler and Marlene McBryde are:

- + 7720 i. Pamela Lee¹⁴ Medler, born 26 Jun 1954.
- + 7721 ii. Bryan Patrick Medler, born 10 Nov 1959.
- + 7722 iii. Dawn Marie Medler, born 1961.

6349. Patsy Jean¹³ Goodrich (Carl George (Gutekunst)¹², Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1930. She married **Howard C. (Howdy) Glossop, Jr.** 14 May 1955. He was born 08 Sep 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2007.

Notes for Howard C. (Howdy) Glossop, Jr.:

Howard C. Glossop "Howdy" "Pops" of Delta Twp., born Sept. 8, 1935 in Lansing the son of Howard & Leona (Lynch) Glossop, passed away on Tuesday, Aug. 28, 2007 at the age of 71. He retired from General Motors in 1988 after 33 years. He was a member of GM Salaried Retirees Club, Bretton Woods Lions, Knights of Columbus Richard Council #788 and a member of St. Gerard Catholic Church. He enjoyed bowling, golfing, playing cards and fishing on "Pops Toy." He is preceded in death by his parents, his brother Michael, his infant niece Angela Glossop and his father & mother in law Carl & Henrietta Goodrich.

Most important in his life was his family; survived by his wife Patsy of 52 years, 5 sons Michael (Patricia), Thomas, Jeffrey, Kenneth & Joseph (Dawn Nash), 8 grandchildren, Katherine, Michelle, Jessica, Angela, Jeffrey, Daniel (Crystal), William & Mindy, a sister Joyce (Jack) Vaughan, 2 brothers Russell (Betty), Patrick (Norma), a sister in law Linda Glossop, a brother in law James Goodrich and many loving nieces and nephews.

The Funeral Mass will be celebrated Friday, 11:00 a.m., St. Gerard Catholic Church with Rev. Fr. John Klein as celebrant. Rite of committal will follow in Hillside Cemetery, Delta Mills, Michigan Visitation is Thursday 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at the Palmer Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel where the Rosary will be prayed at 7:00p.m. Visitation will continue Friday at 10:00am at the church. The family would like to thank Mid-Michigan Hospice, St. Lawrence Dialysis Center and Mercy Ambulance Center.

Memorials can be made to the American Diabetes Assoc.

Marriage Notes for Patsy Goodrich and Howard Glossop:

Lansing, May 2, 1955 - Recently feted at a linen and kitchen shower was Miss Pat Goodrich, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Goodrich, 922 N. Logan St., May 14 bride-to-be of Howard C Glossop, Jr. The party, held in the home of Mrs. Clyde Agler, who was assisted by Joan Smith, Janice Jones and Joan Huff, featured a bride beneath an arch of spring flowers. Game prizes were won by Mrs. Al Harper, Sandra Anderson and Mrs. Russell Huff. Mrs. James Taylor, Mrs. S. Woodman and Mrs. William Lewis were hostesses at a miscellaneous shower held for Pat at Mrs. Taylor's home. The bride-elect's favorite colors, lavender and purple carried out the color scheme. Mrs. Richard Medler and Mrs. Carl Goodrich were the evening's prize winners.

Lansing - Four bridesmaids in lavender gowns and picture hats preceded Miss Patsy Jean Goodrich down the aisle of St. Casimir church Saturday morning May 14, 1955 during her wedding to Howard C. Glossop, Jr. Mrs. Joan Huff was maid of honor and Miss Janice Jones, Mrs. James Goodrich, Mrs. Jack - and Miss Shirley Stier were bridesmaids. Colonial bouquets of violets completed their ensembles. I The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl G. Goodrich, 922 N. Logan St., wore a net over satin gown trimmed with sequins and lace. Her fingertip veil, was secured by a lace cap. Mr. and Mrs. Howard E. Glossop, 818 Britten Ave., are parents of the bridegroom. Kenneth Judd was best man and Jack Vaughn, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, and Mike and Russell Glossop, brothers of the bridegroom, were ushers. A reception followed in the Macedonian hall. When the newlyweds return from a wedding trip to the south, they will reside at 824 N. Pine St.

Lansing, May 8, 2005 - Howard and Patsy Glossop will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with a reception given by their 5 sons and 7 grandchildren. They were married on May 14, 1955 at St. Casimir Church.

More About Howard Glossop and Patsy Goodrich:

Marriage: 14 May 1955

Children of Patsy Goodrich and Howard Glossop are:

- 7723 i. Michael¹⁴ Glossop, born Aft. 1955. He married (1) Patricia ?; born Aft. 1955. He married (2) Lisa Essenberg 1980; born Aft. 1955.

Marriage Notes for Michael Glossop and Lisa Essenberg:

Lansing, August 10, 1980 - Mrs. Naomi Essenberg, 918 W. Barnes, announces the engagement of her daughter, Lisa, to Michael Glossop, 1821 Drexel. Lisa is also the daughter of the late John Essenberg. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Glossop Jr., 1317 Maycroft.

More About Michael Glossop and Lisa Essenberg:

Marriage: 1980

- 7724 ii. Thomas Glossop, born Aft. 1956.
+ 7725 iii. Jeffrey Howard (Wepper) Glossop, born 25 Mar 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2017 in Michigan.
7726 iv. Kenneth Glossop, born Aft. 1959.
7727 v. Joseph Glossop, born Aft. 1960. He married Dawn Nash; born Aft. 1960.

6350. James Carl¹³ Goodrich (Carl George (Gutekunst)¹², Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 May 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2008 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis Rodebaugh** 28 Dec 1951, daughter of Leon G. Rodebaugh. She was born 1934, and died 08 Feb 2005 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Carl Goodrich:

Lansing, August 7, 1953 - James C. Goodrich, Seaman apprentice, storekeeper, son of Mr. and Mrs.

Carl G. Goodrich, 922 N. Logan St., and husband of Phyllis Goodrich, is aboard the USS Olmsted, Norfolk, Virginia. A navy reservist, he entered active duty on March 13, and received his boot training at Great Lakes, Illinois. A graduate of J. W. Sexton high school, class of 1951, he was employed in the lawnmower division of Reo Motors, before entering the service.

James Carl Goodrich of Hastings, Michigan, age 74, passed away Thursday, February 14, 2008. James was born, May 22, 1933, in Lansing, Michigan the son of Carl and Henrietta (Dawson) Goodrich. A Lansing resident most of his life, James moved to Hastings and had been living there for the past 15 years. James was a longtime employee of the Lansing State Journal. He was a veteran of the Korean War serving in the United States Navy. James was an avid fisherman, Michigan State Spartan fan and loved to play cards. A loving father, brother, grandfather, uncle and friend will be missed by all.

He is survived by two sons, Mark (Deb) Goodrich and Dave (Cheryl) Goodrich; sister, Patsy Glossop; grandchildren, Erica, Dave, Dennis, Colleen and Josh; and 3 great-grandchildren. Also surviving are many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at Palmer Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel, Tuesday, February 19, 2008, 11:00 a.m. with Chaplain Charles Krueger officiating. Interment will follow in Mt. Hope Cemetery. The family will receive relatives and friends, Monday, February 18, 2008, from 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorial contributions can be made to the Michigan United Conservation Club in memory of James.

Notes for Phyllis Rodebaugh:

Phyllis J. Goodrich of Grand Ledge, Michigan, age 71. Longtime resident of Grand Ledge passed away February 8, 2005. Retired from Michigan Millers Insurance as an insurance adjuster. Phyllis was also a volunteer at St. Lawrence Hospital. Beloved mother of Mark (DeDra) of Florida and David (Cheryl) of Mulliken; grandmother of Erica, Dave Jr., Denny, and Colleen; 3 great-grandchildren; sister of Jerry Rodebaugh of Potterville and Sally (Chuck) Morrison of Ludington. She also is survived by her pet cat, Tiger.

Memorial Gathering Saturday, February 12, 2005, 10:00 a.m. until the time of service 11:00 a.m. at Holihan-Atkin Funeral Home, Grand Ledge with The Reverend Jack Shell officiating. Memorial contributions may be given to the Capital Area Humane Society.

Marriage Notes for James Goodrich and Phyllis Rodebaugh:

Lansing, Nov. 2, 1951 - Miss Phyllis Rodebaugh and James Carl Goodrich have chosen Dec. 28 as their wedding date in St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church. Miss Rodebaugh's parents, Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Rodebaugh, 326 Catherine St, recently announced the engagement and wedding plans. Mr. Goodrich is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Goodrich, 922 N. Logan St.

More About James Goodrich and Phyllis Rodebaugh:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1951

Children of James Goodrich and Phyllis Rodebaugh are:

- 7728 i. Mark¹⁴ Goodrich, born Aft. 1951. He married Deb ?; born Aft. 1951.
- 7729 ii. David Goodrich, born Aft. 1953. He married Cheryl ?; born Aft. 1953.

6353. Lloyd Ezra¹³ Robbins (Pauline Freda (Polly)¹² Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Lucille Green** 21 Apr 1934 in Brownstown, Jackson Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Aug 1915 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 2009 in Vallonia, Jackson Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Margaret A. Barnes** 17 Sep 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert Barnes and Vada Babate. She was born 17 Mar 1923 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1992 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Helen I. Robison** 19 Mar 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of LeRoy Stanlake and Cecile Lawary. She was born 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lloyd Ezra Robbins:

The death of Lloyd Ezra Robbins, 43, of 500-1/2 E. Michigan Ave. was officially ruled a suicide Thursday by coroner Dorwin Hoffmeyer. Robbins' body was found in his car Wednesday afternoon Sept. 15, 1960 at the rear of 300 S. Clippert Street. A note found in the glove compartment by state police indicated he was despondent about family affairs. Police found a length of hose tuffed into the exhaust pipe of the car and extending into the car. The ignition key was on and the car was out of gas when neighbors found the body. Robbins was a truck driver for the Lansing Furniture company. He was born Sept. 21, 1917 in Missaukee County and was a resident of Lansing for 10 years.

Surviving are his widow, Helen; one son, Lloyd E. Jr., of Lansing; three daughters, Lenna, Tinna, Judith Ann, all of Lansing; one step-daughter, Miss Doris Ann Sedell of Lansing; two step-sons, Carl and Warren Sedell of Lansing; one sister, Mrs. Emma Jones of Lansing, half-brother, Henry Robbins of Lansing; mother, Mrs. Pauline Signs of Lansing, and the father, Ernest Signs of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held at the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home at 1 p.m. Friday. Interment in Maple Ridge cemetery, Holt.

More About Lloyd Ezra Robbins:

Occupation: 1940, truck driver Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Robbins and Helen Green:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1934, Brownstown, Jackson Co, Indiana

More About Lloyd Robbins and Margaret Barnes:

Divorce: 03 Apr 1951, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 17 Sep 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Robbins and Helen Robison:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1952, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Robbins and Helen Green are:

- 7730 i. Barbara Jane (Barbie)¹⁴ Robbins, born 28 Jun 1935; died 02 Nov 2008 in Penn Valley, Nevada Co, California.
- 7731 ii. Lloyd Steven Robbins, born 24 Jan 1941 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1992 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana.

Children of Lloyd Robbins and Margaret Barnes are:

- 7732 i. Linda K.¹⁴ Robbins, born 1946 in Michigan.
- 7733 ii. Judith Ann Robbins, born 1947 in Michigan; died Jan 2020.

Child of Lloyd Robbins and Helen Robison is:

- 7734 i. Lloyd Ezra¹⁴ Robbins, Jr., born 28 Feb 1956 in Michigan.

6354. Emma L.¹³ Robbins (Pauline Freda (Polly)¹² Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1969. She married **Douglas Francis Jones** 24 Feb 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Jones and Irene Simpson. He was born Bet. 1917 - 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1965.

More About Douglas Francis Jones:

Occupation: 1950, lathe operator factory work automotive manufacturing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Jones and Emma Robbins:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1945, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Robbins and Douglas Jones is:

- 7735 i. Gary¹⁴ Jones, born 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6358. Lawrence Webster¹³ Brown (Louisa Dorothy¹² Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Feb 1925 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1985. He married **Katherine Elizabeth Hodgson** 1947. She was born 03 May 1928 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2012 in Lewisville, Denton Co, Texas.

Marriage Notes for Lawrence Brown and Katherine Hodgson:

1947- Mr. and Mrs. George Hodgson, 113 Hill Street, announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Katherine, to Lawrence Brown, son of Mrs. Louise Brown, 2016 West Main Street. The wedding will be in the near future.

More About Lawrence Brown and Katherine Hodgson:

Marriage: 1947

Children of Lawrence Brown and Katherine Hodgson are:

- + 7736 i. Carol Ann¹⁴ Brown, born 01 Feb 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 2009 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
7737 ii. Vickie Lynn Brown, born Jan 1950. She married David Corey 1966.

Marriage Notes for Vickie Brown and David Corey:

1966 - Mr. and Mrs. George R. Cannell, of 703 Shepard Street, announce the engagement of their daughter, Vickie Lynn Brown, to David Corey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilford Corey of Carson City. The bride-elect is a junior at Eastern High School. Her fiance is a graduate of Carson City High School and is employed by Story Olds. They have not set a wedding date.

More About David Corey and Vickie Brown:

Marriage: 1966

6359. Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly)¹³ Brown (Louisa Dorothy¹² Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 2015 in Michigan. She married **(1) William Clayton Lundy** 10 Dec 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Feb 1931, and died 14 Jun 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Pete Kopulos** 1959. He was born 09 Oct 1928 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly) Brown:

Lillian J. Brown Kopulos "Silly Lilly", 85, passed away May 5, 2015. She was born to Charles and Louise (Gauss) Brown. Lillian was a fun-loving Mom who loved being with her family, especially her grandchildren. Bingo, cards and bowling were among her favorite activities. She will be missed dearly. Lillian was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Pete Kopulos; three brothers; step-son, Rodney Kopulos; and son-in-law, Timothy Scott.

Surviving to cherish her memory are her children, Bonnie (Brian) Weston, Connie (Rick) Doty, Bill (Ann) Lundy, Debra (Phillip) Sinke, Cheryl Ann Scott, Robert Ray Kopulos, Linda Torres; and step-son, David Russell Kopulos; many grandchildren and many great-grandchildren.

The funeral service was held Friday, May 8, at Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes Lansing Chapel. The family is being served by Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes Lansing Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to Eaton Community Palliative Care, Charlotte, Michigan.

Notes for William Clayton Lundy:

June 14, 1971 Charlotte - Services for William C. Lundy, 40, of 622 E. Henry St. will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at Kerwin Funeral Chapel, Springport. A native of Dansville, he was a World War II veteran.

Surviving are his widow, Eloise; sons, William and Edward; daughters, Bonnie, Rose Marie and Eloise, a step-son, Charles, and step- daughters, Teresa, Barbara and Jacqueline, all at home.

More About William Lundy and Lillian Brown:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Pete Kopulos:

Pete "Panagiotos" Kopulos Lansing Age 85, passed away Saturday, November 1, 2013. Pete was born October 9, 1928 in Lansing, Michigan the son of Othon Kopulos and Gertrude (Dyer) Kopulos. Pete retired from Atlas Drop Forge after 35 years of service. Pete was preceded in death by his son, Rodney Kopulos and son in law, Tim Scott. He is survived by his loving wife of 54 years, Lillian; children, David (Barb) Kopulos, Debra (Phillip) Sinke, Cheryl Scott, Robert Kopulos, Linda Torres, Bonnie (Brian) Weston, Connie (Rick) Doty and Bill (Ann) Lundy. Also surviving are 2 brothers, 2 sisters and many grandchildren and great grandchildren.

A Funeral Service will be held, Saturday, November 9, 2013, 1:00 PM at the Palmer, Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Home, Holt Chapel. The family will receive relatives and friends Saturday, November 9, 2013, from 11:30-1:00 PM at the funeral home. Memorial contributions made to family in memory of Pete.

More About Pete Kopulos and Lillian Brown:

Marriage: 1959

Children of Lillian Brown and William Lundy are:

- 7738 i. Bonnie Lee¹⁴ Lundy, born 13 Aug 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Brian Lynn Weston; born 09 Oct 1945.
- + 7739 ii. Rose Marie (Connie) Lundy, born 06 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 2020.

Children of Lillian Brown and Pete Kopulos are:

- 7740 i. Debra Louise¹⁴ Kopulos, born 14 Dec 1957. She married Philip James Sinke; born 21 Dec 1955.
- 7741 ii. Cheryl Ann Kopulos, born 08 Dec 1958. She married ? Scott.
- + 7742 iii. Robert Ray Kopulos, born 24 Dec 1959.
- 7743 iv. Linda Marie Kopulos, born 17 Jun 1961. She married ? Torres.

6360. James Edward¹³ Brown (Louisa Dorothy¹² Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jan 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1965 in Michigan. He married **(1) Ruby ?**. He married **(2) Shirley Edith Hook** 28 Apr 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 08 May 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About James Edward Brown:

Occupation: 1950, assistant assembler automobile factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About James Brown and Shirley Hook:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1947, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of James Brown and Ruby ? are:

- + 7744 i. James David¹⁴ Brown, born 13 Jun 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2020.
- 7745 ii. Lewis Edward Brown, born 10 Mar 1960. He married Tricia ?.

Child of James Brown and Shirley Hook is:

- 7746 i. Darla J.¹⁴ Brown, born 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6362. Max Raymond¹³ Dietz (Frederick E.¹², Anna Mary¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael

(Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 2005. He married **Betty Anne Kennedy** 19 Jan 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Kennedy and Flossie Proctor. She was born Bet. 22 Mar 1922 - 25 Sep 1924 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1991 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Max Raymond Dietz:

Burial: May 2005, Maple Grove Cemetery Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan

Military service: 1st Lt. US Army World War II

More About Betty Anne Kennedy:

Burial: Aug 1991, Maple Grove Cemetery Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan

More About Max Dietz and Betty Kennedy:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1944, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Max Dietz and Betty Kennedy is:

7747 i. Charles Edward¹⁴ Dietz, born 05 Apr 1947 in Michigan; died 15 Feb 1951 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan.

6364. Lois Genevieve¹³ Hetzer (L. Burr (Alburr)¹², Christian¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 May 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 2006 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Roland Eugene Weldon** 12 May 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Harold Weldon and Ruth Axtell. He was born 29 Mar 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lois Genevieve Hetzer:

Burial: Jul 2006, Dimondale Cemetery Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Roland Weldon and Lois Hetzer:

Marriage: 12 May 1952, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Lois Hetzer and Roland Weldon is:

7748 i. Ruth Maire¹⁴ Weldon, born 29 Dec 1964 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6367. Loratta Jean (Lauretta)¹³ Van Becelaerr (Louise¹² Hetzer, Jacob¹¹, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Mar 1923 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 2008 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Francis Edward Gibney** 11 Feb 1950 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 19 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Loratta Jean (Lauretta) Van Becelaerr:

Burial: Aug 2008, St. Paul on the Lake Catholic Church Columbarium Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Francis Gibney and Loratta Van Becelaerr:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1950, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Loratta Van Becelaerr and Francis Gibney is:

7749 i. Karen Jean¹⁴ Gibney, born 12 Sep 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1971 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6372. Margie Irene¹³ Sowers (Florence Esther¹² Dunn, John Newton¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst,

Anna Maria⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Feb 1925 in Roseville, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 04 Apr 2001 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio. She married **Virgil Rex Starling** 1942 in Morgan Co, Ohio, son of Francis Starling and Bertha Calendine. He was born 1921 in Chesterhill, Morgan Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jun 1985 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio.

More About Virgil Starling and Margie Sowers:

Marriage: 1942, Morgan Co, Ohio

Children of Margie Sowers and Virgil Starling are:

- 7750 i. Vivian¹⁴ Starling, born 25 Nov 1942 in Todds, Morgan Co, Ohio; died 26 Dec 1995 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio.
- 7751 ii. Virgil Bruce Starling, born 16 Aug 1954 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio; died 25 Aug 1997 in Reno, Washington Co, Ohio.

6379. Florence Lucille¹³ Dillon (William Arthur¹², Eva Elizabeth¹¹ Fulmer, Christina¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Jul 1923 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 06 Feb 2005. She married **(1) ? Polito**. She married **(2) Anthony Francis Cerminaro** 15 May 1946 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 01 Dec 1915 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 27 Nov 1988.

More About Anthony Cerminaro and Florence Dillon:

Marriage: 15 May 1946, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Child of Florence Dillon and ? Polito is:

- 7752 i. Elaine¹⁴ Polito, born Bet. 03 Aug 1932 - 1943. She married Robert Sereday 30 Nov 1963 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

More About Robert Sereday and Elaine Polito:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1963, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Florence Dillon and Anthony Cerminaro are:

- 7753 i. Anthony J.¹⁴ Cerminaro, born 1948 in New York.
- 7754 ii. David M. Cerminaro, born 1949 in New York.

6383. Jean Irene¹³ Stapleton (Dorothy Fulmer¹² Charles, Magdalena¹¹ Fulmer, Catherine¹⁰ Walz, Anna⁹ Gutekunst, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 May 1932 in Hubbardville, Madison Co, New York, and died 27 Dec 2012 in New York. She married **William Garrett Boyce** 24 Oct 1952 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York. He was born 24 Dec 1927 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York, and died 20 Nov 1979.

More About William Boyce and Jean Stapleton:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1952, Utica, Oneida Co, New York

Children of Jean Stapleton and William Boyce are:

- 7755 i. Melissa Ann¹⁴ Boyce, twin, born 23 Feb 1969 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 24 Feb 1969 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.
- 7756 ii. Melinie Ann Boyce, twin, born 23 Feb 1969 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York; died 23 Feb 1969 in Utica, Oneida Co, New York.

6392. Irene Margaret¹³ Koch (Christian¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Vogt, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Sep 1918 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington, and died 02

Sep 1992 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **Gordon Ensign**. He was born 29 Apr 1913 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington, and died 1992.

Child of Irene Koch and Gordon Ensign is:

7757 i. Gordon¹⁴ Ensign, born 31 May 1940. He married Tamara (Tammie) ?; born 01 Apr 1942.

6393. Harold Reinhold¹³ Koch (Christian¹², Anna Maria¹¹ Vogt, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Feb 1920 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington, and died 05 Jan 1969 in Washington. He married **(1) Mary Jane Stuver** 19 Jun 1936 in Kitsap, Washington. She was born 14 May 1918 in Denver, Colorado. He married **(2) Joyce Lee Makoviney** 10 Aug 1968 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She was born 22 May 1937 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana, and died 10 Oct 2015 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Harold Reinhold Koch:
Social Security Number: 533-18-8682

More About Harold Koch and Mary Stuver:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1936, Kitsap, Washington

More About Harold Koch and Joyce Makoviney:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1968, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Child of Harold Koch and Mary Stuver is:

7758 i. Tyler W.¹⁴ Koch, born 05 May 1956 in Tacoma, Washington. He married Mary Frances Reeves 1978 in Thurston Co, Washington; born 14 Apr 1955 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Tyler Koch and Mary Reeves:
Marriage: 1978, Thurston Co, Washington

6395. Horace Allan¹³ Landis (Susanna Marie¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Nov 1918 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jan 2015 in East Coventry Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marian E. Strohm** 1939 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1915, and died 1987.

Notes for Horace Allan Landis:

H. Allen Landis, 96, husband of the late Marion E. (Strohm) Landis, died Thursday Jan. 2015, at Manatawny Manor, East Coventry Township. He was a long time resident of Main St., Linfield. Mr. Landis was born on Nov. 7, 1918, in Limerick, and was a son of the late Horace L. and M. Susanna (Vogt) Landis. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. Mr. Landis was a retired auto mechanic. He worked for Penske Automotive and Cowan Oldsmobile Cadillac, Phoenixville, Keyser Chevrolet, Pottstown, and Wolk Oldsmobile, Boyertown. Mr. Landis was a member of Linfield United Church of Christ, where he served on the consistory and building committee, and was a Sunday school teacher.

Mr. Landis is survived by his sons, Richard A., husband of Donna (Rapp) Landis, Kenneth R., husband of the late Kathryn (Briskey) Landis, and Herbert H., husband of Lynn (Ackerman) Landis, all of Limerick Twp.; seven grandchildren, and 15 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his siblings, E. Marie Weer and Clarence R. Landis.

The funeral service will be at 11 a.m., Saturday, at the Holcombe Funeral Home, Inc., 21 Main St., Trappe, with Bobbie Hoffman, director of discipling, St. James Lutheran Church, Limerick, officiating. Burial will be in Schwenksville Cemetery. Friends may call from 10 to 10:45 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Linfield United Church of Christ, 25 Reformed Rd., Linfield, PA 19468; or Manatawny Manor Memorial Fund, 30 Old Schuylkill Rd., Pottstown, PA 19465.

More About Horace Landis and Marian Strohm:
Marriage: 1939, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Horace Landis and Marian Strohm are:

- + 7759 i. Richard A.¹⁴ Landis, born 14 Sep 1941.
- + 7760 ii. Kenneth R. Landis, born 30 Jul 1944.
- + 7761 iii. Herbert H. Landis, born 10 Nov 1946.

6396. Ethel Marie¹³ Landis (Susanna Marie¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 May 1920 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Sep 2007 in Goldsboro, Caroline Co, Maryland. She married **William Harold Weer** 1945 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 11 Dec 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Sep 1999.

Notes for Ethel Marie Landis:

Marie E. Weer of Goldsboro died Sept. 6, 2007, at her home. She was 87. Born May 30, 1920, in Schwenksville, Pennsylvania, she was the daughter of the late Horace and Marie Susanna Vogt Landis. Mrs. Weer was a homemaker. She enjoyed gardening and needle crafting and loved to go fishing with her husband. She is survived by two sons, William H. Weer Jr. and Robert Weer and wife Anne Marie, both of Goldsboro; one brother, Allen Landis of Linfield, Pennsylvania; one granddaughter, Nicole Brouger of Chesapeake, Virginia, one great-grandson, Nicholas Brouger. In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by her husband William H. Weer, Sr. who died on Sept. 11, 1999.

Services were held Sept. 11 at Fleegle and Helfenbein Funeral Home, Greensboro. Burial was at Greensboro Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to Caroline Hospice Foundation, P.O. Box 362, Denton, Maryland 21629. Arrangements by Fleegle & Helfenbein Funeral Home, P.A., Greensboro. Memorial contributions may be made to Caroline Hospice Foundation, P.O. Box 362, Denton, Maryland 21629.

More About William Weer and Ethel Landis:
Marriage: 1945, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ethel Landis and William Weer are:

- + 7762 i. Robert Paul¹⁴ Weer, born 1952.
- 7763 ii. William Harold Weer, Jr., born 13 Jul 1946.

6400. John Christian¹³ Kraft (Magdelina (Madeline)¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Nov 1929 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jan 2020 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Joan Elizabeth Parkes**. She was born 19 Jan 1935.

Notes for John Christian Kraft:

Dr. John "Chris" Kraft was born on November 15, 1929, in Schwenksville, to the late John H. and K. Madeline (Vogt) Kraft. A graduate of Schwenksville High School Class of 1947. He received his Bachelor degree in Geology/Mineralogy from Pennsylvania State University in 1951 and completed his Master of Science and Doctorate degrees in Geology/Sedimentology and Micropaleontology at the University of Minnesota in 1955. Prior to joining the geology faculty at the University of Delaware, he spent 10 years in the petroleum industry with Shell Canada Ltd stationed in Louisiana, Texas, Arizona, and Alberta, Canada. Chris was the H. Fletcher Brown Professor Emeritus of Geology at the University of Delaware and served as the Chairperson of the Department of Geology from 1969 to 1983. In 1987, he received the Alison Award, the University's highest faculty award, bestowed annually on the faculty member who best characterizes "the scholar-schoolmaster," as exemplified by the Rev. Dr. Francis Alison, who founded the institution that is now the University of Delaware in 1743. Even after his retirement as an emeritus

professor, he continued to co-teach the coastal geology field course that brought students to the beaches, salt marshes, and lagoons of coastal Delaware.

Dr. Kraft's specialty area of research was the study of sandy coastal plain and lagoon barrier shorelines in the Eastern and Northwestern United States, Hawaii, Greece, and Turkey. He made major contributions to his discipline in the areas of local relative sea level rise, stratigraphic sequences, and the interpretation of paleo-geographies or ancient landforms. During his career, Dr. Kraft was the principal academic advisor to 28 Master of Science and 16 Doctoral graduate students, many who have gone on to become leaders in their field. He was well known for his international work with a number of colleagues from Greece, Turkey and Germany. Dr. Kraft published over 100 refereed publications including a seminal 2003 publication in *Geology*, the journal of the Geological Society of America, which established how Homer's "Iliad" presents an accurate account of the geography of ancient Troy, a topic debated by scholars for some 2,000 years. In the article, he demonstrated how the area's sedimentology and geomorphology match the features described in the classic of world literature.

Throughout his career, Dr. Kraft was very active in professional societies including memberships in the Geological Society of America, American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS), The Explorer's Club, Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, The Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Phi Kappa Phi, The Archaeological Institute of America, American Union for Quaternary Research, Society for Archaeological Sciences. He also served as president of the Delaware Academy of Science in 1970 and after retiring to Schwenksville became actively involved with the Perkiomen Watershed Conservancy.

Chris is survived by his children, Christine Kraft, Newark, Delaware, and John, husband of Alison (Andrews) Kraft, Auburn, Pennsylvania; his step-daughter, Amanda Schlick; his grandchildren Karen, wife of Robert Richard, Michael, husband of Janine (Hahn) Kraft, Nicole Kraft, and Juan Bustos-Diaz; his great-grandchildren, Robert Ridgley, Elise Richard, Joseph Richard, Harrison Kraft, Dean Kraft, Katarina Kraft, and Kye Queen; and his sisters, Kathleen, wife of Harold Bloch, Blacksburg, Virginia, and F. Luise Kraft, Green Lane, Pennsylvania. He was preceded in death by his sisters, K. Madeline Stevenson, M. Elizabeth Moyer, and A. June Kraft.

The funeral service will be at 11:00 AM, Thursday, February 6th, at the Holcombe Funeral Home, Inc., 21 Main St., Trappe, with the Rev. Adrian Tierson, Pastor, Heidelberg United Church of Christ, Schwenksville presiding. Burial will follow at the Schwenksville Cemetery. Friends may call from 10:00 to 11:00 AM, Thursday, at the funeral home.

Children of John Kraft and Joan Parkes are:

- 7764 i. Christine Louise¹⁴ Kraft, born 15 Jul 1956 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 7765 ii. John Frederick Kraft, born 31 Dec 1957 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

6402. Ada Jane (June)¹³ Kraft (Magdelina (Madeline)¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jun 1934 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 2016 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Earl H. Garges**. He was born 05 Jan 1933.

Notes for Ada Jane (June) Kraft:

Ada June Kraft, 81, of Main Street, Schwenksville, died Monday, March 14, 2016 at Seasons Hospice at Phoenixville Hospital. June was born on June 8, 1934, in Schwenksville. She was a daughter of the late John Hunsicker Kraft and the late Katherine Madeline (Vogt) Kraft. June enjoyed gardening and quilting, but especially her grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was a member of the Goschenhoppen Historians and demonstrated the art of straw-hat weaving at its annual Folk Festival for many years. She published a book on the subject, "Handcrafted Straw Hats". She was a retired sales associate of Strawbridge & Clothier.

June is survived by her children, Katherine S. Garges, David G., husband of Sandra (Redington) Garges, and John A., husband of Janet (Hamilton) Garges; grandchildren, Rebecca K. Garges, Christopher, husband of Kari (Bealer) Garges, Daniel J. Garges, Samuel H. Garges and Cynthia A. Cornish; three great-grandsons, and one great-granddaughter; siblings, John Christian Kraft, Kathleen A.,

wife of Harold Bloch, and Frances Luise Kraft. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Judith A. Garges, and sisters, Madeline E. Stevenson and Marie Elizabeth Moyer.

The funeral service will be held at 11:00 a.m., Friday, at the Holcombe Funeral Home, Inc., 21 Main St., Trappe, with the Rev. Thomas T. Kochenderfer, Pastor Emeritus, St. Andrew's Lutheran Church, Audubon, officiating. Burial will be in Schwenksville Cemetery. Friends may call from 10:00 to 11:00 a.m., Friday, at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Montgomery Co. Victim Services Center, 2nd Floor, 325 Swede St., Norristown, Pennsylvania 19401,

Children of Ada Kraft and Earl Garges are:

- 7766 i. Judith Ann¹⁴ Garges, born 21 Aug 1954; died 20 Dec 1954.
- 7767 ii. Katherine S. Garges, born 30 Aug 1955.
- + 7768 iii. David G. Garges, born 19 Jul 1957.
- + 7769 iv. John Andrew Garges, born 26 Oct 1964.

6406. Frieda Louise¹³ Boyer (Frieda Louise (Lucy)¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Feb 1928 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Oct 2001 in Richmond, Virginia. She married **Marvin Hewitt Garis** 20 Sep 1947. He was born 15 Sep 1927 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 2023 in Kirkwood, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Marvin Hewitt Garis:

Marvin Garis, age 95 of Kirkwood, Pennsylvania, formerly of Ralston, Pennsylvania, passed away at home on Saturday, January 14, 2023. He was the husband of the late Freida Louise Harley Garis, who passed away on October 14, 2001. He was born in Souderton, Pennsylvania, son of the late Earl & Virginia Hewitt Garis. He was a member of Waterway Church of Oxford. In the past he was a member of Fairlawn Community Church of Williamsport and Souderton Brethren in Christ Church. He worked at Stanley Home Products, a plastic molding company in Canton, Pennsylvania, retiring in 1990, previously working at Frank M. Weaver Steel Company of Lansdale and had also operated and managed a gasoline service station in Souderton. He served as a seagoing cowboy at the end of WW II, sending and tending to livestock on ships to war-torn countries. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, spending time with his family and volunteering at his church and going on mission trips.

Surviving are 3 sons: Daryl husband of Marilyn Garis of Jacksonville, Florida, R. Gene husband of Susan Garis of Kirkwood, Dennis Lynn husband of Beth Garis of Indian Trail, North Carolina, 9 grandchildren, 15 great grandchildren, brother Richard C. husband of Dorothy Garis of Bedminster, Pennsylvania. He was preceded in death by a son Merle L Garis and 5 siblings: Russel, Robert, Willard, Mark and Verna Garis.

Funeral service will take place from Waterway Church, 550 Waterway Road, Oxford, Pennsylvania, on Saturday, January 21st at 11 a.m. with a viewing time from 9 a.m. until time of service. Pastors Jesse Johnson and Steve Doutrich will be officiating. Private interment will take place in the Silverdale Church Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Frieda Boyer and Marvin Garis:

At the first wedding ceremony ever solemnized in the fifty-year old Brethren in Christ Church, Silverdale, Miss Frieda Louise Harley, Souderton R.D. on Saturday Sept. 20, 1947 became the bride of Marvin C. Garis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ear Garis, Souderton, R.D. Bishop Charles Byers, Chambersburg, performed the ceremony. The church was decorated with altar baskets of gladioli and large palms forming a background. More than 150 were present for the ceremony.

Mrs. Clarence Krepps, Miss Esther Tyson and Miss Kathryn Tyson, Trappem cousins of the bride, sang. The bride, who was given by her father, was attended by Doris Fern Harley, Souderton, R.D., her sister, as bridesmaid. Willard L. Garis, Souderton, brother of the bridegroom, was best man. Ushers were Ray G. Harley and ROebert H. Garis, both of Souderton R. D.

The bride wore a white striped nylon gown styled with long pointed sleeves, a sweetheart neckline, a long train and buttons extending down the rear of the bodice. She carried a white Bible with streamers of pompoms. Her attendant was attired in a pink bylon gown fashioned wuth three-quarter length puff

sleeves, and a seetheart neckline. She carried a heart shaped bouquest of pompons and red rosebuds.

After the wedding a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for fifty-eight guests. The couple then left on a wedding trip to Ohio and Indina. They will be at home at the home of the bride's parents about Septemberg 15. Mrs. Garis was a student oat Hilltown High School. SHe is employed at Wismer's clothing factory, Silverdale. Mr. Garis, also a former student at Hilltwon High School, is employed as a farmer by his father.

More About Marvin Garis and Frieda Boyer:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947

Children of Frieda Boyer and Marvin Garis are:

- 7770 i. Merle Lane¹⁴ Garis, born 27 Apr 1949 in Sellersville, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Mar 2018 in Green Lane, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7771 ii. Dennis Lynn Garis, born 31 Jan 1957. He married Beth Engstrom; born 22 Mar 1957.
- + 7772 iii. Roy Gene Garis, born 29 Dec 1953.
- 7773 iv. M. Daryl Garis, born 01 Mar 1951. He married Marilyn Christopher; born 28 Aug 1952.

6411. Emmy Lou¹³ Vogt (Hubert Augustus¹², Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jan 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Robert J. Meinhart**. He was born Aft. 1933. She married **(2) ? Day**.

Children of Emmy Vogt and ? Day are:

- 7774 i. Kenneth¹⁴ Day, born 16 Jun 1958.
- 7775 ii. Jeffrey Day, born 10 Jan 1960.
- 7776 iii. David Day, born 24 Apr 1964.

6412. Christine M.¹³ Vogt (Hubert Augustus¹², Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Dec 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 2019 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Hugo Blei** 1962. He was born 07 Sep 1931 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2012 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Christine M. Vogt:

Christine M. Blei (nee Vogt) age 77 of the Philadelphia Protestant Home died peacefully on April 21, 2019. Beloved wife of the late George. Loving mother of Deborah Krikalo and her husband Michael, Rebecca Sahlman and her husband Christer, and Katrina Smith and her husband Charles; also survived by her grandchildren Johan, Katherine and Anna. Dear sister of Emmy Lou Meinhart, Elizabeth Vogt and Hubert Vogt, Jr. Christine was a fixture at the Philadelphia Protestant Home...working in the greenhouse, volunteering with the Auxiliary.

Relatives & friends are invited to her viewing beginning 9:00 am Saturday at the Philadelphia Protestant Home 6401 Martins Mill Road Philadelphia, PA 19111. (to be held in social hall) Services 10:30am. Christine will be laid to rest with her late husband at Lawnview Cemetery in Rockledge Pennsylvania.

Notes for George Hugo Blei:

George H. Blei, passed on August 22, 2012. Beloved husband to Christine (nee Vogt); loving father to Deborah Krikalo (Michael), Rebecca Sahlman (Christer) and Katrina Smith (Charles); also survived by his grandchildren Johan, Katherine and Anna. Relatives and friends may call Monday at the Philadelphia Protestant Home (Chapel), 6500 Tabor Ave., Philadelphia. Viewing will be at 10:00 A.M. and service at 11:00. In lieu of flowers donations to the P.P.H. Benevolent Fund at the above address. Interment at Lawnview Cemetery.

More About George Blei and Christine Vogt:

Marriage: 1962

Children of Christine Vogt and George Blei are:

- 7777 i. Deborah¹⁴ Blei, born 08 Jul 1964. She married (1) Michael Jeffrey Krihalo; born 26 Sep 1968. She married (2) ? Wayman.
- 7778 ii. Dr. Rebecca Lynne Blei, born 27 May 1965. She married Christer Per Sahlman 13 Oct 2002 in Cherry Hill Twp, Camden Co, New Jersey; born Aft. 1955.

More About Christer Sahlman and Rebecca Blei:
Marriage: 13 Oct 2002, Cherry Hill Twp, Camden Co, New Jersey

- 7779 iii. Katrina Blei, born 21 Aug 1968. She married Charles Smith; born 30 May 1967.

6414. Hubert Augustus (Bud)¹³ Vogt, Jr. (Hubert Augustus¹², Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Kathryn Ellen (Kassy) Lehman**. She was born 20 Jun 1949.

Children of Hubert Vogt and Kathryn Lehman are:

- 7780 i. Kathryn Ross¹⁴ Vogt, born 19 Oct 1977. She married Jesse Shelton; born 27 Mar 1977.
- 7781 ii. Amy Joanna Vogt, born 20 Jul 1980.
- 7782 iii. Hubert Augustus Vogt III, born 1982.

6415. Paul Oliver¹³ Katz (John Frederick¹², Rosina Maria¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Ravena Rose Houston** 18 Sep 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Huston and Lillian Young. She was born 14 May 1895 in Greenwood, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1967 in McCandless, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Paul Oliver Katz:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 11712 Washburn Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 11b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 11712 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1204 SD 16 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-11", weight 165 pounds, eyes blue & hair bald & gray

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, Linde Air Products Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman electric supplies Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman electric parts Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 216 Marston; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ravena Rose Houston:

Cause of Death: cerebral vasscular acadeb; arthero sclersis

More About Paul Katz and Ravena Houston:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Paul Katz and Ravena Houston is:

- + 7783 i. Robert John¹⁴ Katz, born 06 Jun 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2003 in Bridgeville, Lawrence, Washington Co, Pennsylvania.

6417. Walter Scott¹³ McKiver (Louise C.¹² Schnaitman, Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵

Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Maxine Hunter**. She was born 25 Mar 1914 in Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1995 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Scott McKiver:

Burial: Jul 1999, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 424 Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1940, forger auto parts manufacturer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Walter McKiver and Marjorie Hunter are:

- + 7784 i. Gladys Ann¹⁴ McKiver, born 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7785 ii. John Scott McKiver, born 20 Sep 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1988 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Cecil Kubasky 1961.

More About John Scott McKiver:

Burial: Dec 1988, Fort Custer National Cemetery Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for John McKiver and Barbara Kubasky:

1961 Homer - Mr. and Mrs. Frank Kubasky of Rt. 2 announce the engagement of their daughter, Barbara Cecil, to John Scott McKiver, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter McKiver Jr. of Marshall. The bride-elect is a 1959 graduate of Homer High School and attended Jackson Business University. She is employed by Schuler's in Marshall. Her fiancé is a 1956 graduate of Marshall High School. He served four years with the U.S. Navy and is employed by Crowell Carton Co. A spring wedding is being planned.

More About John McKiver and Barbara Kubasky:

Marriage: 1961

- 7786 iii. William Scott McKiver, born 28 Oct 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1949 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6418. John F. (Jack)¹³ Schnaitman (Frederick John (Jacob)¹², Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Feb 1917, and died 18 Jul 1976 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Page** 21 Jul 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Page and Evelyn Anderson. She was born 12 May 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John F. (Jack) Schnaitman:

Feb. 10, 1953 Marshall - Sixteen years of public service ended last evening as Mayor Lewis F. Storr resigned his post due to ill health. He will be succeeded by John Schnaitman, who has served for the past several months as acting mayor. Mr. Storr was first elected mayor in the spring election of 1943. Since that time, he has been reelected four times. A lifelong resident here, he has devoted much of his time to the running of the city's affairs. Probably his greatest project was the city's acceptance of the "master plan" a long-range program of civic improvement for the next 25 years, developed by the professional city planners, Harland Bartholomew & Associates of St. Louis, Missouri.

John F. "Jack" Schnaitman, 59, a member of the Calhoun County Board of Commissioners and a Marshall restaurant owner, died Sunday afternoon July 18, 1976 in Oaklawn Hospital shortly after being admitted. He was taken to the hospital from his residence, where he was stricken with what appeared to be a heart attack. A native of Marshall, he was a 1935 graduate of Marshall High School and attended Michigan State University. He served in the Army during World War II in Germany and France and received a battlefield commission as a lieutenant. He was decorated with the Bronze Star and Purple Heart. After the war he was employed in the family-owned Calhoun Packing Co. and also became a partner in the former Schnaitman Bros. Meat Market on E. Michigan Avenue. The family had been involved in making bologna for retail and wholesale markets for over 50 years. In 1955, he went into partnership with John Larkin to purchase the old Blue Pennant restaurant, and changed the name to the Red Arrow Inn. The restaurant was located on old US-12, which had been renamed the Red Arrow

Highway after the famed Red Arrow Infantry Division. The old structure was razed in 1963 and was replaced by the Fireside Inn, a restaurant and cocktail lounge. Schnaitman became sole owner of the business when Larkin retired in 1970.

Schnaitman, a Democrat, had been active in politics since 1950, when he was appointed to fill a vacancy on the Marshall City Commission. He was elected to the commission in April 1951 in a three-way race for the 3rd Ward seat. He was appointed mayor of Marshall in February of 1953, to succeed Lewis Storr, who had resigned. He lost in an election for mayor of Marshall in April 1953. He was elected to the county board in a special election last August to fill the unexpired term of Democrat Jeffrey S. Albaugh, who had resigned to become Undersheriff. Schnaitman was named chairperson of the county board's public safety committee in January. He was a candidate for re-election to the board this year. After a brief session this morning, the county board was declared in recess until Thursday morning in memory of Schnaitman. He had resided at 15062 Walters Drive, Marshall Township, since last October. He moved there from S. Kalamazoo Avenue, where he had resided for 23 years. He was a member St. Mary's Catholic Church, the Stanley E. Lamb American Legion Post 79, and the Capt. Claude E. Hale VFW Post 4073.

He was married July 21, 1938, in Marshall to the former Mary Ann Page, who survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Myron (Sue Ann) Avery of Marshall; sons, James, Thomas, Daniel and Jon Schnaitman, all of Marshall, and Robert and Eric, at home, and five grandchildren. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday in St. Mary's Catholic Church. Arrangements are by Kelser-Farley Funeral Home.

Notes for Mary Ann Page:

Mary Ann Schanitman of Marshall, died Friday, April 16, 1993, at Battle Creek Health System-Leila Site after a long illness. She was born May 12, 1921, in Marshall to Edwin B. and Evelyn (Anderson) Page. Her family owned E.R. Page Co. that produced patent medicine many years in Marshall. Mrs. Schnaitman was a life resident of Marshall, graduating from high school there in 1939. She attended Marygrove College, Detroit, and graduated from Argubright Business College, Battle Creek. She took an active role in the family business and owned E.R. Page Co. until it closed in the early 1960s.

She married Jack Schnaitman on July 21, 1943, in Marshall. Before his death in 1976, they owned and operated the former Red Arrow Inn, which later became Fireside Inn in Marshall. Mrs. Schnaitman was active in the restaurant until 1981. The couple also owned and-operated Hill-crest Coffee Shop from 1960 to 1965. Mrs. Schnaitman was a member of St Mary Catholic Church, where she was active in the Rosary and Altar Society and many other church activities. She also was a 40-year member of the Wednesday Nite Bridge Club. She was known for being one of the first to arrive at the door of a friend or family member with food and support when illness or death struck. She received the Good Neighbor Award during 1990 Michigan Week. Mrs. Schnaitman loved spending time with her family.

Surviving are a daughter, Sue Ann Schnaitman of Marshall; sons, James F. Schnaitman and Robert Schnaitman of Seattle, Washington, Thomas Schnaitman of Hilton Head Island, South Carolina, Daniel Schnaitman of Fremont, Indiana, Jon Schnaitman and Eric Schnaitman of Marshall; 12 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

Visitation: After 9 a.m. today at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Services: The Rev. Charles Page will officiate at a Vigil Service 7 p.m. Monday at the funeral home and Funeral Mass 11:30 a.m. Tuesday at St. Mary Catholic Church. Burial: St. Mary Cemetery. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice.

More About John Schnaitman and Mary Page:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1943, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Schnaitman and Mary Page are:

- + 7787 i. James F.¹⁴ Schnaitman, born 03 Nov 1944.
- 7788 ii. Susan Ann Schnaitman, born 02 Oct 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 2020 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married (1) John Loniewski; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) John Mason.

Notes for Susan Ann Schnaitman:

Sue Ann Schnaitman, 73, of Marshall died on Thursday, July 9, 2020 at Bronson Methodist Hospital in Kalamazoo following a long illness. Sue was born on October 2, 1946 in Marshall to Jack and Mary Ann (Page) Schnaitman. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1964. On April 18, 2020 she married her companion of over 20 years John Mason in Marshall.

Sue started working in the restaurant business when she was young for her father, Jack, at his restaurant

the Fireside Inn in Marshall. She later would go into business for herself owning Mancino's Pizza and Grinders of Battle Creek in 1987. Sue sold the restaurant to her daughter and son-in-law in 2005. In 2007, she bought The Stagecoach Inn in Marshall where she loved to visit with friends and patrons. She was member of Saint Mary Catholic Church, and she attended Saint Mary Catholic School until High School. Sue was an avid shopper and enjoyed shopping for shoes. Being the only girl of seven children, Sue loved being the host of the whole family gatherings.

She is survived by her husband John Mason; children, Tyler (Lisa) Avery and Kelly (Dan) Frever; grandchildren, Mitchell Avery, Audrey Myers, Halley Frever, Natalie Frever, and Aaron Ivey; siblings, Jim (Dina) Schnaitman, Dan (Sue) Schnaitman, Jon (Sharon) Schnaitman, Bob (Javene) Schnaitman, Eric (Benêt) Schnaitman; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; brother Tom Schnaitman; and a nephew Kyle Schnaitman.

Family will gather with friends from 4-7pm on Tuesday, July 14, 2020 at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services 723 Old US Hwy 27 N Marshall MI 49068. Funeral services will take place at 1pm on Wednesday, July 15, 2020 at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services 723 Old US Hwy 27 North Marshall Michigan 49068. Family request memorial contributions to Marshall Area Community Services (MACS) or to the Calhoun County Relay for Life. Memorial contributions may be mailed to Kempf Family Funeral Home PO Box 519, Marshall Michigan 49068.

- + 7789 iii. Thomas R. Schnaitman, born Jul 1948.
- + 7790 iv. Daniel Page Schnaitman, born 19 Dec 1951.
- 7791 v. Eric Schnaitman, born Aft. 1952.
- + 7792 vi. Jon Joseph Schnaitman, born 24 Apr 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2020 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7793 vii. Robert Carl Schnaitman, born Aug 1960.

6420. Katherine Martha¹³ Clark (Cornelia (Permelia)¹² Schnaitman, Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Feb 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 2002 in Michigan. She married **Thomas J. Linton** 10 Oct 1932 in Indiana, son of John Linton and Rachel ?. He was born 24 Jul 1911 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Michigan.

More About Thomas J. Linton:

Burial: Oct 1969, Fairview Cemetery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Apr 1940, 204 N. Burgess River Drive; Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-59 SD 3 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1940, manager retail grocery Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Linton and Katherine Clark:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1932, Indiana

Child of Katherine Clark and Thomas Linton is:

- + 7794 i. Thomas Jerry¹⁴ Linton, born 18 Apr 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2011 in West Grove, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

6422. Helen Louise¹³ Schnaitman (Leo Edgar¹², Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1993. She married **Donald Henry Hensick** 01 Jun 1944 in Miami Beach, Florida, son of Albert Hensick and Dora Mertens. He was born 16 Aug 1921 in Missouri, and died Aft. 2002.

Marriage Notes for Helen Schnaitman and Donald Hensick:

Ensign and Mrs. Don Hensick were married at Miami Beach, Florida, on June 1, 1944. Mrs. Hensick is the former Helen Schnaitman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Schnaitman, of Marshall, Michigan. Ensign Hensick is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hensick.

More About Donald Hensick and Helen Schnaitman:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1944, Miami Beach, Florida

Child of Helen Schnaitman and Donald Hensick is:

7795 i. Tamara¹⁴ Hensick, born Aft. 1944.

6425. Norval Grant¹³ Platz (Edna Sophia¹² Hadwin, Sophia R.¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Feb 1919 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1999 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Marie Dirks** 09 Dec 1945 in East Jordan, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Dirks and Viola Brown. She was born 28 Aug 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norval Grant Platz:

Norval G. Platz, 80, of Athens died Friday, April 9, 1999, in Battle Creek Health System. He was born Feb. 14, 1919, in Burlington to Herman E and Edna (Hadwin) Platz. He graduated from Union City High School. He served in the U.S. Army Engineers from June 1941 to September 1945. He was a mess sergeant on the Alaskan highway and in Europe after D-Day. He was a pastor at Wayside Assembly of God Church in Madison Heights from 1946 to 1958, then returned to Union City, where he lived until moving to Athens in 1987. He worked for Clark Equipment until retiring in 1984. He married Katherine Dirks on Dec. 9, 1945, in East Jordan.

She survives. Also surviving are daughters, Patricia A Rolfe and twins Brenda K. Ehle and Beverly J. Platz, all of Battle Creek; two grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. He was preceded in death by a brother, Jim Platz on May 12, 1996.

Member of the Union City Assembly of God Church, serving as Sunday school superintendent, deacon and senior adult teacher. Enjoyed gardening, artistic pointing and photography and worked as a volunteer for Horizon local access channel for many years.

Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Union City Assembly of God Church. Services: 11 a.m. Wednesday at the church with the Rev. Glen Jeffrey officiating. Burial: 2:30 p.m. at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorials: To the church. Arrangements: Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

Notes for Katherine Marie Dirks:

Katherine M. Platz, 83, of Battle Creek, passed away Thursday, April 3, 2008 at The Manor of Battle Creek. She was born August 28, 1924 in Battle Creek, the daughter of Benjamin and Viola (Brown) Dirks. She married Norval G. Platz on December 9, 1945 in East Jordan, Michigan and he preceded her in death on April 9, 1999. Katherine retired from the Federal Center. Her father, Benjamin, founded the Union City Assembly of God and she was the church organist and secretary-treasurer there for many years before she retired in the spring of 2006. Katherine enjoyed traveling to the Holy Land and she had an interest in computers. She and her husband, Norval, pioneered a church in Madison Heights, Michigan in their youth.

Surviving are her daughters, Pat (Roy) Rolfe of Portage, Beverly Platz of Battle Creek, Brenda (Mark) Ehle of Dowling; sister, Ruth Sheffer of Yukon, Oklahoma; sister-in-law, Alma Platz of Delton; 4 grandchildren; and 5 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents and a sister, Delores Cleaver.

Private graveside services will be held at a later date. Memorial tributes may be made to Union City Assembly of God. Arrangements by the Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, a member by invitation Selected Independent Funeral Homes.

Marriage Notes for Norval Platz and Katherine Dirks:

Burlington - Miss Katherine Marie Dirks, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. B. M. Dirks of East Jordan and Norval G. Platz, son of Herman F. Platz of Burlington were united in marriage at the Full Gospel church in East Jordan Sunday afternoon December 9, 1945. The bride's father performed the double ring ceremony in the presence of 50 guests. The attendants were Miss Delores Dirks, sister of the bride, as maid of honor and Robert Cronkhite of Battle Creek, cousin of the groom, as best man.

A reception at the home of the bride followed the ceremony. The serving table was decorated with a three-tiered bride's cake topped with figures of a bride and groom, and immediately after the couple left for a honeymoon trip to Niagara Falls, New York and Stanton, Kentucky. Mr. and Mrs. Platz are now spending several days at the home of the groom's parents, but expect to leave January 20 for Stanton, Kentucky, where they will attend Peniel Bible Institute for the second semester.

Norval and Katherine Platz of Athens will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house from 1 to 4 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 16, 1995, at Union City Assembly of God. The event is being hosted by their children. The couple request no gifts. Norval Platz married Katherine Dirks on Dec. 9, 1945, in East Jordan; officiating was her father, the Rev. Benjamin M. Dirks. They moved to Stanton, Kentucky, in 1946, then to Madison Heights and later to John Street in Union City. He pastored for 12 years at Wayside Chapel in Madison Heights. He was employed by Clark Equipment Co., retiring in 1984. She retired from Battle Creek Federal Center in 1984. Both are members of Union City Assembly of God. He is active in the Sunday school program and volunteers many hours in the video program. She is the church secretary and treasurer and has been the organist for many years. The couple have three children, Pat Rolfe, Brenda Ehle and Beverly Platz, all of Battle Creek. They also have two grandchildren.

More About Norval Platz and Katherine Dirks:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1945, East Jordan, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Children of Norval Platz and Katherine Dirks are:

- 7796 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Platz, born 1950. She married Roy Charles Rolfe; born Dec 1952.
- 7797 ii. Brenda Kay Platz, twin, born 20 Oct 1952. She married Mark William Ehle; born 1959.
- 7798 iii. Beverly Jean Platz, twin, born 20 Oct 1952; died 07 Mar 2018 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Beverly Jean Platz, twin:

Beverly J. Platz, 65, of Battle Creek, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, March 7, 2018. She was born on October 20, 1952, the daughter of Norval G. Platz and Katherine (Dirks) Platz. Bev was a member of the 25 Year Club at Cello-Foil Products.

Bev is survived by her two sisters, Brenda Kay Ehle, Patricia A. Rolfe; nephew, Brian Platz; Niece, Christine Simmons. She was preceded in death by her father, Norval G. Platz and mother, Katherine Platz.

Bev loved her cats, they were her "fur-babies" that she considered her children. She also enjoyed gardening and collecting glass ware. She was an avid reader, and could get lost in any book. Memorials may be made to: American Cancer Society. Arrangements by the Baxter Funeral & Cremation Service.

6426. James Paul¹³ Platz (Edna Sophia¹² Hadwin, Sophia R.¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Mae Spindlow** 21 Dec 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 31 May 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 2020 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Paul Platz:

James P. Platz, 75, of Delton and formerly of Battle Creek, died Sunday, May 12, 1996, in Borgess Medical Center, Kalamazoo, where he had been a patient two weeks. He was born March 9, 1921, in Burlington to Herman and Edna (Hadwin) Platz and graduated from Union City High School in 1939. He had lived in Delton for the past seven years, moving from Bedford Hills Mobile Village. He moved to the Battle Creek area from Burlington in 1962. He spent his early life as a farmer in the Burlington area, where he also drove a truck for Nyle Katz. In Battle Creek, he was employed at A-B Stove Co. and retired from Clark Equipment Co. in 1970 after 20 years. He married Alma M. Spindlow in 1941 in Marshall. She survives.

Also surviving are daughters, Judy M. Rutherford and Joyce E. Trombley of Delton; four grandchildren; and a brother, Norval Grant Platz of Athens. Former member of Newton United Methodist Church. Attended First Assembly of God Church. Enjoyed working with wood. Helped build the barracks at Fort Custer during World War II. He was an avid outdoorsman, enjoying deer hunting and fishing near Barrington.

Visitation: After 5 p.m. today at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where the family will be

present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday. Services: 1 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Robert Muirhead officiating. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials: Arthritis Foundation or the family.

Notes for Alma Mae Spindlow:

Alma Mae (Spindlow) Platz of Otsego, Michigan, age 97, died Saturday evening, December 5, 2020 at the Rose Arbor Hospice Residence, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Alma was born on May 31, 1923 in Marshall, Michigan. She was raised in Marshall; graduated from Marshall High School and lived and worked in Battle Creek for most of her life. Alma was employed at Bill Knapps and L.W. Robinson's Department Store of Battle Creek in her early life. She then was employed at Kellogg Company on the "snack pack" line until her retirement 1985. Our most cherished memories were visiting Grandma at the plant; taking tours and watching her work on the line by placing toys in the cereal boxes. We always knew that going to Grandma and Grandpa's house meant there would be a bag of cereal toys and sugar coated raisins from the Raisin Bran line! Even at the end of her life, she still spoke of all her friends and memories at Kellogg.

Alma was proud of being crowned "Marshall's Queen of the Movies" in 1940 which was her junior year of high school and thoroughly enjoyed playing the organ. She loved to take road trips with her husband, Jim and their two daughters. Family and work reunions were her favorites because she loved seeing old friends and extended family. Family holidays were always celebrated at Grandma and Grandpa's home. Many fond memories of walking through the patio with all the baked goods and candy that we were normally full before we reached the front door! Unfortunately, Alma passed away with her meatloaf, mac & cheese and strawberry fluff recipes. Although we all tried to duplicate those family favorites, NOBODY could make them like Alma. She loved the Johnny Carson Show and holidays would not be complete without watching the Show!

Alma was united in marriage to James P. Platz in Marshall on December 21, 1941 and he sadly preceded her in death on May 12, 1996. Alma was also preceded in death by her daughter, Joyce E. Trombley in 2013.

Surviving is her daughter, Judy M. Rutherford of Delton, Michigan; four grandchildren, Cheryl Lindhurst, Cindy Lindhurst, Shannon Trombley and James Rutherford and one great granddaughter, Julie Rutherford.

Private, family interment will be held in Memorial Park Cemetery, Battle Creek where she will be laid to rest with her beloved husband, Jim. The Farley Estes Dowdle Funeral Home & Cremation Care, Battle Creek is assisting Alma's family.

Marriage Notes for James Platz and Alma Spindlow:

Marshall - Miss Alma Mae Spindlow, daughter of Mrs. Mae Spindlow, 104 Parkview Avenue, and James Platz of Battle Creek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Platz of Burlington, were united in marriage Sunday afternoon Dec. 21, 1941 in the first wedding of the holiday season to occur in the city. The ceremony took place at 2:30 p. m. in the Brooks Memorial Methodist church amid a setting of Christmas decorations and seasonable flowers. Potted poinsettia, clusters of greenery and bouquets of cut blooms were used upon the altar. The Rev. Warren E. Brown performed the ceremony. Using the single ring service Mrs. Warren E. Brown played "The Bridal Chorus" from Lohengrin as the wedding party approached the altar. Mendelssohn's wedding march was played as a recessional. She also played soft music during the service. Miss Spindlow was given in marriage by her brother, Roland Spindlow. Miss Spindlow wore a modish gown of gold alpaca, fashioned with a full, street length skirt, a long, fitted bodice and short sleeves, enhanced with a jet trim. With it she wore a smart black hat and accessories, while her flowers were a corsage of gardenias. Mrs. Duane Malcuit of Burlington, a sister, was matron of honor. She was attired in blue alpaca with a corsage of roses. Duane Malcuit was best man. William McGee and James Hardin were ushers. Mrs. Spindlow, mother of the bride, wore rose crepe and a corsage of roses.

A reception was held in the home of the groom's parents in Burlington after the church service Christmas decorations were used throughout the rooms. A miniature tree, gaily lighted, surrounded with reindeer and a decorated, tiered bride's cake, centered the table for refreshments, served buffet style, during the hours. Mr. and Mrs. Platz will reside at 104 Parkview Avenue, Marshall, where they will be at home after January 1. The bride graduated from the Marshall high school last June and is employed in the Calhoun County Abstract office. The groom graduated from the Union City high school in 1939 and is

employed by the A-B Stove Co. in Battle Creek.

More About James Platz and Alma Spindlow:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1941, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of James Platz and Alma Spindlow are:

- + 7799 i. Judy Mae¹⁴ Platz, born 25 Aug 1944 in Union City, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2021 in Kentwood, Michigan.
- + 7800 ii. Joyce Edna Platz, born 10 Jul 1946 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2013 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

6427. Thelma Marjorie¹³ Vogt (Herman Carl¹², Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Jul 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1971. She married **Jean Landon Taylor** 26 Aug 1923 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, son of William Taylor and Dora Smith. He was born 24 Feb 1902 in Marcellus, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1995 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Thelma Vogt and Jean Taylor:

Miss Thelma Marjory Vogt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman C. Vogt, of 569 Broadway, and Jean Landis Taylor, of Kalamazoo, were married at high noon yesterday August 26, 1923 at the home of the bride's parents. Rev. C.E. Conrad, pastor of the First Presbyterian church, officiated. Mr. and Mrs. Taylor left soon after the ceremony on a short wedding trip. They will be at home after September 3 at 709 Village Street, Kalamazoo.

The bride, a graduate from the local high school in 1920, has many friends among the younger social set in Benton Harbor. This summer she received her A.B. degree at Western State normal at Kalamazoo. She will teach this year as high school critic at the normal training school in Richmond, a position considered quite an honor since she has had noprevious training as school instructor.

More About Jean Taylor and Thelma Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1923, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of Thelma Vogt and Jean Taylor is:

- 7801 i. Jane Ann¹⁴ Taylor, born 23 Jul 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 22 Apr 2006 in California. She married (1) ? Armstrong. She married (2) Emil Lawrence Roy 29 Aug 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 18 Jun 1933 in Dodge Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Jane Taylor and Emil Roy:

1954 - Mr. and Mrs. Jean Landon Taylor of Palos Verdes Estates, California, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Jane Ann Taylor, to Emil Lawrence Roy, son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Roy of Fremont, Nebraska. Miss Taylor is a senior at the University of Redlands at Redlands, California, where she is a member of Alpha Sigma Pi Sorority, Delta Alpha, honor society and Phi Tau Omega, pre-teaching sorority. She was valedictorian of her graduating class at Compton Union High School.

Roy is a member of Alpha Gamma Nu Fraternity at the Baptist College, University of Redlands, where he directs the Student Church and is president of the campus Christian Activities Council. In 1951 he was named American Baptist Scholar. He is a graduate of Fremont High School and attended University of Nebraska at Lincoln when he was a member of Farm House Fraternity. He is attending the University of Redlands on a grant from the McClean Endowed Scholarship Fund. He also teaches at Compton Junior College.

Both Miss Taylor and Roy art members of the university choir there which made recordings for a national broadcasting company and sang at the Hollywood Bowl for Easter Sunrise service. The wedding is scheduled Aug. 29 in California.

More About Emil Roy and Jane Taylor:

Divorce: Apr 1969, Orange Co, California

Marriage: 29 Aug 1954, Los Angeles Co, California

6428. Lloyd Wilford¹³ Vogt (Herman Carl¹², Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Jan 1910 in Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1987 in

Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina. He married **Arlinda Mamie Lee Riggs** 01 Jan 1937 in Mishwaka, Indiana. She was born 16 Dec 1911 in Maysville, Jones Co, North Carolina, and died 02 Apr 2003 in Burlington, Alamance Co, North Carolina.

More About Lloyd Wilford Vogt:

Burial: 24 Jul 1987, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Watersmeet, Gogebic Co, Michigan ED 27-28 SD 12 sheet 7a

Census 2: 1950, 164 Elm; Park Forest, Cook Co, Illinois

Military service: US Army Lt. Col. World War II and Korea

Marriage Notes for Lloyd Vogt and Arlinda Riggs:

The New Year's Day 1937 wedding of Lloyd W. Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman C. Vogt, 569 Broadway, and Arlinda M. Riggs, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M.G. Riggs, of South Bend, occurred in Mishawaka, Indiana. The Rev. M.E. Hawkins, pastor of the Mishawaka First Baptist church, officiated at the Vogt-Riggs nuptials, which took place at the parsonage at 11 o'clock yesterday morning. The young couple were unattended. Royal blue velvet, princess style, was worn by the bride with a long string of pearls, and a corsage of gardenias.

A reception and wedding dinner were extended at the Hoffman hotel in South Bend. Covers were laid for eight guests. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt will make their honeymoon trip in southern Indiana and Ohio. The groom, whose father is superintendent of Crystal Springs cemetery here, is a landscape architect in the United States Forest service, located at the Ottawa national forest. He graduated from the Benton Harbor high school and the Michigan State college. The bride, a graduate of the Benton Harbor high school, also graduated from the South Bend Business college, and is a member of the Alpha Iota sorority. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt will make their home in Ironwood, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Vogt and Arlinda Riggs:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1937, Mishwaka, Indiana

Child of Lloyd Vogt and Arlinda Riggs is:

+ 7802 i. Valerie Louise¹⁴ Vogt, born 10 Jun 1941 in San Juan, San Juan, Puerto Rico; died 13 Aug 2012 in Burlington, Alamance Co, North Carolina.

6429. Marie Elizabeth¹³ Ferguson (Dora Elizabeth¹² Vogt, Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1978 in Rapid River, Delta Co, Michigan. She married **Ross Titus L. Walbeck** 21 Jun 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Walbeck and Susie Demorest. He was born 29 May 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1973 in Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ross Titus L. Walbeck:

Ross Lyman Walbeck, 415 So. 4th Street, Gladstone, Michigan. Passed away Nov 3, 1973, St. Francis Hospital, Escanaba. Born May 22, 1893 in Fredonia Township, Michigan. Retired employee of Calhoun County Rd. Commission.

Surviving is wife former Marie Ferguson of Gladstone; one daughter Mrs. Dave Moyle, Rapid River; one son Jack of Gladstone; 5 grandchildren, Russell Lee Howell, Rapid River, Mrs. William (Patricia) Germain, Mrs. David (Sue Anne) Gagnon and Mrs. Chris (Margaret) Girard, all of Gladstone, Mrs. Henry Thorbahn of Wall, Michigan, 6 great-grandchildren, Traci and Tawnia Germain, Steven and Tina Gagnon, Gretchen Girard, Gladstone and Allen Thorgahn of Wells.

Friends may call today from 5 to 8 at the Anderson Funeral Home, Escanaba. Funeral services Tuesday 11 a.m. Rev. Dale Skogman officiating. Burial in Garden of Rest Cemetery, Wells, Michigan.

More About Ross Titus L. Walbeck:

Census: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1955, employee Road Commission Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: 1955, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-16-6438

Marriage Notes for Marie Ferguson and Ross Walbeck:

Marie Walbeck of Marshall, started a bill for divorce this morning Oct. 3, 1926 from Ross Walbeck whom she married at Jackson, June 21, 1919. Extreme cruelty and lack of attention are the charges made. They have one daughter, Dora Mae, 19 Months old. May Bryant of Battle Creek claims non-support against Leslie R. Bryant of Battle Creek claims non-support against Leslie R. Bryant: whom she married January 5, 1920. They have no children.

More About Ross Walbeck and Marie Ferguson:

Divorce: 28 Feb 1928, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Jun 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Ferguson and Ross Walbeck are:

- + 7803 i. Dora Mae¹⁴ Walbeck, born 02 Mar 1925 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2005 in Rochester, Fulton Co, Indiana.
- + 7804 ii. Jack Ferguson (Jackie) Walbeck, born 21 May 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 2007 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

6430. Charles Stephen¹³ Ferguson (Dora Elizabeth¹² Vogt, Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1982 in LaGrange, Indiana. He married **Margaret Marie Keiper** 28 Apr 1927 in LaGrange Co, Indiana, daughter of William Keiper and Blanche ?. She was born 19 Jun 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2012 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret Marie Keiper:

Margaret Marie Ferguson of Marshall, age 101, died Saturday morning, Jan. 14, 2012 at Country Line Adult Foster Care Home, Olivet, Michigan. Mrs. Ferguson was born on June 19, 1910 in Battle Creek to William and Blanch Keiper. On April 28, 1927, she married Charles S. Ferguson in LaGrange, Indiana. He preceded her in death on February 20, 1982. Margaret and her husband operated a farm in Eckford Township for over thirty-five years. Mrs. Ferguson was a member of the W.R.C., the North Marshall Birthday Club and the Springport Senior Citizens Club. She painted many wonderful oil and water color pictures and lovingly shared them with her family. Her family remembers her as an excellent cook and that she enjoyed singing while playing the piano. Mrs. Ferguson loved spending time at her summer home on Duck Lake and enjoyed fishing.

She is survived by a granddaughter, Sheila (Rick) Case of Battle Creek; grandson, Herbert W. (Sharon) Ferguson, Jr. of Merrill, Wisconsin; 3 great-grandchildren, Brandi L. Case, Holly Ferguson and Eric Ferguson; a daughter-in-law, Georgia Ferguson of Marshall and numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Charles; a son, Herbert W. Ferguson, Sr.; brothers, Willis Keiper and Andrew Keiper; and a sister, June Myers.

Visitation will be on Thursday from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall. A funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Friday, January 20, 2012 at the funeral home. Memorials are to the Oaklawn Hospice or to the Humane Society of South-Central Michigan. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Charles Ferguson and Margaret Keiper:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1927, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Child of Charles Ferguson and Margaret Keiper is:

- + 7805 i. Herbert William¹⁴ Ferguson, born 29 Aug 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6431. Clarice Evelyn (Clarille)¹³ Vogt (Floyd William¹², Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Dec 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1989 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas. She married **(1) William Bernard Callahan** 28 Feb 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Oct 1902 in Pennsylvania, and died 12 Apr 1978 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Leonard Grant Nusbaum** 18 Dec 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Sep 1904 in Wabash, Indiana, and died 30 Oct 1996.

Notes for Clarice Evelyn (Clarille) Vogt:

Weslaco – Funeral arrangements for Clarice Evelyn Nusbaum, 76, who died Tuesday night March 7, 1989 at Knapp Medical Center, will be announced by McCaleb Funeral Home. Mrs. Nusbaum had been a Weslaco resident for eight years, and was a winter visitor for the previous eight years. She was born in Marshall, Michigan.

Survivors include husband, Leonard Nusbaum; a daughter, Patricia Roberts of Norwalk, California; a step-son, Richard G. Nusbaum of Oviedo, Florida; a sister, Mrs. Gaylard DeBoer of Sun City, Arizona; and two grandchildren.

More About Clarice Evelyn (Clarille) Vogt:

Occupation: 1930, beauty operator beauty parlor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Callahan and Clarice Vogt:

Divorce: 21 Jan 1948, Genesee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Feb 1931, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Nusbaum and Clarice Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Clarice Vogt and William Callahan is:

+ 7806 i. Patricia¹⁴ Callahan, born 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1993.

6432. Maxine Bernadine¹³ Vogt (Floyd William¹², Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 May 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1999. She married **Gaylord Bernard DeBoer** 01 Feb 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Dec 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2005 in El Cerrito, Contra Costa Co, California.

Notes for Gaylord Bernard DeBoer:

Gaylord B. De Boer passed away Thursday, July 28, 2005 at the age of 92. Born December 12, 1912 in Grand Rapids, Michigan and retired from AMPCO Metal in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in 1975, his later years were spent golfing in Sun City, Arizona. Following the death of his wife, he resided in Berkeley and El Cerrito, California. Preceded in death by his wife of 64 years, Maxine, he is survived by his sisters: JoAnn McCarthy of Moline, Illinois; and Phyllis Bogner of Athens, Georgia; son, Bud (Judy) De Boer of Waukesha, Wisconsin; daughter, Gail (Nachi Sendowksi) De Boer of El Cerrito, California; grandchildren: Mindee, Tahle, Mya; and great grandchildren: Jared and Jenna.

Funeral services were held Friday, August 5, 2005 in Lafayette, California with interment in Sun City, Arizona. Arrangements entrusted to Oakmont Mortuary,

More About Gaylord DeBoer and Maxine Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Maxine Vogt and Gaylord DeBoer is:

+ 7807 i. Floyd (Bud)¹⁴ DeBoer, born 28 Dec 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2019 in Green Bay,

6435. Howard E.¹³ Vogt (Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jul 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2000 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret D. Kroon** 19 Jan 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Apr 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard E. Vogt:

Howard E. Vogt, 82, of Delton, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Saturday, Feb. 5, 2000, at home. He was born July 17, 1917, in Battle Creek to Clayton S. and Grace L (Addison) Vogt. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1937 and then joined the Civilian Conservation Corps at Camp Casino near Munising, serving from 1937 to 1941. He then enlisted in the U.S. Army. He served in the 5th Division, Red Diamond, from Fort Custer to Iceland and all through Europe during World War II, and with Gen. George S. Patton. He was employed as a machine operator at Kellogg Co. from 1945 to 1981. He married Margaret D. Kroon on Jan. 19, 1947, in Battle Creek. She survives.

Also surviving are sons, Terry E. Vogt of Battle Creek and Stevan A. Vogt of Grand Rapids; daughters, Judith L Markusic of East Leroy and Carla M. Baldogo of Columbus, Ohio; and 11 grandchildren. He was preceded in death by brothers, Leo Vogt in 1975, Kenneth Vogt in 1985 and Floyd Vogt in 1991.

Attended Trinity Lutheran Church. Was active in the Boy Scouts and coached for the Post School Softball League. Member of Grain Millers Local 3, the Kellogg 25-Year Club, the American Legion Post in Hickory Corners and the Society of the 5th Division-Red Diamond. Was a Detroit Lions and Tigers fan. Visitation: After 4 p.m. today at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday. Services: 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Erick A. Johnson officiating. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens with military honors. Memorials: Huntington's Disease Association, Boy Scouts of America, or to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About Howard E. Vogt:

Medical Information: 1941 height 5'-6" weight 155

Military service: 27 Jan 1941, draft registration Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-16-6375

Notes for Margaret D. Kroon:

Margaret D. Vogt of Battle Creek - Died Tuesday, May 25, 2021 Lakeview Senior Living. Margaret was born on April 17, 1925, in Battle Creek, the daughter of Karl E. and Hedvig D. (Svedin) Kroon. She was united in marriage to Howard E. Vogt who preceded her in death in February of 2000. Surviving are her children, Terry (Bev) Vogt, Steve (Elyce) Vogt, Judy (Doug) Markusic and Carla (Darren) Baldogo; 12 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren.

Visitation will be held Wednesday, June 2, 2021 from 5:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m., at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home and Cremation Services. A memorial service will be held 10:00 a.m., Thursday, June 3, 2021 at Trinity Lutheran Church, 2055 E. Columbia Ave., Battle Creek, Michigan 49014. Inurnment will be at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorials may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

Marriage Notes for Howard Vogt and Margaret Kroon:

Miss Margaret Kroon, daughter of Karl Kroon of 901 Saginaw Avenue and of the late Mrs. Kroon, was married to Howard E. Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Vogt of 37-1/2 Southwest Capital Avenue, on January 19, 1947 in Trinity Lutheran church. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. H. J. Fennig. Mrs. Dale Mortensen, sister of the bride, and Floyd Vogt, brother of the bridegroom, attended the couple.

A reception followed at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Soderlund, 95 Bowen Avenue. R. and Mrs. Vogt are residing at 15 Seivour avenue. She is a graduate of the Kellogg Consolidated Agricultural school near Hickory Corners and he of Battle Creek high school. Both are employed by the Kellogg Co.

More About Howard Vogt and Margaret Kroon:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Vogt and Margaret Kroon are:

- + 7808 i. Terry Edward¹⁴ Vogt, born 27 Feb 1948.
- + 7809 ii. Steven Albert Vogt, born 15 Jan 1953.
- + 7810 iii. Judith Louise Vogt, born 07 Apr 1954.
- 7811 iv. Carla Marie Vogt, born 18 Nov 1961. She married Darren Thomas Baldogo 24 May 1997 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; born 09 Dec 1958.

More About Darren Baldogo and Carla Vogt:
Marriage: 24 May 1997, Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

6436. Leo Ward¹³ Vogt (Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Aug 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1977 in Falls Church, Virginia. He married **Doreen Bolshaw** 04 Oct 1946 in Macclesfield, Cheshire, England. She was born in Macclesfield, Cheshire, England, and died 1976.

Notes for Leo Ward Vogt:

Services were held March 10 at Arlington National Cemetery for Leo W. Vogt, 57, of Washington, D.C., who died March 4, 1977 in the U.S. Soldiers and Airman's Home and Hospital in Washington. He had been ill several years. He was born in Battle Creek and resided here until serving with the Army World War II. After the war he enlisted in the U.S. Air Force. His wife, the former Doreen Bolshaw of Macclesfield, England, died in 1976.

Surviving are daughters, Wendy and Suzette of England, and brothers, Howard E., Kenneth J. and Floyd D. Vogt, all of Battle Creek.

More About Leo Ward Vogt:
Social Security Number: 366-07-6514

Marriage Notes for Leo Vogt and Doreen Bolshaw:

Word has been received here of the marriage of Miss Doreen Mary Balshaw, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. Balshaw of Macclesfield, England, and Pfc. Leo Ward Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Vogt of 23 Highland Avenue. The couple was married October 4, 1946 in St. Michael's Episcopal church in Macclesfield. Private Vogt attended Battle Creek high school and prior to entering the army, was employed at the Union Steam Pump Co. He served with the army three years and recently reenlisted for three years more of service, this time with the Army Air Forces. Now on furlough in England, Private Vogt expected to be sent to Germany for duty soon.

More About Leo Vogt and Doreen Bolshaw:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1946, Macclesfield, Cheshire, England

Children of Leo Vogt and Doreen Bolshaw are:

- 7812 i. Wendy¹⁴ Vogt.
- 7813 ii. Suzatte Vogt.

6437. Kenneth Jay¹³ Vogt (Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Nov 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1984 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Arlene Agnes Landon** 22 Aug 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 18 May 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Jay Vogt:

Kenneth J. Vogt, 62, of 24 S. Shore Drive, Mill Lake, died Saturday March 24, 1984 in Lakeview General Hospital, where he had been a patient for one week. He had been ill since 1980. Vogt, a lifelong Battle Creek resident, served in the U.S. Army in Europe during World War II. He was a truck driver for Kellogg Co. for 38 years, retiring in 1980 on a medical disability. He was a member of the Urbandale Baptist Church and the Kellogg 25-Year Club.

Surviving are his wife, the former Arlene A. Landon; sons, Michael L. Vogt of Texas and Robert A. Vogt of Battle Creek; a daughter, Sue A. Stinnett of Hastings; six grandchildren; and brothers, Howard Vogt of Wall Lake, Delton, and Floyd Vogt of Battle Creek. A son, Ronald J. Vogt, died in 1975.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be given for Huntington's Disease.

More About Kenneth Jay Vogt:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6" weight 135

Military service: 26 Aug 1942, draft registration Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-3950

Notes for Arlene Agnes Landon:

Arlene A. (Landon) Vogt 70, of Battle Creek, died Monday, June 27, 1994, at home after a long illness. one was born May 18, 1924, in Battle Creek to Floyd and Myrtle (Side) Landon and was a graduate of Battle Creek Central High School. Mrs. Vogt lived in this area all of life, including in Battle Creek and at Mill Lake in Barry County. She summered many years at Sandy Pines, near Megan. She was employed for 19 years at Kellogg Co., retiring in 1974. Mrs. Vogt attended Urbandale Baptist Church. She enjoyed ceramics, knitting, crocheting, macrame, don and vase collecting and holding and going to garage sales. She married Kenneth J. Vogt on Aug. 22, 1942, in Battle Creek. He died in 1984.

Surviving are sons, Robert A. Vogt of Battle Creek and Michael L. Vogt; a daughter, Sue A. Stinnett of Battle Creek; six grandchildren, brothers, Murray, Donald and Gordon Landon of Battle Creek; and a sister, Jeanette Landon of Battle Creek. He also was preceded in death by a son, Ronald J. Vogt, in 1975; and a brother, Lawrence Landon.

Visitation: After 6 p.m. today at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Services: 11 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. Louis A. Lowndes officiating. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens.

More About Kenneth Vogt and Arlene Landon:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1942, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Vogt and Arlene Landon are:

- + 7814 i. Ronald Jay¹⁴ Vogt, born 16 Nov 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7815 ii. Michael Lee Vogt, born 11 Oct 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 2004.
- + 7816 iii. Sue Ann Vogt, born 31 Dec 1951.
- 7817 iv. Robert Allen Vogt, born 29 May 1961.

6438. Floyd Duane¹³ Vogt (Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Sep 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1992 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Marie Ann (Nancy) Keating** 05 Jul 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Patrick Keating and Patricia ?. She was born 10 Nov 1925 in Pittsworth, Queensland, Australia, and died 08 Mar 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Floyd Duane Vogt:

Floyd D. Vogt, 68, of Battle Creek died Thursday, Oct 8, 1992, in the Veterans Administration Medical Center, Fort Wayne, Indiana. Mr. Vogt was born Sept 12, 1924, in Battle Creek to Clayton S. and Grace (Addison) Vogt He attended Battle Creek Schools and retired after 36 years from Clark Equipment Co. Mr. Vogt was in the Army from 1943 to 1946 and served during World War II in the Asiatic-Pacific Theater and in New Guinea. He received a Bronze Star. He was a member of St. Philip Catholic Church. He married the former Marie A. Keating on July 5, 1947, in Battle Creek. She survives.

Also surviving are daughter, Marry Ann Bobrofsky of Battle Creek; sons, Daniel D. Vogt of Richland, Timothy J. Vogt of Charlotte, North Carolina, Jonathan B. Vogt of Rockford and Christopher A. Vogt of Battle Creek; 10 grandchildren; and a brother, Howard Vogt of Delton. He was preceded in death by his parents and brothers, Kenneth and Leo Vogt.

Visitation: After 5 p.m. Sunday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Services: Vigil service 7 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. Funeral mass 10 a.m. Tuesday at St. Philip Catholic Church, with the Rev. Charles T. Page officiating. Burial: Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials: Catholic Relief Services.

More About Floyd Duane Vogt:

Military service: 29 Apr 1943, draft registration Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-16-9748

Notes for Marie Ann (Nancy) Keating:

Marie A. "Nancy" Vogt, 82, of Battle Creek, died peacefully at her home on Friday, March 14, 2008. She was born in Pittsworth, Queensland, Australia on November 10, 1925, to Patrick L. "Paddy" and Patricia Keating. Nancy was raised and lived in Pittsworth and Brisbane, Australia until 1947 when she came to make her home in Battle Creek. Nancy was employed at J.C. Penney, V.C. Squire Company and for 20 years at the Kellogg Company, retiring from the Packing department in 1989.

Nancy married Floyd D. Vogt in Battle Creek on July 5, 1947. She was preceded in death by Floyd, her husband of 45 years, on October 8, 1992; by her brother, Daniel Keating; and four sisters, Daphne, Ellen, Betty and Jessie.

Surviving are four sons, Daniel D. (Carol) Vogt of Hickory Corners, Timothy J. Vogt and Christopher A. Vogt, both of Battle Creek, Jonathan B. (Mary Frances "Sisca") Vogt of Koror, Palau and a daughter, Mary A. (Jeff) Bobrofsky of Battle Creek; 11 grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

Nancy was a devoted member of St. Philip Catholic Church, the Ladies Guild and was a faithful donor to Catholic Relief and other charities. She was a member of the Overseas Club, a club of war-brides and their spouses who maintained lifelong friendships locally and throughout the world. Marie loved to entertain her family and friends. She was "Mum" to more than just her children. She also enjoyed traveling, music and dancing, knitting and working in her rose gardens. Nancy loved the ocean and warmth of Australia and is warm again in the arms of her Lord.

At the request of the family, friends may call after 6:00 p.m. Tuesday at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where they will be received 6-8 p.m. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated by Fr. Charles H. Fischer at St. Philip Catholic Church 10:00 a.m. Wednesday, March 19, 2008. Interment will follow at Ft. Custer National Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

More About Floyd Vogt and Marie Keating:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Floyd Vogt and Marie Keating are:

- + 7818 i. Daniel Duane¹⁴ Vogt, born 11 Aug 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 2020 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 7819 ii. Timothy John Vogt, born 10 Nov 1953.
- 7820 iii. Jonathan Blaine Vogt, born 17 Apr 1956. He married Mary Frances (Sisca) Lipman; born 04 Jun 1960.
- 7821 iv. Mary Ann Vogt, born 24 Jul 1958. She married Jeffrey Lynn Bobrofsky; born 25 Sep 1955.
- 7822 v. Christopher Alan Vogt, born 30 Jan 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2020 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Alan Vogt:

Christopher A. Vogt, 60, passed away at home on Sunday, September 20, 2020 as the result of an accidental gu discharge. Chris was born January 30, 1960 in Battle Creek, the son of Floyd Duane and Marie Ann "Nancy" (Keating) Vogt. He attended St. Philip Elementary and was a 1978 graduate of . . . He was predeceased by: his parents, Floyd Duane and Marie Ann "Nancy" Vogt (Keating).

He is survived by: his children, Adam Kilbourn, Aiden, Miranda Kilbourn, Chris Kilbourn, Alisha Shuford, Justin Stockman and Cheyenne Stockman; his grandchildren, Coreyonna Patton, Jayleon Ethison, Brayon Williams and Kayveon Stallings; and his siblings, Daniel D. Vogt (Carol) of Hickory Corners, Timothy J. Vogt of Kalamazoo, Jonathan B. Vogt (Mary Frances "Sisca") of Koror, Palau and Mary A. Bobrofsky (Jeff) of Indiana. He is also survived by 12 nieces and nephews, cousins.

6439. Jeanne Anne¹³ Vogt (Edwin M.¹², Jacob Henry¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Oct 1931 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 2003 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan. She married **Francis James (Frank) Barrett** 08 Aug 1953. He was born 19 Aug 1929 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 2018 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeanne Anne Vogt:

Jeanne Anne Barrett of Kalamazoo, passed away on September 7, 2003 at Borgess Medical Center, surrounded by her family. Jeanne was born on October 22, 1931 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, the daughter of Edwin M. and Zaida (Patterson) Vogt. She was a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church. She worked for the Edison Center of Kalamazoo until her retirement. She was preceded in death by her brother, James Vogt.

She is survived by her husband, Frank, whom she married August 8, 1953; 11 children children and their spouses, Catherine (Russell) Richards of Galesburg, Molly (Gary) NeSmith of Delton, Judith Hernandez (William Young) of Parchment, Frances (David) Dame of Oshtemo, Martha (John) Connor of Comstock, Jane (Warren) Grau of Kalamazoo, Suzanne (Barry) NeSmith of Delton, Stephen (Paula) Barrett and Paul (Julie) Barrett, all of Comstock, John Barrett of Kalamazoo, and James Barrett (Marsha Cummings) of Parchment; 27 grandchildren; 9 great-grandchildren; and 3 nephews, James, Craig and Christopher Vogt.

Family and friends will be received on Wednesday, September 10, 2003 from 2-4 p.m. and 6:30 - 8:30 p.m. at Parchment-Redmond Funeral Home, 2300 East "G" Ave., where a Rosary will be recited. Please call for the time. Funeral Mass will be celebrated on Thursday, September 11, 2003 at 11:00 a.m. at St. Ambrose Catholic Church, 1628 East "G" Ave., Parchment, Monsignor William Fitzgerald, Celebrant. Interment will be at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Kalamazoo. A luncheon will be held at the church immediately following. Memorial contributions can be made to St. Joseph Catholic Church, Kairos Dwelling or Hemophilia Foundation.

Notes for Francis James (Frank) Barrett:

Francis J. Barrett, 89, passed away March 27, 2018 peacefully at home in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Frank, as most people knew him, was born in Kalamazoo, Michigan to Glenn and Marguerite Barrett. He was the first of five children born August 9, 1929. He grew up in Kalamazoo, where he attended Barbour Hall and then graduated from Western Michigan University. He was a beautician and instructor by trade, having taught many generations of students the art of beauty. On August 8th, 1953 he would marry the love of his life Jeanne Anne (Vogt) Barrett and they would go on to have eleven children, including three sets of twins. Frank was dedicated to his Catholic faith and a long-time member of St. Joseph Parish in Kalamazoo. He was an active member for many years with the Eastside Neighborhood Association. He received many awards and recognitions for his dedication to Cosmetology and instruction. His most prized accomplishment, however, was his family. Frank took great pride in seeing the growth of his children. He was the Patriarch to what has grown into a family of 129 Barrett's strong and growing. He will be missed by so many.

Frank is survived by: Catherine (Russ) Richards, Judith Hernandez, Molly (Gary) NeSmith, Frances (Dave) Dame, Martha (Jack) Connor, Jane (Warren) Grau, Suzanne (Barry) NeSmith, Stephen (Paula) Barrett, John (Jackie) Barrett, James (Marsha) Barrett, and many grandchildren, great-grandchildren, and 1 great-great grandchild. He is also survived by his brother David (Lynne) Barrett. He was preceded in death by his parents, wife Jeanne, siblings Anne Lucas, Rose Morrett, and Charles Barrett, son Paul Barrett, grandson Robert Barrett, and great-grandson Gregory NeSmith.

A Catholic Mass in celebration of Frank's life will take place on April 12th, 2018 at St. Joseph Church, 936 Lake St. at 11:00 a.m. with a luncheon to follow. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in Frank's memory to Hartland Hospice (8075 Creekside Dr. #120 Portage, Michigan 49024) or SPCA of Kalamazoo (6955 W. KL Ave. Kalamazoo, Michigan 49009).

More About Francis Barrett and Jeanne Vogt:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1953

Child of Jeanne Vogt and Francis Barrett is:

- 7823 i. Paul Andrew¹⁴ Barrett, born 14 Apr 1961 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 2006 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

6441. Richard Marvin¹³ Mellin (Alma M. (Elma)¹² Vogt, William Gottlieb¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Jul 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 2014 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Marvin Mellin:

Richard M. Mellin Sr., age 79 years of Hudson, formerly of the Sylvania area, passed away Thursday, December 25, 2014, at his home. He was born on July 1, 1935, in Battle Creek, the son of Herbert H. and Elma M. (Vogt) Mellin. Richard graduated from Battle Creek Central High School. He was a member of the Sylvania Moose and Eagles, he enjoyed fishing at Posey Lake and fishing trips with family to northern Michigan and Canada. Richard served his country in the U.S. Army.

Surviving are three children, Richard M. (Mary) Mellin Jr., Robert A. (Marybeth) Mellin and Ruth A. (Billy) Shallcross; six grandchildren, Matthew, Jessica, Cody, Rachel, Dakota and Sierra, and one sister, Shirley A. Mellin. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Cremation has taken place and a memorial service will be held in the spring.

Children of Richard Marvin Mellin are:

- + 7824 i. Richard Marvin¹⁴ Mellin, Jr., born 30 Sep 1961.
7825 ii. Robert Andrew Mellin, born 20 Feb 1963. He married Marybeth Procnier; born 25 Sep 1963.
7826 iii. Ruth Ann Mellin, born 09 Nov 1964. She married Willis Perry (Billy) Shallcross; born 17 Mar 1964.

6443. Dolores Eugenia¹³ Davis (Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jan 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2015 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Shirley Sylvester (John) Schroder** 12 Jan 1943 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He was born 08 Feb 1923 in Assyria Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1972 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Shirley Sylvester (John) Schroder:

Services will be held Friday in Escondido, California, for Shirley S. Schroder, 49, of Escondido and a former area resident, who died unexpectedly Tuesday Sept. 19, 1972. Born in Assyria Township, he lived in the area until moving to California in 1951. He attended Bellevue schools and was a member of the Marshall Lodge, F&AM. He served with the Marine Corp in World War II and the Korean War. He was an employee of the Bell Telephone Co. here until moving to California, where he continued working for the Bell system.

Surviving are his widow, the former Dolores Davis; daughters, Barbara and Cheryl, both at home; father, William Schroeder of Bellevue; brothers, Aaron Schroeder of Climax and Billy of Bellevue; and sisters, Mrs. Dorr (Jean) Manning of Bellevue and Mrs. James (Jane) Millard of 1019 Westlake Woods Drive.

More About Shirley Schroder and Dolores Davis:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1943, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

Children of Dolores Davis and Shirley Schroder are:

- 7827 i. Barbara Rosemary¹⁴ Schroder, born 22 Jan 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Gudith; born 26 Nov 1949.
+ 7828 ii. Sheryl Lee Schroder, born 26 Dec 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 May 2016 in Encinitas, San Diego Co, California.

6444. Aileen Louise (Midge)¹³ Davis (Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 2014 in Orlando, Oragne Co, Florida. She married **Richard David Coates** 25 Jan 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Nov 1922 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died 15 Jan 1989 in Haines City, Polk Co, Florida.

Notes for Aileen Louise (Midge) Davis:

Aileen 'Midge' Coates, 90, a lifelong volunteer and a master of many crafts, died Sept. 12, 2014, in Naples, after living with Alzheimer's disease for many years. She was 90. Midge was born Aileen Davis in Marshall, Michigan. After graduating high school, she worked at the local draft board, where she met her future husband, Richard Coates, as he returned home from serving in the Army Air Force in the WWII Pacific Theater. They married in 1947, eventually moving to Marshall. From the time her son was old enough to be a Cub Scout, she served as Den Mother. She later volunteered as leader for her daughter's 4-H, Blue Birds and Camp Fire Girls groups. After her children were grown, Midge taught Sunday School at the United Methodist church. Midge worked as bookkeeper and receptionist at Sherman Realtors. She excelled at crafts. Besides knitting and sewing for her family, including matching square-dance shirts for her and Dick, she embroidered table linens, needle pointed, cross-stitched, re-caned a chair and refinished a dining table.

In the mid-1980s, they retired to Swiss Village, a senior community in Winter Haven. There, Midge took part in amateur theatricals, once as a squeaky Christmas mouse and another time as the mismatched dance partner of the village's tallest man; played a jug in the Kitchen Band; and kept track of the Loan Closet, containing crutches, playpens, etc., that villagers needed temporarily. Following her husband's death in 1989, she joined the clown ministry troupe of St. John's United Methodist Church and visited hospitals, nursing homes, and family events, using the name 'Rainbow,' and wearing a multicolored wig and costume. In 2010, she moved into assisted living in Naples. One sister, Shirley Stepp of Marshall, predeceased her in 2002.

Midge is survived by her three other sisters: Dolores Morgan of Sun City West, Arizona; Verla Potts of Marshall; and Lorraine Bardo of Mission, Texas, as well as her son, Thomas R. Coates of Orlando, and daughter, Claudia Coates-Zoppi of Naples.

The family plans a memorial service in Summer 2015 in Michigan.

Notes for Richard David Coates:

Marshall - Richard D. Coates, 66, of Winterhaven, Florida, and formerly of Marshall, died Sunday, Jan. 15, 1989, in Heart of Florida Hospital, Haines City, Florida. He had been ill about two weeks. He was born in Newark, New Jersey, and came to Marshall in 1956. He attended Albion College and served with the Army Air Force in the Pacific theater of operations during World War II. He worked for Clark Equipment Co. in Battle Creek for more than 30 years, retiring in 1982. He was a member of Marshall United Methodist Church, serving as choir member, commissioner, Sunday School teacher and lay leader. He also had been a scoutmaster for Marshall Troop 62 and had been music coordinator for the Marshall Historic Home Tour. He enjoyed sailing and gardening.

Surviving are his wife, the former Aileen "Midge" Davis; a son, Thomas Coates of Rochester, New York; a daughter, Claudia Coates of New York City; a brother, Randall Coates of Bayview; and a sister, Barbara Coates Ellerby of Horton.

Memorial services will be held Friday at Crisp-Coon Funeral Home, Winterhaven, Florida. Memorial donations may go to the American Cancer Society or St. John's United Methodist Church, Winterhaven, Florida.

More About Richard Coates and Aileen Davis:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1947, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Aileen Davis and Richard Coates are:

- 7829 i. Thomas R.¹⁴ Coates.
- 7830 ii. Claudia Louise Coates, born 07 Mar 1951. She married Salvatore Zoppi; born 04 Oct 1935.

6446. Verla Jean¹³ Davis (Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Alan Grayson Potts** 01 Dec 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Feb 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 06 Nov 2010.

Notes for Alan Grayson Potts:

Alan G. Potts, 92, of Marshall, died on Saturday, November 6, 2010, at the Battle Creek Veterans Administration Hospital. Mr. Potts was born on February 22, 1918, in Chicago, Illinois, to Harry and Myrtle (Rosenbaum) Potts. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. On December 1, 1950, he married Verla J. Davis in Marshall. She survives. Mr. Potts worked for Consumers Energy as a custodian for many years. He also owned and operated Grayson Photography Studio in Marshall for several years, and also worked in carry out service for Felpausch Food Center. He was a life member of the Battle Creek Masonic Lodge #12. He enjoyed playing golf, and bowling in many different leagues in the area, and playing cards.

He is survived by his wife Verla of Marshall, three children, Beverly (Curtis) Osborn of Marshall, Russell (Sue) Potts of Clare, Beth (Phillip) Hansen of Grimes, Iowa. He is also survived by his seven grandchildren, Felicity Osborn, Hillary Osborn, Hayley Osborn, Drew Hansen, Dannielle Hansen, Ashley Potts, Alan R. Potts, and a sister Ruth Menges of Florida.

Family will greet friends from 4-6pm on Tuesday, November 16, 2010, at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services with a memorial service taking place at 6pm with Pastor Ron Anderson officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Oaklawn Hospice or to the Palliative Care Hospice Unit of the Battle Creek VA Medical Center. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

Marriage Notes for Verla Davis and Alan Potts:

The wedding of Miss Verla Jean Davis of Marshall and Alan G. Potts of 38 Ridgemoor took place at 7:30 o'clock Friday evening Dec. 1, 1950 at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. S. S. Schroder, at 412 North Liberty in Marshall. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Claude M. Davis of 504 Washington, Marshall, and the bridegroom is the son of Harry J. Potts of Chicago.

The ceremony was preformed by the Rev. Warren Brown of Brooks Memorial Methodist church before the fireplace which was banked with arrangements of white chrysanthemums and white tapers. The bride's father gave her in marriage and the wedding attendants were Miss Joan Tenney and Richard Baumgardner, both of Marshall. For both the ceremony and the honeymoon trip the bride chose a forest green corduroy suit with black accessories. The maid of honor wore an apple green jersey dress.

A reception followed immediately in the Schroder residence, with Mrs. Schroder and Mrs. Davis as hostesses. A traditional wedding cake flanked by candles decorated the serving table. Guests included a small group of relatives and close friends.

Mr. and Mrs. Potts left for a short wedding trip to Sanjeramisville, Indiana. They will live at 38 Ridgemoor upon their return in a few days. Mrs. Potts, a graduate of Marshall high school and Michigan State college, has been employed as a bookkeeper by the Leggitt Brass Fittings Co. in Marshall. Mr. Potts, who graduated from a Chicago high school, served in the navy as a pharmacist's mate, attached to the marines. He attended the GI School of Photography and is now employed as a photographer by the Clark Equipment Co.

More About Alan Potts and Verla Davis:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1950, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Verla Davis and Alan Potts are:

- + 7831 i. Beverly Jo¹⁴ Potts, born 17 Sep 1953.
- + 7832 ii. Russell Potts, born 20 May 1956.
- + 7833 iii. Beth F. Potts, born 17 Sep 1959.

6447. Lorraine Marie¹³ Davis (Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹

Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Jul 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2022 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Harry George Bardo** 10 Sep 1948. He was born 25 May 1931 in Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2015 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas.

Notes for Lorraine Marie Davis:

Lorraine Marie Bardo, 91, of Battle Creek, passed away on March 29, 2022. She was born on July 5, 1930, to Claude and Gertrude (Flint) Davis. Lorraine worked as a secretary for Farm Bureau. On September 10, 1948, she was united in marriage with Harry Bardo. Harry preceded her in death on November 26, 2015. She was a member of American Legion Auxiliary. She enjoyed taking walks outdoors.

Lorraine is survived by her children, Brett L. Bardo, Lenore (James) English, and Brenda Bardo; one sister, Verla Potts. She was preceded in death by parents, Claude and Gertrude Davis; sisters, Delores Schroeder, Shirley Stepp, and Aileen Coats.

Visitation will be held Friday, April 8, 2022, 1:00 pm - 2:00 pm at Kempf Family Funeral & Cremation Services, 723 US Hwy 27 N, Marshall, MI 49068. Following the visitation, a memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. in the funeral chapel. Pastor Greg Carlson will officiate the memorial service. Interment will take place later in Fort Custer National Cemetery in Augusta. Memorials may be given to either: Veterans of Foreign Wars or American Legion. For assistance with memorials, please visit the funeral home or memorials may be sent directly to the charity.

More About Harry Bardo and Lorraine Davis:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1948

Children of Lorraine Davis and Harry Bardo are:

- + 7834 i. Brett Lee¹⁴ Bardo, born 04 Feb 1949.
- + 7835 ii. Lenore Marie Bardo, born 16 Dec 1951.
- + 7836 iii. Brenda Dale Bardo, born 24 Nov 1954.

6448. Madeline Marie¹³ Schmanske (Dorothea Irene¹² Davis, Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Jun 1929 in Michigan, and died 13 Dec 2000 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Joseph Curvin Kessler**. He was born 02 Jan 1934 in Hanover, York Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1989 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Floyd Ray Sussex** 14 Jun 1950 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 10 Jan 1927 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado, and died 29 Mar 2011 in Agana, Guam.

Notes for Madeline Marie Schmanske:

Madeline Marie Schmanske Kessler. Wonderful Daughter, Cousin, Niece, Mother, Grandmother, Great Grandmother. She was beautiful inside and out. Dedicated to her family, she would always put them first. We all loved her very much. Grandparents: Mart H. Davis, Louise Marie Davis; Parents: Father Aubrey C. Rose, Step Father Troy D. Miller, Mother Dorothea Irene Miller; Children: Mart R. Kessler, Leslie M. Kessler, and Laurie A. Morrow (Kessler); Grandchildren: Jeff L. Darnell, Jason A. Darnell, Justin A. Darnell, and Troy R. Kessler, Great-Grandchildren, Savannah Darnell, and Corbin Darnell.

She worked for many years for Xerox, and also worked as a Real Estate Agent. She loved going to church, enjoyed the Holidays, took us camping on the beach, camping in the pines, took us to amusement parks, got involved with our school activities, sewed choir dresses, danced and sang with us to our favorite songs. I could go on and on about her, but these are some of my favorite memories of my wonderful mother. Sadly, we lost mom to lung cancer. We miss her so much, but her love will be forever in our hearts.

Notes for Joseph Curvin Kessler:

Joseph C. Kessler, 55, of 270 E. Oregon Rd., Lancaster, died Friday evening, June 30, 1989, at his home. Born in Hanover he was the son of the late Curvin and Hilda Adams Kessler. He was the husband

of Audrey Houck Kessler. He was formerly employed by Commonwealth National Bank of Harrisburg as a computer operator. Surviving are four sons, Daniel, Thomas and Andrew Kessler of Lancaster and Marty Kessler of Arizona; two daughters, Leslie and Laurie Kessler of Arizona; five grandchildren; a sister, Virginia Orfeo, Lancaster; and a brother, Robert Kessler, 304 Park Heights Blvd., Hanover. Funeral services will be held at Young Funeral Home, 317 E. Orange St. Lancaster, Monday at 2 p.m. A viewing will be held prior to the service at 1p.m. on Monday.

Joseph "Joe" Curvin Kessler was the son of Curvin and Hilda Adams Kessler Crawford. He was married to Audrey Houck Kessler. He attended Eichelberger High School in Hanover, Pennsylvania with the class of 1952. He then served in the United States Air Force for the next four years. This is where he met his first wife Madeline and they were the parents of Mart, Leslie and Laurie. Later he married Audrey where he was the father of Dan, Tom and Andy. He worked for Schick Company earlier on. Then he worked at Stauffers of Kissel Hill. He was the father of Mart Kessler, Leslie Kessler, Laurie Kessler Morrow, Daniel "Dan" Kessler, Thomas "Tom" Kessler and Andrew "Andy" Kessler.

More About Floyd Sussex and Madeline Schmanske:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1950, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Madeline Schmanske and Joseph Kessler are:

- 7837 i. Mart Ray¹⁴ Kessler, born 05 May 1951 in Savannah, Chattham Co, Georgia; died 02 Sep 2019 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 7838 ii. Leslie Marie Kessler, born 28 Jun 1956 in Savannah, Chattham Co, Georgia; died 30 Sep 2013 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

6454. Melinda L.¹³ Goetz (Pauline¹² Walz, Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold John Mortenson** 06 Oct 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Mortenson and Elsie ?. He was born 16 Apr 1899 in Putnam Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melinda L. Goetz:

Social Security Number: 369-40-4255

More About Harold John Mortenson:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1007 Myron Place; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 122 Adams Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, driver merchant delivery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Green Oak, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2550

More About Harold Mortenson and Melinda Goetz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1918, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda Goetz and Harold Mortenson are:

- 7839 i. Carl N.¹⁴ Mortenson, born 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 7840 ii. Genevieve H. Mortenson, born 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

6455. Helen Louise¹³ Goetz (Pauline¹² Walz, Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸

Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1970 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **Louis August Bumke** 30 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Bumke and Louisa Steinhaus. He was born 11 Sep 1900 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1965 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Helen Louise Goetz:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper milling company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Bumke and Helen Goetz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Goetz and Louis Bumke are:

- 7841 i. Louis August¹⁴ Bumke, born 01 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7842 ii. Helen Louise Bumke, born 09 Dec 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Harold Edwin Von Kamp 03 Jun 1944 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Harold Von Kamp and Helen Bumke:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

- 7843 iii. Betty Jane Bumke, born 04 Sep 1927 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married Edward Brady; born Aft. 1920.

6456. Herbert Adam¹³ Goetz, twin (Pauline¹² Walz, Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1982 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida. He married **Ila Lavain Damman** 11 Jul 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Dec 1907 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1988 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Herbert Adam Goetz, twin:

Burial: May 1982, cremation

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 705 W. Davis; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as Gotz

Occupation: 1920, street newsboy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, manager printing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1944 - 1962, president & CEO Goetzcraft Printers, Inc. 307 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 705 W. Davis Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1250

More About Ila Lavain Damman:

Burial: 1988, cremation

Social Security Number: 385-44-4545

More About Herbert Goetz and Ila Damman:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert Goetz and Ila Damman are:

- 7844 i. Herbert John¹⁴ Goetz, born 11 Nov 1929; died Oct 1973.

More About Herbert John Goetz:

Social Security Number: 386-28-5558

- + 7845 ii. Gwen Laurie Goetz, born 26 Nov 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7846 iii. Peggy Jo Goetz, born 23 Nov 1941. She married ? Trgina; born Aft. 1920.

More About ? Trgina:
Residence: Alma, Michigan

+ 7847 iv. Sandra Lynn (Sandy) Goetz, born 1948.

6460. Hermine (Rauser)¹³ Walz (Euthymia¹², Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolf Karl Wolf** 16 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Dec 1908 in Drisdorf, Germany, and died 06 Mar 1997.

Notes for Hermine (Rauser) Walz:

Hermine Wolf, 86, died peacefully at home on February 26, 2007. Hermine was born April 18, 1920 in Hochdorf, Germany to Hermann and Euthymia Rauser. She came to Ann Arbor in 1937 and married Rudolf Karl Wolf on December 16, 1944. Rudi passed away in 1997. She is survived by two children, Susan and Steve (Vicky), two grand children, Steve (Amy) and Kim (Jon), a sister, Gertrud, and Tom Davis who was like a son.

Hermine worked as a library assistant at the U-M Law School from 1963-1986. She volunteered at Ann Arbor Hospice from 1998-present. Cremation has taken place. There will be a gathering of friends and family at Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Dr. Ann Arbor on March 4, 2007 from 2-5 p.m. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made in Hermine's memory to Ann Arbor Hospice or the American Cancer Society.

More About Hermine (Rauser) Walz:

Emigration: 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Hermine Walz and Rudolf Wolf:

Ann Arbor, Dec. 19, 1944 – The marriage of Miss Hermine Rauser, niece of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bettenman, Chapin Street, to Rudolf K. Wolf, is announced. The ceremony Saturday afternoon in the parlors of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church, was conducted by Rev. Theodore Schmale. Miss Betty Goetz, S. Ashley, Street, and Max Aupperle, Oakland Ave., were the attendants.

A reception at the home of the bride's uncle and aunt followed the ceremony. The couple will make their home at 726 Spring Street, Ann Arbor.

More About Rudolf Wolf and Hermine Walz:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hermine Walz and Rudolf Wolf are:

7848 i. Susan¹⁴ Wolf, born Aft. 1944.

7849 ii. Steve Wolf, born Aft. 1946. He married Vicky ?; born Aft. 1946.

6462. Phyllis Frances¹³ Goetz (Oskar Wilhelm¹², Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Merrell Frederick Splitt** 03 Mar 1933 in Indiana, son of Frederick Splitt and Emma Perkins. He was born 15 Nov 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis Frances Goetz:

Phyllis F. Splitt, age 92, passed away on the morning of April 26, 2008 at Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor. Phyllis was born on March 21, 1916 to Oscar Goetz and Frances Harner, the second of five children. She married Merrell F. Splitt on March 3, 1933. They were married for 68 years before he preceded her in death on July 20, 2001. Phyllis retired from Singer Sewing Machine of Ann Arbor in 1981 after 30 years, so she could travel and spend time with her family. She was a devoted fan of U of M football and loved to

play Bridge. Most of all, she loved the time she spent with her family. Her brothers, William and Robert Goetz and granddaughter Emily Newman preceded Phyllis in death. She is survived by her brother Joseph (Ginny) Goetz, sister Dorothy Adams and sister-in-law Marilyn Goetz; her three children: James (Margaret) Splitt; Phillip (Marlene) Splitt; and Diane (John) Newman; her grandchildren: Carole (John) Eichler; James (Debbie) Splitt; John (Judy) Splitt; Joseph Splitt; Debra Ellison; Nancy (Tom) Medors; Marianne (Bill) Madden; John (Shawn) Newman; Robert (Beth) Newman; and Amy (Kevin) Wright. 20 grandchildren and one gr-gr-grandchild also survive her.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, May 3, 2008 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m. at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor with the Rev. Kathleen A. Meyers of St. John Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, MI presiding. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, memorials suggested to Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor. The family wishes to thank the staff of Arbor Hospice for their compassion and dedication over the last several weeks, and to the devoted staff of Glacier Hills for their care and support over the last several years, and to family and neighbors for their love and affection over many years.

More About Phyllis Frances Goetz:

Burial: 03 May 2008, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1951 - 1981, Singer Sewing Machine Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Merrell Frederick Splitt:

Burial: 25 Jul 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5073

More About Merrell Splitt and Phyllis Goetz:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1933, Indiana

Children of Phyllis Goetz and Merrell Splitt are:

- + 7850 i. James Fredeick¹⁴ Splitt, born 02 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7851 ii. Philip O. Splitt, born 1935.
- + 7852 iii. Diane Frances Splitt, born 09 Apr 1941.

6463. Dorothy L.¹³ Goetz (Oskar Wilhelm¹², Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 2018 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Lloyd John Adams** 22 Feb 1941 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Lawrence J. Adams. He was born 1914 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Lloyd Adams and Dorothy Goetz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Dorothy Goetz and Lloyd Adams are:

- 7853 i. Mary Lou¹⁴ Adams, born Aft. 1941. She married ? Busby; born Aft. 1935.
- 7854 ii. Lawrence Adams, born Aft. 1943.
- 7855 iii. Marguerite Adams, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Bernardo; born Aft. 1939.
- 7856 iv. Katherine Adams, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Hurley; born Aft. 1939.

6464. Robert Oscar¹³ Goetz (Oskar Wilhelm¹², Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Merilyn Brown** 17 Jun 1949. She was born 08 Jun 1923, and died 14 Aug 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Oscar Goetz:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Assistant Dean College of Engineering University of Michigan
Religion: First Presbyterian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1308 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marilyn Brown:

Marilyn J. Goetz, age 89 of Ann Arbor, passed peacefully early Monday, August 14, 2012. Services Friday August 24 2PM First Presbyterian Church 1432 Washtenaw, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Humane Society of Huron Valley (734) 661-3525 or www.hshv.org

More About Robert Goetz and Marilyn Brown:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1949

Children of Robert Goetz and Marilyn Brown are:

- 7857 i. Gregory Robert¹⁴ Goetz, born 27 Oct 1952. He married Patricia Jane ?; born 18 Jul 1957.
- 7858 ii. Todd Allen Goetz, born 23 Sep 1955. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1950.
- 7859 iii. Brian William Goetz, born 17 Apr 1959. He married Beverly ?; born 26 Apr 1952.

6465. Joseph Calvin¹³ Goetz (Oskar Wilhelm¹², Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 2010 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Grace (Ginny) Longmete** 24 Mar 1950 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jul 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 2015.

Notes for Joseph Calvin Goetz:

Joseph C. Goetz, July 25, 2010, age 85. Beloved husband of Virginia. Dear father of Stewart (Carolyn) and David (Jill). Grandfather of Kathryn, Andrew, Matthew (Mandy), and Kristen. Brother of Dorothy Adams and the late William, Phyllis Splitt, and Robert.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, July 31, from 10 to 11 a.m. at St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, 27475 Five Mile Road, with Memorial Service at 11 a.m. Memorials are suggested to the Salvation Army or Alzheimer's Association.

Notes for Virginia Grace (Ginny) Longmete:

Virginia Goetz passed away October 30, 2015 at the age of 95. She was born July 29, 1920 in Detroit, Michigan to Robert and Marjorie Longmete. She is the beloved wife of the late Joseph Goetz; dear mother of Stewart C. (Carolyn) Goetz and David H. (Jill) Goetz; loving grandmother of Kathryn, Andrew, Matthew (Amanda), and Kristen (Adam) Farleigh; great grandmother of Levi, Harper, and Logan; sister of Robert Longmete. Services for Virginia were private.

More About Joseph Goetz and Virginia Longmete:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1950, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Goetz and Virginia Longmete are:

- 7860 i. Stewart C.¹⁴ Goetz, born 09 Oct 1951. He married Carolyn Reynolds; born 14 Nov 1948.
- + 7861 ii. David Harner Goetz, born 05 Jun 1954.

6467. Cameron Wallace¹³ Lodge, Jr. (Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)¹² Hildner, Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Johnnie Marie Strain** Aft. 1943. She was born 09 Apr 1923.

More About Cameron Wallace Lodge, Jr.:

Occupation: operates Plymouth Electric Company Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 49910 Joy Road; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cameron Lodge and Johnnie Strain:
Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Cameron Lodge and Johnnie Strain are:

7862 i. Johnnie Marie¹⁴ Lodge, born 01 May 1951.

More About Johnnie Marie Lodge:
Occupation: worker at Bell Telephone Company

7863 ii. Cameron Wallace Lodge III, born 29 Mar 1954.

7864 iii. Beverly Ellen Lodge, born 15 Nov 1956.

7865 iv. Douglas Robert Lodge, born 22 Dec 1957.

7866 v. Malcom Kevin Lodge, born 20 Dec 1959.

6468. John Hildner¹³ Lodge (Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)¹² Hildner, Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Feb 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Blake** 03 Nov 1950, daughter of Ruel Blake and Shirley Thompson. She was born 22 Dec 1919.

More About John Hildner Lodge:
Occupation: designer draftsman in transmission experimentation Ford Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 15026 Auburndale; Livonia, Michigan

More About Mary Blake:
Military service: nurse World War II SE Pacific
Occupation: registered nurse

More About John Lodge and Mary Blake:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1950

Children of John Lodge and Mary Blake are:

7867 i. John Cameron¹⁴ Lodge, born 14 Jul 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7868 ii. Kenneth Blake (Kent) Lodge, born 14 Oct 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7869 iii. Lawrence Lee (Larry) Lodge, born 28 Nov 1956.

7870 iv. Mark Stevens Lodge, born 03 Dec 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6469. David Waldron¹³ Hildner (Egmont Goetz (Ed)¹², Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Bradley** Aft. 1941. She was born Aft. 1921.

Notes for David Waldron Hildner:

Jan. 3, 1946 - Lieut. David W. Hildner U.S.N.R. and Lt. Phillip Hildner of the Army Air Forces have been spending the holidays with, their mother and grandmother, Mrs. Helen Hildner and Mrs. R. W. Nipps of 90 South Professor Street. Lt. Phillip reports back to Chanute Field, Illinois, and Lt. David to Great Lakes for re-assignment.

More About David Waldron Hildner:
Graduation: Oberlin College
Graduation 2: MS in physics from Washington State University
Military service: Lt. (JG) in US Navy World War II he ran PT boats

Occupation: Bell Telephone Division of Western Electric
Residence: 631 W. 69th Street; Kansas City, Missouri

More About Barbara Bradley:
Occupation: worked for Placement Service office

More About David Hildner and Barbara Bradley:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of David Hildner and Barbara Bradley are:

- 7871 i. David Jonathan¹⁴ Hildner, born 1951.
- 7872 ii. Ann Elizabeth Hildner, born 1954.
- 7873 iii. Gregory Richard Hildner, born 1956.

6470. Philip Rowland¹³ Hildner (Egmont Goetz (Ed)¹², Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1990 in Fork, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Sylvia Wecker** Aft. 1942. She was born 1928, and died 24 Aug 2014.

Notes for Philip Rowland Hildner:

Services for Philip Roland Hildner; a Realtor for O'Connor, Piper & Flynn, will be held today at 2 p.m. at the home of Eileen Cline, 12837 Stone Eagle Road in Phoenix. Mr. Hildner, who lived in Glen Arm, died Jan. 27, 1990 in Alexandria, Virginia. He was born in Washington, D.C., and raised in Oberlin, Ohio, where he received a bachelor's degree in economics from Oberlin College. He interrupted his college studies to join the Air Force during World War II, gaining the rank of captain. He taught air navigation at a navigator's school at an Air Force base in Midland, Texas. After returning to finish his bachelor's degree, he received a master's degree in business administration from the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He worked as a systems analyst for the Koppers Co. in Baltimore for many years. In recent years he worked for O'Connor, Piper & Flynn's south Towson office. He was a dedicated member of First Church of Christ, Scientist, Towson and the First Church of Christ in Boston. He was a member of the Homeland Tennis Club and the Greenspring Racquet Club and was an avid player of tennis, handball and racquetball. Mr. Hildner had a great passion for music, both classical and jazz, and was a Jazz drummer.

He is survived by his wife, the former Sylvia Wecker; three sons, Jeffrey of Princeton, New Jersey, Mark of Providence, Rhode Island, and Paul of Baltimore; and one granddaughter.

On January 27, 1990 at the Lynn House, Alexandria, Virginia, Philip R. Hildner, of Glenarm, Maryland, beloved husband of Sylvia Hildner, devoted father of 3 sons Jeffrey Hildner of Princeton New Jersey, Mark Hildner of Providence, Rhode Island and Paul Hildner of Baltimore, one daughter-in-law, Patricia Grieve. Also survived by one granddaughter Emily Madison Hildner.

A Memorial Service will be held on Sunday, February 4, at 2 P.M. at the Cline family Residence, 12837 Stone Eagle road, Phoenix, Maryland. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Church of Christian Science. Family will receive friends after the Memorial Service at 4402 Starview Court in Glen Arm, Maryland.

More About Philip Rowland Hildner:

Graduation: Oberlin College
Graduation 2: MS in chemistry University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Lt. US Air Force World War II he flew jets
Occupation: Koppers in Baltimore, Maryland
Residence: 4 Dellcrest Garth; Lutherville, Maryland

Notes for Sylvia Wecker:

Musician, athlete, and teacher, multi-talented Sylvia Wecker Hildner, 86, of Glen Arm, Maryland,

moved forward on August 24 to the next stage of eternity. Sylvia graced the tennis court of life with integrity and zest. She thrilled to theater and stilled to twilight. She loved books and math and Mozart, Linda Ronstadt, Ocean City, and Dr. Zhivago (yep, Omar Sharif made her swoon). And wow, could she play the piano. Before graduating from the University of Michigan, she studied at The Oberlin Conservatory of Music, where she met her future husband, Philip. Sylvia infused music with precision and passion. But most of all, she infused the lives of family and friends with her brave melody of empathy, sunshine, and wisdom. Blessed with the warm heart of a teacher and a radiant blend of control and soul, she directed plays and taught math, science, and English in the public-school systems of Baltimore and Baltimore County for 32 years, and throughout her adult life, she gave private piano lessons to grown-ups and children. A faithful member for over 50 years of the Christian Science church in Towson, Sylvia turned inward to Spirit for inspiration and strength. She leaned on Mind to architect her human experience. She approached life as a metaphysicist. She marched to a different drummer. And Sylvia inspired her three sons, Jeffrey, Mark, and Paul, to do the same. Thank you. Mom. Songwriters Mindy Jostyn & Jacob Brackman say it right: "In His eyes, you're a fire that never goes out A light on the top of a hill."

Predeceased by her faithful husband, Philip, Sylvia's surviving family members include her three sons, her brother Norman, and his children, Ted, Miranda, and Bruce, and Sylvia's grandchildren, Emily and Evan. The family will hold a private ceremony at Arlington National Cemetery.

More About Sylvia Wecker:

Occupation: teacher in early elementary grades

More About Philip Hildner and Sylvia Wecker:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Philip Hildner and Sylvia Wecker are:

7874 i. Jeffrey Scott¹⁴ Hildner, born 1953.

7875 ii. Mark Lincoln Hildner, born 1955.

More About Mark Lincoln Hildner:

Residence: 2001, 139 Peach Terrace; Santa Cruz, California

7876 iii. Paul Davis Hildner, born 1956.

6471. Maxine Zelda¹³ Hildner (Egmont Goetz (Ed)¹², Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Sep 1930 in New York City, New York. She married **George Richard Arnett** 30 Jul 1959 in New York City, New York, son of Charles Arnett and Elsie Clellan. He was born 26 May 1928 in Fairmont, Marion Co, West Virginia.

More About Maxine Zelda Hildner:

Graduation: 1956, Hunter College

Graduation 2: 1962, New York Law School

Occupation: 1963, lawyer; admitted to Indiana Bar

Occupation 2: 4 years Deputy Attorney General of Indiana

Occupation 3: lawyer in general practice of law

Politics: democrat

More About George Richard Arnett:

Military service: US Army as a paratrooper

Occupation: materials comptroller of Burger-Chet Systems, Inc. of Indianapolis, Indiana

Residence: Charlottesville, Indiana

More About George Arnett and Maxine Hildner:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1959, New York City, New York

Children of Maxine Hildner and George Arnett are:

- 7877 i. Renee Christine¹⁴ Arnett, born 28 Apr 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 7878 ii. Suzanne Melina Arnett, born 14 Oct 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 7879 iii. Scott Richard Arnett, born 12 Dec 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

6473. Jonathan Charles¹³ Bratt (Wiltrud (Beb)¹² Hildner, Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Sep 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Tappen** 1941. She was born Aft. 1920. He married **(2) Anna C. August** 1946. She was born 1919.

More About Jonathan Bratt and Ruth Tappen:

Divorce: 1946

Marriage: 1941

More About Jonathan Bratt and Anna August:

Marriage: 1946

Children of Jonathan Bratt and Anna August are:

- + 7880 i. William Christopher¹⁴ Bratt, born 1947.
- 7881 ii. Hannah Marie Bratt, born 1948. She married Randolph Antone Siebert 1967; born 1944.

More About Randolph Siebert and Hannah Bratt:

Divorce: 1971

Marriage: 1967

- 7882 iii. Joanna Lee Bratt, born 1950; died 1969. She married John Alexander Robinson 1969; born 1948; died 1969.

More About John Robinson and Joanna Bratt:

Marriage: 1969

- 7883 iv. James Anthony Bratt, born 1953.
- 7884 v. Juliana Wiltrud Bratt, born 1957.
- 7885 vi. Rosana Ruth Bratt, born 1960.

6474. George Hildner¹³ Bratt (Wiltrud (Beb)¹² Hildner, Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Nov 1923 in Chloride, Arizona, and died 05 Jul 2013. He married **Alyce Patricia Semenoff** 1942. She was born 18 Jan 1923, and died 13 Sep 1999.

More About George Bratt and Alyce Semenoff:

Marriage: 1942

Children of George Bratt and Alyce Semenoff are:

- 7886 i. Alexis Leigh¹⁴ Bratt, born 1957. She married (1) ? Minter. She married (2) Michael A. Marquez 27 Aug 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1955.

More About Michael Marquez and Alexis Bratt:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1976, Los Angeles Co, California

- 7887 ii. David George Bratt, born 03 Mar 1961.

6475. Thomas Peer¹³ Bratt (Wiltrud (Beb)¹² Hildner, Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Aug 1926 in Forest Hills, New York, and died 11 Jul 1994 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Emily Samkin** 10 Jun

1950 in San Francisco Co, California. She was born 1922.

Notes for Thomas Peer Bratt:

Thomas Peer Bratt died July 11, 1994 at Veterans Hospital, San Francisco; aged 67; survived by wife, Emily; son, Timothy; daughters Karen and Holly; and granddaughter Erica; also survived by brothers, George, Jonathan, Christopher, Peter and sister Susanna, and many nieces and nephews. He will live forever in our hearts. Memorial service, July 30, 1994 at 2 P.M.

More About Thomas Peer Bratt:

Social Security Number: 567-22-0048

More About Thomas Bratt and Emily Samkin:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Thomas Bratt and Emily Samkin are:

- 7888 i. Timothy Craven¹⁴ Bratt, born 16 Aug 1951 in San Francisco Co, California; died 21 Apr 2008.

Notes for Timothy Craven Bratt:

Timothy Craven Bratt passed away April 21, 2008 at home surrounded by his beloved mother Emily, and his sisters, Karen and Holly, after a short, but difficult battle with metastatic lung cancer at the tender age of 56. In addition to his mother and sisters, he leaves behind a daughter Zoe Sophia Byanka Perdighe; a niece, Erica Edwards; a brother-in-law, Anthony Edwards; all of his loving relatives in the Bratt family; his BFF Jamie Moore; girlfriend, Michelle Henry; and uncountable lifelong friends, co-workers, bar and restaurant buddies, and many a female heart.

An attorney by profession, he helped people in trouble. He was a dogged advocate for those who couldn't fight for themselves. He was the type of lawyer you wanted in your corner, always up for the battle. Timothy had such an insatiable passion and lust for all things. A gifted athlete, incredible cook, carpenter, inspiring musician and entertainer, he loved to eat, drink, be merry, party and push buttons - everyone's button. He loved women - lots of them - and Frank Sinatra, Dino, Sammy too. A follower of the Rat Pack, he became an interpreter of their music, singing at various venues in S.F., N.Y., and the Bay Area. He also tried his acting skills in several productions. He took great joy in many things that life had to offer. Timothy had a huge presence and a larger-than-life spirit. He will be greatly missed, but part of him will be with us always. His smile and infectious laugh will be just a thought away. A musical memorial will be announced at a later date.

- 7889 ii. Karen Christine Bratt, born 16 May 1953 in San Francisco Co, California.
7890 iii. Holly Bratt, born 27 Nov 1960 in San Francisco Co, California.

6476. Charles Christopher¹³ Bratt (Wiltrud (Beb)¹² Hildner, Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Dec 1930 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Nancy Diane Wilkins** 01 Jan 1953. She was born 27 Jan 1930 in Fresno Co, California.

More About Charles Bratt and Nancy Wilkins:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1953

Children of Charles Bratt and Nancy Wilkins are:

- 7891 i. Antonia¹⁴ Bratt, born 21 Sep 1953 in San Francisco Co, California. She married Terry D. Winter 01 May 1980 in San Francisco Co, California; born 1952.

More About Terry Winter and Antonia Bratt:

Marriage: 01 May 1980, San Francisco Co, California

- 7892 ii. Jeffrey Joshua Bratt, born 14 Aug 1957 in San Francisco Co, California.
7893 iii. Nichols Bratt, born 20 Apr 1961 in San Francisco Co, California.

6477. Susanna¹³ Bratt (Wiltrud (Beb)¹² Hildner, Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Apr 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co,

California. She married **Alfred Earl Lowry** 06 May 1950 in San Francisco Co, California. He was born 04 Mar 1931 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 16 Apr 2009 in Mill Valley, Marin Co, California.

More About Alfred Lowry and Susanna Bratt:

Divorce: Sep 1977, Marin Co, California

Marriage: 06 May 1950, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Susanna Bratt and Alfred Lowry are:

- 7894 i. Kristine Ann¹⁴ Lowry, born 28 Jan 1954 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 7895 ii. Kevin Patrick Lowry, born 11 Jul 1956 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 7896 iii. Daniel Mark Lowry, born 25 May 1961 in San Francisco Co, California.

6478. Peter Weirich¹³ Bratt (Wiltrud (Beb)¹² Hildner, Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Dec 1934 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **(1) Kathryn Lois Gollob** 17 Oct 1953 in San Francisco Co, California. She was born 16 Sep 1935 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 29 Jan 2018. He married **(2) Eldy Rosalinda Banda** 30 Dec 1960 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She was born Bet. 22 Mar 1936 - 1940 in Lima, Peru. He married **(3) Lonnie Marie McCutcheon** 04 Jan 1970. She was born 1944.

Notes for Kathryn Lois Gollob:

Kathryn Lois Ferrey born September 16, 1935 passed away on Monday, January 29, 2018. Also lovingly known as Kay, she was a kind spirit and loving person who touched the lives of many people through the years. Kay was born in San Francisco and graduated from Balboa High School, San Francisco in 1953. In 1958 she met the love of her life, Alfonso Ferrey. Kay worked in the auto dealership and industrial supplier industry as a book keeper until 2005 when she retired. For many years she enjoyed spending time with her family, traveling with her husband, bowling and loved to play cards. Reading was another pastime.

Kay is survived by her loving husband, Alfonso, devoted children Stephen Bratt of Hayward, Gregore Bratt of Grants Pass, Oregon, Paul Ferrey of Danville and grandchildren Kian Foster Bratt, Eli Bratt and Jasmine Bratt of Marin, Emily and Tyler Ferrey of Pleasanton and one great-grandchild Layla Bratt. Preceding her in life were her parents Joseph and Lily Gollob, son Eric Bratt, grandson Kristopher Bratt, brothers Joseph and Richard Gollob, sisters Lucille Mohr and Marjorie Brennan.

Her kindness and loving ways will be sorely missed by all who had the privilege to know her. Family and Friends are invited to Memorial Services on Thursday February 8, 2018 at 1:00 PM at Fremont Memorial Chapel 3723 Peralta Blvd. in Fremont.

More About Peter Bratt and Kathryn Gollob:

Divorce: 29 Dec 1960

Marriage: 17 Oct 1953, San Francisco Co, California

More About Peter Bratt and Eldy Banda:

Divorce: 1969

Marriage: 30 Dec 1960, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

More About Peter Bratt and Lonnie McCutcheon:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1970

Children of Peter Bratt and Kathryn Gollob are:

- 7897 i. Stephen Anthony¹⁴ Bratt, born 18 Aug 1954 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 2019. He married Barbara A. Foster 26 Nov 1979 in Marin Co, California; born 1956.

More About Stephen Bratt and Barbara Foster:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1979, Marin Co, California

- 7898 ii. Eric Josef Bratt, born 17 Feb 1957 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 7899 iii. Gregore Christopher Bratt, born 31 Oct 1958 in San Francisco Co, California.

Children of Peter Bratt and Eldy Banda are:

- 7900 i. Nadya Ruth¹⁴ Bratt, born 08 Apr 1961 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 7901 ii. Peter Weirich Bratt, born 14 Nov 1962 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 7902 iii. Benjamin George Bratt, born 16 Dec 1963 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 7903 iv. Georgia Wiltrud Bratt, born 12 Feb 1965 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

6479. Joanne¹³ Hildner (Herman (Boots)¹², Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2011 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Byron Donnelly Magbee II** 11 Sep 1948. He was born 20 Apr 1925 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Joseph P. Hurst** May 1978. He was born 13 Dec 1919 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio, and died 10 Oct 1994.

Notes for Joanne Hildner:

Joanne H. Hurst, 82, of Chillicothe, died unexpectedly 8:32 p.m. Saturday, May 7, 2011 in Riverside Methodist Hospital, Columbus. She was born April 24, 1929, in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Herman and Martha Herrnstein Hildner.

Surviving are children, Byron D. (Cathryn) Magbee, of Tampa, Florida, George M. (Shelia) Magbee, of Arlington, Tennessee, Martha M. Herold, of Phoenix, Arizona and Cris A. Magbee, of Anchorage, Alaska; step-children Joy Plassman, of Clintonville, Jill Echenrode, of Westerville and Judy Smith, of Houston, Texas; eight grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by first husband, Byron D. Magbee and second husband, Joseph P. Hurst.

While raising her family, Joanne delighted in making a home and lifelong friends in Texas, Louisiana, California, Alaska, Colorado, Indonesia and Bangladesh. Having been raised by a family immersed in the hardware and building supply trades Joanne designed and supervised building of two of her homes and accumulated skills that lead to her later founding and running her own property management company in Chillicothe. With her family raised, she returned to Chillicothe for the remainder of her life. Joanne became a key officer and worker for the Chillicothe Thrift Shop, where her organizational skills greatly assisted the local charity. Vibrant and active, she was to be found often at the Chillicothe Country Club playing tennis and golf with her husband and friends. Known as a gracious and accomplished hostess, she is remembered by in Chillicothe for her many dinner parties, social gatherings and New Year's Eve parties. One of Joanne's passions was cooking, and she enjoyed entertaining a large family at her home during countless holiday and special occasions, using her accumulated knowledge of cooking and cuisine from across the country and the world. It was often said that she was similarly skilled at supervising apartment renovation as she was preparing a gourmet meal and as comfortable shopping for roofing nails as she was fresh produce. Joanne was loved and will be missed for her always-positive outlook and uplifting spirit communicated to everyone she met.

A graveside service will be held 11a.m. Saturday, May 14, 2011 in Grandview Cemetery. There will be no calling hours. Arrangement: are under the direction of the Ware Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contribution: be made to the American Diabetes Association, 471 E. Broad Street Columbus, Ohio 43215.

More About Joanne Hildner:

Education: studied commercial art

More About Byron Donnelly Magbee II:

Occupation: oil geologist for Atlantic-Richfield (involved in Alaska's North Slope)

Residence: 3428 Purdue Street; Anchorage, Alaska

More About Byron Magbee and Joanne Hildner:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1948

Notes for Joseph P. Hurst:

Joseph P. Hurst, 74, of Caldwell St., died 11:05 p.m. Monday, October 10, 1994, in Westmoreland Place, following an extended illness. He was born Dec. 13, 1919 in Chillicothe, to Gilbert S. and Cecile B. Parker Hurst. He was married May 6, 1978, to the former Joanne Hildner, who survives.

Also surviving are daughters and sons-in-law, Joy and Tom Plassman, Clintonville, Ohio, Jill and Bob Echenrode, Westerville, Ohio, daughter, Judith Hurst, Dallas, Texas; stepchildren, Byron D. and his wife, Cathy Magbee, Baton Rouge, La., George M. and his wife, Lesli Magbee, Memphis, Tennessee, Martha M. Herold, Phoenix, Arizona, Cris A. Magbee, Anchorage, Alaska; 11 grandchildren, Nathan and Megan Plassman, Sean Music, Max and Caitlin Magbee, Courtney, Matt, Ashley, and Kirby Magbee, Jed and Orren Herold; a sister, Martha H. Teegardin, Columbus; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a brother Jack Hurst and a sister, Annabelle Moore. Mr. Hurst served in the army during World War II and was a retired Sales Representative.

He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, where funeral services are to be held 11 a.m. Saturday, with Rev. James W. Grove officiating. Burial will follow in Grandview Cemetery, under the direction of the Ware Funeral Home. After the graveside services, friends are invited to visit with the family at the residence. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church, Mead Drive.

Marriage Notes for Joanne Hildner and Joseph Hurst:

Chillicothe, May 25, 1978 – Marriage License - Joanne Hildner Magbee-Hurst, 49, of 207 Caldwell St., and Joseph B. Hurst, 58, of 228 St. Clair Drive.

More About Joseph Hurst and Joanne Hildner:

Marriage: May 1978

Children of Joanne Hildner and Byron Magbee are:

- 7904 i. Byron Donnelly¹⁴ Magbee III, born 07 Jan 1948 in Hamilton, Ohio. He married Kathleen Richard 19 Jun 1969; born Aft. 1947.

Notes for Byron Donnelly Magbee III:

Mr. and Mrs. Byron Donnelly Magbee Jr. (Joanne Hildner), Oxford, announce the birth of a son Byron Donnelly Magbee III, on Wednesday Jan. 7, 1948 at Ft. Hamilton hospital, Hamilton.

More About Byron Donnelly Magbee III:

Education: attended law school Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Residence: Baton Rouge, Louisiana

More About Byron Magbee and Kathleen Richard:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1969

- 7905 ii. George Martin Magbee, born 03 Dec 1950 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married Leslie Chamberlain 15 Feb 1975 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1950.

Notes for George Martin Magbee:

Mr. and Mrs. Byron Magbee (Joanne Hildner), 56 East Fourth Street, are the parents of a son, born at 1:20 a. m. Sunday Dec. 3, 1950 at Chillicothe hospital. He weighed 7 pounds, 14 ounces.

Marriage Notes for George Magbee and Leslie Chamberlain:

Chillicothe - Mr. and Mrs. Don Magbee (Joanne Hildner) arrived Tuesday Feb. 4, 1975 from Jakarta, Indonesia, to visit his mother, Mrs. Martin Elberfeld, 960 Western Ave., and her mother, Mrs. Hermann Hildner, 207 Caldwell St. The couple will be reunited with their four children at the Feb. 15 wedding of their son George to Leslie Chamberlain in Cincinnati. Also planning to be here for the marriage are their daughter Clarissa of Anchorage, Alaska; son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Tim Harold (Martha) and son, Jed, of Phoenix, Arizona; and son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Byron Magbee, and son, Max, of Baton Rouge, Louisiana. The Magbees are residing in Jakarta where he is a geologist with ARCO (Atlantic-Richfield Oil).

More About George Magbee and Leslie Chamberlain:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1975, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

- 7906 iii. Martha Mary Magbee, born 26 Aug 1952 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. She married Tim Herold 31 Oct 1970; born Aft. 1943.

Notes for Martha Mary Magbee:

Mr. And Mrs. Byron D. Magbee (Joanne Hildner), 333 Vine Street, are the parents of a daughter born at 9:28 a. m. Tuesday August 26, 1952 at Chillicothe hospital. The baby weighed 6 lb., 15-1/2 oz.

More About Tim Herold:

Residence: Orange, California

More About Tim Herold and Martha Magbee:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1970

- 7907 iv. Clarissa Anne (Cris) Magbee, born 11 Apr 1954 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

6480. Hermann Holt¹³ Hildner (Herman (Boots)¹², Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 2000 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married **Carol Annelle Anderson** 03 Jun 1961 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. She was born 29 Dec 1942 in Leavenworth, Kansas, and died 19 Aug 2018 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Hermann Holt Hildner:

Hermann H. "Holt" Hildner, 64, of Chillicothe, died 1:53 a.m. Sunday, August 13, 2000, in O.S.U. Hospitals, Columbus, following an extended illness. He was born September 15, 1935, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to the late Hermann and Martha Mary Herrnstein Hildner. He was married June 3, 1961, to Carol Anderson, who survives, along with daughters, Beth Hildner, Lincoln Park, Michigan, Jody Hildner, Cleveland, Ohio, and Audrey Hildner, Columbus, Ohio; sister, Joanne Hurst, Chillicothe; two nieces and two nephews. Holt had previously managed the former Herrnstein Hardware, was a member of Rotary and was a sports car and photography enthusiast.

Graveside services will be held 3 p.m. Wednesday in Grandview Cemetery under the direction of the Ware Funeral Home. There will be no calling hours. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contributions be made to the American Diabetes Association, 937 North High Street, Worthington, Ohio 43085.

More About Hermann Holt Hildner:

Education: Miami University in Ohio

Education 2: Ohio State University

Occupation: Radio announcer

Occupation 2: insurance salesman

Occupation 3: managed family hardware store

Residence: Windy Ridge Road; Chillicothe, Ohio

Notes for Carol Annelle Anderson:

Carol A. Hildner, 75, of Chillicothe died 10:45 a.m. Sunday, August 19, 2018 at her daughter's residence following an extended illness. She was born December 29, 1942, in Leavenworth, Kansas, to the late Neils K. and Edith Hewitt Anderson. On June 3, 1961, she married Hermann Holt Hildner who died August 13, 2000. Surviving are daughters, Beth (Richard) Foster, of Waterford, Michigan, Jody A. Hildner, of Raleigh, North Carolina and Audrey Hildner, Columbus, Ohio; and a granddaughter, Gabriella Foster.

Carol started the first Petland Franchise in Portsmouth, Ohio and Huntington, West Virginia and later worked for North Fork Animal Clinic for over 20 years. A private service will be held at the convenience of the family. There will be no calling hours. Arrangements are under the direction of the Ware Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contributions be made to the Ross County Humane Society, 2308 A. Lick Run Road, Chillicothe, OH 45601.

More About Hermann Hildner and Carol Anderson:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1961, Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio

Children of Hermann Hildner and Carol Anderson are:

- 7908 i. Margaret Elizabeth (Beth)¹⁴ Hildner, born 11 May 1965 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.
- 7909 ii. Joanne Anderson (Jody) Hildner, born 16 Jul 1967 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Joanne Anderson (Jody) Hildner:

Dec. 16, 1988 - Air Force Senior Airman Joanne A. Hildner, daughter of Hermann H. and Carol Hildner of 217 Grand Ave., has arrived for duty at Tyndall Air Force Base, Florida. Hildner is an aircraft armament systems specialist with the 325th Equipment Maintenance Squadron. She is a 1985 graduate of Chillicothe High School.

- 7910 iii. Audrey Lynne Hildner, born 11 Jan 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

6490. Louisa Joanne¹³ Waltz (Albert Ludwig¹², Andrew¹¹, Paul (Waltz)¹⁰, Andreas⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Aug 1931 in Johnstown, Monroe Twp, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 09 Feb 1974 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Raymond Paul Crabtree** 29 May 1948 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, son of Dewey Crabtree and Abenell Gifford. He was born 01 Mar 1926 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, Ohio, and died 01 Apr 2003 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina.

More About Raymond Paul Crabtree:

Occupation: 1948, steam press opeartor Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Raymond Crabtree and Louisa Waltz:

Marriage: 29 May 1948, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Louisa Waltz and Raymond Crabtree is:

- 7911 i. Jerrod Paul¹⁴ Crabtree, born 25 Jan 1968 in Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio; died 25 Nov 1994 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

6505. Frederick William¹³ Miller (James J.¹², Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 2003 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Joan Marie Kinney** 05 Jun 1954 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Nov 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2008 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick William Miller:

Frederick W. Miller, 83, of Marshall died Saturday, December 20, 2003 at Tendercare of Marshall following a long illness. Mr. Miller was born on March 26, 1920 in Marshall to James J. and Edith J. Miller. He was a life long resident of Marshall was a graduate of Marshall High School. He received a business degree from Western Michigan University. Mr. Miller was a long time Main Street businessman in downtown Marshall. He was co-owner of the Miller-Aalbrechtse Men's clothing store I Marshall. As a 10th grader, he started working for his father, Jim Miller, at Miller's Clothing Store. In 1960, he entered into a partnership with John Aalbrechtse, forming the Miller-Aalbrechtse Men's Wear. He retired in 1985.

During World War II, he served in the United States Army and had been stationed in France, Belgium, and Germany. On June 5, 1954, he married the former Joan Marie Kinney. Mr. Miller was a member of the Marshall United Methodist Church, the Claude E. Hale V.F.W. Post #4073, the American Legion #79 and the Marshall Executive Club. He enjoyed collecting coins, stamps and baseball cards.

He is survived by his wife, Johan; son and daughter-in-law Bruce and Cindy Miller of Marshall; sister, Marion Boston of Cincinnati, Ohio; several nieces and nephews, and best friend, Robert Cobb.

Services to celebrate his life were held Tuesday, December 23, 2003 at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home with Reverend Len Schoenherr officiating. Interment will be following at Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Marshall United Methodist Church of the Tendercare Resident Council for activities.

More About Frederick William Miller:

Burial: Dec 2003, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 65-7 section 6

Residence: 1993, 510 Allcott Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Joan Marie Kinney:

Joan Marie Miller, age 77, of Marshall died Wednesday morning, January 2, 2008 at Oaklawn Hospital. Mrs. Miller was born on November 26, 1930 in Marshall to Edwin L. and Josephine L. (Engelter) Kinney. She was a graduate of Marshall High School, the class of 1948. On June 5, 1954, she married Frederick William Miller. He preceded her in death on December 20, 2003. Joan loved the community of Marshall. She assisted her husband at the old Miller-Aalbrecht's Men's Clothing in downtown Marshall for many years. Other places of employment included Michigan National Bank, Cornwell's Turkeyville USA and Hemmingsen Rexall Drug Store. Joan also volunteered her time with the Oaklawn Hospital Auxiliary and at Tendercare of Marshall. She was a Member of the Marshall United Methodist Church and gave of her time freely there. Joan loved to share a cup of coffee with friends. She enjoyed watching movies and spending time with her family.

She is survived by a son, Bruce (Cindy) Miller of Marshall; brother, Richard Kinney of Battle Creek; sister, Marlene Cowles of Sierra Vista, Arizona; and several special nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by brothers, Edgar Kinney, Jim Kinney and Steve Kinney.

A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life was held 11:00 am Friday, January 4, 2008 at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home with Reverend Len Schoenherr officiating. Interment followed in Oakridge Cemetery. Serving as pall bearers were Ed Kinney, Jeff Harinck, Bruce Miller, Rick Kinney and Craig Kinney. Honorary pallbearers were Jim Kinney and Riley Smith. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Marshall United Methodist Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Miller and Joan Kinney:

Marshall - In a candle light ceremony performed in Brooks Memorial Methodist Church Saturday evening June 5, 1954, Miss Joan Marie Kinney, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E.L. Kinney of Route 1, Bellevue, became the bride of Frederick W. Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. James J. Miller of Marshall. The Rev. Howard Lyman officiated at the double ring service. The bride, given in marriage by her father, was attired in white nylon lace over satin, fashioned with fingertip veil of illusion. She carried a white orchid on a prayer book. Miss Marlene Kinney, who attended her sister as maid of honor, wore mint green net over satin, and carried yellow roses. Miss Laura Coats and Mrs. Alfred Saffell of Battle Creek, cousins of the bride, wore bridesmaids' gowns of pale blue and yellow net and carried pink and yellow roses. Katie Jo Kinney, the bride's niece, was flower girl, and wore a dress of pink nylon. Attending Mr. Miller as best man was Richard Blaukamp of Zeeland, and the ushers were Robert Boston of West Branch, Edgar Kinney, brother of the bride, and Robert Schnaitman. Miss Ethel Markham presided at the organ for the ceremony and accompanied Mrs. LaVern Hamaker, soloist.

A reception for 150 guests was held in the church parlors. Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Engleter, uncle and aunt of the bride, were in charge of arrangements, assisted by Mrs. Robert Jones, Mrs. Wayne Miller, Mrs. Robert Boston, Mrs. Norman Taylor and Miss Nina Locke. Mrs. Robert Obenour and Miss Jean Behnke assisted with the gifts, and Miss Velma Sanders was in charge of the guest book.

Following a week's wedding trip to the south, Mr. and Mrs. Miller will reside in an apartment on Route 4, Marshall. The bride is a 1948 graduate of Marshall High School and is employed at the Michigan National Bank. Mr. Miller, also a Marshall High School graduate, is associated with his father in the men's clothing business here.

More About Frederick Miller and Joan Kinney:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1954, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Miller and Joan Kinney are:

- 7912 i. Bruce Frederick¹⁴ Miller, born 17 Jan 1956. He married Cindy Louise Marengo 23 Sep 1978 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Bruce Miller and Cindy Marengo:

The Marshall United Methodist Church was the scene of the wedding Saturday Sept. 23, 1978 of Cindy

Louise Marengo, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald L. Marengo of 181 Parkshore Drive, and Bruce Frederick Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick W. Miller of 510 Alcott Street. Becky Marengo sister of the bride, and Jeff Connolly of Marshall, were honor attendants. The bride graduated from Marshall High School, attended Kellogg Community College and is employed by Sears, Roebuck and Co. in Jackson. The groom, a graduate of MHS and Michigan State University, is in the management training program of Jacobson's in Jackson. After a trip to the Bahamas Islands the couple will reside in Jackson.

More About Bruce Miller and Cindy Marengo:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1978, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

7913 ii. Debra R. Miller, born 11 May 1957.

6506. Marian June¹³ Miller (James J.¹², Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Dec 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 2015. She married **Robert Boston** 02 Sep 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Boston and Jessie Stevenson. He was born 23 Sep 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1996 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Robert Boston:

March 20, 1996 - During Dr. Robert E. Boston's 18 years as superintendent of Indian Hill Schools, he extended a positive reputation far beyond his local district, reaching regional and national levels. Dr. Boston, who retired in 1991, died Monday at his Kenwood home. He had been ill with cancer for two years. He was 69. His achievement led to listings in Who's Who in School District Officials and Outstanding Educators in America.

During his service at Indian Hill, all four district schools were honored by the National Commission on Excellence in Education, the district's technology program began and educational goals and competency testing were instituted at all grade levels. Rosemary Wetterstroem, Dr. Boston's secretary for 13 years at Indian Hill, called him "a happy, very caring, warm and dynamic man who loved the children and the school district. "He helped to establish the Council for Academic Excellence where Ohio school superintendents raised standards for teachers.

Dr. Boston wrote more than two dozen books and professional articles, including those for The Christian Science Monitor. He was a consultant to the Archdiocese of Chicago, U.S. Office of Education, Battelle Institute, Michigan superintendent of public instruction, Educational Records Bureau and numerous school and government agencies.

Dr. Boston was born in Battle Creek, Michigan, and raised in Marshall, Michigan. He earned his undergraduate degree at Alma (Michigan) College, master's at Michigan State University and doctorate at Wayne State University. He began his education career 39 years ago as a teacher and assistant football coach in Belding, Michigan.

Dr. Boston entered the school administration field in Harbor Beach, Michigan, in 1958 as an assistant principal. He was later a principal at Essexville, Michigan, before becoming assistant superintendent at Bloomfield Hill, Michigan, where he served seven years prior to moving to Indian Hill. He is a former assistant professor of education at Wayne State University.

After his retirement, Dr. Boston was a member of a Buenger Commission pilot program for the Cincinnati Public Schools. He enjoyed woodworking and fishing. "He established something in our family," said his daughter, Peggy Baker of Sharonville. "His two daughters and one grandchild are teachers today."

Dr. Boston was a World War II U.S. Navy veteran, a member of the Bad Axe, Michigan. Masonic Lodge and American Legion Post 103, West Branch, Michigan, and a former member of several boards at Armstrong Chapel, Indian Hill. He was an active board member and fund-raiser in the Straight anti-drug program. A room at Straight's Milford area building was named after him in 1983.

He is survived by his wife of 49 years, Marion. Dr. Boston is also survived by another daughter, Judy Colloton of Cupertino, California; a son, Bradley Boston of Centerville; and six grandchildren.

Funeral services are private. There will be no visitation. Memorials can be made to the charity of one's choice.

Marriage Notes for Marian Miller and Robert Boston:

1946 – The engagement and approaching marriage of Miss Marion Miller and Robert E. Boston, son of Mr. and Mrs. A.L. Boston of Marshall, former Battle Creek residents, has been announced by Miss Miller's parents. Mr. and Mrs. James Miller, also of Marshall. The wedding date, September 2, 1946, was revealed at a recent party given at the bride-elect's home. The couple will be married in the Brooks Memorial church in Marshall. Bunco was played at the party and the prizes were won by Miss Emily Ann Trupiano and Miss Joyce Shouldice. Refreshments were served from a table decorated with yellow tapers and centerpiece of yellow roses and blue delphinium. Out-of-town guests were Miss Rose Marie Fodera of Detroit and Miss Shouldice and Miss Beatrice Lewis of Battle Creek.

More About Robert Boston and Marian Miller:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Marian Miller and Robert Boston are:

- + 7914 i. Peggy Lee¹⁴ Boston, born 20 Oct 1947; died 19 Jan 2020.
- + 7915 ii. Bradley J. Boston, born 12 Oct 1952.
- + 7916 iii. Judy Kay Boston, born 28 Sep 1958.

6507. Robert William¹³ Burland (Ernest William (Berlin)¹², Louisa Friedericka¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Jan 1931 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2021. He married **Katherine Mae Withers** 03 Mar 1952 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Aug 1933 in Abington, Virginia.

Notes for Robert William Burland:

Robert W. Burland Sr. of Southfield, Michigan resident passed away peacefully on March 5, 2021. He was 90 years old. Bob was born January 4, 1931 in Flint, Michigan to Ernest and Sylvia Burland. He was a graduate of Lincoln High School in Ferndale, Michigan. He was a veteran and served in the United States Army at Fort Benning, Georgia. He was honorably discharged in October 1953. Bob enjoyed a successful career as a commercial real estate broker, owning a firm with several partners. Bob and his wife Kay cherished their vacation home in Sun City, Arizona. They invited friends and family to join them on adventures exploring the region and collecting local Native American artwork. They also loved many trips to their cabin in Mio, Michigan. Nicknamed "Running Turtle Lodge", it was and still is a place for family and friends to gather together. Bob especially loved his yearly deer hunting trips.

Mr. Burland is survived by his wife of 69 years, Kay. He is also survived by two sons, Robert Jr. (Amy) and Thomas (Beth). Bob had five grandchildren, Allyse (Steven), Andrew, Benjamin (Dana), Rachel, and Evan. Also four great-grandchildren, Lucas, Luciana, Cameron and Adrian. Bob was preceded in death by his son Gary.

A celebration of Life will be held at a later date.

More About Robert Burland and Katherine Withers:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1952, Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Burland and Katherine Withers are:

- 7917 i. Robert W.¹⁴ Burland, Jr., born 01 Jul 1953.
- 7918 ii. Gary Withers Burland, born 13 Oct 1954; died 14 Dec 2013.
- 7919 iii. Thomas Richard Burland, born 27 Jan 1958.

6510. Joyce Irene¹³ Payne (Zelma Lenore¹² Waltz, Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Dec 1925 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 20 Nov 1985 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Krill**. He was born 18 Feb 1924 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 26 Nov 1986 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Joyce Irene Payne:

Edgerton - Joyce I. Krill, 59, 2533 Airport Road, Adrian, Michigan, died early Wednesday, Nov. 20, 1985. at Bixby Memorial Hospital in Adrian, Michigan. She had been ill for about three years. Born near Montpelier Dec. 11, 1925, she was the daughter of Zelma (Waltz) and Clyde Payne. On Nov. 15, 1947, she was married to Joseph R. Krill in Edgerton. Both her husband and her parents survive.

Also surviving are a son, Greg of Adrian, Michigan; two daughters, Linda and Kelly Krill, both of Ann Arbor, Michigan; three grandchildren; and four sisters, Mrs. Lisle (Peggy) Miller of Montpelier, Mrs. Patricia Lord of Nettle Lake, Mrs. Lewis (Carolyn) Arnold of Edon and Mr. Karlan (Jesse) Day of Edgerton. Preceding her in death was a daughter.

Services are to be conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Krill Funeral Home, Edgerton, with James A. Wise, pastor, officiating. Burial is to be in Columbia Cemetery. Visitation is scheduled for after 2 p.m. Friday. Preferred memorials are to the Downs Syndrome Congress.

Notes for Joseph Krill:

Adrian, Michigan - Joseph H. Krill, 62, 2533 Airport Road, died early Wednesday 1996 in his residence at Nettle Lake. He was born Feb. 18, 1924, in Edgerton, the son of Paul and Zella (Beach) Krill. He married Joyce (Hart) Payne on Nov. 15, 1947. In Edgerton, and she died in 1985. He was a World War II Air Force veteran, general manager at Jackson Iron and Metal, Jackson, Michigan, a member of Adrian First United Methodist Church and past president of the Adrian Kiwanis Club.

Surviving are a son, Greg, Adrian, two daughters, Linda and Kelly Krill, both of Ann Arbor, Michigan, three grandchildren; two brothers. Jack of Nettle Lake and Bill, San Diego, California, and two sisters, Mrs. Robert (Carol) Richard, son of Edgerton, and Mrs. Mary Alice Thiel, San Francisco, California. He also was preceded in death by a daughter, Kim, and a sister, Kathrine Lees.

Services will be Sunday at 2 p.m., in Krill Funeral Home, Edgerton, with Rev. James Wise officiating. Burial will be in Columbia Cemetery. Visitation is from 2 to 4 and 6 to 9 p.m., Saturday. Memorials may be made to Milton C. Porter Education Center, Sutton Road, Adrian 49221.

Children of Joyce Payne and Joseph Krill are:

7920	i.	Gregory Mark ¹⁴ Krill, born 21 Jan 1949.
7921	ii.	Linda Jo Krill, born 03 Nov 1951.
7922	iii.	Kimberly Ann Krill, born 29 Dec 1956 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio; died 05 Jan 1967.
7923	iv.	Kelly L. Krill, born 06 May 1963 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 2003 in Copemish, Manistee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kelly L. Krill:

Kelly Lynn Krill Belleville, Copemish, Michigan, age 39, passed away suddenly Monday, March 31, 2003. She had been employed by Kalitta Air as a dispatcher. She was born May 6, 1963 in Adrian, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her parents, Joyce and Joe Krill and her sister Kimberly. Kelly will be greatly missed by a multitude of friends, aunts, uncles, cousins, her beloved sisters Linda Krill and Candace Wise, the Howes family of Copemish, Michigan and her life partner Cory Howes. Generous, spirited, intense, an advocate for animals and social justice, Kelly had an impact on every one who knew her.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, April 5, 2003 at the Nie Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Road, with family receiving friends from 12:30 PM until the time of service at 1:30 PM, with Rev. Lori Carey officiating

6511. Peggy¹³ Payne (Zelma Lenore¹² Waltz, Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 2022 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Lisle A. Miller** 05 Dec 1953. He was born 03 Sep 1924, and died 20 Dec 1997.

Notes for Peggy Payne:

Peggy J. Miller, 92, of Montpelier passed away Saturday, March 26, 2022 at her home. She was born on March 27, 1929 in Detroit, Michigan to Clyde and Zelma (Waltz) Payne. Peggy graduated from Edon High School. On December 5, 1953 she married Lisle A. Miller and he preceded her in death. Peggy was a member of the First United Methodist in Montpelier. She worked at Allied Moulding in Bryan for several years. She was a 4-H advisor, belonged to Mom's Club and enjoyed gardening and canning.

She is survived by her children Bruce (Tess) Miller of Montpelier, Brenda French of Montpelier, and Rhonda McAllister of Hillsdale, Michigan; grandchildren Holly (Dave) Sanders, Jennifer (Nick) Miller,

Melissa French, Jaymie French, Kruce (Bre) Miller, Laura Lewallen, and Kyle (Abby) Lewallen; and eight great grandchildren. Peggy was preceded in death by her parents, husband Lisle, granddaughter Heather McAllister and sisters Joyce Krill, Jessie Day, Carolyn Arnold and Patricia Lord.

Visitation for Peggy will be on Thursday, March 31st from 11am-1pm at the Thompson Funeral Home in Montpelier. Services will follow at 1pm at the funeral home with Chaplain Dale Katcher to officiate. Peggy will be laid to rest at Riverside cemetery in Montpelier. Memorial contributions may be given to Promedica Heartland Hospice or Meals on Wheels.

More About Lisle Miller and Peggy Payne:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1953

Children of Peggy Payne and Lisle Miller are:

- 7924 i. Bruce¹⁴ Miller, born Aft. 1950. He married Tess ?.
- 7925 ii. Brenda Miller.
- 7926 iii. Rhonda Miller.

6512. Patricia A.¹³ Payne (Zelma Lenore¹² Waltz, Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Feb 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2020 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **? Lord**. He was born Aft. 1925.

Notes for Patricia A. Payne:

Patricia A. Lord, 89, of Montpelier passed away early Thursday morning at Evergreen Healthcare Center in Montpelier. She was born on February 2, 1931 in Detroit, Michigan to Clyde and Zelma (Ferguson) Payne. Patricia graduated from Edon High School. For many years Patricia was a secretary for Nixon Construction in Montpelier. Prior to that she worked for the Employment office in Bryan, AroTru Line, and the Montpelier Hospital. Also Patricia enjoyed collecting antiques.

She is survived by her children Debbie Laser and Rick Lord of Montpelier; grandchildren Cody, Patrick, Almond, Calvin, Carly and Cameron; 13 great grandchildren and sisters Carolyn (Louis) Arnold of Edon and Peggy Miller of Montpelier. Patricia was preceded in death by her parents, sisters Joice Krill and Jesse Pay, and granddaughter Crystal Lord.

Graveside services will be held on Tuesday, January 5, 2021 at 11am at Columbia Cemetery with Pastor Justin McCall to officiate. Memorial contributions may be given to the Williams County Humane Society.

Children of Patricia Payne and ? Lord are:

- 7927 i. Debbie Sue¹⁴ Lord, born 28 Feb 1955. She married Bradley J. Laser; born 04 Sep 1957.
- + 7928 ii. Ricky A. Lord, born 23 Dec 1957.

6513. Caroline Jane (Carolyn)¹³ Payne (Zelma Lenore¹² Waltz, Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2021 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Lewis Frederick Arnold** 1960. He was born 18 Nov 1931 in Gallia, Gallia Co, Ohio, and died 04 Dec 2016 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Caroline Jane (Carolyn) Payne:

Carolyn J. Arnold, age 89, of Edon, Ohio, passed away at 6:55 A.M. on Saturday, August 14, 2021, in her home after an extended illness. Mrs. Arnold was a 1950 graduate of Edon High School. A devoted homemaker she also operated Cakes by Carolyn for all occasions for many years. She was an active member of the Edon United Methodist Church, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Nomads, and was known as the kitchen master for all church events. Throughout the years, Carolyn and her husband, Lewis, hosted numerous foreign exchange students and had remained in contact with many of them.

Carolyn J. Arnold was born on August 4, 1932, in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Clyde M. and Zelma (Waltz) Payne. She married Lewis F. Arnold on October 1, 1960, in Edgerton and he preceded her in death on December 16, 2016.

Survivors include two sons, Eric (Angel) Arnold and Andrew Arnold, both of Edon; six grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; one sister, Peggy Miller, of Montpelier, Ohio. She was also preceded in death by three sisters, Joyce Krill, Jessie Day, and Patricia Lord.

Graveside services will be held on Thursday, August 19, 2021, at 1:00 P.M. in the Edon cemetery with Pastor Doug Widdowson officiating. Interment will follow in the Edon Cemetery. Memorials are requested to the Edon United Methodist Church.

Notes for Lewis Frederick Arnold:

Lewis F. Arnold, age 84, of Edon, Ohio, died at 9:00 P.M. on Sunday, December 4, 2016, at Park View Nursing Center in Edgerton, Ohio where he was a patient. Mr. Arnold was a graduate of the Gallia Academy and attended Tri-State University and served in the United States Army during the Korean War. He was a self-employed carpenter and a member of Local #1581 in Napoleon, Ohio. His memberships included the Edon United Methodist Church, the United Methodist Men, and the United Methodist Nomads, and he was also a former member of the Edon Lions Club. Throughout the years, Lewis and his wife, Carolyn, hosted numerous foreign exchange students and were still in contact with five of them. Lewis F. Arnold was born on November 18, 1932, in Gallipolis, Ohio, the son August and Elizabeth (Bartels) Arnold. He married Carolyn J. Payne on October 1, 1960, in Edgerton and she survives.

Surviving in addition to his wife are two sons, Eric (Angel) Arnold and Andrew Arnold, both of Edon; six grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; three sisters, Elizabeth Ann Arnold and Kathryn (Gene Riblet, both of Columbus, Ohio, and Carolyn Shaw, of Jacksonville, Florida.

Visitation will be held on Thursday, December 8, 2016, in the Krill Funeral Home, 204 West Indiana Street, Edon. Services will be held on Friday, December 9, 2016, at 1:30 P.M. in the Edon United Methodist Church with Pastor Doug Widdowson and Pastor Eric Dailey officiating. Interment will follow in the Edon Cemetery.

More About Lewis Arnold and Caroline Payne: Marriage: 1960

Children of Caroline Payne and Lewis Arnold are:

- 7929 i. Andrew Scott (Andy)¹⁴ Arnold, born 07 Jun 1965 in Ohio.
- 7930 ii. Eric Allen Arnold, born 17 Apr 1968 in Ohio. He married Angel Anna Weitzel; born 13 Jan 1971.

6514. Jessie Donna¹³ Payne (Zelma Lenore¹² Waltz, Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Oct 1933 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 01 Jan 2014 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. She married **Karlen Eugene Day** 06 Jun 1954 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio, son of Donald Day and Mabel Witzerman. He was born 10 May 1934 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 27 Apr 2001 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Jessie Donna Payne:

Jessie D. Day, age 80, of Edgerton, Ohio, died at 11:30 A.M. on Wednesday, January 1, 2014, in her home, surrounded by her loving family. Mrs. Day attended Cooney School and graduated from Edon High School in 1950. She worked in the secretarial pool at The Aro Corporation for several years and later at Edgerton Local Schools and at Day's Furniture with her husband, Karlen, for many years. Her faith, family and friends were the center of her life and she and her husband founded Trinity Bible Church and Victory Barn Church in Edgerton. Throughout the years she was a supporter of the Edgerton community's numerous school functions, attending sporting events for her children and grandchildren, and supporting the youth of Edgerton, as well as being a leader of Bible studies in the community. Her home had an open door policy to all.

Jessie D. Day was born on October 3, 1933, in Northwest Township, Ohio, near Nettle Lake, the daughter of Clyde and Zelma (Waltz) Payne. She married Karlen E. Day on June 6, 1954, in Edgerton,

and he preceded her in death on April 27, 2001.

Survivors include one son, Robert (Michelle) Day, of Edgerton, Ohio; two daughters, Kathy Day, of Navasota, Texas, and Connie (Joe) Grieser, of Stryker, Ohio; six grandchildren, Jordan (Heather), Joshua, and Caleb Day and Brett (Ashlie), Chase, and Andi Grieser; four great-grandchildren, Jonie, Thayn, Cole and Cylas Day; and three sisters, Peggy Miller and Patricia Lord, of Montpelier, and Carolyn (Lewis) Arnold, of Edon. She was also preceded in death by her parents, one grandson, Jacob Day, and one sister, Joyce Krill.

Services for Jessie D. Day will be held on Thursday, January 9, 2014, at 11:00 A.M. in the Trinity Bible Church, Edgerton, with Pastor Dennis Kutzner officiating. Burial will follow in Maple Grove Cemetery, Edgerton, Ohio. Visitation will be held on Wednesday, January 8, 2014, from 4:00-8:00 P.M. in the Krill Funeral Home, Edgerton. Memorials are requested to Gideon's International or to a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Karlen Day and Jessie Payne:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1954, Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Jessie Payne and Karlen Day are:

- 7931 i. Kathryn Ann (Kathy)¹⁴ Day, born 03 Jul 1955.
- + 7932 ii. Robert (Bob) Day, born 27 Mar 1958.
- + 7933 iii. Connie Kay Day, born 21 Mar 1960.

6515. Patricia Kay¹³ Waltz (Edward C.¹², Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Apr 1941 in Michigan. She married **Frederick Bruce Hoekstra**. He was born Aft. 1930.

Children of Patricia Waltz and Frederick Hoekstra are:

- 7934 i. ?¹⁴ Hoekstra, born Aft. 1955.
- 7935 ii. Brian Edward Hoekstra, born 16 Sep 1979 in Dallas Co, Texas. He married Karen Lynn Rilett 17 Sep 2005 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born Dec 1979.

Marriage Notes for Brian Hoekstra and Karen Rilett:

2005 - Rick and Terry Rilett of Grandville, Michigan, announce the engagement of their daughter, Karen Lynn Rilett, to Briand Edward Hoekstra, both of Grand Rapids, Michigan. He is the son of Patricia Hoekstra of Keller and Fred and Jane Hoekstra of Batavia, Illinois. The plan to marry Sept. 17, 2005, at Urban Institute of Contemporary Art, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

More About Brian Hoekstra and Karen Rilett:

Marriage: 17 Sep 2005, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 7936 iii. ? Hoekstra, born Aft. 1957.

6516. Evelyn Dee (Evie)¹³ Waltz (Edward C.¹², Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Aug 1942 in Michigan. She married **David Dean Glanville** 24 Dec 1964. He was born 21 Sep 1941 in Hampton, Iowa, and died 31 Mar 2008 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Dean Glanville:

David Dean Glanville, age 66, of Grand Haven, died on March 31, 2008 in his home surrounded by his family. David was born in Hampton, Iowa, the son of Earl and Laura "Grace" Glanville on September 21, 1941. David went to Northern Iowa University on a wrestling scholarship earning his BA in Education. During his summer breaks from college, David fell in love with the Rocky Mountains. He worked many summers at Beaver's Dude Ranch near Fraser, Colorado as a head wrangler and farrier, a professional shoer of horses. Often he would hike into the mountains for a week at a time by himself communing with nature. After graduating from Northern Iowa, David taught in Colorado for three years. In 1965, he moved to Michigan and received his Masters in Education and specialist degree from Michigan State University.

His continual thirst for knowledge led him to Western Michigan University to obtain his Doctorate degree. This natural born leader served as principal of Northeast Middle School, Central High School in Grand Rapids, and Wyoming Park High School. He played a crucial role in the extensive remodeling of Central High School in 1983. After 32 years in education, he retired, but continued to teach his children and many grandchildren life lessons.

After one month of retirement, it was no surprise to his family that he began his second career as a financial planner. His integrity and yearning to do the right thing gained him many new friends and clients. In the last five years, he traveled with his wife Joyce, and spent time in Hawaii with his dear friends John and Marie Black. David had many talents and interests. He loved windsurfing, mountain biking, fishing, running, skiing in Colorado, gardening, golfing, playing the guitar, and hiking. Most of all, he enjoyed doing these activities with his children and grandchildren. David lived his life with honor, integrity, loyalty, generosity, patience and courage, teaching and sharing these qualities freely with love and humility. David exhibited these traits especially during the last month of his life.

David is survived by the love of his life, Joyce; sons, Adam, Jason (Elaine), Ryan (Kristi); step children who he thought of as his own, Jerry Kimball (Kim), Steve Kimball (Tamra), Jeanne DeRoseau, and Rick Kimball (Jeanne); nineteen grandchildren; his sister, Mary Barnes; many nieces and nephews; his dog Sam; and many business colleagues and dear friends. He was preceded in death by his parents, Earl and Laura Glanville; and his brother-in-law, Don Barnes.

A celebration of life will be held at a later date to be announced. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Kids Food Basket, 1203 Butterworth SW, GR, Michigan 49504, or Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, PO Box 750, New York, New York 10021-0036.

More About David Glanville and Evelyn Waltz:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1964

Children of Evelyn Waltz and David Glanville are:

7937	i.	David Adam ¹⁴ Glanville, born 26 Apr 1969.
+ 7938	ii.	Jason Edward Glanville, born 14 Mar 1971.
7939	iii.	Ryan Taylor Glanville, born 13 Jul 1972.

Notes for Ryan Taylor Glanville:

Ryan Taylor Glanville - I was born and raised in Grand Rapids, Michigan. I went to Adrian College where I played defensive end on the football team for four years. I worked my way through law school and graduated in 1997. My wife and I were both eager to move back to the West side of the state after I graduated so I took a job at the law firm of Thompson & Thompson in Ludington, Michigan. Fast forward to the present. We have three busy kids and I am a partner with the same firm which is now called Thompson, Thompson & Glanville PLC. I am a trial attorney and I love what I do. I spend most of my time in court representing people who have been accused of committing crimes, injured in car accidents, or going through a divorce. While criminal, personal injury, and family law may seem very different, they all require an attorney who is well prepared, knows how to make persuasive arguments, and is not afraid to fight for their client. I strive to excel in all areas. Don't think that hiring a large firm from a big city is always the best choice. Knowing the community and local judges, prosecutors and police often gives me an advantage over out-of-town lawyers. I primarily work in Mason, Lake, Manistee, and Oceana County but I have traveled farther if it is the right choice for my client and I. Feel free to call me to discuss your case. I give free consultations for criminal and personal injury cases, and I charge a \$50 consultation fee for family law and other cases.

6518. Pierce Carlton¹³ Hoyt (Vera L.¹² Pierce, Ida¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Mar 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 2020. He married **Joanne M. Goundrill** 07 Oct 1950 in Indiana. She was born 23 Jun 1933 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joanne M. Goundrill:

Joanne M. Hoyt, age 75, of Battle Creek, died Sunday, November 16, 2008 at her home. Joanne was born on June 23, 1933 in Hastings, Michigan, the daughter of Harold and Edith (Mack) Goundrill. She had been a lifelong resident of the Battle Creek area graduating from Battle Creek Central High School. On October 7, 1950, she was united in marriage to Pierce C. Hoyt who survives. She enjoyed camping, traveling, knitting, crocheting and taking pictures. She cared a lot for her family and never

missed sending a birthday card.

Surviving are children, Robert P. Hoyt, Daniel C. (Nancy) Hoyt, Pamela L. (William) Carrier, Stephen A. Hoyt and Dennis L. Hoyt, all of Battle Creek; 4 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, 3 brothers and 2 sisters.

Visitation will be held today from 6 to 8:00 p.m. at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held 1:00 p.m. Wednesday, November 19, 2008 at the funeral home with Minister Bob Heine officiating. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association.

More About Pierce Hoyt and Joanne Goundrill:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Indiana

Children of Pierce Hoyt and Joanne Goundrill are:

- 7940 i. Robert Pierce¹⁴ Hoyt, born 01 Dec 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth A. Coy 16 Jul 1983 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Pierce Hoyt:

Robert P. Hoyt, 59, of Battle Creek, died November 24, 2009 at home. He was born December 1, 1950, the son of Pierce C. and Joanne (Goundrill) Hoyt in Battle Creek. Robert graduated from Harper Creek High School in 1968 and worked as a supervisor in the surgical department at Battle Creek Health System for 38 years.

He is survived by his father, Pierce Hoyt of Battle Creek; brothers, Dan (Nancy) Hoyt of Springfield, Steve Hoyt of Bedford; sister, Pamela (Bill) Carrier of Ceresco; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his mother and his brother, Dennis Hoyt.

Robert enjoyed playing golf and fishing and watching football and NASCAR races. He was an avid walker and walked the Mackinac Bridge on Labor Day. Services will take place at a later date. The family is being served by Shaw Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Robert Hoyt and Elizabeth Coy:

Elizabeth A. Coy of Kalamazoo, daughter of the late Mrs. Edith Davidson and Forest Mikle, and Robert P. Hoyt of Springfield, son of Mr. and Mrs. Pierce Hoyt of 7759 C Drive N., were married Saturday July 16, 1983 in the Bethlehem Baptist Church in Kalamazoo. Mary Mikle of Kalamazoo, sister of the bride, and Daniel Hoyt of Battle Creek, brother of the groom, were honor attendants. The bride is a graduate of Comstock High School. The groom, a graduate of Harper Creek High School, is employed in the surgical department at Leila Hospital. After a wedding trip to Mackinac Island, the couple will reside at 1267 Ave. A.

More About Robert Hoyt and Elizabeth Coy:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1983, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 7941 ii. Daniel Carlton Hoyt, born Mar 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Nancy ?.
7942 iii. Pamela Lynn Hoyt, born 11 May 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
7943 iv. Stephen Alan (Steve) Hoyt, born 01 Aug 1957 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2016.

Notes for Stephen Alan (Steve) Hoyt:

Stephen Alan Hoyt, 59, of Battle Creek, passed away on December 17th, 2016. He was born to Pierce and Joanne (Goundrill) Hoyt. He was employed at McCamley Plaza Hotel for 32 years. Graduated from Harper Creek High School. Stephen loved spending time with his family, NASCAR, fishing, watching movies and racing Nitro R.C. Cars. According to his wishes cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be announced at a later date. Preceded in death by his mother, Joanne Hoyt; brothers; Bob and Dennis Hoyt. Survived by his father Pierce Hoyt; siblings; Dan (Nancy) Hoyt, Pam (Bill) Carrier and nieces and nephews.

For those who wish, memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan Humane Society, Bingham Farms, Michigan. Lauer Family Funeral Homes- Wren Chapel in Hastings has been entrusted to care for the family.

- 7944 v. Dennis Lee Hoyt, born 28 Oct 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dennis Lee Hoyt:

Dennis L. Hoyt, 49, of Battle Creek, died November 24, 2009 at Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. He was born October 28, 1960, the son of Pierce C. and Joanne (Goundrill) Hoyt in Battle Creek. Dennis graduated from Harper Creek High School in 1978 and worked in the auto industry in Battle Creek. He is survived by his father, Pierce Hoyt of Battle Creek; brothers, Dan (Nancy) Hoyt of Springfield, Steve Hoyt of Bedford; sister, Pamela (Bill) Carrier of Ceresco; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his mother and his brother, Robert Hoyt. Services will take place at a later date. The family is being served by Shaw Funeral Home.

6529. Harold Clifford¹³ Peckman (Ida¹² Minden, Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz, Michael¹⁰, Johann

Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Dec 1925 in Valley Twp, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 31 Jul 2020 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **Anna Mattie Brandt** 25 Apr 1948. She was born 18 Sep 1927 in Kansas, and died 14 Mar 2021 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

Notes for Harold Clifford Peckman:

Harold Clifford Peckman, 94, Paola, entered his heavenly home on July 31, 2020. Harold was born December 25, 1925 to Carl Peckman and Ida Minden Peckman. He grew up on a farm in the Block community and has lived in the area his entire life. On April 25, 1948, he married Anna M. Brandt and they purchased their own farm and raised two sons; Roger and Clinton Peckman.

Harold was proud of his service in the Army for our country in World War II. He received a commendation for his participation in the battle at Luzon to free the Philippines. After the war, he returned to Paola and worked in the office at Taylor Forge a few years before he began his employment at the Paola Post Office. He served as Assistant Post Master and retired from the US Postal Service at age 62 in 1987. In retirement, Harold was always busy; hunting, fishing, camping, traveling, dancing, gardening, American Legion, and grandson. He was always ready to play any game and was quite proficient at most.

He is preceded in death by his parents, his brother, Donald, his son, Clinton, four brother-in-laws, Roland Debrick, Elver Oberheide, Earl Pope and George Minter, four sister-in-laws, Alvena Debrick, Patricia Peckman, Dorothy Oberheide and Elsie Pope.

He leaves behind to cherish his memory, his beloved wife, Anna; son, Roger and wife Selena of Anacortes, Washington; one sister, Francis Minter and one brother, Dennis Peckman and wife, Norma, of the Block community; one brother-in-law, John Brandt and wife, Donna, of Paola; one daughter-in-law, Roberta Peckman of Paola; one grandson, Travis Peckman of Jacksonville, Florida; one step-granddaughter, Tammy and husband, Rick Ginn; two step-great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews.

Graveside inurnment, 11:00 a.m., Saturday, June 26, 2021 at Block Trinity Lutheran Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church and The Lutheran Hour Ministries. Friends are encouraged to post memories or condolences for the family of Harold by clicking on the share memory tab.

More About Harold Peckman and Anna Brandt:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1948

Children of Harold Peckman and Anna Brandt are:

7945	i. Roger ¹⁴ Peckman, born 29 Sep 1953. He married Selena ?.
7946	ii. Clinton Harold (Clint) Peckman, born 25 Sep 1955; died 09 Nov 2017 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. He married Roberta J. Mullens 24 Jun 1989 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

Notes for Clinton Harold (Clint) Peckman:

Clinton (Clint) Harold Peckman, 62, of rural Paola, Kansas passed away Thursday, November 9, 2017 unexpectedly from a gunshot wound due to an attempted car jacking while getting supplies for work. Clint was born September 25, 1955, the second of two children of Harold and Ann (Brandt) Peckman of rural Paola. Having grown up on a farm, he developed a great love of nature and the outdoors. Many seasons were spent hunting and fishing with his family. He was active in 4-H in his youth. He was an avid sportsman playing football and baseball where he primarily pitched. Clint graduated from the Paola High School in 1973.

Clint was united in marriage to Roberta J Mullens on June 24, 1989 in Paola in a garden wedding at the couple's home. A huge storm came up just after the vows were completed and the entire wedding party and reception were forced to move to the old Paola National Guard Armory including a three-tiered wedding cake, presents and all! On December 4, 2000, Clint and his wife, after attending a Revelation seminar provided by Evangelist David Asscherick and sponsored by the area Seventh Day Adventist churches, gave their hearts to Jesus and were baptized. They joined the New Haven Seventh Day Church in Overland Park, Kansas and for the next 17 years they enjoyed a rich, fulfilling life. His greatest joy in life was sharing the Gospel. He embraced counsel on Healthful Living which led to his study of natural healing and the use of herbs. In his yard grew many of what some would call weeds, but to Clint, each plant could potentially be used for some benefit. For many years, he organized a plant-based potluck after church and gave health talks and demonstrations.

Clint woke up each day full of life in anticipation of who he might meet and be able to share his testimony and his love of the Gospel. While working as a painter, if he had to do a repair and the people happened to be home, he had a captive audience and they would get a rich discourse on healthy living. Many times he would run to the nearest health food store and purchase items for them, providing them with remedies and literature. This

often opened the door for Bible discussions. Clint and Roberta often traveled to Port Aransas, Texas where Clint loved to fish. They enjoyed many beautiful sunrises together over the ocean. He enjoyed 4-wheeling with his family, enjoying the beauties of nature. He also taught his grandchildren how to swim in the hot tub. Their happiness was his greatest joy.

Clint is survived by his father, Harold Peckman, mother Anna Peckman, his loving wife, Roberta, step-daughter Tammy (Rick) Ginn, Anton, Texas, grandson Ryan (Christalin) Ginn, Osmond, Nebraska, granddaughter Caitlin (Aaron) Davis, Littlefield, Texas, great-granddaughter Dani and great-grandson, Dallas; uncles John (Donna) Brandt and Dennis (Norma) Peckman, aunt, Francis Minter, all of Paola; brother Roger (Selena) Peckman, Kansas City, Kansas, nephew Travis Peckman, Anacortes, Washington, brother-in-law Richard (Judy) Smith, Lenexa, Kansas (who asked to relate how Clint was a "second father" to him and a wonderful "grandpa" to his kids; that he looked up to him and how he would be sadly missed), nephews Adam Smith of San Diego, California, Brady Smith of Chicago, Illinois, Jake (Becky) Troja, Des Moines, Iowa, Ben (Catrina) Troja of Lawrence, Kansas, Andrew Cook, Colorado Springs, Colorado, many cousins, close friends and fishing buddies. He is also survived by his beloved cats, Good Boy, Bunny and Jeannie.

A memorial service will be held at 4:00 pm, November 18 at the New Haven Seventh Day Adventist Church, in Overland Park. Cremation by the Cremation Center of Kansas City. In memory of Clint, the family would suggest that he would have like nothing more than to know others would be embracing a healthy life style. Contributions may be made to a local humane society.

More About Clinton Peckman and Roberta Mullens:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1989, Paola, Miami Co, Kansas

6530. Donald Dean¹³ Peckman (Ida¹² Minden, Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz, Michael¹⁰, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Dec 1927 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 25 Feb 2010 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **Patricia Ann Prothe** 04 Jul 1951. She was born 01 Nov 1932 in Miami Co, Kansas, and died 25 Jul 2015 in Miami Co, Kansas.

Notes for Donald Dean Peckman:

Donald Dean Peckman, 82, Paola, died Feb. 25, 2010, at his home in the rural Block community. Don was born Dec. 10, 1927, in the Block community to Carl and Ida Minden Peckman. He has lived in the area his entire life. He was confirmed and baptized at the Block Lutheran Church.

On July 4, 1951, he was united in marriage to Pat Prothe in Paola before being shipped out with the Army to the Korean War. He served his country in the United States Army as a tank retriever until his honorable discharge. He worked for Ted Crawford Budweiser Distributorship as an over-the-road truck driver, owned and operated the Phillips 66 Station in Paola, and while with the pipefitters union worked as a foreman for the construction of the La Cygne Power Plant. He retired from the Pipefitters Union No. 533 after many years of employment. After his retirement, he enjoyed working with cattle on the family farm, feeding the honey bees, gardening, raising an orchard, woodworking, picking up walnuts, cutting wood and working with his hands.

He is preceded in death by one son, Chuck, and a sister, Verna. Survivors include his wife, Pat of the home; daughter, Terri Weis of Paola; a granddaughter; brothers Harold and Dennis Peckman and sister Frances Minter, all of the Block community.

He will be greatly missed by family and friends. A (cremation) memorial service was held Mar. 3, 2010. Burial was in the Block Trinity Lutheran Cemetery in Block.

Notes for Patricia Ann Prothe:

Patricia Ann Prothe Peckman, age 82, passed away peacefully July 25, 2015, surrounded by family. Patricia was born on a farm east of Block on November 1, 1932, to Arthur William Prothe and Elva Maxine Overbeck Prothe. Patricia grew up in the Block community. She graduated from Trinity Lutheran School at Block in 1946 where she rode her horse to and from school and graduated from Paola High School in 1950. Patricia was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church and was confirmed there in 1946.

She was married to Donald Dean Peckman on July 4, 1951, at the Trinity Lutheran Church. She made their home in Paola, Kansas while her husband was serving in the United States Army during the Korean War. When Donald returned from war he built their home on the north side of Paola. They had two children, Charles and Terri.

Patricia was preceded in death by her parents, Arthur and Elva Prothe, husband Donald Peckman,

son Charles, brother Robert Prothe, in-laws Charlie and Ida Peckman, and brother-in-law George Minter.

Patricia is survived by her daughter and son-in-law Terri and Chuck Weis and a granddaughter Rebecca Hurst, daughter-in-law Wendy Peckman, sister-in-law Gladys Prothe, nephew Jim Prothe (Sharon), sister-in-law Francis Minter, brother-in-law Harold Peckman (Ann), nephews Roger Peckman (Selena) and Clint Peckman (Roberta), and a host of other family and friends.

More About Donald Peckman and Patricia Prothe:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1951

Children of Donald Peckman and Patricia Prothe are:

- 7947 i. Chuck¹⁴ Beckman.
- 7948 ii. Terri Beckman. She married Chuck Weis.

6531. Dennis Louie¹³ Peckman (Ida¹² Minden, Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz, Michael¹⁰, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Sep 1930 in Miami Co, Kansas, and died 10 Jun 2022 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **Norma Lee Grother** 12 Sep 1954.

Notes for Dennis Louie Peckman:

Dennis L. Peckman age 91 of Paola, passed away June 10th at home. Visitation will be Wednesday June 15th from 9:30 to 10:30am with service following at 10:30am at the Trinity Lutheran Church Block. Dennis was born to C.H. (Charlie) and Ida Minden Peckman on September 4, 1930. He graduated from Paola High School in 1948 and started a successful farming career. On September 12, 1954, he married Norma Lee Grother and they had 3 children.

He served as Heartland Rural Electric Director 45 years, Kansas Electric Power Co. Representative 35 years, Trinity Lutheran Church Trustee and Parsonage Construction Manager, Director of Miami County Coop and many others.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his infant sister Verna, sister Frances Minter and her husband George, and brothers - Harold Peckman and his wife Ann and Donald Peckman and his wife Pat.

He is survived by his wife Norma; children - Carol Wray and her husband David, Burl Peckman and his wife Shemene and Gary Peckman and his wife Rose; seven grandchildren – Creigan Wray and his wife Amanda, Brianna Chapman and her husband Andrew, Denyson Wray and his wife Ashley, Charles Peckman and his wife Cheyenne, Aubrey Peckman, Nathan Peckman and his wife Journey, Nicholas Peckman and his wife Erica; thirteen great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews.

More About Dennis Peckman and Norma Grother:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1954

Children of Dennis Peckman and Norma Grother are:

- + 7949 i. Carol¹⁴ Beckman.
- 7950 ii. Burl Beckman. He married Shemene ?.
- 7951 iii. Gary Beckman. He married Rose ?.

6532. Shirley Ann¹³ Minden (Dietrich Hermann (Dick)¹², Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz, Michael¹⁰, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jan 1935 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 24 Sep 2007. She married **Leonard Lee Windler**. He was born 08 Nov 1930 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 29 Jan 2021 in Spring Hill, Johnson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Leonard Lee Windler:

Leonard Lee Windler, age 90, of Spring Hill, Kansas, formerly of the Block Community in rural Paola, Kansas, passed away January 29, 2021 at The Blackhawk Assisted Living Facility in Spring Hill. Leonard was born November 8, 1930 at Paola. He was the son of Harold Henry and Lena (Prothe)

Windler. He grew up in the Block Community and graduated from Paola High School with the Class of 1948. He was united in marriage to Shirley Ann Minden on November 15, 1953 in Block. They made their home in Block and became the parents of four children. Leonard was a farmer for many years. He raised cattle and harvested corn, wheat, beans, and milo. He also was a truck driver for Fordyce Concrete for approximately 27 years, retiring at the age of 57. With what little spare time he had, he hunted pheasant and quail. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Block Church. He was preceded in death by his parents, his wife Shirley who died September 24, 2007, and a sister Frances Hoover.

He is survived by his children Loren Windler (Debbie) of Paola, Stan Windler of Osawatomie, Linda Oberheide (Mike) of Osawatomie, and Steve Windler (Penny) of Paola; 8 grandchildren; many great-grandchildren; two sisters Wilda Bunch (Emerson) of LaCygne, Kansas and Donna Brooks (Kenneth) of Pittsburg; many other relatives and friends.

Visitation will be held from 1:30 to 2:30 p.m., Wednesday, February 3, 2021 at Trinity Lutheran Block Church, rural Paola with graveside at 2:30pm. Memorials are to the church and can be sent c/o Dengel & Son Mortuary, 305 N. Pearl St., Paola, Kansas, 66071.

Children of Shirley Minden and Leonard Windler are:

- + 7952 i. Loren¹⁴ Windler, born 26 Mar 1955.
- 7953 ii. Stanley Windler, born 18 Feb 1957.
- 7954 iii. Linda Windler, born 06 Dec 1958. She married Michael Oberheide; born 16 Aug 1954.
- 7955 iv. Steve Windler, born 04 Sep 1962. He married Penny ?.

6534. Dorothy¹³ Minden (Dietrich Hermann (Dick)¹², Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz, Michael¹⁰, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Mar 1933. She married **Delton E. Kettler** 17 Jul 1952 in Denver Co, Colorado. He was born 06 May 1930 in Miami Co, Kansas, and died 02 Sep 2009.

More About Delton Kettler and Dorothy Minden:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1952, Denver Co, Colorado

Child of Dorothy Minden and Delton Kettler is:

- + 7956 i. Gary E.¹⁴ Kettler, born 24 Jun 1955 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 15 Jan 2014 in Williamsburg, Franklin Co, Kansas.

6536. Beverly Ann¹³ Meyer (Olga Magdalena¹² Minden, Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz, Michael¹⁰, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Dec 1932 in Missouri. She married **(1) ? George**. She married **(2) Theodore Frederick Woltemath** 01 Jul 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 20 May 1929 in Elk Creek, Nebraska, and died 29 Aug 2014 in Grove City, Franklin Co, Ohio.

Notes for Theodore Frederick Woltemath:

Theodore F. Woltemath, 85, of Grove City, Ohio, passed away on August 19, 2014. He was born in Elk Creek, Nebraska on May 20, 1929. Ted was a member of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Grove City, Ohio. He was preceded in death by his parents, William C. and Wilhelmine "Minnie" (Beckman) Woltemath; Ted's son, Randall L. Woltemath and Mary's son, Daniel L. Arick.

He is survived by his wife, Mary L.; Ted's children, Mike A. and wife, Cindy K. Woltemath, Scott A. and wife, Cynthia G. Woltemath, Susan E. Payne, and Mary's daughter, Pamela Arick and husband Thomas O. Doggett. He is also survived by 11 loving grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

A gathering of family and friends will be held from 3-4pm on Saturday, August 23, 2014 at Newcomer Funeral Home, SW Chapel, 3393 Broadway, Grove City, Ohio, where a memorial service will begin at 4pm. The family has requested that any donations be directed to St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Organ Fund, 3220 Columbus Street, Grove City, Ohio 43123, to support the purchase of a new organ.

Marriage Notes for Beverly Meyer and Theodore Woltemath:

Miss Beverly Ann Meyer, whose engagement to Mr. Theodore F. Woltemath of Kansas City, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Woltemath of Elk Creek, Nebraska, is announced. Miss Meyer is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer H. Meyer of Independence.

More About Theodore Woltemath and Beverly Meyer:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1951, Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Beverly Meyer and Theodore Woltemath is:

- 7957 i. Randall Lee¹⁴ Woltemath, born 01 May 1957 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 26 Jun 1996 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Randall Lee Woltemath:

Randall Lee Woltemath, 39, of Stillwater, Oklahoma, formerly of Wichita, LeStore owner and operator, former Carney State Bank director, died Wednesday, June 26, 1996. Service 2 p.m. Saturday, Sunnybrook Christian Church.

Survivors: son, Sean, daughter, Elizabeth, both of Edmond, Oklahoma; father and stepmother, Theodore and Mary of Grove City, Ohio; mother and stepfather, Beverly and Don George of Mulvane; brothers, Michael of Derby, Scott of Plano, Texas; sister, Susan Payne of Kansas City, Missouri; grandmother, Olga Meyer of Fayetteville, Arkansas. Strode Funeral Home.

6537. Eleanor P.¹³ Kersey (Linda Mathilda¹² Minden, Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz, Michael¹⁰, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Sep 1928 in Kansas. She married **Harry Leonard Lindstrom, Jr.** He was born 07 May 1926 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 08 Dec 2010 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

Notes for Harry Leonard Lindstrom, Jr.:

Harry Leonard Lindstrom, Jr. age 84, born May 7, 1926, died December 8, 2010. He is survived by wife of 61 years, Eleanor; daughters, Vallory Hitchcock (Lee), Stephanie Lang (Tim); grandchildren, Andrea Carrizales (Shaun), Jason and Ryan Lindstrom and their mother, Jane, Tyler and Mackenzie Lang; great-grandchildren, Max, Gabriella and Olivia Carrizales; niece, Linda Paysinger (Robert) and family. He was preceded in death by son Eric Lindstrom.

Harry proudly served in the Marines during World War II. He was an active member in the Masonic and Shrine Organizations; a 33rd Degree Mason, a member of Greenleaf Masonic Lodge #129, the Denver Consistory and El Jebel Shrine. He much enjoyed playing his euphonium in several bands and was a founder of the Colorado Masonic Band Camp for high school students. He will be greatly missed by family, friends and all who knew him.

Memorial service, Friday, December 10th, 4 pm at the El Jebel Shrine Center, 4625 W 50th Avenue, Denver 80212. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to: Highlands United Methodist Church, 3131 Osceola Street, Denver, Colorado 80212 or Scottish Rite, 1370 Grant, Denver, Colorado 80203 or El Jebel Transportation Fund at 4625 W 50th Ave, Denver Colorado 80212.

Children of Eleanor Kersey and Harry Lindstrom are:

- 7958 i. Vallory Susan¹⁴ Lindstrom, born 22 Jul 1951. She married Charles Lee Hitchcock; born 04 May 1948.
+ 7959 ii. Stephanie Diane Lindstrom, born 17 Mar 1957 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 17 Jul 2022 in Centennial, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
7960 iii. Eric (Cowboy Ric) Lindstrom, born 18 May 1953 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 16 Dec 2008 in Ely, Nevada.

6540. Lyman Lee¹³ Peckman (Clara Marie¹² Minden, Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz, Michael¹⁰, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Aug 1937 in Kansas. He married **Yvonne Rhodes** 28 Feb 1976. She was born 21 Jul 1950, and died 13 Feb 2017 in Shawnee, Kansas.

Notes for Yvonne Rhodes:

Yvonne Peckman, 66, passed away on February 13th, 2017. She was born on July 21st, 1950 to Sidney and Vivian Rhodes. At an early age, Yvonne and her family moved to a military base in Texas.

She was diagnosed with Lupus at age 15 but never stopped living life to the fullest. She lived in Texas for her adulthood and struck out on her own to go to Kansas City at age 20. In 1975, she met Lyman Peckman and they married on February 28th, 1976. In 1978, they were blessed with a healthy son, Steve Peckman. She enjoyed life and wanted to share that with others. Even through her battles with Lupus, she never complained and would not use that as an excuse. She will be truly missed by family and friends.

Survivors include husband, Lyman Peckman; son, Steve Peckman; grandson, Stephen Jr; brothers, Sidney Rhodes Jr and Jimmy Rhodes.

Memorial Service to be held at Amos Family Funeral Home on Friday, 2/17 at 4:00 PM. Memorial contributions in Yvonne's name may be made to the Lupus Foundation:

More About Lyman Peckman and Yvonne Rhodes:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1976

Child of Lyman Peckman and Yvonne Rhodes is:

7961 i. Stephen David¹⁴ Peckman, born 24 Sep 1978.

6541. Raymond F.¹³ Minden (Erwin Fred¹², Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz, Michael¹⁰, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Nov 1937. He married **Emma Lou Close** 30 Dec 1961. She was born 03 Oct 1936 in Green Forest, Carroll Co, Arkansas, and died 13 Jan 2015 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.

Notes for Emma Lou Close:

Lou Minden, 78, passed away peacefully with family by her side at her home in Paola, Kansas on January 13, 2015. Lou was 1 of 8 children born to Ira and Pearl Close in Green Forest, Arkansas. From Lou's previous marriage, she had three daughters Barbara Goyer, Betty Tanner of Stilwater, Oklahoma and Bonnie Seigler of California. Lou married Ray Minden on December 30, 1961. This marriage was blessed with three children Anita Goodall, Kelley Casida, and Ralph Minden all of Paola, Kansas. Ray and Lou had been married 53 years. They were blessed years. During her working years, she was a waitress, seamstress, and retail clerk. She had managed the family owned liquor store for 19 years when she retired. Lou's lifelong hobbies were gardening, bowling, camping, reading, doing crossword puzzles, and playing games with the family. Most of all, she loved to cook for her family.

Lou was preceded in death by her parents; brothers Red, David, Jim, and Bill; and a sister Sue. She is survived by her husband Ray; daughters Barbara Goyer, Betty Tanner, Bonnie Seigler, Anita Goodall, and Kelley Casida; son Ralph Minden; sister Ann Buxton, and brother Rollie Close.

Memorial contributions may be made to Miami County Cancer Foundation or Olathe Hospice.

More About Raymond Minden and Emma Close:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1961

Children of Raymond Minden and Emma Close are:

7962 i. Bonnie¹⁴ Minden. She married ? Seigler.
+ 7963 ii. Barbara Minden, born 14 Jul 1954.
7964 iii. Betty Lynn Minden, born 30 Aug 1957. She married John Allen Tanner; born 17 Sep 1957.
7965 iv. Anita Sue Minden, born 10 Feb 1961. She married Kent Goodell; born 24 Jul 1959.
7966 v. Kelly Raye Minden, born 05 Mar 1963. She married ? Casida.
7967 vi. Ralph Gordon Minden, born 09 Nov 1965.

6542. Kenneth¹³ Minden (Erwin Fred¹², Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz, Michael¹⁰, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Dec 1940. He married **Mildred Cruces**. She was born 13 Feb 1934 in Ottawa, Kansas, and died 21 Jul 2009 in Ottawa, Kansas.

Notes for Mildred Cruces:

Mildred Minden, age 75, of Ottawa, Kansas, passed away Tuesday, July 21, 2009 at her home. She was born Feb. 13, 1934, in Ottawa, Kansas, the daughter of Refugio Alonso and Cecelio Cruces. She grew up in Ottawa and attended Ottawa schools. She married Kenneth L. Minden and they later divorced. Mildred enjoyed gardening, doing yard work, camping, waterskiing, sewing and crocheting. She liked meeting her friend for coffee and taking in stray animals that needed a home. She loved her grandchildren and spent a lot of time with her family. She worked at Mode O'Day, Ransom Memorial Hospital and DeVall's, all in Ottawa. She also was employed at Travelodge until her stroke in November 2008.

Survivors include her daughter, Pamela Crooks, of Ottawa; brother, Richard Cruces, and his wife, Alta, of Ottawa; grandchildren, Todd M. Hill, Ashton M. Crooks, Dillon J. Ware and Ryan C. Ware, all of Ottawa. She was preceded in death by her parents, four brothers, one sister, two nephews and one niece.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. on Saturday, July 25, 2009, at Lamb-Roberts Funeral Home. Visitation will be from 6:30 p.m. to 8 p.m. Friday, July 24, at the funeralhome. Burial will be held in Highland Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Mildred's Memorial Fund, sent in care of Lamb-Roberts Funeral Home, 325 S. Hickory, PO Box 14, Ottawa Kansas 66067.

Child of Kenneth Minden and Mildred Cruces is:

- 7968 i. Pamela¹⁴ Minden, born 08 May 1970 in California. She married ? Crooks.

6546. Jack Richard¹³ Cunningham (Flossie Marie¹² Reardon, Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)¹¹ Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1996 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **Dorothy Jane Ellis** 18 Aug 1936. She was born Aft. 1917, and died Nov 2005 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Jack Cunningham and Dorothy Ellis:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1936

Children of Jack Cunningham and Dorothy Ellis are:

- + 7969 i. Leon Richard¹⁴ Cunningham, born 07 Jul 1938 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 19 Feb 2004 in Graford, Palo Pinto Co, Texas.
- + 7970 ii. Jackie Lee Cunningham, born 1942.
- + 7971 iii. Joyce Ann Cunningham, born 28 Jun 1944 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 09 Nov 1991 in Mansfield, Texas.

6547. Vivian Arlene¹³ Walz (Harold Louis¹², Frank Edward¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1930. She married **(1) Edwin John Thomas** Aft. 1948. He was born Aft. 1922. She married **(2) Thomas John Wilson** Aft. 1959. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About Edwin Thomas and Vivian Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

More About Thomas Wilson and Vivian Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Vivian Walz and Edwin Thomas are:

- + 7972 i. Melinda Sue¹⁴ Thomas, born 1955.
- 7973 ii. Lisa Kay Thomas, born 06 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1991.

6548. Norma Jean¹³ Walz (Harold Louis¹², Frank Edward¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael

(Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Jul 1934. She married **Hollis Haigh (Bud) Wenning** Aft. 1953. He was born 13 May 1931, and died 15 Jan 2013 in China Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hollis Haigh (Bud) Wenning:

Hollis "Bud" Wenning, age 81 of China Township (Marine City), died Monday January 15, 2013. Bud was born in Detroit Michigan in 1931. He attended Cass Tech High before moving to St. Clair, Michigan and completing high school there. He graduated from Western Michigan University. Bud married Norma Jean Walz on July 24, 1954. After graduation, he served in the army as a 1st Lieutenant during the Korean conflict stationed in Sault St. Marie Michigan. He worked for Cincinnati Milacron for many years before receiving his Masters in Education from Wayne State University. This enabled him to join the faculty at St. Clair County Community College. Bud taught Robotics, Electrical Wiring, Hydraulics, Pneumatics and Auto Body Shop at SC4 for over 20 years. He restored many automobiles. In his retirement he became interested in vintage Porsches. As a member of the Porsche Club of Michigan he restored 3 of his own. Farming the 120-acre Wenning centennial homestead was his weekend job. He restored old tractors and always enjoyed antique farm shows. He was a 4H leader and involved with his children in farm animals and agriculture. One of his greatest passions was flying. He was a licensed pilot and a licensed airplane mechanic and flew much of his life. He rebuilt and flew 5 single engine planes of his own. He was a member of the Experimental Aircraft Association. "Wenning Landing Area" is actually on the map! Bud was a member of the St. Clair Senior Bowling Team and a member and usher of United Methodist Church of Marine City for many years.

He is survived by his wife, Norma; his children, Mark Wenning (Julie Gracie) of Austin Texas, Lynn (Stephen) Wenning-Adelmann of Gaithersburg Maryland, Holly (Paul Baert) Wenning-Mayea of Sarnia Ontario and Keith (Diane) Wenning of East China Michigan; and his 6 grandchildren, Jason, Amy, Lisa, Joseph, Elise and Eli.

Visitation will be Friday, January 18th from 2-4 pm and 7-9 pm at L.C. Friederichs & Son Funeral Home, St. Clair. The Service will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, January 19th at 11 am. with a private family burial. Memorials may be made in his name to Marine City United Methodist Church

More About Hollis Wenning and Norma Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Norma Walz and Hollis Wenning are:

- + 7974 i. Mark Walz¹⁴ Wenning, born 03 Sep 1955.
- 7975 ii. Lynn Ann Wenning, born 25 Aug 1957. She married (1) Stephen J. Adelmann; born 11 May 1953. She married (2) Robert Banka Aft. 1975; born 01 Jun 1955.

More About Robert Banka and Lynn Wenning:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

- + 7976 iii. Holly Jean Wenning, born 07 Nov 1961.
- 7977 iv. Keith David Wenning, born 10 Aug 1965. He married Diana Therese Smith 13 Mar 1994 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 15 Jan 1958; died 22 Jul 2015 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Diana Therese Smith:

Diane Therese Wenning 57, of East China, passed away peacefully Wednesday, July 22, 2015 in her home after a courageous battle with cancer. She was born January 15, 1958 in St. Clair Shores to the late Ralph and Lorraine Smith. She married Keith Wenning on March 13, 1994 in Port Huron. Diane graduated from St. Clair County Community College with a Registered Nursing degree. She enjoyed animals, gardening, decorating, traveling, swimming and going to her favorite concerts.

She is survived by her husband, Keith; her two English Springer Spaniels, Hershey and Reece; her sister, Laurie (Todd) Taylor; three brothers, Daniel (Sandra) Smith, Gordon (Sue Strange) Smith and David Smith; brother-in-law, John Gilbert; and many nieces, nephews, great nieces and nephews including Jessie Smith. She is preceded in death by her sister, Donna Gilbert; and her beloved Golden Retriever, Frankie.

A memorial service will be held from 5:00 - 6:30 p.m. on Monday, July 27, 2015 at Double Tree by Hilton in the Abbey room with visitation from 6:30 - 8:30 p.m. Memorials may be made to Golden Retriever Rescue of Michigan or English Springer Spaniel Rescue of America.

More About Keith Wenning and Diana Smith:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1994, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

6551. Jack Edwin¹³ Lake (Bernice Mildred¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Jul 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1989 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Janice Weitzel** 05 Jul 1948. She was born 08 Sep 1930, and died 03 Mar 1981.

Notes for Jack Edwin Lake:

Jack E. Lake, 61, of 16555 F Drive S., died Tuesday, April 18, 1989, in Marshall Manor after a long illness. He was born in Marshall, was a graduate of Marshall High School and had lived in Marshall all his life. He served with the Navy during World War II. He was employed by Warren-Sherer Co. from the early 1960s until poor health forced his retirement. Previously, he had been a postman with the U.S. Postal Service in Marshall and a police officer with the Marshall City Police Department. He was a former member of Claude E. Hale Post 4073 VFW and Marshall Moose Lodge 676, and was an active volunteer with the Michigan Heart Association.

Surviving are sons, Phillip Lake of Florence, Arizona, and Gary Lake of Ceresco; a daughter, Jackie Lake of Ceresco; four grandchildren; and sisters, Iris Lewis and Donna Iler, both of Marshall. His wife, the former Janice D. Whitsel, died in 1981.

Services will be at 1p.m. Friday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

More About Jack Edwin Lake:

Burial: Apr 1989, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 623 West Michigan; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Janice Weitzel:

Marshall - Janice D. (Whitsel) Lake, 50, of 623 W. Michigan Ave., died Tuesday night March 3, 1981 in Leila Hospital after a lengthy illness. She was born in Sturgis and moved to Marshall with her family in 1944. She was employed as an inspector by Eaton Corp. for 17 years, until illness forced her retirement in 1979. She formerly was a member of the Women of the Moose, and enjoyed bowling and camping.

She is survived by her husband, Jack E. Lake; sons, Phillip Lake of Kalamazoo, and Gary Lake of Battle Creek; a daughter, Jacalyn Lake of Marshall; three grandchildren; her mother, Mrs. Geri Siebert of Sturgis; a sister, Mrs. Sharon Long of Sturgis; and a grandmother Mrs. MayBelle Poling of Sturgis.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Kidney Foundation of Michigan.

More About Janice Weitzel:

Burial: Mar 1981, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jack Lake and Janice Weitzel:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1948

Children of Jack Lake and Janice Weitzel are:

7978 i. Phillip Terry¹⁴ Lake, born 25 Dec 1948.

More About Phillip Terry Lake:
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Whitehall, Michigan
Residence 3: Ceresco, Michigan
Residence 4: Florence, Arizona
Residence 5: Casa Grande, Arizona

+ 7979 ii. Gary Allen Lake, born 04 Apr 1950.

7980 iii. Vicki Lynn Lake, born 06 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 7981 iv. Jacalyn Sue Lake, born 28 Jul 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 2012 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6552. Donna Elizabeth¹³ Lake (Bernice Mildred¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2006. She married **Raymond Kenneth Iler** 30 Apr 1949 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Jan 1930.

Notes for Donna Elizabeth Lake:

Donna E. Iler, age 77, of Marshall, died at her daughter Carol Williams home in Battle Creek early Monday, Nov. 6, 2006. Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home where services will be held today at 10:30 a.m.

More About Raymond Kenneth Iler:

Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Zephyrhills, Florida

More About Raymond Iler and Donna Lake:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Lake and Raymond Iler are:

- 7982 i. Raymond Kenneth¹⁴ Iler, born 12 Dec 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2014 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Suzann Benson Aft. 1967; born Aft. 1947. He married (2) Diane Dorthea Karamas Aft. 1969; born Aft. 1947.

Notes for Raymond Kenneth Iler:

Battle Creek - Raymond K. Iler, Jr. age 64, passed away Friday, May 30, 2014 at his home. He was born December 12, 1949 in Marshall, Michigan the son of Raymond Kenneth and Donna Elizabeth (Lake) Iler. Ray was a 1968 graduate of Harper Creek High School and following graduation enlisted in the Marine Corps where he served two years in Viet Nam. He retired from the Federal Center after more than 20 years of service. Ray loved the Oakland Raiders, Harley Davidsons and his best "four legged" friend Timmy.

Surviving is his sister, Carol Williams of Portage; niece, LaShonia Leonard of Paw Paw; great-nephew, Alex; and three great-nieces: Samantha, Maya and Vanessa. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Graveside services will be held 2:00 p.m. Wednesday at Fort Custer National Cemetery with Rev. James Codde officiating and military honors presented by the U.S. Marine Corps. The family will receive friends at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home on Tuesday from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Memorial contributions may be directed to the Humane Society of South Central Michigan.

More About Raymond Kenneth Iler:

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Springfield, Michigan

Residence 3: Hammond, Indiana

More About Raymond Iler and Suzann Benson:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About Raymond Iler and Diane Karamas:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

- + 7983 ii. Carol Sue Iler, born 01 Nov 1951.

6553. Robert Eugene¹³ Lake (Bernice Mildred¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Sep 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Louise Blodgett** Aft. 1954. She was born 27 Jan 1935.

Notes for Robert Eugene Lake:

Ceresco - Robert E. Lake, 55, of 13690 A Drive N., died Wednesday April 9, 1986 in Leila Hospital after a long illness. He was born in Marshall and was a lifelong area resident. He had been employed 29 years as an underwriter by State Farm Insurance Cos. He was an Army veteran, a member of Moose

Lodge 676 and a member of the Marshall Men's Bowling Association, last bowling on the Miller-Aalbrecht team.

Surviving are his wife, the former Betty Blodgett; sons, Barry, Terry, Randall and Tim Lake, all of Marshall; four grandchildren; a brother, Jack Lake of Marshall; and sisters, Iris Lewis and Donna Iler, both of Marshall.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday in Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Memorial donations may be made to Marshall Men's Bowling Association or the chemotherapy department in Leila Hospital.

More About Robert Eugene Lake:

Burial: Apr 1986, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ceresco, Michigan

More About Robert Lake and Betty Blodgett:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of Robert Lake and Betty Blodgett are:

- + 7984 i. Barry Donald¹⁴ Lake, born 01 Dec 1957.
- + 7985 ii. Terry Edward Lake, born 15 Mar 1959.
- 7986 iii. Randall Eugene Lake, born 09 Aug 1961.
- + 7987 iv. Timothy Alan Lake, born 03 Nov 1963.

6555. Donald Junior¹³ Casler (Beatrice Thelma¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jan 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Lou Langworthy** 16 May 1946. She was born 01 Apr 1922 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 15 Sep 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ruth (Tower) Redmond** Aft. 1955. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About Donald Junior Casler:

Burial: Dec 1994, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: complications from mycosis fungoides

Medical Information: diabetic

Residence: 17260 Garfield Road; Olivet, Michigan

Residence 2: 1612 Burlington Drive; Hickory Corners, Michigan

More About Mary Lou Langworthy:

Burial: Sep 1977, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack caused by moving blood clot

Medical Information: blood clot result of mastectomy

More About Donald Casler and Mary Langworthy:

Marriage: 16 May 1946

More About Donald Casler and Ruth Redmond:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Donald Casler and Mary Langworthy are:

- + 7988 i. Mary Lynn¹⁴ Casler, born 13 Dec 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 2008 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 7989 ii. David Alan Casler, born 13 Dec 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 2012 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 7990 iii. Kathleen Marie Casler, born 1949. She married (1) Charles William Furtaw Aft. 1969; born 1939. She married (2) David Allan Mersman Aft. 1972; born 1949.

More About Charles William Furtaw:
Residence: Charlotte, Michigan
Residence 2: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Port Richey, Florida

More About Charles Furtaw and Kathleen Casler:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

More About David Allan Mersman:
Residence: Byron Center, Michigan
Residence 2: Lowell, Michigan
Residence 3: Zeeland, Michigan

More About David Mersman and Kathleen Casler:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

- + 7991 iv. Carol Ruth Casler, born 14 Nov 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 May 2018 in Wisconsin.
- + 7992 v. Donald Bruce Casler, born 1953.

6556. Helen Luteel¹³ Casler (Beatrice Thelma¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Mar 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Leslie Dennis Houseman, Jr.** 20 Nov 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Feb 1922 in Hartford City, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 2001 in Pennfield Twp, Michigan.

More About Helen Luteel Casler:

Burial: Apr 1993, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diabetic

More About Leslie Dennis Houseman, Jr.:
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Leslie Houseman and Helen Casler:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1946, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Casler and Leslie Houseman is:

- + 7993 i. Wayne Paul¹⁴ Houseman, born 1953.

6557. Janet Kay¹³ Casler (Beatrice Thelma¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Apr 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 2019. She married **Frank Eakins** 1951, son of John Eakins and Ethel Leffew. He was born 17 Jul 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 2019.

Notes for Janet Kay Casler:

Janet Kay (Casler) Eakins, 84 (though she claimed her age reset to 29 every ten years or so). Jan was born on April 15, 1935, the youngest child of Ernest T. "Doc" and Beatrice T. "Beatty" (Waltz) Casler in Battle Creek. She was blessed with two siblings, Donald J. (Mary Lou, Ruth) Casler and Helen (Leslie) Houseman. Her parents, brother and sister preceded her in death. Jan married and lived in Battle Creek in 1951. In 1960, she moved with her husband and three children to Grand Rapids, later building a home on Campau Lake, which we remember fondly. In the 1990s, she and Frank took up residence in Oshtemo Township, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Jan worked a number of jobs before retiring at age 59. She worked on the line at Kellogg's, Post Cereal, Hekman Bakery (which made her a Keebler elf), Grand Rapids Metalcraft. She was office manager, bookkeeper, sometime president, and co-owner of the family's

company Wolverine Paving. Jan was known for her generosity, always on hand with a meal and a gift of her time when she saw a need. She enjoyed handicrafts; for several years she refurbished second-hand dolls with newly sewn clothes to donate to a mission store, and every family member received her hand-crocheted mufflers, afghans, and kitchen towel sets. Her passion for genealogy wasn't limited to her own family, and she shared her expertise with many friends and family members over the years. In her downtime, she liked to read and play word games on her computer. She adored kids.

Jan will be sadly missed by her family: Frank, her husband of 68 years; children Sandy (Mike) Swanson, Stan (Donna) Eakins and Larry (Bonnie) Eakins; grandchildren Eric Swanson, Ariel (Eric) Hulett, Jason (Misty) Eakins, Nikki (Cody) Harvey, Kelly Verburg, Thomas (Cheryl) Laws, Richard (Heather) Laws and dozens of great- and great-great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews, cousins and in-laws. Jan passed away at home on June 30, 2019.

A Celebration of Life potluck with family and friends will be held on July 7, 2019 at 2:00 pm at the home of Larry and Bonnie Eakins, 621 Pokey Dr., Hastings Michigan 49058. Bring your lawn chair! Arrangements by Langeland Family Funeral Homes Burial & Cremation Services, 622 S Burdick St, Kalamazoo, Michigan 49007.

Notes for Frank Eakins:

Frank Eakins, 88, of Oshtemo was born July 17, 1931, to John J. and Ethel Jane (Leffew) Eakins in Battle Creek, Michigan. One of eleven children, he told many stories of growing up in Battle Creek, and he boxed in the Golden Gloves during his teen years. Of his seven sisters and three brothers, he is survived by Ken Eakins, Betty Miller, and Delbert Eakins. Frank married Janet Casler in 1951 while serving in the United States Air Force. They had 3 children: Sandy (Mike) Swanson, Stan Eakins, and Larry (Bonnie) Eakins. Frank and Jan moved to Grand Rapids in 1960 and built their dream home at Campau Lake, Alto, Michigan, in the early 1970s. They retired to Huntington Run Community in Oshtemo, Michigan in 2005.

Frank and Jan were married 68 years; she passed on in June 2019. Frank preferred outdoor work and held several asphalt paving jobs over the years, including supervisory positions at Reith-Riley Construction and Grand Rapids Asphalt. He and Jan also owned several businesses, including a landscaping firm, a septic tank service, and asphalt paving companies Wolverine Paving and F&S. In retirement, Frank enjoyed his collection of diecast model cars and days out with his friend Boyd. Frank passed away at Rose Arbor Hospice Residence on November 29, 2019.

He will be sorely missed by his siblings, children, grandchildren Eric Swanson, Ariel (Eric) Hulett, Jason (Misty) Eakins, Nikki (Cody) Harvey, Kelly Verburg, Thomas (Cheryl) Laws, and Richard (Heather) Laws; and dozens of great- and great-great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews, cousins and in-laws. Arrangements by Langeland Family Funeral Homes Burial & Cremation Services, 622 S Burdick St, Kalamazoo, Michigan 49007.

More About Frank Eakins:

Residence: Alto, Michigan

More About Frank Eakins and Janet Casler:

Marriage: 1951

Children of Janet Casler and Frank Eakins are:

- + 7994 i. Sandra Kay¹⁴ Eakins, born 07 Jun 1951.
- + 7995 ii. Stanley Clair Eakins, born 25 Jan 1953.
- 7996 iii. Lawrence Lee Eakins, born 16 May 1954. He married (1) Bonnie Louise DeDyne Aft. 1973; born 14 May 1945. He married (2) Terrie Kay (Vigil) Brems Aft. 1976; born 06 Nov 1951.

More About Lawrence Eakins and Bonnie DeDyne:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About Lawrence Eakins and Terrie Brems:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

(G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Aug 1940. She married **(1) Jack Obeydean (Dean) Swafford** Aft. 1958. He was born 18 Aug 1939. She married **(2) Paul Lee Gilson** 12 Aug 1966 in Michigan. He was born 05 Aug 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 2011 in North Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Jack Swafford and Judith Teer:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

Notes for Paul Lee Gilson:

Paul Lee Gilson Paul Lee Gilson, 71, died on Jan. 22, 2011. He was formally from Battle Creek, MI. There will be service on Friday May 20, 2011, at the Family Altar Chapel, 14844 6½mile road. Battle Creek, Michigan at 1:00p.m.

Marriage Notes for Judith Teer and Paul Gilson:

Paul and Judy Gilson of 20193 Bedford Road will celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary with an open house from 2-5 p.m. Saturday in the fellowship hall of Glad Tidings Assembly, 14990 Beadle Lake Road. The couple requests there be no gifts. Gilson and the former Judy Teer were married Aug. 12, 1966, in Central Christian Church.

Their children are Dean Swafford of 2093 Fem Beach, Donald Gilson of Newalla, Oklahoma, and Sherri Robinson of Boyne City. There are seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

He is employed by Ralston-Purina Co., and she is a licensed practical nurse at Riverside Manor. Both are former employees of Eaton Corp. The Gilsons are members of Glad Tidings Assembly.

More About Paul Gilson and Judith Teer:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1966, Michigan

Children of Judith Teer and Jack Swafford are:

- + 7997 i. Jack Obeydean¹⁴ Swafford, Jr., born 09 Jun 1960.
- + 7998 ii. Sherri Lanette Swafford, born 27 Oct 1961.

Child of Judith Teer and Paul Gilson is:

- 7999 i. Donald¹⁴ Gilson, born Aft. 1966.

6561. Joan Marie¹³ Teer (Lottie Laneata¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Dec 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 2010 in Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Franklin Barnard** Aft. 1962. He was born 28 May 1942, and died 22 Apr 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joan Marie Teer:

Joan Marie Barnard Battle Creek Joan Marie Barnard, age 67, died on Sunday afternoon, February 28, 2010, at the Laurels of Bedford, Battle Creek. Joan was born on December 30, 1942 in Battle Creek and was a lifetime resident. She was the daughter of Colin E. and Lottie L. (Waltz) Teer.

Surviving is her daughter, Tamara J. Morgan of Athens, Michigan; her two sons, William F. (Shelley) Barnard of Athens and Shawn A. (Jenny) Barnard, recently of Bellevue, Michigan and now of Plattsmouth, Nebraska; 7 grandchildren; 9 great-grandchildren; and three sisters, Judith A. (Paul) Gilson and Colleen E. (David) Austin, both of N. Fort Myers, Florida and Darla J. (Hubert) Johnston of Battle Creek. Joan was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, Robert Teer.

At the request of Joan's family, friends may call today, Thursday, from 5:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, Battle Creek. The funeral service to celebrate Joan's life will be held on Friday, March 5th at 11:00 a.m. at the funeral home with the Rev. Richard M. Collins, Pastor of the Wattles Park Baptist Church of Battle Creek, officiating. Interment will follow at Floral Lawn Memorial

Gardens, Emmett Township.

More About William Franklin Barnard:

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Springfield, Michigan

More About William Barnard and Joan Teer:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Joan Teer and William Barnard are:

- + 8000 i. Tamara Joan¹⁴ Barnard, born Aft. 1962.
- + 8001 ii. William Barnard, Jr., born Aft. 1970.
- 8002 iii. Shawn Allen Barnard, born 1977.

6562. Colleen Elaine¹³ Teer (Lottie Laneata¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Apr 1947. She married **(1) Arthur Woody** Aft. 1964. He was born 1941. She married **(2) Merle Keith (Mick) Evans** Aft. 1965. He was born 07 Apr 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2017 in Elkhart, Indiana. She married **(3) David Lawrence Austin** Aft. 1967. He was born 16 Jun 1942.

More About Arthur Woody:

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Charlotte, Michigan

More About Arthur Woody and Colleen Teer:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

Notes for Merle Keith (Mick) Evans:

Merle "Mick" K. Evans, age 79, of Battle Creek, died Thursday September 10, 2015 at the home of his daughter in Elkhart, Indiana. Merle was born April 7, 1936 in Battle Creek, to Joseph and Stella (Fuller) Evans and was a lifelong resident. Merle attended Battle Creek Public Schools and had been employed as an Ironworker for over 40 years, retiring in 1998. Merle was a member of Ironworkers Union Local #340 in Battle Creek and the Eagles Lodge.

He is survived by his daughter, Candy (Dan) Cox, of Elkhart, sons, Randy Evans, of Elkhart, Nick (Lisa) Evans, of Battle Creek, and Cliff (Kathy) Evans, of Goshen, Indiana, 12 grandchildren and 23 great grandchildren, sisters, Katie Taylor of East Leroy, Delores Springer and Caroline Feltner both of Battle Creek, a brother, Joseph Evans, of Battle Creek, and his caregivers, Jessica Jones, Debbie White, and Sandy Rapp. Merle was preceded in death by his wife, Marita (Sult) Evans, a grandson, Evan Jones, a sister, Loretta Cable, brothers, Jerry, Carl and Dale Evans.

The family will receive friends from 1:00 PM to 2:00 PM Monday at the Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, 223 N. Bedford Rd. Funeral services will begin at 2:00 PM Monday at the funeral home. Memorials may be given to the American Lung Association.

More About Merle Evans and Colleen Teer:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About David Lawrence Austin:

Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: North Ft. Myers, Florida

More About David Austin and Colleen Teer:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Colleen Teer and David Austin are:

- + 8003 i. Pamela Jane¹⁴ Austin, born 21 Aug 1964.
- 8004 ii. Paul David Austin, born 09 Aug 1969.

6563. Wilma Joan¹³ Perry (Wilner Joseph (Pete)¹², Clara Maria¹¹ Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Aug 1938 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Frank Morehouse** 31 Mar 1957. He was born 12 Dec 1934.

Notes for Wilma Joan Perry:

Wilma J. Morehouse of Stockbridge, aged 65, passed away Wednesday, March 24, 2004 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born on August 18, 1938 in Jackson, Michigan, the daughter of Wilner and Zelma (Halstead) Perry. Wilma had lived in the area all her life and was a member of the Stockbridge United Methodist Church as well as the Stockbridge Lioness Club. She worked for the Chelsea Retirement Community at Towsley Village for several years. She enjoyed knitting, shopping, traveling, Turkeyville, cake decorating and all her grandchildren. On March 31, 1957, she married Harold F. Morehouse and he survives.

Also surviving are four sons, Kevin (Sherry) Morehouse, Kim (Laura) Morehouse and Kurt (Mary) Morehouse, all of Stockbridge and Kent (Diana) Morehouse of Midland; one brother, Carl (Marge) Perry of Green Valley, Arizona; and six grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Funeral services will be Saturday, March 27, 2004 at 2:00 p.m. from the Stockbridge United Methodist Church with the Reverend Dr. Robert Henning officiating. Burial will follow at Fitchburg Cemetery, Bunker Hill Twp. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Youth Haven Ranch or Stockbridge Area Ambulance. The family will receive friends at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, Friday from 5 to 9 p.m. and Saturday at church from 1 p.m. until the time of service.

More About Harold Morehouse and Wilma Perry:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1957

Children of Wilma Perry and Harold Morehouse are:

- + 8005 i. Kevin Harold¹⁴ Morehouse, born 01 Jul 1958.
- + 8006 ii. Kim Alan Morehouse, born 05 Jan 1961.
- + 8007 iii. Kurt Douglas Morehouse, born 14 Sep 1963.
- 8008 iv. Kent Charles Morehouse, born 12 Jun 1973.

6564. Carl Francis¹³ Perry (Wilner Joseph (Pete)¹², Clara Maria¹¹ Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Jul 1941. He married **Margaret Rose ?** Aft. 1961. She was born 16 Mar 1941.

More About Carl Perry and Margaret ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Carl Perry and Margaret ? are:

- 8009 i. Todd Carl¹⁴ Perry, born 29 Jun 1965. He married (1) Judy Loney Aft. 1981; born Aft. 1961. He married (2) Mary Jane Stockard Aft. 1984; born 17 Jul 1967.

More About Todd Perry and Judy Loney:
Marriage: Aft. 1981

More About Todd Perry and Mary Stockard:
Marriage: Aft. 1984

- 8010 ii. Jeffrey Scott Perry, born 24 Nov 1967. He married Jessica Esther Sarin Aft. 1983; born 18 Jun 1965.

More About Jeffrey Perry and Jessica Sarin:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

6568. Viola Anne¹³ Binder (Walter Fredrich¹², Samuel Otto¹¹, Rebekka¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Jul 1925 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. She married **Richard Ira Ramp** 10 Mar 1944 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, son of Ira Ramp and Eva Johnson. He was born 12 Mar 1922 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jun 2011 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

Notes for Richard Ira Ramp:

Richard Ira Ramp, 89, a resident of Columbia City, died at 12:30 pm Wednesday, June 29, 2011 in the Miller's Merry Manor. He was born on March 12, 1922 in Columbia City, a son of Ira and Eva Johnson Ramp. He attended the Coesse and McClellan Grade Schools and graduated from the Columbia City High School in 1940. He was first employed at the Columbia Woolen Mill until February 1942 when he was drafted into the U.S. Army Air Corps, serving as a top turret gunner on a B-24 bomber stationed in England.

Following his discharge from military duty, he returned to his employment at the Columbia Woolen Mill until it closed in 1953. Then he worked at the Anderson-Shroyer Tractor Sales for eleven years and retired in August 1984 with twenty three years of service as a clerk with the U.S. Post Office in Columbia City. On March 10, 1944, he was married in Oklahoma City to Viola Anne Binder and with the exception of six years spent in Florida following their retirement, they have always made their home in Columbia City.

He was a member of the Grace Lutheran Church, the Whitley County Historical Society, past president of the society, the Columbia City American Legion Post 98 and a former member of the Masonic Lodge and the Eastern Star.

The surviving relatives include his wife, Viola; a daughter, Paula (Doug) Sorrell, Fort Wayne, a grandson, Joseph James Heintzelman; a brother, William Ramp, Fort Wayne and a sister, Nancy Stamper, Venice, Florida. He was preceded in death by a grandson, Craig Allan Heintzelman; two brothers, Donald and George Jack Ramp and three sisters, Hilda Ramp, Eloise Duncan and Martha Blessing.

The funeral service will be held at 2 pm Saturday in the Smith and Sons Funeral Home, Columbia City, with the Rev. Joyce Gerwing, officiating. Burial will follow in the South Park Cemetery with the Whitley County Korean War Veterans presenting the military honors. Visitation will be two hours before the service. For those who wish, memorials may be made to the Grace Lutheran Church Food Pantry.

More About Richard Ira Ramp:

Burial: Jun 2011, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana plot 2-34-3

More About Richard Ramp and Viola Binder:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1944, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Child of Viola Binder and Richard Ramp is:

+ 8011 i. Paula¹⁴ Ramp, born Oct 1946 in Indiana.

6573. Donna B.¹³ Binder (Otto Lewis¹², Samuel Otto¹¹, Rebekka¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born May 1941 in New Jersey. She married **Robert E. Kehrer**. He was born 1940.

Child of Donna Binder and Robert Kehrer is:

8012 i. Brian R.¹⁴ Kehrer, born 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Maria Judith Molavere DeGuzman 08 Jul 2005 in Frankfort, Clinton Co, Indiana; born 1964 in Philippines.

More About Brian Kehrer and Maria DeGuzman:

Marriage: 08 Jul 2005, Frankfort, Clinton Co, Indiana

6577. Wyn Ellen¹³ Boyce (Betty Jane¹² Binder, Homer Philip¹¹, Rebekka¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) She married **David Handwerker**.

Children of Wyn Boyce and David Handwerker are:

- 8013 i. Peter¹⁴ Handwerker.
- 8014 ii. Aaron Handwerker.

6580. Debra Ann¹³ Seeger (Robert¹², Wesley David¹¹, David¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Nov 1953, and died 15 Jun 2004. She married **? Hiltner**. He was born Aft. 1945.

Children of Debra Seeger and ? Hiltner are:

- 8015 i. Wesley¹⁴ Hiltner, born Aft. 1970.
- 8016 ii. Steven Hiltner, born Aft. 1972.

6588. Rebecca Jean¹³ Corum (Marvis Jean¹² Jarvis, Donna G.¹¹ Seeger, David¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Apr 1958. She married **David Brian Knapp** 06 May 2001. He was born 28 Aug 1964 in Atlanta, Georgia, and died 27 Jan 2010 in Punta Gorda, Florida.

Notes for David Brian Knapp:

David B. Knapp, 45, formerly of Battle Creek passed away in Florida on Wednesday, January 27, 2010. He was born in Meadville, Pennsylvania on August 28, 1964 the son of David and Peggy Knapp. David married Becky Corum on May 6, 2001; she survives. He is also survived by his 2 daughters, Ashley Knapp and Erin Knapp, both of Battle Creek; a step-son, Steven Roddy of Florida; his parents, David (Sid) Knapp of Pennsylvania and Peggy (Jim) Spaulding of Pennsylvania; 3 sisters, Kimberly Goss of Battle Creek, Melissa (Barry) Drake of Pennsylvania, Cindy (Barry) Raynor of North Carolina and many aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces and nephews.

David is furthered survived by a special friend, Jerry Riever of Battle Creek who trained and raised all of David's horses and for many years shared a close friendship. David was an employee and member of the Plumbers and Pipe Fitters Local #333 of Battle Creek. He had a great love for horses and horse racing.

A memorial service to celebrate David's life will be held 3:00 p.m., Wednesday, February 3, 2010 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Calhoun Area Humane Society or the charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

David Brian Knapp, (Dave White Bike), 45, of Punta Gorda, Florida, died Wed. Jan. 27, 2010 at Shands University Hospital in Gainesville, Florida, from complications of a major heart attack on Nov. 25, 2009. David was born Aug. 28, 1964, in Atlanta, Georgia. He was the youngest child of David M. Knapp and Peggy J. Spaulding. David was a 1983 graduate of Meadville Area Senior High School in Meadville, Pennsylvania. He was one of the original players on the Meadville High School hockey team established in 1979.

He moved to Battle Creek, Michigan, following his graduation and entered the apprentice program for the Plumbers and Pipefitters Local #333, becoming a working member of the union and later was employed as the local's union organizer. He loved horses, and set up a small stable and spent a lot of his spare time breeding & racing his horses at Michigan racetracks. Following major heart surgery in Dec. 2002, David then moved in 2006 to Punta Gorda for health reasons.

David is survived by his father, David M. Knapp, wife Sidney of Meadville, his mother Peggy J. Spaulding, husband James of Guy Mills, Pennsylvania, step-daughter Kimberly Messenger and twin daughters Ashley and Erin Knapp and their mother Kathleen Knapp of Battle Creek, step-son Steve Roddy and his mother Rebecca Knapp of Battle Creek; three sisters, Cindy L. Raynor, husband Barry of Charlotte North Carolina, Kimberly S. Goss of Battle Creek, and Melissa E. Drake, husband Barry, of Saegertown, Pennsylvania; step-brother, Doug McGowan, wife Candace of Memphis, Tennessee, step-

sister, Dawn Rusak, husband Ed of Sarver, Pennsylvania; his girlfriend Rosemary Tuff of Mississauga, Ontario; several aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins and his lifelong friends in Meadville, Battle Creek and Punta Gorda.

The memorial gathering will be Saturday, Apr. 24, 2010 from 10-11 AM with a Celebration of Life Service at 11 AM at Farley Funeral Home 5900 S. Biscayne Drive, North Port, Florida. A reception and food will be provided, following the service, for family and friends at Lakeview Restaurant, 5605 South McCall Road, Port Charlotte, Florida.

More About David Knapp and Rebecca Corum:

Marriage: 06 May 2001

Children of Rebecca Corum and David Knapp are:

- 8017 i. Ashley Margaret¹⁴ Knapp, twin.
- 8018 ii. Erin Kathleen Knapp, twin.

6596. ?¹³ Cron (Isabel Josephine¹² Thorpe, Joseph Henry¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Schaffer, Johannes⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1932. He married **? Brooks**. She was born Aft. 1932.

Children of ? Cron and ? Brooks are:

- 8019 i. ?¹⁴ Cron, born Aft. 1952.
- 8020 ii. ? Cron, born Aft. 1954.

6600. ?¹³ LaFave (?¹² Schaeffer, Russell Jenkins (Schaffer)¹¹, John M.¹⁰ Schafer, Christian⁹ Schaefer, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1955. He married **?**. She was born Aft. 1955.

Children of ? LaFave and ? are:

- 8021 i. ?¹⁴ LaFave, born Aft. 1985.
- 8022 ii. Jarred Russell LaFave, born 18 Feb 1993 in Michigan; died 15 Jun 1995 in Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan.

6605. Randall Scott¹³ Coakes (Philip Keith¹², Beulah Mattie¹¹ Horton, Martha Sophia¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jan 1959. He married **Laura Louise ?**. She was born 20 Aug 1959.

Children of Randall Coakes and Laura ? are:

- 8023 i. Bryan¹⁴ Coakes, born 17 May 1986.
- 8024 ii. Joel Coakes.
- 8025 iii. Christopher Coakes, born 13 Sep 1990.

6606. Nancy¹³ Coakes (Philip Keith¹², Beulah Mattie¹¹ Horton, Martha Sophia¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Sep 1955. She married **Daniel Edward Keepes**. He was born 21 Dec 1954.

Children of Nancy Coakes and Daniel Keepes are:

- 8026 i. Matthew¹⁴ Keepes, born 24 Jun 1983.
- 8027 ii. Michael Keepes, born 10 Oct 1989.

6607. Donna Jo¹³ Coakes (Philip Keith¹², Beulah Mattie¹¹ Horton, Martha Sophia¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob

(Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Jan 1963. She married **John Frederick Peterson**. He was born 14 May 1964.

Children of Donna Coakes and John Peterson are:

- 8028 i. Amy¹⁴ Peterson, born 13 May 1992.
- 8029 ii. Jill Peterson.

6608. Jaclynn Kay¹³ Coakes (Jack Ellison¹², Beulah Mattie¹¹ Horton, Martha Sophia¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Paul Bagi**. He was born 02 Oct 1946, and died 09 Jan 2018 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jaclynn Kay Coakes:

Jaclynn Kay (Coakes) Bagi, age 64, of Marshall passed away Tuesday, December 27, 2011 at Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence, Battle Creek after a year-long, courageous battle with an aggressive cancer. Jackie was born May 31, 1947 in Ann Arbor to Jack Ellison Coakes, M.D. and RoseMary (Kiebler) Coakes. Her family lived in Flint from June, 1950 to August, 1954 when she moved to Marshall when her father opened his medical practice attending the nearly new Gordon Elementary School and graduating Marshall High School in 1965 where she enjoyed sports and working in the library. On September 18, 1965 she married her classmate and high school sweetheart, Kenneth Paul Bagi, at the First Presbyterian Church, Marshall, and celebrated with family their 46 years together this past fall. She clerked at the family business, Louie's Bakery, altered draperies for Wolf's Floor Covering and Draperies, worked four years in mail order for Win Schuler Foods, helped with the first Bar Scheeze Classic, a forerunner to the present Hospitality Classic, and worked 28 years in human resources at Joseph Campbell Company, being honored on October 20 2007 for 25 years there, and remained there until their plant reorganization in February, 2010. Jackie's hobbies included knitting, crocheting, ceramics, and bridge. She enjoyed swimming, bowling, and golf. She also collected Campbell Soup memorabilia. Her family room is filled with American Indian artifacts and articles as a tribute to her husband's Indian heritage. She cherished her collection of 35 Bibles and her Bible study friends. Hat making was her most recent project, totaling 500, including 50 Santa hats for her family and donations of the others to Safe Place, Relay for Life, Cancer centers, and other charities. She also enjoyed her regular Friday night shopping outings with her dear friend Marion Weers.

Survivors in addition to her husband, Ken, include two sons and two daughters; Patrick (Catherine) Bagi of Galesburg, Carol (Jeffrey) Koshko of South Lyon, Gregory (Mary) Bagi of Vicksburg, Jennifer (Richard) Mahoney of Battle Creek; grandchildren, Alex and Spencer Bagi, Audrey Walk, Ryan, Rachel, and Jacob Koshko, Nicole (Dustin) Lindsey, Shannon (Nathan) Everdeen, Miranda and Randall "R.J." Jensen, Lauren Bagi, Mason, Grace, and Finnegan Mahoney; great-grandchildren, Kayelee and Marcus Lindsey; her mother, RoseMaryCoakes of Marshall; her sister, Sue Ann (George) Youngdahl of Marshall; her brother, John G. (Paula) Coakes, II of Battle Creek; as well as numerous nieces, nephews and other family members. She was preceded in death by her father, Dr. Coakes, in 1974.

Services to celebrate Jackie's life will be officiated by Reverend David Nicholls of West Eckford Missionary Church at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall on Friday, December 30, 2011 at 11 AM. Visitation will be on Thursday from 2 PM to 4 PM and 6 PM to 8 PM. Burial will be at Oakridge Cemetery of Marshall. Serving as pall bearers will be John Coakes II, Jeffrey Koshko, Richard Mahoney, David Harsh, Peter Delmotte and Thomas Youngdahl. Honorary pall bearers will be George Youngdahl and Stephen Weers. Those desiring to remember Jackie may donate to the Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence or the West Eckford Missionary Church aided by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

Children of Jaclynn Coakes and Kenneth Bagi are:

- 8030 i. Patrick Scott¹⁴ Bagi, born 12 Oct 1966. He married (1) Catherine Marie Needham; born 22 Jun 1967. He married (2) Nina Marie Darrow; born 01 Aug 1968.
- + 8031 ii. Carol Anne Bagi, born 09 Jan 1968.
- + 8032 iii. Gregory Alan Bagi, born 07 Oct 1969.

+ 8033 iv. Jennifer Lynne Bagi, born 13 Apr 1975.

6613. Donald Raymond¹³ Farley (Raymond Charles¹², Caroline (Carrie)¹¹ Collard, Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Dec 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Marie Ford** 05 Jan 1957 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Lester Ford and Ida Daniels. She was born 13 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1997 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Raymond Farley:

Burial: Jun 1974, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Rose Marie Ford:

Burial: Aug 1997, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Donald Farley and Rose Ford:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1957, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Donald Farley and Rose Ford is:

- 8034 i. Kevin Lee¹⁴ Farley, born 18 Sep 1962 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Kevin Lee Farley:

Burial: Oct 1979, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

6615. ?¹³ Farley (Raymond Charles¹², Caroline (Carrie)¹¹ Collard, Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1938. She married **? Sanderson**. He was born Aft. 1933.

Children of ? Farley and ? Sanderson are:

- 8035 i. ?¹⁴ Sanderson, born Aft. 1958.
8036 ii. ? Sanderson, born Aft. 1959.

6626. Christopher Bert¹³ Hawn (Harry Edwin¹², Flossie A.¹¹ Collard, Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Nov 1960. He married **Carla Jean ?**. She was born 04 Dec 1962.

Children of Christopher Hawn and Carla ? are:

- 8037 i. Ryan Edwin¹⁴ Hawn, born 19 Sep 1989.
8038 ii. Marissa Hawn, born 10 Apr 1992.

6629. Timothy (Gramps)¹³ Hawn (Harry Edwin¹², Flossie A.¹¹ Collard, Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Nov 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 2010 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Anne Elizabeth ?**. She was born 16 Aug 1954.

Notes for Timothy (Gramps) Hawn:

Timothy "Gramps" Hawn passed away May 3, 2010 in Owosso, Michigan. Tim was born Nov. 21, 1953 in Owosso, the son of Harry and Gertrude (Kurylo) Hawn. He graduated from Owosso High School with the class of 1972 and then from Spring Arbor University. Tim worked as a corrections officer for

Pine River Correctional Facility in St. Louis, Michigan for ten years. He served in the Michigan Army National Guard, 144th Military Police Company, and was known as "Gramps" at the ripe old age of twenty-nine. On August 2, 1975, he married Anne Harkema in Grand Rapids at the Fountain Street Church. He was an avid sports enthusiast, coaching basketball through the YMCA for several years, along with playing on local city basketball teams, such as Itchi-Bon's. He was a huge supporter of Owosso High School and surrounding area athletic programs. His main focus in life was his family. He especially loved attending his grandchildren's many activities and thoroughly enjoyed sharing life's simple pleasures with them. He was always there to help when needed and was well-known for pulling a good prank.

Survivors include Anne Hawn; daughters, Jennifer Hawn and Tara (Chris) Pugh; grandchildren, Sydni Anne and Faith Elizabeth Hawn, Dakota James and Lauren Ashley Pugh; brothers, Harry (Kathie) Hawn, Dennis (Sue) Hawn and Greg (Tammy) Hawn, Chris (Carla) Hawn, Brian Hawn and Phil (Jean) Hawn; sisters, Marie (Barry) Sabisch, Sue (Mike) Valasek, Annette Kincaid, and Joanne (BJ) Bannan; several nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and other loving family members and friends. He was predeceased by his grandson, Gabriel Alexander Hawn; and his parents.

Funeral Services were held Friday, May 7, 2010 at Nelson-House Funeral Home, with Pastor Thadd Sparrow officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions are suggested to the YMCA or Multiple Sclerosis Foundation. Nelson-House Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements.

Children of Timothy Hawn and Anne ? are:

- 8039 i. Jennifer Marie¹⁴ Hawn, born 22 Dec 1973.
- + 8040 ii. Tara Hawn, born 05 Jan 1976.

6630. Susan Lee¹³ Hawn (Harry Edwin¹², Flossie A.¹¹ Collard, Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Dec 1954. She married **Michael Wayne Valasek**. He was born 01 Nov 1954.

Child of Susan Hawn and Michael Valasek is:

- 8041 i. Michael¹⁴ Valasek, born 24 Aug 1980.

6635. Joanne Elizabeth¹³ Hawn (Harry Edwin¹², Flossie A.¹¹ Collard, Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jan 1964. She married **Brian James (BJ) Bannan**. He was born 23 Aug 1966.

Children of Joanne Hawn and Brian Bannan are:

- 8042 i. Justin¹⁴ Bannan, born 01 Feb 1985.
- 8043 ii. Jordan Bannan, born 23 Oct 1995.

6637. Clayton Bert¹³ Hawn (Hubert Henry¹², Flossie A.¹¹ Collard, Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Feb 1949. He married **Barbara Jo VanFleet** 10 Sep 1977. She was born 30 Mar 1952 in Davison, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2016 in Perry, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Jo VanFleet:

Barbara Jo Hawn, 64 of Perry, went to be with her Lord on Saturday, November 19, 2016. Barbara was born in Davison, Michigan on March 30, 1952, the daughter of Carl E. & Maxine (Wartella) VanFleet. She graduated from Davison High School and on September 10, 1977 she married Clayton B. Hawn, together they celebrated 39 years of a lasting love, not only husband and wife but best friends. She was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Perry. Barbara worked for 27 years at McLaren Hospital in housekeeping before retiring in 2005.

She is survived by her husband, Clayton, 3 children; Scott Hawn of Fowlerville, Sara Hawn of Perry, Susan (Paul) Bigham of Portland, Michigan, 4 grandchildren; Shelby, Gabe, Colin, and Logan, nieces and

nephew. She was predeceased by her parents and a sister.

Funeral services will be held at Our Savior Lutheran Church in Perry on Tuesday, November 22, 2016 at 11:00 AM. Pastor Randall Johnson will officiate. The family will receive friends at Watkins Brothers Funeral Home in Perry on Monday 2-4 & 6-8 PM. Memorials are suggested to the American Cancer Society.

More About Clayton Hawn and Barbara VanFleet:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1977

Children of Clayton Hawn and Barbara VanFleet are:

- 8044 i. Scott¹⁴ Hawn, born 07 Jun 1972.
- 8045 ii. Sara Ann Hawn, born 06 Oct 1980.
- 8046 iii. Susan Kay Hawn, born 22 Nov 1981. She married Paul Michal Bigham; born 30 Nov 1978.

6639. Pamela Jean¹³ Hawn (Hubert Henry¹², Flossie A.¹¹ Collard, Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1956, and died 2009 in Bahamas. She married **Michael Lawrence Siegman** 29 May 1983 in Tarrant Co, Texas. He was born 1956.

More About Michael Siegman and Pamela Hawn:

Marriage: 29 May 1983, Tarrant Co, Texas

Child of Pamela Hawn and Michael Siegman is:

- 8047 i. Taylor Nicole¹⁴ Siegman, born 17 May 1990 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

6640. Martha (Marty)¹³ Hawn (Hubert Henry¹², Flossie A.¹¹ Collard, Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Feb 1959. She married **Gary Melrose**. He was born 03 Feb 1957.

Child of Martha Hawn and Gary Melrose is:

- 8048 i. Adam¹⁴ Melrose.

6641. Nancy Ann¹³ Hawn (Hubert Henry¹², Flossie A.¹¹ Collard, Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Sep 1962. She married **Carl Stringhum**. He was born 09 May 1962.

Children of Nancy Hawn and Carl Stringhum are:

- 8049 i. Bryan¹⁴ Stringhum, born 27 May 1987.
- 8050 ii. Andrew Stringhum.

6648. Martha¹³ Howard (Jean Elizabeth¹² Vogt, Anton Henry¹¹, David¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Haizmann, Jakob⁸, Christian⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jun 1958. She married **Thomas Linsley**. He was born 24 Sep 1955.

Children of Martha Howard and Thomas Linsley are:

- 8051 i. Amanda¹⁴ Linsley, born 1987. She married Casey McKay Duckworth; born 31 Aug 1988.
- 8052 ii. Laura Ann Linsley, born 20 Jul 1992.

6666. Maxine Cauline¹³ Frank (Harry Frederick¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Marie Salome¹⁰ Rauser, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴,

Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Sep 1925 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 29 Sep 2012 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Walter Louis Pratt** 07 Oct 1950. He was born 21 Sep 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 12 Oct 2007 in Iowa.

Notes for Maxine Cauline Frank:

Maxine Cauline Pratt, 86, of Burlington, died Saturday, September 29, 2012 at the home of her son. Born September 4, 1926 in Des Moines County, Iowa, she was the daughter of Harry and Dollie (Johnson) Frank. On October 7, 1950 she married Walter Pratt. She was a graduate of Morning Sun High School and Burlington Business College. Mrs. Pratt worked for the Burlington Community School District until her retirement in 1989.

Survivors include one son, Frank (Monica) Pratt of Burlington; five grandchildren, Erin Christensen of Gretna, Nebraska, Sean Christensen of West Burlington, Dulcie Marroquin of Burlington, Julie Cummings of Evansville, Indiana, and Connie Cuellar of San Antonio, Texas; four great-grandchildren, Daniel Christensen, Mikayla Christensen, Trinity Marroquin and Joshua Marroquin; two great-great grandchildren, Maddie Mitchell and Mikael Mitchell; two brothers, John (Nadine) Frank of Morning Sun and Rodney (Chris) Frank of Southfield, Michigan; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, one daughter, Valerie Christensen, and her devoted dog Midge.

The funeral service for Mrs. Pratt will be 10:30 a.m. Friday, October 5th in Lunning Chapel. Mr. Steven Parker will officiate. Interment will be held at later date in Elmwood Cemetery, Morning Sun. Visitation will be from 6:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. Thursday, October 4th in Lunning Chapel where the family will receive friends. A memorial has been established for Great River Hospice. According to her wishes, cremation will be accorded following the funeral service.

Notes for Walter Louis Pratt:

The funeral service for Mr. Walter Louis Pratt, 81, who died Friday, October 12, 2007, will be Friday, October 19th, at 10:30 a.m. in Lunning Chapel with the Rev. Steve Parker and Rev. David Steinle officiating. Inurnment will be held at a later date in Elmwood Cemetery, Morning Sun, Iowa. Friends may call from 8:00 AM until 8:00 PM on Thursday, October 18th in Lunning Chapel. The Rosary will be recited at 6:00 PM with the Fourth Degree Knights of Columbus Honor Guard in attendance. The family will receive friends following the Rosary until 8:00 PM. A memorial has been established for Great River Hospice. According to his wishes, the body of Mr. Pratt will be cremated following the service.

More About Walter Pratt and Maxine Frank:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1950

Children of Maxine Frank and Walter Pratt are:

- + 8053 i. Valerie Lynne¹⁴ Pratt, born 21 Apr 1952 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 26 Jun 2009 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 8054 ii. Frank Pratt. He married Monica ?.

6667. Rodney Dean¹³ Frank (Harry Frederick¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Marie Salome¹⁰ Rauser, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Dec 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 03 Feb 2018 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Chris ?**.

Notes for Rodney Dean Frank:

Rodney Dean Frank, age 83 of Southfield, Michigan passed away at home on Saturday, February 3, 2018. Mr. Frank was born in Morning Sun, Iowa on December 7, 1934. He was the son of Harry and Dolly Frank. Mr. Frank was a veteran of the U.S. Army serving from March 12, 1957 to February 20, 1959. Mr. Frank was employed with General Motors, Cadillac Division, and after his retirement, owned and operated a landscaping company.

Surviving are his two sons, Randall and Ronald Frank and his grandchildren, Ashley Danielle Weaver (Julio), Randall J. Frank and Ashley Frank, five great-grandchildren and a brother John Frank, also survived by many nieces and nephews, cousins, brother and sister in laws. He was preceded in death by his wife Edna H. Frank, his sister, Maxine and his parents.

Visitation at Sawyer-Fuller Funeral Home 2125 Twelve Mile Road in Berkley, (two blocks west of Woodward Avenue) , 4-9 pm Tuesday, February 6th. Funeral 11 am Wednesday, February 7th at the funeral home. Burial at White Chapel Cemetery in Troy, Michigan.

Children of Rodney Frank and Chris ? are:

- 8055 i. Randall¹⁴ Frank.
- + 8056 ii. Ronald James Frank, born 23 May 1968.

6678. Darlene Mae¹³ Frank (Rueben Edward¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Marie Salome¹⁰ Rauser, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Sep 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 20 Nov 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Clark E. (Corky) Spraker** 19 Aug 1966 in Kahoka, Missouri. He was born 11 Nov 1937 in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, and died 03 Mar 2006 in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Notes for Darlene Mae Frank:

Darlene Mae Frank Spraker, 80, of West Burlington, died Saturday, November 10 at Great River Hospice House, West Burlington. She was born September 5, 1938 in Burlington, the daughter of Reuben and Mae Watt Frank. On August 19, 1966, she married Clark E. "Corky" Spraker in Kahoka, Missouri. He preceded her in death on March 3, 2006. She was a New London High School graduate and worked at GE in Burlington for 31 ½ years. She enjoyed the Knoxville races, NASCAR racing and collecting NASCAR memorabilia, loved all animals but especially cats, and collected teddy bears.

Notes for Clark E. (Corky) Spraker:

Clark E. "Corky" Spraker of West Burlington, formerly of Mount Pleasant, died March 3, 2006, at Henry County Health Center in Mount Pleasant. He was born November 11, 1937, in Mount Pleasant, the son of Arthur L. Spraker, Jr. and Anna Lorraine Clark Spraker Roach. He married Darlene Frank on August 19, 1966, in Kahoka, Missouri. He worked at the Iowa Army Ammunition Plant in Middletown, Diamond Transport, Brunswick Bowling Lanes in Burlington, and the Air Force Academy in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

He attended New London and Mount Pleasant schools and also attended Southeastern Community College. He served with the Army for 12 years during the Vietnam War with the rank of staff sergeant. He was a life member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 2561 and the Burlington American Legion. He was of the Presbyterian faith.

He was survived by his wife Darlene, his son Gentry Spraker of West Burlington, and his stepmother Pauline Spraker of Mount Pleasant. He was preceded in death by his parents, stepfather, and his sister Glenna. Burial was in the Forest Home Cemetery with military rites conducted by the Henry County Honor Guard.

More About Clark Spraker and Darlene Frank:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1966, Kahoka, Missouri

Child of Darlene Frank and Clark Spraker is:

- 8057 i. Gentry Eugene¹⁴ Spraker, born 19 Jul 1969; died 29 May 2019 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

6681. George Brinton¹³ Rombold, Jr. (Ida Catherine¹² Stolpe, Mary Amelia¹¹ Vogt, Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Oct 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jun 2010 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. He married **Elsie Franz**. She was born 17 Jun 1931 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Sep 2021 in Ambler, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of George Rombold and Elsie Franz is:

- 8058 i. Millie¹⁴ Rombold. She married ? Peifer.

6682. Dolores E.¹³ Rombold (Ida Catherine¹² Stolpe, Mary Amelia¹¹ Vogt, Maria Catharina¹⁰ Rauser, Johann Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Mar 1940 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) James E. Gillen**. She married **(2) Larry Stream**.

Child of Dolores Rombold and James Gillen is:

- 8059 i. baby¹⁴ Gillen, born 29 Sep 1962 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Oct 1962 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

6687. Paul Wilmer¹³ Conn, Jr. (Paul Wilmer¹², Katherine Christina¹¹ Rauser, Paul Martin¹⁰, Paul⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 May 1926 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 26 Apr 2007 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Florence Siegel**. She was born 14 Sep 1925, and died 16 Nov 1992.

Notes for Paul Wilmer Conn, Jr.:

On Thursday, April 26, 2007, Paul Wilmer Conn, beloved husband of the late Florence Conn (nee Siegel), devoted father of Sharon Lisberger of Baltimore, Maryland and her husband Ron Lisberger, and Elisa Conn of Westminster, Maryland and her fiance Richard Kraus, dear brother of Catherine Taylor, loving brother-in-law of Ira "Jim" Taylor, devoted grandfather "Hatta" of Ashley Lisberger.

Services at Sol Levinson & Bros. Inc., 8900 Reisterstown Road at Mt. Wilson Lane, on Friday, April 27th at 2 P.M. Interment Moses Montefiore Woodmoor Hebrew Cemetery, Washington Blvd. Please omit flowers. In mourning at 4 Clear Skys Court, Apt #201 (Twin Ridge Apts., 21209)

Children of Paul Conn and Florence Siegel are:

- 8060 i. Sharon¹⁴ Conn, born May 1952. She married Ronald M. Lisberger; born 02 Jan 1951.
- 8061 ii. Elisa Conn, born 1955.

6694. Robert David¹³ Rauser (Charles Kenyon¹², Paul Martin¹¹, Paul Martin¹⁰, Paul⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Sep 1956. He married **Sharon Lynn ?**. She was born 13 Aug 1956.

Child of Robert Rauser and Sharon ? is:

- 8062 i. Robert David¹⁴ Rauser, Jr., born 15 Apr 1980. He married Amanda Marie Eggleston; born 01 May 1978.

6695. Jerry¹³ Rauser (Jerome Leo (Stokes)¹², Paul Martin¹¹, Paul Martin¹⁰, Paul⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Feb 1956. He married **Cynthia Ann (Cindy) Bock**. She was born 29 Dec 1957 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 18 Feb 2001 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.

Notes for Cynthia Ann (Cindy) Bock:

Cynthia Ann Rauser (nee Bock), 63, a resident of Glen Burnie for 40 years and former resident of Severn, passed away peacefully at her home on February 18, 2021. She was born in Baltimore to the late Charles and Doris Bock. She worked for Anne Arundel County Public Schools and retired after 15 years of service. Cindy was a member of Job's Daughters and, more recently, a Bunco group with beloved friends. She was a devoted homemaker, wife and mother. She enjoyed spending time with friends, shopping, going to Ocean City and Assateague Island and was an avid animal lover. Mrs. Rauser was passionate about family and was an exceptional caregiver to anyone in need.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her siblings, Robert Bock and Beverly Mrozek. Cindy is survived by her beloved husband of 43 years, Jerry; loving children, Tim Rauser and

Lauren Rauser-Uhl and her husband, Dalton; dear siblings, Karl Bock, Sharon Johnson and Betty Rabbitt; and many beloved sisters-and-brothers-in-law, cousins, nieces and nephews. She will also be missed by her numerous grand-kitties.

Visitation will be held at Singleton Funeral & Cremation Services, 1 2nd Avenue SW, Glen Burnie, on Saturday, Feb. 27th, from 4-7 PM. Funeral services are private. Those of you that would like to join via Zoom, the link is below. The service is scheduled to start at 3 PM. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Cancer Society. Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, we are only allowing 50 people inside the funeral home at one time and requiring masks for all visitors. We kindly ask that you please keep your visit brief, as there may be people waiting to enter the funeral home.

Children of Jerry Rauser and Cynthia Bock are:

- 8063 i. Timothy¹⁴ Rauser, born 01 Nov 1983.
- 8064 ii. Lauren Michelle Rauser, born 10 Dec 1991. She married ? Uhl.

6697. Mark¹³ Rauser (Jerome Leo (Stokes)¹², Paul Martin¹¹, Paul Martin¹⁰, Paul⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Jul 1960. He married **Deborah (Debbie) Lessner**. She was born 26 Nov 1961.

Child of Mark Rauser and Deborah Lessner is:

- 8065 i. Kyle¹⁴ Rauser.

6698. Dawn M.¹³ Rauser (Jerome Leo (Stokes)¹², Paul Martin¹¹, Paul Martin¹⁰, Paul⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jul 1963. She married **Gregory B. Robey**. He was born 27 Sep 1962.

Child of Dawn Rauser and Gregory Robey is:

- 8066 i. Evan¹⁴ Robey, born 01 Apr 1993.

6704. George Washington¹³ Dingler (John Lewis¹², George Washington¹¹, Johann Christoph¹⁰, Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz, twin, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Jul 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Mar 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Finn** 1920. She was born 18 Nov 1894, and died May 1973.

More About George Dingler and Margaret Finn:

Marriage: 1920

Children of George Dingler and Margaret Finn are:

- 8067 i. Margaret¹⁴ Dingler, born 03 Mar 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Aug 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8068 ii. Catherine Veronica Dingler, born 23 Mar 1927 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Jul 1993. She married George Walter Skoviak 1947 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 05 Oct 1925 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Feb 2010 in New Jersey.

More About George Skoviak and Catherine Dingler:

Marriage: 1947, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

6711. Helen Catherine¹³ Walz (Johann Bernhard Gerhard Hermann (Ben)¹², Hermann Heinrich¹¹, Johann Bernard¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Mar 1917 in Pattonville, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 06 Jan 2006. She married **Lloyd Harold Goodman** 20 May 1940 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 16 Feb 1917 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1983 in Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for Helen Catherine Walz:

Helen C. Goodman (nee Walz), born March 29, 1917, died Friday, January 6, 2006. Beloved wife of the late Lloyd H. Goodman; dearest mother of Ronald L. Goodman, Suzanne C. (Allen) Smith, Marianne K. (Paul) Kreter and the late Donald E. (Pat) Goodman; dear grandmother of Robert A. and Jeffrey S. Smith and Michelle M. Kreter; great-grandmother of Emily, Allison, Mia, Kristopher, Nicholas, Arielle and Kaitlyn; our dear sister, aunt, great-aunt, cousin and friend.

Services: Service Monday, January 9, 10 a.m. at Collier's Funeral Home, 3400 N. Lindbergh Blvd. (Bridgeton). Interment FeeFee Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials contributions may be given to the American Heart Association. Visitation 3-8 p.m. Sunday.

More About Helen Catherine Walz:

Burial: Jan 2007, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Lloyd Goodman and Helen Walz:

Marriage: 20 May 1940, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Helen Walz and Lloyd Goodman are:

8069	i.	Ronald Lloyd ¹⁴ Goodman, born 17 May 1943 in Missouri. He married Barbara L. ?; born 20 Jul 1944.
8070	ii.	Suzanne Carol Goodman, born 18 Oct 1947 in Missouri. She married Allen Smith.
8071	iii.	Marianne Kathleen Goodman, born 02 Sep 1958 in Missouri. She married Paul Kreter; born 27 Nov 1954.
8072	iv.	Donald Edward Goodman, born 16 Dec 1954 in Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 17 Jul 2001 in Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Patricia M. Ryan 08 Oct 1976; born 12 Mar 1957.

More About Donald Goodman and Patricia Ryan:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1976

6712. Edith Laura Frieda¹³ Walz (Johann Bernhard Gerhard Hermann (Ben)¹², Hermann Heinrich¹¹, Johann Bernard¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Dec 1924 in Pattonville, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 01 Nov 2014 in Eureka, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **Otto John Bergmann** 07 Jan 1955 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 11 Jul 1916 in Jeffriesburg, Missouri, and died 06 Feb 1996 in Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for Edith Laura Frieda Walz:

Edith L. Bergmann (nee Walz), on November 1, 2014. Beloved wife of the late Otto Bergmann; dear mother of James (Lisa) Bergmann and Michael (Christina) Bergmann; cherished grandmother of Amanda (Joey) Meitz, Kasey (Brad) Luberda, Zach, and Colin; great-grandmother of Annabelle and Elijah; dear sister, sister-in-law, aunt, cousin, and friend.

Edith loved her family; enjoyed traveling, swimming, and playing cards; was active in her church and selflessly volunteered her time to help those in need. Even in death Edith wanted to help others, particularly those afflicted with debilitating disease, and gifted her body to Washington Univ. School of Medicine.

Services: Memorial Service 10:30 a.m., Sat., Nov. 29 at St. Mark's Lutheran Church, 500 Meramec Blvd., Eureka, Missouri 63025, with luncheon to follow at Hilltop Manor, 11 Hilltop Village Ctr. Dr., Eureka, Missouri 63025. Memorial contributions may be made to the Arthritis Foundation, 9433 Olive Blvd., Unit 100, St. Louis, Missouri 63132 or Children's Tumor Foundation, 120 Wall Street, 16th Floor, New York, New York 10005-4002.

More About Otto Bergmann and Edith Walz:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1955, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Edith Walz and Otto Bergmann are:

8073	i.	James William ¹⁴ Bergmann, born 28 Nov 1957 in Missouri. He married Lisa ?.
8074	ii.	Michael John Bergmann, born 03 Mar 1960 in Missouri. He married Christina ?.

6713. Roy August¹³ Walz (Johann Bernhard Gerhard Hermann (Ben)¹², Hermann Heinrich¹¹, Johann Bernard¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Nov 1927 in Pattonville, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 27 Nov 2004 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Doris M. Schoene**. She was born 03 May 1928 in St. Charles, St. Charles Co, Missouri, and died 11 Mar 2006 in Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for Roy August Walz:

Roy A. Walz, Asleep in Jesus, Sat. Nov. 27, 2004; beloved husband of Doris M. Walz (nee Schoene); dear father of Mark D. (Jane) Walz, Kim E. (Jim) Fitzgerald and Rob A. (Laura) Walz; dear brother of Helen Goodman and Edith Bergmann; dear grandfather of Danielle, Lauren, Kaitlin, Michael, Molly and Jace; our dear brother-in-law, uncle, cousin and friend.

Services Tuesday, Nov. 30, 10 am at Collier's Funeral Home, 3400 N. Lindbergh Blvd., (Bridgeton). Interment Fee Fee Cemetery. Member of C.W.A and Telephone Pioneers of America. Memorial contributions may be given to the American Cancer Society. Visitation Monday 5-8 PM.

More About Roy August Walz:

Burial: Nov 2004, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Notes for Doris M. Schoene:

Doris M. Walz (nee Schoene), Saturday, March 11, 2006. Beloved wife of the late Roy A. Walz; dear mother of Kim E. (Jim) Fitzgerald, Mark (Jane) and Robert (Laura) Walz; dear sister of Jean Hercules; dear grandmother of Danielle, Lauren, Kaitlin, Michael, Molly and Jace; our dear sister-in-law, aunt, great-aunt and friend.

Services Visitation at Collier's Funeral Home, 3400 N. Lindbergh Blvd., (Bridgeton) Tues., March 14, 9 a.m. until service time 11 a.m. Interment Fee Fee Cemetery.

More About Doris M. Schoene:

Burial: Mar 2006, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Roy Walz and Doris Schoene are:

8075	i.	Mark D. ¹⁴ Walz, born Aft. 1948. He married Jane ?; born Aft. 1948.
8076	ii.	Kim E. Walz, born Aft. 1949. She married Jim Fitzgerald; born Aft. 1944.
8077	iii.	Rob A. Walz, born Aft. 1950. He married Laura ?; born Aft. 1950.

6715. Virginia Louise¹³ Young (Mary Katherine Wilhelmina¹² Walz, Hermann Heinrich¹¹, Johann Bernard¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Oct 1916 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 16 Oct 2006 in Farmington, St. Francois Co, Missouri. She married **Roy Edward Stuckmeyer** 09 Jul 1932 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri, son of Roy Stuckmeyer and Birdie Smith. He was born 17 Aug 1915 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 28 Apr 1995 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Virginia Louise Young:

Burial: Oct 2006, Memorial Park Cemetery Jennings, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Roy Stuckmeyer and Virginia Young:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1932, St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Virginia Young and Roy Stuckmeyer are:

8078	i.	? ¹⁴ Stuckmeyer, born Aft. 1933. He married Norma Jean Gerichten; born Aft. 1933.
8079	ii.	Roy R. Stuckmeyer, born Aft. 1934.
8080	iii.	Raymond Stuckmeyer, born Aft. 1935.
8081	iv.	Richard Stuckmeyer, born Aft. 1936.

6719. Lois Velma¹³ Ruhl (Henry Herman Robert¹², Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth¹¹ Walz, Johann Bernard¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Dec 1934 in Missouri, and died 22 Jan 2017 in St. Charles, St. Charles Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Alvin Paul Boschert**. He was born 17 Aug 1927, and died 22 Jan 2002 in St. Charles, St. Charles Co, Missouri. She married **(2) William Weldon Rose** 20 Dec 1952 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 10 Sep 1934 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 05 May 1959 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for Lois Velma Ruhl:

Lois V. Boschert (nee: Ruhl) of Saint Charles, Missouri, died on Sunday, January 22, 2017, at the age of 82. Loving wife of the late Alvin P. Boschert and William Rose by first marriage; beloved daughter of the late Henry and Opal Ruhl; devoted mother of Ron (Terri) Rose and Valeria (Craig) Ottwell; cherished grandmother of Amanda (Matt) Bair, Alyssa Rose, William Rose, Nicholas Rose, Rachel (Don) Maxwell, and Rebecca (Abraham) Gonzalez; treasured great-grandmother of Jade Maxwell and Zoey Maxwell; dear sister of Mary Ann (Chester) Ditch; sister-in-law of Melva Sue Ruhl; stepmother of Randall P. Boschert and Christopher A. Boschert. She was preceded in death by her brother, Robert Ruhl.

Lois enjoyed bowling, crocheting, gardening, and spending time in her yard. She was an accountant for Kolb Grading from where she retired. Lois enjoyed watching gameshows, golf, and the St. Louis Cardinals. She was a beloved mother, grandmother, aunt, sister, cousin, and friend to many. Lois was deeply loved and will be greatly missed by all who knew her.

Graveside Service: Lake Charles Memorial Park Thursday January 26, 2017 11:30am. Interment: Lake Charles Memorial Park Thursday January 26, 2017. Memorial donations may be made to Make-A-Wish Foundation or St. Louis Children's Hospital.

Notes for Alvin Paul Boschert:

Alvin Paul 'Pauly' Boschert, St. Charles, Missouri, January 22, 2002, age 74. Dear husband of Lois V. Boschert; dear father of Randy (Chris) Boschert, Chris (Anna) Boschert, Ronald (Terri) Rose, Valeria (Craig) Ottwell; dear grandfather of Mandy, Ryan, Rachel, Alyssa, Billy, Nick and Rebecca; dear brother-in-law, uncle, cousin and friend to many; preceded in death by his parents Peter and Mary Ada Boschert, his first wife, Marjorie Jean Boschert, four brothers and two sisters.

Memorial donations may be made to The American Heart Association or The Arthritis Foundation.

More About William Rose and Lois Ruhl:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1952, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Lois Ruhl and William Rose are:

- + 8083 i. Ronald¹⁴ Rose.
- 8084 ii. Valeria Rose. She married Craig Ottwell.

6726. Vera Martina¹³ Hein (Sophia M. E.¹² Ruhl, Clara Catharina¹¹ Walz, Johann Bernard¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Apr 1934 in Missouri. She married **Samuel Blair Doult** 05 Jan 1957 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 23 Aug 1927 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 19 Feb 1994 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Samuel Doult and Vera Hein:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1957, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Vera Hein and Samuel Doult is:

- + 8085 i. Barbara Ann¹⁴ Doult, born 27 Aug 1957 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 25 Aug 2017 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

6741. Zava R.¹³ Snow (Catherine E. (Kathryn)¹² Eitelbuss, George W.¹¹, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jun 1902 in Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1975 in Texas City, Galveston Co, Texas. She married **Joseph R. Cook** 1922. He was born 1902 in Kentucky.

More About Joseph R. Cook:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-21 SD 8 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law Bert Snow's family

Occupation: 1930, house painter Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Cook and Zava Snow:

Marriage: 1922

Children of Zava Snow and Joseph Cook are:

- 8086 i. Richard¹⁴ Cook, born 1925 in Florida.
- 8087 ii. James Cook, born 1928 in Florida.

6742. Kenneth J.¹³ Eitelbuss (Ward Allchin¹², George W.¹¹, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Nov 1905 in Fenwick, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1961. He married **(1) Ethel Marie Newell** 13 Aug 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Newell and Julia Smedley. She was born 1907 in Rosemond, Illinois. He married **(2) Claudia Mae Cashwell** 08 May 1935 in Indiana. She was born 07 Jan 1905 in Orlando, Florida, and died 16 Sep 1992 in Orange Co, Florida.

More About Kenneth Eitelbuss and Ethel Newell:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1927, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Eitelbuss and Claudia Cashwell:

Marriage: 08 May 1935, Indiana

Child of Kenneth Eitelbuss and Ethel Newell is:

- 8088 i. Jack¹⁴ Eitelbuss, born 18 Sep 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 2015 in Houston, Texas. He married Catherine Jean Murfin 03 Nov 1951 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Eitelbuss:

Military service: ROCA US Navy Korea

More About Jack Eitelbuss and Catherine Murfin:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1951, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

6746. Ward Edward¹³ Eitelbuss (Ward Allchin¹², George W.¹¹, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Nov 1913 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1992 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Elinor Rose Johnson** 15 Sep 1939 in Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Ira Johnson and Theoda Sloan. She was born 1919 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 1995.

Notes for Ward Edward Eitelbuss:

Ward E. "Ed" Eitelbuss of Portland age 78, died August 31, 1992. He was born in St. Johns on November 2, 1913, the son of Ward and Cora (Bunnell) Eitelbuss. He was a resident of Portland for 47 years and was formerly employed at Motor Wheel for 40 years, retiring in 1974. He loved to farm, hunt, fish and trap. Mr. and Mrs. Eitelbuss celebrated their 52nd wedding anniversary on September 15, 1991.

He is survived by his wife, Elinor R.; 1 son, Ted (Maria) Eitelbuss of California; 10 grandchildren; and

1 great-granddaughter. He was preceded in death by his daughter, Donna Lear in October 1991.

The family will receive friends Tuesday, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Co., Neller Chapel, Portland. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, 1 p.m. at the Neller Chapel with the Rev. Jack Eitelbuss of Colon Church of God officiating. Graveside services will take place Wednesday, 3 p.m. at the Sunny Hill Cemetery in Palo.

More About Ward Eitelbuss and Elinor Johnson:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1939, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Ward Eitelbuss and Elinor Johnson are:

- 8089 i. Paul N.¹⁴ Eitelbuss, born 25 May 1944 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1944 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 8090 ii. Donna Rae Eitelbuss, born Aft. 1939. She married Thomas George Lear 03 Aug 1968 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1932.

Marriage Notes for Donna Eitelbuss and Thomas Lear:

June 20, 1968 - The future bridegroom, a student at Lansing Business University, is the son of Mrs. Charles A. Baribeau, 801 Willow, Grand Ledge, and the late George M. Lear. He attended Lansing Community College and is affiliated with Phi Theta Pi fraternity. The bride-elect attended LBU and is employed with Mourer-Foster, Inc. Aug. 3, 1968 is the date set for their wedding.

Portland - Honeymooning in New York and Canada are Thomas George Lear and his bride, the former Donna Rae Eitelbuss. They were wed Saturday afternoon August 3, 1968 in a double ring ceremony in Portland United Methodist Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Edward Eitelbuss. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Charles A. Baribeau, of 801 Willow, Grand Ledge and the late George M. Lear. Mrs. Dennis Lefky was matron of honor for the 5 p.m. nuptials. Secondary attendants were Mrs. F. Stone Roberts of Brooklyn Heights, New York, Mrs. James Lyons of Lansing and Miss Kathy Flynn of Morrice. Douglas Baribeau of Grand Ledge was best man. Groomsmen were Mike Lee of Grand Ledge, Charles A. Baribeau III of Grand Ledge and the bride's brother, Theodore G. Eitelbuss. Seating the guests were Duane Russell of Jackson and Cliff Vetter of Lansing.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the American Legion Hall here. The newlyweds will reside in Lansing, where the bridegroom attends Lansing Business University. He is affiliated with Phi Theta Pi fraternity. The bride attended LBU.

More About Thomas Lear and Donna Eitelbuss:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1968, Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan

- 8091 iii. Theodore G. Eitelbuss, born 11 Apr 1941; died 16 Aug 2018. He married (1) Jenny ?; born Aft. 1941. He married (2) Sue Anne Bohnet 23 Feb 1963; born 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Theodore G. Eitelbuss:

Ted Eitelbuss passed peacefully on Thursday Aug. 16, 2018 at 7:21 a.m. at the age of 77. He was preceded by Elinore and Edward, his mother and father, and his sons Ira and Dutch. He is survived by his loving wife Jenny, his sons Joe, Ted Jr, Luke, and Tate, and his daughters Saartje and Mary, and grandchildren Jakob, Raymond, Cassandra, Jasmine, and Nazanin. Ted was an icon of the Sausalito houseboat community and loving husband, father, grandfather, and friend to many on the waterfront. In the late 1950s, Ted left his roots on a rural farm in Michigan to study art at the Kendall School of Design. Unsatisfied with the Michigan school, Ted headed to Greenwich Village in New York to pursue a career in art and explore a radically changing world of beatnik poets and celebrity artists.

Some of the details are unclear as only Ted knows most of them, but he made his way to North Beach in San Francisco in 1962, attended the SF Art Institute and eventually became one of the early anchor-outs in Richardson Bay. Throughout the sixties, Ted stayed on the forefront of the counterculture movement, spending time among the communes outside of Taos, New Mexico, where his easygoing personality and passion for hard work fit in well. It was there he learned the craft of building geodesic domes—this was to become his primary art form. On the commune, he built a dome purely out of recycled car roofs which was famously featured in Rolling Stone magazine and visited by Allen Ginsberg. The structure was massive in size and had a bedroom-loft hanging from its ceiling. Ted's first boat on Richardson Bay in 1966 was remarkable, sporting two radiant, glass geodesic domes, one on each end of the platform.

In the mid-1960s, he spent a year in Cuernavaca, Morelos, Mexico where he stayed with painter Rudolf Ray, and worked on wood, plaster, and steel sculpture. In 1971, Ted notably built a diesel-powered blast furnace from scratch, using it to create works in bronze and aluminum castings, which can still be found in houses around Richardson Bay. He traveled to Amsterdam in 1972 where he built and sold houseboats on the Amstel Canal. During his time in Europe, Ted made several trips to Israel and the Middle East seeking his spiritual truth.

Ted eventually settled in Richardson Bay in the mid-1970s, where he took part with T.J. Nelsen in constructing the various docks at Waldo Point, often behind lines of state troopers shielding the workers from

protestors. His second boat still sits with its iconic blue geodesic dome facing the bay, attracting attention and discussion from boaters and paddlers-by. Throughout his life, Ted fearlessly pursued personal freedom with his infectious smile and a burly stature that created an indelible image in most minds. He was a seeker and cared little about the status quo, living his life free of the confines of societal norms and choosing instead to focus on his art. He found a niche in servicing the various idiosyncratic needs of houseboats and pioneered better ways to tie ropes, extend the life of cement hulls, wood pylons and more. Ted was never afraid of hard work and was someone that all the people of the dock could depend on both professionally and as a friend.

Funeral services will be Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the North Plains Community Church. The body will be at Shaw-Rivett-Hull Funeral Home until noon Tuesday. Burial will be at Lyons Cemetery. Theodore Eitelbuss Passed peacefully on Thursday August 16 at 7:21 am at the healthy age of 77, he was preceded by his mother and father Elinor and Edward Eitelbuss and survived by his loving wife Jenny, his sons Joe, Ted Jr., Luke, and Tate; his daughters' Saartje and Mary; and his grandchildren Jakob, Raymond and Cassandra. He was an icon of the Sausalito houseboat community, aberrant artist, loving husband, father, and grandfather and friend to many on the waterfront. A service is being held for him at the Fernwood Funeral home Thursday, August 23, 2:00pm at 301 Tennessee Valley Rd., Mill Valley, California 94941, with a reception afterwards at the houseboat on Issaquah Dock with food and refreshments. Any donations for funeral costs are be appreciated.

Marriage Notes for Theodore Eitelbuss and Sue Bohnet:

Jan. 11, 1963 - Mr. and Mrs. Howard L. Bohnet of 2121 Raymond Drive announce the engagement of their daughter, Sue Anne, to Theodore G. Eitelbuss, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ward E. Eitelbuss of Portland. A Feb. 23 wedding date has been selected by the couple.

Feb. 28, 1963 - The newlywed Mr. and Mrs. Theodore G. Eitelbuss left following their recent wedding at Central Methodist Church, for a ski honeymoon trip at Boyne Mountain. The bride is the former Miss Sue Anne Bohnet, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Lowell Bohnet of 2121 Raymond Drive. Mr. Eitelbuss is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ward E. Eitelbuss of Portland. The former Miss Bohnet chose a floor-length gown with a chapel train of silk-faced satin. The fitted bodice had a portrait neckline trimmed with pearl-trimmed applique satin motifs. Her veil was held by a taffeta plateau with overlapping leaves edged with pearls. Mrs. Earl Fink, the bride's sister, was matron of honor. Miss Donna Eitelbuss, the bridegroom's sister of Portland, was bridesmaid. Kenneth Beachler was best man. Darrel Coe, Gary Munson and Olin Cartwright seated the guests. Gay Lynn Fors and Scotty H. Bohnet were flower girl and ring-bearer. A reception was held following the ceremony in the church parlors.

More About Theodore Eitelbuss and Sue Bohnet:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1963

6747. Oliver A.¹³ Eitelbuss (Ward Allchin¹², George W.¹¹, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 May 1916 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1983 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Ruby V. Wade** 07 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Feb 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1991.

More About Oliver A. Eitelbuss:
Social Security Number: 366-09-6179

More About Oliver Eitelbuss and Ruby Wade:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1937, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Oliver Eitelbuss and Ruby Wade are:

- 8092 i. Nancy Kay¹⁴ Eitelbuss, born 21 Jun 1937 in Michigan; died Jul 2015 in Florida.
- 8093 ii. Janice Fay Eitelbuss, twin, born 08 Jul 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janice Fay Eitelbuss, twin:

Funeral services for Janice Fay Eitelbuss, 15-month-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Eitelbuss of Belding, formerly of Lansing, who died at a local hospital Tuesday night, Nov. 21, 1939, will be held at the Brinkerhoff-McMahon funeral home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Interment will be in Mt. Hope cemetery. Surviving, besides the parents, are a sister, Nancy K. and grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John Wade and Mr. and Mrs. Ward Eitelbuss, of Lansing.

- 8094 iii. Janet Mae Eitelbuss, twin, born 08 Jul 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janet Mae Eitelbuss, twin:

Sheridan Road, July 11, 1938 - Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Eitelbuss became the parents of twin daughters Friday, born at Edward W. Sparrow hospital. However, the smaller one of the two, not being strong, died the following night. The other baby and Mrs. Eitelbuss are doing nicely.

Janet Mae Eitelbuss, infant twin daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Eitelbuss, died early Saturday morning July 9, 1938 at a local hospital about 20 hours after she was born. Besides the parents and twin, the infant is survived by another sister, Nancy Kay, the grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Ward E. Eitelbuss, Belding, and Mr. and Mrs. John Wade, Lansing. Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 1 o'clock at the Brinkerhoff-MacMahon funeral home.

6749. Frederick Gordon¹³ Wilkinson (Harold J.¹², Amelia¹¹ Katz, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2014. He married **Violet Marie Minor** 25 Jun 1949 in Frankfort, Benzie Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Nov 1931.

Notes for Frederick Gordon Wilkinson:

Fred Wilkinson was born July 19, 1928 to Harold and Lillian Wilkinson in Detroit, Michigan and went to be with his Lord on Wednesday, November 26, 2014. After his graduation from Cass Tech in 1946, he joined the Coast Guard. In 1949 he was honorably discharged. On June 25, 1949 he married the love of his life, Mickey Minor. They were married for 65 years. Together they raised three children: Fred II, Tammy and Cathy. After his discharge, he enrolled in the University of Michigan and graduated from the school of Business Administration with a BBA degree in 1953. He remained very loyal to his Alma Mater, especially the football program. He had not missed a home game in Ann Arbor for 60 years. After graduation, he worked for a public accounting firm for 5 years and then went into private accounting working for Paul H. Johnson. He retired in 2010. This was not only a business relationship but a wonderful friendship. His love of the "Up North" brought him to buy a home on Long Lake near Traverse City where he spent many wonderful days summer and winter. Besides his love of family and his church, Fred loved to travel. Going to the Passion Play in Oberammergau Germany in 1980, 1990, 2000. Venice, Rome and Ireland were three of the places he enjoyed and talked often of returning. Recently his trips had been cruises. He called them his "hotel at sea." Fred was very civic minded. In 1962 he ran and was elected to the school board in Dearborn Heights - first as a trustee and then Chairman of the Board. After moving to Bloomfield Township in 1968, he served on the Board of Appeals for several years. When we attended Cross of Christ in 1969, we knew we had found our church home. Fred wanted a church that taught the true Gospel of Jesus Christ and in Cross of Christ he found that. Fred became very active in the church serving on several committees and becoming chairman of the congregation. But one of his proudest days was when the cross was raised on the new Sanctuary.

Fred is survived by his loving wife, Mickey; children Fred Wilkinson II, Tammy Wilkinson (Darrell Brink) of Traverse City, Michigan, Cathy Huffman (Mike) of Bellaire, Michigan, 6 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren and a sister Virginia Johnson of Florida. Fred was a loving husband, father, grandfather and brother. He was greatly loved by them in return and all of us.

Funeral service Monday 10:30a.m. at Cross of Christ Lutheran Church, 1100 Lone Pine Rd.(west of Telegraph), Bloomfield Hills, 48302. Visitation at church begins 9:30 a.m. Memorial tributes to the church. Funeral Home: A.J. Desmond & Sons; 32515 Woodward Ave (btwn 13-14 Mile); Royal Oak, Michigan 48073.

More About Frederick Gordon Wilkinson:

Census: 1950, 1327 Norfolk; Willow Run, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Wilkinson and Violet Minor:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1949, Frankfort, Benzie Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Wilkinson and Violet Minor are:

- 8095 i. Frederick Gordon¹⁴ Wilkinson, Jr., born Jan 1950.
- 8096 ii. Tammy Wilkinson.

8097 iii. Cathy Wilkinson. She married Michael Huffman.

6750. Virginia M.¹³ Wilkinson (Harold J.¹², Amelia¹¹ Katz, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Nov 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2020 in Melbourne, Brevard Co, Florida. She married **Dr. Dale Harold Johnson** 29 Aug 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Apr 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1991 in Black River, Alcona Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia M. Wilkinson:

Virginia Johnson passed away Dec 18, 2020 in Melbourne, Florida. Virginia was born in Nov. 8, 1932 in Detroit, Michigan, daughter of Lillian and Harold Wilkinson. She graduated from Southeastern High School in Detroit with High Honors. At University of Michigan, she became the Speech Department Office Manager and in 1952 married Dale Harold Johnson. She traveled extensively with Dale when he served in the Army. Virginia especially enjoyed her time in Germany. While stationed 2 years in Augsburg, Germany, son Christopher Dean Johnson was born. They briefly returned to Michigan where daughter Carrie Lynn Johnson was born in 1962. Later that year, the family moved to Indialantic, Florida where Dale established a busy Dental practice. Virginia was both Office Manager and Dental Assistant for over 20 years. After Chris went to college, she took a position at Belk Department Store as Sales Associate then was promoted to Office Manager. She retired from Belk after 20 years.

Virginia was an active member of Ascension Lutheran Church since 1963, serving on the Church Council and a Choir Member. She was Church Treasurer for several years as well as Treasurer and Secretary of the Women's Group. She lived at Lakes of Melbourne for twenty years. She became their Treasurer and was on the Homeowners Association Board for many years. Virginia enjoyed travel both in the US and abroad. She loved playing the piano, going for long walks, bicycle riding, playing cards (she was quite the Poker player, frequently winning tournaments), fishing and visiting Disney World.

Virginia is preceded in death by daughter, Carrie, husband, Dale and brother, Frederick. She is survived by son, Chris, Nani Golden, sister-in-law Mickey Wilkinson, niece Tammy, great niece Suzanna, and the whole beloved, adopted Panizza/Kuntz Families. Virginia was a wonderful Mother, beloved Friend and she will be truly missed.

Services will be held at Ascension Lutheran Church in Indian Harbour Beach on Saturday, January 16 at 1:30PM. In lieu of flowers, please consider a donation to Ascension Lutheran Church, 1053 Pinetree Dr, IHB, Florida 32937 or a donation to Hospice of Health First.

More About Virginia M. Wilkinson:

Burial: Dec 2020, Eau Gallie Cemetery Eau Gallie, Brevard Co, Florida

More About Dale Johnson and Virginia Wilkinson:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1952, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Wilkinson and Dale Johnson are:

- 8098 i. Carrie Lynn¹⁴ Johnson, born 03 Apr 1963 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1971 in Indialantic, Brevard Co, Florida.

Notes for Carrie Lynn Johnson:

Miss Carrie Lynn Johnson, 8, 2025 Plumosa Way, Indialantic, died Sunday Nov. 21, 1971. She was a native of Detroit, Michigan and came to the South Brevard area in 1963. She was a student at Indialantic Elementary School and a member of Ascension Lutheran Church, Indian Harbour Beach.

She is survived by her parents, Dr. and Mrs. Dale H. Johnson, Indialantic; brother, Christopher Johnson, at home; grandparents, Mrs. Sylvia Stafford, Detroit, Michigan, Harold Johnson and Harold Wilkinson, St. Petersburg. Brownlie Funeral Home, Melbourne.

- 8099 ii. Christopher Johnson.

6751. Merwin Foster¹³ Read, Jr. (Ethel A.¹² Wilkinson, Amelia¹¹ Katz, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴

Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Jul 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 2010 in Michigan. He married **Shirley Elizabeth Anderson** 10 Jul 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Apr 1924, and died 04 Apr 2010 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Merwin Foster Read, Jr.:

Merwin Foster Read Jr., age 87, passed away peacefully in his sleep on December 2, 2010. He is survived by his sister, Dorothy Read Smith, his half-sister, Jill Read Mackey and his children, Cynthia (Leslie) Miller and Scott (Amanda Stanger) Read. He is survived by his grandchildren, Amilynn (Andy) Annala, Gregory (Laura Langenburg) Maki, Rachel (José Gutiérrez-Ulecia) Miller, Courtney Read, Lisa Read, James Read and Christopher Read; and his great-grandchildren, Aliisa Annala, Andria Annala, Logan Maki and Rafael Gutiérrez-Ulecia Miller. He was predeceased by his wife of 63 years, Shirley Anderson Read, his brother, Frederick Read and his daughter, Laura Read Maki. Merwin was a psychology professor and had a lifelong interest in aviation.

Born on July 21, 1923 in Detroit, Michigan, to Merwin Foster Read, Sr. and Ethel A. Wilkinson Read, he was the oldest of three children. Merwin graduated from Denby High School, then attended Wayne University studying Chemical Engineering. Later he attended the University of Michigan, graduating with Bachelor's and Master's degrees in Psychology, and ABD for a PhD in Psychology. During World War II he served in the Army Air Force as a flight instructor before he was sent to the Pacific Theater of Operations as a fighter pilot in P-47s. He then served occupation duty in Japan, flying P-51s. After returning from Japan, he married Shirley E. Anderson in Detroit, Michigan on July 10, 1946. Following World War II, he served as an officer in the Michigan Air National Guard and was recalled to active duty in February 1951. He moved his family to Phoenix, Arizona, where he trained in jet fighter airplanes for the Air Force before serving in Korea. He flew 100 combat missions in an F-84G. The family returned to Ann Arbor and Merwin subsequently served as Squadron Commander of the 107th Fighter Squadron, Michigan Air National Guard. He retired in 1963 with the rank of Major. In 1957 Merwin became a Manufacturer's Representative for automotive rubber parts companies, eventually joining his father and brother's business, Integral Corp. This Michigan company made lathe-cut rubber seals for hydraulic applications. From 1963 to 1967, Merwin did graduate work for a PhD in Psychology at the University of Michigan and was a Teaching Fellow and then a Lecturer. In the 1967, Merwin became a professor of Psychology at Henry Ford Community College in Dearborn. Merwin and Shirley moved to "the lake" at Centennial Farms condominiums near South Lyon, when he retired in 1985. Merwin continued his love of aviation by building and flying a Gyroplane.

Following his expressed wishes, he was cremated and no funeral services were held. He wished for his family and friends to celebrate his life, not his death. Memorial contributions may be made in his name to the Michigan Air National Guard Historical Association, Selfridge ANG Base.

More About Merwin Foster Read, Jr.:

Census: 1950, N. Congress; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, psychology teaching fellow state university Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Merwin Read and Shirley Anderson:

Shirley Elizabeth Anderson and Merwin Foster Read, Jr., were united in marriage on July 10, 1946 in Christ Methodist Church. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Arthur Henry Anderson, of Springfield, Illinois. Her husband parents are Mrs. William Ennis, of Fort Lauderdale, Florida, and Merwin Foster Read, of Frankfurt Ave.

After a wedding dinner at the Hotel Webster Hall the newlyweds left for their cottage at Half-Moon Lake. The new Mrs. Read is a graduate of Colorado College where she was affiliated with Kappa Kappa Gamma. Her husband, who served in the Army Air Forces, will enter the University of Michigan in the fall.

More About Merwin Read and Shirley Anderson:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Merwin Read and Shirley Anderson are:

- + 8100 i. Laura¹⁴ Read, born 06 Dec 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8101 ii. Cynthia Read, born 1954 in Michigan. She married Les Miller.
- 8102 iii. Scott Anderson Read, born Mar 1956 in Michigan. He married Amanda ?.

6754. William Howard¹³ Wing (Bristol Emerson¹², Mary (Molly)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Dec 1912 in Spring Valley, Illinois, and died 17 Oct 1984 in Waukesha, Wisconsin. He married **Elainen Elinor Kochler** Aft. 1938. She was born 24 Jun 1920 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 2009.

More About William Howard Wing:

Census: 1950, 4521 W. Pitola Drive; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1940, instructor Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1950, teacher secondary school Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About William Wing and Elainen Kochler:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Child of William Wing and Elainen Kochler is:

- 8103 i. James D.¹⁴ Wing, born 04 May 1943 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

6755. Dr. Bruce Erwin¹³ DeSpelder (Nevene Eva¹² Katz, Joseph G.¹¹, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Apr 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 2011 in Bellaire, Artrim Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Jane Rodiger** 09 Mar 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Nov 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 2011 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Bruce Erwin DeSpelder:

If it is possible to die from a broken heart, then 93-year-old Bruce Erwin DeSpelder, Sr., did so. After burying his wife of 69 years on the 1st of July, he experienced a massive stroke in the early morning hours of the 4th. Hospice provided comfort care at his home in Bellaire with support for his caregivers until he died on the 7th of July. His stroke and subsequent death affirm that his wish to be with his wife, Dorothy, was granted. Bruce lived his life taking care of Dorothy, especially in his later years. He was known for his dry wit and a twinkle in his eye when he "got you." Bruce Erwin DeSpelder, Sr., Captain USN-R was born on the 19th of April 1918 to Nevene Eva Katz (Tower) and Donald Canby DeSpelder in Detroit. He graduated from Southeastern High School and what later became Wayne State University, where he joined the Arab Fraternity. After earning his B.A., he maintained lifelong contact with his fraternity brothers and their families. On March 9th in 1942 he married Dorothy Jane Roediger while serving in the Navy during WWII. After tours of duty in charge of an oil tanker gun crew, Lieutenant DeSpelder became a blimp pilot hunting enemy submarines off the West Coast. Bruce obtained his MBA at the University of Michigan while becoming tenured as an associate professor of management in the business school at Wayne State. He attained his Ph.D. in 1959 at Ohio State University. His dissertation, Ratios of staff to line personnel in the automotive parts manufacturing industry, is still quoted today. In retirement, his talent and interest in words kept Bruce busy with crossword puzzles. Dawn would find him up and out after the paper and, as sleepy family members awoke, he would be sitting in the living room with his cup of coffee, donut hole, and the daily crossword.

Bruce is survived by his daughter Lynne Ann DeSpelder and son-in-law Albert Lee Strickland of Capitola, California; his son Bruce DeSpelder of New Derry, Pennsylvania; and his grandchildren Matt Strickland and his wife Kelley of Caldwell, Texas, Heather Strickland Krupens and her husband, Doug of Fresno, California, Spencer DeSpelder and his fiancée, Brandi Mroczek of Tempe, Arizona, and Danielle DeSpelder of Dearborn. He also leaves six great-grandchildren, Kayla Strickland, Jocelyn and Gia Krupens, and Madeline, Cassidy, and Baron Strickland. He is also survived by cousins Joyce and Lyman

Wine of Cincinnati, Ohio; Ron and Ruth Woods of Ashville, North Carolina; and Elisabeth Rindskopf Parker and her husband Bob of Sacramento, California. Many lifelong friends include Mary and Don Boegler of Harrison Township and Joann and Marne Homberg of Torch Lake and Jane Karber of Lake Bellaire. Bruce outlived his wife, Dorothy, who died suddenly on March 15th, his daughter-in-law Coleen, who died in 2001 after a lengthy battle with cancer; his neighbor Tony Schultz (2009); and all of his generation's Arab fraternity brothers and friends.

The family extends gratitude to the caregivers who assisted Bruce in maintaining his independent living. Amber Carr of Kalkaska headed a homecare team that included Beth Mason, Paula Davila, and Marvelle DiNofrio of Bellaire, Paul Tate and Sue Luton of Mancelona, and Terry Ryan of Central Lake. In keeping with his Navy service during and after World War II, his private burial with full military honors provided by the Elk Rapids AmVet Post 114, will be in the DeSpelder plot at Eldred Cemetery alongside Dorothy and Coleen. Bruce enjoyed reading, especially the Wall Street Journal from the library. Contributions can be made to the Bellaire Library in his name (post office box 477, Bellaire, Michigan 49615.) Books purchased with donations will carry a bookplate in memory of Bruce and include the donor's name. Contributions also can be made to the Antrim County Commission on Aging (COA) (post office box 614, Bellaire, Michigan 49615). COA's services were essential to his living at home until the time of his death. Bruce DeSpelder loved his country, his community, and his family. In his memory, please take the time to do so yourself.

More About Dr. Bruce Erwin DeSpelder:
Military service: captain US Navy World War II

Notes for Dorothy Jane Rodiger:

Few live to age 92 with a marriage lasting sixty-nine years. Dorothy DeSpelder died suddenly following emergency surgery at Munson Medical Center in Traverse City. Her husband Bruce Erwin DeSpelder Sr., also hospitalized for acute bronchitis, was able to be with her before and after she died. Unable to recover from major surgery, Dorothy died of organ failure in the early hours of the 15th of March. Along with Bruce Sr., Dorothy was supported in her dying by caregivers Amber Carr and Beth Mason along with longtime family friend and neighbor Dee Dee Schultz. Immediate reactions from the community and extended family reminisced about her grace, charm, wondrous smile, and giving nature. Dorothy lived her life with determination, especially in her later years. Dorothy Jane Roediger was born on the 26th of November 1918 to William Leonard Roediger and Edith Edna Parnell in Detroit. She graduated from Central High School and what later became Wayne State University with a degree in elementary education. On March 9th in 1942 she married Bruce DeSpelder before he entered the Navy during WWII. After tours of duty in charge of a tanker gun crew, Lieutenant DeSpelder served as a blimp pilot protecting the West Coast.

Dorothy and Bruce lived in Corona del Mar while stationed in Southern California where their first child, Lynne Ann, was born in 1944. By 1949 they had returned to Detroit where their second child, Bruce Erwin DeSpelder, Jr., was born. Dorothy returned to teaching after her children were in school. She taught first grade in several schools, ending her career at Krolik elementary, where she taught from 1963 until her retirement in 1982. Dorothy's love of teaching extended to her children and grandchildren. Along with Bruce she emphasized the value of education and provided many opportunities for learning. Regular trips across the country along with visits to Europe were a big part of Dorothy's family life. During retirement she and Bruce traveled extensively with good friends and family to Africa, Alaska, New Zealand, Japan, and China. Dorothy's world was large. Skiing and playing golf well into her early 80s, Dorothy enjoyed the "game of life." Above all, she valued helping others. We remember her for all that she gave to her family, community, and church both in Detroit and later when they made Bellaire their permanent home. Her talents for crafts changed over the years from sewing exquisite doll clothes and spectacular formal dresses to knitting, making candles, and Christmas decorations. She later turned to decoupage and finally stained-glass creations. Extraordinary stained glass lighting fixtures were the culmination of her art work. A Michigan girl at heart, her last days were spent on an outing to Sam's club and rooting for the Red Wings.

Dorothy is survived by her husband Bruce of Bellaire; her daughter Lynne Ann DeSpelder and son-in-law Albert Lee Strickland of Capitola, California; her son Bruce DeSpelder of Washington, Pennsylvania; and her grandchildren Matt Strickland and his wife Kelley of Caldwell, Texas, Heather

Strickland Krupens and her husband, Doug of Fresno, California, Spencer DeSpelder of Tempe, Arizona, and Danielle DeSpelder of Dearborn. She also leaves six great-grandchildren, Kayla Strickland, Joselyn and Gia Krupens, and Madeline, Cassidy, and Baron Strickland. She is also survived by cousins Joyce and Lyman Wine of Cincinnati, Ohio; Ron and Ruth Woods of Ashville, North Carolina; and Elisabeth Rindskopf Parker and her husband Bob of Sacramento, California. Many lifelong friends include Mary and Don Bogler of Harrison Township; Joann and Marne Homberg of Torch Lake. and Jane Karber of Lake Bellaire. Dorothy outlived her daughter-in-law Coleen, who died in 2001 after a lengthy battle with cancer; her neighbor Tony Schultz (2009); and her computer guru Bob Karber (2010.)

Our family extends gratitude to the caregivers who assisted Dorothy in maintaining her independent living. Amber Carr of Kalkaska heads a team that includes Beth Mason, Paula Davila, and Marvelle DiNofrio of Bellaire; Paul Tate and Sue Luton of Mancelona; and Sue Wagner of Central Lake. Services for Dorothy will begin with a visitation from 6–8 pm on April 8th at Mortensons Family Chapel, 106 Birch Street in Bellaire. Her funeral will take place at 1 pm on the 9th at Church in the Hills, 6401 Shanty Creek Road with Duane Ferris conducting the service. Her body will be cremated and private burial will be in the DeSpelder plot at Eldred Cemetery alongside Coleen. Dorothy was a voracious reader, especially of mysteries and thrillers. Contributions can be made to the Bellaire Library in her name (post office box 477, Bellaire, Michigan 49615.) Books purchased with donations will carry a bookplate in memory of Dorothy and include the donor's name. Contributions can also be made to the Atrim County Commission on Aging (COA) (post office box 614, Bellaire, Michigan 49615). COA's services assisted Dorothy in continuing to live with her husband in their home until the time of her death. Dorothy DeSpelder lived her life thinking of others. In her memory, please take the time to do so yourself.

More About Bruce DeSpelder and Dorothy Rodiger:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce DeSpelder and Dorothy Rodiger are:

- + 8104 i. Lynne Ann¹⁴ DeSpelder, born 1944.
- + 8105 ii. Bruce Erwin DeSpelder, Jr., born 17 Jun 1949.

6756. Leon Charles¹³ Wolfe (Leslie Christopher¹², Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)¹¹ Katz, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Sep 1915 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 2006 in Sebastian, Brevard Co, Florida. He married **Anna Barth** 12 Sep 1937 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustave Barth and Elizabeth Finkelstein. She was born 10 Mar 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2011 in Tifton, Tift Co, Georgia.

Notes for Leon Charles Wolfe:

Leon C. Wolfe, 90, of Barefoot Bay, Florida, died Friday, February 23, 2006 at Sebastian River Medical Center. Mr. Wolfe was born in Sherwood, Michigan and was a graduate of the University of Michigan and a retired aeronautical engineer with Aeronca Aeronautical Corp. Mr. Wolfe assisted Boeing in the SST development and B-52 modifications. He also worked with NASA in the Apollo Space craft projects.

He is survived by his wife of 69 years, Anne Barthe Wolfe; two daughters, Joanne E. Gaines and her husband, James and Marilyn J. Wright and her husband, George; three grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at 12 noon, Tuesday, Feb. 28th at Concordia Lutheran Church. Following the memorial service, the family will receive friends at the reception hall of the church. Contributions to Concordia Lutheran Church, 300 Barefoot Blvd., Micco, Florida 32976. Yates Funeral Home in Fort Pierce, FL is handling the arrangements.

Notes for Anna Barth:

Anna A. Barth Wolfe, 94, of Tifton died Tuesday, March 29, 2011, at Tift Health Care. Private services and burial will be held in Florida at a later date. Mrs. Wolfe was born on March 10, 1917 in Detroit, Michigan and was the daughter of Gustav Barth and Elizabeth Finkelstein Barth, both deceased.

She was also preceded in death by her husband of 69 years, Leon C. Wolfe, who died in 2006. The couple lived in Middletown, Ohio, until retiring to Barefoot Bay, Florida in 1977. Mrs. Wolfe was a homemaker and had lived in Tifton for the past four years.

Mrs. Wolfe is survived by two daughters and sons-in-law, Joanne and James V. Gaines of Port St. Lucie, Florida and Marilyn and George A. Wright Jr. of Chula.

Arrangements for the Wolfe family are being provided by Bowen-Donaldson Home for Funerals.

More About Leon Wolfe and Anna Barth:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1937, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Wolfe and Anna Barth are:

- + 8106 i. Joanne¹⁴ Wolfe, born 23 Jul 1942.
- 8107 ii. Marilyn J. Wolfe, born 28 Jul 1944. She married George Archilus Wright; born 17 Dec 1939.

6757. Charles Presley¹³ Wolfe (Leslie Christopher¹², Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)¹¹ Katz, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Feb 1918 in Lostant, Hope Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois, and died 13 Jun 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Winnifred Isabelle Sayre** 30 Jun 1940 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Laverne Sayre and Aleda Woods. She was born 30 Mar 1919 in Michigan, and died 30 Dec 2004 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Presley Wolfe:

Burial: Jun 1986, Riverside Cemetery Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, newspaer wholesale agency daily paper Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1973, 1074 Roosevelt Street; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-28-9608

Notes for Winnifred Isabelle Sayre:

Winnifred I. Wolfe age 85 of Plymouth, December 30, 2004. Beloved wife of the late Charles. Dear mother of John (Carol); William (Lana); Charles (Kristene); and the late Roger. Also survived by nine grandchildren and one great grandchild.

Funeral service 10:00 AM Monday, January 3, 2005 at Vermeulen Funeral Home, 46401 W. Ann Arbor Road, Plymouth (between Sheldon and Beck.) Visitation Sunday 2 - 9 PM. Interment at Riverside Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church of Plymouth, 701 Church Street, Plymouth Michigan 48170.

More About Winnifred Isabelle Sayre:

Social Security Number: 376-12-0742

More About Charles Wolfe and Winnifred Sayre:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1940, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Wolfe and Winnifred Sayre are:

- 8108 i. Roger Charles¹⁴ Wolfe, born 22 Sep 1942 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1943 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8109 ii. John Roger Wolfe, born 13 Sep 1944. He married Carol Sue ?; born 12 May 1944.
- 8110 iii. William Wolfe, born Aft. 1945. He married Lana ?; born Aft. 1941.
- + 8111 iv. Charles Richard Wolfe, born 27 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2012.

6758. Daniel William¹³ Wolfe (Leslie Christopher¹², Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)¹¹ Katz, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 May 1924 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 2003 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Ann Harvie** 18 Dec 1958 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Norman Harvie and Arlene Bahling. She was born 18 Dec 1929 in Lum, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 2015 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel William Wolfe:

Burial: May 2003, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Military service: TEC 3 US Army World War II

Residence: 1983, 705 Lincoln Street; Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-14-9891

Notes for Patricia Ann Harvie:

Patricia Ann Wolfe, 85, of Lapeer, died Thursday, April 30, 2015. Pat was born December 18, 1929, in Lum, to Norman and Arlene Harvie. She graduated from Lapeer High School in 1947 and married Daniel Wolfe on December 18, 1958 at the Methodist church in Lapeer. Mrs. Wolfe was an active and devoted member of Calvary Bible Church in Lapeer for many, many years. She supported and was involved with many groups at the church, but she was especially proud of the missionary programs at the church. Pat was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother..."She was the glue that held the family together." Patricia enjoyed reading, politics and especially spending time with family and her many friends.

Mrs. Wolfe is survived by her children, Robert (Carol) Wolfe of Lapeer, Deanna (Darris) Knight of Georgia, Julie (Mike) Russell of Bath, Michigan, and Lisa Severt of Coldwater, three step-daughters, Diana Villa of Gregory, Michigan, Linda (Scott) Davis of Ann Arbor and Paula (Fred) Schenk of Davie, Florida; 13 grandchildren; many great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren; sisters, Norma Jean Vincent of Florida, Bernadine Shoults of Florida and Nancy (Clarence) Hamilton of Byron Center, Michigan.

Patricia was preceded in death by her husband, Daniel Wolfe; parents, Johnnie and Arlene Hanner; and infant brother, Howard Harvie.

Memorial contributions to the Arnold and Darlene Bracy Scholarship Fund for Ministerial Studies, Calvary Bible Church Lapeer, 923 S. Main, Lapeer, 48446. Visitation will be Noon-4 p.m. Sunday, May 3, 2015 at Muir Brothers Funeral Home in Lapeer. Patricia's funeral service will be 11 a.m. Monday, May 4, 2015, at Calvary Bible Church in Lapeer. Rev. Jeremy Lazzell and Rev. Arnold Bracy will officiate. Burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery in Lapeer.

More About Daniel Wolfe and Patricia Harvie:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1958, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Wolfe and Patricia Harvie are:

8112	i.	Robert ¹⁴ Wolfe, born Aft. 1959. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1959.
8113	ii.	Deanna L. Wolfe, born 15 May 1953. She married Darris E. Knight; born 17 Dec 1949.
8114	iii.	Julie Ann Wolfe, born 1961. She married Michael Russell; born 1951.
+ 8115	iv.	Lisa Jean Wolfe, born 14 Oct 1963.

6762. Christopher F.¹³ Katz (Joseph E.¹², Christopher¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Dec 1940 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1994 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Maxine Annette Spriggle** 09 Feb 1963. She was born 04 May 1941.

Notes for Christopher F. Katz:

Christopher F. Katz, 53, of Tekonsha, died Tuesday, Sept. 20, 1994, in Community Health Center of Branch County, Coldwater. He suffered from Amyloid Disease and was stricken at home earlier in the day. He was born Dec. 18, 1940 in Coldwater to Joseph and Daisy (Tyler) Katz. He was a lifelong resident of the Tekonsha area and graduated in 1959 from Tekonsha High School. Mr. Katz was a self-employed farmer and milk hauler all his working life. He was involved in farming with his brothers and had lived on the T Drive South farm the past 32 years. He was active in recreational sports, played fast-pitch softball in Marshall and was in the Bucks basketball league in Tekonsha. He also enjoyed hunting and fishing. He built his home and enjoyed doing woodworking. He married Maxine Spriggle in Marshall on Feb. 9, 1963. She survives.

Also surviving are sons, Timothy F., Christopher R. and Mark J. Katz of Tekonsha daughter, Annette M. Katz of Toledo, Ohio; a grandson; and brothers, David J., Curtis G. and Fred E. Katz of Tekonsha.

Visitation: 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. today at Putnam Funeral Home, Tekonsha. Service: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. John Cail officiating. Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Tekonsha. Memorial: Mayo Clinic for Amyloid Disease research.

More About Christopher F. Katz:
Cause of Death: Amyloid Disease

More About Christopher Katz and Maxine Spriggle:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1963

Children of Christopher Katz and Maxine Spriggle are:

- 8116 i. Timothy Frederick¹⁴ Katz, born 01 Sep 1963. He married Christina ?.
- 8117 ii. Annette Marie Katz, born 24 Oct 1968. She married Charles Leonard Apel; born 18 Dec 1967.
- 8118 iii. Mark Joseph Katz, born 14 Apr 1970. He married Emily ?.

6763. David Joseph¹³ Katz (Joseph E.¹², Christopher¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Apr 1942 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Dixie Lee ?**. She was born 26 Apr 1949.

Children of David Katz and Dixie ? are:

- 8119 i. Tricia Anne¹⁴ Katz, born 02 Feb 1970. She married ? Dietz.
- 8120 ii. Gregory Lynn Katz, born 23 Dec 1973.
- 8121 iii. Stacey Marie Katz, born 14 Nov 1975. She married ? Boyd.
- 8122 iv. Joseph Frederick Katz, born 12 Feb 1978.
- 8123 v. Christopher John Katz, born 1993. He married Hannah Barbara Humenkiak; born 17 Dec 1969.
- 8124 vi. Matthew Rollin Katz, born 1994.

6764. Curtis Grove¹³ Katz (Joseph E.¹², Christopher¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Apr 1943 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2019 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married ?.

Notes for Curtis Grove Katz:

Curtis Grove Katz, age 76, of Tekonsha died Wednesday, November 6, 2019 at Borgess Hospital in Kalamazoo following a short illness. Mr. Katz was born on April 29, 1943 in Coldwater, Michigan to Joseph Edward and Daisy Marie (Tyler) Katz. He was a lifelong resident to this area and was a graduate of Tekonsha High School, class of 1961. Curtis had been employed in the Warehouse Department at the Kellogg Company in Battle Creek for 32 years. He retired in 1995. Curtis also engaged in farming all of his life on the family farm in Tekonsha.

Curtis was a member of the Kellogg 25 years club and the Marshall Moose Lodge #676. He was an avid outdoorsman and participated in many activities. Every winter, he along with three close friends traveled to the Upper Peninsula to snowmobile. He enjoyed playing golf, motorcycles and old cars. He owned two fully restored old cars. He along with his brother, David, took yearly trips to Canada to go fishing. He is remembered by his family as a great man, a loving father, grandfather and brother. He always enjoyed a good joke and a spirited game of cribbage.

He is survived by a daughter, Angela (Mark) Thompson-Peterson of Mattawan, Michigan; grandchildren, Cameron (Olivia) Thompson and Corey Thompson; great-grandchildren, Adelynn and Leighton; his loving companion of 23 years, Carol Sims Flynn; and brothers, David Katz and Fred Katz both of Tekonsha; nephews and nieces, Chris (Hannah) Katz, Mark (Emily) Katz, Tim (Christina) Katz, Annette (C.J.) Apel, Greg Katz, Joe Katz Stacy Katz and Tricia Katz. He was preceded in death by his parents, Joseph and Daisy Katz and a brother, Chris F. Katz.

A graveside celebration service will be held 1:30 PM Monday, November 11, 2019 at Riverside

Cemetery in Tekonsha. The family is being served by the Marshall Chapel of the Kempf Family Funeral Homes and Cremation Services. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Hospital Hospitality House of Southwest Michigan or the West Michigan Cancer Center. You may also contact the funeral home for assistance with making memorial contributions.

Child of Curtis Katz and ? is:

+ 8125 i. Angela Marie¹⁴ Katz, born 02 Dec 1970.

6766. Ruth Ann¹³ Katz (Alford Richard¹², Edward Christian¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jun 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2004 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. She married **Peter Knysz** 18 Feb 1946. He was born 28 Jul 1917, and died 13 Feb 1975.

Notes for Ruth Ann Katz:

Surrounded by her family, Ruth Ann Knysz, 79, of Boyne City, passed away Friday, Nov. 12, 2004, at Charlevoix Area Hospital. Ruth Ann was born on June 22, 1925, in Grand Rapids, and was the daughter of Alford and Lillian (Dirst) Katz. She grew up in Lincoln Park and graduated from Lincoln Park High School in 1943. After working as a switchboard operator for Michigan Bell, Ruth Ann proudly sold war bonds and worked as a lathe operator at Timkens during World War II. It was at Timkens that she met her future husband, Peter Knysz. They were married on Feb. 18, 1946, in Fort Wayne, Indiana, and they resided in Belleville, Michigan.

During this time, Ruth Ann was involved in the Women's Relief Corps and was department president for many years. She was also a Cub Scout den mother and an active volunteer at the Veterans Hospital in Ann Arbor, donating more than 3,000 hours of service.

When her husband preceded her in death on Feb. 13, 1975, she and her family moved to Boyne City. In Boyne City, Ruth Ann was a member of the Daughters of Union Veterans, the Altar Society, the Boyne City American Legion Auxiliary and a choir member at St. Matthew's Church. Her other interests included bingo, gardening, canning, quilting and hockey. She was an avid Red Wings fan and enjoyed watching her grandchildren play sports. Placing great importance on family, Ruth Ann always supported her children and grandchildren.

She is survived by her Knysz, and Erin and Ryan Hennessy, and Gavin and Travis Porter; one great-grandchild, Alex Knysz, and an impending birth of a second great-grandchild in January; two sisters, Christina (Robert) Johnson and Dorothy "Dot" (Ed) Ekey; and by an aunt, Pauline Kuhlman. In addition to her husband, Ruth Ann's parents and her brother, Richard Katz, preceded her in death.

Memorial contributions may be given to several organizations through Ruth Ann's daughter, Christina Knysz. The family would like to especially thank all the people at Grandvue Medical Care Facility and the Charlevoix Area Hospital for the excellent care given to Ruth Ann during her illness. Arrangements are in the care of Stackus Funeral Home in Boyne City. In celebration of her life, a Mass of the Resurrection was held at St. Matthew's Catholic Church in Boyne City. The Rev. Francis Partridge officiated.

More About Peter Knysz and Ruth Katz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1946

Children of Ruth Katz and Peter Knysz are:

- + 8126 i. John F.¹⁴ Knysz, born 22 Nov 1946.
- 8127 ii. Stephen (Steve) Knysz, born 25 Oct 1950. He married Pam Rudis; born 13 Aug 1953.
- + 8128 iii. Richard (Rick) Knysz, born 28 Apr 1953.
- 8129 iv. Christina Ann Knysz, born 11 Jul 1958. She married Peter Cornelius Hennessy; born 17 Oct 1952.
- 8130 v. Peter Knysz, Jr., born 06 Feb 1963; died 09 Oct 2019 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

Notes for Peter Knysz, Jr.:

Peter Knysz, Jr. (February 6, 2019 ~ October 9, 2019)- Our funny, kind hearted brother, uncle and friend is finally at peace. He passed away on October 9, 2019. Peter had lived in Boyne City for most of his life moving to BC with his family when he was just 12 years old. Peter was a track star at BCHS and broke several high

school records, accumulating many trophies, metals and ribbons which he was very proud of. He graduated in 1981. Peter was a "jack of all trades" and could fix anything you put in front of him. His family and friends nicknamed him "Macgyver". Back in the day, he loved to hike, hunt, camp and ride his motorcycle and four-wheeler. He would do anything for anyone and give you the shirt off his back.

He was preceded in death by his father, Peter Knysz Sr., and mother, Ruth Ann Knysz. He leaves behind his beloved fur baby, Kayla. Brothers, John (MaryLou) Knysz, Steve (Pam) Knysz, Rick (Janet) Knysz and his favorite sisters Chris Knysz and Ruth Ann (Jeff) Porter. Many nieces and nephews that he loved like his own kids. Kelly (Rob) Smith, Jeff (Melinda) Knysz, Justin Knysz, Jessica (Drew) Gilman, Matthew (Frederike) Knysz, Adam Knysz, God-daughter Erin Hennessy, Ryan (Sara) Hennessy, God-son Gavin Porter and Travis Porter. He has several great nieces and nephews as well. They are spread throughout the country. Peter had a myriad of friends; he was truly loved by everyone that ever met him.

Peter will be greatly missed here on earth but we can rest easy knowing that he is in the arms of Jesus and his mom and dad who he has missed so very much. A memorial to celebrate his life will be held this summer. This information will be announced at a later date. In lieu of flowers, the family is asking for donations to help with funeral costs and can be directed to RuthAnn Porter, 620 Jefferson, Boyne City, Michigan 49712.

+ 8131 vi. Ruth Ann Knysz, born 04 Oct 1966.

6767. Richard Edward¹³ Katz (Alford Richard¹², Edward Christian¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1996 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy June Howard** 08 Dec 1955. She was born 02 Jun 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2000 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Edward Katz:

Richard E. Katz, 65, of Boyne City, died Aug. 17, 1996, at Northern Michigan Hospital in Petoskey. Dick was born on April 21, 1931, in Detroit, the son of Alford and Lillian (Dirst) Katz. He served in the U.S. Army. After the service, he worked for McLouth Steel in Trenton. He was a foreman for more than 10 years. Together with his family, he moved to Boyne City in 1965. He, worked for General Motors Detroit Diesel Allison Division, retiring in 1983. Mr. Katz was a member of the American Legion.

Survivors Include his wife, Nancy, of Boyne City; children, Richard (Becky) of Boyne City, Roger of Boyne City, Nicolette (Robert) Brinks of Alanson and Ronald of Boyne City; grandchildren, Adam, Andrew, Michelle and Joshua; sisters, Ruth Ann Knysz of Boyne City, Dorothy Ekey of Rocky River, Ohio, and Christina Johnson of Southgate.

Funeral will be 2 p.m. Tuesday, Aug. 20, at the Free Methodist Church in Boyne City. The Rev. David Behling will officiate. Burial will be in Maple Lawn Cemetery. The family wishes memorial contributions be made to the American Cancer Society. Visitation will be held from 7-9 p.m. today, Aug. 19, at the Stackus Funeral Home in Boyne City.

More About Richard Katz and Nancy Howard:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1955

Children of Richard Katz and Nancy Howard are:

- 8132 i. Roger Edward¹⁴ Katz, born 19 Feb 1958.
- + 8133 ii. Nicolette Katz, born 07 Aug 1959.
- 8134 iii. Ronald Howard Katz, born 14 Sep 1960.
- 8135 iv. Richard Alfred Katz, born 06 Aug 1979. He married Rebecca Kay (Becky) Cooper; born 09 Aug 1959.

6768. Doris Christine¹³ Katz (Alford Richard¹², Edward Christian¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Jan 1933 in Mendon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2017 in Michigan. She married **? Johnson** 13 Jun 1953.

More About ? Johnson and Doris Katz:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1953

Child of Doris Katz and ? Johnson is:

8136 i. Daniel Armand¹⁴ Johnson, born 02 Nov 1957 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1988 in Michigan.

6769. Donna Jean¹³ Katz (Edward Lyle¹², Edward Christian¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Aug 1925 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Adrian W. Lipps, Jr.** 12 May 1945 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Adrian Lipps and Eugeneia Meyers. He was born 12 Jun 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2002 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co, Kentucky. She married **(2) Thomas S. Gordier** 19 Feb 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Aug 1928 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Jean Katz:

Donna Jean Gordier Battle Creek Donna Jean Gordier, 87, of Battle Creek died Tuesday, September 18, 2012 at the Borgess Medical Center. She was born in Three Rivers, Michigan on August 3, 1925 the daughter of Lyle Edward and Eilleene Mary (Miller) Katz. Donna retired from the Kellogg Co. in 1989 after more than 20 years of faithful service and had been previously employed in the Commissary at Bill Knapps. Donna married Thomas S. Gordier in Battle Creek on February 19, 1955; he sadly preceded her in death.

She is survived by her children, Mike (Bernie) Gordier, Kay (Frank) Smith, Patrick J. (Teresa) Gordier and Jack E. (Kim) Gordier, all of Battle Creek; 14 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren; and a sister, Pat Motley of Battle Creek. Donna was preceded in death by her parents; 2 brothers, Bob and Gene Katz and a sister, Joyce Thompson.

Donna was a member of the St. Philip Catholic Church and was very involved in the PTA at Harper Creek. She enjoyed shopping, casinos, gardening, needlepoint, golf, traveling, bowling, reading and she loved spending time with her family and her special dog "Aggie". At the request of the family, they will receive friends 4:00 to 7:00 p.m., Friday, September 21, 2012 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where the Rosary will be recited at 7:00 p.m. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated by Father Francis Marotti at St. Philip Catholic Church 10:00 a.m., Saturday, September 22, 2012. Interment will follow at Newton Township Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials directed to the St. Philip Catholic Church would be appreciated.

More About Adrian Lipps and Donna Katz:

Marriage: 12 May 1945, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Gordier and Donna Katz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1955, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Katz and Thomas Gordier are:

- 8137 i. Thomas Michael¹⁴ Gordier, born 13 Jan 1946. He married Bernadette (Bernie) ?; born 14 May 1946.
- 8138 ii. Donna Kay Gordier, born 04 Sep 1947. She married Frank Smith.
- + 8139 iii. Patrick Joseph Gordier, born 24 Jul 1956.
- + 8140 iv. Jack Edward Gordier, born 09 Nov 1960.

6770. Robert Laverne¹³ Katz (Edward Lyle¹², Edward Christian¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Sep 1927 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2001 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Anita June McKibbin** 05 Mar 1949 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Byron McKibbin and Nettie Converse. She was born 06 May 1932 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1997 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Laverne Katz:

Robert L. Katz, 73, of Battle Creek died Friday, April 20, 2001, in Borgess Medical Center in

Kalamazoo. He was born Sept. 22, 1927, in Centreville to Edward L. and Eilleene M. (Miller) Katz. He moved to Battle Creek as a young boy and attended Battle Creek Central High School. He served in the US. Navy during World War II. He worked as a sheet metalworker at Post Division of General Foods from 1952 until his retirement in 1988. He married A. June McKibbin March 4, 1949. She died March 23, 1997.

Surviving are a daughter, Brenda E. Katz of Battle Creek; three grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; sisters, Donna J. Gordier and M. Patricia Motley, both of Battle Creek; a brother, Lyle E. Katz of Naples, Maine; and a special friend, Juanita Stout of Battle Creek. Also preceding him in death were a daughter, Sharon K. Reed, in 2000; a grandson; a sister, Joyce Thompson, in 1962; and a brother, Richard Katz, in 1929.

Active in area Masonic organizations including Ira A. Beck Lodge 503 F&AM; Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, Valley of Grand Rapids; Saladin Shrine Temple, AAMOS, Grand Rapids; Royal Order of Jesters, Court #11, Grand Rapids; El Hjj, Grand Rapids Caravanserai 7; Battle Creek Shrine Club, where he was on the executive board and was entertainment chairman; Mini 500 Patrol, Saladin Temple. Enjoyed driving the minirace cars in parades. Supported Shrine fund-raisers by selling Shrine papers, Vidalia onions and working on Shrine sponsored circuses in Grand Rapids and Battle Creek. Elected Shriner of the Year in 191. Made more than 90 trips to transport children to Shriners Hospital in Chicago. Member of American Legion Post 298. Enjoyed reading, bowling, fishing, golf and hunting trips out west.

Visitation: After 4 p.m. today at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where family will be present from 4 to 6 p.m. today and 5 to 7 p.m. Monday. Services: 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Robert L. Zuhl officiating. Masonic services by Ira A. Beck Lodge 503 F&AM. Burial: Oak Ridge Cemetery, Marshall, with military honors. Memorials: Shriners Hospital for Children or Battle Creek Shrine Club Transportation Fund.

Notes for Anita June McKibbin:

A June Katz, 64, of Battle Creek died Sunday, March 23, 1997, in Battle Creek Health System. She was born May 6, 1932, in Plainwell to Byron and Nettie (Converse) McKibbin. A homemaker most of her life, she married Robert Katz on March 5, 1948, in Battle Creek. He survives.

Also surviving are daughters, Sharon K. Reed of Marion, Arkansas, and Brenda E. Katz of Battle Creek; three grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; half-sisters, Maxine Fedewa of Hastings, Barbara Herndon of Shelbyville and Diane Bennett of Hopkins. She was preceded in death by a grandson.

Member of American Legion Post No. 298 Auxiliary. Former American Red Cross volunteer. Enjoyed gardening, animals, shooting pool, and her family. Loved to cook.

Visitation: After 5 p.m. today and from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Tuesday at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home. Services: 1 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Delmar Case officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: Shrine Hospital in Chicago, Humane Society - Calhoun Area.

More About Robert Katz and Anita McKibbin:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Katz and Anita McKibbin are:

- + 8141 i. Sharon Kay¹⁴ Katz, born 25 Oct 1949 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 2000 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas.
- + 8142 ii. Brenda Eilleene Katz, born 10 Jan 1953.

6773. Lyle Eugene (Gene)¹³ Katz (Edward Lyle¹², Edward Christian¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Feb 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 2005 in Naples, Cumberland Co, Maine. He married **Joanne Kay King** 31 Jul 1954, daughter of Woodward King and Arlene Thomet. She was born 20 Jan 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2004 in Naples, Cumberland Co, Maine.

Notes for Lyle Eugene (Gene) Katz:

Naples - Lyle Gene Katz, 73, of Brandyview Terrace died unexpectedly at his home Monday morning. He was born in Battle Creek, Michigan, a son of Lyle and Eileen Katz. He married his wife of 50

years, Joanne King in 1954. Joanne died in June of last year. In 1990, Gene and his wife moved to Maine after many years of dedicated service at General Foods. He was a much loved volunteer at the Naples Public Library as well as a member of the Naples, Casco, Raymond American Legion.

Surviving are his daughter Debra Holly of Arlington Heights, Illinois; his son Rodney Katz of Canton, Ohio; two granddaughters, Christine Holly of Wappingers Falls, New York, and Amanda K. Katz of Canton, Ohio; his grandson Sean Holly of Kingston, Rhode Island; his great-grandson Daniel; two sisters, Donna Gordier and Patricia Motley both of Battle Creek, Mich.

Visiting hours will be held today, Oct. 1, 10 a.m. -12 noon at Hall Funeral Home, 165 Quaker Ridge Rd., Casco. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to: Naples Public Library, P.O. Box 1717; Naples, Maine 04055.

Notes for Joanne Kay King:

Joanne Kay Katz, 68, of Brandyview Terrace in Naples, died Wednesday evening, June 16, 2004, at the Bridgton Hospital. She was born in Battle Creek, Michigan, a daughter of Woodrow and Arlene King. Mrs. Katz retired from General Foods Co. after 31 years of service. She was a member of the American Legion Post 155 Women's Auxiliary and a volunteer at the Naples Public Library.

Surviving are her husband of nearly 50 years, Lyle (Gene) Katz of Naples; her daughter, Debra Holly of Arlington Heights, Illinois; her son, Rodney Edward Katz of Canton, Ohio; her granddaughter, Christina of New York; and her grandson, Sean of Rhode Island; her great-grandson, Daniel of New York.

Visiting hours will be held 4-6 p.m. Sunday at Hall Funeral Home, 165 Quaker Ridge Rd., Casco, Maine, where a Memorial Service will be held 10 a.m. Monday, June 21, 2004.

Marriage Notes for Lyle Katz and Joanne King:

In a double ring ceremony performed Saturday evening July 31, 1954 at 7 o'clock in the Convis Union Methodist Church Miss Joanne Kay King and Lyle Eugene Katz were united in marriage. The Rev. George E. Kelsey performed the ceremony before a back ground of white gladioli and candelabra. Providing the traditional wedding music was Miss Linda Stage, who also accompanied the soloist, Raymond Pontoni, the soloist. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow P. King of the Gorsline Rd and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Katz of 1787 W. Michigan Ave. Given in marriage by her father, the bride was attired in a waltz length gown of nylon tulle over satin, fashioned with a Chantilly lace Jacket. She carried a bouquet of white roses and carnations. Mrs. Robert King, sister-in-law of the bride, was the matron of honor, and wore a blue taffeta and nylon tulle gown. The bridesmaid was Miss Patricia Katz, sister of the groom, who was dressed in orchid taffeta and nylon tulle. They both carried pink flowers. Robert Katz served his brother as best man, and the ushers were Keith King, brother of the bride, and Marvin Dingleline.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Postum Clubhouse with Mrs. Lysle Ogden of Union City and Mrs. Vern Weaver of Quincy serving. Hostesses were Mrs. H. V. Crandall of Bay City, and Mrs. George Boston of Athens. In charge of the guest book was Miss Carole Crandall of Bay City, cousin of the bride. The new Mrs. Katz is employed in the engineering department of the Carton & Container Division of Post Cereals. Her husband is employed by the VerMeer Office Equipment Co. Both are graduates of Battle Creek High School. The rehearsal dinner was given Thursday evening by the groom's parents at Bill Knapp's Restaurant in Lakeview.

More About Lyle Katz and Joanne King: Marriage: 31 Jul 1954

Children of Lyle Katz and Joanne King are:

- + 8143 i. Debra Jeanne¹⁴ Katz, born 16 Mar 1955.
- 8144 ii. Rodney Edward Katz, born 06 Mar 1957. He married Darla Jane Kumbeca; born 19 Sep 1965.

6776. Maurice¹³ Kuhlman (Nina Pauline¹² Katz, Edward Christian¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1932. He married **Patsy ?**. She was born Aft. 1932.

Child of Maurice Kuhlman and Patsy ? is:

8145 i. Phillip¹⁴ Kuhlman, born Aft. 1952. He married Gail ?; born Aft. 1952.

6779. Robert Eugene¹³ Owens (Curry Edward¹², Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Nov 1926 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2008 in Galveston Co, Texas. He married **Vivian Marie Manausa** 27 Mar 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Leon Manausa and Beatrice Thompson. She was born 02 Feb 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 2022 in Galveston Co, Texas.

More About Robert Owens and Vivian Manausa:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Owens and Vivian Manausa is:

8146 i. Kenny Lee¹⁴ Owens, born Nov 1949 in Michigan.

6780. Neta L.¹³ Owens (Curry Edward¹², Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Aug 1929 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2010 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Roy Allen Davis**. He was born 29 May 1925 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Leo Mayo** 07 Sep 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Dec 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neta L. Owens:

Neta Davis formerly of Concord, passed away Tuesday at Jackson Friendly Home. She was born on August 2, 1929 in Concord to Curry and Stella Owens. She was preceded in death by her parents; husbands, Bob Mayo and Roy Davis; children Sharon Bossom and Richard Mayo. She is survived by a brother, Joe (Marilyn) Owens; step-daughter, Nancy Sparks; stepsons, Dan (Linda) Davis and Gordy Davis; grandchildren, Rodney (Lori) Mayo, Rob Mayo, Shawana Mayo and James (Julie) Stadtfeld; and 14 great-grandchildren.

Neta was a waitress at the Regent Café, worked at the Toy Factory in Concord for several years, was a bus driver for Concord Schools for 20+ years and was a waitress and cook at Concord Hills. She is at the Lauer Family Funeral Home in Concord where her family will receive friends on Thursday 12:00 noon until the time of services at 1:00 p.m. with the Reverend Lynn McQuown officiating. Interment will follow in Pherdun Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, it would be greatly appreciated if memorial contribution could be made to the family to help with final expenses.

Notes for Roy Allen Davis:

Roy Davis, 63, Concord, died April 14, 1989, at W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital in Jackson. He was born May 29, 1925, in Concord to Jay and Lillie (Pittelkow) Davis. He was a World War II veteran, and an employee of Slmpson Industries of Jackson. He was former employee of Bendix Abrasive.

He survived by his wife, Neta Davis of Concord; two daughters, Nancy Sparks of Concred and Sharon Brooks of Parma; three sons, Daniel J. Davis of Panama City, Panama, Gordon R. Davis of Jackson and Richard Mayo of Spring Arbor; two sisters, Charlotte Taylor of Homer and Mary Pickell of Conrord; 10 grandchidren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, James Davis.

The funeral services was held on Monday, April 17, 1989 at the S.D. Lauer Funeral Home in Concord with the Reverend Dale Hartwig officiating. Burail was in Pulaski Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the charity of one's choice.

More About Robert Mayo and Neta Owens:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Neta Owens and Robert Mayo are:

- + 8147 i. Sharon Lee¹⁴ Mayo, born 23 Apr 1947 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2005 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8148 ii. Richard Lee (Chunky) Mayo, born 10 Sep 1948 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2005 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

6781. Chauncey A. (Joe)¹³ Owens (Curry Edward¹², Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Sep 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 2018 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn J. Ossenheimer** 02 Aug 1952 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Clifford Ossenheimer and Vera Letts. She was born 19 Jun 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 2023 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Chauncey A. (Joe) Owens:

Chauncey "Joe" Owens(9/27/1930 - 4/7/2018) Concord Age 87, passed away at Eaton Community Palliative Care Center, surrounded by his family. Surviving are his wife of 65 years, Marilyn; children, Dianne (Marti) Miller, Shelley (Randy) Purucker, Douglas (Candy) Owens, Rhonda Owens and Danny Owens; 14 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren with 3 on the way. Preceded in death by his parents, Curry and Stella Owens; brother, Robert Owens; sister, Neta Davis, and infant daughter, Carole Sue Owens.

Joe's greatest love in his life was first his wife and family and then his friends. He served his country in the Army during the Korean Conflict. In Joe's early life, he served on the Concord Fire Department and was a founding member of the Big 9 Sportsman's Club. He was owner of Owens Petroleum. He was a member of the Albion Elks Lodge 1798 and was Elk of the Year in 1976. He hunted in the upper peninsula for 53 years at Camp Little Concord. He was a member of the Duck Lake Country Club. Joe and Marilyn wintered for 29 years at Avion Palms in Bowling Green, Florida. His hobbies included, hunting, fishing, bowling, golfing, camping, traveling and woodworking.

Joe's family will receive friends on Wednesday April 11, 2018 from 5-8 PM at Lauer Family Funeral Home in Concord. Funeral Services will be held on Thursday April 12, 2018 at 11:00 AM at the Funeral Home with interment to follow in Maple Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions in Joe's name to Eaton Community Palliative Care Center would be greatly appreciated by the family.

Notes for Marilyn J. Ossenheimer:

Marilyn Ossenheimer Owens, 90, from Concord, Michigan died at Vista Grande Villa in Jackson, Michigan on March 19, 2023 with her loving family by her side. She was born on June 19, 1932 in Jackson, Michigan, the daughter of Clifford W. and Vera Marie (Letts) Ossenheimer. Marilyn graduated from Concord High School, the class of 1950. She then attended Jackson Community College. Marilyn married her high school Sweetheart, Chauncey A. (Joe) Owens. They celebrated 65 years of marriage together. Marilyn was a member of the Albion Elks Vivian's Society, Duck Lake Country Club, Concord Firefighters Auxiliary and Concord United Methodist Church. Marilyn and Joe wintered 29 winters at Avion Palms in Bowling Green, Florida. Her greatest love was her husband and family. She cherished her time with her grandchildren and great grandchildren. She enjoyed playing cards, golf, bowling, camping, traveling and fishing.

Marilyn is survived by daughters, Dianne Miller of Ludington, Shelley (Randy) Purucker of Concord, Rhonda Owens of Olivet; sons, Douglas (Candy) of Concord and Daniel Owens of Lawton; sister, Marlene Moyle of Mattawan; grandchildren, Carrie (Thom) Blanck, Christopher (Laura) Miller, Scott Miller, Bree (Sam) Larson, Jennifer (Brad) Keeslar, Leslie Purucker, Anne (Clint) Trippet, Alison (Ryan) Hogan, Abbey (Jeff) Colburn, Austin (Emma) Sadler, Andrew Sadler, Chelsea Owens, Amanda Owens, Hunter Owens; 16 great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents Cliff and Marie Ossenheimer, she was preceded in death by her daughter Carole Sue and son-in-law, Marti J. Miller.

The family will receive friends on Thursday, March 23, 2023 from 11:00 AM until service time at 12:00 Noon at Lauer Family Funeral Home-Concord. Interment will be held at Maple Grove Cemetery next to her husband Joe at a later date. Please consider memorial contributions to the Concord United Methodist Church, 119 S. Main Street. Concord, Michigan 49237.

More About Chauncey Owens and Marilyn Ossenheimer:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1952, Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Chauncey Owens and Marilyn Ossenheimer are:

- 8149 i. Dianne Marie¹⁴ Owens, born 03 Apr 1954. She married Marti James Miller; born 07 Oct 1957.
- 8150 ii. Shelley Lynn Owens, born 10 Jul 1957. She married Randy Leo Purucker 1978; born 10 Oct 1950.

Marriage Notes for Shelley Owens and Randy Purucker:

August 16, 1978 - Mr. and Mrs. C.A. 'Joe' Owens announce the engagement of their daughter Shelley L. of Concord to Randy L. Purucker, Homer. The bride-elect is a graduate of Concord High School, and is employed by Owens-Raymond Oil Company. Mr. Purucker, the son of Albert and the late Midge Purucker, is a graduate of Homer High School and of Alpena Community College. He is employed by Don's Ford Mercury, Albion. A wedding date has not been set.

More About Randy Purucker and Shelley Owens:
Marriage: 1978

- 8151 iii. Douglas Scott Owens, born 08 Jul 1960. He married Candy Lou Gregersen; born 18 Jun 1953.
- + 8152 iv. Rhonda Marlene Owens, born 29 Nov 1964.
- + 8153 v. Daniel Joseph (Danny) Owens, born 06 Jun 1966.
- 8154 vi. Carole Sue Owens.

6783. Mildred June¹³ Brainard (Viola M.¹² Owens, Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jun 1916 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2001 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Edwin Holtsberry** 06 Jan 1935 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Roy Holtsberry and Letta Adams. He was born 05 Aug 1915 in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 2004 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred June Brainard:
Burial: Apr 2001, Sunset View Cemetery Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Charles Edwin Holtsberry:
Burial: Nov 2004, Sunset View Cemetery Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Charles Holtsberry and Mildred Brainard:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1935, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Brainard and Charles Holtsberry are:

- + 8155 i. Kaye Charlene¹⁴ Holtsberry, born 12 Jul 1937 in Michigan; died 26 Apr 2011 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 8156 ii. Jerry Charles Holtsberry, born 13 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1999. He married Mabel Fay Hammar; born 31 Dec 1942 in Michigan.

6785. Wilton Otto¹³ Owens (Otto Alfred¹², Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Dec 1933 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2002. He married **Margaret Ann (Peggy) Hopkins**. She was born 14 Aug 1942, and died 06 Aug 2019 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret Ann (Peggy) Hopkins:

Margaret Ann "Peggy" Owens (Hopkins), of Jackson, passed away unexpectedly at her home on Tuesday, August 6, 2019 at the age of 76. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Otto Milton Owens; as well as her siblings, Ruth, Mary, Marie, Donald, Jim and Del.

She is survived by her daughter, Mary Anne (Brooke) Norton; beloved grandson, Gavin Milton Kanter; sister, Jean Allen and many loving family members and friends. Peggy was born in Jackson to Delbert and Martha (Martin) Hopkins on August 12, 1942. She is a 1961 graduate of Jackson High School and retired from Harvard - Hayes Albion after 38 years of service. She enjoyed watching sports, day trips

to the casino and spending time with her family. She touched the hearts of many and will be greatly missed.

A service celebrating her life will be held at Chas. J. Burden & Son Funeral Home on Sunday, August 11, 2019 at 1:00 p.m. The family will receive friends for visitation one hour prior to the service.

Child of Wilton Owens and Margaret Hopkins is:

8157 i. Mary Anne¹⁴ Owens, born Aft. 1960. She married Brooke Norton.

6790. Clarence Oramel¹³ Owens (Howard Clarence¹², Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Nov 1925 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2022 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Lou Rowe** 03 Aug 1947 in Medina, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Fern Rowe and Josephine Crall. She was born 31 Jul 1927 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2015.

Notes for Clarence Oramel Owens:

Of Jackson, Clarence O. Owens passed away Wednesday, October 5, 2022 at his home at the age of 96. Born November 8, 1925 in Pulaski, Michigan the son of Howard and Laura Owens. He was a graduate from Jackson High School. He earned his Associates degree from Jackson Junior College; his Bachelor of Science from Eastern Michigan University. He also attended over 100 hours from Michigan State University, University of Michigan, Kent State University, and Albion College. He was a biology teacher for 36 years. He was a veteran serving with the U.S. Marines during World War II. During his military time, he was a combat Marine serving 3 years in the South Pacific, joining at the age of 17, in 1943, prior to graduating from high school. His sister, Margaret, picked up his diploma from Jackson High School for him. As soon as he turned 18 he had active duty status and was sent by train to Camp Pendleton, California, which is in the area of San Diego. Following a "few weeks" of basic training, which included training on a 75 mm cannon rifle, lectures & discharges of those who were not qualified to continue serve, he was then sent by ship to New Caledonia, Australia. There they joined another group of Marines and proceeded to Guadalcanal. One man in his squad had the responsibility to pull the firing pin out of the cannon if it looked like they would be overrun by the Japanese. They used World War I canons. They ate dried eggs that had been preserved in sulfur since World War I. The cooks had no idea how to fix them and they were "terrible". He was the #2-man in shooting the cannon. In a rice paddy in Okinawa he found a plant and sent it to his biology teacher to identify. That was his first introduction to the sun dew plant, which has sticky "dew drops" on the leaves. He married his high school sweetheart, Betty Lou on August 2, 1950. He enjoyed gardening, hunting and caring for his home. He was a member of the Men's Garden Club. He was a Junior Dahlia Judge.

He is survived by 3 sons, Stanley (Jeanne) Owens, Craig (Denise) Owens, and Duane Owens; grandchildren, Chad Owens, Christopher Owens, Carolyn Cartwright, Laura Owens, Korey Owens, Kathie Owens, Daniel Owens, and Timothy Owens; 8 great-grandchildren; sister, IllaGene (Willie) Berry; and many nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends. He was preceded in death by his spouse of 67 years, Betty Lou Owens, and sisters, Margaret Dawson and MonaBelle Zaremba.

In Celebrating Clarence's life, there will be a final walk-thru of the gardens on October 23, 2022 between 2:00-4:00 PM. Cremation has taken place. In lieu of flowers, contributions in memory of Clarence may be made the Men's Garden Club, in care of Watson Funeral Chapel. Cremation has taken place. In lieu of flowers, contributions in memory of Clarence may be made the Men's Garden Club, in care of Watson Funeral Chapel.

Notes for Betty Lou Rowe:

Betty Lou Owens, Of Jackson, MICHIGAN passed away at home with family on Tuesday, May 26, 2015. Betty was born on July 31, 1927 to Josephine and Fern Rowe. She is survived by her husband of 67 years, Clarence Owens; three sons, Stanley (Jeanne) Owens, Craig (Denise) Owens, and Duane (Barb) Owens; eight grandchildren, Chad, Chris, Carolyn, Laura, Korey, Katie, Daniel, and Timothy; 10 great-grandchildren.

Betty was an active member of the Jackson Women's Garden Association, a member of a Japanese

flower arranging group, where she obtained a Masters in Tkenobo from the Tkenbana Society of America. She also had an honorary degree from Eastern Michigan University PHC (Putting Husband through College) given to wives of WWII Veterans who earned their degrees after the war. Betty's greatest loves were her husband, family, Detroit Tiger Baseball, as well as her work in her extensive gardens and work with women's gardening groups. A private family service has been scheduled. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in her name may be made to the Jackson Women's Garden Association and Great Lakes Hospice of Jackson.

More About Clarence Owens and Betty Rowe:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1947, Medina, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Owens and Betty Rowe are:

- 8158 i. Stanley Howard¹⁴ Owens, born 01 Jun 1951. He married Jeanne Marie ?; born 19 Dec 1954.
- + 8159 ii. Craig Lee Owens, born 06 Aug 1954.
- + 8160 iii. Duane Ronald Owens, born 23 Aug 1959.

6791. Margaret Rose¹³ Owens (Howard Clarence¹², Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Oct 1927 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1995 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Woodliff**. She married **(2) Robert Lorne (Bob) Dawson** 16 Jun 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Dec 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1968.

More About Robert Dawson and Margaret Owens:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1945, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Owens and Robert Dawson are:

- 8161 i. Jan¹⁴ Dawson. She married ? Post.
- 8162 ii. John E. Dawson, born 1949 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

6792. Monabelle Maye¹³ Owens (Howard Clarence¹², Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Oct 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2017 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Walter Zaremba** 28 Mar 1949 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Eleo Zaremba. He was born 24 Mar 1924 in Owosso, Shaiwassee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2010 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Monabelle Maye Owens:

Pulaski, Michigan - Monabelle Maye (Owens) Zaremba, age 87 of Pulaski, Michigan went home to be with her Lord and Saviour, Sunday January 1, 2017. She passed under the loving care of her family, Great Lakes Hospice and caregivers of Health and Home services. She was born October 3, 1929 in Jackson, Michigan to Howard and Laura (Knight) Owens. She was preceded in death by her husband of 61 years, Henry Zaremba, her parents, sister, Margarete and brother-in-law, Bob Dawson, and her sister-in-law, Betty Owens.

She is survived by three daughters, Sue Ann Post, Patricia Zaremba and Peggy (Timothy) Streets. Six grandchildren, seven great grandchildren, sister, Ila Gene (Howard) Berry, brother, Clarence Owens, special niece, Jan (Dawson) Miles and her children Andrea and Zach.

Monabelle was loved by many and will be greatly missed. At her request cremation has taken place and a Celebration of her life will be held at the Pulaski Free Methodist Church (9975 Miller Road, Pulaski, Michigan) on Sunday, January 15, 2015 beginning at 2:00 P.M. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to Great Lakes Hospice or Jackson Meals on Wheels.

Notes for Henry Walter Zaremba:

Henry Walter Zaremba, age 86, of Pulaski, Michigan passed away Sunday, October 24, 2010 at his

home under the loving care of his family and Southern Care Hospice. He was born March 4, 1924 in Owosso, Michigan, the son of Eleo and Marie (Soboleski) Zaremba. He is survived by his wife of 61 years, Monabelle Zaremba; three daughters, Sue Ann Post of Lowell, Michigan, Patricia Zaremba of Concord, Michigan and Peggy (Timothy) Streets of Concord, Michigan; six grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; one brother, George (Shirley) Zaremba of Olivet, Michigan; one sister, Bernice Ludwig of Rives Junction, Michigan; and one sister-in-law, Shirley Zaremba of Leslie, Michigan.

At his request, cremation has taken place and a celebration of life for Mr. Henry Walter Zaremba will be held at the Pulaski Free Methodist Church located at 9975 Miller Rd. in Pulaski Township, Michigan on Saturday, October 30, 2010 beginning at 1:00 p.m. with Pastor Bob Wyatt officiating. Hampton-Kurtz Funeral Home 221 W. Main St. Hanover, Michigan 49241.

More About Henry Zaremba and Monabelle Owens:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1949, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Monabelle Owens and Henry Zaremba are:

- + 8163 i. Sue Ann¹⁴ Zaremba, born 07 May 1950.
- 8164 ii. Patricia Jean Zaremba, born 28 Jun 1952.
- + 8165 iii. Peggy Louise Zaremba, born 02 Mar 1958.

6795. Gerald E.¹³ Demorest (Charles Ellery¹², Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Mar 1918 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Kathleen Arch** 02 Jul 1939 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, daughter of John Arch and Glada Rosenberry. She was born 05 Mar 1922 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1990 in Lowell, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Gerald E. Demorest:

Census: 1940, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-05-6045

More About Gerald Demorest and Lois Arch:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1939, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Child of Gerald Demorest and Lois Arch is:

- + 8166 i. Michael Gary¹⁴ Demorest, born 05 Jan 1948.

6796. Rex Duane¹³ Demorest (Charles Ellery¹², Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 May 1920 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2001 in Plainview, Hale Co, Texas. He married **Anna Lucille Morrison** 16 Jun 1940 in Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 02 Feb 1922 in Van Wert Co, Ohio, and died 14 Nov 2004 in Plainview, Hale Co, Texas.

More About Rex Duane Demorest:

Social Security Number: 369-14-1159

More About Rex Demorest and Anna Morrison:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1940, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Rex Demorest and Anna Morrison are:

- 8167 i. Calvin Duane¹⁴ Demorest, born 19 Oct 1941; died 11 Sep 2019.
- + 8168 ii. Rex Ellery Demorest, Jr., born 13 Jan 1945 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2002 in Clarita, Coal Co, Oklahoma.

6799. Bonnie Jean¹³ Demorest, twin (Charles Ellery¹², Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Apr 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John Charles VanAken** 12 Aug 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Apr 1926 in Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2011.

More About John VanAken and Bonnie Demorest:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1945, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Bonnie Demorest and John VanAken are:

- 8169 i. John Charles¹⁴ VanAken, born 26 Aug 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8170 ii. Penny S. VanAken, born 24 Jan 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? DeWaters.

6800. Donna Jean¹³ Demorest (Charles Ellery¹², Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jan 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1994. She married **Clifford Johnson, Jr.** 23 Jun 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Clifford Johnson and Inez ?. He was born 15 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 2003.

More About Clifford Johnson and Donna Demorest:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1946, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Demorest and Clifford Johnson are:

- + 8171 i. Terry Ann¹⁴ Johnson, born 01 Mar 1947 in Horton, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2011 in Kealahou, Hawaii.
- 8172 ii. Sandra Marie Johnson, born 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Richard Don (Dickie) Beaver 16 Mar 1968 in Pinal Co, Arizona; born 01 Nov 1946 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, Iowa; died 22 Sep 2006 in Pearl River, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Richard Don (Dickie) Beaver:

Richard Don Beaver passed away at his residence in Covington, Louisiana on Friday, September 22, 2006. Richard was a native of Iowa and a resident of Covington, Louisiana. for the past 12 years. Beloved husband of Sandra Johnson Beaver. Father of Nolan Beaver, Jessica Beaver and Michelle Quaif and husband, Tom. Step-father of Eric Divine. Uncle of Rob Beaver and wife, Angela, Gary Beaver and wife, Lynn. Grandfather of Austin and Taylor Quaif. Brother-in-Law of Virginia Beaver.

Relatives and Friends of the Family are invited to attend the Memorial Service on Wednesday, September 27, 2006 at 11:00 A.M. from the Chapel of Bagnell & Son Funeral Home, 75212 Lee Rd. Covington, Louisiana. Friends may call after 10:00 A.M. Wednesday.

More About Richard Beaver and Sandra Johnson:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1968, Pinal Co, Arizona

6802. Claude Edward¹³ Lockwood, Jr. (Lena M.¹² Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jun 1916 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 2003 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Florence L. Gorman** 07 Jun 1942 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 15 May 1916 in Norwood, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 25 Sep 2020 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Claude Edward Lockwood, Jr.:

Claude Lockwood Sr. of Wrentham and formerly of Norwood, died peacefully May 21, 2003, age 86. Beloved husband of Florence L. Gorman, and loving father of former Boston Red Sox, Mets, and Brewers pitcher Claude E. "Skip" Lockwood of Rye, New Hampshire, and Elizabeth "Betty" Garrigus of Wrentham. Devoted grandfather of five grandchildren. Relatives and friends are invited to call at the RJ Ross Funeral Home, 135 South Street, Route 1A, Wrentham Centre, on Saturday, May 24, 2003, from 9:30 until 11:30 am. His funeral mass will follow at twelve noon in St. Mary's Church, 140 South Street, Wrentham Centre.

Burial will follow in the Wrentham Centre Cemetery. Donations in his memory may be made to the Jimmy Fund, 10 Brookline Place West, Brookline, Massachusetts 02445.

Notes for Florence L. Gorman:

Florence (Gorman) Lockwood, passed away peacefully of old age September 25th, 2020 at the Pond Home in Wrentham. The dedicated staff there surrounded her will love during her final days. Florence was born in Norwood, Massachusetts on May 15th, 1916. She was the youngest of 9 brothers and sisters. In her younger days, Florence was a dancer. As a child she danced at the Metropolitan Theater and was discovered by Gae Foster, who brought Florence to New York to be one of the girls at the Roxy. When the Roxy closed, Florence went over to Radio City to become one of the original Rockettes.

On June 7th, 1942, Florence married Claude Lockwood of Albion Center, Michigan. They were married for 61 years before Claude passed away in 2003. She had two children, Claude (Skip) Lockwood, Jr., who was a professional baseball player, and Elizabeth (Lockwood) Garrigus, who was Florence's dedicated sidekick. She had 5 grandchildren, Meghan Lockwood of Miami, Florida, Maura (Lockwood) Goss of Maine, Kara (Lockwood) Martinez of Niceville, Florida, Casey Lockwood of Rye, New Hampshire, and Erin Lockwood of Rye, New Hampshire. In addition, she had 4 great-grandchildren, Layla Martinez, Holden Lockwood, Fin Lockwood, and Florence Lockwood, who is 100 years and 6 months younger than her namesake. She is also Godmother to Susan Brown of Plymouth, Massachusetts and Christopher Fitzgerald of Mount Ephraim, New Jersey. She is also survived by many nieces, nephews and their extended families throughout this country.

Florence will be laid to rest in a private family Ceremony. A Celebration of her Life will be planned for a future date. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Pond Home Employees Appreciation Fund at 289 East Street, Wrentham, Massachusetts 02093. Monies will be applied to a holiday celebration for these hard-working heroes who made Florence's final years so comfortable.

More About Claude Lockwood and Florence Gorman:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1942, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Claude Lockwood and Florence Gorman are:

- + 8173 i. Claude Edward (Skip)¹⁴ Lockwood, Jr., born 17 Aug 1946 in Roslindale, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 8174 ii. Elizabeth Lockwood, born 10 May 1954. She married Roy David Garrigus; born 13 Jul 1964.

6803. June Odessa¹³ Lockwood (Lena M.¹² Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Sep 1918 in Columbus, Luna Co, New Mexico, and died 18 Jul 1989 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Francis O'Malley** 22 Nov 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 20 May 1912 in Kansas City, Missouri, and died 25 Jan 1978 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph O'Malley and June Lockwood:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of June Lockwood and Joseph O'Malley are:

- + 8175 i. Sharon Lee¹⁴ O'Malley, born 09 Jun 1942 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2023 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8176 ii. Michael J. O'Malley, born 1945; died 27 Aug 2006 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8177 iii. Timothy Christopher O'Malley, born 03 Jul 1953; died 29 Jul 2023 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6804. Douglas Demorest¹³ Stevens (Mildred Bessie¹² Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 2012. He married **Marion Louise Stone** 25 Dec 1941 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jun 1922 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2008.

Notes for Douglas Demorest Stevens:

Douglas D. Stevens, age 91, of Michigan Center, passed away September 19, 2012 at Allegiance Health. He is survived by his son, Mark (Cathy) Stevens, two grandsons, Charles D. (Heather) Stevens and Timothy M. (Natasha) Stevens, two step-grandsons, Jon (ChaiAnn) and David Church, great-grandchildren, Elliott D. and Oliver P. Stevens, step-great-grandchildren, Brittany, Tylyn, Haley, Haidyn and Bryce Church, Jayden Wetzel and Alena Lewis, brother-in-law Charles F. (Susan) Stone and his "grand dog", Henri. He was preceded in death by his wife of 66 years, Marian L. (Stone) Stevens and his parents, John W. and Mildred B. (Demorest, Holmes, Van Antwerp) Stevens and his two step-fathers, Russell Holmes and Bruce Van Antwerp.

He was a lifelong machinist at Wyman Gordon (formerly Muskegon Motors) where he worked for 44 years, served his nation in the US Army, World War II ETO where he was a Master Sergeant and fought in the Battle of the Bulge, graduated from Michigan Center High School in 1939 where he excelled in sports, was one of the last three surviving members of the MC 1936 State Championship Football Team, and was an avid golfer who enjoyed the game with his late wife and their large circle of friends. Doug was an attentive Dad, grandpa and great pa pa and will be greatly missed.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home Saturday 1-3 pm followed by a Time of Remembrance, where his family will share their love and love of this man. The Jackson County American Legion Ritual Team will then perform the Military Memorial Honors. Contributions in his memory are directed to Michigan Center Cardinal Club. Nichols-Arthur Michigan Center

More About Douglas Stevens and Marion Stone:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1941, Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Douglas Stevens and Marion Stone is:

+ 8178 i. Mark Douglas¹⁴ Stevens, born 10 Sep 1946 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6807. Francis Louis (Frank)¹³ Bigler (Goldie Getta¹² Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Apr 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Letha Jo Terry** 14 Feb 1947 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of James Terry and Mary Copeland. She was born 21 May 1924 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee, and died 26 Nov 1995 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rose Frisbie** 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Glen Frisbie and Sarah ?. She was born Feb 1930 in Michigan, and died in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Francis Bigler and Letha Terry:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1947, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Francis Bigler and Rose Frisbie:

Marriage: 1959, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Francis Bigler and Letha Terry is:

8179 i. Leonard Clayborn¹⁴ Bigler, born 06 Nov 1947 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6808. Leonard Roy¹³ Bigler (Goldie Getta¹² Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Apr 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1987 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alberta Mae Hamilton** 25 Jul 1947 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Mar 1929, and died 28 Mar 1981 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Patricia Jane Lipscomb** 05 Sep 1981 in Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 12 Sep 1930 in Michigan.

More About Leonard Bigler and Alberta Hamilton:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1947, East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Bigler and Patricia Lipscomb:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1981, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Leonard Bigler and Alberta Hamilton are:

- 8180 i. Mary L.¹⁴ Bigler, born 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 8181 ii. William Roy Bigler, born 03 Aug 1949 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6810. Martha Elizabeth¹³ Bigler (Goldie Getta¹² Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jun 1934 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 2019 in Jenison, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Landheer, Jr.** 22 Apr 1950 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Apr 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 2017 in Jenison, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Bigler:

Martha Elizabeth "Liz" Landheer (Bigler), age 85, of Jenison, passed away on Monday, September 9, 2019 and now joins her husband of 67 years, Albert; and her grandson, Bryan Eden. Liz was a loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, and great-great grandmother who cherished her family. Whenever a need would arise, she was always there to help and lend a hand. She was an elementary teacher's aide for 15 years at Wyoming Public Schools until she retired. Liz enjoyed staying in touch with her Kelloggsville classmates, organizing the class reunions for many years.

She will be lovingly remembered by her children, Sandi and Bob Ortiz, Randy and Diane Landheer, Alan and Jeri Landheer, Susan and Todd Timmerman; ten grandchildren; thirteen great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; sister-in-law, Ellie Landheer.

A memorial service will be held on Monday, September 16, 11 am at Gethsemane Lutheran Church, 3152 Clyde Park Ave SW, with Rev. Lee Welker officiating. Interment Georgetown Township Cemetery. Relatives and friends may meet the family from 10 - 11 am prior to the service at church. Those who wish may make memorial contributions to Gethsemane Lutheran Church. The family would like to express their sincere thanks and appreciation to the staff, caregivers, and residents at Georgetown Manor for the love and compassionate care given to Liz.

Notes for Albert Landheer, Jr.:

Albert "Al" Landheer, age 87, of Jenison, passed away on Monday, July 10, 2017. He was preceded in death by his grandson, Bryan Eden. He will be lovingly remembered by his wife of 67 years, Liz; children, Sandra and Robert Ortiz, Randy and Diane Landheer, Alan and Jeri Landheer, Susan and Todd Timmerman; 10 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; 1 great-great-grandson; brother, Rix and Ellie Landheer; and many nieces, nephews and friends. Al retired from Steelcase after serving for over 30 years. A memorial service will be held on Wednesday, July 19 at 11:00 am at Gethsemane Lutheran Church, 3152 Clyde Park SW, Wyoming, with Rev. Lee Welker officiating. Those who wish may make memorial contributions to Gethsemane Lutheran Church.

More About Albert Landheer and Martha Bigler:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1950, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Bigler and Albert Landheer are:

- 8182 i. Sandra (Sandi)¹⁴ Landheer, born 14 Dec 1950. She married Robert (Bob) Ortiz; born 02 Jan 1947.
- 8183 ii. Randy Landheer, born 13 Mar 1954. He married Diane Marie ?; born 22 Mar 1949.
- 8184 iii. Alan Landheer, born 21 Jan 1963. He married Jeri Lynn ?; born 09 Jul 1964.
- 8185 iv. Susan Landheer, born 07 Mar 1964. She married Todd Evans Timmerman; born 09 Jan 1963.

6812. Fay Clyde¹³ Forbes (Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)¹² Amy, Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Apr 1918 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co,

Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1979 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Virgilene Letson** 15 Aug 1942 in Brinton, Isabella Co, Michigan, daughter of Hamilton Letson and Mary Mitchell. She was born 03 Aug 1926 in Michigan, and died 20 Jan 2014 in Evart, Osceola Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Virgilene Letson:

Virgilene Forbes; age 87; of Lake; passed away on January 20, 2014, while residing in an AFC Home in Evart, Michigan. She was born Mary Virgilene on August 3, 1926, to Hamilton and Mary (Mitchel) Letson. In August of 1942, she married Fay Forbes in Brinton (Coldwater Twp.) and worked with her husband on their farm. Virgilene was an avid hunter and enjoyed fishing. Music was a big part of her life, and she loved to play her guitar and sing. She and her husband, Fay, played music for weddings and dances.

Virgilene is survived by one son, Michael (Pam) Forbes of Rodney; one daughter, Janet (Jim) Leiter of Big Rapids; 8 grandchildren; 26 great grandchildren; 10 great great grandchildren; 1 sister, Anastasia "Annie" Sherman of Lake; and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Fay, in 1979; an infant daughter, Evelyn; an infant great grandson, Samuel; a son, Lavern, in 2013; 2 brothers; and 4 sisters.

A Memorial Luncheon will be held at 1 p.m. on Saturday, May 17, 2014 at the Coldwater Twp. Hall (the corner of Coleman and Brinton Rd.) Contributions in Virgilene's name may be made to the Mecosta County Commission on Aging (Meals on Wheels Program). Arrangements were entrusted to the Daggett Funeral Home in Barryton.

More About Fay Forbes and Mary Letson:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1942, Brinton, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Fay Forbes and Mary Letson are:

- 8186 i. Janet Virgilene¹⁴ Forbes, born 14 Mar 1943 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married ? Leiter.
- 8187 ii. Evelyn Ann Forbes, born 26 Dec 1944 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1945 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 8188 iii. Lavern Fay Forbes, born 14 Jul 1947 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2013 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 8189 iv. Michael James Forbes, born 23 Mar 1950 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan.

6813. Gilford Leroy¹³ Amy (Vern George¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Mar 1915 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mable Arlene Klemmer** 08 Jun 1939 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Klemmer and Sarah Newcomb. She was born 15 Jun 1918 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 2021 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gilford Leroy Amy:

Census: 1940, Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-03-2938

More About Gilford Amy and Mable Klemmer:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1939, Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gilford Amy and Mable Klemmer are:

- 8190 i. Gilford Lee¹⁴ Amy, born 12 Feb 1940 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1964 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8191 ii. Ervin Allen Amy, born 06 Oct 1941 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2021 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8192 iii. Fay Amy, born 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

6814. Viola May¹³ Amy (Vern George¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jan 1917 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1974 in

Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Raymond Edward Boomer** 02 Jan 1933 in Michigan. He was born 16 Jul 1912 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1977 in Bangor, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John O. Jurik** 21 Jul 1943 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of George Jurik and Anna Riba. He was born 28 Dec 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 10 Jun 1989 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Boomer and Viola Amy:

Divorce: 18 Nov 1941, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Jan 1933, Michigan

More About John Jurik and Viola Amy:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1943, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Viola Amy and Raymond Boomer is:

- 8193 i. Otis LeRoy¹⁴ Boomer, born 03 May 1935 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1935 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Viola Amy and John Jurik are:

- + 8194 i. John Steve¹⁴ Jurik, born 14 Oct 1944.
- 8195 ii. George Arnold Jurik, born 28 Jul 1948. He married (1) Barbara May Hunt; born 07 Jun 1943. He married (2) Donna Saylers; born 17 Nov 1949.

6815. Carl G.¹³ Amy (Vern George¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Apr 1919 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice Arlene Scheffler** 28 Apr 1945 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Mar 1928 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1993 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Amy and Bernice Scheffler:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1945, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Amy and Bernice Scheffler are:

- 8196 i. Verne George¹⁴ Amy, born 23 Oct 1945 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1990 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8197 ii. Linda Kay Amy, born 14 May 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2020 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8198 iii. Debra Sue Amy, born 19 Aug 1952 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2020 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8199 iv. Sharon Jean Amy, born 10 May 1958 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1994 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Thornton.

6816. Barbara Nina¹³ Amy (Vern George¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Jan 1921 in Clare Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 2016 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Burley Irish** 28 Aug 1937 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Edmund Irish and Bessie Douglas. He was born 08 Nov 1914 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1991 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Nina Amy:

Barbara Nina Irish of Prestige Place, Clare, Michigan (formerly of Saginaw), passed away Friday, September 9, 2016, at Prestige Place, Clare, Michigan. Age 95 years. The daughter of the late Lillie (Gilbert) and Vern Amy was born January 1, 1921 in Isabella County, Michigan. She married Elmer B. Irish, August 27, 1937. He passed away in 1991. Barbara enjoyed playing bingo and dominos.

Surviving are three sons, one daughter and their spouses, John and Anne Irish; Nina and Dick

Lawrence; Elmer Irish; Jim and Kathy Irish; 18 grandchildren; 36 great grandchildren; 15 great great-grandchildren; one brother and sister-in-law, Edward and Karen Amy; many nieces and nephews. One son and two daughters, Richard, Lillie and Barbara Irish have predeceased her.

The funeral service will take place at 1:00 p.m. Tuesday, September 13, 2016, at the W. L. Case and Co. Funeral Chapel, 4480 Mackinaw Rd. Rev. Charlie Green will officiate with burial in Roselawn Memorial Gardens. To send flowers or a remembrance gift to the family of Barbara Irish, please visit our Tribute Store.

More About Elmer Irish and Barbara Amy:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1937, Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Amy and Elmer Irish are:

- 8200 i. John¹⁴ Irish, born 11 Apr 1938 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8201 ii. Nina May Irish, born 10 Aug 1939 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8202 iii. Richard Duane Irish, born 27 Feb 1941 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 2016 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 8203 iv. Lillie Ellen Irish, born 03 May 1943 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1976 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Gary R. Anderson 31 Mar 1961 in San Diego Co, California; born 1942 in Michigan.

More About Gary Anderson and Lillie Irish:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1961, San Diego Co, California

- + 8204 v. Elmer Vern Irish, born 08 Mar 1946 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2020 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8205 vi. Barbara Sue Irish, born 21 Jul 1947 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2015 in Coleman, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 8206 vii. James Edwin Irish, born 28 Aug 1956.

6818. Crystal Ellen¹³ Amy (Vern George¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Dec 1923 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1972 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Elgin Irish** 20 Dec 1941 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Edmund Irish and Bessie Douglas. He was born 13 Dec 1917 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1990 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Elgin Irish:

Military service: Bet. 03 Apr 1941 - 22 Aug 1945, US Army World War II

More About Carl Irish and Crystal Amy:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1941, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Crystal Amy and Carl Irish is:

- 8207 i. Carl Elgin (Edwin)¹⁴ Irish, Jr., born 26 Apr 1942 in Michigan; died 06 Apr 2008 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Elgin (Edwin) Irish, Jr.:

Carl E. Irish, Jr., 65, of Benzonia, died Sunday, April 6, 2008, surrounded by his loving family. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, April 10, at Jowett Family Funeral Home, Benzonia, with the Rev. Mary Robling officiating. The family will receive friends today from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m., also at the funeral home. Jowett Family Funeral Homes and Cremation Service, Benzonia, where beautiful ceremonies celebrate life, is in charge of arrangements.

6821. Edwin James¹³ Amy (Vern George¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Oct 1939 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2020 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Lee Andrus** 30 Jul 1960. She was born 12 Oct 1941.

Notes for Edwin James Amy:

Edwin James Amy, a loyal family man, skilled machinist and life-long resident of Bridgeport, Michigan, passed away unexpectedly in the early hours on Wednesday, March 25, 2020, at 80 years old. He was born October 27, 1939, in Bridgeport, Michigan, the son of Vern and Lillie Amy. He was the youngest of nine children. On July 30, 1960, he married Karen Lee Andrus. Edwin bought a small house located on a wooded parcel of land in Bridgeport, Michigan. Together with Karen it grew to be their lifelong home, where they raised their three children. In 1960 he was hired by Miles Machinery and worked as a machinist. He remained with the company, which became Wright K. Technologies, until he retired after 42 years of service in 2002. He was a respected role model that many looked up to and sought advice from. Edwin took joy in spending his time with his family, quilting with his wife, and enjoying 30 years of vacations and weekends at Wixom Lake on their lake front property. Edwin took pride in sharing his wealth of knowledge with his children and grandchildren.

Edwin is survived by his wife, Karen Lee Amy, and children, Floyd, Brenda, and Larry Amy, along with his 9 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren, including their respective families.

A celebration of life will be held at a later date.

More About Edwin Amy and Karen Andrus:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1960

Children of Edwin Amy and Karen Andrus are:

- 8208 i. Floyd Edwin¹⁴ Amy, born 13 Dec 1961.
- 8209 ii. Brenda Lin Amy, born 10 Dec 1962. She married ? Thomas.
- + 8210 iii. Larry Joe Amy, born 05 Jul 1967.

6822. Marguerite Marie¹³ Amy (Glen Otto¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Sep 1919 in Clare Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1968 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Roscoe Gale Bellows** 17 Apr 1937 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Aug 1910 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1985 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marguerite Marie Amy:

Mrs. Marguerite M. Bellows, 48, of 2904 Taylor, died today April 19, 1968 in Saginaw General Hospital from multiple injuries suffered Sunday in a traffic accident in Clare County. The accident, which involved three cars, occurred on US-10 near the Maple Grove intersection west of Farwell. Mrs. Bellows was a Lansing resident nine years, coming from Lake. She is survived by her husband, Roscoe; four daughter, Mrs. Carol Bielby of Wheaton, Idaho, Mrs. Gloria Beavers of Farwell, Minnesota, Patricia Cole of Lansing, and Miss Linda Bellows, at home; one son, Donald, at home; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Amy of Lake, and nine grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements will be made by Coker Funeral Home, Farwell.

More About Roscoe Bellows and Marguerite Amy:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1937, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Marguerite Amy and Roscoe Bellows are:

- 8211 i. Carol Jean¹⁴ Bellows, born 15 Dec 1938 in Michigan; died 05 Jan 2007 in Apple Valley, San Bernardino Co, California. She married Robert Matthew Bielby 1958 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; born 02 Jun 1935 in Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Carol Bellows and Robert Bielby:

Jan. 5, 1958 - Miss Carol Jean Bellows and Robert M. Bielby are planning a fall wedding. The engagement of the couple was announced recently by the bride-elect's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Bellows of Lake. The bridegroom-elect is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Bielby of 817 Wisconsin Ave. Robert is a 1957 graduate of Michigan State University and Carol is a senior student nurse at Edward W. Sparrow hospital.

October 1958 - A honeymoon to northern Ontario, Canada, followed the recent wedding of Miss Carol Jean Bellows and Robert Matthew Bielby, who exchanged vows in the Lake Baptist church in Lake. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Bellows of Lake and her husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C. Bielby

of 817 Wisconsin Ave. For the ceremony the bride donned a floor-length gown of Chantilly lace and carried white gladioli and roses. Miss Gloria Bellows was her maid of honor in a dark green crystallite ballerina gown. She carried bronze mums. Bridesmaids were Miss Patricia Bellows, Miss Linda Bellows, sisters of the bride, Miss Nancy Bell and Miss Barbara Willey. Phillip LaPointe of Chicago was best man while ushers were Grant Keefer of Suffern, New York, cousin of the bridegroom. Edward Brockbank and Bruce Cornelius of Holt. Mr. and Mrs. George H. Coon of Houghton Lake and Mr. and Mrs. Glen Amy of Lake were special guests.

Following the rites, a reception was held in the church parlors. The couple will reside in Lansing upon returning from their Canadian honeymoon. Carol is a graduate of Edward W. Sparrow hospital's School of Nursing. Her husband is a graduate of Michigan State University.

More About Robert Bielby and Carol Bellows:
Marriage: 1958, Lake, Clare Co, Michigan

- + 8212 ii. Gloria June Bellows, born 17 Jul 1940 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2011 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- 8213 iii. Patricia Ann Bellows, born 1943. She married (1) ? Cole. She married (2) Theodore Thomas Hartnell; born 31 Jan 1942.
- + 8214 iv. Linda Sue Bellows, born 04 May 1948.
- 8215 v. Donald Roscoe Bellows, born 06 Mar 1951.

6823. Mildred Ruth¹³ Amy (Glen Otto¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Oct 1924 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 2017 in Michigan. She married **Richard Raymond Bell** 24 Nov 1943 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Aug 1923 in Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1997 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mildred Ruth Amy:

Mildred Ruth (Amy) Bell, Christian activist, is with her Lord on April 4th, 2017 at the age of 92 years old. Mildred was born at Lake Station, Michigan, on October 9, 1924. Mildred graduated from the Farwell High School in 1943. She was united in marriage to the late Mr. Richard Raymond Bell on Nov. 24, 1943 at Flint, Michigan and two children, Neil and Nancy, were born to them. Mildred, with her husband, built the "Lake Roller Rink" and operated it for several successful years, Lake Station, Michigan. In 1967, the Bells built their longtime residence, overlooking their exclusive Lost Lake, in the beautiful Woods ~ of ~ Gilmore Countryside, southwest of Farwell Village. With her husband, Mildred owned and operated four laundromats and rented out apartments and retail space. For many years Mildred worshipped and served her Lord at Lake Baptist Church, Lake Station, Michigan. Mildred was a member of the First Baptist Church of Clare, Michigan, where she served in the King's Daughters Society. Mildred loved entertaining foreign church missionaries and volunteering at The Springs Camp, of Gladwin Michigan. Later in life, Mildred developed Alzheimer's disease. The world will remember Mildred for her powerful, charismatic, loving and very giving spirit; Mildred was devoted to her family and God's Great Purpose. I Corinthians 15:58 was a favorite verse.

Mildred was preceded in death by her loving parents, Mr. Glen O. Amy (1968), Ms. Orpha (Martin) Amy (1990); her beloved husband, Mr. Richard R. Bell (1997); cherished son, Mr. Neil R. Bell (1970); cherished brother, Mr. Donald G. Amy (1928); cherished sister, Ms. Marguerite M. Bellows (1968); cherished sister, Ms. Marjorie F. Graham (2012).

Surviving Mildred to mourn their great loss, daughter, Ms. Nancy E. (Shirl) Graham of Farwell, Michigan; brother, Mr. Keith D. (Nancy) Amy of Au Gres, Michigan; Seven grandchildren: Ms. Cheryl L. (Allan) Schaefer of Whitmore Lake, Michigan; Mr. Jonathan R. (Andrea) Graham of Rosebush, Michigan; Ms. Esther R. (Craig) Beery of Brighton, Michigan; Mr. David M. (Lisa) Graham of Farwell, Michigan; Dr. Timothy C. Hertzberg North Dakota of Southeast, Michigan; Mr. Robert D. Graham of Martinez, California; and Mr. James A. Graham of Farwell, Michigan; and eleven great grandchildren.

Visitation will take place at the Farwell Chapel of Stephenson-Wyman Funeral Home on Friday April 7th, 2017 from 2 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral Services will take place at the First Baptist Church of Clare, Michigan on Saturday April 8th, 2017 at 11 a.m., with visitation starting at 10 a.m. In lieu of flowers, anyone desiring to do so may make memorial contributions to the "Farwell Area Historical Museum", to help keep stories like Mildred's alive for future generations, the "Isabella Community Soup Kitchen" of Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, or "The Springs", Christian camp, of Gladwin, Michigan.

More About Richard Bell and Mildred Amy:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1943, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Amy and Richard Bell are:

- 8216 i. Neil R.¹⁴ Bell, born 09 Nov 1944 in Lakeview, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1970 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 8217 ii. Nancy Ellen Bell, born 16 Feb 1949.

6825. Marjorie Fern (Marge)¹³ Amy (Glen Otto¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jan 1929 in Garfield Twp, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 2012 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond F. Graham** 27 Nov 1952 in Clare Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Oct 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 2003 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marjorie Fern (Marge) Amy:

Marjorie "Marge" F. Graham was born on January 7, 1929 in Garfield Township, Michigan to Glen and Orpha (Martin) Amy and died on January 24, 2012 in Lansing, Michigan. She was a resident of Clinton County for over 25 years and a member of Calvary Baptist Church. She was a homemaker and a loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Marge was preceded in death by her husband, Raymond (2003); son, Terry Graham (2001); and sister, Marguerite Bellows (1968).

She is survived by her daughters, Dawn (Bruce) Baker, Vonda (Donald) Hamilton; son, Bryan (Martha) Graham; 9 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; brother, Keith (Nancy) Amy; and sister, Mildred Bell.

Funeral Services will be held at Noon on Saturday, January 28, 2012, at the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, DeWitt Chapel, 205 E. Washington, DeWitt, Michigan with Rev. Tad Jameson officiating. Visitation will be on Friday, January 27, 2012 from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at the chapel. The family would like to say a special thank you to the Ingham Regional Hospital 4CHI, Prestige Pines and Sparrow Hospice for the care given to their Mother. Contributions may be made to Calvary Baptist Church, 14769 Wood St., Lansing, Michigan 48906 or to Sparrow Hospice, PO Box 30480, Lansing, Michigan 48909-7980 in memory of Mrs. Graham.

More About Raymond Graham and Marjorie Amy:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1952, Clare Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Amy and Raymond Graham are:

- + 8218 i. Dawn¹⁴ Graham, born 27 Nov 1953.
- + 8219 ii. Vonda Sue Graham, born 15 Apr 1957.
- 8220 iii. Bryan Graham, born 19 Jun 1960. He married Martha Ann ?; born 12 Oct 1961.

6827. Johnny G.¹³ Williams (Marie G.¹² Amy, Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jan 1918 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1982 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Aletha Juanita Covert** 14 Dec 1938 in DeKalb Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Dec 1921 in Mecosta, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1967 in Lakeview, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Johnny G. Williams:
Military service: Bet. 01 Aug - 24 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Johnny Williams and Aletha Covert:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1938, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Children of Johnny Williams and Aletha Covert are:

- 8221 i. Betty Jean¹⁴ Williams, born 1939 in Michigan.

- 8222 ii. Ronald E. Williams, born 1941.
- 8223 iii. Jerold Cecil Williams, born 06 Sep 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1982 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6829. Harlan Austin¹³ Williams (Marie G.¹² Amy, Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Feb 1921 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1996 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Gay Rinard** 06 Nov 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Rinard and Mary McCullough. She was born 27 Oct 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1990 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Harlan Williams and Bertha Rinard:
 Marriage: 06 Nov 1943, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Harlan Williams and Bertha Rinard are:

- 8224 i. Charlene M.¹⁴ Williams, born 1945 in Michigan.
- 8225 ii. Shirley A. Williams, born Mar 1950 in Michigan.

6834. Lucille Louise¹³ Kerby (Goldie May¹² Amy, Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jan 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1992 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Myers Reffey** 02 Aug 1947 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Nov 1926 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2008 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernard Myers Reffey:

Bernard Reffey, age 82 of Sterling Heights, Michigan, for over 60 years, died November 24, 2008 at his residence. He served in Korea in the United States Army. He retired from Chrysler Corporation. He was an avid sports fan and was a dedicated supporter of the Detroit sports teams. He was survived by children, Steven (Sheila) Reffey and Starleen (James) Kemeny and grandchildren, Steven Jr., Mark, Tara & Nick. He was predeceased by his beloved wife, Lucille L. (Kerby) Reffey on January 30, 1992.

More About Bernard Reffey and Lucille Kerby:
 Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Lucille Kerby and Bernard Reffey are:

- + 8226 i. Steven Allen¹⁴ Reffey, born 22 Oct 1948.
- 8227 ii. Starleen Kay Reffey, born 16 Jan 1950. She married James Erwin Kemeny; born 28 Nov 1953.

6837. Letah Rose¹³ Mowrey (Pauline¹² Katz, Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Sep 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2018 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **Francis Dewane AcMoody** 12 Aug 1944 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Carrell AcMoody and Arlena Tompkins. He was born 06 Jul 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2007 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Letah Rose Mowrey:

Letah Rose AcMoody, 89, of Union City, passed away on Sunday, February 11, 2018 at Masonville Place in Coldwater. Letah was born on September 11, 1928 in Union City, Michigan to Raymond and Pauline (Katz) Mowrey. She grew up in Union City and attended Union City Community Schools. On August 12, 1944, she married F. Dewane AcMoody in Coldwater, Michigan. They lived in Hodunk for the first decade of their marriage in Union City for the remainder. Letah proudly worked alongside Dewane on

AcMoody Farms, doing everything from plowing to milking cows. The couple worked hard and played hard, which often meant going dancing and square dancing. They were also very active in the Union City Athletic Booster Club and worked closely together when Dewane was Swine Club Superintendent at the Branch County 4-H Fair. In 2017, Letah was recognized for her 60 years of Farm Bureau membership.

Outgoing, outspoken and feisty, Letah was forever fun-loving. Her husband, family, friends and faith meant everything to her. The AcMoody's were members of Our Savior Lutheran Church, where she was active in the Ladies Aid Society and in charge of meals for several years. Letah enjoyed attending church, music, golfing and socializing. In her later years, she looked forward to playing cards with her brother Richard, Marjorie Gottschalk and Bonnie Thompson. She was thankful for the Friday Fabiano's crew that made sure she had a ride there and back. At Masonville, she thoroughly immersed herself in all the activities, and enjoyed the outings made possible by her friend, Cecil Hill. Another favorite pastime was following the MSU Spartan teams and the Detroit Tigers.

Left to mourn Letah's passing are her children, Linda (Donald) Waite, Phyllis (Tom) Gillette, Vernon (Janice) AcMoody and Brian (Kelly) AcMoody, all of Union City; 17 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren; and a brother, Richard Mowrey, of Union City. She was preceded in death by her husband, Dewane (2007); a son, Neil Dean AcMoody (1967); and an infant sister.

A funeral will be held at 10 a.m. on Thursday, February 15, 2018 at Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. The Rev. Peter Burfeind will officiate. Interment will follow at Evergreen Cemetery in Girard Township. Visitation will be held on Wednesday, February 14, 2018 from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at Lighthouse Funeral & Cremation in Union City. Memorial donations are suggested to Our Savior Lutheran Church or the American Cancer Society.

Notes for Francis Dewane AcMoody:

F. Dewane AcMoody, age 82 of Union City died January 28, 2007 at Borgess Medical Center in Kalamazoo. He was born July 6, 1924 in Girard Township to Carrell and Arlene (Thompkins) AcMoody. He married Letah Mowrey on August 12, 1944 in Coldwater. Dewane lived in Branch County all his life and where he was involved in farming and his community. He was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church where he also served as President of the Lutheran Congregation. He was on the DHIA board, the PCA board, the Union Township board and the Board of Review. He was a 4-H Swine superintendent, a founding member of the Union City Athletic Boosters, a Little League coach and he called square dances in the local area. Dewane loved his grandkids, horses, dancing, farming, watching sports and playing golf.

He is survived by his wife; Letah; 2 daughters; Linda and Don Waite, Phyllis and Tom Gillette; 2 sons; Vernon and Janice AcMoody and Brian and Kelly AcMoody all of Union City; 17 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren. 2 brothers; Dale and Elizabeth AcMoody of Girard and Howard and Linda AcMoody of Elkton, Michigan, several nieces and nephews. Preceding him in death was a son Neil.

Visitation for Dewane AcMoody will be Wednesday, January 31, 2007 from 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. at the Putnam Funeral Home in Union City. Funeral services will be Thursday, February 1, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. at Our Savior Lutheran Church with Rev. David Dodge officiating. Interment will follow at Evergreen Cemetery in Girard Township. Arrangements are by the Putnam Funeral Home Union City, Michigan.

More About Francis AcMoody and Letah Mowrey:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1944, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Letah Mowrey and Francis AcMoody are:

- + 8228 i. Linda Kay¹⁴ AcMoody, born 23 Jan 1945; died 01 Jun 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8229 ii. Phyllis AcMoody, born 03 Mar 1949.
- 8230 iii. Neil Dean AcMoody, born 22 Apr 1953 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1967 in Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 8231 iv. Vernon Lee AcMoody, born 26 Nov 1954.
- 8232 v. Brian Dewane AcMoody, born 03 Sep 1960. He married Kelly Lynn Knapp 26 Oct 1985; born 18 Mar 1966.

Marriage Notes for Brian AcMoody and Kelly Knapp:

Sept. 1, 1985, Union City, Michigan – Mr. and Mrs. Rolland Knapp of 622 Walnut Lane announce the engagement of their daughter, Kelly Lynn, to Brian Dewane AcMoody, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dewane AcMoody of 239 Railroad Street. The bride-elect is a graduate of Union City High School and attends Argubright Business College. He fiancé, a graduate of the same high school, is employed by the William O. Coats Agency and

AcMoody Farms. The wedding will be October 26.

More About Brian AcMoody and Kelly Knapp:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1985

6839. Richard Raymond¹³ Mowrey (Pauline¹² Katz, Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Apr 1933 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 2021 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Bonnie Scaggs**, daughter of Virgil Scaggs and Virginia Green. She was born 1936.

Notes for Richard Raymond Mowrey:

April 3, 1968 – Quartermaster 3.C Richard R. Mowrey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Mowrey of Union City, was awarded the Antarctica service medal while serving aboard the U.S. Coast Guard icebreaker Southwind at Palmer Station, Antarctica. He earned the award while supporting scientific exploration at Palmer station during operation “Deep Freeze”.

Richard Raymond Mowrey, 88, of Coldwater, passed away on Monday, August 30, 2021 at Masonville Place in Coldwater. A graveside service with military honors will be held on Thursday, September 2, 2021 at 2:00 PM at Riverside Cemetery in Union City. Richard was born April 20, 1933 in Union City, Michigan to Raymond and Pauline (Katz) Mowrey. He graduated from Coldwater High School in 1951. He first joined the U.S. Navy and later the U.S. Coast Guard, serving honorably until 1967. He later worked for Coldwater Products. Richard had interesting stories of his years in the military, including the time the ship he was aboard in 1952 off the North Korean coast hit a floating mine and sank. He was a member of the U.S.S. SARSI Survivor's Association. He enjoyed traveling, playing cards and BINGO, and going out to eat with his family.

Richard is survived by his son, Greg Mowrey of Fall River, Massachusetts; grandchildren, Jamison, Carrie and Jaelynn; niece Phyllis (Tom) Gillette of Union City; and nephews, Vernon (Janice) AcMoody and Brian (Kelly) AcMoody, both of Union City. He was preceded in death by his parents, his grandson, Kyle; his sisters, Louise Mowrey (infant) and Letah AcMoody; and a niece, Linda Waite.

Children of Richard Mowrey and Bonnie Scaggs are:

- + 8233 i. Gregory A.¹⁴ Mowrey, born 24 Oct 1956.
- 8234 ii. Kevin Mowrey, born 18 Jan 1962.

6840. Robert Charlie¹³ Katz (Charles Jacob¹², Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Nov 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1997 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Virginia ?**. He married **(2) JoAnne Barbara Heatlie** 27 May 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Heatlie and Marian Sullivan. She was born 01 Jan 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1991 in San Marcos, San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Robert Charlie Katz:

Robert C. Katz, 68, of Sun Lakes, an aeronautics executive vice president, died May 22, 1997. He was born in Union City, Michigan, and was an Air Force veteran. Survivors include his wife, Virginia; daughter, Karla Brandenburg; son, Gary; mother, Albertina; sister, Shirley Coffman; and four grandchildren.

Services; 10:30 a.m. Monday, Green Acres Chapel of Light, 401 N. Hayden Road, Scottdale,, with visitation one hour before services. Contributions: Arizona Boys Ranch, 20061 E. Rittenhouse Road, Boys Ranch, Arizona 85242-9715.

More About Robert Katz and JoAnne Heatlie:
Marriage: 27 May 1951, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Katz and JoAnne Heatlie are:

- + 8235 i. Karla Denise¹⁴ Katz, born 12 Apr 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 8236 ii. Gary Katz.

6844. Donna Laurine¹³ Katz (Lewis Leroy¹², Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Mar 1945 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 2019 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Richard William Blue** 24 Sep 1966 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Theodore Blue. He was born 21 May 1946 in Oregon. She married **(2) William Eugene McMaster** 02 Nov 1968. He was born 12 Oct 1942 in Michigan, and died 23 May 2007 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Michael Warren Humeston** 21 Sep 1996 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Sep 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 2023 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Laurine Katz:

Donna Laurine Humeston, 74, of Athens Township, passed away unexpectedly Friday, December 27, 2019, at Bronson Methodist Hospital in Kalamazoo, following a stroke. A celebration of her life will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, December 31, 2019, at Lighthouse Funeral & Cremation in Union City. Interment will follow at Riverside Cemetery in Union City. Visitation is 4-7 p.m. Monday, December 30, 2019, also at Lighthouse in Union City.

Marriage Notes for Donna Katz and Richard Blue:

Union City - Our Savior Lutheran Church was the scene of the marriage Saturday Sept. 24, 1966 of Miss Donna Laurene Katz and Richard W. Blue. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Katz and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Blue. The bride wore the wedding gown of her sister, Mrs. Merlin Smith. She was attended by her cousin, Mrs. Glen Goheen of Tekonsha as matron of honor and Mr. Goheen served as the groom's best man. LuAnn Smith and Christopher Katz, niece and nephew of the bride, were the flower-girl and ring bearer, and seating the guests were Dennis Miller and Curtis Kelley.

Mr. and Mrs. Katz, parents of the bride, entertained at a buffet supper at their home before the newlyweds left for a honeymoon trip to Niagara Falls. On their return they will be at home at Rt. 2. The bride, a 1963 graduate of Union City High School, is employed as a nurse's aide by the Coldwater Health Center. The groom, who served two years in the U.S. Navy, is employed by Canteen Service in Battle Creek.

More About Richard Blue and Donna Katz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1966, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About William McMaster and Donna Katz:

Divorce: 14 Aug 1989, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Nov 1968

Notes for Michael Warren Humeston:

Michael Warren Humeston, 80, of Athens, formerly of Tekonsha, passed away at home on Tuesday, June 6, 2023, under the care of family and friends. A funeral service will be held on Tuesday, June 13, 2023 at 3:00 PM at Lighthouse of Athens, 310 S. Capital Avenue, Athens, MI 49011. Interment will follow at Burr Oak Cemetery in Athens. Visitation will be held prior to the funeral, from 1:00-3:00 PM on Tuesday, June 13, 2023, also at Lighthouse of Athens.

Mike was born September 22, 1942 in Battle Creek, Michigan to Warren and Ruth (Green) Humeston. He graduated from Tekonsha High School in 1960 and went to work at his first adult job, for Grand Trunk Railroad in Battle Creek. Mike had an incredible work ethic and went on to work in the maintenance departments of Post Cereals and later Kellogg's, where he was a steamfitter and from which he retired. Mike also spent a good deal of time farming. He was married twice: first to Jean Martens, which ended with her death; and later to Donna (Katz) McMaster, whom he married on September 21,

1996. They enjoyed camping, playing cards, trap shooting and spending time with friends at the Athens VFW Post #5319. Donna preceded him in death in 2019. Mike liked keeping busy. He was a 30-year volunteer with the Athens Township Fire Department and knew a lot about a lot of different topics. He was also frugal and knew when and where dollar beer nights were offered at local establishments. Mike was a regular at the Athens VFW, where the staff and other patrons became like family. He was fiercely patriotic and supported President Donald Trump and the Make America Great Again movement. He could come across as gruff, but would do anything for you. Not one to complicate things, Mike liked to summarize his time on earth by saying, "I've lived a good life, had 8 good dogs and 2 good wives who could cook."

He is survived by his brother, Bob (Marilyn) Humeston of Mansfield, Ohio; sons, William "Dub" McMaster of Athens and Jason (Tonie) McMaster of Leonidas; grandchildren, Cassandra Pettit, Shyanne Fletcher, Jasmine McMaster and Jewel (Lukas Kilian) McMaster; one great-grandchild; sister-in-law Sharon Goble of Winchester, Kentucky and brother-in-law Bill Katz of Athens; many good friends; companions, Melissa, Jessica, Kathleen, Sally, Geri, Kerry and Connor; and his faithful dog, Spirit. Special thanks to the always-supportive Dawn Applegate-Welch and Jenny Knowles. In addition to his wives, Mike was preceded in death by his parents.

Memorial donations are suggested to the Athens VFW Post #5319, P.O. Box 61, Athens, Michigan 49011.

More About Michael Humeston and Donna Katz:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1996, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Donna Katz and William McMaster is:
+ 8237 i. Jason Todd¹⁴ McMaster, born 11 Aug 1974.

6847. Roland Taylor¹³ Dewey (Matilda (Tillie)¹² Frinkle, Katharina Magdalena¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Feb 1916 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Mosson** 14 Sep 1940 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Taylor Dewey:
Census: 06 Apr 1950, 9057 Ashton; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-2696 sheet 14
Occupation: 1950, arc welder engineering business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roland Dewey and Katherine Mosson:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1940, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Dewey and Katherine Mosson are:
+ 8238 i. Norma Jean¹⁴ Dewey, born 04 Feb 1941 in Michigan; died 04 Aug 2016 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 8239 ii. Thomas James Dewey, born 30 Oct 1942 in Michigan; died 28 Apr 2019 in Ohio.
8240 iii. Ann Marie Dewey, born 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Hunter.
8241 iv. Robert (Bob) Dewey, born Aft. 1950 in Michigan.

6849. Arnold George¹³ Frinkel (Aaron Frederick John¹² Frinkle, Katharina Magdalena¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Dec 1914 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1954. He married **Madyleana Mullins** 16 Jan 1943 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Jul 1923 in Saylorsville, Magoffin Co, Kentucky, and died 07 Aug 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Madyleana Mullins:

Mrs. Madylean Frinkel, 54, of Tefft, died at 10:30 a.m. Sunday April 7, 1977 in Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis. She had been in ill health three years. Born at Saylorsville, Kentucky, Mrs. Frinkel moved to Jasper County 20 years ago. She was educated in Kentucky and in 1943 she was

married at Stockbridge, Michigan, to Arnold George Frinkel, who died in 1954. Mrs. Frinkel was employed three years by Petmonite Mfg. Co. at DeMotte. She was a member of White Front Baptist Church United.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Phyllis Wireman of Tefft, Mrs. James (Joyce Marie) Mullins of Medaryville and Mrs. Johnny (Betty Jean) Lullenberg of Knox; two sons, John William Frinkel of Rensselaer and Roger Ln Frinkel of Knox. Also surviving are eight brothers, Troy, Cleo and James Mullins, all of Medaryville, Ambra Mullins of Rensselaer, Arnold Mullins of Pasadena Texas, Clinton Mullins of Francesville and Forest Mullins of Ironton, Ohio; and one sister, Mrs. Lorean Daherty of Stockbridge, Michigan.

More About Arnold Frinkel and Madyleana Mullins:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1943, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Arnold Frinkel and Madyleana Mullins are:

- 8242 i. Phyllis¹⁴ Frinkel. She married ? Wireman.
- 8243 ii. Joyce Marie Frinkel.
- 8244 iii. Betty Jean Frinkel, born 10 Dec 1949. She married Johnny Lullenberg; born 1950.
- 8245 iv. John William Frinkel.
- 8246 v. Roger Lynn Frinkel, born 04 Sep 1953.

6851. Gladys M.¹³ Frinkle (Aaron Frederick John¹², Katharina Magdalena¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Oct 1925 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Samuel Bumpus** 15 Mar 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jan 1916 in Curtice, Ottawa Co, Ohio, and died 17 Feb 1977 in Multnomah Co Oregon.

More About Charles Bumpus and Gladys Frinkle:
Divorce: 29 Mar 1951, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Mar 1947, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gladys Frinkle and Charles Bumpus is:

- 8247 i. Jerry Allen¹⁴ Bumpus, born 22 Oct 1947. He married Laura Jane Stevens 09 Aug 1969; born Jul 1948.

More About Jerry Bumpus and Laura Stevens:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1969

6852. Anna Kimball¹³ Frinkle (Herman Christian¹², Katharina Magdalena¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1999. She married **Ronald A. Drake**. He was born 11 Feb 1935.

Children of Anna Frinkle and Ronald Drake are:

- 8248 i. Robert Lee¹⁴ Drake, born 03 May 1960. He married Andrea Ranzal; born 10 Dec 1966.
- 8249 ii. Richard Drake.
- + 8250 iii. Nancy Ann Drake, born 31 May 1958 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 06 Aug 2007 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee.

6853. Carol Kathryn¹³ Most (Maria Martha¹² Layher, Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2001 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Sylvester**. He was born Aft. 1910. She married **(2) ? Renz**. She married **(3) Charles Bradford Hastie** 28 Jun 1941 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Dec 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2006 in Mackinaw City, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **(4) Willard Leslie Howe** 22 May 1948 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Feb 1921 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 25 May

2012 in Johannesburg, Otsego Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Hastie and Carol Most:

Divorce: 06 Feb 1946, Emmet Co, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

More About Willard Howe and Carol Most:

Marriage: 22 May 1948, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Child of Carol Most and Willard Howe is:

- + 8251 i. Willard Leslie (Sparky)¹⁴ Howe, Jr., born 03 Nov 1951 in East Jordan, Charlevoix Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2021 in Sheffield, Warren Co, Pennsylvania.

6855. Clark Findlay¹³ Most, Jr. twin (Maria Martha¹² Layher, Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 2003 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He married **Nancee Ida Folkstad** Jun 1955. She was born 15 Apr 1931.

More About Clark Most and Nancee Folkstad:

Marriage: Jun 1955

Child of Clark Most and Nancee Folkstad is:

- + 8252 i. Clark Findlay¹⁴ Most III, born 15 Apr 1957.

6856. Clarkson Cecil¹³ Most, twin (Maria Martha¹² Layher, Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1962 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Alice J. Boettger** 21 Apr 1950 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She was born 1932 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Clarkson Most and Alice Boettger:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1950, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Children of Clarkson Most and Alice Boettger are:

- 8253 i. Kathleen Hazel¹⁴ Most, born 05 Mar 1951.
- + 8254 ii. Clarkson Cecil Most, Jr., born 20 May 1951.
- 8255 iii. Matthew Brent Most, born 01 Jul 1956. He married Cheryl Louise Oswald; born 23 Feb 1962.

6857. Robert Cecil¹³ Layher (Henry Herbert¹², Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Oct 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 2002 in Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Thoramae Milam** 20 Jun 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 14 May 1925 in Moberly, Randolph Co, Missouri, and died 15 Apr 2007 in Michigan.

More About Robert Cecil Layher:

Residence: 21550 Ulrich Street; Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Notes for Thoramae Milam:

Thoramae Milam Layher passed away April 15, 2007, age 81. Beloved wife of the late Robert Cecil. Loving mother of Robert Paul (Elizabeth) Layher, Patricia Jean Hawkins, Janet Louise Hall and Mark Richard (Holly) Layher. Dear grandmother of nine and great-grandmother of six. Sister of Carol Ann Dunn, Louis and Jerry Milam, and the late Joseph Milam and Joyce Blum.

Visitation Tuesday 5-9 p.m. and Wednesday 2-9 p.m. at the Kaul Funeral Home, 35201 Garfield Rd.

(N. of 15 Mile Rd.) Clinton Twp. In state Thursday at Bethany Baptist Church, 19700 15 Mile Rd., Clinton Twp. from 9 a.m. until time of services at 10 a.m. Burial Christian Memorial Cultural Center.

More About Robert Layher and Thoramae Milam:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Layher and Thoramae Milam are:

- + 8256 i. Robert Paul¹⁴ Layher, born 14 Sep 1948.
- + 8257 ii. Patricia Jean Layher, born 15 Apr 1951.
- 8258 iii. Janet Louise Layher, born 1955. She married ? Hall.
- + 8259 iv. Mark Richard Layher, born 28 Feb 1958.

6858. Donald Clark¹³ Layher (Henry Herbert¹², Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1991 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Anne Devroy** 04 Feb 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Grandvile Devroy and Bessie Davis. She was born 27 Aug 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2007 in Cascade, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Anne Devroy:

Barbara A. Layher, aged 79, of Cascade, died Sunday, February 11, 2007. She was preceded in death by her husband, Donald Layher. She is survived by her children, Donald (Linda) Layher of Cascade, Nancy (Michael) McBain of Plainwell; grandsons, Clark and David; sisters-in-law, Maureen Devroy, Jean Devroy, Marlene Devroy; many nieces and nephews. Memorial services will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of one's choice.

More About Donald Layher and Barbara Devroy:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Layher and Barbara Devroy are:

- 8260 i. Donald Clark¹⁴ Layher, Jr., born 06 Aug 1955.
- + 8261 ii. Nancy Anne Layher, born 26 May 1961.

6859. Marilyn Ann¹³ Potz (Anna Christina¹² Layher, Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2018. She married **John Fischer** 07 Jun 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of August Fischer and Maria ?. He was born 08 Sep 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 2016.

Notes for Marilyn Ann Potz:

Marilyn Ann Fischer (Potz), age 87, went to be with her Lord August 11, 2018. Marilyn was born to Frederick and Ann Potz (Layher) in Detroit, Michigan on April 8, 1931.

Marilyn leaves behind a legacy of faithfulness to her Lord and family; John, her husband of 63 years (predeceased), 3 children John (Cindy), Marilyn Boyer (Michael), Greg (Cherrie), 6 grandchildren Karen Cant (Tim), Marie White (Justin), Eric, Mike Okamoto (Mayumi), Derek (Suzy), Marcie Wilson (Travis) and 5 great-grandchildren Yuna Okamoto, Kelsey Cant, Ryusei Okamoto, Madoc Wilson, Carter Cant, and her sister and best friend Joyce Gruber (Ron).

Marilyn will be remembered for being involved in everything about family, for taking initiative in helping others, and doing it all in style. Her generous spirit, warm smile, and the encouragement she gave to all are an inspiration.

A Memorial Service will be held Friday, August 24, 2018 at 11am at Woodside Bible Church in Troy, Michigan. Local arrangements made by the Henry M. Malburg Funeral Home.

Notes for John Fischer:

John Fischer, age 86, went to be with his Lord March 28, 2016. John was born in Detroit, September

8, 1929 to August and Maria Fischer. He was a graduate of Denby High, attended Lawrence Tech and was hired as a mechanical engineer by General Motors. After 5 years of courtship, he married Marilyn Potz on June 8, 1952, and soon after entered the service with the Coast Guard on the ice breaker Mackinaw. They raised their 3 children initially in East Detroit, then Warren, before finally moving to Shelby Township where they now reside. John retired in 1992 from GM after nearly 40 years, and was free then to enjoy winters in Florida and summers at the family lake cottage in northern Michigan. Traveling, water sports, and everything to do with family were his pleasures. He served the Lord faithfully wherever he was, in formal ways at church, and casual conversations with neighbors on his daily walks. John was always looking to lend a helping-hand to others.

John leaves behind a legacy of faithfulness to his Lord and his family; Marilyn, his wife of 63 years, 3 children John (Cindy), Lynn Boyer (Michael), Greg (Cherrie), 6 grandchildren Karen Cant (Tim), Marie White (Justin), Eric, Mike Okamoto (Mayumi), Derek (Suzy), Marcie Wilson (Travis) and 5 great-grandchildren Yuna Okamoto, Kelsey Cant, Ryusei Okamoto, Madoc Wilson, Carter Cant.

Service: Woodside Bible Church 11am April 9, 2016. Internment: White Chapel Cemetery.

More About John Fischer and Marilyn Potz:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1952, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Potz and John Fischer are:

- + 8262 i. John¹⁴ Fischer.
- + 8263 ii. Marilyn Ann (Lynn) Fischer, born 15 May 1954.
- + 8264 iii. Gregory Allan Fischer, born 22 Jan 1957.

6860. Joyce C.¹³ Potz (Anna Christina¹² Layher, Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Mar 1936 in Michigan. She married **Ronald Dean Gruber** 22 Mar 1958. He was born 23 Dec 1935, and died 11 May 2019 in Keene, Cheshire Co, New Hampshire.

More About Ronald Gruber and Joyce Potz:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1958

Child of Joyce Potz and Ronald Gruber is:

- + 8265 i. Carol Ann¹⁴ Gruber, born 01 Aug 1961 in Illinois.

6861. William Alfred¹³ Schultz, Jr. (Helen Cathryn¹² Layher, Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Aug 1935, and died 04 Apr 2019 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Georgia Marie Soleau**. She was born 10 Mar 1935.

Notes for William Alfred Schultz, Jr.:

William A. Schultz, age 83, April 4, 2019 of St. Clair Shores. Dearest husband of Georgia, loving father of Lynae Mills, LeAnn Schultz and stepfather of Gary (Linda) Soleau, grandfather of Robby, Jason and Justin Mills, Heather Fecteau and Bryan Soleau, great grandfather of Nathan and Addison Fecteau. William is also survived by his sister Marge (Bill) Nims.

A funeral service will be celebrated on Saturday April 6, 2019 at Noon at the Bagnasco & Calcaterra Funeral Home, 25800 Harper Ave., St. Clair Shores, Michigan 48081. Visitation 9:00 AM until 12:00 PM (time of service) Entombment at Resurrection Cemetery, Clinton Township, Michigan.

Children of William Schultz and Georgia Soleau are:

- + 8266 i. Lynae Sue¹⁴ Schultz, born 29 Nov 1961.
- 8267 ii. LeAnn Beth Schultz, born 21 Jun 1965. She married Richard Joseph Mirowski; born 23 Nov 1963.

6864. Dorothea Jacquelyn¹³ Wahl (Edward Emanuel¹², Karoline (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael

(Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Mar 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1996 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Cader Lewis Pierce** 28 Mar 1943 in Hardee Co, Florida. He was born 05 Nov 1914 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida, and died 23 Jan 1981 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Cader Pierce and Dorothea Wahl:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1943, Hardee Co, Florida

Children of Dorothea Wahl and Cader Pierce are:

- 8268 i. Karen Delores¹⁴ Pierce, born 24 Mar 1944 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida; died 26 Jun 2016 in Bartow, Polk Co, Florida. She married Clifford Wayne Putnel Oct 1963 in Polk Co, Florida; born 1947.

More About Clifford Putnel and Karen Pierce:

Divorce: 11 Sep 1984, Polk Co, Florida

Marriage: Oct 1963, Polk Co, Florida

- 8269 ii. Glenda Lorene Pierce, born 13 Oct 1945 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida. She married John Albert Boswell Feb 1960 in Polk Co, Florida; born Aft. 1940.

More About John Boswell and Glenda Pierce:

Marriage: Feb 1960, Polk Co, Florida

- 8270 iii. Avalea Cheryl Pierce, born 04 May 1948 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida. She married (1) ? Sansom; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Larry Eugene Gilley 05 Aug 1967.

Marriage Notes for Avalea Pierce and Larry Gilley:

Ft. Meade – Avalea Cheryl Pierce and Larry Eugene Gilley were married August 5, 1967 in the chapel of First Baptist Church. The Rev. V. Miles Patterson performed the ceremony. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Cader L. Pierce and Mr. and Mrs. T.J. Gilley of Zolfo Springs. The bride, given in marriage by father, was attended by her sister, Miss Glenda Pierce, as maid of honor. The bridegroom was attended by Jackie Youmans of Zolfo Springs as best man. Daryl Cader Pierce, brother of the bride, and Wayne Putnel were ushers. The couple will reside in Ft. Meade.

More About Larry Gilley and Avalea Pierce:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1967

6867. Gloria D.¹³ Wahl (Edward Emanuel¹², Karoline (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Apr 1925 in Michigan. She married **William Cullen Bryant Fralish** 05 Dec 1943 in Hardee Co, Florida. He was born 20 Jan 1924 in Shipperville, Alabama, and died 13 Mar 2004 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About William Cullen Bryant Fralish:

Residence: Florida

More About William Fralish and Gloria Wahl:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1943, Hardee Co, Florida

Children of Gloria Wahl and William Fralish are:

- 8271 i. Gloria Diane¹⁴ Fralish, born 24 Mar 1949. She married (1) Henry Price Danley 12 Nov 1967 in Highland Co, Florida. She married (2) Richard Marcel Furmaniuk 06 Oct 1986 in Clay Co, Florida; born 19 Jan 1956.

Marriage Notes for Gloria Fralish and Henry Danley:

Lake Placid - Diane Fralish became the bride of Henry Price Danley Nov. 12, 1967 at First Baptist Church with the Rev. Charles Mack Hutson officiating. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William C. Fralish. Miss Beryl Tylar served as maid of honor, and bridesmaids were Miss Kitty Boney and Debbie Hughes. Best man was Tom Parks. Groomsmen were Steele Goff and Earl Crankshaw, and ushers were Jackie Hathaway and Lawrence Danley, brother of the bridegroom. The bride was graduated from Lake Placid High School. Mr. Danley was graduated from Bob Jones Academy. He is serving with the U.S. Navy in Jacksonville. The couple will live in Jacksonville.

More About Henry Danley and Gloria Fralish:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1967, Highland Co, Florida

More About Richard Furmaniuk and Gloria Fralish:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1986, Clay Co, Florida

- 8272 ii. Cullen Dana Fralish. He married Victoria Jane Campfield 1966.

Marriage Notes for Cullen Fralish and Victoria Campfield:
1966 - Mr. and Mrs. William Irwin Campfield, 7190 Chapman Field Drive, announce the engagement of their daughter, Victoria Jane, to Pvt. Cullen Dana Fralish, Marine Corps, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Cullen Fralish, Lake Placid.

More About Cullen Fralish and Victoria Campfield:
Marriage: 1966

6870. Howard Edward¹³ Wahl (Edward Emanuel¹², Karoline (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Feb 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1980 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Warren Green** 15 Jan 1933 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1915 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 1949. He married **(2) Joyce Cornelia DeLons** 08 Mar 1941 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Dec 1921 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1978 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Betty Ruth Piatt** 23 Jun 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Dec 1923 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1998.

More About Howard Edward Wahl:

Burial: 16 Aug 1980, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee of Rockwell Standard Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7900 Clear Lake Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Wahl and Ruth Green:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1933, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Wahl and Joyce DeLons:

Divorce: 18 Aug 1944, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 08 Mar 1941, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Howard Wahl and Betty Piatt:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1944, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Wahl and Ruth Green are:

- 8273 i. Hazen LaVerne¹⁴ Wahl, born 03 Dec 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8274 ii. Lester Howard Wahl, born 20 May 1936.
+ 8275 iii. Jason Edward Wahl, born 24 Jan 1939.

Child of Howard Wahl and Betty Piatt is:

- 8276 i. Linda Louise¹⁴ Wahl, born 20 Oct 1947. She married (1) Kenneth Arthur Bollinger 03 Aug 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Oct 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Ronald J. Newlove 13 Jun 1998 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 12 Sep 1948.

More About Kenneth Arthur Bollinger:
Baptism: 15 Dec 1946, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Bollinger and Linda Wahl:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Newlove and Linda Wahl:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1998, Wood Co, Ohio

6871. Leah Jane¹³ Wahl (Dillman William (Hilman)¹², Karoline (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1936. She married **Gerald I. (Jerry) Herrick** 07 Jun 1958, son of Ford Herrick and Arlene Lounsberry. He was born 03 Mar 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1987 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald I. (Jerry) Herrick:

Gerald I. (Jerry) Herrick, 755 Glazier Rd., age 54, died Thursday morning, Sept. 3, 1987 at his home. He was born March 3, 1933 in Chelsea, the son of Ford G. and Arlene M. (Lounsberry) Herrick and was a life-long resident of Chelsea. He married Leah J. Wahl on June 7, 1958. He was a veteran of the U. S. Army.

Mr. Herrick was the owner of Wahl Oil Co. He was a member of the Chelsea Community Fair Board for the past 10 years, a member of the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club, the Olive Masonic Lodge No. 156 F&AM of Chelsea, and the Michigan chapter of Ducks Unlimited.

Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Jeryl L. Herrick of Flint; a son, Bryan L. Herrick of Plymouth; an aunt, Mildred Herrick of Tuscon, Arizona; an uncle, Elwood Lounsberry of Pinckney; and several cousins. He was preceded in death by his mother and father.

Private services were held Saturday morning with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch of St. Paul United Church of Christ officiating. Burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Gerald Herrick and Leah Wahl:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1958

Children of Leah Wahl and Gerald Herrick are:

- + 8277 i. Bryan Lee¹⁴ Herrick, born 19 Apr 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8278 ii. Jeryl Lynne Herrick, born 31 Mar 1962. She married Joseph A. Kirschner 10 Dec 1988 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1955.

Marriage Notes for Jeryl Herrick and Joseph Kirschner:

Mrs. Leah Herrick of Chelsea has announced Oct. 26, 1988 the engagement of her daughter, Jeryl L. Herrick, to Joseph A. Kirschner of Rochester Hills. She is the daughter of the late Gerald Herrick. The bride-elect graduated from Michigan State University with a master's degree in speech and language pathology. She is presently employed by the Swartz Creek Community Schools as a teacher of the speech and language impaired. Her fiance graduated from Michigan State University with a bachelor's degree in microbiology. He is an owner of Tri-County Wholesale. He is the son of Mrs. Sally Glover of Rochester Hills and the late Hyman Kirschner. A Dec. 10 wedding is planned.

Jeryl L. Herrick, of Flint, daughter of Leah Herrick of Chelsea and the late Gerald Herrick, and Joseph A. Kirschner, of Rochester Hills, son of Sally Glover and the late Hyman Kirschner, were married Dec. 10, 1988 at the Michigan State University Alumni Chapel in East Lansing. Dr. Richard E. Murdoch performed the ceremony. Vocalist as Melanie Schneider, who sang "Through The Eyes of Love," and "The Unity Candle Song." The bride wore a satin gown featuring hand-pearled beads on the Victorian neck, bodice, and sleeves. The long sleeves were/ accented with layers of ruffles. The skirt had embroidered lace flowing to a cathedral length. The shoulder-length veil was scalloped with a beaded v-shaped headpiece. The bridal bouquet consisted of cattleyas, white dendrobs, Christmas greens, variegated holly, gold balls and ribbon.

Matron of honor was Karen Beeman of Chelsea, friend of the bride. She wore a black velvet bodice accented in gold sequins. Her tea-length skirt was black taffeta with a black velvet peplin. She carried a hurricane lamp accented with Christmas greens, white dendrobs, red berries, white mums, gold balls, and ribbon. Bridesmaids were Melissa Schultz, of Dearborn, Cindy Conlen, of Chicago, Illinois, and Becky Hicks, of Haslett, all friends of the bride. Their dresses were the same as the matron of honor's.

The bride's mother wore an Annieblue tea-length dress with sequin accents. She wore a corsage of cymbidium-orchids, white dendrobs, and Christmas greens. The bridegroom's mother wore a teal tea-length dress made of chiffon. She wore a corsage of gardenias and Christmas greens. The best men were Daniel Sargent, of Auburn Hills, and Robert Paul, of Huntington Woods, both friends of the bridegroom. Serving as ushers were Mark Gebert, of Warren, and Michael Cardoni, of Sterling Heights, both friends of the bridegroom.

A reception for 200 guests was held at Michigan State University Kellogg Center in East Lansing. The couple took a one-week honeymoon trip to Jamaica. They are residing in Flint.

More About Joseph Kirschner and Jeryl Herrick:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1988, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6872. Dr. Loretta Sue¹³ Wahl (Dillman William (Hilman)¹², Karoline (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 May 1945. She married **(1) Gerald Howard Pannone**. He was born 08 Sep 1941, and died 14 Nov 2016 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **(2) Richard Hubert McMullen** 24 Mar 1984 in Manatee Co, Florida. He was born 03 Jun 1936 in Rohrerstown,, and died 04 Dec 2007 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Gerald Howard Pannone:

Mr. Gerald H. Pannone, known as Jerry by his family and friends, passed away in Palmetto, FL on November 14, 2016 at the age of 75. Jerry was born in Jackson, Michigan to the late; Angelo and Evelyn M. Pannone. After high school, Jerry enlisted in the US NAVY. He moved to Palmetto several decades ago and worked 33 years as a concrete foreman with Woodruff and Sons Construction. Jerry retired in April of this year. His creativity and detail in design was evident in his work and showcased in the paver paths and designs throughout his "Backyard Garden" where he spent many hours with his love of 30 years, wife of 17, Melba O'Neal. The love they shared was one of great magnitude and "Times." Being a hopeless romantic, anything they did, spontaneous or not, was always an adventure, an experience, "A Time" to be cherished. Jerry was a soft-hearted man who loved animals, including his pit bull, weimaraner mix, Izzy, Blazey his border collie and the wild dog, Daisy, from work that he befriended. Daisy was known to visit the shop everyday that Jerry was absent once he was diagnosed with cancer and began treatments. Jerry stayed true to his character til the end. He loved flounder gigging, dressing up at Halloween for the grandkids and neighborhood kids, having his garden parties, and making use of the 2-man caves, that were sheds from the outside, but flooring and paint on the insides, each one as different and distinct as the paths he laid. He laid a foundation for his family to follow, one of respect, honor, dignity, strength, love, excitement and "Times."

Jerry is survived by his beloved wife, Melba Pannone, sons; Erik (Lisa) Pannone, James Griffin, II, step daughters; Misty Dawn (Eric) Peterson, Sharlotte (Matthew) Tykal, Lee Matevich, brothers: Robert "Bob" Pannone, Richard "Dick" (Paulette) Pannone, sister, Dottie (Marsh) Wolfe, grandchildren; Kaley Pannone, Darius Tykal, Michael and Jackson Matevich, Marian and Georgia Peterson. Jerry was preceded in death by his parents.

A home Garden Gathering will be held at a future date, not yet determined. In lieu of flowers, contributions in Jerry's honor and love for animals may be made to any No Kill Shelter of their choice or the ASPCA. Arrangements have been entrusted to Skyway Memorial Funeral Home.

More About Gerald Pannone and Loretta Wahl:

Divorce: 09 Sep 1983, Manatee Co, Florida

Notes for Richard Hubert McMullen:

Richard H. McMullen, 71, of Lancaster, died unexpectedly on Friday, December 14, 2007 at his home. He was the husband of Loretta "Lori" S. (Wahl) McMullen with whom he was married 23 years last March. For most of his life, Dick was a computer operations specialist for the former J. Schoeneman in Baltimore, Maryland. Born in Rohrerstown, he was the son of Kathryn (Miller) McMullen, of Lancaster and the late Richard H. McMullen. Dick served his country proudly in the U.S. Air Force. He was a clergy in the Eckankar faith. Dick was an avid reader and lover of music.

He will also be lovingly missed by a son, Timothy McMullen married to Mary Pat, of Baltimore, Maryland; one grandson, Corey; a step-son, Erik Pannone, of Lancaster; one step-granddaughter, Kaley Pannone; three brothers, Don McMullen married to Carol, of Roxboro, North Carolina, Les McMullen married to Ann, of Leola and Len McMullen married to Mary Ann, of Lancaster as well as several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a son, Tom McMullen.

A Memorial Service will be held at the Andrew T. Scheid Funeral Home, 320 Blue Rock Road, Route 999, Millersville, Pennsylvania, (717)-872-2266 on Monday, December 17, 2007 at 1 PM. Inurnment will be private. Friends may visit with the family at Scheid's on Monday between 12 Noon and 1 PM. Kindly omit flowers. Memorial Remembrances can be made in Dick's memory to Pennsylvania Satsung Society (PSSI) c/o Greg Faiola, 59 Black Oak Drive, Lancaster, Pennsylvania 17602.

More About Richard McMullen and Loretta Wahl:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1984, Manatee Co, Florida

Child of Loretta Wahl and Gerald Pannone is:
+ 8279 i. Erik Michael¹⁴ Pannone, born 27 Jun 1974.

6873. Merle Jack¹³ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹² Katz, Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Apr 1928 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1996 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara J. ?**. He married **(2) Patricia Elizabeth Pypa** 16 Feb 1963. She was born 24 Feb 1939 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Patricia Elizabeth Pypa:

Patricia E. Stoker, age 68, passed away on July 5, 2007 after a long and courageous battle with cancer. She is survived by her father, Stan Pypa, two daughters, Linda Stoker of Ann Arbor and Jeanne (Harry) Chandler of Florida, grandchildren Kristen Pals and Stacey, Nicholas and Steven Chandler, and dear friends, Sandy and Len Coleman and Karen Al-Saadi. Pat retired from Key Corp Bank where she had been employed for 26 years. A lover of animals, both domestic and wild, Pat always had a household full of cats to care for and love. Pat gave generously of herself to others in need, volunteering her time and energy into helping others, including volunteering at Arbor Hospice and the March of Dimes Walk-a-thon. She had a wonderful and quick sense of humor up until the day before her death.

At Pat's request, her body has been donated to the U of M Medical School Anatomical Donations Program. Pat also requested that neither a funeral nor a memorial service be held. However, memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or the Humane Society.

More About Merle Stoker and Patricia Pypa:
Divorce: 1984
Marriage: 16 Feb 1963

Child of Merle Stoker and Barbara ? is:
8280 i. Melvin Raymond¹⁴ Stoker, born 16 Mar 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1981 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Merle Stoker and Patricia Pypa is:
8281 i. Linda¹⁴ Stoker.

6875. Donald F.¹³ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹² Katz, Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Oct 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Elaine Rosynek**. She was born 12 Dec 1941.

Notes for Donald F. Stoker:

Donald F. Stoker of Jackson, formerly of Grass Lake, age 81, passed away November 26, 2011 surrounded by his loving family. He was preceded in death by his parents, Raymond and Betsy (Katz) Stoker; brothers, Jack, Earl, Howard and Keith Stoker; sisters, Margaret Corey and Betty Walbrook.

Don is survived by his loving children, Tammy (David) Wahl, Melanie (Lyle) Irvine and Anthony Stoker and his finance, Tracey Connors; grandchildren, Nathan, Erika, Crystal, Michael, Kyle and Jacob; great-granddaughters, Tory, Ashlynn, Danielle, Alexis, Mary-Grace and Karlee; sisters, Marilyn (Gale) Loveland, Doris (Richard) Edinger, Janet Ellis and Ruth Clark; brothers, Lloyd (Pat), Robert (Donna) and Gary Stoker; several nieces and nephews. Don loved being with his grandchildren and great-granddaughters and farming the family farm. He will be remembered for his quiet funny sense of humor.

Visitation will be Monday, 6 to 8 p.m. and Tuesday, 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, November 30, 2011 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Pastor Dave Cornwell officiating. Interment will be in Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Kidney Foundation.

Children of Donald Stoker and Sharon Rosynek are:

- 8282 i. Tammy Rae¹⁴ Stoker, born 06 Feb 1963. She married David Andrew Wahl; born 05 Mar 1958.
- 8283 ii. Melanie Kay Stoker, born 02 Mar 1964. She married Lyle Gene Irvine; born 01 Aug 1964.
- + 8284 iii. Anthony Wade Stoker, born 20 Dec 1971.

6877. Lloyd Carl¹³ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹² Katz, Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jul 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia A. Crownover**. She was born 23 May 1934 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2018 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Patricia A. Crownover:

Patricia A. Stoker of Jackson, age 83, passed away April 1, 2018 surrounded by her loving family. Born May 23, 1934. She was preceded in death by her parents, John and Emma Crownover; brothers, Robert Crownover and John Crownover Jr. Pat is survived by her loving husband of 64 years, Lloyd; sons, Robert (Laurie) and Timothy (Wendy) Stoker; grandchildren, Ty and Cale Stoker, Billy Pelfrey, Emily (Ken) Taylor, Haley (Jimmy) Smith, Desiree and Skylar (Audra) Stoker; 9 great grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews. Pat was an avid sports fan and enjoyed watching many family sporting events. She had a gift for crocheting and sharing the beautiful handmade treasures with those she loved brought her much joy. She was a loving wife, mother and grandmother and will be dearly missed.

Visitation will be Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. Funeral services will be 11 A.M. Wednesday, April 4, 2018 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Pastor Tim Butterfield officiating. Interment Woodland Cemetery, Jackson. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Grass Lake Warrior Club or Grass Lake Baptist Church.

Children of Lloyd Stoker and Patricia Crownover are:

- + 8285 i. Robert Wendell¹⁴ Stoker, born 10 Jan 1954.
- + 8286 ii. Timothy Lynn Stoker, born 04 Nov 1959.

6879. Marilyn Marie¹³ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹² Katz, Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jul 1936 in Michigan. She married **Gale Merwyn Loveland**, son of Harley Loveland and Laurene Walz. He was born 20 May 1935 in Michigan.

Children of Marilyn Stoker and Gale Loveland are:

- + 8287 i. Sherry Lynn¹⁴ Loveland, born 28 May 1958.
- + 8288 ii. Jeffrey Scott Loveland, born 26 Mar 1964.

6880. Doris¹³ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹² Katz, Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Dec 1937 in Michigan. She married **Richard Edinger**. He was born 02 May 1934.

Children of Doris Stoker and Richard Edinger are:

- 8289 i. Mark Steven¹⁴ Edinger, born 11 Dec 1961. He married Brenda Louise Simon; born 03 Jan 1966.
- 8290 ii. Terry Lee Edinger, born 24 Jul 1963.
- + 8291 iii. Lori A. Edinger, born 25 Dec 1964; died 06 Mar 2017.
- 8292 iv. Kimberly Petty Edinger, born 28 Jun 1965. She married Ron Dangler.

6881. Margaret Mae¹³ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹² Katz, Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem,

Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Mar 1940 in Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2008 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Jack William Corey**. He was born 10 Jun 1929 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1992 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret Mae Stoker:

Margaret M. Corey of Grass Lake, age 68, passed way September 25, 2008 at home surrounded by her loving family. She was preceded in death by her parents, Raymond and Bessie (Katz) Stoker; husband, Jack; brothers, Keith, Howard, Jack, and Earl Stoker; sister Betty Walbrook; grandson, Donald Voght; nephews, Bill Campbell, Melvin and Howdy Stoker; father and mother-in-law, Eugene and Marie Corey; sister-in-law, Dora Campbell.

Margaret is survived by her daughters, Judy Corey, Diane (Mark) Laszlo; son, Jack (Tina) Corey Jr.; step daughters, Violet (Cliff) Arnett and Rose (Bob) Pratt; grandchildren, Renee Holly and fiancé Rick Jedelee, Scott of Oregon, Angie (Dan) Desmithier, Alayna (Chad) Strand, Casey, Kyle, Aaron, Shelby, Brennan, Jackie, and Parker; 12 great grandchildren; brothers, Don, Lloyd (Pat), Bob (Donna), and Gary Stoker; sisters, Marilyn (Gail) Loveland, Doris (Dick) Edinger, Janet (Charlie) Ellis, and Ruth Stoker; numerous nieces and nephews; brother-in-law, Norm Campbell. Margaret will be remembered for her unconditional love towards her family, grandchildren, and friends and will be sadly missed.

Visitation will be Sunday 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. A celebration of Margaret's life will be held 2 P.M. Monday, September 29, 2008 at Sherwood Funeral Home with Rev. Neil Randall officiating. Interment Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake. The family would like to thank Dr. Vernon Stevenson and Allegiance Hospice and especially Brenda Webb. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to family. Sherwood Funeral Home 1109 Norvell Road Grass Lake.

Children of Margaret Stoker and Jack Corey are:

- 8293 i. Judith Ann (Judy)¹⁴ Corey, born 19 Dec 1958.
- + 8294 ii. Diane Lynne Corey, born 17 Apr 1961.
- + 8295 iii. Jack William Corey, Jr., born 07 May 1965.

6882. Janet¹³ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹² Katz, Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Dec 1941 in Michigan. She married **Charles Aaron Ellis**. He was born 27 Apr 1927, and died 21 Mar 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Aaron Ellis:

Charles A. Ellis of Grass Lake, age 82, passed away March 21, 2010. He is survived by his loving wife of 43 years, Janet (Stoker); children, Alan (Angie) Ellis, Chris (Jeff) Rowley, Debra Ellis-Clark, Eugene (Billie) Ellis, Janice (Gary) Payne, Julia (Terry) Morris and Donald (Paula) Ellis; adopted children, Gary (Reeda) Ellis, Tess and Robyn; 26 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; sisters, Nettie Beckett and Evelyn (Ralph) Wildey; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, two sisters and five brothers. Charles was a veteran of the U.S. Navy serving in World War II.

The family would like to invite family and friends to a celebration of Charlie's life, 2 p.m. Saturday, March 27, 2010 at St. John United Church of Christ Fellowship Hall, 270 Bohnie Rd., Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Allegiance Hospice.

Children of Janet Stoker and Charles Ellis are:

- + 8296 i. Christina Marie¹⁴ Ellis, born 29 Nov 1965.
- + 8297 ii. Alan Raymond Ellis, born 04 Mar 1970.

6885. Robert Michael¹³ Stoker (Bessie Marie¹² Katz, Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Mar 1947 in Michigan.

Child of Robert Michael Stoker is:

- 8298 i. Robert Michael¹⁴ Stoker, born 25 Sep 1971.

6887. Elaine Marie¹³ Wolff (Luella Irene¹² Katz, Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Mar 1933 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1989 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado. She married **(1) ? Robinson**. He was born Aft. 1927. She married **(2) Ralph Paul Knepper** Aft. 1960. He was born 29 Aug 1933 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1991 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Elaine Marie Wolff:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1947, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: parents

More About Ralph Knepper and Elaine Wolff:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Elaine Wolff and ? Robinson are:

- 8299 i. Timothy Allen¹⁴ Robinson, born 14 Nov 1951; died 30 Oct 2006 in Tempe, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 8300 ii. ? Robinson, born Aft. 1953.
- 8301 iii. ? Robinson, born Aft. 1954.
- 8302 iv. ? Robinson, born Aft. 1955.

Children of Elaine Wolff and Ralph Knepper are:

- 8303 i. ?¹⁴ Knepper, born Aft. 1960.
- 8304 ii. ? Knepper, born Aft. 1961.
- 8305 iii. ? Knepper, born Aft. 1962.

6889. Shirley Irene¹³ Wolff (Luella Irene¹² Katz, Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Feb 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 2017 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana. She married **Carl Edward Braaksma**. He was born 12 Dec 1936 in Goodland, Newton Co, Indiana, and died 26 Nov 1986 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana.

More About Shirley Irene Wolff:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1947, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: parents

Children of Shirley Wolff and Carl Braaksma are:

- 8306 i. Cindy Lou¹⁴ Braaksma, born 15 Dec 1956 in Indiana. She married Richard Allen Walton 16 Aug 1975 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; born 03 Sep 1955 in Indiana.

More About Richard Walton and Cindy Braaksma:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1975, Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana
- 8307 ii. Brian Todd Braaksma, born 09 Jun 1959 in Indiana. He married (1) Babette McCormack; born 03 Dec 1965. He married (2) Dawn Marie Markus 22 Oct 2005 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; born 1967 in Indiana.

More About Brian Braaksma and Dawn Markus:
Marriage: 22 Oct 2005, Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana
- 8308 iii. Mary Braaksma, born 21 Jan 1963 in Indiana.

6890. LaVerne Vernon¹³ Wolff (Luella Irene¹² Katz, Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Aug 1937 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jo Ann ?**. He married **(2) Darlene Marie Hagen** 10 Mar 1961 in San Diego Co, California. She was born 29 Jan 1939 in Roseau Co, Minnesota.

More About LaVerne Vernon Wolff:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1947, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: parents

More About LaVerne Wolff and Darlene Hagen:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1961, San Diego Co, California

Children of LaVerne Wolff and Darlene Hagen are:

- 8309 i. Edwin Dean¹⁴ Wolff, born 16 Mar 1963 in San Diego Co, California.
- 8310 ii. James E. Wolff, born 20 Sep 1964.

6891. Norman Reuben¹³ Wolff (Luella Irene¹² Katz, Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jun 1940 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Elizabeth Cook** 15 Sep 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Cook and Dorothea Sodt. She was born 10 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 2022 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Reuben Wolff:

Norman Wolff of Jackson, Michigan, age 74, died Saturday, September 6, 2014 at University of Michigan Hospital. He was born June 22, 1940 in Manchester, Michigan, the son of Reuben and Luella (Katz) Wolff. Norm was in the National Guard from 960-64. He retired from Dana Corporation in Chelsea in 1994. Norm was currently a member of Vandercook Missionary Church in Vandercook Lake, MI. He was a former member and Trustee of the Grass Lake United Methodist Church; and enjoyed attending Promise Keepers. Norm was a very active member of Alcoholics Anonymous, and is now a recovered alcoholic. He enjoyed his tractors, camping, fishing, and was an avid walker.

On September 15, 1962, he married Linda Cook in Ann Arbor, Michigan, and she survives. Other survivors include his son, Dwayne (Nejla) of Chicago, Illinois; two daughters, Jennifer (Paul) Heimerdinger of Manchester, Michigan, Lisa Wolff of Jackson; one sister, Shirley Braaksma of Lebanon, Indiana; one brother, Lavern (Jo Ann) Wolff of Piggott, Arkansas; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, one brother, Duane, and one sister, Elaine Knepper.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, September 13, 11 AM at Vandercook Missionary Church, Vandercook Lake, Michigan, with Pastor Tom Burgett officiating. Burial will be at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel, Friday, 2-4 and 6-8 PM. Memorial contributions may be made to Vandercook Missionary Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Norman Reuben Wolff:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1947, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- godparents: parents

Notes for Linda Elizabeth Cook:

Linda Elizabeth Wolff of Jackson formerly of Gregory Age 79, was called home to be with the Lord on Tuesday, September 6, 2022 in her home with family at her side. She was born May 10, 1943 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Paul R. and Dorothea M. (Sodt) Cook. Linda proudly worked as the secretary of Special Education department in the Stockbridge school district between the mid 1970's and early 1980's before going to work for the local phone company Alltel Corp., from where she later retired. She was a very active member of Al-Anon beginning in 1983, serving as a district representative years later. Linda's two biggest passions were, serving her Lord and Savior, and her family. Linda was a beloved mother, and devoted wife, always putting other's needs above hers. She was friendly, outgoing, always with a loving spirit who enjoyed camping, crocheting, gardening and particularly loved going on walks the last few years of her life. Above all, she loved God and wanted to share the Good News of His saving grace, to all with an ear to hear and consistently participated in the Samaritan's Purse Operation Christmas Child program, responsible for spreading the word of Jesus around the world. Linda was a former member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Shalom Lutheran Church in Pinckney,

Michigan, Grass Lake United Methodist Church and the United Methodist Women, as well as Vandercook Missionary Church in Vandercook. She was a current member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

On September 15, 1962, Linda married Norman R. Wolff in Ann Arbor. He preceded her in death on September 6, 2014.

Survivors include one son, Dwayne (Nejla) Wolff of Chicago, Illinois, one daughter, Jennifer (Paul) Heimerdinger of Manchester; three siblings, brother Dennis Cook of Moncks Corner, South Carolina, two half-sisters, Karen Congdon of Prescott, Arizona and Allison Dethoff of Dewey, Arizona. Linda was preceded in death by her parents and daughter, Lisa Wolff.

The family will receive friends Friday, September 16th from 4-7 PM at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea and at Bethel Church September 17th from 12:30pm until the time of service at 1:30 PM. Funeral services will be held Saturday, September 17, 1:30 pm at Bethel United Church, Manchester with Pastor Dave Bucholtz officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ or with The Alzheimer's Association.

More About Norman Wolff and Linda Cook:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1962, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Wolff and Linda Cook are:

- 8311 i. Dwayne N.¹⁴ Wolff, born Jul 1965. He married Nejla Abraham; born 16 Jun 1971.
- 8312 ii. Jennifer Lynn Wolff, born 15 Feb 1967. She married Paul Leon Heimerdinger 01 Oct 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Nov 1954.

More About Paul Leon Heimerdinger:

Education: Bet. 1969 - 1973, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5940 Schneider Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 237R

More About Paul Heimerdinger and Jennifer Wolff:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8313 iii. Lisa Wolff, born 17 Jul 1968.

6893. Dean Norman¹³ Meyer (Walter Martin¹², Sophia¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jun 1940 in Michigan, and died 24 Jan 2009 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ? Aft. 1960**. She was born Aft. 1939. He married **(2) ? Lighthouse** 09 May 1966 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Lighthouse and ? Ward. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About Dean Norman Meyer:

Adoption: Aft. 1940

More About Dean Meyer and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Dean Meyer and ? Lighthouse:

Marriage: 09 May 1966, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Dean Meyer and ? Lighthouse are:

- + 8314 i. Phillip Martin¹⁴ Meyer, born 05 Jun 1962.
- + 8315 ii. Deanna Lynn Meyer, born 29 Sep 1966.
- 8316 iii. Joseph Walter Meyer, born 18 Feb 1968.
- 8317 iv. Leonard Paul Meyer, born 28 Dec 1969.

6896. Janet¹³ Katz (Harold Lee¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Mar 1936 in Michigan. She married **Neal Robbins**. He was born 04 Apr 1935.

Children of Janet Katz and Neal Robbins are:

- 8318 i. Mark Allen¹⁴ Robbins, born 01 Jun 1959.
- 8319 ii. Marcia A. Robbins, born 01 Feb 1961. She married Mark C. Walter; born 01 Sep 1959.
- 8320 iii. Greg Richard Robbins, born 23 Aug 1962.

6898. Dean Eldon¹³ Katz (Eldon Edward¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 May 1934 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2019 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn Ann Lytle** 26 Jun 1960, daughter of Elmer Lytle and Elizabeth Graf. She was born 15 Nov 1938, and died 11 Jul 2023.

Notes for Dean Eldon Katz:

It is with deep sorrow that we announce the death of Dean Eldon Katz (Chelsea, Michigan), born in Stockbridge, Michigan, who passed away on June 27, 2019, at the age of 85, leaving to mourn family and friends. Family and friends can send flowers and/or light a candle as a loving gesture for their loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Dean Katz to show support.

He was predeceased by: his parents, Eldon Katz and Hazel Katz (Wahl); his sister Doris Katz Leider. He is survived by: his wife Marilyn Ann Katz (Lytle); his children, Deborah Feeney (Patrick) of Dansville, MI and Michael Katz (Michelle) of Munith, Michigan. Donations in honor of Dean can be made to Munith United Methodist Church, Munith, Michigan.

Visitation will be held on Monday, July 1st 2019 from 2:00 PM to 4:00 PM and from 6:00 PM to 8:00 PM at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home (424 E Main St, Stockbridge, Michigan). A funeral service will be held on Tuesday, July 2nd 2019 at 11:00 AM at the Munith United Methodist Church (102 7th St, Munith, Michigan).

Notes for Marilyn Ann Lytle:

Marilyn Ann Katz at the age of 84 went to be with her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. She passed in peace on her family farm the evening of Tuesday, July 11, 2023. She was the daughter of Elmer and Elizabeth (Graf) Lytle, born on November 15, 1938. Marilyn was raised in the Millville area until moving to Munith with her parents in early 1950s. Marilyn graduated from Stockbridge High School in the class of 1957. She married the love of her life, Dean Katz on June 26, 1960, and they were blessed to spend 59 loving years together. Marilyn worked for Farmers State Bank of Munith for over 46 years. She took great pride in running the family farm with her husband, working endless hours, raising calves, milking cows, record keeping, and keeping her farmers in check. Marilyn was known for her love of mowing lawn, flower gardens, her family, and her faith.

She is survived by her children, Deborah (Patrick) Feeney of Dansville, Michigan and Michael (Michelle) Katz of Munith, Michigan, and sister-in-law, Sue (Bailey) Lytle. Marilyn was blessed with six grandchildren, Richard (Jennifer) Hitchcock, Jordan (Amanda) Hitchcock, Matthew (Jackie) Katz, Ryan (Caitlin) Hitchcock, Courtnee (Kyle) Knepley, and Jeffrey (Madison) Katz. She was then blessed with 16 great-grandchildren who she adored. She is preceded in death by her husband, parents, and brother, Jerry Lytle.

Visitation will be held Friday, July 14, 2023 from 5-8 p.m. at Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, Michigan. Funeral services will take place on Saturday, July 15, 2023 at 11:00 a.m. at Jeruel Baptist Church in Munith, with Pastor Josh Swieringa officiating. Burial services will follow at the Munith Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the church on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service. Donations in honor of Marilyn can be made to Jeruel Baptist Church or Munith United Methodist Church, both of Munith, Michigan. Arrangement made by Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Dean Katz and Marilyn Lytle:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1960

Children of Dean Katz and Marilyn Lytle are:

- + 8321 i. Deborah¹⁴ Katz, born 04 Sep 1961.
- + 8322 ii. Michael Eldon Katz, born 31 Jul 1963.

6899. Doris Joan¹³ Katz (Eldon Edward¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Dec 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 2014 in Babson Park, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Ellsworth Dorr Crandall** Aft. 1958, son of Lowell Crandall and Ruth Livermore. He was born 02 Mar 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1995 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellsworth Dorr Crandall:

Ellsworth D. Crandall, 57, of Portage and formerly of Battle Creek, died Thursday, Dec. 7, 1995, in Bronson Methodist Hospital, Marshall, after a short illness. He was born March 2, 1938, in Romeo to Lowell J. and Ruth Ann (Livermor) Crandall and was a 1956 graduate of Stockbridge High School. He resided in Jackson, Battle Creek and Lansing before moving to the Kalamazoo area in 1974. He retired in 1989 from Michigan Bell Telephone Co. after 32 years as a construction manager.

Surviving are his partner, Carole Johnson of Kalamazoo; daughters, Rebecca Johnson of Nashville and Pamela Barrett of Colorado Springs, Colorado; 11 grandchildren; his parents, of Stockbridge; a brother, Lowell Crandall of Troy; and a sister, Charlene Estibillo of Imperial, California. He was a member of Stockbridge United Methodist Church and Kalamazoo Moose Lodge 88.

Visitation: 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday at Hoag-Switzer Funeral Home, Galesburg. Services: p.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Stephen M.G. Charney officiating. Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Galesburg. Memorials: American Liver Foundation.

More About Ellsworth Crandall and Doris Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of Doris Katz and Ellsworth Crandall are:

- + 8323 i. James Dean¹⁴ Crandall, born 26 Feb 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1988 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 8324 ii. Suzanne Kay Crandall, born 23 Nov 1964 in Michigan; died 14 Oct 1994 in Cooper, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married ? Bower; born Aft. 1959.

6900. Marvin Laverne¹³ Katz (Donald LaVerne¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Bet. 12 Dec 1935 - 18 May 1936 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, and died 22 Nov 2019. He married **Suzanne Gray**. She was born 1937.

Notes for Marvin Laverne Katz:

It is with deep sorrow that we announce the death of Marvin Laverne Katz (Richardson, Texas), born in Tulsa, Oklahoma, who passed away on November 22, 2019, at the age of 83, leaving to mourn family and friends. You can send your sympathy in the guestbook provided and share it with the family. You may also light a candle in honor of Marvin Laverne Katz.

He was predeceased by: his parents, Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz and Lila Maxine Katz. He is survived by: his wife Suzanne Gary Katz; his children, Laura S. Katz Duke of Plano, Texas, Donald E. Katz of Dallas, Texas and Stephen LaVerne Katz of Austin, Texas; his former spouses, Damon Duke and Kathleen A. Doyle Katz; his step-children, Matthew Duke, Megan Duke Lewis, Christopher Lewis, Lorelai, Adalaide, Finnian, Zachary Duke, Kathrine Schmidt Duke, Jacob Duke, Hannah Duke, Caroline Duke, Eric Katz (Dallas), Nicholas Katz of Denver, Colorado and Madalyn Katz (Dallas); his daughter-in-law Janet A. Katz; his granddaughter Anna Katz Eckert; and his great-grandchild Lila Katz. He is also survived by three children, 11 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be given to First Presbyterian Church of Richardson.

Children of Marvin Katz and Suzanne Gray are:

- + 8325 i. Laura Suzanne¹⁴ Katz, born 16 Jan 1960.
- + 8326 ii. Donald Eric Katz, born 10 Mar 1962 in Dallas Co, Texas.

6901. Linda Maxine¹³ Katz (Donald LaVerne¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Douglas David Cantrell** 04 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jul 1935 in Lumberton, North Carolina, and died 14 Jun 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Linda Maxine Katz:

Linda M. Cantrell, age 80, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away peacefully on October 29, 2018. She was born on June 20, 1938 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Donald and Maxine (Crull) Katz. A native Ann Arborite, she grew up in the Burns Park area and was in the first class to graduate from the new Ann Arbor High School in 1956. Linda graduated from the University of Michigan with her Bachelor's degree in Psychology and Master's degree in Guidance and Counseling. While in college, she met the love of her life, Douglas D. Cantrell, and they were married on December 28, 1963 at the First United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor. She will be remembered as being a devoted wife, loving mother, grandmother, and guidance counselor. In her spare time, Linda enjoyed making jewelry, reading, volunteering at the Ann Arbor Thrift Shop, and always enjoyed her pets and had compassion for animals. Her biggest joy was spending time with her grandchildren. She will be missed by all who knew and loved her so much.

Linda is survived by her husband and best friend, Douglas D. Cantrell; her children, David (Sarah) Cantrell, Warren Cantrell, and Bryan Cantrell; grandchildren, Rebecca Cantrell, Jennifer Cantrell, Victoria Cantrell, and Elizabeth Cantrell; brother, Marvin (Suzanne) Katz; and her beloved dog, Gigi. She is preceded in death by her parents, Donald and Maxine Katz.

The family will receive friends on Friday, November 2, 2018 at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, from 5:30-7:30pm, with a Memorial Service celebrating her life following at 7:30pm. The family asks that contributions in her memory be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley in Ann Arbor.

Notes for Douglas David Cantrell:

Douglas D. Cantrell, age 86, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away peacefully on June 14, 2022. He was born on July 28, 1935 in Lumberton, North Carolina, the son of Floyd and Lillian (Douglas) Cantrell. Douglas grew up in Seaford, Delaware, graduating in 1953 from Seaford H.S. where he lettered in football, basketball and baseball. He went on to earn a Bachelor's degree in Chemistry from the University of North Carolina and a Master's degree in Theology from Emory University. He then moved north and earned a Master's degree in Economics and a PhD in College Administration from the University of Michigan. While at the U of M, he met the love of his life, Linda M. Katz, and they were married on December 28, 1963 in Ann Arbor. Douglas went on to teach as a Professor in the College of Business at Eastern Michigan University. He will be remembered as a devoted husband, and loving father and grandfather. Despite some challenges in his life, Douglas always maintained a positive attitude, and was known as someone who was continually doing good deeds for others. His biggest joy was spending time with his children and grandchildren. He will be missed by all who knew and loved him.

Douglas is survived by his children, David (Sarah) Cantrell, Warren (Wendy) Cantrell and Bryan Cantrell; grandchildren, Rebecca, Jennifer, Victoria and Elizabeth Cantrell; brother, Floyd (Michelle) Cantrell, sister, Mollie (Raymond) Rust; and his cherished dog, Gigi. He was preceded in death by his beloved wife, Linda Cantrell; parents, Floyd and Lillian Cantrell; and sister, Helen (William) Marshall.

Contributions in his memory can be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley by mail to 3100 Cherry Hill Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105

More About Douglas Cantrell and Linda Katz:

Divorce: 22 May 1972, Buncombe Co, North Carolina

Marriage: 04 Jan 1964, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Katz and Douglas Cantrell are:

- + 8328 i. Douglas David¹⁴ Cantrell, born 12 Jun 1965.
- 8329 ii. Warren Vincent Cantrell, born 26 Oct 1967. He married Wendy ?.
- 8330 iii. Bryan LaVerne Cantrell, born 25 May 1973.

6903. Lynn Douglas¹³ Katz (Floyd Jacob¹², Jacob¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2002 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina. He married **Dawn Marylin ?**. She was born 24 Nov 1945.

Children of Lynn Katz and Dawn ? are:

- 8331 i. Lynn Dee¹⁴ Katz, born 17 Sep 1968. She married Steven J. Moses 02 Dec 1989 in Newport, Pennsylvania.

More About Steven Moses and Lynn Katz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1989, Newport, Pennsylvania

- 8332 ii. Deanna Joyce Katz, born 01 Mar 1970. She married ? Boroska.
- 8333 iii. April Ann Katz, twin, born 14 Sep 1978.
- 8334 iv. Matthew Douglas Katz, twin, born 14 Sep 1978.

6904. Dr. Kim David¹³ Katz (Floyd Jacob¹², Jacob¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Oct 1945, and died 14 Apr 2008 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Claudia Alyce Heltebrake**, daughter of Clyde Eno and Ruth Hirsch. She was born 12 Nov 1945.

Notes for Dr. Kim David Katz:

In loving memory of Dr. Kim David Katz October 10, 1945 - April 14, 2008. To my wonderful, loving husband of 40 years. We continue always to miss you with each passing day. You are forever a part of us, you are always in our thoughts and prayers. We miss your love and compassion, your great intelligence and insight and your bravery. We know you're in the loving arms of the Lord, if not with us. Love forever, your Claudia, Laura, all family members, Ed, Tammy, Robin, Kristyn, Hoover Elementary and Mary Grove College of Education.

Dr. Kim David Katz, age 62. Beloved husband of Claudia A. Katz for 39 years, passed on to eternal life on April 14, 2008. Son of the late Floyd and Lucile Katz. Father of Dr. Laura A. Katz. Survived by two grandchildren, Maggie and Katy. Brother of deceased L. Douglas Katz. Brother-in-law of Dawn Katz and uncle to Brett and Halina, DeAnna, Matt and Deanna, April and Lynn. Formerly an Elementary teacher, Principal and Associate Professor, author and presenter Dr. Kim D. Katz retired in 2002. Organ donor through Gift of Life. Funeral Saturday, May 3rd, 1 p.m. at Kirk in the Hills on Long Lake Rd., Bloomfield Hills, Michigan. Tea to follow. Donations appreciated to the Alzheimer's Association, 225 N. Michigan Ave., Floor 17, Chicago, Illinois 60601-7633 or Humane Society of the United States, 2100 L. Street N.W. Washington D.C. 20037.

Child of Kim Katz and Claudia Heltebrake is:

- + 8335 i. Dr. Laura A.¹⁴ Katz, born 04 Dec 1969.

6906. Richard Dennis¹³ Katz (Loren Howard¹², Jacob¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Sep 1949, and died 05 Feb 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Gerry Dianne Lane**. She was born 06 Apr 1947, and died 03 Oct 2018 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Dennis Katz:

Richard Katz of Jackson passed away at home Saturday, February 5, 2011 at the age of 61. He was preceded in death by his father, Loren; and his brother. Robert. He is survived by his loving wife, Dianne,

of 29 years; his mother, Esther; three children, Chris (Allison) Palkowski, Pat (Nancy) Cummer, and Shelley Craven. He is also survived by eight grandchildren, Tyler, Robert, Kiara, Paige, Brendan, Raegan, Taariq, and Cassandra; and an aunt, Ethel Aiken; and several cousins.

He was a retiree of Conrail with 34 years of service. He was an active member of the Boy Scout, Order of the Arrow. He volunteered many hours at Camp Tetonka. He enjoyed many Powwows as an Indian dancer. He was my spirit, caregiver, and wonderful Husband, Dad, Son and Grandfather.

Funeral services will be held at Wetherby Funeral Home on Thursday, February 10, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. with the Reverend John Doud officiating with internment taking place at St. John's Catholic Cemetery. Visitation will take place on Tuesday, February 8, 2011 from 6 to 8 p.m. and on Wednesday, February 9, 2011 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at Wetherby Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to St. Jude's Research Hospital.

Notes for Gerry Dianne Lane:

In loving memory of Gerry Dianne Katz, 71, of Jackson, Michigan has gone to be with our Lord in Heaven on Wednesday, October 3, 2018. Survived by her 3 children; Christopher, Patrick, and Shelley, her 6 grandchildren; Tyler, Robert, Kiara, Paige, Brendan, and Raegan, her 5 great-grandchildren Kelsie, Maliah, Skyler, Brexlyn, and Ki'zerr, and brother Terry.

Funeral services will be held at Wetherby Funeral Home on Monday, October 8, 2018 at 11:00am with Reverend Jerry Turner officiating. Visitation will also take place at the funeral home from 10:00am until the time of service. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

Children of Richard Katz and Gerry Lane are:

- + 8336 i. Christopher Paul¹⁴ Palkowski, born 06 Aug 1966.
- + 8337 ii. Patrick Kenneth Cummer, born 29 Jul 1968.
- 8338 iii. Shelley Lyn Katz, born 12 Apr 1974. She married ? Craven.

6911. Sharon Doreen¹³ Diver (William Robert¹², Katherine (Katie Frink)¹¹ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2019 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee. She married **Frederick Leroy Heidenreich** 04 May 1957 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Heidenreich and Ruth Laubengayer. He was born 14 Apr 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2009 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sharon Doreen Diver:

Sharon D. Heidenreich, age 83, of Columbia, Tennessee and formerly of the Marshall, Michigan area died Wednesday, August 28, 2019 at the Maury Regional Medical Center, Columbia, Tennessee. Mrs. Heidenreich was born on June 14, 1936 in Battle Creek to William R. and Agnes M. (French) Diver. Sharon grew up in Marshall, Michigan, and was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1954. She then continued her education attending Michigan State University. As a teenager, she worked at the old Peck Drug Store and then Cronin Clothing Store in downtown Marshall. She also worked for the Bell Telephone Company prior to her marriage. Sharon was a long-time resident of Frankenmuth, Michigan, she then moved to Tennessee to live closer to her daughter, Karen.

On May 4, 1957, she married Frederick L. Heidenreich at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Albion, Michigan. Fred preceded her in death on September 10, 2009. While her children were attending college, Sharon worked at the Jacobson Department Store in sales for ten years. She was a faithful member of the Lutheran church for many years attending Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall and later St. John Lutheran Church in Frankenmuth. While living in Columbia, Tennessee, she attended Trinity Lutheran Church and made many friends there. Sharon had been a very active member of the communities in which she had lived in often volunteering in the hospitals, with the school PTA and on church boards and committees. Sharon was a very artistic person, enjoying painting in many different mediums. She also enjoyed hand crafting personal cards and sending long personal letters.

She is survived by a daughter, Julie Heitsch and her husband John; grandchildren, Elizabeth, Steven and Emily; sisters-in-law, Katherine Heidenreich, of Frankenmuth and Carolyn Fox and husband Bud;

niece, Kim and Kent Phillips; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her parents, William and Agnes Diver; her husband, Frederick; and a daughter, Karen Heidenreich.

The family will receive friends from 10:30 am to 11:30 am on Wednesday, September 4, 2019 at the Marshall Chapel of the Kempf Family Funeral Homes and Cremation Services, 723 Old US 2 N., Marshall, Michigan. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 11:30 am the funeral home. With a luncheon following the service. Interment will take place after the luncheon in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Marshall Community Foundation or to the Leader Dogs for the Blind, 1039 S. Rochester Rd., Rochester Hills, Michigan 48307. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home. The family would like to extend a special heartfelt thank you to her church family in Tennessee for their unconditional love and care during Sharon's illness.

More About Frederick Leroy Heidenreich:

Occupation: pharmaceutical representative CIBA/GEIGY

Residence: 225 H. Haas; Frankenmuth, Michigan

More About Frederick Heidenreich and Sharon Diver:

Marriage: 04 May 1957, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Sharon Diver and Frederick Heidenreich are:

- + 8339 i. Julie Ann¹⁴ Heidenreich, born 21 May 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8340 ii. Karen Kay Heidenreich, born 27 Jun 1962 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 2019 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee. She married Michael James DeVoney 11 Oct 1997 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee; born 06 Dec 1960 in overseas.

Notes for Karen Kay Heidenreich:

Karen Kay Heidenreich, 56, of Columbia, Tennessee formerly of Frankenmuth, died unexpectedly at her home, January 9, 2019. She was born June 27, 1962 in Marshall, Michigan, daughter Sharon D. Heidenreich of Columbia, Tennessee and the late Fred L. Heidenreich, both formerly of Frankenmuth. Karen was a 1980 graduate of Frankenmuth High School. She was employed by the Federal Aviation Administration for over 25 years, primarily in the Nashville area. She was an active member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Columbia, Tennessee. She enjoyed interior decorating, collecting antiques and artwork. She also enjoyed flower arranging.

A graveside service will take place at a later date. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider Trinity Lutheran Church, Columbia, Tennessee.

More About Karen Kay Heidenreich:

Occupation: flight service Conroy, Texas

More About Michael James DeVoney:

Residence: 455 Wildwood Forest Drive; Spring, Texas

More About Michael DeVoney and Karen Heidenreich:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1997, Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee

Marriage Church: St. Peter Episcopal Church Columbia, Tennessee

6914. Dr. Robert Walter¹³ Heidenreich (Margaret Ellen¹² Gladstone, Ida C. (Frink)¹¹ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Apr 1932 in Michigan. He married **Judith Ann ?**. She was born 25 Aug 1937.

More About Dr. Robert Walter Heidenreich:

Occupation: dentist DDS Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Heidenreich and Judith ? are:

- 8341 i. Amy¹⁴ Heidenreich.
- 8342 ii. Dr. David Robert Heidenreich, born 27 Dec 1966. He married Stacey Lyn Rogers; born 25 Aug 1967.

More About Dr. David Robert Heidenreich:

Occupation: dentist DDS Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6919. Marilyn Joan¹³ Visel (Julius F.¹², John Edwin¹¹, Philipp Jacob¹⁰, Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Nov 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2006 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Raymond Avery Prescott** 20 Jun 1950 in Indiana, son of Charles Prescott and Bertha Baker. He was born 23 Nov 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2004. She married **(2) Harry Junior King, Jr.** Apr 1969. He was born 02 May 1923 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marilyn Joan Visel:

Marilyn Joan (Visel) King passed peacefully to go with her Lord on March 14, 2006. She was born in Marshall, Michigan to Jude and Alice (Page) Visel, November 23, 1931. She married Harry J. King, Jr. April 1969. Together they operated Calhoun Stamping in Marshall. After moving to Mesa, Arizona in 1975, she worked as a travel agent and upon retiring continued to work in outside sales and as a tour guide. Marilyn enjoyed traveling with her husband, sewing, and spending time with her family and friends.

She is survived by her husband, Harry; sister, Connie (Bill) Korloch; daughter, Debby Rae (John) Forsyth; step-daughter Susan (Bob) Elliott; step-son Richard (Kathy) King; grandchildren: Warren (Denise) Watkins, Danna O'Shea, Michael and Steven King, Bobby, Brian (Twydye) and Shannon Elliott. Six great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, sister Carolyn and son Marvin Michael Prescott.

A Memorial Service will be held at a later date.

More About Marilyn Joan Visel:

Military service: A2C US Air Force Korea

More About Raymond Prescott and Marilyn Visel:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1950, Indiana

Notes for Harry Junior King, Jr.:

Harry Junior King of Battle Creek, age 86, formerly of Eckford Township died Wednesday, August 26, 2009 at his home. Junior was born on May 2, 1923 in Parma, Michigan to Harry John and Lena (Lincoln) King. He was a graduate of Washington Gardner High School in Albion, class of 1941. During World War II, he served in the United States Navy, serving with the Seabees 501. He had been employed by the old Calhoun Stamping Company in Marshall as the Manager. He also engaged in Farming in Eckford Township. A marriage to Evelyn L. Carney ended in divorce. In 1968, he married the former Marilyn J. Visel Prescott in Marshall. She preceded him in death on March 14, 2006.

He is survived by a son, Richard "Rick" A. (Kathy) King of Detroit; daughters, Susan (Robert) Elliott of Schererville, Indiana and Debby Rae (John) Forsyth of Battle Creek; grandchildren, Michael King, Steven King, Robert Elliott Jr., Brian Elliott, Shannon Elliott, Warren Watkins and Danna Watkins; 11 great-grandchildren; sisters, Verna Joyce Maksimchuk of Homer and Erna L. Murray of Marshall. He was preceded in death by a brother, Darrell King and a step-son, Marvin Mike Prescott.

The family will greet friends from 10 a.m. to 11 a.m. Saturday, September 5, 2009 at the East Eckford Church. A memorial service will follow at 11 a.m. at the church. Memorial contributions are to the Wilder Creek Conversation Club. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Harry King and Marilyn Visel:

Marriage: Apr 1969

Child of Marilyn Visel and Raymond Prescott is:

- 8343 i. Michael Marvin¹⁴ Prescott, born 23 Jan 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1991 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Child of Marilyn Visel and Harry King is:

6920. Constance Lou¹³ Visel (Julius F.¹², John Edwin¹¹, Philipp Jacob¹⁰, Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2018 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Walter William Korloch, Jr.** 18 Aug 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Walter Korloch and Lola Nall. He was born 11 Jul 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Constance Lou Visel:

Constance L. (Connie) Korloch passed away quietly on January 21, 2018 at home, while in the loving care of her family at the age of 84. She was born March 29, 1933 in Marshall, Michigan, to Julius and Alice Visel. Connie graduated from Marshall High School in 1951. She enjoyed MSU basketball, Tigers baseball, working jigsaw puzzles, and especially her great-grandchildren, Jack and Lucy.

She is survived by daughters Pat Korloch (Ron Mercer), Susan Korloch, Nancy (Rick) Patzkowsky, and Laura (Ron) Browne; her granddaughters Korey (Michael) Barker, Rachel (Brad) Stephan, Stacy Steinhauer, Sara (Casey) Gaetze, Brenna Browne (Caleb Digison), and Emily Browne; and her great-grandchildren Jack and Lucy Barker. She is predeceased by her husband of 63 years, Bill.

The Memorial service will be held at 3:00 pm on January 28, 2018 at the Palmer, Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel, 6020 W. Saginaw Hwy, Lansing. The family will greet relatives and friends from 2:00 pm to time of service at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, those desiring may make contributions to the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation.

Notes for Walter William Korloch, Jr.:

Walter "Bill" Korloch passed away unexpectedly on November 15, 2014 in Lansing, Michigan, while in the loving care of his family at the age of 85. He was born July 11, 1929 in Detroit, Michigan, to Walter and Lula (Nall) Korloch. Walter graduated from Olivet High School in 1947. He served his country in the U. S. Army in 1948 and 1949. Following his military service, he began working at Fisher Body and retired in 1986 after many years of dedicated service. He spent as much time as possible on the golf course with his friends. He was a member of Post 701 of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. He also enjoyed bowling and eating chocolate.

He is survived by his wife of 63 years, Connie (Visel) Korloch; daughters, Pat (Ron Mercer) Korloch, Susan (Fred Meyers) Korloch, Nancy (Rick) Patzkowsky, and Laura (Ron) Browne; his granddaughters, Korey (Michael) Barker, Rachel (Brad) Stephan, Stacy Steinhauer, Sara (Casey Gaetze) Browne, Brenna Browne, and Emily Browne; his great-grandchildren, Jack and Lucy Barker; and his brother, Rich Korloch. Walter is predeceased by his brother, Len Korloch.

The memorial service will be held at 1:00 p.m. Wednesday, November 19, 2014, at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. The family will greet relatives and friends from 3-6 p.m. on Tuesday at the funeral home. Interment will take place at a later time at Delta Hillside Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, those desiring may make contributions to the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation.

Marriage Notes for Constance Visel and Walter Korloch:

Marshall - Brooks Memorial Methodist church was the scene of a double ring ceremony uniting Miss Constance Lou Visel and Walter William Karloch Jr. in marriage Saturday afternoon August 18, 1951 with the Rev. Howard A. Lyman officiating. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Visel of 323 East Spruce and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Korloch of Route 1, Olivet. Mr. Visel gave his daughter in marriage and the couple were attended by Mrs. Raymond Prescott and Gus Vakalis while Raymond L. Lietzen and Steve Kiviatkowski of Detroit ushered. The bride wore a navy-blue suit with white accessories and carried a white orchid on a prayer book. Her attendant wore a tan suit with red accessories.

Assisting at the reception after the ceremony were Miss Rolaine Wagoner, cousin of the bride, Mrs. Richard Johnson, both of Albion, and Mrs. Jack Lake and Mrs. Martin King. After a brief honeymoon trip the couple will make their home in Holt. The bride graduated from Marshall high school and is now employed by the Kroger Co. in Lansing. The bridegroom graduated from Olivet high school and served

two years in the army. He is now employed by Fisher Body Corp. in Lansing.

More About Walter Korloch and Constance Visel:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1951, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Constance Visel and Walter Korloch are:

- 8345 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Korloch, born 14 Dec 1952. She married Ronald Mercer; born 19 Sep 1951.
- 8346 ii. Susan Korloch, born Aft. 1953. She married Fred Meyers; born Aft. 1945.
- 8347 iii. Nancy Judith Korloch, born 29 Dec 1957. She married Richard Edwin (Rick) Patzkowsky; born 21 Jul 1954.
- + 8348 iv. Laura J. Korloch, born 01 Jul 1962.

6922. Kristopher¹³ Kane (Roberta Lee¹² Hutzel, Robert Emerson¹¹, Louise (Luise) Lydia¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Jakob (John Jacob)⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Dec 1974. He married **Terra Leigh Hess**. She was born 04 Feb 1975.

Children of Kristopher Kane and Terra Hess are:

- 8349 i. Karter¹⁴ Kane.
- 8350 ii. Breccan Kane.

6924. Laurie Sue¹³ Vogel (Dorothy Ruth¹² Marion, Ruth Wilhelmina Maria¹¹ Gross, George Edward¹⁰, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Mar 1961. She married **Gerald Paul (Jerry) Stegenga** 16 May 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Vincent Stegenga and Patricia Stewart. He was born 08 Jul 1958.

Notes for Laurie Sue Vogel:

Laurie Stegenga is President and founder of Foresight Capital Management Advisors, Inc., a fee-only independent registered investment advisory firm. Her past financial work experience has spanned 25 years of managing and accounting for billions of dollars in investments. Laurie's expertise is in retirement plan services, providing on-site education and one-on-one personal financial planning for the employees, fiduciary consulting, and all aspects of personal wealth planning for the individual and family office. She was recently part of a team consulting project that was awarded a State of Michigan Business Innovation Award for 2008 with the 403(b) public school plans. Foresight Capital Management Advisors, Inc. was featured in the June, 2010 issue of Forbes Magazine-Michigan Financial. Foresight is a NAPFA member and a Fee-Only Network advisory firm.

Education - Bachelor of Business Administration-Accounting, Cum Laude, Eastern Michigan University

Certifications • Certified Public Accountant • Certified Financial Planner™ • Accredited Investment Fiduciary™ • Personal Financial Specialist

For some it's about beauty, for others it's about pride; but for these two families, it's about a rich Saline heritage. Members of the Stegenga family recently looked on as they watched their third Miss Saline named on Sept. 2. Nicole Stegenga became the most recent in a line dating back 25 years when her mother, Laurie Vogel Stegenga won the same title in 1978. Five years later, her sister, Beth Vogel Newman, reigned as Miss Saline of 1982.

"It was so exciting to have both daughters compete in the pageant," says Dorothy Vogel, mother of Laurie and Beth and grandmother to Nicole. "Watching Nicole compete on Tuesday took me back in time. Her grandfather, Bill, and I had to pinch ourselves. We couldn't believe we were there, 25 years later, watching Nicole compete."

The Vogels acknowledged the tough decision the judges had because all of the girls were "just delightful young women," says Dorothy. The Vogels have been involved in the fair for years and that played a part in why their daughters and granddaughter wanted to be involved in the Miss Saline Pageant. "I can't wait to see Nicole become involved in the community even more so than she is now. That is such an important part of being MissSaline," says Dorothy.

Marriage Notes for Laurie Vogel and Gerald Stegenga:

Mr. and Mrs. William Vogel of Saline are pleased to announce Feb. 16, 1983 the engagement of their daughter, Laurie, to Gerald P. Stegenga. The couple plan to be married October 1, 1983. Laurie, a former Miss Saline, is scheduled to graduate from Eastern Michigan University in April with a bachelor's degree in accounting. She currently is employed in public accounting with Arthur Andersen & Co. Gerald, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Stegenga of Saline, also is a graduate of Saline High School, and is a student at EMU in pre-engineering.

Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor was the setting for the May 16, 1986 wedding of Laurie Vogel and Gerald Stegenga. Pastor Fred Harms officiated at the 6:30 p.m. ceremony, which united the daughter of William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline and the son of Vincent and Pat Stegenga of Milan. The bride designed and sewed her wedding gown—a satin dress appliqued with lace. She carried a bouquet of orchids, sweetheart roses and ivy. Her sister, Beth of Saline, served as maid of honor. Bridesmaids included cousins: Rachel Marion of Saline, Karen Marion of Clinton, and Carol Brown of Tecumseh; and friends Sharon Boswell of Saline and Kim Young of Chelsea. Best man was the groom's brother Kenneth of Saline. Ushers were the groom's brother Donald of Ann Arbor, and Richard Marion, Jim Fuhrman, Robert Niethammer, and Max Finkbeiner, all of Saline. The groom's niece Heather Stegenga of Ann Arbor served as flower girl.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at Weber's Inn. Hosting the event were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lindemann of Chelsea, Mr. and Mrs. James Marion of Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hopper of Ann Arbor. The couple honeymooned in the Grand Canyon and in the Bahamas. They are making their home in the Saline area. The bride is a 1979 graduate of Saline High School, and received her bachelor's degree from Eastern Michigan University. She is employed with the Arthur Anderson Co. The groom graduated from SHS in 1977 and expects to graduate from the University of Michigan in August. He will be working as an industrial engineer following his graduation.

More About Gerald Stegenga and Laurie Vogel:

Marriage: 16 May 1986, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laurie Vogel and Gerald Stegenga are:

- + 8351 i. Nicole Angela¹⁴ Stegenga, born 22 Jul 1987.
- 8352 ii. Dr. Ryan William Stegenga, born 24 Aug 1990 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dr. Andrea Marie Pannunzio May 2016; born 05 Jan 1990.

More About Ryan Stegenga and Andrea Pannunzio:
Marriage: May 2016

6925. Beth Ann¹³ Vogel (Dorothy Ruth¹² Marion, Ruth Wilhelmina Maria¹¹ Gross, George Edward¹⁰, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Jun 1965. She married **Robert Frederick Newman** 17 Jun 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Newman and Diane Splitt. He was born 20 Dec 1963.

More About Robert Frederick Newman:

Baptism: 26 Jul 1964, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Beth Vogel and Robert Newman:

William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline have announced Nov. 23, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Beth Vogel, to Robert Newman, the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor. The future bride and bridegroom are both graduates of, Saline High school and Eastern Michigan University. The bride-elect is a first grade teacher at North School, Chelsea. The bridegroom-elect is employed at DeMaria Building Co., Novi. A June 1989 wedding is planned.

Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline was the setting for the wedding of Beth Ann Vogel and Robert Frederick Newman. The couple exchanged vows Saturday, June 17, 1989 before Pastor William Natsis. The ceremony united the daughter of William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline with the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor, formerly of Saline. The bride wore her mother's wedding dress for the event. Matron of honor was Laurie Stegenga of Saline, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Debra Ellison, the groom's sister of Manchester, Rachel Marion of Saline and Julie Marion of Clinton, cousins of the bride, and Betsy Marl and Anne Foley, both of Saline, and Stephannie Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bride.

Best man was John Newman, the groom's brother of Ann Arbor, Ronald Ellison, the groom's brother-in-law of Manchester, Gerald Stegenga, the bride's brother-in-law of Saline, Ronald Marion, the bride's cousin of Saline, Scott Toth of Saline, Brad Jacobsen of Chicago, and Matthew Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the groom. The ring bearer was David Ellison, the groom's nephew of Manchester. Flower girls were Lindsay Ellison, the groom's niece of Manchester, and Nicole Stegenga, the bride's, niece of Saline.

A reception at Weber's followed the evening ceremony and was hosted by James and Nancy Marion of Saline. Following a wedding trip to London, the couple will make their home in Chelsea.

Beth Ann Vogel of Chelsea and Robert Frederick Newman of Ann Arbor were married June 17, 1989 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The bride is the daughter of William and Dorothy Vogel of Saline and the bridegroom is the son of John and Diane Newman of Ann Arbor. Pastor William Natsis performed the ceremony before 400 guests. James Tice and Cynthia Natsis were vocalists.

The bride wore her mother's wedding dress. Matron of honor was Laurie Stegenga of Saline, sister of the bride. Serving as bridesmaids were Debra Ellison of Manchester, sister of the bridegroom, Rachel and Julie Marion of Saline, cousins of the bride, and Betsy Marl of Saline, Anne Foley of Saline, and Stephannie Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bride. Ringbearer was David Ellison of Manchester, nephew of the bridegroom. Flower girls were Lindsay Ellison of Manchester, niece of the bridegroom, and Nicole Stegenga of Saline, niece of the bride.

Best man was John Newman of Ann Arbor, brother of the bridegroom. Ushers were Ronald Ellison of Manchester, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, Gerald Stegenga of Saline, brother-in-law of the bride, Richard Marion of Saline, cousin of the bride, and Scott Toth of Saline, Brad Jacobsen of Chicago, Illinois, and Matthew Seidl of Ypsilanti, all friends of the bridegroom.

A reception hosted by James and Nancy Marion was held at Weber's Inn following the ceremony. The couple took a one-week honeymoon trip to London, England. They are residing in Chelsea. The bride is a 1983 graduate of Saline High school and a 1987 graduate of Eastern Michigan University. She is a first grade teacher at North Elementary school in Chelsea and some of her students attended the wedding. The bridegroom is also a 1983 graduate of Saline High school and a 1987 graduate of EMU. He is employed by De Maria.

More About Robert Newman and Beth Vogel:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1989, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Beth Vogel and Robert Newman are:

- 8353 i. Emily¹⁴ Newman, born 27 Sep 1993; died 27 Sep 1993.
- 8354 ii. Eric Frederick Newman, born 09 Aug 1995. He married Julia ?.
- 8355 iii. Kristen Ruth Newman, born 23 May 1997. She married Michael Beneteau.

6926. Richard James¹³ Marion (James Carl¹², Ruth Wilhelmina Maria¹¹ Gross, George Edward¹⁰, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedeke, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Aug 1972. He married **Tonya Ann Sirois** 25 Sep 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Donald Sirois and Barbara ?. She was born 26 Aug 1971.

Marriage Notes for Richard Marion and Tonya Sirois:

Tonya Ann Sirois of Ypsilanti and Richard James Marion of Ypsilanti are engaged, and plan to be married September 25, 1999. The daughter of Donald and Barbara Sirois of Dearborn Heights and Lucille Walters of Reno, Nev., Tonya graduated from Eastern Michigan University with a bachelor of arts in organizational communications. She is a producer with Fry Multimedia. Richard, the son of Nancy and

James Marion of Saline, graduated from EMU with a bachelor's in organizational communications. He is employed as assistant director of Athletic Media Relations at the University of Michigan.

More About Richard Marion and Tonya Sirois:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Marion and Tonya Sirois are:

- 8356 i. Andrea Marie¹⁴ Marion.
- 8357 ii. ? Marion.

6927. Rachel Ann¹³ Marion (James Carl¹², Ruth Wilhelmina Maria¹¹ Gross, George Edward¹⁰, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedelev, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jan 1975. She married **Jeffrey Matthew O'Donahue** 01 May 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Dennis O'Donahue and Linda ?. He was born 25 Feb 1973.

More About Rachel Ann Marion:
Graduation: 1997, business administration degree Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Rachel Marion and Jeffrey O'Donahue:

Nancy and James Marion of Saline have announced Dec. 16, 1998 the engagement of their daughter, Rachel Anne, to Jeffrey Matthew O'Donohue of Saline. A May 1999 wedding is planned. A 1993 graduate of Saline High School, Rachel earned a bachelor's degree in business administration from Eastern Michigan University in 1997. An honors graduate from EMU, Rachel is employed in the accounting department at NCMS in Ann Arbor. Jeffrey, the son of Linda and Dennis O'Donohue, also graduated from Saline High and currently is attending EMU. He is employed at University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor.

More About Jeffrey O'Donahue and Rachel Marion:
Marriage: 01 May 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rachel Marion and Jeffrey O'Donahue are:

- 8358 i. ?¹⁴ O'Donahue.
- 8359 ii. ? O'Donahue.

6929. Suzanne Carol¹³ Stelmaszek (Bonnie Karen¹² Scott, Minnetta Dorothea¹¹ Renz, Sarah Johanna Amanda¹⁰ Gross, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedelev, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Dec 1967. She married **Mark Steven Jokela** 1992. He was born 15 Jun 1960.

More About Mark Jokela and Suzanne Stelmaszek:
Marriage: 1992

Children of Suzanne Stelmaszek and Mark Jokela are:

- 8360 i. Jessica Faith¹⁴ Jokela, born 27 Jun 1992.
- 8361 ii. Jadee Grace Jokela, born 26 Jan 1997.

6932. Jill Elizabeth¹³ Ripple (Judith Louise¹² Foster, Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy)¹¹ Zahn, Olive Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedelev, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Aug 1973. She married **Arthur C. Whitehill**. He was born 03 Jul 1964 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 2006 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Children of Jill Ripple and Arthur Whitehill are:

- 8362 i. Isabella Elizabeth¹⁴ Whitehill.
- 8363 ii. Kryan J. Whitehill, born 1996.

6935. Tara Lyn¹³ Plummer (Nancy Anne¹² Gross, Howard Friedrich¹¹, Herman Frederick¹⁰, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedelee, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Sep 1975. She married **Jason Lambert Maynard**. He was born 04 Feb 1972.

Children of Tara Plummer and Jason Maynard are:

- 8364 i. Terin¹⁴ Maynard.
- 8365 ii. Ruby Maynard.

6936. Jonathan Wood¹³ Plummer (Nancy Anne¹² Gross, Howard Friedrich¹¹, Herman Frederick¹⁰, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedelee, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Feb 1979. He married **Heidi Marie Sprunk**. She was born 1980.

Notes for Jonathan Wood Plummer:

March 2014 Traverse City - Jon Plummer always has been an artisan at heart. The former Hope College student has fond memories of his undergraduate experience in Holland: He majored in biology, minored in business and learned the art of craft beer making as an enthusiastic employee of a fledgling microbrewery on the edge of campus. "I got paid in beer," Plummer said with a laugh. "I worked at the original New Holland brewpub on Fairbanks Avenue. I was just a kid from Traverse City working at a brewery while I'm going to college. I thought, 'What's better than this?' I loved that experience there."

Plummer, 35, a 2001 Hope graduate, has put the same artisanal and entrepreneurial spirit into the popular Moomers Homemade Ice Cream family business in Traverse City.

He is part of a legacy operation in its 17th year that has appeared on ABC's "Good Morning America" and been profiled in USA Today for its reputation for hand-crafted frozen treats. He co-owns the business with his parents, Bob and Nancy, and sister Becky Mead. The sole Moomers retail location, 7263 North Long Lake Road, manufactures 60,000 gallons of ice cream annually and distributes a rotating lineup of 120 flavors to more than 90 commercial accounts within a two-hour radius of Traverse City, as far south as Cadillac. In its first year of operation, 1998, it produced 4,200 gallons of ice cream.

It has a lot of the usual flavors, but also scoops up Apple Crisp, Banana Bread, Cherry Cheesecake, Gingersnap, Lemon Poppyseed Muffin, Licorice, Play Dough, Red Pop and Toasted Coconut. All of the milk used in its ice-cream production comes from an 80-acre dairy farm adjacent to the property occupied by the retail store, which is just six miles outside of downtown. "Everything with our label on it comes from that building," Plummer said.

What really sets Moomers apart is the homemade goodness, Plummer said. He scooped samples for 1,000 travel professionals attending the Pure Michigan 2014 Governor's Conference on Tourism in Acme earlier this month at the urging of Grand Traverse Resort and Spa, the host site for the conference.

He hoped the exposure for Moomers would help spread the word throughout the state that families making trips to Northern Michigan might want to put this attraction on their must-see list. "We definitely are a destination. The ice cream industry is America. It's worth taking a night in March and giving ice cream away," Plummer said of the tourism conference. "It's good exposure. "We hope they tell their friends about us and come back and see us on their vacations." There is no place that sells Moomers ice cream in the Holland area. "Not yet. It's just baby steps. Maybe in the future," he said of the operation. "We don't want to be big and huge. It's a nice, small, family company, and we want to keep it that way."

In college, Plummer recalls going to Captain Sundae, 247 W. 40th St., to get his ice cream fix. Its specialty, however, is soft serve, not handmade, hard-packed ice cream like Moomers. So much of what he experienced in Holland reminded him of his hometown. He still visits Holland to catch up with former classmate and fraternity brother Matt Holmes, who owns Home and Company, 190 S. River Ave., and Tip Toes, 60 E. Eighth St. "It's phenomenal," Holmes said of Moomers. "I do what I can to send customers

up there. It's a great product and they focus on quality. It's always on our must-visit list when we're in Traverse City."

It turns out Plummer ended up at Hope College on a whim: He fell in love with the school's blue-and-orange color scheme and decided the small-college atmosphere was a perfect fit. "Yep, I liked their colors. It's the only place I applied," he recalled. "All three of my sisters graduated from Grand Valley State University. The thing about Holland I liked is it reminded me of Traverse City -- small town, near the water, that's what I really liked about it. "Except, no Moomers. We did miss the ice cream from back home while we were at school."

Child of Jonathan Plummer and Heidi Sprunk is:

8366 i. Avery¹⁴ Plummer, born Aft. 1980.

6937. Rebecca (Becky)¹³ Plummer (Nancy Anne¹² Gross, Howard Friedrich¹¹, Herman Frederick¹⁰, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Mar 1982. She married **Peter Nelson Mead**. He was born 03 Oct 1980.

Child of Rebecca Plummer and Peter Mead is:

8367 i. Logan¹⁴ Mead, born Jan 2011.

6941. Kathryn Ann (Kathy)¹³ Randol (Grace Martha¹² Haab, Johann Georg¹¹, Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹⁰ Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Sep 1974 in Dallas Co, Texas. She married **Shannon Dean Holder**. He was born 02 May 1975.

Children of Kathryn Randol and Shannon Holder are:

8368 i. ?¹⁴ Holder.

8369 ii. ? Holder.

6942. James Michael (Jimmy)¹³ Randol (Grace Martha¹² Haab, Johann Georg¹¹, Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹⁰ Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Dec 1978. He married **Tara Jean Mooney**. She was born 12 Jul 1980.

Children of James Randol and Tara Mooney are:

8370 i. ?¹⁴ Randol.

8371 ii. ? Randol.

6943. Martha Eleanor¹³ Haab (Michael George¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹⁰ Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jan 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jason Aros Boggs** 08 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Raymond Boggs and April ?. He was born 11 Jun 1977.

More About Martha Eleanor Haab:

Confirmation: 28 Apr 1991, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jason Aros Boggs:

Residence: 1998, 1318 Ardmoor; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jason Boggs and Martha Haab:

Marriage: 08 Apr 2000, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Haab and Jason Boggs are:

- 8372 i. ?¹⁴ Boggs.
- 8373 ii. ? Boggs.

6946. Michael Steven¹³ Olrich (Elizabeth Blanche¹² Anderson, Elizabeth Margaretha¹¹ Haab, Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹⁰ Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2013 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Casey Jean Camp** 11 Nov 1994. She was born 12 Jul 1975.

Notes for Michael Steven Olrich:

Michael S. Olrich age 43 of Durand passed away Saturday, August 3, 2013. Funeral services will be 11:00 AM Wednesday, August 7, 2013 at Watkins Brothers Funeral Homes of Durand. Family will receive friends on Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM. Michael was born April 16, 1970 in Ann Arbor, Michigan a son of Ronald and Elizabeth (Anderson) Olrich. On November 11, 1994 he was married to Casey Camp. For the past 17 years, he had been employed by M.S.U. as a greenhouse researcher.

Surviving Michael is his wife, Casey Olrich; children, Taylor, Joslyn and Joshua; parents, Ronald (Kelly) Olrich and Beth Anderson and Joe Maksimski; brothers, John Olrich, Ron Olrich, Lant Blackburn and Nick Blackburn; sister, Gail Howe; and step-mom, Deborah Olrich.

Memorial Contributions in Michael's name are suggested to the family at this time to be put into an education fund for his children.

I cannot remember a message more shocking for myself than the one I received on Sunday about the passing of former Sprints on Dirt competition director and official Mike Olrich. I first met Olrich when he was assisting then series head Jason Fausey with the series. After Fausey decided to step back from running the series for the 2007 season Olrich came aboard. For some reason we both hit it off and remained in contact until his passing on Saturday. Olrich used to live in the same neighborhood I lived in; we both grew up in small towns, and just seemed to have a lot in common. One would be hard pressed to meet a nicer person.

Most of the memories I have of Olrich and my announcing days with the Sprints on Dirt series are intertwined together. From silly things like making last minute runs to get copies of membership forms, talking about family life during endless support division races, to being asked by him, "How do you think everything is going?" for what seemed like the 100th time we shared the adventure of being part of a racing series. I often joke when you are a race official the best you can hope for at the end of the night is for everyone to be safe and to not get yelled at. It was a running joke between Olrich and myself that he particularly enjoyed this sort of punishment as he coached youth sports in multiple seasons for all three of his children on top of being a race official. As much fun as he enjoyed us at the race track Mike was always quick to tell me what his son was up to in football and or his daughter in softball. At one point I joked he would take up coaching co-ed water polo with horses when he ran out of sports to be involved with during a particular season.

One thing about Olrich that always struck me even when he was a race official he commanded a universal respect from the competitors and rarely if ever heard a bad word about him. Another memory that stands out is the time he road with us to Ohsweken Speedway for the Canadian Sprint Car Nationals. My wife Stephanie and I picked Olrich up at his home where he thought the yard looked like a disaster. Mike worked in horticulture at Michigan State University, and I would love to have my hard look like what he considered to be a disaster. We listened to music, laughed, and even discovered Mike's love for Swedish Fish candy (I had never met anyone that ate them). One of the lasting memories from that trip was our visit in the hotel hanging out to have dinner while others ventured to casinos or bars for the evening. Olrich wasn't a party guy, but he very much enjoyed the company of everyone in the series.

After Olrich's officiating days were done I found myself wishing he was one of my neighbors instead of living across the state. We still kept in touch periodically via e-mail and saw each other at the race track. Every winter we would try to get our schedules to align for a race trip, but his sports schedule and my family schedule never seemed to line up. We did get to visit one more time during a very unusual

situation where Olrich's house had multiple trees blown down before his daughter's graduation open house. I called and woke him up in the middle of the afternoon asking if he needed assistance, but was quick to mention how overwhelmed he was at the people that had helped him. Eventually the open house was held at another location and we had a great visit, fully expecting to see him again down the road.

While I am saddened by Olrich's passing and have a constant thought of his wife and kids on my mind at the moment, I am glad that when I look back at his life I got to experience so many great moments that I would not trade for anything. Like virtually everyone else I just wish we had more time to add to them.

More About Michael Steven Olrich:
Residence: Byron, Michigan

More About Michael Olrich and Casey Camp:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1994

Children of Michael Olrich and Casey Camp are:

- 8374 i. Joshua Jeffrey¹⁴ Olrich.
- 8375 ii. Taylor Michelle Olrich, born 1995.
- 8376 iii. Joslyn Ann Olrich, born 01 Jun 1998.

6948. Bert Howard¹³ Arnett (Marcia Lynn¹² Parr, Lenora Esther¹¹ Haab, Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹⁰ Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Dec 1970. He married **Lisa Ann Weingaertner**. She was born 02 Nov 1970.

Child of Bert Arnett and Lisa Weingaertner is:

- 8377 i. Finley¹⁴ Arnett, born 1989.

6950. Robert Alan (Bob)¹³ Knoedler (Leonard Frederick¹², Charolette Hellen (Charlotte)¹¹ Laubengayer, Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jun 1960. He married **Annette Wilma Armbruster** 27 Aug 1983 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Owen Armbruster and Wilma Schaible. She was born 07 Mar 1960.

More About Robert Alan (Bob) Knoedler:
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2005, 3210 Stowe Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Annette Wilma Armbruster:
Baptism: 03 Apr 1960, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 28 Apr 1974, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Knoedler and Annette Armbruster:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1983, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Knoedler and Annette Armbruster are:

- 8378 i. Sarah Annette¹⁴ Knoedler, born 28 Mar 1988.
- 8379 ii. Katie Lynn Knoedler, born 11 Sep 1989.

6951. Judith Ann (Judy)¹³ Knoedler (Leonard Frederick¹², Charolette Hellen (Charlotte)¹¹ Laubengayer, Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary William Jedele** 22 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of LeRoy Jedele and Irene Kruger. He was born 16

Oct 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2022.

More About Judith Ann (Judy) Knoedler:

Baptism: 10 Sep 1961, Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1975, Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Central Michigan University Mt. Pleasant, Michigan

Notes for Gary William Jedele:

Gary William Jedele, age 60, of Saline, Michigan passed away on Saturday, August 20, 2022 after a brief battle with cancer. He was born October 16, 1961 in Saline, the son of LeRoy H. and Irene S. (Kruger) Jedele. On January 22, 1988, he married Judy A. Knoedler. Gary was a co-owner at Mid-Tech Inc. in Ann Arbor and was extremely proud of the business he helped grow. He had a love for farming, John Deere, classic country music, westerns, and a good nap.

Cherishing his memory are his wife Judy (Knoedler) and their two daughters, Emily (Stephen) Seger and Marissa Jedele, grandson Wyatt Seger, his mother, Irene, four siblings; Karen (Robert) Mills, Roger (JoAnn) Jedele, Keith Jedele, Marie (Doug) Bowker; his sister-in-law Dona Jedele, father in-law Leonard (Annie) Knoedler and brother in-law Bob (Annette) Knoedler.

He joined his father LeRoy, his brother Richard "Joe" Jedele, and his mother-in-law Dorothy Knoedler, in heaven.

Gary was a man that was always willing to lend a helping hand without a thought to what he would get in return; great for a laugh and sharing an adage that belonged to a different generation. He was a truly good man and will be sorely missed by those that love him. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Wednesday, August 24, 2022 from 3:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Visitation will continue on Thursday, August 25 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor Paul Jansen will officiate the service. Burial will take place following the service and will be held in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Gary's name may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church.

More About Gary William Jedele:

Baptism: 05 Nov 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 27 Apr 1975, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1995 - 2005, 3155 Diuble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 3695 Saline-Waterworks Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Jedele and Judith Knoedler:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1988, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judith Knoedler and Gary Jedele are:

- 8380 i. Emily Marie¹⁴ Jedele, born 27 Feb 1989 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Stephen James Seger 2016; born 05 Apr 1986.

Notes for Emily Marie Jedele:

Judy and Gary Jedele are the proud parents of Emily Marie. The 8 lb., 5-1/2 oz. girl was born at 2:20 a.m. on February 27, 1989 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Emily's grandparents are Irene and LeRoy Jedele of Saline, and Dorothy and Leonard Knoedler of Ann Arbor.

Emily Marie Jedele Seger:

Experience

- Jul 2017 – Present Buyer at Meijer in Grand Rapids, Michigan
- Jul 2016 – Jul 2017 Associate Buyer, Grocery at Meijer
- Nov 2015 – Jul 2016 Merchandise Planner, Grocery at Meijer
- Apr 2012 – Oct 2015 Inventory Control Analyst, Grocery at Meijer
- May 2011 – Apr 2012 Merchandise Associate, Grocery at Meijer in Grand Rapids, Michigan
- Sep 2008 – Apr 2011 Certified Trainer/Associate at Potbelly Sandwich Works

- Jun 2003 – Dec 2010 Inventory Management Specialist at Chelsea Lumber Company
- May 2009 – Aug 2009 Supply Chain Intern at Andersen Education
- 2007 – 2011 Bachelor of Science Food Industry Management at Michigan State University

More About Emily Marie Jedele:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1989, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Seger and Emily Jedele:

Marriage: 2016

- 8381 ii. Marissa Lynn Jedele, born 17 Aug 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marissa Lynn Jedele:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1990, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6955. Vickie Lynn¹³ Root (Richard Conrad¹², Eva Caroline¹¹ Laubengayer, Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Farrell DeWight Plotner II** Aft. 1979, son of Farrell Plotner and Alice Downs. He was born 10 Nov 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Vickie Lynn Root:

Baptism: Aug 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Farrell Plotner and Vickie Root:

Marriage: Aft. 1979

Children of Vickie Root and Farrell Plotner are:

- 8382 i. Chelsie Lynn¹⁴ Plotner, born 03 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Chelsie Lynn Plotner:

Baptism: Apr 1985, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8383 ii. Travis D. Plotner, born 26 Jun 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jamie ?.

More About Travis D. Plotner:

Baptism: Aug 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6962. Andrea Sue¹³ Laubengayer (Gene Robert¹², Robert Herman¹¹, Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedele, Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jan 1974 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. She married **Gary R. Edge**. He was born 02 Jan 1972.

More About Andrea Sue Laubengayer:

Occupation: firefighter/EMT

More About Gary Edge and Andrea Laubengayer:

Divorce: Aug 1999

Child of Andrea Laubengayer and Gary Edge is:

- 8384 i. Kaelyn Sue¹⁴ Edge, born 13 May 1993 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

6980. Jennifer Ruth¹³ Barnard (Bonnie Kay¹² Heinrich, Virginia Katherine¹¹ Jedele, Leon Carl¹⁰, Frederick H.⁹, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Aug 1970. She married **Danny Wayne Harris** Aft. 1992. He was born 25 Dec 1969.

More About Danny Harris and Jennifer Barnard:
Marriage: Aft. 1992

Children of Jennifer Barnard and Danny Harris are:

- 8385 i. Emma¹⁴ Harris, born 17 Jan 1999 in Michigan.
- 8386 ii. Madelyn Kay Harris, born 04 Mar 2002 in Michigan.

More About Madelyn Kay Harris:

Medical Information: born at 8:20 AM 7 pounds 8 ounces and 19-1/2 inches long

7003. Jeffrey Allan¹³ DeLong (Karen Barbara¹² Buss, Della Amanda¹¹ Kaercher, William Frederick¹⁰, Martha⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Jun 1964 in Ohio. He married **Beth A. Saula**. She was born 05 Sep 1972.

Children of Jeffrey DeLong and Beth Saula are:

- 8387 i. Kendall¹⁴ DeLong.
- 8388 ii. Reagan DeLong.

7004. Jonathan Andrew¹³ DeLong (Karen Barbara¹² Buss, Della Amanda¹¹ Kaercher, William Frederick¹⁰, Martha⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jun 1966 in Ohio. He married **Jolene Kay Schmuck** 03 Sep 1988 in Fayette Co, Kentucky. She was born 01 Mar 1966.

More About Jonathan DeLong and Jolene Schmuck:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1988, Fayette Co, Kentucky

Children of Jonathan DeLong and Jolene Schmuck are:

- 8389 i. Jacob Tyler¹⁴ DeLong, born 01 Aug 1992 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married Sadie ?; born Aft. 1992.
- 8390 ii. Joshua Aaron DeLong, born 17 Jul 1994 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married Autumn Weise 24 Jun 2017 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky; born 10 Nov 1996.

More About Joshua DeLong and Autumn Weise:

Marriage: 24 Jun 2017, Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky

7005. Laura Therese¹³ Venegas (Julia Ann¹² Roach, Esther Maria¹¹ Reichert, Frederick Emanuel¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jun 1963. She married **Keith Warren Schwab**. He was born 16 Aug 1962.

Child of Laura Venegas and Keith Schwab is:

- 8391 i. Maria Christina¹⁴ Schwab, born 1994.

7006. David William¹³ Venegas (Julia Ann¹² Roach, Esther Maria¹¹ Reichert, Frederick Emanuel¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jun 1965. He married **Kathleen Ann Solowczuk**. She was born 20 Dec 1967.

Notes for David William Venegas:

David William Venegas:

Experience

- Jul 2003 – Present Senior Manager, Human Resources Business Partner at Nissan Motor Corporation in Farmington Hills, Michigan
- Jun 2000 – Jun 2003 Organizational Development Manager at Philips Consumer Electronics
- Jun 1992 – Jun 2000 HR Manager at Shell Oil Company

- 1988 – 1990 Asst Director of Admissions at Albion College

Education

- Masters Labor and Industrial Relations at University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign
- Bachelors Math and Economics/Management at Albion College
- Dearborn Divine Child High School

Volunteer Experience

- Sep 2002 – Nov 2015 Head Football Coach Walled Lake Braves Youth Football

Children of David Venegas and Kathleen Solowczuk are:

- 8392 i. Julia Susan¹⁴ Venegas, born 1994. She married Brandon James Riney 02 Jan 2021 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 May 1992.

More About Brandon Riney and Julia Venegas:
Marriage: 02 Jan 2021, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8393 ii. Joshua David Venegas, born 19 Mar 1997 in Harris Co, Texas.
8394 iii. Jenna Venegas, born Aft. 1998.

7007. Marisa Ann¹³ Venegas (Julia Ann¹² Roach, Esther Maria¹¹ Reichert, Frederick Emanuel¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jun 1966. She married **Timothy Joseph McClorey**. He was born 01 Aug 1964.

Children of Marisa Venegas and Timothy McClorey are:

- 8395 i. Caitlin Ann¹⁴ McClorey, born 15 Feb 1993. She married Brian Beck Toohy; born 01 Jun 1988.
8396 ii. Brendan Patrick McClorey, born Sep 1994.
8397 iii. Molly Marie McClorey, born 1997.

7008. Monica Lynn¹³ Venegas (Julia Ann¹² Roach, Esther Maria¹¹ Reichert, Frederick Emanuel¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Apr 1973. She married **Michael Vincent Higgins**. He was born 25 Nov 1972.

Children of Monica Venegas and Michael Higgins are:

- 8398 i. Nolan¹⁴ Higgins.
8399 ii. Delaney Higgins.

7009. Douglas Alan¹³ Tate (Sally Ann¹² Reichert, Paul Friedrich¹¹, Frederick Emanuel¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Oct 1966 in Indiana. He married **Lisa Ann Jackson** 15 Nov 2003 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Sep 1970 in Indiana.

Notes for Douglas Alan Tate:

Douglas Alan Tate took the bench in 2003 after narrowly defeating Judge David Cox. Howard Superior Court III Judge Doug Tate will seek a third term in office in the 2014 election. Tate took the bench in 2003 after narrowly defeating Judge David Cox. In 2008, he ran unopposed.

Tate is a lifelong resident of Kokomo and is married to Lisa, a therapist at Replay-Howard Regional and an athletic trainer for Kokomo High School. They have an 8-year-old daughter, Danielle, who is in second grade at Sycamore Elementary School.

Tate oversees one of the busiest courts in the state, with an annual caseload of more than 12,000 new filings. From 2003-2012 there were 120,630 cases filed in Superior Court III, and it has been the court's focus to move each case along in a fair, but efficient, manner. "When I took office, there was a backlog of almost 10,000 pending cases," said Tate. "At the end of 2012, there were just under 3,000 pending cases. My staff and I have worked diligently to reduce the average time a case is pending in the court, from nearly 11 months to less than three months." Tate also focused on reining in the court's

budget. The year before he took office, the court's budget was \$321,121. Last year, the court operated on a budget of \$245,008. This 25 percent reduction was accomplished by voluntarily reducing the workforce from nine employees to seven and by slashing all non-essential budget items.

More About Douglas Tate and Lisa Jackson:
Marriage: 15 Nov 2003, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Child of Douglas Tate and Lisa Jackson is:
8400 i. Danielle¹⁴ Tate, born 2008.

7031. Catherine Leah¹³ Reichert (John Charles¹², Robert Lewis¹¹, George Walter Ernst¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Jun 1980 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married **William Ryan Klotzbuecher** 05 Sep 2015 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He was born 26 Apr 1983 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About William Klotzbuecher and Catherine Reichert:
Marriage: 05 Sep 2015, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Child of Catherine Reichert and William Klotzbuecher is:
8401 i. ?¹⁴ Klotzbuecher.

7036. Chad Allen¹³ Lutz, twin (Donna Diane¹² Ellis, Hortense Patricia Lucille¹¹ Reichert, George Walter Ernst¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 May 1977. He married **Maricel Ugale Taasin**. She was born 06 Apr 1979.

Children of Chad Lutz and Maricel Taasin are:
8402 i. ?¹⁴ Lutz, born 2015.
8403 ii. ? Lutz, born 2017.

7037. Steven Donald¹³ Lutz, twin (Donna Diane¹² Ellis, Hortense Patricia Lucille¹¹ Reichert, George Walter Ernst¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 May 1977. He married **Atria Aneesse Mitchell**. She was born 21 Mar 1987.

Children of Steven Lutz and Atria Mitchell are:
8404 i. Briella¹⁴ Lutz, born 2013.
8405 ii. ? Lutz, born Dec 2016.

7039. Pamela Germani¹³ Matta (Janis¹² Stollsteimer, Dale Wilton¹¹, Hermine Barbara¹⁰ Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Mar 1980 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Juan Marcelo Britos** 23 May 2003 in Macomb Co, Michigan, son of Americo Britos and Dora Creuhet. He was born 20 Nov 1979 in Mendoza, Mendoza, Argentina.

More About Pamela Germani Matta:
Education: Aft. 1998, attended Macomb Community College Macomb Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Bi-County Hospital Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan
Medical Information: at birth 6 pounds 12 oz. at 5:32 Am; blond hair, blue eyes
Occupation: Bet. 1996 - 1997, bottle returns Meijer's
Occupation 2: Bet. 1997 - 1998, hostess Lone Star Restaurant Lakeside Mall Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1998, cashier Claire's Lakeside Mall Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1998, American Dry Cleaners Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1999, floor manager Hollywood Video Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1999, hostess Lone Star Restaurant Lakeside Mall Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 7: 2000, Mongolian Restaurant Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Juan Britos and Pamela Matta:
Marriage: 23 May 2003, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Pamela Matta and Juan Britos are:

8406 i. Elijah Hayden¹⁴ Britos, born 08 Oct 2007 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Elijah Hayden Britos:
Medical Information: atbirth 7 pounds 11 ounces & 19-1/2" long

8407 ii. Matias Santiago Britos, born 17 Jan 2009 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Matias Santiago Britos:
Baptism: 22 Aug 1910, Rockpointe Community Church Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan
Medical Information: birth 5:15 AM, weight 8 lbs - 7 oz, length 21 inches, hair blonde

7041. Eric Daniel¹³ Stollsteimer (Terry¹², Dale Wilton¹¹, Hermine Barbara¹⁰ Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Jan 1976 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Annette Gonzalez** 17 May 2014 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California, daughter of Ricardo Gonzalez and Blanca Romo. She was born 23 Jan 1976 in Mexico.

Notes for Eric Daniel Stollsteimer:

May 28, 1997 - "Look at this!" Eric Stollsteimer, the fresh-faced proprietor of Boss Guitars is beaming. "I saw this, and I just had to have it." In his hands is an unremarkable-looking Japanese electric guitar from the 1960s. Like so many of its kind, the instrument is a topographic map of chrome and plastic with enough knobs and switches to retrofit a kitchen. His attention is directed to the small print beneath one of the toggle switches. The Japanese manufacturer has misspelled the word "rhythm," offering the player a choice between the lead and "rizm" settings. Apparently, spelling wasn't Job No. 1 on the assembly line, but the liberty taken with the word "rhythm" is what gives this particular guitar its unique charm. "I play rizm guitar," Stollsteimer grins. At 21 years old, Stollsteimer is embarking on a journey that will probably last a lifetime. Like people who are wild about old cars, vintage guitar buffs are lifers. The interest in collecting these instruments has grown steadily over the years into a worldwide phenomenon that shows no sign of waning. For the people involved, it is a passion, a whirlwind romance, which gains momentum with every new discovery.

"This isn't New York, and it's not California," says Stollsteimer, who opened his shop in Ann Arbor, Michigan, last year. "The prices on vintage gear in those places is outrageous. There's plenty of stuff here, and you can still get it for a reasonable price." Stollsteimer keeps both "budget" and "premium" guitars in stock with price tags ranging from \$70 to \$2,000. "There are a lot of really nice guitars in circulation in Michigan compared to other parts of the country," says Gordy Lupo, co-owner with wife Marcia of Gordy's Music in Ferndale, Michigan. Lupo credits the many musicians from Detroit's Motown era, the Gibson guitar factory and the popularity of blues and roots music for the abundance of quality instruments in Michigan. "The '50s and '60s were a great time for music in Detroit and a lot of those guitars are still around," he says. "These pieces tend to circulate within the state. I'll sell the same guitar seven or eight times in 10 years. They just keep coming back around." George Gruhn, a Nashville dealer, published a series of newsletters in the early '70s legitimizing vintage guitars as a viable commodity. Gruhn's name has since become synonymous with collecting. Through his newsletter, he assigned a price and value to the instruments, which set off a boom in collecting. This reached a peak in the early '80s when Japanese investors realized the potential for appreciation in American art and artifact. For the first time, people were buying guitars as an "investment." Japanese collectors have continued their interest in vintage guitars. In March, Paul McCartney's custom bass guitar sold for 25 million yen

(approximately \$200,000) at a Tokyo auction.

Elderly Instruments, in business since 1973 in Lansing, Michigan, publishes a monthly newsletter listing the prices of its extensive collection of used instruments. Anthony Marsala, an appraiser with Elderly for 17 years, cites the late 1930s Martin D-28s as the most collectible acoustic guitars. In mint condition, they can sell for \$50,000 and up. Old Fender Telecasters and Gibson Les Pauls from the '50s remain the most sought-after electrics, with mint-condition guitars fetching up to \$150,000. This is a far cry from the \$200 price tag that swung from their tuners 40-plus years ago. "The stories and mystique behind guitars is part of what drives the vintage market," says longtime collector Brian Delaney. "It's what a personality brings to a specific instrument that makes one guitar more valuable than another. I mean, a Strat (the Fender "Stratocaster") wouldn't be a Strat if it wasn't for Jimi Hendrix. You couldn't give those things away in '66, but after '68 everybody had to have a Strat." (The 1969 Strat that Hendrix played at Woodstock fetched \$320,000 at an auction seven years ago. New, the guitar would have cost \$200 to \$300.) Delaney owns and operates Specialized Guitar Services in Ann Arbor, and has been collecting vintage amps and guitars (as well as repairing them) for more than 20 years. "Guys like Eric (Stollsteimer), have their work, cut out for them," he says. "The days of finding a great guitar in somebody's attic are over." Stollsteimer might indeed have a long road ahead, but that suits him fine. He's worked hard on Boss Guitars and, though just starting out, he is clearly a hopeless guitar nut.

More About Eric Daniel Stollsteimer:

Education: 1994, Canton High School Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Education 2: Bet. 1994 - 1995, attended Henry Ford Community College Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: 05 Jan 1976, Providence Hospital Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan at 3:13 PM Dr.

Michael LaHood

Medical Information: 8 pounds 8 oz. and 21-3/4" at birth, had a heart murmur before he was 5 years old, blonde hair in his youth and brown hair after 21, large hands, was 6' tall in 5th grade, shoe size 13-1/2

Occupation: Bet. 1994 - 1996, worked Arnold Williams Music Store Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. Dec 1996 - Dec 2000, owner Boss Guitars & Vintage Instruments Store Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. Jan 2001 - Jan 2003, owner Boss Guitars & Vintage Instruments Store Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bef. 2003, member of rock & roll band Freddie and the Four Gone Conclusion

Occupation 5: Bet. 2003 - 2004, member of band 'The Elevations'

Occupation 6: Bet. 2006 - 2007, real estate agent O'Connor Realty Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bet. Feb 2007 - Jun 2011, manager-buyer-appraiser Guitar Center 7425 W. Sunset Blvd; Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 8: Bet. Jul 2011 - 2016, owner (original partner Justin Slater) Caveman Vintage Music 650 N. Spring Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California 90012

Occupation 9: Aft. 2016, owner Caveman Vintage Music 3231 N. Main Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California 90031

Residence: Bet. 1997 - 1999, 613 N. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 2000 - Jul 2002, 1000 Brooks, Apt #2; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. Jul 2002 - 2005, 1121 Atkinson; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 2007, 1503 Allesandro Court; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 5: Bet. 2010 - Nov 2012, 2603 Berkley Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 6: Aft. Nov 2012, 3339-1/2 Cazador Street; Los Angeles, California

Residence 7: Aft. 2016, 5013 Lathrop Street; Los Angeles, California 90032

More About Annette Gonzalez:

Occupation: Bef. 2019, donation development coordinator at OneLegacy Los Angeles, California

Occupation 2: Aft. 2019, licensed acupuncturist South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Eric Stollsteimer and Annette Gonzalez:

Marriage: 17 May 2014, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

Children of Eric Stollsteimer and Annette Gonzalez are:

- 8408 i. Raymond Jerry¹⁴ Stollsteimer, born 30 Aug 2016 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Raymond Jerry Stollsteimer:

Hospital at birth: USC Verdugo Hills Hospital Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Medical Information: born 8 pounds, 21" long at 6:21 PM

- 8409 ii. Sadie Blanca Stollsteimer, born 09 Jun 2021 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Sadie Blanca Stollsteimer:

Medical Information: at birth weighed 7 pounds 1 ounce and 19-1/2 inches long

7043. Jeffery Lynn¹³ DeFrance (Helene¹² Stollsteimer, Dale Wilton¹¹, Hermine Barbara¹⁰ Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 May 1978 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Samantha Diane Dean** 16 May 2009 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Dean and Patricia Hibler. She was born 09 Apr 1982 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jeffery Lynn DeFrance:

Hospital at birth: Sparrow Hospital Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Medical Information: at birth 9 pounds 8 oz. at 2:26 PM

Residence: Bet. 2004 - 2005, 45721 Timberlane Court, Novi, Michigan

Residence 2: 2006, 119 Halifax; Walled Lake, Michigan 48390

More About Jeffery DeFrance and Samantha Dean:

Marriage: 16 May 2009, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffery DeFrance and Samantha Dean are:

- 8410 i. Maggie Jacalyn¹⁴ DeFrance, born 24 Jan 2013 in Michigan.

More About Maggie Jacalyn DeFrance:

Baptism: 09 Jun 2013, St. Raphael the Archangel Catholic Church Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan -

godparents Chris ? & Courtney Dean

Medical Information: at birth 6 pounds 15 ounces

- 8411 ii. Hudson Jeffrey DeFrance, born 30 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hudson Jeffrey DeFrance:

Medical Information: at birth 11:18 AM - 7 pounds 8 ounces

7044. Nicole Sheree¹³ DeFrance (Helene¹² Stollsteimer, Dale Wilton¹¹, Hermine Barbara¹⁰ Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Aug 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Karl Wenzel** 27 Apr 2002 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of Udo Wenzel and Barbara Vaughn. He was born 05 Jun 1978 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Nicole Sheree DeFrance:

Hospital at birth: Sparrow Hospital Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Medical Information: at birth 7 pounds 7 oz. 19-1/2" long at 9:07 AM

Residence 2: Aft. Sep 2001, 45085 Elmhurst Court; Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Michael Wenzel and Nicole DeFrance:

Marriage: 27 Apr 2002, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Lawrence Catholic Church Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Timothy Wolken & Kristin Slocum

Children of Nicole DeFrance and Michael Wenzel are:

- 8412 i. Sophia Grace¹⁴ Wenzel, born 08 Apr 2005 in Michigan.

More About Sophia Grace Wenzel:
Medical Information: 7 lbs. 11 oz. & 21-1/2" long at birth

- 8413 ii. Lukas Michael Wenzel, born 25 Apr 2007 in Michigan.

More About Lukas Michael Wenzel:
Baptism: 21 Oct 2007, St. Lawrence Catholic Church Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan
Medical Information: at birth 9 pounds 3 ounces & 21-1/4" long

7046. Andrew Wayne¹³ Boggs (Leslie¹² Stollsteimer, Dale Wilton¹¹, Hermine Barbara¹⁰ Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Nov 1986 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Stephanie Brianne Tapia** 17 Dec 2011 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida, daughter of Richard Tapia and Dawna Mohr. She was born 14 Sep 1989 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Andrew Wayne Boggs:

Hospital at birth: St. Mary's Hospital Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 2010 - 2014, Sumtotal Gainesville, Florida

Occupation 2: Bet. 2015 - 2018, Artisan Partners Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Bet. Dec 2010 - Jan 2015, 4830 NW 43rd Street apartment C-42; Gainesville, Florida 32606

Residence 2: Jan 2015, 924 E. Juneau Ave #509; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 3: Aft. 2016, 3515 S. 19th Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 4: 2018, 3551 Olde Howell Road; Waukesha, Wisconsin

More About Andrew Boggs and Stephanie Tapia:

Marriage: 17 Dec 2011, Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Child of Andrew Boggs and Stephanie Tapia is:

- 8414 i. Gavin Mitchell¹⁴ Boggs, born 03 Apr 2020 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

More About Gavin Mitchell Boggs:
Medical Information: at birth: 6 pounds 14 ounces and 20 inches long

7047. Jolene Gail¹³ Werner (Robert H.¹², Luetta Maria (Loretta)¹¹ Horning, Christina Maria (Dena)¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 May 1961. She married **David Mearl Everard** 23 Aug 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Aug 1957.

More About David Everard and Jolene Werner:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jolene Werner and David Everard are:

- 8415 i. Stephanie Leah¹⁴ Everard, born 26 Mar 1991.
8416 ii. Robert David Everard, born 07 Feb 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert David Everard:

A son, Robert David, was born Feb. 7, 1994, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to David and Jolene Everard of Chelsea. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Werner of Sanford, North Carolina, and the late Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Everard.

7049. Kimberly Lynne¹³ Werner (Boyd William¹², Luetta Maria (Loretta)¹¹ Horning, Christina Maria (Dena)¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Sep 1966. She married **Henry L. Estrada** 11 Jun 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Feb 1960 in Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Henry Estrada and Kimberly Werner:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kimberly Werner and Henry Estrada are:

- 8417 i. Amanda Lee¹⁴ Estrada, born 11 Mar 1981.
- 8418 ii. Henry Lopez Estrada, Jr., born 27 Mar 1982.
- 8419 iii. Stephanie Marisa Werner, born 28 Aug 1989.
- 8420 iv. Carolyn A. Werner, born 22 Sep 1990.
- 8421 v. Carolyn Sue Estrada, born 1991. She married Ryan Michael Kokelaar 10 Sep 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Mar 1988.

More About Ryan Kokelaar and Carolyn Estrada:
Marriage: 10 Sep 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8422 vi. Ryan Matthew Estrada, born 14 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ryan Matthew Estrada:

Jan 12, 2017 Saline, Michigan - Few would suspect a three-sport varsity athlete to have underlying health concerns, so it came as a shock to Ryan Estrada's friends and family when the Saline High School junior was found unresponsive at wrestling practice on Dec. 9, 2016. Estrada, 16, was in the locker room waiting to weigh in before wrestling practice, his mother Kim Estrada later found out. Having gone right from football season to wrestling, Ryan Estrada was trying to drop 15 pounds to make his weight class. He lay down on the bench in the locker room to wait for his turn on the scale, but when his turn came his friends couldn't rouse him, Kim said.

"Fellow teammates quickly contacted staff who began treatment. EMS arrived at the scene and continued to provide support for Ryan," Saline Area Schools Superintendent Scot Graden wrote in a letter to Saline families after the incident. Ryan was transported to the University of Michigan Hospital, and he died the next day, Dec. 10, 2016. It turned out he had an enlarged heart that resulted in sudden cardiac death, Kim said. The Mayo Clinic says having an enlarged heart is the most common cause of heart-related sudden death in people under 30, and it's the most common cause of sudden death for athletes - although it's still rare overall for young people to die of sudden cardiac arrest.

Pittsfield Township Police Deputy Police Chief Gordy Schick previously told The Ann Arbor News the department would forego an investigation because the circumstances of Ryan's death were not deemed suspicious. "It's something you just don't know, unless you know what signs you're really looking for," said Kim Estrada, who has been married to Ryan's father, Henry Estrada Sr., for 22 years. "He had a headache earlier in the week - that's one sign. He went from football right into wrestling, so he said his upper body was a little sore. But he had that every year - that would be another sign." Henry Estrada Sr. said Ryan had been laughing and joking like he always did the night before his collapse at school, with no indication anything was wrong.

"The morning of it was the usual drag him out of bed," Kim said with a laugh, seated beside Henry Sr. in their Saline home on Tuesday, Jan. 10. "We said, 'Good-bye, love you and have a good day. I'll see you tonight.'" In the void left by the sudden loss of their youngest child, Kim and Henry leaned on their other children - Henry Estrada Jr. and his wife Jessica Clarke-Estrada, Carolyn Estrada and Amanda Estrada - plus their grandchildren - Jonathan, Manuel, Jazlyn and Alexandra - to get through the holiday season. Ryan also is survived by his grandfather Boyd Werner and many uncles, aunts and cousins.

The Saline community has been a great source of support since Ryan's death, Kim said. Parents of Ryan's football and wrestling teammates provide them with meals three times a week. Ryan's close friends accompanied him to the hospital that Friday in December, and many of his friends have stopped by the Estradas' house in the past few weeks to visit the family. "They're the same age as him. It just was comforting to have them here," Henry Sr. said. Ryan's teammates signed his No. 79 football jersey and gave it to Kim and Henry Sr. His friends also made a scrapbook for Ryan's parents with photos of Ryan and messages sharing their favorite memories with him. "Ryan was a great kid to be around. He was always positive and kind," said Saline head football coach Joe Palka. "He was well liked by students and appreciated by teammates. He had a great demeanor and a huge smile. He was always enjoyable to be with. He will be missed greatly by all of us." Ryan's visitation and funeral were held at Saline High School auditorium on Dec. 17 to accommodate the large turnout. University of Michigan football coach Jim Harbaugh sent an autographed football helmet and handwritten card with his condolences to the service.

A GoFundMe account set up to help the family with funeral expenses has raised more than \$24,000 to date, exceeding the \$15,000 goal set for the campaign. Money leftover after covering the cost of the funeral will go to the Ryan Estrada Saline HS Football and Wrestling Camp Fund his family established. Wrestling teams from other schools also sent cards to the family or made donations to the scholarship fund, Kim said. "I wish I could thank everybody," she said. "I wish I could individually thank everybody, but I'm having a hard time. It's just been so overwhelming."

Ryan was a lifelong University of Michigan football fan, and he had hoped to become a Michigan Man one day. His grandfather is a season ticket holder, so he attended as many games as he could. When Ryan was old enough, he attended summer football camps at U-M. His bedroom walls are covered in U-M memorabilia. Ryan began playing football in middle school, started throwing shot put on the track and field team in eighth grade and picked up wrestling in high school. "He spent most of his life in that gym," Henry Sr. said, recalling picking up

Ryan from the high school at 10 p.m. some days after meets or games. "I never heard him complain about too much of anything. ... He was a heck of a good kid, and I'm not just saying that because he was mine. He was just a very quiet, funny kid."

While the 6-foot, 300-pound teenager certainly was a physical presence, Ryan's friends and family remember him most for his sense of humor. He loved comedian Gabriel Iglesias, who has a bit about being "fluffy," not fat. Ryan's friends nicknamed him "Fluffy," and he would wear Hawaiian shirts in imitation of Iglesias' signature style, Kim said. "He was always making people laugh," she said. "Even if it was the stupidest thing, he could make you laugh."

Ryan liked to dance, especially to Michael Jackson and other "oldies" music, his sister Carolyn Estrada said. Kim treasures memories of their family's summer trips to Alanson, Michigan, and making peanut brittle with Ryan at Christmas time.

Saturday, Jan. 14, would have been Ryan's 17th birthday. The family plans to go out for dinner - possibly at Olive Garden, Ryan's usual pick for his birthday - to mark the occasion. The wrestling team planned to pay tribute to Ryan at their first home meet of the season on Wednesday, Jan. 11. They named him an honorary captain this year, and some of the wrestlers carry a bag of Ryan's gear with them to the mat at the start of their dual meets, said Coach Scott Marvin. "He brought to the team a zest for life. He was always very happy. I can say I never really saw him too down," Marvin said. "All the kids enjoyed being around him."

Ryan had a good understanding of his abilities as an athlete, Marvin said, and he was willing to work hard to improve. He recalled their wrestling camp this past summer, when Ryan ran 29 miles over the course of four days even though running typically was a struggle for him. Marvin said Saline High School is planning to rename its annual wrestling tournament this month the "Ryan Estrada Memorial Tournament," and half of the admission sales from the tournament each year will be donated to sports camp scholarship fund in Ryan's name.

Ryan M. Estrada, Saline, Michigan. It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Ryan Matthew Estrada. Ryan was taken from us much too soon at the age of 16 on Saturday, December 10th, 2016 at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor, MI. He was a life-long resident of Saline, Michigan and a proud Hornet. Ryan was born on January 14th, 2000 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He is survived by his loving parents, Kim Werner-Estrada and Henry Sr. Estrada; his siblings, Henry Jr. Estrada, Carolyn Estrada, Amanda Estrada and Jessica Clarke-Estrada; his grandfather, Boyd Werner; his nephews and nieces, Jonathan, Manuel, Jazlyn and Alexandra. Ryan was also loved by many uncles, aunts and several cousins, as well as his dear pets, Osito, Chiquito, and Snickers. He is predeceased by his grandparents, Asension and Virginia Estrada and Carol Ann Werner.

Ryan was a junior at Saline High School and he participated in a variety of sports. He played on the varsity football team, the varsity wrestling team and threw shot put for the track team. Ryan's love for the University of Michigan football program was apparent to anyone who knew him. One of his favorite things to do was watch the football games with his family. On weekends you could find Ryan tossing a football with his brother or spending time with his friends at Fifth Corner.

We will be celebrating Ryan's life on Saturday, December 17th, 2016. Funeral arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, MI. Visitation will take place Saturday morning from 9 AM to 11:30 AM in the Saline High School Auditorium, 1300 Campus Pkwy. Saline, Michigan 48176. A funeral service will follow the visitation and will take place at 12 PM. A private burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers, the family has asked that donations be made in Ryan's name to the Ryan Estrada Saline HS Football and Wrestling Camp Fund. Donations can be mailed to 212 Clark St. Clinton, MI 49236 c/o Jessica Clark-Estrada. Ryan will always be remembered for his humor, kindness and huge smile.

7058. Korey Arthur¹³ Nelson (Carol Lynette¹² Wandell, Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹¹ Frey, Albert Emanuel¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jun 1972. He married **Paige Morganna Brown**. She was born 06 Feb 1977.

Children of Korey Nelson and Paige Brown are:

- 8423 i. ?¹⁴ Nelson.
- 8424 ii. ? Nelson.

7059. Kristen¹³ Wandell (Dana Joel¹², Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹¹ Frey, Albert Emanuel¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Aug 1982 in Illinois. She married **Robert C. (Bobby) Frederick** 18 Aug 2012 in Washington D.C.. He was born May 1982.

More About Robert Frederick and Kristen Wandell:
Marriage: 18 Aug 2012, Washington D.C.

Child of Kristen Wandell and Robert Frederick is:

8425 i. ?¹⁴ Frederick, born 2016.

7061. Todd Anthony¹³ Wandell, twin (Dana Joel¹², Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹¹ Frey, Albert Emanuel¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 May 1984 in Illinois. He married **Lauren Nicole Chan**. She was born 11 Mar 1983.

Child of Todd Wandell and Lauren Chan is:

8426 i. Leyla¹⁴ Wandell, born Aft. 1992.

7063. Jennifer Ann (Jenni)¹³ Teichow (Joyce Katherine¹² Hosler, Selma Amanda¹¹ Schairer, Amanda Katharina¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Mar 1970. She married **Edward Baird Borden** 26 Jul 2008. He was born 15 Sep 1977.

More About Edward Borden and Jennifer Teichow:

Marriage: 26 Jul 2008

Children of Jennifer Teichow and Edward Borden are:

8427 i. Jeremy¹⁴ Borden, born 2010.
8428 ii. Zachary Borden, born Aft. 2010.

7064. John Norman¹³ Teichow (Joyce Katherine¹² Hosler, Selma Amanda¹¹ Schairer, Amanda Katharina¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 May 1972. He married **Kyle Ann Dykstra** 25 Jul 1998. She was born 11 Sep 1972.

More About John Teichow and Kyle Dykstra:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1998

Child of John Teichow and Kyle Dykstra is:

8429 i. Molly¹⁴ Teichow, born Aft. 1999.

7065. Daniel James¹³ Hosler (James P.¹², Selma Amanda¹¹ Schairer, Amanda Katharina¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Jan 1979. He married **Shilpa Borkar**. She was born 08 Feb 1977.

Children of Daniel Hosler and Shilpa Borkar are:

8430 i. Laila¹⁴ Hosler.
8431 ii. Kai Hosler.

7068. Claire Rosemary¹³ Gilham (Carol Ann¹² Schairer, Neil Julius¹¹, Amanda Katharina¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Oct 1984 in York, Yorkshire East Riding, England. She married **Dan Ebdon**.

Children of Claire Gilham and Dan Ebdon are:

8432 i. Bridget¹⁴ Ebdon.
8433 ii. Arthur Ebdon.

7074. Scott Michael¹³ Doering (Karen Jean¹² Frey, Ralph Henry¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael

(Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jan 1979 in Carver Co, Minnesota. He married **Lindsay Reich** 2012. She was born Aft. 1979.

More About Scott Doering and Lindsay Reich:
Marriage: 2012

Child of Scott Doering and Lindsay Reich is:

8434 i. Chase¹⁴ Doering.

7075. Julie Ann¹³ Doering (Karen Jean¹² Frey, Ralph Henry¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Sep 1980 in Carver Co, Minnesota. She married **Micah Andrew Martin** 17 Jul 2004 in Wright Co, Minnesota. He was born Aft. 1975.

More About Micah Martin and Julie Doering:
Marriage: 17 Jul 2004, Wright Co, Minnesota

Children of Julie Doering and Micah Martin are:

8435 i. Olivia¹⁴ Martin, born Aft. 2004.
8436 ii. Josiah Martin, born Aft. 2005.
8437 iii. Nora Martin, born Aft. 2006.

7077. Jeffrey Michael¹³ Frey (John Edward¹², Ralph Henry¹¹, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Sep 1985. He married **Natalie Deann Farr**. She was born 1982.

Children of Jeffrey Frey and Natalie Farr are:

8438 i. Harper¹⁴ Frey, born Bef. 2018.
8439 ii. Maggie Frey, born 2019.

7081. Timothy¹³ Romelhardt (Kristin Angela¹² Lewis, Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria)¹¹ Frey, Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1981. He married **Dr. Lisa Nicole Hoeft**, daughter of Calvin Hoeft and Sally Sojka. She was born 18 Feb 1989.

Children of Timothy Romelhardt and Lisa Hoeft are:

8440 i. Karen¹⁴ Romelhardt, born Jun 2012.
8441 ii. Evelyn Romelhardt, born 2017.

7097. Nicholas Alexander¹³ McMullen (Thomas Brooks¹², Pauline Lydia¹¹ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jul 1973 in Michigan. He married **Jill Marie Weber**. She was born 18 May 1973 in Ohio.

Notes for Nicholas Alexander McMullen:
Nicholas Alexander McMullen

Experience

- May 2016 – Present Owner at McMullen Properties Inc in Sarasota, Florida
- 2012 – 2015 President at Expo Marketing, Inc in Sarasota, Florida Area
- 1999 – 2012 Director of Operations at McMullen Properties Inc in Ann Arbor, Michigan
- 1996 – 1999 Executive Recruiter at Gaines International | Allen Austin in Chicago, Illinois

Education

- 1992 - 1996 Bachelor of Science (B.S.) Communication, General at Michigan State University

Children of Nicholas McMullen and Jill Weber are:

- 8442 i. Ella¹⁴ McMullen.
- 8443 ii. Alexis McMullen.

7099. Marc Alan¹³ Huschke (Martha Jean¹² McMullen, Pauline Lydia¹¹ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Mar 1964. He married **Suzanne Marie Bartella**, daughter of Raymond Bartella and Mary Gibson. She was born 30 Mar 1965.

Children of Marc Huschke and Suzanne Bartella are:

- 8444 i. Sarah¹⁴ Huschke, born 02 Sep 1995.
- 8445 ii. John C. Huschke, born Sep 1999.

7108. Leslie Elizabeth¹³ Martin (Frederick Nicholas¹², Virginia Mae (Giny)¹¹ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Lowell Nick Voelker**. He was born 18 Jun 1966.

Children of Leslie Martin and Lowell Voelker are:

- 8446 i. Clark Martin¹⁴ Voelker, born 22 Jan 1996.
- 8447 ii. Gretchen Dana Voelker, twin, born 21 Jul 1998.
- 8448 iii. Tess Cameron Voelker, twin, born 21 Jul 1998.

7109. Amy Rae¹³ Roach (Carol Louise¹² Martin, Virginia Mae (Giny)¹¹ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Feb 1970 in Ohio. She married **Brett Jay Swisher**. He was born 02 Apr 1966.

Children of Amy Roach and Brett Swisher are:

- 8449 i. Cody Evan¹⁴ Swisher, born 25 May 1994 in Ohio.
- 8450 ii. Zoe Swisher, born 07 Sep 1995 in Ohio.
- 8451 iii. Emma Swisher, born 22 Nov 1999 in Ohio.

7110. Thomas Noel¹³ Roach (Carol Louise¹² Martin, Virginia Mae (Giny)¹¹ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 May 1972. He married **Nicole A. Schilling** 26 Jul 2003 in Ohio. She was born 03 Nov 1972.

More About Thomas Roach and Nicole Schilling:

Marriage: 26 Jul 2003, Ohio

Child of Thomas Roach and Nicole Schilling is:

- 8452 i. ?¹⁴ Roach.

7111. Kalin S.¹³ Huddleston (Marilyn Jean¹² Martin, Virginia Mae (Giny)¹¹ Brooks, Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jun 1980. She married **Jason Garcia** 19 Jul 2009 in Pierce Co, Washington. He was born 21 May 1971.

More About Jason Garcia and Kalin Huddleston:

Marriage: 19 Jul 2009, Pierce Co, Washington

Child of Kalin Huddleston and Jason Garcia is:

8453 i. Julie¹⁴ Garcia.

7113. Andrea N.¹³ Isner (Diana¹² Lindbert, John Carl¹¹, Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Dec 1976. She married **(1) ? DePuye**. He was born Aft. 1965. She married **(2) Frank Dean Messana**. He was born 28 Jan 1977.

Child of Andrea Isner and Frank Messana is:

8454 i. Frank Joseph¹⁴ Messana, born Aft. 1996.

7114. Michael John¹³ Lindbert (Michael John¹², John Carl¹¹, Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jun 1982. He married **Ashley Ann Bostrom** 12 Aug 2012. She was born 26 Mar 1981.

More About Michael Lindbert and Ashley Bostrom:
Marriage: 12 Aug 2012

Child of Michael Lindbert and Ashley Bostrom is:

8455 i. ?¹⁴ Lindbert.

7125. Darrel William¹³ Hayner (Del William¹², Marjorie Edna¹¹ Lindbert, Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Anna Maria⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Apr 1977. He married **Agne ?**. She was born 09 Jan 1980.

Children of Darrel Hayner and Agne ? are:

- 8456 i. Sydney¹⁴ Hayner, born 2011.
- 8457 ii. Colin Hayner, twin, born 2013.
- 8458 iii. Liam Hayner, twin, born 2013.

7127. Douglas Gene¹³ Schneebeck (Joann¹² Patton, Helen Lois¹¹ Winton, Wilhelmina Louise¹⁰ Rehm, Frank Albert (Roehm)⁹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jul 1960 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 2016. He married **(1) Miriam Catherine Simpson** 19 Jan 1985 in Arlington, Virginia. She was born 31 May 1965. He married **(2) Jean Marie Bannon** 1990, daughter of Edward Bannon and Rosemary Anton. She was born 03 Oct 1959.

Notes for Douglas Gene Schneebeck:

Douglas Gene Schneebeck (Law '85) of Albuquerque, New Mexico, died October 17, 2016. After graduating with his law degree, Mr. Schneebeck practiced briefly in Virginia, but New Mexico called to him, and he moved to Albuquerque in 1985. He joined the law firm of Modrall Sperling Roehl Harris & Sisk, where he befriended colleagues and clients alike. Although he was a highly accomplished lawyer, his greatest joy was the life he created with his wife and children. Mr. Schneebeck, who was a strong track and field athlete in high school and college, coached athletes at Albuquerque High School, Monzano High School and the University of New Mexico. He was also an avid skier and sailor, and became extremely passionate about cycling, traveling from the Rocky Mountains to the Alps with his bike. The 2010 diagnosis of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis did not diminish his passion, and he helped to found the Adaptive Sports Program, volunteering to teach those with physical disabilities how to use specialized equipment for adaptive skiing. Mr. Schneebeck continued to bike, transitioning to specially configured cycles and winning Paralympic medals in Montreal, Rome and Prague as well as a 2013 U.S. national championship. He also established the Oso High Endurance Sports Foundation, raising more than \$400,000 for ALS research and patient support. Survivors include his wife of 26 years; two daughters; a

son; his parents, including Joann Patton (Educ '70); and two sisters.

Douglas Gene Schneebeck, our darling Dougie, passed from this life to the next on October 17, 2016, with loved ones at his side. He was born on July 26, 1960 in Stuttgart, Germany. He leaves a devoted family to cherish his memory: the love of his life, his wife of 26 years, Jean Bannon; daughters, Jessa (Craig) Walker and Abigail; and son, James, all of Albuquerque. Doug is also survived by his loving parents, Joann Patton of Albuquerque, and Gene (Charlotte) Schneebeck of Richland, Washington; sisters, Michele Schneebeck of Albuquerque, and Stephanie (Paul) Bonnington of Lynnwood, Washington. By marriage, Jean's family also became Doug's family: surviving are nine sisters (including Maureen Bannon of Albuquerque), one brother, their spouses of Illinois and Florida; and many nieces and nephews.

After graduating from the University of Virginia Law School, Doug practiced briefly in Virginia. But New Mexico called him, and he moved to Albuquerque in 1985. He joined the law firm of Modrall Sperling Roehl Harris & Sisk, where he made countless friendships with colleagues and clients alike. Although a highly accomplished lawyer, his greatest joy was the life he created with Jean, and the blessings of their children. He loved life and lived fully. Everything he chose to do, he did 110%. He hurdled at Chantilly High and James Madison University, and became a national champion as a Masters athlete. In New Mexico, he coached student athletes at Albuquerque High, Monzano High and UNM. He was an avid skier and volunteered with the Adaptive Ski Program for many years, both as an instructor and board member. He sailed anywhere he could find water, from Lake Montclair to Elephant Butte to the British Virgin Islands. Then Tim bought him a bike, and life was never the same. His love for the sport took him to mountains from the Rockies to the Alps.

His 2010 ALS diagnosis did not deter his inimitable spirit, and he went on to earn Paralympic medals in Montreal, Rome, Prague and a 2013 US National Championship. ALS altered the course of his life, but not the passion with which he lived it. He established the Oso High Endurance Sports Foundation, raising more than \$400,000 for ALS research and patient support. His blog, which chronicled the hilarity and heartache of his journey, can be found at www.osohigh.com. Doug's family wishes to extend their deepest gratitude for the overwhelming support they have received from their village the past six years. From food for our bodies and souls to ridiculous adaptations to bikes and our home, loved ones from near and far supported Doug on his journey. The SLRAPs made him laugh until he cried, and his angel caregivers Mel, Nick, Joe, Michele, Nick2 and Mylan took care of him with incredible love and tenderness. We witnessed the abundant power of prayer and love through every act of kindness. Donations in Doug's honor may be made to the Adaptive Sports Program of New Mexico or the ALS Association of New Mexico.

Services to celebrate Doug's life will begin with a Visitation, starting at 6:30 p.m. on Thursday, October 20, 2016, followed by the Rosary at 7:30 p.m. at St. Therese Little Flower Church, 300 Mildred Ave NW. The Rite of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Friday, October 21, 2016, at 2:00 p.m., at St. Therese Little Flower Church, followed by a reception to celebrate Doug's life.

More About Douglas Schneebeck and Miriam Simpson:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1985, Arlington, Virginia

More About Douglas Schneebeck and Jean Bannon:

Marriage: 1990

Children of Douglas Schneebeck and Jean Bannon are:

8459	i.	Abigail ¹⁴ Bannon-Schneebeck.
8460	ii.	Jessica (Jessa) Herren, born 12 May 1980. She married Craig Lorenzo Walker; born 14 Oct 1975.
8461	iii.	James Bannon-Schneebeck, born 1995.

7130. Stephanie¹³ Schneebeck (Joann¹² Patton, Helen Lois¹¹ Winton, Wilhelmina Louise¹⁰ Rehm, Frank Albert (Roehm)⁹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jul 1977. She married **Paul D. Bonnington**. He was born 25 Apr 1976.

Notes for Stephanie Schneebeck:
Stephanie Schneebeck Bonnington:
Experience

- Jun 2016 – Present Office and Project Administrator at Hart Crowser in Edmonds, Washington
 - Feb 2010 – Dec 2015 Executive Business Administrator at Microsoft
 - Feb 2006 – Jan 2010 Site Support Manager, Newsletter Editor and Content Editor at MAQ Software
 - Feb 2004 – Feb 2006 Newsletter Managing Editor at Association of Bridal Consultants in Northwest Region
 - Jan 2004 – Feb 2006 Bridal Consultant and Owner at Northwest Bridal Consultants in Puget Sound area
 - Sep 2001 – Jun 2003 Secondary Teacher - Language Arts / Social Studies, Northshore in Woodinville, Washington
- Education
- 1999 – 2001 Masters Master in Teaching at University of Washington (Master in Teaching in Secondary Education; endorsed in Language Arts, History and TESL)
 - 1995 – 1999 Bachelor of Arts (B.A.) English Studies at Western Washington University

Children of Stephanie Schneebeck and Paul Bonnington are:

8462	i.	? ¹⁴ Bonnington, born Aft. 1997.
8463	ii.	? Bonnington, born Aft. 2000.

7140. Scott Donald¹³ Renton (Barbara Ellen¹² Janke, Kenneth Karl¹¹, Edna Irena¹⁰ Roehm, Karl Heinrich⁹, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Apr 1973 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Marie ?** Mar 2010.

Notes for Scott Donald Renton:

Howell - Dr. and Mrs. Charles A. Renton of Howell are proud to announce the birth of a son, Scott Donald, born Friday, April 13, 1973 at Beaumont Hospital in Royal Oak. Scott weighed seven pounds, one ounce. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Irvine Renton and Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Janke.

More About Scott Renton and Marie ?:
Marriage: Mar 2010

Child of Scott Renton and Marie ? is:

8464	i.	Scott ¹⁴ Renton.

7141. Charlotte Ellen¹³ Renton (Barbara Ellen¹² Janke, Kenneth Karl¹¹, Edna Irena¹⁰ Roehm, Karl Heinrich⁹, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Nov 1975. She married **Lon Davis Wilkinson**. He was born 30 Nov 1974.

Child of Charlotte Renton and Lon Wilkinson is:

8465	i.	Lucelia Daisy ¹⁴ Wilkinson, born 2015.

7143. Rebecca Lynne¹³ Devine (Peter Rochford¹², Betty¹¹ Janke, Edna Irena¹⁰ Roehm, Karl Heinrich⁹, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Mar 1973. She married **Daniel Rene Tanguay**. He was born 30 Jun 1968.

Children of Rebecca Devine and Daniel Tanguay are:

8466	i.	Patrick E. ¹⁴ Tanguay.
8467	ii.	Noah P. Tanguay.

7145. Stuart Charles¹³ Janke (David Charles¹², Robert Arthur¹¹, Edna Irena¹⁰ Roehm, Karl Heinrich⁹, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 May 1969. He married **Crystal Marie Johnson** 16 Oct 2004 in Skagit Co, Washington. She was born 27 Jul 1975 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington.

More About Stuart Janke and Crystal Johnson:
Marriage: 16 Oct 2004, Skagit Co, Washington

Children of Stuart Janke and Crystal Johnson are:

- 8468 i. Audrey¹⁴ Janke, born Aft. 2004.
- 8469 ii. Patrick Janke, born Aft. 2006.

7146. Aaron Scott¹³ Janke (Daniel Frederick¹², Robert Arthur¹¹, Edna Irena¹⁰ Roehm, Karl Heinrich⁹, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Feb 1974. He married **Tera L. Huuki**. She was born 12 May 1978.

Children of Aaron Janke and Tera Huuki are:

- 8470 i. Jaden¹⁴ Janke.
- 8471 ii. Ashton Janke.

7147. Christopher Scott¹³ Letson (Janet Lynn¹² Janke, Robert Arthur¹¹, Edna Irena¹⁰ Roehm, Karl Heinrich⁹, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Oct 1978. He married **Brooke Marie Niemi**. She was born 23 Jul 1981.

Children of Christopher Letson and Brooke Niemi are:

- 8472 i. Caleb¹⁴ Letson.
- 8473 ii. Taylor M. Letson.

7155. Jeffrey Michael¹³ Schlenker (Gerald Martin (Jerry)¹², Martin Ernst (Marty)¹¹, Martin Adolph¹⁰, Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1986. He married **Erica Charlene Medvinsky**. She was born 07 May 1985.

Child of Jeffrey Schlenker and Erica Medvinsky is:

- 8474 i. ?¹⁴ Schlenker, born 2016.

7187. Shirley Ann¹³ Teller, twin (Dorothea R.¹² Seeger, Clarence Edward¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Apr 1940. She married **Ozzie Kenneth Noel** 30 Aug 1958. He was born 12 Oct 1937, and died 19 Dec 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ozzie Kenneth Noel:

Ozzie Kenneth "Ken" Noel Battle Creek Ozzie Kenneth "Ken" Noel, 75, of Battle Creek, Michigan died on December 19, 2012. The Service will be held on Thursday, December 27th at 2:00 p.m. at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, Battle Creek, where friends will be received on Wednesday from 5:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m.

Marriage Notes for Shirley Teller and Ozzie Noel:

Miss Shirely Ann Teller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lyle D. Teller of 64 Mott St., became the bride of Ozzie Kenneth Noel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Noel of 70 Cliff St., a double ring ceremony Saturday afternoon August 23, 1958 at 3 o'clock. Central Christian Church was the scene of the service with

the Rev. C.B. Lyon officiating. Mrs. John Graham, organist and Duane Gulley, soloist, gave the musical program.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a gown of white embroidered nylon organza with a sweep train. The wide neckline was formed with a scalloped pattern, and a set-in sash of white satin was tied in a back bow with streamers down the length of the train. A crown of tiny white flowers adjusted a scalloped veil of illusion, and she carried a bouquet of red Happiness roses with ivy streamers. Miss Sally Ann Teller, twin sister of the bride, attended her as maid of honor, and the bridesmaids were Miss Beverly Stevenson, Miss Sharon Ells, Miss Sandra Mullett and Miss Penny Teller, cousin of the bride. Debby Morgan was the flower girl and the ring bearer was Jimmy Daly. Serving as the groom's best man was Karl Little, and completing the bridal party were the ushers, Rayburn Lang, Dean Merchant, Henry T. Owen Jr. and Jame Brockway.

Miss Peggy Bagwell, Miss Sharon Thompson, Miss Carol Hansen and Mrs. Harold Teller, aunt of the bride, assisted in serving at a reception in the church parlor after the wedding. Miss Marilyn Mullett presided at the guest book. The newlywed have left for a honeymoon trip to Torch Lake in Northern Michigan and after August 30 will be at home at 121 North Ave. Both are graduates of Central High School, he in the June class, and he in 1956. The bride is employed by the Office of Defense and Civilian Mobilization, and the groom by the Post Cereals Div. of General Food Corp. The groom's parents entertained the bridal party and guests at a rehearsal party Friday evening at their home.

More About Ozzie Noel and Shirley Teller:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1958

Children of Shirley Teller and Ozzie Noel are:

8475	i.	Lori ¹⁴ Noel. She married ? Schroll.
8476	ii.	David Noel.
+ 8477	iii.	Christopher Scott Noel, born 04 May 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1999 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.

7188. Sally Ann¹³ Teller, twin (Dorothea R.¹² Seeger, Clarence Edward¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Apr 1940. She married **Wilfred Henry (Bill) Strole** 09 Jun 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Feb 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilfred Henry (Bill) Strole:

Wilfred Henry "Bill" Strole, 86, a lifetime Battle Creek resident died July 27, 2021 at Evergreen Senior Care after battling multiple medical challenges. Bill was born February 9, 1935 in Battle Creek the eldest son of eleven children of Henry Albert and Mary Genevieve (Gardner) Strole, Sr. He attended St. Philip Catholic Central and was a 1954 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School. He honorably served his country in the Air National Guard for 3 years. Bill's career in printing began at Gage Printing in downtown Battle Creek. He was employed for multiple printing companies, however most of his time as a lithographer was at Speaker-Hines and Thomas in Lansing, Michigan. Bill was a Union Representative and was president of GCIU in Detroit for 2 years. After his printing career, Bill worked in real estate for Stetler Vanderveer & Associates.

Bill was united in marriage to Sally Ann Teller on June 9, 1961 at Central Christian Church in Battle Creek. Surviving are his wife, Sally; son, John Strole of Battle Creek; daughter, Kathleen Mansfield of Lowell; two granddaughters, Katianna Mansfield of Kalamazoo, and Karissa Mansfield of Grand Rapids; sisters, Lydia (Larry) Vinkle of Venice, Florida, Sally (David) Penkevich of Eaton Rapids, Jean (James) Parrish of Chester, Virginia; brothers, James Strole and Patrick Strole both of Battle Creek, Walter (Brenda) Strole of Shelton, Connecticut, Henry "Hank" (Diann) Strole, II of Battle Creek; numerous cousins, nieces, nephews and their families. Bill was preceded in death by his parents, Henry and Mary; sister and brother-in-law, Mary Lou and Ronald Blankenship; brothers, Daniel Strole, Richard Strole; and sister-in-law, Mary Ellen Strole.

Bill was always a devout and practicing Catholic at St. Philip Roman Catholic Church. As a student at St. Philip Bill was proud to serve as an altar boy. He enjoyed talking about most anything, but

especially history or throw in a little politics to heat things up. Bill enjoyed golfing, going to car shows, singing and Frank Sinatra music. Bill and Sally celebrated their 50th Anniversary in Costa Rica. He and Sally co-owned a boat they kept on the Black River in South Haven with her twin sister and brother-in-law, Shirley and Ozzie Noel. Later, he had another boat on Gull Lake. Bill will be remembered as outgoing, always willing to have a conversation, standing up for others to make things right, being a good listener and confidant, helping others and giving of his time, loving with all he had to give and having any reason to celebrate life. He was an outstanding example as a husband, son, brother, and friend.

Friends will be received 12:00 noon - 1:00 p.m. Wednesday, August 4, 2021 at Farley Estes Dowdle Funeral Home & Cremation Care, where Bill's life will be celebrated by Rev. James Richardson 1:00 p.m. Wednesday. Committal and interment will follow at Newton Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Sally Teller and Wilfred Strole:

Feb. 5, 1961 – Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Teller of 64 Mott Street announce the engagement of their daughter, Sally Ann, to Wilfred H. Strole, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Strole of 293 Hunter Street. The bride-elect is a 1958 graduate of Central High School and is employed at community Hospital. He fiancé, a 1954 graduate of the same school, is employed by the Gage Printing Co. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About Wilfred Strole and Sally Teller:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1961, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Sally Teller and Wilfred Strole are:

- 8478 i. John¹⁴ Strole.
- + 8479 ii. Kathleen Strole.

7192. DeVeil Lee (Butch)¹³ Rogers (Barbara Maxine¹² Seeger, Walter Glenn¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Apr 1942. He married **Kathleen (Kathy) Hawver** 06 Apr 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Oct 1944.

Marriage Notes for DeVeil Rogers and Kathleen Hawver:

Union City- Miss Kathleen Hawver, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Basil Hawver, and DeVeil Rogers, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Roders Jr., were united in marriage by the Rev. Hubert Johnston of Burlington on March 23, 1962, at the home of the groom's parents.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a shite jacketed dress trimmed with fur, and carried a shite orchid on a shite Bible. The attendants were Miss Alice Eldred and L.G. Rogers, cousin of the groom. The bride is a senior student at Union City School, and the groom is stationed with the U.S. Navy at San Diego, California, where she will join him after her graduation.

More About DeVeil Rogers and Kathleen Hawver:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1962, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of DeVeil Rogers and Kathleen Hawver are:

- 8480 i. DeVeil¹⁴ Rogers, born 01 Aug 1966.
- 8481 ii. Shane W. Rogers, born 09 May 1970.

7194. Walter George¹³ Rogers (Barbara Maxine¹² Seeger, Walter Glenn¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) He married **Janet Marie Kidney** 08 Jul 1966 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1946.

Marriage Notes for Walter Rogers and Janet Kidney:

Burlington – The marriage of Miss Janet Marie Kidney and Walter Geoge Rogers was solemnized on the evening of Friday, July 8, 1966, in the Burlington Church of God. The bride is the daughter of Mr.

and Mrs. Ora Kidney and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Georg Rogers of Union City. Mrs. James Kidney, the bride's sister-in-law, was her matron of honor and her niece, Miss Kathy Kidney, was mad of honor. Lauria Ann Hoover of Rt. 2, Union City, was flower girl. DeVeil Lee Rogers of Coldwater served as his brother's best man and James Kidney, brother of the bride, was groomsman. Seating the guests were Bruce Patton, nephew of the bride, and Stanley Hauver of Union City.

Following a honeymoon trip to Mackinac Island and Northern Michigan, the newlyweds are at home at Rt. 2, Union City. Both attended Union City High School and he is employed by his father as a painter.

More About Walter Rogers and Janet Kidney:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1966, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Rogers and Janet Kidney is:

- 8482 i. Janet Lynn¹⁴ Rogers, born 01 Apr 1969 in Michigan. She married Todd Duane Huggett 22 Nov 1995 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana; born 07 Dec 1971.

More About Todd Huggett and Janet Rogers:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1995, LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana

7197. Christia Gretel¹³ Kussmaul (Eugen Albert¹², Johann Jakob¹¹, Christine¹⁰, Christine⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 May 1955 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Werner Richard Koennicke** 09 May 1980 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Richard Koennicke and Hilda Ritter. He was born 21 Nov 1951 in Zerbst, Sachsen, Germany.

More About Werner Koennicke and Christia Kussmaul:

Marriage: 09 May 1980, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christia Kussmaul and Werner Koennicke is:

- 8483 i. Yvonne¹⁴ Koennicke, born 31 May 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7202. Werner¹³ Kussmaul (Karl Christian¹², Christian¹¹, Christine¹⁰, Christine⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Sep 1953 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Nikoletta Pamboukis** 16 Oct 1981 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Dec 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Werner Kussmaul and Nikoletta Pamboukis:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1981, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Werner Kussmaul and Nikoletta Pamboukis is:

- 8484 i. Ilona Marika¹⁴ Kussmaul, born 03 Apr 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7203. Brigitte Anita¹³ Kussmaul (Karl Christian¹², Christian¹¹, Christine¹⁰, Christine⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Widmaier** 30 Sep 1977 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Widmaier and Brigitte Kussmaul:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1977, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Brigitte Kussmaul and Karl Widmaier is:

- 8485 i. Christine¹⁴ Widmaier, born Aft. 1977.

7205. Alfred Robert¹³ Weiss (Irene Alwine¹² Kussmaul, Christian¹¹, Christine¹⁰, Christine⁹ Buehler, Anna Maria⁸ Klohr, Magdalena⁷ Seeger, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jan 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Ursula Isolde Eipper** 12 Nov 1976 in Gaeufelden, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Apr 1954 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Weiss and Ursula Eipper:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1976, Gaeufelden, Wurtemberg

Child of Alfred Weiss and Ursula Eipper is:
8486 i. Ulrike¹⁴ Weiss, born 20 Jul 1980 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 14

7216. Wanda M.¹⁴ Dickman (Alma¹³ Bullock, Ernest Sterling (Furness)¹², Paulina¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Jan 1925 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio, and died Feb 1979. She married **Joseph S. Lazzara**. He was born 07 Dec 1920 in Ohio, and died 17 Jan 2006 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

Child of Wanda Dickman and Joseph Lazzara is:
8487 i. Eugene¹⁵ Lazzara, born 12 Jan 1947 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio; died 19 Nov 1977 in Sandusky, Erice Co, Ohio.

7219. Leonard James¹⁴ McCalla (Leonard Matthew (Spike)¹³, Viola Clara¹² Lambert, Helena¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lauretta Francis (Laurie) Raithel** 20 Dec 1986 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Raithel and Ruth Skomal. She was born 20 Feb 1964 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard McCalla and Lauretta Raithel:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1986, Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Leonard McCalla and Lauretta Raithel are:
8488 i. Leonard Matthew¹⁵ McCalla, born 12 May 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8489 ii. Charles Edward (Charlie) McCalla, born 11 Jun 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8490 iii. Olivia Leigh McCalla, born 18 Jan 1998.

7221. Melinda Jane¹⁴ McCalla (Leonard Matthew (Spike)¹³, Viola Clara¹² Lambert, Helena¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kirk Frederick Hautau** 04 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1964.

More About Kirk Hautau and Melinda McCalla:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1992, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda McCalla and Kirk Hautau are:
8491 i. K. Madison¹⁵ Hautau, born Aft. 1992.
8492 ii. Henry Hautau, born Aft. 1994.
8493 iii. Morgan Hautau, born Aft. 1995.
8494 iv. Harrison Hautau, born Aft. 1996.

7222. Gary Keene¹⁴ Stollsteimer (Keene Oscar¹³, Oscar Reuben¹², Julia¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Feb 1937 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Nancy Jean Sorg** 25 Jun 1960 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Aug 1939, and died 13 Oct 1999. He married **(2) Margaret M. Williams** 14 Aug 1971 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She was born 1946. He married **(3) Ada Barbara Wall** 12 Feb 1979 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California, daughter of Bartholomew Wall and Anne Hagopian. She was born 26 Nov 1960 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gary Keene Stollsteimer:

Sept. 13, 1968 - Mr. Gary Stollsteimer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Keene O. Stollsteimer, and brother of Gretchen, of San Diego, California, formerly of Howell, has been a teacher in that city's schools since 1960. With his wife, Nancy and their three children they have moved to Norman, Oklahoma, where Mr. Stollsteimer has been appointed assistant professor of music at the University of Oklahoma. He is a graduate of Howell School, class of 1955 and attended the University of Michigan School of Music from 1955-60 where he received his Bachelor and Master of Music degrees.

Feb. 26, 2012 - Gary Stollsteimer will celebrate his 75th birthday on Feb. 28. Gary was born in 1937 in Howell, Michigan. The father of six and grandfather of 10, Gary currently lives in Fort Collins with his wife of 33 years, Ada. Gary is a graduate of the University of Michigan and taught music for 44 years, including nine years as trumpet professor at the University of Oklahoma. He is an avid sports spectator (go Broncos, Avalanche, Sooners and M Go Blue!), model railroader, trumpeter, and most of all, a family man. From all of us, happy 35th anniversary of your 39th birthday, DadGaryGrandpa! We love you and are so proud of you!

More About Gary Keene Stollsteimer:

Education: Bet. 1951 - 1955, Howell High School Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1960, BM & MM degrees University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1960 - 1967, played principal trumpet w/ San Diego Symphony Orchestra San Diego, California

Occupation 2: Bet. 1960 - 1963, teacher instrumental & vocal music Mission Bay High School San Diego, California

Occupation 3: Bet. 1963 - 1967, teacher instrumental music Hoover High School San Diego, California

Occupation 4: Bet. 1967 - 1976, professor of Trumpet & assistant director of bands University of Oklahoma Norman, Oklahoma

Occupation 5: Bet. 1976 - 1980, teacher instrumental music Patrick Henry High School San Diego, California

Occupation 6: Bet. 1980 - 1986, teacher instrumental music Longmont High School Longmont, Colorado

Occupation 7: Bet. 1986 - 1988, teacher instrumental music Poudre High School Fort Collins, Colorado

Occupation 8: Bet. 1988 - 2004, teacher instrumental music Adams City High School Commerce City, Colorado

Residence: 2449 Sunstone Drive; Fort Collins, Colorado

More About Nancy Jean Sorg:

Social Security Number: 386-36-8618

Marriage Notes for Gary Stollsteimer and Nancy Sorg:

Miss Nancy J. Sorg, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond F. Sorg, became the bride of Gary K. Stollsteimer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Keene O. Stollsteimer of Howell, on Saturday, June 25, 1960, in the First Presbyterian church of Howell. The Reverend Walter Geske officiated at the double ring ceremony in the presence of 250 guests. Candelabra and altar bouquets of gladioli and white beebe mums enhanced the church. Mrs. Oliver Albright provided vocal music, accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Thomas Gale.

Give in marriage by her father, the bride wore a floor length gown of lace and chiffon over satin. A crown of pearls held her fingertip length veil. Mrs. David Selby was her sister's matron of honor. Maid of

honor was Miss Barbara Roark, a college friend of the bride. Their costumes were of pale yellow and were in the street length. Their brief veils were in matching yellow and they carried bouquets of yellow daisies and white carnations. Gowned identically in Nile green were the bridesmaids, Judith Waligora and Sheila R. Sorg. Gale R. Stollsteimer served as best man. Ushers were Donald R. Tison, of Pontiac, Fred Woodhams, Donald G. Field and Dale Carlson of Pontiac. For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Sorg chose a blue crystallite street length dress with matching accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore an embroidered beige silk sheath and matching accessories.

Immediately after the ceremony, a reception was held in the church dining room. Assisting in cutting the cake and pouring beverages were Mrs. Stanley Sorg, Mrs. Gerald Harmon, Mrs. Robert Buell and Miss Sharon Jamison. Gretchen K. Stollsteimer, sister of the bridegroom, and Pamela A. Sorg, sister of the bride, attended the guest book. Rehearsal dinner was held on Friday, June 24, in the Colonade dining room. When the newlyweds departed for an extended honeymoon in San Diego, California, the bride was wearing a caramel linen box suit with matching accessories. After August 7 they will make their home in San Diego.

The bride, a graduate of Hartland high school, is a junior in physical education at the University of Michigan and is a member of Tau Beta Sigma sorority. The bridegroom graduated from Howell high school and the University of Michigan. He is a past president of Epsilon chapter, Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia.

Guests for the wedding were present from Lansing, Carleton, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Brighton, Fenton, Howell, Gaylord, Pontiac and Kansas City, Kansas.

More About Gary Stollsteimer and Nancy Sorg:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1960, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Margaret M. Williams:

Adoption: Aft. 1946

More About Gary Stollsteimer and Margaret Williams:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1971, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Ada Barbara Wall:

Hospital at birth: Garden City Hospital Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Gary Stollsteimer and Ada Wall:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1979, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

Children of Gary Stollsteimer and Nancy Sorg are:

- 8495 i. Michael Gary¹⁵ Stollsteimer, born 15 Dec 1963 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married Sara Ann (Gordon/Klein/Manzi) Hanson 24 Jun 1993; born 31 May 1966; died 11 Mar 2009.

More About Michael Gary Stollsteimer:

Residence: Jul 1997, 7151 Warren Dr; Denver, Colorado

Residence 2: 1500 W. Thornton; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Michael Stollsteimer and Sara Hanson:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1993

- + 8496 ii. Marbiann Stollsteimer, born 01 Feb 1966 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, California.

- + 8497 iii. Mark Andrew Stollsteimer, born 01 Dec 1966 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, California.

Children of Gary Stollsteimer and Ada Wall are:

- 8498 i. Justin Matthew¹⁵ Stollsteimer, born 30 Nov 1980 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. He married Amy Elizabeth Bilstein; born 04 Mar 1982.

More About Justin Matthew Stollsteimer:

Education: 1999, Fort Collins High School Fort Collins, Colorado

Graduation: 2003, Colorado State University

Occupation: designer Fusionbox, Inc

- + 8499 ii. Holly Anne Stollsteimer, born 28 Dec 1982 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- + 8500 iii. Rebekka Sue (Beckie) Stollsteimer, born 04 Jun 1984 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

7223. Gale Richard¹⁴ Stollsteimer (Keene Oscar¹³, Oscar Reuben¹², Julia¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Sep 1940 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Carol Lynn Budzek** 03 Sep 1960 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Bruno Budzek and Mildred Schink. She was born 07 Oct 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Kay Marie Kolar** 12 Sep 1975 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Kolar and Ruby Cannis. She was born 05 Jun 1954 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gale Richard Stollsteimer:

Occupation: sales engineer for Howell Electric Motors

Occupation 2: vice president of sales Reuland Electric Company Industry, California

Residence: 17969 Railroad Street; City of Industry, California

Marriage Notes for Gale Stollsteimer and Carol Budzek:

Dec. 23, 1959 - Mr. and Mrs. Bruno Budzek of Gregory announce the engagement of their daughter, Carol Lynn, to Gale Stollsteimer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Keene O. Stollsteimer of Howell. Carol, is employed by Smith Farm Equipment in Howell and Gale by Quality Chevrolet, also in Howell. A September wedding is planned.

More About Gale Stollsteimer and Carol Budzek:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1960, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Gale Stollsteimer and Kay Kolar:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1975, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Gale Stollsteimer and Carol Budzek are:

- + 8501 i. David Dean¹⁵ Stollsteimer, born 20 Nov 1963 in Gregory Twp near Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 8502 ii. Richard Dale Stollsteimer, born 24 Aug 1967 in Gregory Twp near Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married (1) Denise Lynn Weis 17 Feb 1990 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio; born 18 Nov 1969 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He married (2) Lori Ann Foster 18 Jul 1998 in Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana; born 11 May 1965 in Ohio.

More About Richard Dale Stollsteimer:

Occupation: 1998, plant manager Hdra-Tech Inc Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Richard Stollsteimer and Denise Weis:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1990, Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio

More About Lori Ann Foster:

Occupation: 1998, supervisor at Gold Shield Fiberglass

More About Richard Stollsteimer and Lori Foster:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1998, Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana

- + 8503 iii. Greg Darnel Stollsteimer, born 07 Jun 1970 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Child of Gale Stollsteimer and Kay Kolar is:

- 8504 i. Karl Dennis¹⁵ Stollsteimer, born 23 Aug 1983.

Notes for Karl Dennis Stollsteimer:

A son, Karl Dennis, was born August 23, 1983 in McPherson Community Health Center to Gale and Kay Stollsteimer of Brighton, weighing 8 pounds, 2 ounces. Karl r has three step-brothers, David, Rick and Greg, all of Defiance, Ohio. Maternal grandparents are Charles and Ruby Kolar of Brighton. Nona Stollsteimer of San Diego, California, is the paternal grandmother.

7225. Dr. Marilyn Joyce¹⁴ Bell (Winnifred¹³ Birchfield, Lucinda Minnie¹² Stollsteimer, twin, Julia¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jul 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Marilyn Joyce Bell:

Graduation: doctorate in Sociology Western Michigan University Kalamazzo, Michigan

Occupation: 2003, associate professor of Sociology D'Youville College in Buffalo, New York

Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 3: Three Rivers, Michigan

Residence 4: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1986 - 1993, 348 W. Utica Street; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Children of Dr. Marilyn Joyce Bell are:

- 8505 i. Zoe Lucinda¹⁵ Bell-Schwede, born 19 May 1992 in Hammond, Louisiana; Adopted child.
- 8506 ii. Jacob Aaron Bell-Schwede, born 29 Apr 1995 in San Antonio, Texas; Adopted child.

7227. Lauren Kaye¹⁴ Niethamer (Richard Earl¹³, William Frederick¹², Friedericka (Addie Rickie)¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Oct 1959 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. She married **Brian Allen Wygle** 07 Sep 1985 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 1959.

More About Brian Allen Wygle:

Residence: 2011, 200 E. Angelena, No. 306; Burbank, California

More About Brian Wygle and Lauren Niethamer:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1985, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Lauren Niethamer and Brian Wygle are:

- 8507 i. Spencer Ryan¹⁵ Wygle, born 27 Aug 1986 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 8508 ii. Dustin Tanner Wygle, born 14 Sep 1988 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

7228. Kevin Richard¹⁴ Niethamer (Richard Earl¹³, William Frederick¹², Friedericka (Addie Rickie)¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jul 1962 in Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Laurel Dawne Messer** 21 Dec 1985 in Dallas Co, Texas. She was born 12 Oct 1962 in Tyler, Texas.

More About Kevin Richard Niethamer:

Residence: 1993, 8917 Smokey Drive; Plano, Texas

Residence 2: 2011, 8440 High Meadows Drive; Plano, Texas

More About Kevin Niethamer and Laurel Messer:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1985, Dallas Co, Texas

Children of Kevin Niethamer and Laurel Messer are:

- 8509 i. Emily Marie¹⁵ Niethamer, born 09 May 1989 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- 8510 ii. Kristen Grace Niethamer, born 08 Jan 1992 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- 8511 iii. Erik Andrew Niethamer, born 17 May 1994 in Collin Co, Texas.

7229. William Ernest (Bill)¹⁴ Rowe (Florence¹³ Armbruster, Walter William¹², William¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵

Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 May 1955. He married **Tari L. ?** 28 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1954.

More About William Ernest (Bill) Rowe:

Baptism: 18 Nov 1955, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1969, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Rowe and Tari ?:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Rowe and Tari ? is:

8512 i. William D. (Bill)¹⁵ Rowe, born 1980.

7230. Kelly Kristine¹⁴ Rowe (Florence¹³ Armbruster, Walter William¹², William¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Aug 1948. She married **Robert Scott Lovelace** 1970. He was born 1948.

More About Robert Lovelace and Kelly Rowe:

Marriage: 1970

Children of Kelly Rowe and Robert Lovelace are:

8513 i. Michael¹⁵ Lovelace, born 1974.

8514 ii. Patrick Lovelace, born Aft. 1972.

7231. Robert L.¹⁴ Stein (Lawrence Christian¹³, Luella Helene (Luella)¹² Volz, Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1939.

Child of Robert L. Stein is:

8515 i. Lawrence R.¹⁵ Stein, born Aft. 1955.

7237. Michael Francis (Mike)¹⁴ Clarke (Lucille Mathilde¹³ Stierle, Hermina Emilie¹² Volz, Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Oct 1938 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2006.

Notes for Michael Francis (Mike) Clarke:

Michael "Mike" Francis Clarke of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away November 6, 2006 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan after a long courageous struggle with Parkinson's disease at the age of 68. He was born October 22, 1938 in Dearborn, Michigan the son of Charles F. and Esther Clarke.

He is survived by his two children, Russ (Patty) Presswood of Saline, Michigan and Kelly (Terrence) Churney of Naples, Florida; three grandchildren, Paige and Michael Presswood, Cassidy Churney; step-mother Lucille Campau of North Port, Florida; two brothers, Pat Clarke of Pinckney, Michigan and Timothy Clarke of Ann Arbor, Michigan; one sister, Alice Bird of Findlay, Ohio and nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father and mother and one brother, Charles.

Per his wishes, cremation has taken place and a graveside memorial shall be held in the spring. Contributions in Michael's memory may be made to The Arbor Hospice Foundation 2366 Oak Valley Drive; Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

Children of Michael Francis (Mike) Clarke are:

8516 i. James Patrick¹⁵ Clarke, born 1989.

8517 ii. Russ Clarke. He married Patty ?.

+ 8518 iii. Kelly Clarke.

7239. Timothy¹⁴ Clarke (Lucille Mathilde¹³ Stierle, Hermina Emilie¹² Volz, Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Oct 1949.

Children of Timothy Clarke are:

- 8519 i. Erin Elizabeth¹⁵ Clarke, born 23 Jul 1982.
- 8520 ii. Anthony Rashad Clarke, born 1984.

7240. Larry Roy¹⁴ Herter (Betty Jane¹³ Stierle, Hermina Emilie¹² Volz, Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Nov 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara Jean Linger** 06 Sep 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Apr 1951. He married **(2) Leslie Marie Gilbreath** 28 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Oct 1960.

More About Larry Roy Herter:

Baptism: 18 Dec 1949, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Leon Herter

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 1820 Hanover Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Herter and Barbara Linger:

Divorce: 1981

Marriage: 06 Sep 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Larry Herter and Leslie Gilbreath:

Leslie Marie Gilbreath, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald R. Gondek of Chelsea and the late Edward Gilbreath, married Larry Roy Herter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Herter of Ann Arbor, on Nov. 28, 1987 at 5 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Pastor Dennis Hacker officiated at the ceremony. The bride's wedding dress was candlelight satin, with, a lace and seed pearl bodice, long tapered sleeves and a full train. Her fingertip veil, designed by Gail Tomaka, sister of the bride, was ivory with a lace and seed pearl cap. The bride carried a cascade bouquet of gardenias, white roses and stephanotis.

The maid of honor was Kathy Ventimiglia of Grosse Pointe. She wore a tea-length, royal blue Satin gown with a midnight blue velvet bodice and three-quarter length sleeves. She carried a bouquet of white roses, stephanotis and baby's breath. Bridesmaid was Courtney Herter, daughter of the bridegroom, of Canton. Her gown was the same as that of the maid of honor. She carried the wedding rings on a heart-shaped satin and lace pillow with white roses and royal blue ribbons. The bride's mother wore a pale pink chiffon dress with lace accents. Her wrist corsage was made of white roses, pink ribbon and seed pearls. The mother of the bridegroom wore a light blue dress with a blue and silver bodice. On her wrist, she wore a corsage of white roses, seed pearls and blue ribbon. Best man was Joseph Smith, a friend of the bridegroom, of Ann Arbor. Ushers were brother of the bride, Tom Gilbreath of Chelsea, and Ron Skelly of Dexter, brother-in-law of the bridegroom.

The reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter. Emma Neibauer and Betty Rose Ferris served the cake. Kim Berrien of New York was in charge of the guest book. The Whiz Kids provided dancing music. After a two-week vacation to St. Thomas and St. John Islands, the couple will make their home in Ann Arbor. The bride is a Michigan State University graduate and is manager of the McAuley Inn. The bridegroom has an associate's degree from Washtenaw Community College and attended Eastern Michigan University. He is employed by Sarns, Inc., of Ann Arbor.

More About Larry Herter and Leslie Gilbreath:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1987, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Larry Herter and Barbara Linger is:

- + 8521 i. Courtney Lea¹⁵ Herter, born 20 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Larry Herter and Leslie Gilbreath is:

- 8522 i. Kacie Marie¹⁵ Herter, born 01 Sep 1991 in Michigan. She married Sean Thomas Gagnier 23 Jun 2018; born 30 Jul 1991.

Notes for Kacie Marie Herter:

A daughter, Kacie Marie, was born Sunday, Sept. 1, 1991, to Leslie and Larry Herter of Ann Arbor. Maternal grandparents are Jerry and Eileen Gondek of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Mrs. Betty Herter of Ann Arbor and the late Leroy Herter. Kacie's sister is Courtney, 12-1/2.

More About Sean Gagnier and Kacie Herter:
Marriage: 23 Jun 2018

7241. Kathleen Mary (Kathy)¹⁴ Herter (Betty Jane¹³ Stierle, Hermina Emilie¹² Volz, Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Feb 1952 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan. She married **Ronald Charles Skelly** 24 Mar 1973 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Skelly and Irene Maki. He was born 24 Sep 1949 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died 30 Dec 2013 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Kathleen Mary (Kathy) Herter:

Baptism: 03 Sep 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Ormond Jedele

Notes for Ronald Charles Skelly:

Ronald C. Skelly of Canton Twp., Michigan (formerly of Dexter, Michigan) age 64, passed away on Monday, December 30, 2013 at his home after a long battle with early onset Alzheimer's disease. He was born September 24, 1949 in Madison, Wisconsin, the son of Robert and Irene (Maki) Skelly. On March 24, 1973 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Twp., he married Kathleen M. Herter and she survives. Ron was a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church and he loved going up north to the family cabin and fly-fishing.

In addition to his wife, other survivors include his son, Ryan (Linsey) Skelly, daughters, Renae (Neal) McConnell and Rachelle (Marcus) Richards, grandchildren, Henry, Noelle and Easton Richards, Chloe and Reese McConnell and Manessah, Eilan and Isabel Skelly, his brother-in-law, Larry (Leslie) Herter, two nieces, Courtney (Ryan) Roark and Kacie Herter, his close friends, Tom and Carol Hanselman and his dog, Zoey. Ron was preceded in death by his parents.

Visitation will be held on Friday, January 3, 2014 from 4:00-8:00 P.M. and on Saturday, January 4, 2014 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service at 11:00 A.M. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Rd. in Scio Twp. with Pastor Douglas Hartley, officiating. Burial will follow the service in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church and to the Alzheimer's Association and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Ronald Charles Skelly:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 2000 - 2005, 4027 Boulder Pond Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Skelly and Kathleen Herter:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1973, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathleen Herter and Ronald Skelly are:

- + 8523 i. Ryan John¹⁵ Skelly, born 14 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8524 ii. Renae Kay Skelly, born 15 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Jefferey Scott Pindzia; born 05 Sep 1972. She married (2) Neal Rayden McConnell; born 01 May 1976.
- + 8525 iii. Rachelle Beth Skelly, born 23 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7242. Ronald Ormand¹⁴ Jedele (Joanne Freda¹³ Stierle, Hermina Emilie¹² Volz, Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Feb 1947. He married **Barbara Jill Cummings** Aft. 1970. She was born 27 Apr 1952.

More About Ronald Ormand Jedele:

Residence: 1982, 1145 Ravenwood Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 5732 E. Silo Ridge Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Jedele and Barbara Cummings:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Ronald Jedele and Barbara Cummings are:

8526 i. Jason Douglas¹⁵ Jedele, born Oct 1978.

8527 ii. Stephen David Jedele, born 06 Aug 1981. He married Margaret (Maggie) ?; born 24 Oct 1983.

7243. Teresa Ann (Terry)¹⁴ Jedele (Joanne Freda¹³ Stierle, Hermina Emilie¹² Volz, Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Sep 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 2016 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Allen (Hal) Losey** 30 Sep 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Losey and Donna Price. He was born 01 Jul 1948.

Notes for Teresa Ann (Terry) Jedele:

Teresa Ann "Terry" (Jedele) Losey, of Dexter, Michigan, age 67, passed away on May 14, 2016 at her home with her family at her side. She was born September 25, 1948 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the daughter of Ormond and Joan (Stierle) Jedele. She lived in the Dexter area for the past 43 years. She was an extraordinary woman and was full of life. She was the real deal. She enjoyed quilting, knitting washcloths, bingo, traveling, snorkeling, catching lobsters, shrimping, eating ice cream at the Outrigger, gardening, playing cards, shopping for bargains, and playing pool volleyball. She was very active in Faith Lutheran Church where she also sang in the choir. She loved Christmas and everything about it (just ask the Griswold's!). She was especially devoted to her family, and loved anything to do with her grandkids and helping out her favorite daughter.

On September 30, 1968 she married Harold A. "Hal" Losey, and he survives. Also surviving are two children: Shannon (Dave) Agar of Pinckney, and Shawn (Mike) Kennedy of Texas; four grandchildren Spencer, Samantha, Izabel, and Mackenzie; three siblings: Ronald (Jill) Jedele of Saline, Sandi (Gary) Graff of Chelsea, and Richard (Renee Holly) Jedele of Pinckney; also her mother Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney. She was preceded in death by her father.

A Memorial Service will be held on Tuesday, May 17, 2016 at 11:00 a.m. at Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter with Pastor Mark Porinsky officiating. Visitation will be at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Monday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the family.

More About Harold Allen (Hal) Losey:

Residence: 1993, 11835 Trinkle Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Teresa Jedele and Harold Losey:

Mr. and Mrs. Ormond Jedele, of 245 Lawson St., have announced August 14, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Terry, to Pvt. Harold Losey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Losey of State Rd. The couple, both Saline High School graduates, plan to be married in September. Pvt. Losey is now serving with the Military Police at Ft. Dix, New Jersey.

An evening ceremony at Trinity Lutheran Church, Monday Sept. 30, 1968, joined in marriage Terry A. Jedele, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ormond Jedele of 245 Lawson St., and Pfc. Hal A. Losey, son of Mr.

and Mrs. Richard W. Losey of 6579 S. State Rd. After their wedding trip, the couple will make their home in New Jersey, where the groom is serving with the Army Military Police at Ft. Dix. He expects to be stationed there through next January. Both are 1966 graduates of Saline High School. Until recently, the bride was employed at Cimco, in Ann Arbor. The groom was employed as a lineman for Michigan Bell Telephone Co. before entering the Army in March.

The Rev. John Westendorf conducted the wedding ceremony. Matron of honor was Mrs. James Marion of Saline; and bridesmaids were Miss Kathy Herter of Ann Arbor, and Miss Sandi Jedelee, sister of the bride, Miss Claudia Scruggs, and Mrs. Richard Busha, ail of Saline., A-l-c Stan Harrison of Saline served as best man. Guests were seated by the groom's brother, Chris Losey; a brother of the bride, Ron Jedelee; Bruce Finkbeiner, and Dick Lossing, all of Saline. A wedding reception in the church parlors and at the American Legion hall followed the ceremony. Hosts were Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Herter and Mr. and Mrs. Harold Lambarth, of Ann Arbor.

More About Harold Losey and Teresa Jedelee:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1968, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Teresa Jedelee and Harold Losey are:

- + 8528 i. Shannon Lynn¹⁵ Losey, born 01 May 1971.
- 8529 ii. Shawn Marie Losey, born 28 May 1973. She married (1) Michael Scott Kennedy; born 30 Dec 1975. She married (2) Richard Dennis Westcott, Jr. 11 Sep 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Feb 1973.

Marriage Notes for Shawn Losey and Richard Westcott:

Hal and Terry Losey of Dexter, parents of Shawn Losey, have announced Nov. 11, 1992 the engagement of their daughter to Rick Westcott, son of Rick and Linda Westcott of Dexter. Shawn and Rick are 1991 Chelsea High school graduates. Shawn is employed by Boersma Travel and Rick is employed by Michigan Technology. Their wedding date is Sept. 11, 1993.

More About Richard Westcott and Shawn Losey:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7244. Sandra Lee¹⁴ Jedelee (Joanne Freda¹³ Stierle, Hermina Emilie¹² Volz, Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Apr 1952. She married **Gary Lee Graff** 14 Jun 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jun 1952.

More About Gary Lee Graff:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1996, 19754 Ivey Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Graff and Sandra Jedelee:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sandra Jedelee and Gary Graff are:

- 8530 i. Daniel Michael¹⁵ Graff, born 17 Jul 1981. He married Ashlynn Elizabeth McGill; born 02 Feb 1987.
- 8531 ii. David Matthew Graff, born 16 Oct 1984.

7247. Christine¹⁴ Bottomley (Jeanne Elizabeth¹³ Sanzi, Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)¹² Laubengayer, Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Oct 1947 in Ohio. She married **Thomas John Gaffney** 02 Aug 1969. He was born 26 Aug 1945 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 2003 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas John Gaffney:

Thomas John Gaffney, 58, of Port Huron, reunited with his relatives in Heaven on October 20, 2003. He was born to Thomas R. and Paulla Gaffney on August 26, 1945 in Port Huron, graduated from Port Huron High School in 1963, and then graduated from University of Michigan in 1968. On August 2,

1969, Port Huron, MI he married Christine Bottomley.

Tom had been the owner of Gaffney's Today's Man Clothing Shop, and he worked at Jacobson's Department Stores, Commercial and Savings Bank, Beard Campbell Co., and LeTarte Tool Co. He was active in community affairs and had a great love for genealogy and history. He was a past board member at Mercy Hospital, Peerless Commission, Brownfield Commission, Historical Society of Michigan, and Port Huron Museum, Port Huron Planning commission, and Port Huron Sports Hall of Fame where he was a founding board member. He also helped found the Port Huron Antique and Classic Boat Show with his good friend, Sandy Duffy. Tom was a member of the Port Huron Yacht Club, Port Huron Power Squadron, Irish-American Club of St. Clair County, Port Huron Lodge #343 B.P.O.E., Pine Grove Lodge #11 F. & A.M., and Port Huron Museum. He was a former member of the Port Huron Jaycees and Kiwanis Club of Bluewater Area.

He is survived by his wife of 34 years, Christine B. Gaffney; his son and daughter-in-law, T.J. And Heather Gaffney; two grandchildren, Thomas William Gaffney and Phobe Marie Gaffney. He is also survived by many other relatives whom he considered to be his good friends.

Cremation has taken place. A service in Tom's memory will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 23, 2003 in Smith family Funeral Home-North, 1525 Hancock Street. The Very Rev. Charles Hoffacker, Rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, will officiate. Internment will take place in Mt. Hope Cemetery at a later time. Visitation will be in the funeral home today from 2 to 4 and from 7 to 9 p.m. In the Pine Grove Lodge #11 F. & A.M. Will also conduct a memorial service in the funeral home this evening beginning at 7 p.m. Contributions may be made in Tom's memory to the Walter Brooks Memorial Fund for Port Huron Museum, Huron House, or the Historical Society of Michigan.

Published in The Times Herald, Wednesday, October 22, 2003, page 4B

Birth: 1945 26 Aug Port Huron, Michigan, USA

Marriage to: Private 1969 2 Aug Age: 23 Port Huron, Saint Clair, Michigan, United States of America St. Paul's Episcopal Church

Employment: 1970 Age: 25 Jackson, Michigan, USA Jacobson's Department Store

Death: 2003 20 Oct Age: 58 Port Huron, Michigan, USA

School: University of Michigan School, Ann Arbor, Michigan Year: 1966 Yearbook: Michiganian 1966

U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 about Thomas Gaffney

NAVY Enlistment: 15 Sep 1968 Release: 16 Oct 1968

More About Thomas Gaffney and Christine Bottomley:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1969

Child of Christine Bottomley and Thomas Gaffney is:

+ 8532 i. Thomas John¹⁵ Gaffney, born 03 Jan 1975.

7248. Heather¹⁴ MacDonald (Barbara Amelia¹³ Laubengayer, Robert Jacob¹², Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Oct 1946. She married **Dr. Boyd Edgar Smith**. He was born 08 Jun 1946.

Notes for Dr. Boyd Edgar Smith:

September 2, 2015 - As Dr. Boyd Smith was retiring in 2009 after more than 30 years as a pathologist in Salina, the University of Kansas School of Medicine was preparing to open. It looked like a really interesting opportunity, a small medical school opening in Salina," Smith said. He joined the faculty, teaching histopathology and later gross anatomy to the classes of eight students in the smallest medical school in the country. He was recently recognized by the University of Kansas for his work in the classroom, earning the Chancellor's Distinguished Teaching Award. "I really had never taught before," Smith said. "It's really rewarding to teach great students in a small class. It was a surprise for me how well it went." When he started, he said, his biggest challenge was the technology. "Instead of using a microscope and slides, everything is digitized, and I had to learn that system," he said. "All the

students are very savvy, and they've been very nice to me about it -- patient with my lack of expertise with IT things."

Smith said that he keeps the lectures to a minimum, in favor of a "conference-like, problem-solving atmosphere." "I emphasize active learning, with a question-and-answer format, open-ended discussions and a relaxed professional learning process," Smith said. "I find that if I allow the students to lead the discussion, the students put information into their own words in enough detail and in simple enough language to make them conversant with the subject, and the subject becomes understandable." Dr. William Cathcart-Rake, dean of the Salina campus, said there is a call for nominations each year for the chancellor's award, and faculty and students had wanted to nominate Smith in previous years.

But the rules required nominees to be full-time faculty, either with tenure or on a tenure track. "Both I and some students complained to the powers that be about these arbitrary rules," Cathcart-Rake said. "Either they changed the rules or decided to ignore them." "This is just his fifth year of doing this and he didn't come up through the academic ranks," Cathcart-Rake said. "He retired and came to help us and has just excelled. He's certainly in his element." Smith agreed. "A small group of gifted students is a good match for me. It's a good fit for me," he said. "Just please don't make me responsible for a group of junior high kids."

More About Dr. Boyd Edgar Smith:

Occupation: Medical Doctor - Pathologist - Anatomic Pathology and Clinical Pathology

Children of Heather MacDonald and Boyd Smith are:

- 8533 i. Graham MacDonald¹⁵ Smith, born 03 Dec 1973 in Dallas, Texas. He married Shannon Marie Mazur; born 13 Feb 1978.
- 8534 ii. Alison McIntyre Smith, born 10 Oct 1979. She married Andrew J. (Andy) Cuppia; born 24 Sep 1980.

7249. Janet¹⁴ MacDonald (Barbara Amelia¹³ Laubengayer, Robert Jacob¹², Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1945. She married **Phillip Miller**. He was born Aft. 1940 in Parsons, Kansas.

Notes for Phillip Miller:

Phil Miller has served as volunteer Executive Director of the Kansas Golf Foundation since 2003. Born and raised in Parsons, Kansas, he received both his Business and Law degrees from the University of Kansas, where he played on the golf team in 1971. After a successful career in private law practice in the Kansas City area, Phil is now a self-employed mediator. In addition to running the Foundation, he is a member of the USGA Rules of Golf Committee and the USGA Junior Championship Committee and regularly serves as a Rules official at USGA and NCAA national championships. Phil plays golf at Mission Hills Country Club and is a member of the Royal and Ancient Golf Club of St. Andrews.

Phil was instrumental in developing the Kansas Junior Golf Scholarship program. "We believe junior golfers learn important values and skills that serve them for life. Our Junior Golf Scholarship helps send deserving junior golfers to college right here in Kansas."

Phil is married to Janet Miller, a native of Hutchinson. They live in Kansas City and have one son.

Child of Janet MacDonald and Phillip Miller is:

- 8535 i. Andrew M.¹⁵ Miller, born Aft. 1965.

7250. Juliane Louise¹⁴ Mann (Eugene John (Gene)¹³, Hugo Emanuel¹², Fredericka¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1944. She married **Gary Lee Rupp** Aft. 1962. He was born 1942.

More About Gary Lee Rupp:

Residence: 1713 Waltham Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Rupp and Juliane Mann:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Juliane Mann and Gary Rupp are:

- 8536 i. Jonathan David¹⁵ Rupp, born 1974.
- 8537 ii. Gregory M. Rupp, born 1976.
- 8538 iii. Suzanne E. (Suzy) Rupp, born 1980.

7251. John Bates¹⁴ Mann (Eugene John (Gene)¹³, Hugo Emanuel¹², Fredericka¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1947. He married **June Ellen Levy** Aft. 1967, daughter of William Levy and Helen Frank. She was born 1947.

More About John Bates Mann:
Residence: 2700 N. Parker Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mann and June Levy:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of John Mann and June Levy are:

- 8539 i. Erin Corrine¹⁵ Mann, born 1972. She married (1) Scott LeShack Aft. 1975; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) Nick Garcia Bef. 2010; born Aft. 1972.

More About Scott LeShack and Erin Mann:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

More About Nick Garcia and Erin Mann:
Marriage: Bef. 2010

- 8540 ii. Bret Michael Mann, born 02 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2010 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bret Michael Mann:

Bret Michael Mann of Dexter, MI; age 33; died Thursday, January 28, 2010. He was born June 2, 1976, in Ann Arbor, the son of John and June Mann. Bret was a talented artist, a loving and devoted son, brother, uncle and grandson. He was an accomplished athlete, wrestling since age 5, having been a state qualifier and conference champion multiple times. Bret was a diver for the Huron Valley Swim Club, an Honors Student at Dexter High School and graduated with honors from Washtenaw Community College and Full Sail University in Orlando, Florida. He had also attended Western Michigan University. Bret had a big heart and was loved by everyone he met. He will be deeply missed by his family and friends.

Survivors include his parents, John and June Mann; sister, Erin (Nick) Garcia; brother, Cory (Jill) Mann; nephews, Maverick and Gavin Leschack; nieces, Kylee and Gracie Garcia; and a niece on the way, Laila Mann; his paternal grandparents, Eugene and Louise Mann; and many other family and friends. He was preceded in death by his maternal grandparents, William and Helen Levy.

Memorial Services have been held. Arrangements completed by the Nie Family Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Dexter Wrestling Club. Please visit Bret's personal webpage at www.niefuneralhomes.com to leave a memory.

- 8541 iii. Cory Robert Mann, born 1981. He married Jillian Harvey Jun 2007; born Aft. 1981.

Marriage Notes for Cory Mann and Jillian Harvey:

Jillian Harvey and Cory Mann, both of Pinckney, are engaged Feb. 1, 2007 and planning a June wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Sue Harvey and Barry Snellgrove of Dexter, and Ron and Lynn Harvey of Pinckney. She graduated in 2001 from Dexter High School and earned a bachelor's degree in marketing from Eastern Michigan University in 2006. She is employed as an account manager at Pall Life Sciences. The future groom graduated from Dexter High School in 1999 and earned a bachelor's degree in horticulture from Michigan State University in 2004. He is vice president of operations at Waterscape.

More About Cory Mann and Jillian Harvey:
Marriage: Jun 2007

7252. Robert Eugene¹⁴ Mann (Eugene John (Gene)¹³, Hugo Emanuel¹², Fredericka¹¹ Weimer,

Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1952. He married **Diann Kay Pastorino** 11 Aug 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1952.

More About Robert Eugene Mann:

Residence: 9831 W. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Mann and Diann Pastorino:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Mann and Diann Pastorino is:

8542 i. Erin Corinne¹⁵ Mann.

7257. Michael James¹⁴ Fisk (Warren Birney¹³, Florence¹² Gies, Johann (John)¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Oct 1932 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 2004 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael James Fisk:

Michael J. Fisk, Essexville, Michigan died Sunday, May 30, 2004 at the Bay Regional Medical Center, age 71 years. Son of the late Warren and Jane (Ward) Fisk was born October 2, 1932 in Bay City. Mr. Fisk served in the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict and worked at Dow Chemical Company for over 32 years before retiring in 1989. Surviving are one son and a daughter: Michael and Sandra Fisk; several grandchildren and great grandchildren. One brother and a sister: Warren P. and Evette Fisk. Two nieces: Jane (Ron) Tucker and Michelle (John) Deffes.

A prayer service will be held Friday evening at 7:00 p.m. at the Squires Funeral Home. Friends may call at the funeral home Friday from 6-9 p.m. Burial will take place Saturday at 10:00 a.m. in St. Patrick's Cemetery. Squires Funeral Home 211 N. Henry St.

Children of Michael James Fisk are:

8543 i. Michael¹⁵ Fisk.
8544 ii. Sandra Fisk.

7259. Katherine A. (Kaye)¹⁴ Fisk (Warren Birney¹³, Florence¹² Gies, Johann (John)¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Dec 1944 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2024 in Auburn, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Thomas Whelton** 22 Jan 1966. He was born 10 Aug 1945 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 2005 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katherine A. (Kaye) Fisk:

Katherine (Fisk) Whelton – “Kaye” passed away Friday morning March 1, 2024 of Medilodge of Midland, age 79. She was born the daughter of the late Warren Birney and Jane Cecilia (Ward) Fisk December 20, 1944 in Bay City and had resided in this area all of her life. She graduated from St. Johns High School in Essexville, then attended Delta College. At Delta she met her husband, Robert Whelton. She transferred to Michigan State University until she married Bob in 1966. Later in life, she returned to college at Saginaw Valley State University, where she received her Bachelors of Social Work degree, graduating Summa Cum Laude in 1994. Before graduation, she did an internship where she worked with patients with Alzheimer's and Dementia. This is where she found her calling. She started her career working for Hospice. Here she learned how to help those prepare for the end of their lives, as well as, help their families deal with their grief and loss. She retired from Community Village, where she spent many years sharing her loving spirit. Her area of expertise was Alzheimer's and Dementia, and she served on various committees with the State and County. She enjoyed the time spent at Community Village, sharing many stories about the mischief she got into alongside her soul sisters Eloise, Bonnie,

and Jeri. The biggest part of her life was her family. She was always there for them, and loved spending time with them. She could always be found playing football in the backyard or taking them to the park. She enjoyed her roles as a band grandparent at Friday night football games and various concerts; a crazy hockey grandma at so many games; a lacrosse grandma, a poms/dance grandma, and so much more. If she wasn't at home or doing something with her grandchildren, she could be found walking at Williams Township Park. She would walk there two times a day on most days. She made many friends while walking and would share stories about the people she'd meet and the many cute dogs she'd see. She always said she felt the presence of God while walking in the park.

A special thanks: the family cannot accurately express our appreciation to the staff of Plainview Assisted Living, Auburn. Mom enjoyed her time with you and loved each one of you so much. We cannot thank the staff of MediLodge of Midland (Rehab) enough. She felt so safe in your care and enjoyed her time with you.

She is survived by her daughters: Jill Whelton White of Auburn, Connie Whelton (Jerry Fish III) of Midland, her grandchildren: Kassie, Lukas, and Noah White of Auburn Jerod White (Katelynn Haskins) of Rochester Hills Morgan (Keaton) Rouse of Bay City Taylor Pajak of Saginaw, One sister, Evette Fisk, and a sister-in-law, Jean (Whelton) Wade. She was preceded in death by: husband: Robert (Bob) Whelton with whom she married on January 22, 1966, son: Anthony Whelton, granddaughter: Bertha Jo White, son-in-law: Mark White, parents: Jane (Ward) and Warren Fisk, parent-in-laws: Marie (Wellman) and John Whelton, brother/sister-in-laws: Patricia (Whelton) and Ray Herbin, Shirley (Whelton) and Mike West, Berneita (Simmons) and John Whelton, Jack Wade.

A celebration of Kaye's life will take place 12:00 p.m. Saturday March 9, 2024 at the Auburn Chapel of the Cunningham-Taylor Funeral Homes, Inc. Rev. Dean Grabill will officiate. Honoring Kaye's wishes, cremation has taken place. Kaye's family will be present to receive family and friends on Saturday morning from 11:00 a.m. until time of service. In lieu of flowers, please consider a donation to the family, for a memorial bench to be donated to Williams Township Park in her memory. Service information will be added soon.

Notes for Robert Thomas Whelton:

Robert T. Whelton of Bay City, Michigan passed away on June 25, 2005, after a lengthy struggle with Alzheimer's disease. Age 59, Bob was born on August 10, 1945 in Saginaw, Michigan, to John C. and Marie (Wellman) Whelton. He was married to Katherine (Kaye) Fisk on January 22, 1966 at St. John Church in Essexville, MI. He graduated cum laude from Northwood University in 1987. He was employed as a Business Executive by the Boy Scouts of America for several years, and for Great Lakes Junior College, and also for the City Rescue Mission of Saginaw. He had been a member of Visitation Church.

Surviving him is his wife, Kaye, and his beloved daughters and their husbands, Jill and Mark White and Connie and Mark Pajak of Bay City. He has five grandchildren whom he adored: Kassie Marie, Jerod Edward and Lucas Anthony White, and Morgan Jane and Taylor Katherine Pajak. He is also survived by on brother and three sisters: Jack (Berneita) Whelton, Pat Herbin, Jean (Jack) Wade all of Saginaw and Shirley (Mike) West of Midland; a brother-in-law, Warren P. Fisk of Tucson, Arizona, and a sister-in-law, Evette M. Fisk of Ithaca, MI; and several nieces, nephews, cousins and friends. He was preceded in death by a son, Anthony Michael Whelton and a granddaughter, Bertha Jo White, and two brothers-in-law: Michael Fisk and Ray Herbin.

Visitation and viewing will take place on Tuesday, June 28, 2005, from 2 to 5 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. at the Stapish Cederberg Funeral Home East in Essexville (955 Pine Road, Essexville, MI). There will be a short prayer service starting at 7:00 p.m. at the funeral home with Pastor Anthony Cutting of First United Methodist Church officiating. A Memorial Service will take place on Thursday, June 30, 2005, at 11:00 a.m. at Grace Christian Fellowship on Amelith Road. Pastor Chris Tanke will officiate. As per Bob's wishes, cremation will take place. Bob will always remain in our hearts. He lived for his wife who was the love of his life and for his children and grandchildren who made him smile and cared for him so lovingly during his battle with Alzheimer's disease. We were truly blessed to have him in our lives and our hearts. Donations: Community Village Adult Day Care and Heartland Hospice. The family wishes to give special thanks to Community Village, especially Eloise, Bonnie, Betty, Barb, Sue and Marianne, and to Heartland Hospice for Michelle Atkins, Mike Adamski, Wayne and Mabel, and to Health Source of Saginaw.

More About Robert Whelton and Katherine Fisk:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1966

Children of Katherine Fisk and Robert Whelton are:

- + 8545 i. Jill¹⁵ Whelton, born 1968.
- 8546 ii. Connie Whelton. She married Jerry Fish III.
- 8547 iii. Anthony Michael Whelton.

7260. James Francis¹⁴ Fisk (Alfred James¹³, Florence¹² Gies, Johann (John)¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Dec 1934 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2016 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret Ann Ross** 08 Oct 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Oct 1937 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2021 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Sandra Mae Benkert** 1958 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Feb 1937 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 2021 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Francis Fisk:

James "Jim" Frances Fisk, 81, of Bay City, our positive, happy, and humorous husband, father, grandfather, brother, uncle, and friend passed away on the afternoon of Wednesday, August 3, 2016 at home, with his family by his side. James Fisk was born on December 17, 1934 in Saginaw to the late James Alfred "A.J." Fisk and Frances (Aldrich) Fisk. He graduated from T.L. Handy High School in 1955 and married Sandra Benkert, in 1959. Jim worked and retired from Dow Chemical in Midland as a pipefitter and served for several years as a union committeeman for Local 12075. Throughout the years, James Fisk was an accomplished sailor, chess player, and he loved music. He passed his love of music and dancing onto his daughters, and his love of chess to his grandchildren.

James Fisk is survived by his wife Sandra (Benkert) Fisk. He was the proud father of Jamie Fisk of Bay City, Tracy (John) LeTourneau of East Lansing, and Jody Fisk of Traverse City. Also surviving are his grandchildren, Jessica (Paul) Reslock, Rachel LeTourneau, Stephanie LeTourneau, and Justin Mattis; siblings, Cynthia Smith, Pamela Hawley, Monte Hawley, and Mercedes Ciolek; lifelong best friend, Jerry Neering, and countless others with whom he shared great times. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his siblings Mark and Susan Hawley.

Jim's family will be present to receive visitors on Saturday, August 6, 2016 from 11:00 AM until the time of his 3:00 PM Celebration of Life at Skorupski Family Funeral Home & Cremation Services, 955 N. Pine Rd., Hampton Twp. A Celebration of Life Reception will follow in The Wesley Room at Skorupski's. Private interment will be held in Great Lakes National Cemetery. The entire family wishes to extend a heartfelt thanks to Heartland Hospice for their compassionate care. Memorial contributions in memory of Jim may be directed to Heartland Hospice.

More About James Fisk and Margaret Ross:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1955, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Sandra Mae Benkert:

Sandra Mae Fisk, age 84, of Bay City, our beautiful mother, grandmother, great grandmother, sister, aunt, and friend passed away peacefully on Wednesday, August 4, 2021, with her family by her side. Sandra Fisk (Benkert) was born on February 9, 1937 in Saginaw to the late Frank Benkert and Blanche (Calin) Benkert. She graduated from Authur Hill in 1955 and married James Fisk, in 1959. Throughout the years, Sandra Fisk was an accomplished sailor, avid gardener, and lover of music.

Sandra Fisk is preceded in death by her husband, James Fisk and oldest daughter, Jamie Fisk (Bay City). She was the proud mother of Tracy (John) LeTourneau of E. Lansing, and Jody Fisk of Traverse City. Also surviving are her grandchildren, Jessica (Paul) Reslock, Rachel (Andrew) Izzo, Stephanie LeTourneau, and Justin Mattis; great-grandsons, Owen and Oliver Reslock who she adored and countless others with whom she shared great times, laughter and joy.

More About James Fisk and Sandra Benkert:

Marriage: 1958, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of James Fisk and Sandra Benkert are:

- 8548 i. Jamie Lynn¹⁵ Fisk, born 18 Oct 1959 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2020 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jamie Lynn Fisk:

Jamie Lynn Fisk, age 60, of Bay City, Michigan passed away on Tuesday, September 1, 2020, in Lansing, Michigan. She was born October 18, 1959, in Bay City to the late James "Jim" Frances Fisk (T.L. Handy Class of 1955) and surviving, Sandra (Benkert) Fisk. She attended T.L. Handy High School and resided in Bay City, Michigan her entire life. Jamie inherited her love of music and dancing from her father, Jim. Jamie struggled for many years with various health issues, her family and friends are relieved that her struggles have ended and that she has found peace.

Survivors include her mother, Sandra; sisters, Tracy (John) LeTourneau of East Lansing, Michigan and Jody Fisk of Traverse City, Michigan; adored nieces and nephew, Jessica (Paul) Reslock, Rachel (Andrew) Izzo, Stephanie LeTourneau, and Justin Mattis, who will miss dancing to Love Shack with her; and countless friends with whom she shared great times.

The entire family wishes to extend a heartfelt thanks to Sparrow Hospice House of Mid-Michigan for their compassionate care. Memorial contributions in memory of Jamie Fisk may be directed to Sparrow Hospice House of Mid-Michigan. Cremation arrangements are entrusted to Michigan Cremation & Funeral Care, Grand Rapids.

- + 8549 ii. Tracy Ann Fisk, born 18 Jun 1961 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
8550 iii. Jody L. Fisk, born 25 Sep 1962 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

7262. Mary E.¹⁴ Schlatter (Ella M.¹³ Knochel, Alfredda Edna (Frieda)¹² Gies, Peter Philip¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Dec 1941. She married **Donald Gudeman**. He was born 08 Oct 1939 in Illinois.

Children of Mary Schlatter and Donald Gudeman are:

- 8551 i. Ruth D.¹⁶ Gudeman, born 08 Jan 1943; died 30 Dec 1992 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
8552 ii. Keith A. Gudeman, born 05 Aug 1965 in Michigan. He married Joan Frauhiger 13 Aug 1989 in Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana; born 15 Aug 1966 in Indiana.

More About Keith Gudeman and Joan Frauhiger:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1989, Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana

- 8553 iii. Judith Marie Gudeman, born 01 Jun 1967; died Bef. 1980.
8554 iv. Eric Gudeman, born 05 Mar 1968. He married JoAnne ?; born Aft. 1960.
8555 v. Rebecca Lynne Gudeman, born 20 Oct 1968 in Indiana. She married Lonny Ray Moser 19 Sep 1993 in LaCrosse, LaPorte Co, Indiana; born 14 May 1966 in Indiana.

More About Lonny Moser and Rebecca Gudeman:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1993, LaCrosse, LaPorte Co, Indiana

- 8556 vi. Owen D. Gudeman, born 10 Jan 1972. He married Nicole ?; born Aft. 1963.
8557 vii. Duane D. Gudeman, born 25 Jan 1975. He married Jill ?; born Aft. 1966.
8558 viii. Glen E. Gudeman, born 04 Aug 1976. He married Kerri S. Goodwin 21 Jun 1998 in LaPorte Co, Indiana; born Aft. 1974.

More About Glen Gudeman and Kerri Goodwin:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1998, LaPorte Co, Indiana

7272. Mark Owen¹⁴ Wieland (Lois Freda¹³ Knochel, Alfredda Edna (Frieda)¹² Gies, Peter Philip¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Oct 1948. He married **Joy M. ?** 1970. She was born 09 Feb 1948.

More About Mark Wieland and Joy ?:
Marriage: 1970

Children of Mark Wieland and Joy ? are:

- 8559 i. Derek Scot¹⁵ Wieland, born 23 Dec 1978. He married Lindsay Marie Ketelhut; born 27 Feb 1979.
- + 8560 ii. Tiffany Joy Wieland, born 23 Mar 1976.

7273. Marilyn Lois¹⁴ Wieland (Lois Freda¹³ Knochel, Alfredda Edna (Frieda)¹² Gies, Peter Philip¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jan 1951. She married **Charles Nelson Westphal**. He was born 03 Sep 1951 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 2019 in Essexville, Bay Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Nelson Westphal:

Charles N. "Chuck" Westphal, Essexville, Michigan Chuck passed away Thursday, April 11, 2019 at McLaren Bay Region at the age of 67 years. Charles was born in Steubenville, Ohio on September 3, 1951 to the late Stanley and Patricia (Cash) Westphal. On September 4, 1970 he married the former Marilyn Wieland in Bay City and were married for 48 years. Chuck served his country in the National Guard and worked as a Boilermaker. He was a member of Local 169 and served as president of the Building Trades for many years. Chuck also served on the board for Camp Fish Tales. In his spare time he enjoyed hunting, fishing and loved spending time with his children, grandchildren and dogs.

Surviving are his wife, Marilyn; daughter, Marnie Westphal; son, Max (Jennifer) Westphal; grandchildren, Hannah and Grant Landosky, Aiden and Tristan Westphal; brothers, Terry Westphal and William (Sharon) Westphal; sister, Rhonda (Becky Smith) Westphal; mother-in-law, Lois Wieland; many nieces, nephews and great nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was also preceded in death by his brother, Jeffrey Westphal; nephew, Jordan Westphal; niece, Ashly Westphal and father-in-law, Gerald Wieland.

Funeral and committal service will take place at 12 noon on Thursday, April 18, 2019 at the Gephart Funeral Home, Inc. Officiating will be Mary Ann Helie with private burial in Floral Gardens Cemetery. Friends may visit with the family at the Gephart Funeral Home on Wednesday from 2:00 to 8:00 p.m. and on Thursday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to make a memorial contribution to the wishes of the family.

Children of Marilyn Wieland and Charles Westphal are:

- 8561 i. Marnie Jo¹⁵ Westphal, born 25 Feb 1971.
- + 8562 ii. Maxwell Grant Westphal, born 26 Jun 1976.

7286. Kathryn Susan¹⁴ Jacobson (Mary Irene¹³ Kirwan, Erma Anna¹² Helber, Christina W. (Tina)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Mar 1950. She married **(1) Howard Joseph Anderson**. He was born 17 May 1953. She married **(2) Arthur Thomas Jones** 04 Jun 1966. He was born 1946.

More About Arthur Jones and Kathryn Jacobson:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1966

Children of Kathryn Jacobson and Arthur Jones are:

- + 8563 i. Christopher Kevin¹⁵ Jones, born 01 Aug 1967.
- + 8564 ii. Julie Michelle Jones, born 1969.

7287. Gail Marie¹⁴ Jacobson (Mary Irene¹³ Kirwan, Erma Anna¹² Helber, Christina W. (Tina)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 May 1952. She married **(1) Kenneth Lee Rock**. He was born 1955. She married **(2) Kirk James Blessing** 14 Apr 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Nov 1950, and died 23 Jul 2019 in Lakeland, Florida.

More About Kirk Blessing and Gail Jacobson:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gail Jacobson and Kenneth Rock is:
8565 i. Jessica Lee¹⁵ Rock, born 1988.

Children of Gail Jacobson and Kirk Blessing are:

- + 8566 i. Sonya Marie¹⁵ Blessing, born 01 Jul 1971.
- + 8567 ii. Kelli Loraine Blessing, born 09 Aug 1974.

7288. John Richard¹⁴ Jacobson (Mary Irene¹³ Kirwan, Erma Anna¹² Helber, Christina W. (Tina)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 May 1953. He married **Sylvia Joyce DeJonghe** 18 Aug 1973 in Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Sep 1954 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sylvia Joyce DeJonghe:

Sylvia Joyce Jacobson, age 61, of Tecumseh passed away Jan. 3, 2016. Sylvia was born Sept. 20, 1954 in Tecumseh, the daughter of Albert and Rose (Strand) DeJonghe. On Aug. 18, 1973, she married John R. Jacobson in Britton. In addition to her husband, John, Sylvia is survived by her children, Dannielle (Terry) Campbell and John D. Jacobson; four grandchildren; her mother, Rose DeJonghe; 13 brothers and sisters and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her father and a brother and sister.

A Celebration of Life will take place from 1 to 5 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 9, 2016, at the Tecumseh American Legion.

More About John Jacobson and Sylvia DeJonghe:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1973, Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of John Jacobson and Sylvia DeJonghe are:

- + 8568 i. Dannielle Marie¹⁵ Jacobson, born 23 Dec 1973.
- 8569 ii. John Daniel Jacobson, born 01 Aug 1975.

7289. Thomas Michael (Tom)¹⁴ Jacobson (Mary Irene¹³ Kirwan, Erma Anna¹² Helber, Christina W. (Tina)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jul 1954. He married **Kimberly Rea King** 12 Jul 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Aug 1955.

More About Thomas Jacobson and Kimberly King:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Jacobson and Kimberly King are:

- 8570 i. Thomas Michael¹⁵ Jacobson, Jr., born 23 Mar 1982.
- 8571 ii. Alan Daniel Jacobson, born 21 Sep 1985.

7290. Michael Ross¹⁴ Bolton (Kathleen¹³ Kirwan, Erma Anna¹² Helber, Christina W. (Tina)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jan 1960. He married **Deborah Lynn Randolph** 24 Aug 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Jun 1960.

More About Michael Bolton and Deborah Randolph:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Bolton and Deborah Randolph are:

- 8572 i. Michael Thomas¹⁵ Bolton, born 1990.
- 8573 ii. Aaron Ross Bolton, born Aft. 1991.
- 8574 iii. Sarah Ruth Bolton, born 1996.

7291. David Craig¹⁴ Bolton (Kathleen¹³ Kirwan, Erma Anna¹² Helber, Christina W. (Tina)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jun 1962. He married **Michelle Leigh Marcic**. She was born 22 Jun 1968.

Children of David Bolton and Michelle Marcic are:

- 8575 i. Rachel¹⁵ Bolton, born Aft. 1987.
- 8576 ii. Craig Joseph Bolton, born Aft. 1988.

7292. Mark Douglas¹⁴ Bolton (Kathleen¹³ Kirwan, Erma Anna¹² Helber, Christina W. (Tina)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jul 1964. He married **Melissa Ann Marsh**. She was born 12 Feb 1970.

Children of Mark Bolton and Melissa Marsh are:

- 8577 i. Mark Douglas¹⁵ Bolton II, born 1992.
- 8578 ii. Anthony Michael Bolton, born 1996.
- 8579 iii. Marissa Ann Bolton, born 08 Oct 1999.

7293. Christopher Alan¹⁴ Bolton (Kathleen¹³ Kirwan, Erma Anna¹² Helber, Christina W. (Tina)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Dec 1967. He married **Sandra Dee Humbarger** 27 Sep 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Apr 1968.

More About Christopher Bolton and Sandra Humbarger:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Bolton and Sandra Humbarger are:

- 8580 i. Kimberly Ruth¹⁵ Bolton, born 1994.
- 8581 ii. Christopher Aaron Bolton, born 1998.

7294. John Eric¹⁴ Bolton (Kathleen¹³ Kirwan, Erma Anna¹² Helber, Christina W. (Tina)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1969. He married **Kelly Marie Turco**. She was born 1971.

Children of John Bolton and Kelly Turco are:

- 8582 i. Maria¹⁵ Bolton, born 2001.
- 8583 ii. Kayla Bolton, born 2001.

7300. Paul¹⁴ Cryderman, twin (June Marion¹³ Thomas, Mary Ethel (Marion)¹² Davis, Fredericka L. (Rickie)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Aug 1955. He married **Debra Lynn ?**. She was born 25 Mar 1955.

Children of Paul Cryderman and Debra ? are:

- 8584 i. Kyle Samuel¹⁵ Cryderman, born 18 Jun 1987.
- 8585 ii. Kacy Leigh Cryderman, born 1989. She married Kyle William Pott; born 1989.

7301. Jann¹⁴ Cryderman, twin (June Marion¹³ Thomas, Mary Ethel (Marion)¹² Davis, Fredericka L. (Rickie)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Aug 1955. She married **Michael Lehman**. He was born 20 Sep 1955.

Children of Jann Cryderman and Michael Lehman are:

- 8586 i. Joshua¹⁵ Lehman, born 04 Jun 1985.
- 8587 ii. Jannae Frances Lehman, born 1987.

7305. Karl Fred¹⁴ Kennedy (Grace Gertrude¹³ Braun, Gertrude Pauline¹² Bohnett, Amanda Pauline¹¹ Weimer, Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Mar 1953. He married **Lelah Michele Danielson** 1975. She was born 21 Feb 1954.

More About Karl Kennedy and Lelah Danielson:
Marriage: 1975

Children of Karl Kennedy and Lelah Danielson are:

- + 8588 i. Kevin Lorne¹⁵ Kennedy, born 11 Dec 1969.
- + 8589 ii. Kenneth James Kennedy, born 17 Jul 1973.
- 8590 iii. James Joseph Kennedy, born 06 Apr 1975.
- 8591 iv. Travis Russell Kennedy, born 03 Jul 1977. He married Hannah Dabrowski.

7309. Susan Amanda (Sue)¹⁴ Bohnett (James Hilbert¹³, Norman Georg¹², Amanda Pauline¹¹ Weimer, Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jun 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard Russell (Len) Frey** 28 Apr 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harvey Frey and Lorna Schubert. He was born 24 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 2014 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leonard Russell (Len) Frey:

Leonard R. Frey, age 52, of Saline passed away Sunday, July 13, 2014. He was born August 24, 1961 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Harvey and Lorna (Schubert) Frey. He married Susan Bohnett on April 28, 1984 in Saline, Michigan and she survives. Leonard was employed at R & B Plastics as a Custom Parts Coordinator. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline where he was baptized, confirmed and married. Leonard enjoyed hunting and fishing and was an avid outdoorsman. In high school, Leonard played baseball. He was able to share his love of the sport by coaching his son Jacob. He also liked watching the Detroit Tigers. His greatest joy in life was spending time with his family and will be greatly missed.

Leonard is survived by his mother Lorna; wife Sue; daughter Stephanie (Benjamin) Clink of Clinton; son Jacob (Rebecca) Frey of Ft. Lewis, Washington; his siblings Eunice Frey-Dobbs of Saline, Lois (William) Bullard of Westchester, Pennsylvania, and Martin Frey of Strafford, Missouri; granddaughter Addison Marie Frey; and a large extended family. He was preceded in death by his father and sister Linda.

Visitation will take place on Wednesday, July 16 from 2-8 PM at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 195 E. Michigan Avenue, Saline. The funeral service will also take place at the church on Thursday at 11 AM with Pastor Mark Smith officiating. Leonard will lie in state from 10 AM until the time of the funeral service. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Arrangements were entrusted to Handler Funeral Homes, Clinton.

More About Leonard Russell (Len) Frey:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Susan Bohnett and Leonard Frey:

Mr. and Mrs. James Bohnett of Milan have announced October 5, 1983 the engagement of their daughter, Susan, to Leonard Frey of Clinton. The couple plan to be married April 28, 1984. A 1981 graduate of Saline High School, Susan currently is a secretary with Equitable Life Assurance. Leonard, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Frey of Saline, graduated from Saline High School in 1979, and is employed by R & B Machine Tool Co.

Susan A. Bohnett and Leonard R. Frey exchanged wedding vows April 28, 1984 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. John Westendorf, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Bohnett of Milan with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Frey of Saline. Maid of honor at the wedding was Lynn Reynolds of Clinton. The bridesmaids included Karen Slagenwhite of South Lyon, Nancy Hall of Saline, and the groom's sisters, Eunice Dobbs of Ypsilanti and Lois Bullard of Stamford, Conn. Martin Frey, brother of the groom, was best man. Serving as groomsmen were David Frey, David Bersuder, Craig Castleberry, Steve Castleberry, and Susan's brothers, Steve and Jim Bohnett, all of Saline.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at Carpenters Union Hall in Ypsilanti. The newlyweds then departed for a one week honeymoon in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. Upon their return, the Frey's will reside in Clinton. Susan currently is employed as a secretary with Equitable Life in Ann Arbor, while Leonard is a machinist with R & B Machine Tool Co., Saline.

More About Leonard Frey and Susan Bohnett:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1984, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Bohnett and Leonard Frey are:

- 8592 i. Stephanie Lynn¹⁵ Frey, born 07 Apr 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Stephanie Lynn Frey:

Stephanie Lynn Frey was born April 7, 1986, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The first child for Sue and Leonard Frey of Clinton, Stephanie weighed 7 lb., 15 oz. and measured 21". Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Frey of Saline and Mr. and Mrs. James Bohnett of Milan. Great grandparents include Norman Bohnett of Milan and Lillie Settles of Clinton.

Stephanie Frey, a graduate of Saline High School, was named Miss Kalamazoo County on Oct. 22, 2005 during a program at Gull Lake High School. The daughter of Sue and Leonard Frey, Stephanie performed a dance twirl routine at the pageant and her platform was Students Against Destructive Decisions (SADD). Stephanie is a sophomore at Western Michigan-University, majoring in health and science education. She is a twirler in the Bronco Marching Band and will compete for the Miss Michigan title in June 2006.

- 8593 ii. Jacob Russell Frey, born 19 May 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Becky ?; born Aft. 1987.

7311. James Norman¹⁴ Bohnett (James Hilbert¹³, Norman Georg¹², Amanda Pauline¹¹ Weimer, Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Teri Lynn Height** 02 Aug 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Aug 1965 in Michigan.

More About James Norman Bohnett:
Residence: 4255 Allen Road; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Bohnett and Teri Height:

St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline was the setting for the August 2, 1986 wedding of Teri Lynn Height and Jim Bohnett. The ceremony was officiated by Pastor Angel Perez and united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Height of Milan with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Bohnett, also of Milan.

The bride wore her mother's ivory lace wedding gown and carried a bouquet of rosebuds, ivy, and carnations. Paula Height, sister of the bride, served as maid of honor. Steve Bohnett, the groom's brother, was best man. The bridesmaids included Sue Frey, the groom's sister from Clinton, Noelle DeMichele of Saline, and Lori Black of Ann Arbor. Serving as groomsmen were Leonard Frey, Jim's brother-in-law from Clinton, Jeff Black of Ann Arbor, Thomas Height, the bride's brother from Milan, and David Bohnett, cousin of the groom from Milan. Adam Settles of Clinton was the ring bearer, while Christina Flashians of Inkster served as flower girl.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the UAW Local 735 Hall in Belleville. The couple then departed for a one week honeymoon to the Northeastern states. Teri currently is employed as a leasing agent secretary for Parkway Meadows Apartments. Jim is a dairy farmer for the family business, Bohnett Brothers.

More About James Bohnett and Teri Height:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1986, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of James Bohnett and Teri Height is:

- 8594 i. Michael James¹⁵ Bohnett, born 08 Dec 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael James Bohnett:

Teri and Jim Bohnett of Mooreville Road are the parents of Michael James, who was born at 6:54 a.m. on December 8, 1991 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michael weighed 7 lb., 4-1/2 oz. at birth. His grandparents are Judy and Tom Height of Milan, and Laura and Jim Bohnett of Milan.

7312. David Neil¹⁴ Bohnett (Neil Emanuel¹³, Norman Georg¹², Amanda Pauline¹¹ Weimer, Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Oct 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rebecca Ann (Becky) Blumenauer** 13 Sep 1986 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mark Blumenauer and Margie Guenther. She was born 11 Nov 1967 in Michigan.

Marriage Notes for David Bohnett and Rebecca Blumenauer:

Rebecca Ann Blumenauer and David Neil Bohnett have announced July 30, 1986 their engagement. A September wedding is planned. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Blumenauer of Manchester, Becky graduated from Manchester High School, and currently is employed by C. E. Wacker Inc. David, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Bohnett of Milan, is a graduate of Saline High School and is a full time dairy farmer. The couple will reside in Milan.

More About David Bohnett and Rebecca Blumenauer:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1986, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of David Bohnett and Rebecca Blumenauer is:

- 8595 i. Maria Anne¹⁵ Bohnett, born 26 Apr 1989 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Anne Bohnett:

Marie Anne Bohnett arrived at 11:48 a.m. on April 26, 1989 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian. The daughter of Becky and David Bohnett of Saline, Marie weighed 8 lb., 3 oz. and measured 20-1/2" at birth. Marie's grandparents are Connie and Neil Bohnett of Saline, and Shirley and Mark Blumenauer of Manchester. Great-grandparents include Norman Bohnett of Saline, Elsie and Walter Blumenauer of Manchester, and Emna and Howard Bell of Manchester.

7313. Carlene Marie¹⁴ Bohnett (Neil Emanuel¹³, Norman Georg¹², Amanda Pauline¹¹ Weimer, Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Scott Ronald Rogers** 09 Mar 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Jul 1968.

Notes for Carlene Marie Bohnett:

June 7, 1989 - Graduating with highest honors, Carlene Bohnett is the daughter of Neil and Corrine Bohnett of 11977 Jordan Road in Saline. Carlene has been awarded a four-year Honor Roll Award, Presidential Academic Fitness Award and was honored as the Outstanding Vocational Accounting Student. She has been an active member Of the National Honor Society, VICA, and was on the Vocational Student Council. She is active in her church teen group. Carlene was awarded the Saline Alumni Association Scholarship and plans to attend Eastern Michigan University to study accounting.

More About Scott Ronald Rogers:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Carlene Bohnett and Scott Rogers:

Mr. and Mrs. Neil Bohnett of Saline are proud to announce September 26, 1990 the engagement of their daughter, Carlene Marie, to Scott Ronald Rogers, the son of Linda Rogers of Saline and Ron Rogers of Wellfleete, Nebraska. Carlene currently is attending Washtenaw Community College and is employed by McNaughton & Gunn. Scott is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed by Gross Equipment/Feldkamp Tire, Inc. A March 1991 wedding is planned.

More About Scott Rogers and Carlene Bohnett:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carlene Bohnett and Scott Rogers are:

- 8596 i. Ryan¹⁵ Rogers, born Aft. 1991.
- 8597 ii. Blake Neil Rogers, born 26 Mar 1998.

Notes for Blake Neil Rogers:

Carlene and Scott Rogers of Clinton are proud to announce the birth of their son, Blake Neil Rogers. Blake was born March 26, 1998 and weighed 8 lb., 1/2 oz. and measured 21" at birth. He has one brother, Ryan. Proud grandparents are Connie and Neil Bohnett of Saline, Linda Rogers of Saline, and Ron Rogers of Wellfleete, Nebraska. Great-grandparents are Norman Bohnett, Marjorie and Duane Rogers, and Jean Robison.

7318. Elaine Joyce¹⁴ Kaupp (Dorothea Eleanor¹³ Heimerdinger, Herman Philipp¹², Johann Philip¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Apr 1945. She married **Michael Joe Webb**. He was born 16 Sep 1944.

More About Michael Joe Webb:

Residence: 2006, Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elaine Kaupp and Michael Webb is:

- 8598 i. Brian M.¹⁵ Webb, born 06 Oct 1973.

7319. Cheryl Suzanne¹⁴ Kaupp (Dorothea Eleanor¹³ Heimerdinger, Herman Philipp¹², Johann Philip¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Sep 1948. She married **Douglas Lee Dunham**. He was born 27 Nov 1947.

More About Douglas Lee Dunham:

Residence: 2006, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Cheryl Kaupp and Douglas Dunham is:

- 8599 i. Christopher L.¹⁵ Dunham, born 09 Dec 1974.

7323. Kevin Lee¹⁴ Richardson (Betty Ruth¹³ Heimerdinger, Herman Philipp¹², Johann Philip¹¹,

Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Sep 1956. He married **Faith Priscilla Miller**. She was born 19 Jun 1956.

Child of Kevin Richardson and Faith Miller is:

8600 i. Kevin Lee¹⁵ Richardson, born 26 Aug 1978.

7325. Emily Ruth¹⁴ Heimerdinger (Leon Albert¹³, Albert Wilhelm¹², Johann Philip¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jun 1950. She married **Carl Thomas St. Charles, Jr.**, son of Carl St. Charles and Lulu McLaughlin. He was born 02 May 1948, and died 14 Feb 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Thomas St. Charles, Jr.:

Carl Thomas St. Charles, Jr. 69, of Manchester, Michigan passed away peacefully on Wednesday, February 14, 2018 with his family by his side. Tom was born May 2, 1948 to the late Carl Thomas St. Charles, Sr. and Lulu Belle (McLaughlin) St. Charles. He proudly served in the Marine Corps during the Vietnam War. On August 7, 1971 Tom married Emily Ruth Heimerdinger.

He is survived by his wife, Emily; sons, Cary (Yonnie Maziarz) St. Charles and Toby (Renee) St. Charles; grandchildren, AJ (Delaney) St. Charles, Griffin, Victoria, Lillian, Evelyn, and Owen St. Charles. He is also survived by his siblings, Bonnie (Alvery) Pack, Ricky (Rhonda) St. Charles, and Terry St. Charles and many nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by his parents. Tom retired from Ford Motor Company, Saline. He enjoyed hunting, woodworking, car shows and family. He was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

Family and friends are invited to celebrate Tom's life on Tuesday, February 20, 2018 from 3:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Funeral service will be held on Wednesday, February 21, 2018 at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with a viewing starting at 10:00 A.M. Rev. David Bucholtz will be officiating the service. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ specifically for the Sunday School and Bethel Quilters. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church. Burial will follow at the Bethel Cemetery.

Children of Emily Heimerdinger and Carl St. Charles are:

8601 i. Cary Thomas¹⁵ St. Charles, born 11 Nov 1973. He married (1) Sarah Marie Butterfield 22 Jun 1993 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 1974. He married (2) Tisha Marie Mooneyham 19 Sep 1997 in Ohio; born 19 Dec 1972.

More About Cary St. Charles and Sarah Butterfield:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1993, Clark Co, Nevada

More About Cary St. Charles and Tisha Mooneyham:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1997, Ohio

8602 ii. Toby Allen St. Charles, born 05 Oct 1975. He married Renee Katherine Wackenhut 12 Oct 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Jan 1976.

More About Renee Katherine Wackenhut:
Education: Bet. 1990 - 1994, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Toby St. Charles and Renee Wackenhut:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7329. Theresa M.¹⁴ Holzapfel (Kenneth Frederick¹³, Martha Magdalena¹² Heimerdinger, Johann Philip¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Manfred Hilberer** 29 Apr 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Apr 1948.

More About Theresa M. Holzapfel:

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1964, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bet. 1972 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Manfred Hilberer:

Religion: Catholic

Residence: 309 Brierwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Manfred Hilberer and Theresa Holzapfel:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1972, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Theresa Holzapfel and Manfred Hilberer are:

- + 8603 i. Kimberly Marie¹⁵ Hilberer, born 26 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8604 ii. David Thomas Hilberer, born 12 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Thomas Hilberer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1976, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 29 Apr 1990, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8605 iii. Philip Frederick Hilberer, born 02 Mar 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Philip Frederick Hilberer:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1978, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 26 Apr 1992, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7330. Kenneth Frederick¹⁴ Holzapfel (Kenneth Frederick¹³, Martha Magdalena¹² Heimerdinger, Johann Philip¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Anne ?**. She was born 15 Aug 1953.

More About Kenneth Frederick Holzapfel:

Confirmation: 03 Apr 1966, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kenneth Holzapfel and Carol ? is:

- 8606 i. Lisa Louise¹⁵ Holzapfel, born 29 Nov 1978. She married ? Duzan.

7332. Gerald Arlene (Jerry)¹⁴ Butler (Esther Maria¹³ Schallenmiller, Sarah Katharina¹² Heimerdinger, Johann George¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Jun 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2020 in Belmont, San Mateo Co, California. He married **Amrette Cordell**. She was born 05 Feb 1938.

Notes for Gerald Arlene (Jerry) Butler:

Gerald ("Jerry") Butler, age 86 of Palo Alto, died on November 14, 2020 after battling Alzheimer's for more than four years. He was preceded in death by his parents, Gilbert and Esther Butler and his brother Charles Butler. He is survived by his wife of 34 years, Amrette; three children, Steven (Mindy) Butler of Boca Raton, Florida, Sandy (Keith) Bailey of Mason, Michigan, and Scott (Debora) Butler of Lisle, Illinois; Amrette's children, Catherine Montifiore of New York, New York, Dawn (Ray) Kelly of Redwood City, California, and Elizabeth Cordell of Redwood City, California; two sisters, Ruth Wentz of Wadesboro, North Carolina and Shirley Douglas of Vero Beach, Florida, and eight grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Jerry graduated from Eastern Michigan University and became a Certified Public Accountant. He pursued a successful career in accounting, finance and administration for 35 years and retired in 1996. Born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, he spent most of his life there. Later, he moved to Northern California. He

was an active member of Emmanuel Lutheran Church in Ypsilanti and Grace Lutheran Church in Palo Alto. He traveled widely in the U.S. and abroad and enjoyed tennis and bicycling.

A Lutheran funeral and burial of ashes will be held in 2021 when the risk of Covid-19 has passed. Donations may be made in memoriam to Grace Lutheran Church or the Alzheimer's Association.

Career

Early Jobs: Paper delivery, ice delivery, Willow Run Plant (time card management).

Coopers & Lybrand (Detroit): CPA, auditor.

Safran Printing Company (Detroit): Controller & Chief Financial Officer.

Stecher, Straung, Schmidt Printing Company: Spent time in Buffalo and Menlo Park, California.

Westminster Software (Menlo Park, California): Chief Financial Officer

Honigman, Miller, Schwartz & Cohn (Detroit): Chief Operating Partner

Retired: 1996

Children of Gerald Butler and Amrette Cordell are:

- + 8607 i. Scott¹⁵ Butler, born 07 Nov 1962.
- 8608 ii. Steven Butler, born 11 Jun 1954. He married Mindy Pantelis 24 Jun 1989 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 19 Aug 1952.

More About Steven Butler and Mindy Pantelis:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1989, Clark Co, Nevada

- 8609 iii. Sandy Butler. She married Keith Scott Bailey; born 10 Jun 1957.

7335. Shirley¹⁴ Butler (Esther Maria¹³ Schallenmiller, Sarah Katharina¹² Heimerdinger, Johann George¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Oct 1948 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Myers Douglas**. He was born 07 Nov 1943 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Oct 2018 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co, Florida.

Notes for George Myers Douglas:

George Douglas lost his valiant fight with bladder cancer on Friday, October 19, 2018. George was born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania on November 7, 1943 to William and Josephine Douglas who lived in Coraopolis, Pennsylvania. When George was in elementary school, his parents relocated to Ft. Lauderdale, Florida where he graduated from Ft. Lauderdale High School in 1963. He graduated from Miami-Dade College with a degree in mortuary science. He worked as a funeral director in Tamarac and Ft. Lauderdale until his retirement in the mid 1980's.

He spent his retired life enjoying many outdoor pursuits such as fishing, boating and diving. He also spent time in Michigan, enjoying the outdoor sports of hunting, snowmobiling and skiing. He volunteered for the American Red Cross and served as a feeding manager at many national disasters. He also was active in Scottish events and served as athletic director of the Greater Miami Games. He served as president of Clan Douglas Society of North America and was a member of Clan Davidson Society, too. After moving to Indian River County, he volunteered for the Indian River County Sheriff's Office and was active at First Presbyterian Church of Vero Beach.

He is survived by his wife of 31 years, Shirley and one son, Mark Douglas. He was preceded in death by his daughter in Kendra D Snoddy and a granddaughter, Alana Smith. He is also survived by three stepsons James T Goode, Jr. of El Paso, Texas; David Goode (Allison) of Cooks, Michigan and Brian Guenther (Bobbie Jo) of East Lansing, Michigan as well as 12 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren.

Viewing will be held at Strunk Funeral Home in Vero Beach, FL on Monday, October 22 from 4-7 pm. Services will be held at First Presbyterian Church of Vero Beach, FL at 1 pm on Tuesday. Interment will be at Crestview Cemetery following services. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of your choice for the victims of Hurricane Michael or to First Presbyterian Church of Vero Beach for the scholarship fund of First Presbyterian Preschool.

Child of Shirley Butler and George Douglas is:
8610 i. Mark William¹⁵ Douglas, born 05 Dec 1969.

7336. William Wright (Bill)¹⁴ Fieldbinder (Margaret Eleanor¹³ Wright, Amanda Caroline¹² Heimerdinger, Johann George¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Mar 1944, and died 19 Aug 2015 in Glendale, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Roberta Jeanne Ocker** 05 Jun 1965 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. She was born 1944 in Indiana. He married **(2) Audra Christine ?** 1974. She was born 19 Mar 1951.

Notes for William Wright (Bill) Fieldbinder:

William W. Fieldbinder "Bill" passed away on August 19, 2015 at the age of 71, a resident of Glendale. Beloved husband for 41 years of Christine; loving father of Geoffrey Fieldbinder, Lara (Brent Steen) Fieldbinder, and Anna (Gregory) Kordsmeier; and Doting grandfather of Frances Steen and Eleanor and Collin Kordsmeier. Further survived by three brothers and two sisters.

The family will greet friends at the Feerick Funeral Home on Sunday, September 6, from 10:00 AM until 11:00 AM with a service celebrating Bill's life beginning at 11:00 AM. Memorials in Bill's name may be made to the American Diabetes Association of Wisconsin, 375 Bishops Way, #220, Brookfield, WI 53005.

More About William Fieldbinder and Roberta Ocker:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1965, Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana

More About William Fieldbinder and Audra ?:
Marriage: 1974

Children of William Fieldbinder and Audra ? are:

- 8611 i. William Geoffrey¹⁵ Fieldbinder, born 13 Oct 1968.
- + 8612 ii. Lara Kathleen Fieldbinder, born 11 Feb 1973.
- + 8613 iii. Anna Christine Fieldbinder, born 20 Dec 1982.

7337. Dorothy Ann¹⁴ Fieldbinder (Margaret Eleanor¹³ Wright, Amanda Caroline¹² Heimerdinger, Johann George¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jun 1951. She married **David Ronald Griggs**, son of Wilton Griggs and Frances Chambers. He was born 19 Apr 1950.

Children of Dorothy Fieldbinder and David Griggs are:

- 8614 i. Derek Ross¹⁵ Griggs, born 20 Jan 1980.
- 8615 ii. Evan Ronald Griggs, born 14 Jan 1985.

7338. Glenn Ricky¹⁴ Fieldbinder (Margaret Eleanor¹³ Wright, Amanda Caroline¹² Heimerdinger, Johann George¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jul 1953. He married **Zenia Josephenia Wojciga** 09 May 1981 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She was born 03 May 1956.

More About Glenn Fieldbinder and Zenia Wojciga:
Marriage: 09 May 1981, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Glenn Fieldbinder and Zenia Wojciga is:
8616 i. Douglas Richard¹⁵ Fieldbinder, born Aft. 1972.

7340. Robert Henry¹⁴ Fieldbinder (Margaret Eleanor¹³ Wright, Amanda Caroline¹² Heimerdinger,

Johann George¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Jul 1960. He married **Marlene Ann Smerlinski** 07 Jul 1984 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Francis Smerlinski and Lucy ?. She was born 12 Jun 1961.

More About Robert Fieldbinder and Marlene Smerlinski:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1984, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Robert Fieldbinder and Marlene Smerlinski is:
8617 i. Ross Daniel¹⁵ Fieldbinder, born 06 Jul 1992.

7341. Victor Lars¹⁴ Fieldbinder (Margaret Eleanor¹³ Wright, Amanda Caroline¹² Heimerdinger, Johann George¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jan 1964. He married **(1) Robin Norma Long**. She was born 16 Sep 1969. He married **(2) Darcy Patricia Akers** 05 Jun 1982 in Volusia Co, Florida. She was born 30 Nov 1965.

More About Victor Fieldbinder and Darcy Akers:
Divorce: 22 Aug 1986, Volusia, Florida
Marriage: 05 Jun 1982, Volusia Co, Florida

Children of Victor Fieldbinder and Robin Long are:
8618 i. Matthew William¹⁵ Fieldbinder, born 06 May 1995.
8619 ii. Jonathan Lars Fieldbinder, born 02 Jun 1997 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

7346. Larry Allyn¹⁴ Fahrner (Luella Mae¹³ Alber, Herman¹², Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Feb 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2020. He married **Dr. Joyce Renick** 05 Nov 1977 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Sep 1944.

Notes for Larry Allyn Fahrner:

Larry Allyn Fahrner of Linden - Age 76, died Tuesday, September 29, 2020 secondary to pneumonia and respiratory failure. Per Larry's request cremation has taken place and no services will be held. Those desiring may make contributions to ALS or to Multiple Sclerosis Research. Larry was born February 22, 1944 in Saline, the son of Orville and Luella (Alber) Fahrner. He was a 1962 graduate of Saline High School. He attended Wayne State University, Western Michigan University, and Washtenaw Community College. He married Joyce Renick November 5, 1977 in St. Clair Shores. Larry retired from Ann Arbor Community Schools as a Computer Service Technician. Larry enjoyed swimming and rafting; and he liked to repair and build things.

Surviving are: his wife, Dr. Joyce Renick Fahrner; daughter, Julia and husband Scott Toth of Greensboro, North Carolina; grandchildren, Nicholas, Charles, and Lincoln; aunt, Doris Cook of Rochester. He was preceded in death by his parents and sister, Diane Burkhart.

More About Larry Fahrner and Joyce Renick:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1977, St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Larry Fahrner and Joyce Renick is:
+ 8620 i. Julia Alison¹⁵ Fahrner, born 01 Sep 1980.

7347. Diane Kay¹⁴ Fahrner (Luella Mae¹³ Alber, Herman¹², Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 2012 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Dosch Burkhart** 28 Jan 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Burkhardt and Elizabeth Dosch. He was born 13 Mar 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2021 in Cape Coral, Lee Co, Florida.

Notes for Diane Kay Fahrner:

Diane K. Burkhart of Saline, Michigan, age 65, passed away on Sunday, July 1, 2012 at the University of Michigan Hospital of ALS. She was born October 30, 1946 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Orville and Luella M. (Alber) Fahrner. She worked much of her life performing many functions in printing shops in the Ann Arbor area.

She is survived by her brother, Larry (Joyce) Fahrner of Linden, Michigan. Diane was preceded in death by her parents and her son, Jon Burkhart.

Cremation has taken place. Memorial contributions are requested to ALS of Michigan 24359 Northwestern Hwy., Suite 100, Southfield, Michigan 48075 or a contribution may be made online at www.alsofmichigan.org/ssl/donations. To sign Diane's guestbook or to leave a memory, visit www.mlive.com/obits or for more information, to leave a memory, or for directions please visit www.rbhfsaline.com. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

Notes for John Dosch Burkhart:

John Dosch Burkhart, 74, a resident of Cape Coral, Florida for the past 13 years, formerly of Adrian, Michigan, passed away Monday, July 5, 2021 in Cape Coral. He was born March 13, 1947 in Saline, Michigan to Charles and Elizabeth (Dosch) Burkhart, now deceased. John Graduated from Saline High School with the Class of 1966. He was a proud Vietnam Veteran 67-68. Printer by Trade, working in and around Ann Arbor & Jackson Michigan. He also spent 10 years at Tecumseh Products, Tecumseh Michigan before retiring when the products closed its doors.

On October 6, 1990 John happily married Sharlene Phipps. In 2008 he, his wife, and Grand Daughter Taylor moved to Cape Coral, Florida, where they enjoyed the sunshine and relaxation. Over the past 35 years John had owned 5 beautiful Harley Bikes and loved spending most of his time riding open roads, exploring fun new places. He also liked fishing either on his boat or right on the beach. John was a Grateful Recovering Alcoholic for over 35 years. He experienced many Miracles in his recovery including, the Finding of a God of His Understanding, meeting and marrying the Love of His life, Sharlene, raising his stepchildren and granddaughter, and discovering he had a granddaughter Chantell Kinney (his son Johnathan's daughter). John had the Pleasure of being a dad & Grandpa to several children, who dearly loved and looked up to him, also being cherished by his nieces & nephews. In John's later years he took up woodworking, making many Amazing & One-of-a-kind pieces for Friends & Family. John had two things he wanted to be apart of before he passed, to walk Amanda down the aisle and to see Taylor Graduate and both were fulfilled. John will be missed dearly by those who knew him.

He is survived by his loving wife of 31 years, Sharlene Burkhart of Cape Coral; children, Joseph Phipps (Jennifer) of Adrian, Michigan, Amanda Garcia (Jared) of San Antonio, Texas, Ronald Chambell (Cyndi) of Saline, Michigan, and Teresa Chambell of Westland, Michigan; siblings, Elizabeth Miller (Todd) of Clinton, Michigan, Cathy Dosch of Boulder, Nevada, Sondra Thomas of Boulder, Nevada, Joseph Burkhart of Richmond, Michigan, Charlie Burkhart of Knoxville, Indiana, Jeff Burkhart of North Fort Myers, Florida, and Eric Burkhart (Mary) of Battle Creek, Michigan; grandchildren, Chantell Kinney (Thomas), Krystal Miles, Taylor Rasmussen, Dohnovan Chambell, Joseph Phipps Jr., Juliette Phipps, Adrian Garcia, and Paul Nolan, Jr.; as well as special nieces, Maria Hall-Burkhart, and Marissa Hall-Burkhart. John was preceded in death by son, Jonathan Burkhart, brother, Phillip Burkhart, and dog, Bella.

John cherished all of his family and friends that supported him through his illness. A celebration of life will be held with a Graveside service on July 27, 2021 at 12:00 PM at the Maple Shade Cemetery, Onsted, Michigan 49265 on Slee Rd. A Luncheon will follow at the Durkee-Seager American Legion Post 550, 333 Connor St, Onsted, Michigan 49265. Memorial Contributions in memory of John Dosch Burkhart are suggested to Hope Hospice, 9470 Healthpark Cir, Fort Myers, Florida 33908, or Any VA Facility of your choice. Mullins Memorial Funeral Home & Cremation Service, Cape Coral, is entrusted with final care.

More About John Burkhart and Diane Fahrner:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Diane Fahrner and John Burkhart is:

- 8621 i. Jonathan Ryan¹⁵ Burkhart, born 21 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jonathan Ryan Burkhart:

Jonathan R. Burkhart of Saline, 27, died April 7, 1999 as a result of an automobile accident. He was born July 21, 1971 in Ann Arbor, the son of John D. and Diane (Fahrner) Burkhart. He had been a Saline resident most of his life. He attended Saline High School and Washtenaw Community College and had worked as a machinist. He loved the outdoors and loved to fish.

Jonathan is survived by: his parents, John D. (Sharlene) Burkhart of Adrian and Diane Burkhart of Saline; maternal grandmother Luella Drake of Burr Oak; paternal grandmother Wanda Burkhart of Saline; a stepbrother, Joe Phipps of Adrian; a stepsister, Amanda Cote of Onsted; and several aunts, uncles, and cousins.

Funeral services were held on April 10 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Judith Jahnke officiating. The family requests that memorial contributions be made to the Trauma Bum Fund at the University of Michigan Hospital.

More About Jonathan Ryan Burkhart:

Cause of Death: auto accident

7348. Kathleen Sue¹⁴ Cook (Doris Wilma¹³ Alber, Herman¹², Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Nov 1954 in Michigan. She married **Daniel Oprian**. He was born 12 Jun 1953 in Michigan.

Child of Kathleen Cook and Daniel Oprian is:

- 8622 i. Andrew Denton¹⁵ Oprian, born 16 Mar 1998 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

7351. David Lytle¹⁴ Cook (Doris Wilma¹³ Alber, Herman¹², Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Mar 1964 in Michigan. He married **Kimberly Dorothy Schluep** 28 Sep 1991 in Ohio. She was born 10 Jan 1966 in Ohio.

More About David Cook and Kimberly Schluep:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1991, Ohio

Child of David Cook and Kimberly Schluep is:

- 8623 i. Emma Nicole¹⁵ Cook, born 03 Oct 1997 in Ohio.

7352. William Walter¹⁴ Lindemann (Florence Rubena¹³ Kuebler, Lydia¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rebecca Louise Handy, triplet** 25 Nov 1967 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Handy and Ada McBride. She was born 31 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 2004 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Phyllis Jean ?** Bef. 2002. She was born 01 Dec 1946, and died 22 Feb 2014.

More About William Walter Lindemann:

Porperty: 4508 Pleasant Lake Road; Section 14 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 38 acres

Notes for Rebecca Louise Handy, triplet:

Rebecca Louise Lindemann 56 of Saline, Michigan, died April 11, 2004 in Toledo, after a lengthy illness. She was born March 31, 1948 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of James C. and Ada May (McBride)

Handy Jr. She is survived by: three daughters, Catherine (Neil) Heller of Dexter, Carol (Greg) Winkler of Hamburg, and Christine (Michael) Kane of Saline; four grandchildren, Chelsea, Andrew, and Chase Winkler, and Jackson Kane; two brothers and three sisters, James C. Handy III, Maureen (Larry) Lochey, Nancy (James) Marion, Mary (Gary) DiGiuseppe, and Anthony (Denise) Handy, and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and one nephew.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held on Saturday April 17, at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, with Chaplain Roger M. Druckemiller officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Hartland Home Health Care and Hospice Center 3450 West Central Ave. Ste. 230 Toledo, OH 43606. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may call on Saturday from 10 a.m. until time of service.

More About Rebecca Louise Handy, triplet:

Burial: Apr 2004, cremated

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Lindemann and Rebecca Handy:

Mr. and Mrs. James C. Handy, Jr., of Waterworks Rd., have announced May 24, 1967 the engagement of their third triplet daughter, Rebecca Louise, "Becky", to William Walter Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter W. Lindemann of Pleasant Lake Rd. The couple are both graduates of Saline High School. The bride-elect is employed by the National Bank & Trust Co. of Ann Arbor; her fiancé is engaged in farming. No wedding date has been set by any of the triplets. Nancy's engagement to James Marion, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marion of Saline, was announced last week; and Mary's engagement to Ronald Wild, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Wild, was announced early in March.

Mr. and Mrs. William Walter Lindemann are honeymooning in California after their Saturday evening Nov. 25, 1967 wedding at Bethel. United Church of Christ, conducted by the Rev. T. W. Menzel. The couple left Sunday morning for Los Angeles: they will fly back on December 2, to make their home at 276 Clark St.

The bride is the former Rebecca Louise Handy, one of the triplet daughters of Mr. and Mrs. James Handy, Jr., of 5400 Waterworks Rd. She is a Saline High School graduate, employed at the National Bank & Trust Co. in Ann Arbor. The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter W. Lindemann of 1830 Pleasant Lake Rd., also graduated from Saline High School and is employed as an electrician. Maid of honor at the wedding was Miss Nancy Handy, a triplet sister of the bride: bridesmaids were Miss Karen Lindemann, sister of the groom; Mrs. James C. Handy, II, of Ann Arbor, sister-in-law of the bride; and Miss Bonnie Heinrich of Ann Arbor.

David Young of Saline served as best man. Guests were seated by James C. Handy, II, of Ann Arbor, the bride's brother; Mrs. James Marion of Saline; and Dale Weidmeyer of Manchester. Anthony Handy, brother of the bride, was a junior usher. A reception at the American Legion Home in Saline followed the ceremony. Hostesses were Mrs. Paul Egeler, Ann Arbor, godmother of the groom; Miss Judy Breining, Miss Margaret Mamarow, and Mrs. Larry Lochey, sister of the bride, all of Ann Arbor; and Miss Patricia Handy, Saline.

More About William Lindemann and Rebecca Handy:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1967, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Lindemann and Phyllis ?:

Marriage: Bef. 2002

Children of William Lindemann and Rebecca Handy are:

- 8624 i. Catherine Louise¹⁵ Lindemann, born 27 Oct 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Neil Kenneth Heller 04 Nov 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 May 1970.

More About Neil Heller and Catherine Lindemann:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8625 ii. Carol Ann Lindemann, born 10 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8626 iii. Christine Marie (Chrissy) Lindemann, born 07 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7353. Karen Ann¹⁴ Lindemann (Florence Rubena¹³ Kuebler, Lydia¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Sep 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Alvin Weidmayer** 26 Oct 1968 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Armin Weidmayer and Irma Lindemann. He was born 19 Sep 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gary Alvin Weidmayer:

Farming a family tradition Weidmayers worry about future of small farms

By Alana West, Special Writer - PUBLISHED: August 2, 2007

Gary Weidmayer of Bridgewater Township is a farmer, born and bred, and almost always has been. He plants corn, winter wheat and soybeans, raises cattle, and sells hay to stable owners for their horses on a farm that his father bought in 1940. But his family ties to the Manchester area go back further than that. His relatives have lived there since at least 1840, when they helped establish and build Bethel United Church of Christ.

"My great-great-grandfather worked on that," said Weidmayer, who said the ancestors of his wife, Karen, also worked on the project. "They were the Kueblers. It was the Kueblers and Weidmayers who built the church," said Karen Weidmayer, who is a secretary at Manchester High School. Both Gary and Karen have attended Bethel church all of their lives.

The family owns 380 acres and rents 750 acres more. Their large, white farmhouse sits on a slight hill amid numerous outbuildings and barns, with two silos tucked behind. He only has two exceptions to his life's work in the farming industry – a three-month stint at a factory and three weeks in the National Guard during the 1967 riots. "I know where I was 40 years ago," he said last week. "I was down there two weeks setting up communications with the 156 signal corps. There was mass confusion. ... After that, everybody needed riot control training."

Something he finds satisfying about farming is taking a tour of his fields on his tractor, especially with his loyal companion, Sparky, the couple's Border Collie, at his side. "That dog will ride the combine, a tractor, the pickup. When the pickup goes down the road, it had better have the dog in it. She will sit and wait for him, or go look for him at the neighbor's," Karen Weidmayer said. Baling hay was on the agenda last Monday, and Gary Weidmayer was a bit discouraged at lunchtime about the decreased amount of hay because of a lack of rainfall. "The last six weeks have been really dry. We don't have irrigation. "We don't have enough acres (of hay), so we can't justify digging a well," Weidmayer said, adding that irrigation would not solve the problem, since that would make the ground too wet in some circumstances to grow hay. "We were hoping for rain, but we get just enough," said Karen Weidmayer. Her husband agreed, remembering the drought of 1988, which ended in mid-July with downpours the rest of the growing year.

Their corn is growing and looks green in the field; however, if there is no rain, the ears may not develop. "The soybeans look good, but if they don't get rain when they're podding up, the pods don't grow," Karen Weidmayer said. She expected the roots of the corn would grow deeper to find water. "Corn is probably our biggest crop here," she said. "It's expensive to grow because of the cost of the fertilizer." The Weidmayers sell the corn to Global Ethanol, a new company in Riga that converts corn to diesel fuel. Weidmayer bought stock in the company because he believes in the future of it as a fuel source, and to help boost the price and demand for corn. Weidmayer said the company uses 50,000 bushels of corn a day, and was getting more efficient at making the product. It sells the by-products as livestock feed, so there is little waste, he said.

Weidmayer is concerned about the future of farming. He foresees a continual decline in the small farm because of the cost of equipment, and the money invested in livestock and crops. "What I look at is, there will be more big farms, not as many small farms," he said. "You plant corn in April or May, and you don't get your money until October or November, and maybe you don't sell it all at once. All of that money is invested. You need to borrow when you need it, and pay it back when you can."

Weidmayer tries to buy and sell cattle every month. He gets double what he pays for them, but he

feeds and cares for them for a year before he sells them. It is a big investment, so it helps to have some money coming in every month. Weidmayer served for 14 years on the Farm Credit Board, a board that lends money to farmers, so he knows the bind farmers get into with credit. He knows they need a good banker who knows what they need. During his term on the board, he saw a number of farm foreclosures.

Weidmayer said he used to run a dairy farm, but he and his son, Greg, who had been helping him on the farm, needed to expand and update to make it feasible. They decided to discontinue the dairy side of the business, so Greg got a full-time job with Manchester Village. He helps his father after work, maintaining the farming equipment. The Weidmayer's said they both hope that someday, their son will take over the farm.

The Weidmayer's enjoy the close bond of both of their children living nearby. Their daughter, Amy, and her family live diagonally across the field, from them, with Gary's mother, Irma, on the same road. Greg and his wife, Melanie, are a few houses down. Melanie owns the Manchester Bakery, and Amy was recently elected to the Bridgewater Township Board.

More About Gary Alvin Weidmayer:

Residence: 2005, 13360 E. Austin Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Karen Lindemann and Gary Weidmayer:

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lindemann, of 4830 Pleasant Lake Rd., have announced March 6, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Karen Ann, to Gary Alvin Weidmayer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Armin Weidmayer of Manchester. Miss Lindemann is a 1936 graduate of Saline High School, now attending Eastern Michigan University. Her fiance is engaged in farming; he graduated from Manchester High School in 1964.

Karen Ann Lindemann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lindemann of 4830 Pleasant Lake Rd., Saturday evening Oct. 26, 1968 became the bride of Gary Alvin Weidmayer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Armin Weidmayer, of 13360 Austin Rd. The Rev. T. W. Menzel conducted the ceremony, at Bethel United Church of Christ. Mrs. William Lindemann of Ann Arbor served as matron of honor; and bridesmaid was Miss Terry Hough, of Manchester. Milton Weidmayer served his brother as best man. Ushers were William Lindemann, brother of the bride; Loren Blumenauer of Manchester; and another brother of the groom, Eldean Weidmayer, of Taylor. Russell Hough was ring bearer, and Nancy Egler was flower girl. Both are of Manchester.

A reception in the church parlor and a dance at the Manchester Sportsman's Club followed the ceremony. The couple will make their home in Manchester after a week's wedding trip in Canada. The bride, a Saline High School graduate, attended Eastern Michigan University and is employed at Goodyear's, in Ann Arbor. The groom, who graduated from Manchester High School, is engaged in farming.

Gary and Karen Weidmayer will celebrate their 35th anniversary on Oct. 26, 2003. The couple was married Oct. 26, 1968 at Bethel United Church of Christ and has lived their entire married life in Bridgewater Township. Mrs. Weidmayer is originally from Saline. They have two children, Greg (Melanie) Weidmayer and Amy (Will) Riley; and two grandchildren, Lauren and Liam Riley, all of Manchester.

More About Gary Weidmayer and Karen Lindemann:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1968, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Lindemann and Gary Weidmayer are:

- + 8627 i. Gregory Gary¹⁵ Weidmayer, born 05 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8628 ii. Amy Kay Weidmayer, born 25 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7354. Lois Ruth¹⁴ Kuebler (Willard Floyd¹³, Lydia¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷

Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Jul 1942. She married **John Vitale** Aft. 1960. He was born 01 Aug 1942.

More About Lois Ruth Kuebler:

Education: Bet. 1956 - 1960, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Vitale:

Residence: 9347 Saline-Waterworks Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Vitale and Lois Kuebler:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Lois Kuebler and John Vitale are:

- 8629 i. Michael John¹⁵ Vitale, born 18 Sep 1964. He married Leanne Autrey 25 Apr 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1958.

More About Michael Vitale and Leanne Autrey:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8630 ii. Richard James Vitale, born 03 Sep 1968. He married Cindi Leigh Becklehamer 26 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Sep 1972.

More About Richard James Vitale:
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Richard Vitale and Cindi Becklehamer:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8631 iii. Melissa Lynn Vitale, born 18 Dec 1971. She married Stephen Thomas Hagood 20 Jul 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Apr 1969.

More About Stephen Hagood and Melissa Vitale:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7355. Duane Willard¹⁴ Kuebler (Willard Floyd¹³, Lydia¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jun 1944. He married **Darlene Mae Steele** 08 Aug 1964 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lorenzo Steele and Jean Schill. She was born 29 Jan 1945.

More About Duane Willard Kuebler:

Education: Bet. 1959 - 1962, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9225 Waterworks Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Duane Kuebler and Darlene Steele:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1964, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Kuebler and Darlene Steele are:

- + 8632 i. Denise Marie¹⁵ Kuebler, born 10 May 1965.
+ 8633 ii. Darryl Duane Kuebler, born 25 Jun 1969.

7356. Judy Helen¹⁴ Kuebler (Willard Floyd¹³, Lydia¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹

Rem) was born 27 Jul 1945. She married **Ronald Ernest Mann** 18 Jun 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Willard Mann and Dorothea Steeb. He was born 07 Feb 1943.

More About Judy Helen Kuebler:

Education: Bet. 1958 - 1963, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ronald Ernest Mann:

The Manchester Enterprise - Thursday, May 14, 2009 - By Daniel Lai, Staff Writer

After 14 years serving as special assessment coordinator for the Washtenaw County Water Resources Commission, local resident Ron Mann is stepping down. "I have a lot of things I would like to do and this affords me the ability to take some time for myself," he said. Mann, who was also recently elected to another four-year term as supervisor for Manchester Township, said his retirement from the county will allow him more time to spend in the township.

"I have worked two jobs for the last 20 years and the supervisor position has been a lot more demanding recently," he said. "I wouldn't say I will have more time, but by working one job, I can spend less nights and Saturday mornings in the township office." Mann said over the years he has come to enjoy his responsibilities as a special assessment coordinator. "I enjoy working with the county and local units of government," he said. "I also enjoy working with people."

Mann said his interest in politics and a knack for crunching numbers led him to apply for the position over a decade ago. "With my assessment training in the township, this job fit right in," he said. "I've always been a numbers person and with my background, this jump seemed a logical step for me." However, he said he didn't expect to remain with the county as long as he has.

"I didn't figure I would be here for 14 years," he said. "The average person goes through seven different careers in their life; maybe I have a few more left." As an assessment coordinator, Mann is responsible for determining how to allocate the cost of sewer repairs to the county's 500 drain districts. "Anytime we do work on a drain -- from dredging to clearing out trees -- the costs are appropriated to the district that the sewer is located in. It's my responsibility to come up with a fair and equitable system that can work with the township governments," he said.

Each year the Water Resources Commission handles \$1.5 to \$2 million in sewer work which is spread over 60 to 85,000 parcels of land and 100 districts. "I have enjoyed working at the county and I will miss the people, but I will be around," Mann said. One accomplishment Mann is proud of is the number of interns that have gone on to find jobs across the country. "I've had 54 interns that have worked with me and almost everyone of them said they were able to get a job because of their experience in Washtenaw County," he said. "Real world experience gave them the insight they needed to succeed."

Mann's last official day will be May 21. A special retirement party will be held at noon at the Washtenaw Western Service Center, 705 N. Zeeb Road; Ann Arbor. With more free time, Mann said he looks forward to spending time with his six grandkids and traveling with his wife. He also plans to continue volunteering at the Manchester Chicken Broil and Manchester Fair. "I will definitely be hanging around the community," he said. Editor Daniel Lai can be reached at 428-8173 or dlai@heritage.com.

More About Ronald Ernest Mann:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Davenport, Florida

Residence 3: 1535 Oakfield Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Mann and Judy Kuebler:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judy Kuebler and Ronald Mann are:

- + 8634 i. Jeffrey Ronald¹⁵ Mann, born 21 Jun 1969.
- 8635 ii. Thomas Willard Mann, born 09 Jan 1971. He married Susan Marie Bourbeau 21 Jul 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Aug 1964.

More About Thomas Willard Mann:

Residence: 106 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Mann and Susan Bourbeau:
Marriage: 21 Jul 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8636 iii. Michelle Ruth Mann, born 12 Mar 1975. She married Christopher O'Rourke; born 27 Feb 1976.

More About Michelle Ruth Mann:
Education: Bet. 1989 - 1993, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2002, Florida

7357. Steven Lee¹⁴ Kuebler (Willard Floyd¹³, Lydia¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Oct 1957. He married **Diane Marie Mickevicius** 19 Sep 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Mickevicius and Dorothy ?. She was born 29 Aug 1959.

More About Steven Lee Kuebler:
Residence: 9551 Saline-Waterworks Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Diane Marie Mickevicius:
Education: 1977, Lincoln Consolidated High School
Graduation: 1980, nursing Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Kuebler and Diane Mickevicius:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Kuebler and Diane Mickevicius are:

- 8637 i. William Steven¹⁵ Kuebler, born 11 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Steven Kuebler:

Diane and Steven Kuebler of Manchester are the parents of William Steven, a 7 lb., 11-1/2 oz. boy born August 11, 1984 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. William's grandparents are Dorothy and August Mickevicius of Willis, and Ruth and Willard Kuebler of Manchester.

- 8638 ii. Stephanie Leigh Kuebler, born 23 Feb 1986. She married Christopher Ryan Timmerman 24 Oct 2010 in Winchester Co, Virginia; born 15 Sep 1984.

More About Stephanie Leigh Kuebler:
Education: 2004, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education 2: 2004, Lake Norman High School
Graduation: 2008, The University of North Carolina at Greensboro, North Carolina
Occupation: Aft. May 2008, owner-creator-photographer Stephanie Leigh Photography
Residence: 2010, Winchester, Virginia

More About Christopher Timmerman and Stephanie Kuebler:
Marriage: 24 Oct 2010, Winchester Co, Virginia

7360. Shirley Lou¹⁴ Egeler (Erma Lucille¹³ Kuebler, Lydia¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jun 1953. She married **Bruce Armin Haeussler** 22 Feb 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Armin Haeussler and Lola Pfeifle. He was born 15 Jun 1950.

More About Bruce Armin Haeussler:
Confirmation: Mar 1964, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9351 Weber Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Haeussler and Shirley Egeler:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Egeler and Bruce Haeussler are:

- 8639 i. Marie Shay¹⁵ Haeussler, born 09 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Michael Lee Cornell; born 05 Jul 1978.

Notes for Marie Shay Haeussler:

Bruce and Shirley Haeussler of Grass Lake wish to announce the February 9, 1980 birth of their daughter, Marie Shay was born in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital weighing 8 lb., 6-1/2 oz.

- 8640 ii. Laura Ann Haeussler, born 17 Nov 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Aaron Robert Whitaker Aft. 2000; born 25 May 1981. She married (2) Michael Joseph (Mike) Finkbeiner 2016; born 11 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Ann Haeussler:

Laura Ann Haeussler was born November 17, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The 7 lb., 8 oz. girl arrived at 9:33 a.m. for her parents Shirley and Bruce Haeussler of Grass Lake. Laura, who measured 20-1/2" long, has a sister, Marie, 21 months. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Armin Haeussler, and Mr. and Mrs. Paul Egeler.

More About Aaron Whitaker and Laura Haeussler:

Marriage: Aft. 2000

More About Michael Joseph (Mike) Finkbeiner:

Residence: 6435 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Finkbeiner and Laura Haeussler:

Marriage: 2016

7361. Nancy Ann¹⁴ Egeler (Erma Lucille¹³ Kuebler, Lydia¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Dec 1961. She married **Armando Jose Gallegos** 29 Nov 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jun 1958.

More About Nancy Ann Egeler:

Residence: 2005, Brussels, Belgium

Residence 2: San Jose, California

More About Armando Jose Gallegos:

Residence: Newark, Delaware

Residence 2: Bear, Delaware

Residence 3: Edgemoor, Delaware

Residence 4: Humble, Texas

Residence 5: Kingwood, Texas

More About Armando Gallegos and Nancy Egeler:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nancy Egeler and Armando Gallegos is:

- 8641 i. Samuel Egeler¹⁵ Gallegos, born 11 Apr 1994 in Montgomery Co, Texas.

7362. Gordon Merrick¹⁴ Hough (Doris Helen¹³ Kuebler, Lydia¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Feb 1953 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Sue Luckhardt** 07 Oct 1972 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gilbert Luckhardt and Betty Chambers. She was born 06 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gordon Merrick Hough:

Gordon M. Hough, age 55, of Manchester, passed away suddenly Wednesday, March 5, 2008 at his home. He was born February 19, 1953 in Tecumseh, the son of Merrick and Doris (Kuebler) Hough. He married Linda Luckhardt, on October 7, 1972 in Manchester and she survives. Besides his loving wife of .

More About Gordon Merrick Hough:

Residence: 333 Schaffer Court; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Linda Sue Luckhardt:

Education: Bet. 1966 - 1971, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gordon Hough and Linda Luckhardt:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1972, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gordon Hough and Linda Luckhardt are:

- 8642 i. Brian William¹⁵ Hough, born 23 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8643 ii. Amy Lynn Hough, born 30 Jun 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Craig Lemon 23 Dec 2016.

More About Craig Lemon and Amy Hough:

Marriage: 23 Dec 2016

7363. Julie Kay¹⁴ Mack (Helen Jane¹³ Finkbeiner, Hellen Edna¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Nov 1959 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa. She married **Stephen Bailey Peckham** 02 Jul 1983 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas, son of Donald Peckham and Elizabeth Doolittle. He was born 10 Jul 1957 in Canton, St. Lawrence Co, New York.

More About Julie Kay Mack:

Baptism: 19 Apr 1973, Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Texas

Confirmation: 19 Apr 1973, Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Texas

Hospital at birth: University Hospital Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa

Occupation: owner Bodywear in Motion (exercise fashions)

More About Stephen Bailey Peckham:

Baptism: 10 Nov 1957, First Presbyterian Church Canton, New York

Hospital at birth: Noble Hospital Canton, St. Lawrence Co, New York

Occupation: programmer RS-6000 Division of IBM

Residence: 3303 Stardust Drive; Austin, Texas

More About Stephen Peckham and Julie Mack:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1983, Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Marriage Church: Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Children of Julie Mack and Stephen Peckham are:

- 8644 i. Elizabeth Jane¹⁵ Peckham, born 30 Aug 1990 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

More About Elizabeth Jane Peckham:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1991, St. John's United Methodist Church Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Hospital at birth: Seton Medical Center Austin, Travis Co, Texas

- 8645 ii. Laura Claire Peckham, born 21 Nov 1992 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

More About Laura Claire Peckham:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1993, St. John's United Methodist Church Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Hospital at birth: Seton Medical Center Austin, Travis Co, Texas

8646 iii. Carolyn Riedling Peckham, born 20 Oct 1994 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

More About Carolyn Riedling Peckham:

Baptism: 14 May 1995, St. John's United Methodist Church Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Hospital at birth: Seton Medical Center Austin, Travis Co, Texas

7364. Lawrence Edward (Eddie)¹⁴ Mack II (Helen Jane¹³ Finkbeiner, Hellen Edna¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 May 1961 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. He married **Judy Lynn Lambert** 24 Apr 1993 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas, daughter of John Lambert and Bernice Abbott. She was born 22 Apr 1959.

More About Lawrence Edward (Eddie) Mack II:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1975, Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Texas

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1975, Covenant Presbyterian Church Austin, Texas

Hospital at birth: St. David's Hospital Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Occupation: environmental engineer Texas Natural Resource Conservation Commission

Residence: 7006 Shumard Circle; Austin, Travis Co, Texas

More About Judy Lynn Lambert:

Occupation: preschool teacher

More About Lawrence Mack and Judy Lambert:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1993, Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Marriage Church: Hope Chapel Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Children of Lawrence Mack and Judy Lambert are:

8647 i. Randy Alan¹⁵ Mack, born 22 Dec 1994 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

8648 ii. David Jeffrey Mack, born 13 Jun 1996 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

7368. Gregory Mark¹⁴ Finkbeiner (Gerald David (Jerry)¹³, Hellen Edna¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 May 1967 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Donna Ruth Blackmon Carver** 11 Mar 1988 in Lake City, Clayton Co, Georgia. She was born 02 Jul 1955.

More About Gregory Mark Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 27 Aug 1967, Calvary Lutheran Church Omaha, Nebraska

Confirmation: 07 Jun 1981, King of Kings Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: automotive technician

Residence: 1435 Hwy. 135 East; Stockbridge, Georgia

Residence 2: 146 Wynnfield Blvd; McDonough, Georgia

More About Gregory Finkbeiner and Donna Carver:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1988, Lake City, Clayton Co, Georgia

Child of Gregory Finkbeiner and Donna Carver is:

8649 i. Angela Nicole¹⁵ Finkbeiner, born 01 Jan 1990 in Stockbridge, Henry Co, Georgia.

7370. Donald Carl¹⁴ Finkbeiner (Warren Victor¹³, Clara Regina¹² Weidmayer, Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸,

Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 2003 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Ann Vincent** 20 Jan 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 May 1948.

Notes for Donald Carl Finkbeiner:

Donald C. Finkbeiner of Roscommon (formerly of Clinton), 57, died Sept. 5, 2003 at Grayling Mercy Hospital in Grayling. Donald was born Feb. 15, 1946 in Saline, the son of Warren and Alberta (Williams) Finkbeiner. He had lived in the Clinton area all of his life. On Jan. 20, 1968, he married Patricia Vincent at St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Township and she survives. He had been employed by the Washtenaw County Road Commission as a truck driver for several years, and enjoyed a lifelong devotion to farming.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: four daughters, Veronica (Walter) Harvey and Kim (Mark) Stuart, all of Clinton, Jessica Finkbeiner of Adrian and Christina (David) Roberts of Pinckney; and six grandchildren.

The funeral service was held Sept. 8 at St. James United Church of Christ with Rev Kenneth Peterkin officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to Amicare Home Care/Hospice of Grayling. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Donald Carl Finkbeiner:

Burial: 08 Sep 2003, St. James Church Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Grayling Mercy Hospital Grayling, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: employee Washtenaw County Road Commission

Residence: 7515 Willows Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Donald Finkbeiner and Patricia Vincent:

Patricia Ann Vincent, daughter of Mrs. Marion Vincent and the late Charles Vincent of Hazel Park, Saturday evening Jan. 20, 1968 became the bride of Donald C. Finkbeiner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Finkbeiner of Saline Township. The double-ring ceremony was conducted by the Rev. Virgil King, at St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Township. The bride was given in marriage by her uncle, John Vincent, of Tipton. Attendants of the bride were Lynn Lockwood, of Hazel Park, maid of honor, and Joanne Vincent, sister of the bride, junior bridesmaid. Shiela Hutton, niece of the bride, was flower girl. The groom was attended by James Van Matre of Saline; and guests were seated by Ronald Van Matre and Charles Finkbeiner, brother of the groom.

A reception for 150 guests was held at Sandy's Hah in Bridge- water, after the ceremony. The groom, a 1964 graduate of Clinton High School, is employed by the Washtenaw County Road Commission. The bride graduated in 1966 from Hazel Park High School and later from the Patricia Kelly School of Cosmetology in Hazel Park. The couple will make their home at 101 Russell St., Saline. A rehearsal dinner was given on Friday evening by the parents of the groom, at their home at 7725 Willow Rd.

More About Donald Finkbeiner and Patricia Vincent:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1968, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Finkbeiner and Patricia Vincent are:

- 8650 i. Kimberly Ann¹⁵ Finkbeiner, twin, born 04 Jan 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Mark Stuart Bef. 2003; born Aft. 1966.

More About Kimberly Ann Finkbeiner, twin:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Stuart and Kimberly Finkbeiner:

Marriage: Bef. 2003

- 8651 ii. Veronica Lynn Finkbeiner, twin, born 04 Jan 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Jason Alexander Gee 16 Mar 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 May 1969. She married (2) Walter Harvey Bef. 2003; born Aft. 1966.

More About Veronica Lynn Finkbeiner, twin:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jason Gee and Veronica Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Harvey and Veronica Finkbeiner:

Marriage: Bef. 2003

- 8652 iii. Jessica Marie Finkbeiner, born 23 Nov 1978 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jessica Marie Finkbeiner:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8653 iv. Christina Deanna Finkbeiner, born 22 Oct 1979 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David Angelo Roberts Bef. 2003; born 02 Sep 1978.

More About Christina Deanna Finkbeiner:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Roberts and Christina Finkbeiner:

Marriage: Bef. 2003

- 8654 v. baby Finkbeiner, born Aft. 1967.

More About baby Finkbeiner:

Burial: St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7371. Barbara Jean¹⁴ Finkbeiner (Warren Victor¹³, Clara Regina¹² Weidmayer, Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Nov 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Wayne Wilson** 03 Jul 1967 in Trenton, Dade Co, Georgia, son of Donald Wilson and Nannie ?. He was born 13 Aug 1948 in Attalla, Etowah Co, Alabama, and died 14 Aug 1995 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jean Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1961, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: News & Information Services University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Wayne Wilson:

Residence: Attalla, Alabama

Residence 2: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Barbara Finkbeiner and Donald Wilson:

Mr. and Mrs. Warren Finkbeiner, of 7725 Willow Rd., announce the marriage of their daughter, Barbara Jean, to Donald Wayne Wilson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald J. Wilson of Adrian. The couple were married July 3, in Trenton, Georgia, attended by Joyce and Steven Jacobs of Attala, Alabama, aunt and uncle of the groom. The bride is a 1965 Saline High School graduate and a graduate of Cleary College. She is now employed at City Hall. He attended the Adrian High School. The Wilsons will make their home in Attala, Alabama, after July 22. A reception will be held on July 21 at the home of her parents here.

More About Donald Wilson and Barbara Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1967, Trenton, Dade Co, Georgia

Marriage Church: justice of peace

Child of Barbara Finkbeiner and Donald Wilson is:

8655 i. Timothy Wayne¹⁵ Wilson, born 31 Mar 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Timothy Wayne Wilson:

Barbara Jean and Donald W. Wilson, 103V2 E. Michigan Ave., are the proud new parents of a son, Timothy Wayne. Born March 31, 1975 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, Timmy weighed 7 pounds, 14 ounces. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Donald Wilson, who have been visiting in Saline from Attalla, Alabama, and Mr. and Mrs. Warren Finkbeiner of Clinton.

7373. Patricia Ann (Patty)¹⁴ Finkbeiner (Warren Victor¹³, Clara Regina¹² Weidmayer, Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Feb 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Roger Luther Hamlin** 17 Oct 1973 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Glenn Hamlin and Mable Hatto. He was born 10 Nov 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jack William Neil** 16 Jan 1988, son of Donald Neil and Eleanor ?. He was born 28 Oct 1942.

More About Patricia Ann (Patty) Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1969, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: systems analyst Benefits Office at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Patricia Finkbeiner and Roger Hamlin:

Mr. and Mrs. Warren Finkbeiner of Clinton have announced Feb 28, 1973 the engagement of their daughter, Patricia Ann, to Roger L. Hamlin, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Hamlin of Saline. Miss Finkbeiner is a senior at Clinton High School. Her fiance is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at American Broach. The couple plans a fall wedding.

Married last Saturday, Oct. 20, 1973, and now living at 260 Clark Street in Saline are Mr. and Mrs. Roger Hamlin. The bride is the former Patricia Finkbeiner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Finkbeiner of Clinton. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Hamlin of Saline. Officiating at the ceremony was Rev. George Geiger, St. James United Church of Christ. Honor attendants were Linda Henry of Clinton and James VanMatre of Saline, Bridesmaids included Mrs. Donald Finkbeiner of Clinton and Mrs. Wayne Wilson and Mrs. Diane Armbruster of Saline. Ushers were Donald Finkbeiner and Charles Finkbeiner of Clinton and Ronald VanMatre of Saline. Ringbearer was Douglas Dennison and flower girl was Joanne Dennison, of Milan, cousins, of the bride. A reception followed the ceremony at Saline American Legion Hall. The couple's wedding trip took them to the Eastern states.

More About Roger Hamlin and Patricia Finkbeiner:

Divorce: 1985

Marriage: 17 Oct 1973, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack William Neil:

Residence: Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Jack Neil and Patricia Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1988

Child of Patricia Finkbeiner and Roger Hamlin is:

8656 i. Nicole Lynn¹⁵ Hamlin, born 17 Mar 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nicole Lynn Hamlin:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7374. Douglas Ronald¹⁴ Brewer (Leona Viola¹³ Finkbeiner, Amanda Julie¹² Weidmayer, Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kendra Bell** Aft. 1962. She was born 17 Mar 1943.

More About Douglas Brewer and Kendra Bell:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Douglas Brewer and Kendra Bell are:

- 8657 i. Karen Merri¹⁵ Brewer, born 20 Mar 1970.
- 8658 ii. Edward Douglas Brewer, born 30 Apr 1973.

7376. Laurence Alan (Larry)¹⁴ Carr (Virginia Lorraine¹³ Finkbeiner, Amanda Julie¹² Weidmayer, Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 2019 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married **Jeanne Melinda Levleit** Aug 1964, daughter of Daniel Levleit and Melinda Niethammer. She was born 16 Apr 1942.

Notes for Laurence Alan (Larry) Carr:

Laurence Alan Carr (Larry), 77, died Tuesday, July 16, in Louisville, Kentucky of complications from Myelodysplastic Syndrome. He was born March 21, 1942 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of the late Hollis and Virginia Carr. He graduated from Saline High School as valedictorian in 1960, having served as class president for multiple years. He attended the University of Michigan, graduating in 1965 with a B.S. in Pharmacy. He then went on to earn a Ph.D. in Pharmacology from Michigan State University. In 1969, Larry and his wife, Jeanne, moved to Louisville, Kentucky and joined the Department of Pharmacology and Toxicology at the University of Louisville. Over 32 years, he taught graduate, medical, dental, and nursing students and was named Teacher of the Year by the student body twice. As a scientist, he studied how drugs act in the brain. He was named a Fulbright Research Scholar in 1980, leading to a year of research in Paris, France. He also served as Associate Dean for Curriculum in the UofL Medical School from 1987 until his retirement in 2001. Larry truly was an educator, scientist, historian, leader, and volunteer. He served as president of several local chapters of national societies, including the UofL Association of Retired Personnel.

Throughout his life, Larry had a passion for genealogy and for history, especially the Civil War. Vacations with family entailed countless trips to monuments and landmarks. For the past 17 years, he volunteered at the Filson Historical Society in the archives. He was a long-time member and supporter of St. Paul United Methodist Church. Larry was generous with his time, serving on the board of Highland Community Ministries and volunteering with Meals on Wheels from his retirement up until a week before his death. He was commissioned as a Kentucky Colonel in 1984. Larry was patient, thorough, careful, and, at times, remarkably thrifty, suitable for his do-it-yourself philosophy toward life and home improvement projects.

He was an exceptional husband, marrying Jeanne (Levleit) Carr, his sweetheart from kindergarten, in 1964. He is survived by Jeanne, two very grateful children, L. Alan Carr, Jr. (Janet) of North Branford, Connecticut and Rachel Atwell (Michael) of Louisville, Kentucky, four grandchildren, Seth and Wyatt Carr and Ethan and Madeline Atwell, his brother Bruce Carr (Phyllis) of Irving, Texas and his sister Deborah Brunelle of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be held at the Filson Historical Society, 1310 S. Third St., on Friday, August 9, 2019 from 4:00-6:00PM, followed by a memorial service at 6:00 PM. Donations can be made to the St. Paul United Methodist Church, the Filson Historical Society, or the Parklands of Floyds Fork.

More About Laurence Alan (Larry) Carr:

Occupation: professor Pharmacology Department University of Louisville Louisville, Kentucky
Residence: Louisville, Kentucky

More About Laurence Carr and Jeanne Levleit:
Marriage: Aug 1964

Children of Laurence Carr and Jeanne Levleit are:

- + 8659 i. Laurence Alan¹⁵ Carr, Jr., born 23 Sep 1970.
- + 8660 ii. Rachel Melinda Carr, born 02 Nov 1972 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

7377. Dr. Bruce Richard¹⁴ Carr (Virginia Lorraine¹³ Finkbeiner, Amanda Julie¹² Weidmayer, Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Jan 1945. He married **Phyllis Diane Collins** 27 Jul 1968 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Feb 1943.

Notes for Dr. Bruce Richard Carr:

May 4, 2000 - Bruce Carr, MD, son of Virginia and the late Hollis Carr of Saline, recently was named the first recipient of the Paul C. MacDonald Distinguished Chair in Obstetrics and Gynecology at the University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center in Dallas. Dr. Carr graduated from Saline High School in 1963 and from the University of Michigan in 1967. He earned his medical degree from the; U-M in 1971 and received his; training in Dallas at Parkland; Hospital, the county facility affiliated with the University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center. After a 3-year stint in the Army in Bad Cannstatt, Germany, Dr. Carr returned to Dallas for a reproductive endocrinology fellowship with Dr. MacDonald, his mentor and a brilliant physician-scientist.

Dr. Carr's interest in science and medicine began when he was in eighth grade. It flourished in high school when he won first place in chemistry under the guidance of his science teacher George Bonich. He was a Saline resident until 1968 when he married Phyllis Collins. The couple has been married for more than 30 years and has two sons.

Dr. Carr was the first Paul MacDonald Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Recently; the Professorship was upgraded to a Distinguished Chair. As a member of the UTSWMC faculty since 1980, Dr. Carr has published more than 400 scientific articles. He is Division Chief, Reproductive Endocrinology, Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology at the medical school. He has served several tenures as a board examiner for the American Board of Ob-Gyn, and study section chief for the NIH. He has authored and edited three tex tbooks.

More About Dr. Bruce Richard Carr:

Residence: Dallas, Texas

Residence 2: Irving, Texas

Marriage Notes for Bruce Carr and Phyllis Collins:

The First Presbyterian Church in Birmingham was the setting for the ceremony on Saturday, July 27, 1968, when Bruce Richard Carr and Phyllis Diane Collins were joined in marriage. The Rev. W. Glenn Harris officiated at the wedding of the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Collins of Birmingham and presently Mexico City, and the son of Mrs. and Mrs. Hollis Carr, 315 N. Harris Street.

A reception followed at the church and a family dinner later was held at Devon Gables, Bloomfield Hills. Mrs. Robert Hing, sister of the bride, of Chicago, attended as matron of honor. Larry Carr of East Lansing served as his brother's best man. Bridesmaids were Miss Deborah Carr of Saline, the bridegroom's sister; Miss Sue Lorenzen, Birmingham; and Mrs. James Roosevelt, Plymouth. William Collins of Mexico City, brother of the bride; William Hammond of Ann Arbor; and Carl Meier of Grosse Pointe, were ushers.

After a wedding trip in Northern Michigan, the couple is living at 2546 Pittsfield Blvd., Ann Arbor. The groom is a sophomore at the University of Michigan medical school. Mrs. Carr will teach French and English at Saline High School.

More About Bruce Carr and Phyllis Collins:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1968, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce Carr and Phyllis Collins are:

8661 i. Alexander Collins¹⁵ Carr, born 03 Jul 1976.

More About Alexander Collins Carr:

Residence: Dallas, Texas

Residence 2: Memphis, Tennessee

Residence 3: Valley Village, California

8662 ii. Phillip Edward Carr, born 03 Nov 1980 in Dallas Co, Texas.

7378. Deborah Jean¹⁴ Carr (Virginia Lorraine¹³ Finkbeiner, Amanda Julie¹² Weidmayer, Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jun 1949. She married **(1) Carl John Bendry** 01 Sep 1974. He was born 1941. She married **(2) Michael Lloyd Brunelle** 13 Sep 1980. He was born 25 Oct 1947 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, and died 24 Jan 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Bendry and Deborah Carr:

Divorce: 30 Mar 1979, Travis Co, Texas

Marriage: 01 Sep 1974

More About Michael Lloyd Brunelle:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Brunelle and Deborah Carr:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1980

Child of Deborah Carr and Michael Brunelle is:

8663 i. Aaron Michael¹⁵ Brunelle, born 10 Sep 1981 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

7379. Stanley Raymond¹⁴ Wiedmeyer (Orville Orrin (Orval)¹³, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)¹² Wiedmayer, Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Oct 1942. He married **Beverly Ann Todd** 23 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lyle Todd and Joyce Eberle. She was born 28 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 2021 in Evart, Osceola Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Raymond Wiedmeyer:

Residence: 2003, Evart, Michigan

Notes for Beverly Ann Todd:

Beverly Ann Wiedmeyer, age 78, of Evart, Michigan passed away on Saturday, July 17, 2021 at home surrounded by her family. She was born on September 28, 1942 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Lyle M. and Joyce A. Todd. She married Stanley Wiedmeyer on February 23, 1963 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Together they raised three wonderful children. Beverly worked for the Ann Arbor Public School for 25 years before retiring and moving north with her husband, Stanley, who also retired after 35 years in the printing business. She was a wonderful wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, and friend. Beverly will be deeply missed by all those who knew and loved her.

Beverly is survived by her husband of 58 years, Stanley Wiedmeyer; her sister, Cheryl (Duane) Madurski; her brother, Bruce Todd; her children, Renee (Jerry) Mollette, Rodney (Karen) Wiedmeyer, and Rhonda (Jeremy) West; her grandchildren, Rebecca Mollette, Courtney (Weston) Brighton, Justin Mollette, Tyler (Colin) Wiedmeyer, Emily Wiedmeyer, Ryan Wiedmeyer, Joshua West, and Noah West;

and her three great-grandchildren, Savannah, Madalyn, and Leland Brighton, with Eli Brighton on the way. She will also be missed by many other family members and friends. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Memorial gathering for Beverly will be held on Wednesday, July 28, 2021 at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, at 11:00 am. A memorial service will begin at 12:00 pm. Burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery.

More About Stanley Wiedmeyer and Beverly Todd:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Stanley Wiedmeyer and Beverly Todd are:

- 8664 i. Renee Lynn¹⁵ Wiedmeyer, born 13 Aug 1964. She married Jerry Lee Mollette 15 Jun 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Jan 1962.

More About Jerry Mollette and Renee Wiedmeyer:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1985, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8665 ii. Rodney Raymond Wiedmeyer, born 13 Jul 1966.
- + 8666 iii. Rhonda Joann Wiedmeyer, born 02 Feb 1975.

7380. Lawrence Richard (Larry)¹⁴ Wiedmeyer (Orville Orrin (Orval)¹³, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)¹² Wiedmeyer, Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jun 1944. He married **Erma Lea ?** Aft. 1964. She was born 1944.

More About Lawrence Richard (Larry) Wiedmeyer:
Residence: 2003, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Wiedmeyer and Erma ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Children of Lawrence Wiedmeyer and Erma ? are:

- + 8667 i. Lucinda Sue (Cindy)¹⁵ Wiedmeyer, born 28 Dec 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8668 ii. Deanne Lynn Wiedmeyer, born 06 Mar 1972.

7381. Judith B. (Judy)¹⁴ Wiedmeyer (Roland Leroy¹³, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)¹² Wiedmeyer, Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Apr 1943. She married **Michael Charles Kenne** 30 Oct 1962. He was born 25 Jul 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 2009 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida.

Notes for Michael Charles Kenne:

Mike Kenne, age 65, died Saturday, February 9 following a courageous fight with Leukemia. As a member of the Methodist Church it was a great source of strength in the battle set before him. He was born July 25, 1942 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The son of John and Eloise Kenne, Mike married Judith B Wiedmeyer in 1962 and moved to Florida 10 years later. Gainesville became their home in 1976. Having graduated from the Wolverine Trade School in Detroit MI, Mike was employed most of his adult life in the auto industry serving as certified mechanic, service manager and auto wholesaler. Mike received several awards from General Motors for outstanding customer service including two time winner.

More About Michael Kenne and Judith Wiedmeyer:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1962

Children of Judith Wiedmeyer and Michael Kenne are:

- 8669 i. Denyse¹⁵ Kenne, born 21 Sep 1964.
- + 8670 ii. Pamela Kenne, born Aft. 1964.

7382. Dennis Leroy¹⁴ Wiedmeyer (Roland Leroy¹³, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)¹² Wiedmayer, Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 May 1946. He married **Janet Lynn ?** 07 Jun 1967. She was born 1949.

More About Dennis Leroy Wiedmeyer:

Baptism: 06 Oct 1946

Confirmation: 1959

Religion: St. Paul's Church Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Wiedmeyer and Janet ?:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1967

Children of Dennis Wiedmeyer and Janet ? are:

- + 8671 i. Matthew D.¹⁵ Wiedmeyer, born 28 Aug 1969.
- 8672 ii. Krista Marie Wiedmeyer, born 11 Feb 1977.

7383. Mary Jane¹⁴ Wiedmayer (Russell Raymond¹³, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)¹², Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 May 1949. She married **(1) Daniel Gubachy** 15 Apr 1968. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) Steven Eller** 04 Aug 1978. He was born 04 Aug 1952, and died 1987.

More About Mary Jane Wiedmayer:

Confirmation: 1963

Residence: 1998, 3572 Oakwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Gubachy and Mary Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1968

More About Steven Eller and Mary Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1978

Children of Mary Wiedmayer and Daniel Gubachy are:

- 8673 i. Nathan Daniel George¹⁵ Gubachy, born 16 Jan 1972.
- 8674 ii. Brandon Jeremy Gubachy, born 08 Jun 1973.

Child of Mary Wiedmayer and Steven Eller is:

- + 8675 i. Jared Steven Arthur¹⁵ Eller, born 29 Nov 1980.

7384. Nancy Ellen¹⁴ Wiedmayer (Russell Raymond¹³, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)¹², Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jul 1953. She married **John Allen Hardesty** 09 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hardesty and Audrey Wacker. He was born 14 Sep 1950.

More About Nancy Ellen Wiedmayer:

Baptism: 04 Dec 1954

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Allen Hardesty:

Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Michigan City, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hardesty and Nancy Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Wiedmayer and John Hardesty are:

- 8676 i. Shannon Michelle¹⁵ Hardesty, born 01 Nov 1971. She married Adam Michael Wagner 27 Sep 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jan 1975.

More About Adam Wagner and Shannon Hardesty:

Marriage: 27 Sep 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8677 ii. Scott Jeremy Hardesty, born 25 Jun 1977.

7385. Carolyn Elizabeth¹⁴ Wiedmeyer (Alvin Laverne¹³, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)¹² Wiedmayer, Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Oct 1953. She married **Alex Daniel Randolph** 28 Feb 1973 in Collier Co, Florida. He was born 15 Apr 1951.

More About Alex Randolph and Carolyn Wiedmeyer:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1973, Collier Co, Florida

Child of Carolyn Wiedmeyer and Alex Randolph is:

- 8678 i. Alan¹⁵ Randolph, born 10 Nov 1974.

7390. Linda Ann¹⁴ Wedemeyer (Norbert Victor (Bert)¹³, Victor Norbert (Wiedemeyer)¹², Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jan 1952 in Sacramento Co, California, and died 13 Nov 2019 in Bear Valley Springs, Kern Co, California. She married **(1) John T. Garner** 20 Dec 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 03 Feb 1951. She married **(2) Ronald Hyrchuk** Oct 2006.

Notes for Linda Ann Wedemeyer:

Linda Ann (Wedemeyer) Hyrchuk, age 67, passed away at her home in Bear Valley Springs, California, in the company of her husband on Wednesday, Nov. 13, 2019. She bravely battled pancreatic cancer for over a year. From her birth in Sacramento, California, on Jan. 29, 1952, until her death, she nourished people around her with love, faith, an adventurous spirit, a hard work ethic, quiet strength and laughter.

She was born to Norbert and Betty June (Richards) Wedemeyer and was one of five children. After graduating, Linda married and had two daughters. She found great joy in being a mother. In 1982, Linda moved with her family to Bakersfield, California. In addition to being a dedicated and loving mother and grandmother, Linda worked as an insurance broker for 25 years. In October 2006, Linda married her best friend, Ron Hyrchuk. They enjoyed each other's company for 13 years. In 2014, Linda moved to Bear Valley Springs. There, she found and enjoyed dear friendships (old and new). Linda was convinced Bear Valley was a foretaste of heaven.

Left to honor Linda and remember her love are Linda's husband, Ron Hyrchuk, her two daughters, Heather (Jake) Wills and Angela (Jason) Delacroix; four grandchildren, Ethan Wills, Corbin Wills, Jacksen DelaCroix and Josienne DelaCroix; her siblings, Nancy (Larry) Miller, Christine Peterson and Randy Wedemeyer; her step-daughters, Karissa Hyrchuk and Kortney (Aaron) Rott, as well as many loved

nieces and nephews. Linda was preceded in death by her parents and half-brother Gary. Linda will be remembered as a bright, shining light in the various communities that she worked and served.

Celebration of life will be held on Sunday, Dec. 15 with private service in Bear Valley Springs. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in Linda's name to the following charities that were loved and supported by Linda: The Wounded Warriors Project, Pancreatic Cancer Action Network, World Vision (Children's Refugee Crisis), The Audubon Society, The Sierra Club and the local animal care charity, Marley's Mutts.

More About John Garner and Linda Wedemeyer:

Divorce: 02 Oct 1984, Kern Co, California

Marriage: 20 Dec 1970, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Ronald Hyrchuk and Linda Wedemeyer:

Marriage: Oct 2006

Children of Linda Wedemeyer and John Garner are:

- + 8679 i. Heather Ann¹⁵ Garner, born 08 Apr 1973.
- + 8680 ii. Angela Garner, born 12 Jan 1975.

7395. Judith Ann (Judy)¹⁴ Hall (Elgeva June¹³ Burdick, Jessie Vena¹² Stabler, Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 May 1936 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee, and died 25 Nov 2006 in Kent, King Co, Washington. She married **Norris Arthur Hamilton** 11 Nov 1962 in Santa Clara Co, California, son of Leslie Hamilton and Olive Bulson. He was born 20 Feb 1931 in Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2009 in North Fork, Madera Co, California.

More About Judith Ann (Judy) Hall:

Burial: Nov 2006, Tahoma National Cemetery Kent, King Co, Washington

More About Norris Hamilton and Judith Hall:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1962, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Judith Hall and Norris Hamilton are:

- 8681 i. Gregory S.¹⁵ Hamilton, born 13 Aug 1965.
- 8682 ii. Wendy Michelle Hamilton, born 23 Feb 1967. She married Derrill Werber Fields; born 1960.

7397. Timothy Gordon David¹⁴ Kraft (Jane Ann¹³ Stabler, Frank Charles¹², Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 May 1937 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 2021 in Orange Co, California. He married **Pearl Catherine Roman**. She was born 01 Jan 1939 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2020.

Notes for Timothy Gordon David Kraft:

Timothy Gordon David Kraft passed away peacefully on October 14, 2021, after a long struggle with Alzheimer's. Tim was born on May 26, 1937, in East Lansing, Michigan to Robert and Jane Ann Kraft. From an early age, Tim knew he wanted to attend the University of Michigan. It was there that amongst the beautifully designed buildings on the Michigan campus that Tim not only obtained his Architectural Degree but also met the love of his life, Pearl (Roman) on a blind date. It only took a few dates, for Pearl to capture Tim's heart, and ultimately became his wife and life partner of 59 years. As a young and inexperienced student, Tim attended an Architectural Conference held in Southern California. Little did he know at the time, but this conference introduced Tim to his future home. Upon graduation, Tim and his

new bride, Pearl, joined the migration to the Golden State. They settled in Anaheim and were soon blessed with three children, Debra, Diana, and Cameron. After starting his career with a large Architectural firm in Los Angeles, Tim longed to be his own boss and started his own business where he was best known for designing motels and commercial buildings in the Disneyland area. As his practice grew, Tim soon realized that his true love was designing custom homes. His talents as an artist and draftsman, along with his colorful renderings of what Tim called, "his pretty pictures" often won him the project. One of Tim's final projects before being stricken with Alzheimer's was designing his own custom home in Anaheim Hills. Tim always found time to play an active role in his children's lives and supported his church and community. He was active in the Rotary Club for many years where he met many life-long friends. Tim and Pearl were also very active in the Krewe of Komus, which was a New Orleans style social club that held an annual Mardi Gras Ball. It was at the Krewe of Komus, that Tim also discovered he was an accomplished stage set designer. Despite the hectic pace of life, Tim and Pearl still found time to travel the world together, and he always made time to explore and study the architecture of each place they visited. Tim lived a good life, and perhaps, one of Tim's Architectural hero's I.M. Pei once said it best, "Architecture is the very mirror of life. You only have to cast your eyes on buildings to feel the presence of the past, the spirit of the place and the reflection of society".

Tim was preceded in death by his beloved wife, Pearl, and son, Cameron; and is survived by his sister Gina (Klco); daughters, Debra (La Berge) and Diana (Krekel); sons-in-law, Roland, and Phil; and grandchildren, Amanda, Alec, Justin, and Jillian.

The family wishes to thank family friend and caregiver, Jennifer Harrison, the Memory care staff at Oakmont, and the Hospice Team for their loving support during his final days. A Graveside Service will be held at the Holy Sepulcher Cemetery in Orange on Tuesday, November 9, 2021. In lieu of flowers, a charitable donation can be made to the Alzheimer's Association or the American Heart Association.

Notes for Pearl Catherine Roman:

Pearl Catherine (Roman) Kraft passed away to be with our Lord on May 22, 2020. Pearl was born to Sophia and Walter Roman in Hamtramck, Michigan on January 1, 1939. Pearl wanted to be a nurse and she wanted to attend college. She accomplished both of her life's wishes at the University of Michigan. It was at the University of Michigan that Pearl met another fellow "Wolverine" on a blind date, Timothy Gordon Kraft. Tim would later become Pearl's life love and husband for 59 years. The new college graduates soon married and sought a new life in California where they prospered as life-long residents of Anaheim. Soon, Pearl and Tim would be blessed with three children, Debra, Diana and Cameron. World travel became a great part of Pearl's life. So much so, she left nursing to become a Travel Agent. The flexibility of being a Travel Agent allowed Pearl to better balance her family's needs, advance her career, and provide even greater opportunities to travel the world. Pearl was devoted to her family and friends. She loved Bowling, playing Bridge and Bunco, and attending Broadway Plays.

Pearl was preceded in death by her son, Cameron; and is survived by her husband, Timothy, daughters Debra La Berge (Roland), Diana Krekel (Phil), and four grandchildren, Amanda, Alec, Justin and Jillian. In her later years, Pearl was greatly assisted by her family friend and caregiver, Jennifer Harrison.

Due to Covid-19 restrictions and concern for the safety of family and friends, a private burial was held on June 15th. A celebration of Pearl's life will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, a charitable donation can be made to the University Of Michigan School Of Nursing, the Alzheimer's Association, or another charity of your choice. McAulay & Wallace Mortuary

Children of Timothy Kraft and Pearl Roman are:

- + 8683 i. Debra¹⁵ Kraft, born 09 Dec 1961 in Orange Co, California.
- + 8684 ii. Diana Lynne Kraft, born 18 Sep 1963 in Orange Co, California.
- 8685 iii. Cameron Michael Kraft, born 27 Jul 1967 in Orange Co, California; died 22 Jun 2009 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.

Notes for Cameron Michael Kraft:

Cameron Michael Kraft, 41, a longtime resident of Anaheim, passed away on Monday, June 22, 2009. Cameron was born July 27, 1967 to Pearl and Timothy Kraft. Throughout his life, he made many friends and touched many hearts. It was his compassionate nature and zest for life that drew people to him. Cameron loved to ride motorcycles, fish, fly remote control helicopters and just hang out with friends. He earned a living working with his hands as a long-time employee of Dicksons Air Conditioning & Heating of Anaheim.

Cameron is survived by his mother, Pearl Kraft; his father, Timothy Kraft; his grandfather, Walter Roman; his two sisters, Debra LaBerge and Diana Krekel; and nieces and nephews, Amanda LaBerge, Alec LaBerge, Justin Krekel and Jilian Krekel.

While Cameron will be missed, his good works will live on in our hearts. A viewing will be held at McAulay & Wallace Mortuary in Fullerton on Tuesday, June 30th from 6-8 p.m. Funeral Mass will be at 10:00 a.m. on July 1st at San Antonio Catholic Church in Anaheim. Interment to follow at Holy Sepulcher Cemetery Orange. McAulay & Wallace Mortuary

7399. Judith¹⁴ Wall (Betty Kathryn¹³ Race, Alta Dell (Ada)¹² Stabler, Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Jun 1941. She married **(1) James Leslie Olney**. He was born Aft. 1937. She married **(2) Walter Edward Smith, Jr.** He was born 1940.

Notes for Judith Wall:

Judith Olney is a cookbook author, a cooking school teacher, and a former restaurant critic and food editor at the Washington Times. She lived in Africa, (where she dined on ostrich eggs and fufu); London where she worked for cookery writer Elizabeth David and spent time in the kitchen of the Connought Hotel, and France where she learned from and aided her brother-in-law Richard Olney at his famous Avignon classes. Currently living in Palm Beach, Florida, she still writes and teaches an occasional class at the Society of the Four Arts.

More About Judith Wall:

Occupation: restaurant critic at Washington Times Opinion

Child of Judith Wall and James Olney is:

8686 i. Nathan Lazell¹⁵ Olney, born 13 Aug 1975 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

7400. ?¹⁴ Reber (Dorothy Dale¹³ Stabler, Archie Harry¹², Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1939. He married **Anna M. Muto**. She was born 22 Mar 1945 in Prata Sannita, Italy, and died 20 Apr 2001.

Children of ? Reber and Anna Muto are:

8687 i. ?¹⁵ Reber, born Aft. 1965.

8688 ii. ? Reber, born Aft. 1966.

7401. ?¹⁴ Reber (Dorothy Dale¹³ Stabler, Archie Harry¹², Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1941. He married **? Blewett**. She was born Aft. 1936.

Children of ? Reber and ? Blewett are:

8689 i. ?¹⁵ Reber, born Aft. 1956. She married ? Mikolajek; born Aft. 1950.

8690 ii. ? Reber, born Aft. 1957. She married ? Priestler; born Aft. 1952.

7405. ?¹⁴ Stabler (Douglas G.¹³, Archie Harry¹², Carolina Catharina (Carrie Goodrich)¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1943. She married **? Goodhue**. He was born Aft. 1935.

Child of ? Stabler and ? Goodhue is:

8691 i. ?¹⁵ Goodhue, born Aft. 1961.

7408. Tama Ann¹⁴ Alling (Lucille Gurtrude¹³ Moldenhauer, Clarence John George¹², Louisa¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Sep 1938 in Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2006 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Kent D. Jordan**. He was born Aft. 1933.

Notes for Tama Ann Alling:

Tama A. Jordan, aged 67, of Barlow Lake, Middleville, went to be with her Lord on Monday, January 9, 2006. She is survived by her husband, Kent D. Jordan; three sons, Brent (Angela) Jordan, Brad (Lisa) Jordan, and Brian Jordan all of Grand Rapids; one daughter, Bethany (Tom) Townsend of Canton, Georgia; nine grandchildren, Taylor Jordon, Chelsey Jordon, Haley Jordan, Spencer Jordan, Kaedon Jordan, Dakota Jordan, Bennett Townsend, Grace Townsend, and Jane Townsend; one brother, Bob (Joyce) Alling of Lansing.

A Memorial Service will be held Thursday at 11:00 a.m. at the Beeler Funeral Chapel, Middleville. The family will receive relatives and friends Wednesday from 6 to 8 p.m. at the Chapel. Rev. Fr. Charles P. McCabe III officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer society or American Heart Association.

Children of Tama Alling and Kent Jordan are:

- 8692 i. Brent¹⁵ Jordan, born Aft. 1956. He married Angela ?; born Aft. 1956.
- 8693 ii. Brad Jordan, born Aft. 1958. He married Lisa ?; born Aft. 1958.
- 8694 iii. Brian Jordan, born Aft. 1959.
- + 8695 iv. Bethany Jordan, born Aft. 1960.

7410. Elaine Marie¹⁴ Dorn (Eunice Marie¹³ Moldenhauer, Victor F. Carl¹², Louisa¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Oct 1942. She married **Gary Edward Preston**. He was born 30 Jun 1943.

Children of Elaine Dorn and Gary Preston are:

- + 8696 i. Jeffrey Allan¹⁵ Preston, born 15 Jun 1964.
- 8697 ii. Steven Preston, born 1972. He married Amanda Spohn; born 22 Mar 1983.

7414. Dwight L.¹⁴ Huizenga (Leona Jane¹³ Moldenhauer, Franklin Louis Goodrich¹², Louisa¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1939 in Michigan. He married **Eugenia T. (Gene) ?**. She was born 1937.

Child of Dwight Huizenga and Eugenia ? is:

- 8698 i. Christopher A.¹⁵ Huizenga, born 1970.

7416. Franklin Frederick¹⁴ Huizenga (Leona Jane¹³ Moldenhauer, Franklin Louis Goodrich¹², Louisa¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1947. He married **Caren S. ?**. She was born 1949.

Child of Franklin Huizenga and Caren ? is:

- 8699 i. Aaron M.¹⁵ Huizenga, born 1974.

7417. Richard Lee (Rick)¹⁴ Huizenga (Leona Jane¹³ Moldenhauer, Franklin Louis Goodrich¹², Louisa¹¹ Gutekunst, Gebhard (Gilbert)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1954.

Child of Richard Lee (Rick) Huizenga is:

- 8700 i. Scott Allen¹⁵ Huizenga, born 1993.

7424. Teresa¹⁴ Klingler (Randall Carlton¹³, Harold Waldemore¹², Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)¹¹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Apr 1948. She married ? **Kollath**. He was born Aft. 1939.

Children of Teresa Klingler and ? Kollath are:

- + 8701 i. Jason¹⁵ Kollath, born Aft. 1962.
- 8702 ii. April Kollath, born Aft. 1964.

7426. Patti Jo¹⁴ Klingler (Randall Carlton¹³, Harold Waldemore¹², Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)¹¹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Aug 1953. She married **Roger Throne**. He was born 31 May 1951.

Children of Patti Klingler and Roger Throne are:

- 8703 i. Katie Gay¹⁵ Throne, born 24 Mar 1976.
- 8704 ii. Kelli Throne, born 16 Jul 1979.

7428. Jeffrey Carl¹⁴ Klingler (Lacerne Carl¹³, Wilbur C.¹², Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)¹¹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jun 1967 in Michigan. He married **Michelle Sue Budde**. She was born 24 Jun 1967.

Children of Jeffrey Klingler and Michelle Budde are:

- + 8705 i. Dr. Anthony Carl¹⁵ Klingler, born 1988.
- 8706 ii. Mitchell Lee Klingler, born 29 Apr 1992. He married Cassandra Rose ?.

7429. Randall Lee (Randy)¹⁴ Klingler (Lacerne Carl¹³, Wilbur C.¹², Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)¹¹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Mar 1968 in Michigan. He married **Robin Sue Stark** 17 Jun 1995 in Pierce Co, Wisconsin. She was born 10 Oct 1971 in Wisconsin.

More About Randall Klingler and Robin Stark:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1995, Pierce Co, Wisconsin

Child of Randall Klingler and Robin Stark is:

- 8707 i. Destiny Rose¹⁵ Klingler, born 05 Mar 1998 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

7430. Scott Roy¹⁴ Kellenberger (Caroline Anna¹³ Klingler, twin, Wilbur C.¹², Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)¹¹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Mar 1964. He married **Lori Marie Robinson**. She was born 16 Jun 1971.

Child of Scott Kellenberger and Lori Robinson is:

- 8708 i. Shannon Marie¹⁵ Kellenberger.

7432. Glen Wesley¹⁴ Hile (Dorothy Frederika¹³ Klingler, twin, Wilbur C.¹², Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)¹¹ Goodrich, Joseph (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Martin Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was

born 05 Jun 1977. He married **Mary Frances Bremiller**. She was born 02 Mar 1979.

Children of Glen Hile and Mary Bremiller are:

8709	i.	Logan ¹⁵ Hile.
8710	ii.	Dylan Hile.
8711	iii.	Tyler Wesley Hile, born 2003.
8712	iv.	? Hile.
8713	v.	? Hile.

7442. Dave Ryan¹⁴ Gutekunst (Dean Richard¹³, Richard Earl¹², Daniel Stephen¹¹, Gustave August¹⁰, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 May 1981. He married **(1) Maria Ann Lodise**. She was born 02 Apr 1980. He married **(2) Lana Lynn McConnaha**. She was born 27 Mar 1980.

Children of Dave Gutekunst and Lana McConnaha are:

8714	i.	Caylie Marie ¹⁵ Gutekunst.
8715	ii.	Dylan Reid Gutekunst.
8716	iii.	Romeo Gutekunst.
8717	iv.	Gulliana Gutekunst.

7443. Gregory Allan¹⁴ Kuhl (Margaret L.¹³ Feldkamp, Martha Magdalena¹² Hashley, Ada Edda (Adella)¹¹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 May 1947. He married **(1) Doris Jean McKenzie**. She was born 04 Sep 1946. He married **(2) Gail Joanne Wackenhut** 13 Jun 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lorenz Wackenhut and Gladys Weatherwax. She was born 13 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Gregory Kuhl and Gail Wackenhut:

Mr. and Mrs. Lorenz F. Wackenhut of Chelsea have announced Sept. 24, 1986 the engagement of their daughter, Gail Joanne Uebeck, to Gregory A. Kuhl of Manchester. Mr. Kuhl is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Kuhl of Hendersonville, North Carolina, formerly of Chelsea. The future bride is employed by Wolverine Food and Spirits. Her fiance is employed at Chelsea Proving Grounds. No wedding date has been set.

More About Gregory Kuhl and Gail Wackenhut:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gregory Kuhl and Doris McKenzie are:

8718	i.	Allan Lee ¹⁵ Kuhl, born 11 Mar 1967. He married Angela Harmon; born 16 Mar 1967.
8719	ii.	Michelle Renee Kuhl, born 06 Feb 1969. She married Daniel Kevin Susko; born 28 Mar 1967.

7445. Deborah Ann¹⁴ Kuhl (Margaret L.¹³ Feldkamp, Martha Magdalena¹² Hashley, Ada Edda (Adella)¹¹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jul 1950. She married **James Leon Diedrich** 23 Aug 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jul 1848.

More About James Diedrich and Deborah Kuhl:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Deborah Kuhl and James Diedrich is:

8720	i.	James Albert ¹⁵ Diedrich, born 24 Apr 1972. He married Kendra Marie Szczerowski; born 05 Dec 1981.

7446. Larry Allen¹⁴ Feldkamp (Norman Ezra¹³, Martha Magdalena¹² Hashley, Ada Edda (Adella)¹¹

Rothfuss, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Dec 1963. He married **Dawn Marie McCarthy**. She was born 27 Jul 1967.

Child of Larry Feldkamp and Dawn McCarthy is:

- + 8721 i. Joshua Allen¹⁵ Feldkamp, born 10 Feb 1992 in Michigan; died 22 Jun 2009 in Michigan.

7447. Lynn Arthur¹⁴ Boyce (Joyce Virginia¹³ Hashley, Jacob Herman¹², Ada Edda (Adella)¹¹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 May 1946. He married **Laura Ann ?**. She was born 27 Dec 1947.

Child of Lynn Boyce and Laura ? is:

- + 8722 i. Dana Justin¹⁵ Boyce, born 24 Apr 1976; died 07 May 2003.

7448. Sharleen Elaine (Charlene)¹⁴ Boyce (Joyce Virginia¹³ Hashley, Jacob Herman¹², Ada Edda (Adella)¹¹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 May 1948. She married **Richard Allen Dettling, Jr.** 08 Sep 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Dettling and Gladys Boiciuk. He was born 04 Aug 1947.

More About Richard Allen Dettling, Jr.:

Residence: 6621 Dexter-Ann Arbor Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Dettling and Sharleen Boyce:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sharleen Boyce and Richard Dettling are:

- + 8723 i. Juliette Nicole (Julie)¹⁵ Dettling, born 14 Jan 1974.
- 8724 ii. Andrew Edward (Andy) Dettling, born 23 Apr 1976. He married Karra Brooke Tasker 06 Sep 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1981.

More About Andrew Dettling and Karra Tasker:

Marriage: 06 Sep 2003, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7449. Roger Dean¹⁴ Boyce (Joyce Virginia¹³ Hashley, Jacob Herman¹², Ada Edda (Adella)¹¹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Jul 1951. He married **Jane Mary ?**. She was born 23 Jan 1951.

Child of Roger Boyce and Jane ? is:

- 8725 i. Benjamin Joseph¹⁵ Boyce, born 14 May 1978. He married Jennifer Sue Vitale; born 25 Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7450. Nancy Lou¹⁴ McLean (Janice Arleen¹³ Hashley, Jacob Herman¹², Ada Edda (Adella)¹¹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Feb 1957. She married **Ronald Wayne Kohler** Aft. 1977, son of Willard Kohler and Lois Holcomb. He was born 12 Mar 1957.

More About Ronald Kohler and Nancy McLean:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Nancy McLean and Ronald Kohler are:

- 8726 i. John Herman¹⁵ Kohler, born 03 Jul 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Herman Kohler:

John Herman Kohler was born at 9:59 p.m. on July 3, 1989 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Nancy and Ronald Kohler of Clinton, John weighed 8 lb., 5 oz. and measured 21" at birth. John is the couple's first child and is named after his great-grandfather and great-great-grandfather. John's grandparents are Janice McLean of Saline and the late Donald McLean, and Lois and Willard Kohler Sr. of Clinton.

- 8727 ii. Jennifer (Jenni) Kohler, born Aft. 1979.

7451. Donna Sue¹⁴ McLean (Janice Arleen¹³ Hashley, Jacob Herman¹², Ada Edda (Adella)¹¹ Rothfuss, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Dec 1959. She married **Keith John Girbach** 27 Aug 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Girbach and Carol Uphaus. He was born 13 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Keith John Girbach:

A family dinner was held Sunday Nov. 16, 1958 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Girbach after the baptism of their infant son Keith John, at the Saline Federated Church, by the Rev. Henry McKenzie. Present were Mr. and Mrs. John Girbach from Clinton, and Miss Hazeldene Goldsmith of Mooreville, also the Misses Shirley and Dorothy Uphaus, Mr. Ben Uphaus, Mrs. Ralph Uphaus and son Randy, Mr. Carmelo Crespo, and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Uphaus and family.

Girbach, Keith J. Saline, Michigan, age 48, died suddenly Wednesday, May 9, 2007. He was born September 13, 1958, in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of John S. and Carol B. (Uphaus) Girbach. He had been a Saline area resident all of his life. On August 27, 1983, in Saline, he married Donna McLean and she survives. Keith was a graduate of Saline High School class of 1976 and had been a fabricator for the Terumo Corporation in Ann Arbor for over 31 years. He was on the board of the Saline Twp. Planning Commission.

Survivors in addition to his wife Donna include; two children Mitchell and Stacey Girbach of Saline, two brothers Dean B. and Brian R. Girbach also of Saline, his father John S. Girbach of Saline, mother-in-law Janice McLean, sister-in-law and brother-in-law Nancy and Ronald Kohler and their children John and Jenni. He was preceded in death by his mother, Carol and his father-in-law, Donald McLean.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, May 11, 2007 at 2:00 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church of Saline with Rev. Judy Shipman Officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery located in Saline, MI. At the request of the family, no flowers please. Contributions may be made to an educational fund that has been established for his children. Envelopes will be available at the First Presbyterian Church of Saline where friends may begin calling on Friday, May 11, 2007, from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 2:00 p.m. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Keith John Girbach:

Burial: 11 May 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Terumo Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for over 31 years

Residence: 2005, 10140 Macon Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Donna McLean and Keith Girbach:

Mr. and Mrs. Donald McLean of Saline are pleased to announce the engagement of their daughter, Donna Sup, to Keith John Girbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Girbach of Saline. Donna is a 1978 graduate of Saline High School, and is employed at School Tech, Inc. Keith is a 1976 graduate of Saline High School, and is employed at Sarns, Inc. The couple plan an August 1983 wedding.

Donna Sue McLean and Keith John Girbach exchanged wedding vows August 27, 1983 in an outdoor ceremony at Weller's Carriage-House; Saline. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Kay Keller, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald McLean of Saline with the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Girbach,

also of Saline. The bride wore a chapel length chiffon gown with a sweetheart neckline and Victorian sleeves. Pearls, sequin and lace appliques accented the dress. Donna carried a silk bouquet of white and lavender roses mixed with azaleas. Nancy McLean, the bride's sister from Saline, served as maid of honor. Deborah Ireland and Helen Spradlin, both of Saline, were the bridesmaids. Best man at the wedding was Steven Carter of Saline. Serving as groomsmen were Dean and Brian Girbach of Saline.

A reception took place at Weller's Carriage House immediately following the ceremony. Assisting at the event were Mrs. Lloyd Boyce of Dexter, Mrs. Carmelo Crespo of Plymouth, Mrs. Charles Uphaus of Saline, and Mrs. Steven Bradley of Alamogordo, New Mexico. After spending a two-week honeymoon out west, the newlyweds now make their home in Saline. A 1978 graduate of Saline High School, Donna currently is employed by School-Tech, Inc, in Ann Arbor. Keith, a 1976 graduate of SHS, is employed by Sarns, Inc.

More About Keith Girbach and Donna McLean:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1983, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donna McLean and Keith Girbach are:

8728 i. Stacey¹⁵ Girbach, born 11 Jun 1991.

More About Stacey Girbach:

Education: 2009, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: University of Michigan Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

8729 ii. Mitchell C. Girbach, born Aft. 1985.

7455. Tracy Lynn¹⁴ Parker (Helen Marie¹³ Rothfuss, Walter Herman¹², George Friedrich¹¹, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Apr 1980. She married **Jason Alan McLean** 22 Sep 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Rick McLean and Julie Smith. He was born 06 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Alan McLean:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: printing press operator

Residence: 2005, 502 S. Parker; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jason McLean and Tracy Parker:

Marriage: 22 Sep 2001, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Tracy Parker and Jason McLean is:

8730 i. Morgan¹⁵ McLean, born 01 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Morgan McLean:

Medical Information: at 9:06 AM birth 6 pounds 1 oz. & 18" long w/ lots of dark hair

7456. John William¹⁴ McGuire, Jr. (Evelyn Betha¹³ Rothfuss, Walter Herman¹², George Friedrich¹¹, Christina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Stephen⁹, Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Sep 1969. He married **Corrine Marie Hammond** 18 Jul 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Jun 1972.

More About John McGuire and Corrine Hammond:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John McGuire and Corrine Hammond is:

8731 i. Michael David¹⁵ McGuire, born 15 Jan 1993.

Notes for Michael David McGuire:

A son, Michael David, was born Jan. 15, 1993, to John and Corrine McGuire of Saline. Maternal grandparents are Rhonda Reed of Saline and Thomas Reed of Ann Arbor. Paternal grandparents are Jack and Evelyn McGuire of Ann Arbor. Great-grandparents are Mrs. Bertha Rothfuss of Chelsea and the late Walter Rothfuss.

7467. Ann E.¹⁴ Kosky (Susan Rae¹³ Yedley, Gilford John¹², John (Jedele)¹¹, Johannes (Yedeley)¹⁰ Jedele, Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1965. She married **Kortney Brisky** Aft. 1985. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About Kortney Brisky:

Residence: 1993, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kortney Brisky and Ann Kosky:

Marriage: Aft. 1985

Child of Ann Kosky and Kortney Brisky is:

- 8732 i. Alexandra¹⁵ Brisky, born Aft. 1985.

7471. Mary Frances¹⁴ Dorstewitz (Eleanor Ruth¹³ Schmidt, Ellery Adolph¹², Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Jul 1947. She married **(1) Richard Ogden Janes** 19 Dec 1969 in Tokyo, Japan. He was born 23 Feb 1926 in New York, New York. She married **(2) Robert Cochrane** 2002. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Richard Janes and Mary Dorstewitz:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1969, Tokyo, Japan

More About Robert Cochrane and Mary Dorstewitz:

Marriage: 2002

Children of Mary Dorstewitz and Richard Janes are:

- 8733 i. Christopher Eric¹⁵ Janes, born 09 Aug 1973 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey.
8734 ii. Timothy Andrew Janes, born 04 Nov 1975 in Heidelberg, Heidelberg, Wurtemberg.

7472. Ruth Louise¹⁴ Dorstewitz (Eleanor Ruth¹³ Schmidt, Ellery Adolph¹², Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Nov 1949 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Westcott**. He was born Aft. 1942. She married **(2) Larry Allen Angell** 07 Nov 1970 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Mar 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Larry Angell and Ruth Dorstewitz:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1970, Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Dorstewitz and Larry Angell are:

- 8735 i. Corey Allen¹⁵ Angell, born 16 Feb 1976 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
8736 ii. Jennifer Jo Angell, born 11 Mar 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

7473. James McKee¹⁴ Reed, Jr. (Margaret Louise¹³ Schmidt, Ellery Adolph¹², Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28

Aug 1937. He married **(1) Sheila ?**. She was born Aft. 1937. He married **(2) Marsha Lee Kirby** 30 Jul 1960 in Denver, Colorado. She was born 18 May 1939 in Denver, Colorado.

More About James Reed and Marsha Kirby:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1960, Denver, Colorado

Children of James Reed and Marsha Kirby are:

- 8737 i. Lawrence Scott¹⁵ Reed, born 21 Jul 1962 in Wurthsmith Air Base, Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan.
- 8738 ii. Chrsitopher Alan Reed, born 25 Feb 1966 in Edwards Air Base Kern Co, California.
- 8739 iii. Lee Ann Reed, born 03 Feb 1969 in Maxwell Air Base, Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

7474. Kathleen¹⁴ Reed (Margaret Louise¹³ Schmidt, Ellery Adolph¹², Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1942. She married **Richard Craig Stanley** 29 Dec 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Mar 1936 in Beaver Falls, Beaver Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Richard Stanley and Kathleen Reed:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1956, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Kathleen Reed and Richard Stanley are:

- 8740 i. Cynthia Ruth¹⁵ Stanley, born 12 May 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8741 ii. Brian Richard Stanley, born 01 Aug 1968.

7477. Janice Elaine¹⁴ Ristine (Amelita¹³ Schmidt, Ellery Adolph¹², Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Terry Lee Voress** 28 Dec 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Nov 1946 in Sidney, Shelby Co, Ohio.

More About Terry Lee Voress:
Residence: 2003, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Terry Voress and Janice Ristine:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janice Ristine and Terry Voress are:

- 8742 i. Andrew Jon¹⁵ Voress, born 09 May 1973 in Elgin, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Laura ? Aft. 1984; born Aft. 1964.

More About Andrew Jon Voress:
Residence: 2003, Wheaton, Illinois

More About Andrew Voress and Laura ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1984

- 8743 ii. Matthew Voress, born 07 Mar 1978 in Elgin, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Matthew Voress:
Residence: 2003, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

7479. Jeffrey Allen¹⁴ Ristine (Amelita¹³ Schmidt, Ellery Adolph¹², Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Clarke** Aft. 1977. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About Jeffrey Allen Ristine:
Residence: 2003, San Diego, California

More About Jeffrey Ristine and Karen Clarke:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Child of Jeffrey Ristine and Karen Clarke is:
8744 i. Ryan Allmendinger¹⁵ Ristine, born 30 Aug 2001.

7480. Lynn Kay¹⁴ Isaacson (Mary Magdelene¹³ Schmidt, twin, twin, Ellery Adolph¹², Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Jones** 21 Nov 1964. He was born 29 Jan 1942, and died 27 Sep 1979 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ronald Brabo** 01 Jun 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Mar 1947.

More About Robert Jones and Lynn Isaacson:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1964

More About Ronald Brabo and Lynn Isaacson:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1985, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lynn Isaacson and Robert Jones are:

- + 8745 i. Daren Scott¹⁵ Jones, born 08 Aug 1965.
- + 8746 ii. Krystyne Louise Jones, born 06 Dec 1968.
- + 8747 iii. Wendy Annette Jones, born 21 Jun 1971.

7481. Douglas Wayne¹⁴ Isaacson (Mary Magdelene¹³ Schmidt, twin, twin, Ellery Adolph¹², Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Feb 1948 in Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Marie Ross**. She was born 01 Dec 1947, and died Feb 1975. He married **(2) Ruth Saltzgaver**. She was born Aft. 1948.

Children of Douglas Isaacson and Alice Ross are:
8748 i. Douglas Scott¹⁵ Isaacson, born 27 Sep 1963.
8749 ii. Steven Mark Isaacson, born 31 Jul 1971.

7483. Leslie Gay¹⁴ Isaacson (Mary Magdelene¹³ Schmidt, twin, twin, Ellery Adolph¹², Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 May 1952 in Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1998. She married **Edward Parks**. He was born Aft. 1947.

Child of Leslie Isaacson and Edward Parks is:
8750 i. Elisabeth Miranda¹⁵ Isaacson, born 03 Mar 1979.

7485. Maxine Louise¹⁴ Gardner (Patricia Ann¹³ Schmidt, twin, Ellery Adolph¹², Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Jun 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth F. Wiggins**. He was born 20 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Maxine Gardner and Kenneth Wiggins is:
8751 i. Lance¹⁵ Wiggins, born Aft. 1970.

7486. Roselyne E.¹⁴ Gardner (Patricia Ann¹³ Schmidt, twin, Ellery Adolph¹², Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Sep 1951. She married **Walter Miles Teachworth**. He was born 05 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 2002.

Child of Roselyne Gardner and Walter Teachworth is:

- 8752 i. Mercedes Emerson¹⁵ Teachworth, born 05 Sep 1982.

7487. Stephanie¹⁴ Gardner (Patricia Ann¹³ Schmidt, twin, Ellery Adolph¹², Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jul 1952. She married **Corey Murray**. He was born Aft. 1946.

Child of Stephanie Gardner and Corey Murray is:

- 8753 i. ?¹⁵ Murray, born Aft. 1969.

7488. Gregory Scott¹⁴ Gardner (Patricia Ann¹³ Schmidt, twin, Ellery Adolph¹², Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Sep 1953 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Patricia Ahlstand** 14 Aug 1981. She was born 26 Aug 1954 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah.

More About Gregory Gardner and Susan Ahlstand:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1981

Children of Gregory Gardner and Susan Ahlstand are:

- 8754 i. Cantha Louise¹⁵ Gardner, born 02 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8755 ii. Zenobia Eden Gardner, born 04 Aug 1977 in Michigan; died 1978 in Michigan.
- 8756 iii. Patience Amber Gardner, born 09 Feb 1979 in Lakeland, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 8757 iv. Eric Cole Gardner, born 09 Jun 1980 in Michigan.

7489. Jack Olson¹⁴ Schmidt (Robert Walter¹³, Walter John¹², Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Apr 1946, and died 16 Jan 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Melinda C. Pepper**.

Notes for Jack Olson Schmidt:

We are sad to announce that on January 16, 2019, at the age of 72, Jack Olson Schmidt (Saline, Michigan) passed away. Leave a sympathy message to the family on the memorial page of Jack Olson Schmidt to pay them a last tribute. You may also light a candle in honor of Jack Olson Schmidt.

He was loved and cherished by many people including: his wife Melinda; his children, Mike Schmidt, Jeremy Schmidt (Heather), Nick Schmidt, Jon-D Schmidt (Lindsay), Jennifer Hizer (Lee) and Michael Pepper (Fawn); and his brothers, Dan Schmidt (Donna) and Mark Schmidt. He was also cherished by 15 grandchildren; one great-grandchild.

In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Christ Our King Church, 3255 Saline Waterworks Rd, Saline Michigan 48176.

Children of Jack Schmidt and Melinda Pepper are:

- 8758 i. Michael¹⁵ Schmidt.
- 8759 ii. Jeremy Ryan Schmidt, born 17 Aug 1976. He married Heather ?.
- 8760 iii. Nickolas Todd Schmidt, born 26 Oct 1978.
- 8761 iv. Jon D. Schmidt. He married Lindsay ?.

7490. Daniel Robert¹⁴ Schmidt (Robert Walter¹³, Walter John¹², Clara E.¹¹ Weimer, Elisabetha Katharina¹⁰ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁹, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Dec 1949. He married **Donna Lynn Crawford** 16 Jun 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Bernard Crawford and Mildred Bersuder. She was born 20 Jan 1951.

More About Daniel Robert Schmidt:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donna Lynn Crawford:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1951, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Arnold Naebeck & Mrs. Doris Haenes

More About Daniel Schmidt and Donna Crawford:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1972, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Schmidt and Donna Crawford are:

- + 8763 i. Jason Daniel¹⁵ Schmidt, born 30 May 1975.
- 8764 ii. Josef Benjamin Schmidt, born 23 Apr 1977.

7497. Wendy¹⁴ Wetzel (Donna Kathleen¹³ Schmidt, Delta Kathleen¹² Niethammer, Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Sep 1956, and died 17 Mar 2012 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Mark Stephen Dettloff**. He was born 22 Oct 1957. She married **(2) Sam Cubba, Jr.** 1997, son of Sam Cubba and Anna Bartolo. He was born 24 Sep 1961, and died 06 Nov 2016 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wendy Wetzel:

Wendy Wetzel Dettloff, age 55, of St. Clair Shores, passed away unexpectedly on March 17, 2012. She is survived by her loving husband of 15 years, Sam Cubba. Loving mother of Kristin (Shawn) Kelly and Abby Dettloff and predeceased by her son, Joseph Dettloff. Cherished grandmother of Kaden and Kaitlyn Kelly.

Also survived by her loving mother, Donna Wetzel and dear sisters, Mary Wismor Davis and Nancy (Michael) Wetzel-Mudri and predeceased by her father, Joseph Gerald Wetzel. Also surviving are two nephews, David and Whitney Wismor and niece, Emilie Davis. Wendy was very kind, loving and thoughtful, always willing and happy to help others.

Visitation at A.H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Avenue, Grosse Pointe Woods on Thursday, March 22, from 2-9 p.m. and Knights of Columbus service at 7 p.m. Memorial service will be scheduled at a future date. Memorial donations may be made through family members to be deposited to the Wendy Dettloff Grandchildren's Scholarships Fund.

Notes for Sam Cubba, Jr.:

Sam Cubba Jr., age 55, passed away November 6, 2016. Beloved husband of Lynda. His furry companion Peanut. Dear brother of Rosanne Allor, Ron (Karen) Cubba, John Cubba, and Bob (Rita) Cubba. Uncle of Jennifer (Pete) Sattler, Anthony Allor, Michele (Ron) Goss, Anna (Shane) DeNooijer, Ron Cubba Jr., Courtney Kohloff, John Cubba Jr., Rachel Cubba, and Robert Cubba Jr. Predeceased by his parents Sam and Ann, brother-in-law Mark Allor and niece Jacquelyn Cubba. President of Lakeshore Council K of C 2733 and avid bowler, golfer and games of chance. Visitation at the St. Clair Shores Chapel of Bagnasco & Calcaterra Funeral Home 25800 Harper Avenue (3 blocks N. of 10 Mile) Thursday 3-9 p.m. and Friday 1-9 p.m. with Rosary at 7 p.m. Funeral Saturday 10 a.m. at the funeral home. Interment Resurrection Cemetery.

More About Sam Cubba and Wendy Wetzel:
Marriage: 1997

Children of Wendy Wetzel and Mark Dettloff are:

- + 8765 i. Kristin Kathleen¹⁵ Dettloff, born 01 Mar 1981.
- 8766 ii. Abby Marie Dettloff, born 01 Apr 1985.
- 8767 iii. Joseph Mark Dettloff, born 23 Nov 1982; died 22 Apr 2005 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

7500. Nancy J.¹⁴ Hamilton (Mary Margaret¹³ Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹², Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Aug 1959 in Sacramento Co, California. She married **Steven L. Noyd** 02 Jan 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 17 Feb 1959.

More About Steven Noyd and Nancy Hamilton:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1982, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Nancy Hamilton and Steven Noyd is:

- 8768 i. David Hamilton¹⁵ Noyd, born 27 Mar 1987. He married Christy Seamon; born 1987.

7501. Alan Richard¹⁴ Hamilton (Mary Margaret¹³ Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹², Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Dec 1960 in Sacramento Co, California. He married **Stacy Gray**. She was born 11 Sep 1966.

Children of Alan Hamilton and Stacy Gray are:

- 8769 i. Danny Alan¹⁵ Hamilton, born 02 Jul 1985 in San Mateo Co, California.
- 8770 ii. Kyle Hamilton, born 01 Jul 1991.
- 8771 iii. Marcell Hamilton, born 10 Jan 1987 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 8772 iv. Ashley Ladaineicto Hamilton, born 04 Mar 1988 in San Diego Co, California.

7502. Kenneth Avery¹⁴ Hamilton (Mary Margaret¹³ Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹², Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 May 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 11 Apr 2019 in El Cajon, California. He married **Elaine Martens**. She was born 10 Apr 1959.

Child of Kenneth Hamilton and Elaine Martens is:

- 8773 i. Joshua¹⁵ Hamilton, born 23 Oct 1990.

7504. Karen Elizabeth¹⁴ Hilton (Jean Elizabeth¹³ Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹², Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 May 1959 in Alameda Co, California. She married **Robert James Held** 01 May 1982 in Pierce Co, Washington. He was born 30 Mar 1953.

Marriage Notes for Karen Hilton and Robert Held:

Karen Elizabeth Hilton and Robert James Held were recently married May 1, 1982 in the First Presbyterian Church. A reception followed in the church parlors. Members of the wedding party were Cindy Semmler, Pam Kernen, Kathey Hilton, Darin Nelson, Mark Stoltenburg, Rosemary Black, Becky Tervol, Chuck Held, Leon Held, Kevin Hilton, Dean Krebs and Roger Krebs. The bride is the daughter of Royce N. and Jean N. Hilton. Her grandmother is Mrs. W.A. Niethammer of Tacoma. The groom, a carpenter/pile-buck, is the son of Leo Held and Angela Held.

More About Robert Held and Karen Hilton:
Marriage: 01 May 1982, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Karen Hilton and Robert Held are:

- 8774 i. Tami Marie¹⁵ Held, born 10 Oct 1986.
- + 8775 ii. Rebekah (Beka) Held, born 04 May 1989.
- 8776 iii. Joseph Held, born 01 Mar 1991.

7505. Kathryn Lea¹⁴ Hilton (Jean Elizabeth¹³ Niethammer, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹², Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Feb 1965. She married **David Charles Cox** 27 Jul 1985 in Pierce Co, Washington. He was born 02 Jun 1958 in Baker, Fallon Co, Montana.

More About David Cox and Kathryn Hilton:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1985, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Kathryn Hilton and David Cox are:

- 8777 i. Nathan¹⁵ Cox, born 29 Oct 1986.
- 8778 ii. Bekah Cox, born 04 May 1989.
- 8779 iii. Abigail J. (Abbey) Cox, born Aft. 1990.
- 8780 iv. Hanna Elizabeth Cox, born 13 Jan 1994 in Orange Co, California.

7506. Woodard Avery (Dard)¹⁴ Niethammer, Jr. (Woodard Avery¹³, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹², Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Sep 1964. He married **Holley Bellina** Bef. 1990. She was born 15 Oct 1964 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Woodard Niethammer and Holley Bellina:
Marriage: Bef. 1990

Child of Woodard Niethammer and Holley Bellina is:

- 8781 i. Grace Helen (Gracie Lu)¹⁵ Niethammer, born 08 Sep 1990 in Sacramento Co, California. She married ? Pitcher.

7507. Michael Shane¹⁴ Niethammer (Woodard Avery¹³, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹², Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Dec 1965 in Idaho. He married **Kristine Lyn Fredricksen**, daughter of Stephen Otto Niethammer. She was born 30 Apr 1968 in California.

Children of Michael Niethammer and Kristine Fredricksen are:

- 8782 i. Kathyne Evelyn¹⁵ Niethammer, born 03 Nov 1992 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married Ulises Mendez.
- 8783 ii. Jennifer Dianne Niethammer, born 24 Nov 1997 in Ohio.

7508. Amy Irene¹⁴ Niethammer (Woodard Avery¹³, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹², Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Jan 1968 in Bellevue, King Co, Washington, and died 02 Apr 1999 in Ojai, Ventura Co, California. She married **Chad T. Ellington**. He was born 30 Aug 1969 in Florence, Pinal Co, Arizona, and died 17 Jun 2001 in Goleta, Santa Barbara Co, California.

Notes for Amy Irene Niethammer:

Los Angeles - A search-and-rescue team found the body of a missing Ojai woman at the bottom of a steep ravine north of Ojai on Monday afternoon April 5, 1999, close to her mangled black Jeep, authorities said. Coroner's investigator Jim Wingate identified the woman as Amy (Niethammer) Ellington, a 31-year-old mother who was reported missing Saturday by family members. Wingate said she apparently died in a single-vehicle accident. Ellington left her Ojai home the day before to drive to a relative's home in Pleasanton. It appears her Jeep veered off the road near the Pine Mountain summit and plunged 500 feet down a cliff, Wingate said. An autopsy will be performed today, he said. Ellington was reported missing after she failed to arrive at the relative's residence. She was driving to the Northern California community alone, authorities said. A sheriff's helicopter crew searching for Ellington spotted the Jeep around 1:45 p.m., officials said. Wingate said Ellington was married and had children, but he didn't have any additional information.

After Amy Ellington's car tumbled 500 feet off California 33 nearly two years ago, her husband wanted assurance no one else would die the same way. When a settlement was reached last week, Chad Ellington finally felt relief. Although the California Department of Transportation is not bound to build a guardrail or wall along the road, attorneys for both sides said something most likely will be constructed to make the road safer. "Nothing is going to bring Amy back, but when they build something that could save someone else's family this pain, that is the only consolation I have," said Ellington, a Goleta resident who lived in Ojai when his wife died. "I don't allow anyone I know to drive that road the way it is."

On April 2, 1999, Amy Ellington's car slid on a patch of ice and went over the cliff near Pine Mountain Summit. Attorneys say Ellington, 31, was traveling about 25 mph on her way to visit her son, who was staying with her mother in Livermore. Several hours later, Chad Ellington received a call from his wife's mother, who was wondering why Amy had not arrived. Ellington spent the next three days looking for his wife, driving past the spot of the accident at least eight times, he said. "I wasn't given the chance to save her because I didn't know where she was," he said. "She could have been lying down there for two days waiting for me."

On one drive along the road, Ellington said, he was driving about 5 mph and his wheels slid on the same patch of ice. At least two other area residents contacted him saying they had problems at the same spot. In addition to the barrier, Ellington and the couple's three children will receive \$2 million from the state. Half the money will go toward an education fund to help the children pay for college. The other half will pay Ellington \$1,000 a month for the rest of his life. The children will have the same arrangement when they reach 21. Ellington said any type of barrier might have saved his wife by giving rescue workers an indication of the accident site.

Caltrans attorneys said a guardrail at the site would seem to be a good idea, but added there are structural difficulties. A guardrail would make the road more dangerous by narrowing it, said David Simmes, deputy chief counsel for Caltrans. "We don't know what will go in there . . . there may be some other solution," he said. "We are looking at other options besides a guardrail to keep the road in safe condition for people who drive responsibly." Geoff Wells, attorney for the Ellington family, said he believes Caltrans will build a barrier at the accident site because the agency has acknowledged there is a problem. "There is inadequate protection at that corner for a driver that might encounter black ice," Wells said. "A lady died, and a number of other people had near-misses. They have to do something, because it's definitely dangerous."

Amy Irene Ellington, age 31, of Ojai, died Friday, April 2, 1999. She was born January 30, 1968, in Bellevue, Washington, and lived in Ojai for one year, coming from Fresno. Mrs. Ellington was a Waitress and Beautician, as well as a Homemaker. She was also a Courtesy Clerk for Vons Market. She was preceded in death by her father, Woodard Niethammer, on March 16, 1998.

Amy is survived by her husband, Chad Ellington, of Ojai; daughters, Haley and Brooke Ellington; son, Patrick Boyz; mother, Marilyn Niethammer, of Pleasanton, and brothers, Dard, Michaeli and Darren Niethammer.

A Memorial Service will be held at Clausen Funeral Home, Ojai on Saturday, April 10, 1999, at 1:00 P.M. Pastor Jan Nairn, of Holy Cross Lutheran Church, will officiate.

Children of Amy Niethammer and Chad Ellington are:

8784 i. Haley¹⁵ Ellington.

- 8785 ii. Brooke Ellington.
- 8786 iii. Patrick Boyz.

7509. Darrin Patrick¹⁴ Niethammer (Woodard Avery¹³, Woodard Adolph (Woodward)¹², Elisabetha Maria¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Jan 1970 in Contra Costa Co, California. He married **(1) Veronica Simon** Aft. 1990. She was born 1972. He married **(2) Christina Renee Finkelstein** 25 Jun 2002 in Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 27 Jan 1962.

More About Darrin Niethammer and Veronica Simon:
Marriage: Aft. 1990

More About Darrin Niethammer and Christina Finkelstein:
Marriage: 25 Jun 2002, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of Darrin Niethammer and Veronica Simon is:

- 8787 i. Shawn Michael-Harold¹⁵ Niethammer, born 1997; died 06 Oct 2006 in Pleasanton, Alameda Co, California.

Notes for Shawn Michael-Harold Niethammer:

Shawn Michael-Harold Niethammer of Pleasanton, California, died Friday, October 6, 2006. He was nine years old! He enjoyed building Legos with his dad and playing both baseball and golf. He attended Vintage Elementary School and was in the 4th grade. Everyone who knew him was touched by his contagious smile, helpful attitude and his strength of spirit.

He is survived by his mother, Veronica and her husband, Pat Simon; his father, Darrin Niethammer and his wife, Tina; grandmother, Marilyn Niethammer; grandparents, Michael and Dorothy Berthelsen. He is also sadly missed by his step-brothers, Kyle and "big" Sean and by his step-sister, Robin and by his uncles, aunts, cousins and other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by his grandpa Woodard Niethammer, who we are sure is with him now. We will all miss his hugs and kisses and will keep his smile in our hearts forever.

There will be a private viewing on Wednesday for the family. Following cremation there will be a service on Friday, October 13th, 4:00 p.m. at Holy Cross Lutheran Church, 1020 Mocho Street, Livermore, California 94550; 925-447-8840. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that memorial donations be made in care of the Holy Cross Lutheran Church to be used for Children's Charities or to junior golf or the Pleasanton National Little League. There is one more Angel in heaven. One more star in the sky... Graham-Hitch Mortuary 4167 First Street Pleasanton, California.

News - October 13, 2006

Community mourning loss of nine-year-old boy hit by car

One week ago today, 9-year-old Shawn Niethammer was in his fourth grade class at Vintage Hills Elementary School. Come Monday, his seat was noticeably empty. The Pleasanton boy was hit by a car Oct. 6 as he rolled out of a driveway on his bicycle in the 700 block of Palomino Drive--just a few blocks from where he lived, police said. The driver of the Lincoln SUV, a 53-year-old man, was heading eastbound on Palomino, just east of Norton Way to visit a friend nearby. It happened at 5:37 p.m. and as the collision threw the boy from his bicycle, he sustained injuries to his neck and spine that later proved to be fatal. He was wearing a safety helmet at the time. The driver immediately stopped at the scene of the accident and has been fully cooperating with police, according to Sgt. Michael Collins. No charges have been filed against the man and Collins said according to normal procedure, the case will eventually be forwarded to the county district attorney.

The vehicle was traveling at or slightly above the posted 25 mph speed limit, which isn't uncommon because on average, 15 percent of motorists drive slightly above the posted speed limit, Collins said. As of press time, the police department was withholding the driver's name. Collins said it's been years since a tragic event like this has happened in Pleasanton, but cautioned that incidents like these could potentially happen at any time.

"Almost every parent has had a kid go darting into the street and but for the grace of God nothing has happened," he said. "Unfortunately in this case, that's not what happened. It appears to be a momentary lapse of judgement." The bright and fun-loving 9-year-old will be best remembered by his loved ones as someone who loved to play sports and who always had a smile on his face. "He wanted to be friends with everybody," said his father, Darrin Niethammer. "He had a laugh that was so contagious that it would make anyone laugh. He was my little buddy and my life." Niethammer said Shawn was riding his bicycle from his mother's house to a friend's house just a few blocks away. When he discovered the friend wasn't home, he headed back out of the friend's driveway where the accident occurred. "That area seems to have a lot of school traffic for kids," Niethammer said. "I would like to see some speed bumps in there because it doesn't only stop speeding, but it makes people look too."

Shawn's step-father Pat Simon said he will always cherish the times he used to take him to Callippe Preserve Golf Course to play golf or the times he would take him along on his handyman trips to people's homes to make housecalls. "He would do anything for anybody and would always put other people first and at 9, you

wouldn't think that," said mother Veronica Simon. She said she's been overwhelmed by the outpouring of support from the community. "So many people that we don't even know have come over and offered their condolences and brought meals and you don't know what a wonderful community you have unfortunately until something like this happens," she said.

Ron Hyde, a close friend of Pat Simon's has set up a bank account at the Bank of Walnut Creek at 249 Main St., titled "The Shawn Niethammer Memorial Fund for the Benefit of Youth Golf." Donations will go towards benefiting youths in golf camps who would otherwise not be able to afford them. The 9-year-old participated in the youth golf program this past summer at Callippe. At Shawn's school, efforts are under way to memorialize him as well as help his family, according to Vintage Hills Principal Carolyn Parker. Extra counselors were brought on campus to talk to students and parents about the incident. The students in Kasey Poet's fourth grade class have already found ways to remember their classmate, Parker said. Students are given a number that corresponds with where their name falls in alphabetical order and that number is used on homework and class assignments. Shawn's number was 20, and students asked that they "retire" his number so as to never forget him.

The school has also set up a bank account for charitable donations at Fremont Bank, 6654 Koll Center Parkway, Ste. 345. Anyone who wants to make a donation can either go to the bank or drop off a donation at Vintage Hills. The account is titled "The Shawn Niethammer Memorial Fund." The bank can be reached at 417-7671. Some parents have also sent out e-mails to city officials and local businesses to solicit donations to help defray the funeral costs for the family.

To honor Shawn's love of baseball, Vintage Hills will host a baseball drive in which students can bring in new or used baseball equipment that will be sent to an organization that will donate the supplies to needy Cambodian children. "I think Shawn would be happy to know that there would be a lot of kids with this equipment that they can play baseball with," Parker said. The school plans to have a memorial sometime next month.

Shawn Michael-Harold Niethammer is survived by his mother Veronica and her husband Pat Simon, his father Darrin Niethammer and his wife Tina, grandmother Marilyn Niethammer, grandparents Michael and Dorothy Berthelsen, stepbrothers Kyle and Sean and stepsister Robin and by his uncles, aunts, cousins and other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by his grandfather Woodard Niethammer.

A private viewing was scheduled for Wednesday for the family, according to Graham-Hitch Mortuary. A service will be held today at 4 p.m. at Holy Cross Lutheran Church, 1020 Mocho St. in Livermore. In lieu of flowers, the family suggest memorial donations be made in care of the Holy Cross Lutheran Church to be used for children's charities, to junior golf or the Pleasanton National Little League.

7510. Jennifer Laurie¹⁴ Hagenhoff (Sally Lucinda¹³ Eiding, Belton Frank¹², Pauline Louise¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Mar 1963. She married **Taylor Blake Cooper** 01 Feb 1986 in Annandale, Fairfax Co, Virginia. He was born 26 Feb 1962.

More About Taylor Cooper and Jennifer Hagenhoff:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1986, Annandale, Fairfax Co, Virginia

Children of Jennifer Hagenhoff and Taylor Cooper are:

- 8788 i. Whitney Blake¹⁵ Cooper, born 27 Aug 1991 in Fairfax, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 8789 ii. Zachary McNeil Cooper, born 29 Jan 1997 in Fairfax, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

7511. Susan Renee¹⁴ Hagenhoff (Sally Lucinda¹³ Eiding, Belton Frank¹², Pauline Louise¹¹ Eiting, Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 May 1965 in New Mexico. She married **Mark Andrew Starnes** 30 Apr 1988 in Annandale, Virginia, son of John L. Starnes. He was born 02 Sep 1964 in Tennessee.

More About Mark Starnes and Susan Hagenhoff:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1988, Annandale, Virginia

Children of Susan Hagenhoff and Mark Starnes are:

- 8790 i. Alexandra Hope (Alex)¹⁵ Starnes, born 14 Oct 1995 in Fairfax, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 8791 ii. Justin Tyler Starnes, born 20 May 1997 in Fairfax, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

7512. Steven Robert¹⁴ Hagenhoff (Sally Lucinda¹³ Eiding, Belton Frank¹², Pauline Louise¹¹ Eiting,

Friedrich¹⁰, Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Bernhard⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Jun 1967. He married **Cynthia Anne (Cindy) Havens**. She was born 31 May 1970.

Children of Steven Hagenhoff and Cynthia Havens are:

- 8792 i. Jeremiah¹⁵ Hagenhoff, born Aft. 1989.
- 8793 ii. Sara Hagenhoff, born Aft. 1991.
- 8794 iii. Benjamin Luke (Ben) Hagenhoff, born 23 Nov 2006 in Manassas, Virginia.

7528. Beverly J.¹⁴ Boughton (Ruth M.¹³ Goodrich, Earnest H. (Ernest)¹², Gottlieb (Gutekunst)¹¹, Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Sep 1954. She married **? Zufelt**.

Children of Beverly Boughton and ? Zufelt are:

- 8795 i. Andrea¹⁵ Zufelt.
- 8796 ii. Kelly Zufelt.
- 8797 iii. Ronald Zufelt.

7529. Rex¹⁴ Boughton (Ruth M.¹³ Goodrich, Earnest H. (Ernest)¹², Gottlieb (Gutekunst)¹¹, Paul (Goodrich)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem)

Children of Rex Boughton are:

- 8798 i. Nicholas¹⁵ Boughton.
- 8799 ii. Lindsay Sue Boughton.

7543. Dianne E.¹⁴ Katz (Maurice Goodrich¹³, Neva Lucille (Goodrich)¹² Gutekunst, John Charles (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Johann Christian (John Christopher)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Christian Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Mar 1960. She married **Donald Oliver**, son of Donald Oliver and Kathleen ?. He was born 07 Nov 1958.

Children of Dianne Katz and Donald Oliver are:

- 8800 i. Trenton¹⁵ Oliver.
- 8801 ii. Emerson Oliver.
- 8802 iii. Axel Oliver.
- 8803 iv. London Oliver.

7548. Mary Patricia¹⁴ Hill (Norman Ellwyn¹³, Harold Clarence¹², Ida Mae¹¹ Gauss, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1953. She married **Michael Thomas Krebs** Aft. 1972. He was born 1952.

More About Michael Thomas Krebs:

Residence: Martinsville, Indiana

Residence 2: Indianapolis, Indiana

More About Michael Krebs and Mary Hill:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Mary Hill and Michael Krebs are:

- 8804 i. Michael Carl¹⁵ Krebs, born Aft. 1972.
- 8805 ii. David Norman Krebs, born 1979.
- 8806 iii. Patrick Joseph Krebs, born Aft. 1980.

7549. Norman Joseph Hill¹⁴ Claerr (Norman Ellwyn¹³ Hill, Harold Clarence¹², Ida Mae¹¹ Gauss, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1947. He married **Christine Ellen Hance** Aft. 1967. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About Norman Claerr and Christine Hance:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Norman Claerr and Christine Hance are:

- 8807 i. Stephen Joseph¹⁵ Claerr.
- 8808 ii. Joseph Norman Claerr, born 01 Feb 1982 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1982 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 8809 iii. Andred David Claerr.
- 8810 iv. Jeffrey Scott Claerr.

7559. Susan¹⁴ Miller (David Grant¹³, Marjorie June¹² Mahrle, Barbara¹¹ Gauss, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1955. She married **Daniel Krawiec**. He was born Aft. 1949.

More About Susan Miller:
Residence: 2003, Norwich, Vermont

Child of Susan Miller and Daniel Krawiec is:

- 8811 i. Nick¹⁵ Krawiec, born Aft. 1975.

7561. Nicole¹⁴ Zerbel (Thomas Edward¹³, Fairy Marguerite¹² Gauss, Frank¹¹, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1970. She married **Johnny Ivers**. He was born Aft. 1963.

Children of Nicole Zerbel and Johnny Ivers are:

- 8812 i. Abby¹⁵ Ivers, born Aft. 1990.
- 8813 ii. Ella Ivers, born Aft. 1992.

7562. Christina¹⁴ Zerbel (Thomas Edward¹³, Fairy Marguerite¹² Gauss, Frank¹¹, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1972. She married **Kyle Brawt**. He was born Aft. 1966.

Children of Christina Zerbel and Kyle Brawt are:

- 8814 i. Taylor¹⁵ Brawt, born Aft. 1990.
- 8815 ii. Tanner Brawt, born Aft. 1992.

7564. Amy¹⁴ Clayborn (Patricia Ann¹³ Zerbel, Fairy Marguerite¹² Gauss, Frank¹¹, Anna Catharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1963. She married **Shane Spencer**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Children of Amy Clayborn and Shane Spencer are:

- 8816 i. Colt¹⁵ Spencer, born Aft. 1981.
- 8817 ii. Shelby Spencer, born Aft. 1983.

7571. James Calvin¹⁴ McCleary (Marilyn Virginia¹³ Hoenes, Calvin Rudolph (Hones)¹², Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Apr 1965. He married **Cynthia (Cindy) Diese** Aft. 1970. She was born 03 Aug 1961.

More About James McCleary and Cynthia Diese:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of James McCleary and Cynthia Diese are:

- 8818 i. Jessica LeAnn¹⁵ McCleary, born 1991.
- 8819 ii. Cody James McCleary, born 22 Nov 1992.

7572. Scott Alan¹⁴ McCleary (Marilyn Virginia¹³ Hoenes, Calvin Rudolph (Hones)¹², Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Mar 1967. He married **Chrisitna Goodale** Aft. 1972. She was born Aft. 1953.

More About Scott McCleary and Chrisitna Goodale:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Child of Scott McCleary and Chrisitna Goodale is:
8820 i. Samantha Nicole¹⁵ McCleary, born Aft. 1972.

7573. Gary Allen¹⁴ Stewart (Judy K.¹³ Hoenes, Russell Louis (Pete)¹², Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Feb 1970. He married **Anne Elizabeth Zygadio**. She was born 04 May 1987.

Child of Gary Stewart and Anne Zygadio is:
8821 i. Jameson¹⁵ Stewart.

7575. Gregory Louis¹⁴ Hoenes (Russell Lewis¹³, Russell Louis (Pete)¹², Lydia Caroline¹¹ Jones, Paulina (Polly)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Aug 1964. He married **Jill Heather Bowen**. She was born 02 Feb 1959.

Child of Gregory Hoenes and Jill Bowen is:
8822 i. Brennan¹⁵ Hoenes.

7580. Janie¹⁴ Bittner (Clifton Herbert (Buzz)¹³, Hugh Clifton¹², Austin Henry¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1961, and died 09 Aug 2000. She married **Joe Pack**.

Notes for Janie Bittner:

Janie Bittner Pack, 39, loving wife of Joe and mommy of 4-year-old daughter, Megan passed way August 9, 2000, after long battle with breast cancer. She was a graduate of Springfield High School and retired from Kaufmann's with 20 years of service.

Preceded in death by her loving father, Clifton "Buzz" Bittner, she is survived by her loving mother Virginia Bittner; brother, Jeff Bittner; sister, Joy Hobaugh; and sister and brother-in-law, Joanie and Rick Wright; father-in-law and mother-in-law Don and Sally Pack; brothers-in-law, Chris (Kathy) Pack, Don Pack, and David (Christine) Pack; sisters-in-law, Julie Pack, Michelle (Andy) Watson, and Samantha

Pack; many aunts, uncles, cousins, nephews, nieces one great-nephew and one great- niece; and a host of many, many friends. A devoted wife and mother, she loved her daughter deeply. Janie will be missed by all who loved her.

Funeral service Wednesday, 11a.m. the Hopkins Lawver Uniontown Funeral Home, 3553 Northdale Street one block northwest of the square of 619 and Cleveland Avenue Pastor Steve Wescott officiating. Entombment at Hillside Memorial Park. Friends may call at the funeral home 5 to 9 p.m. Tuesday. (Hopkins Lawver, Uniontown.)

Child of Janie Bittner and Joe Pack is:

- 8823 i. Megan¹⁵ Pack, born 1996.

7614. Rod C.¹⁴ Taylor (Jerilyn Ann¹³ Wages, Mavis L.¹² Vernier, Florence E.¹¹ Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1968. He married **Sue ?**. She was born Aft. 1960.

Children of Rod Taylor and Sue ? are:

- 8824 i. Todd¹⁵ Taylor, born Aft. 1980. He married Breely ?; born Aft. 1981.
- 8825 ii. Tony Taylor, born Aft. 1981. He married Keeley ?; born Aft. 1982.

7615. Renee Lynn¹⁴ Taylor (Jerilyn Ann¹³ Wages, Mavis L.¹² Vernier, Florence E.¹¹ Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1972. She married **(1) Robert James (Bob) Hutton**. He was born 1970. She married **(2) ? Ritchie**. He was born Aft. 1968.

Children of Renee Taylor and Robert Hutton are:

- 8826 i. Shelby J.¹⁵ Hutton, born 1991.
- 8827 ii. Robert Lee Hutton, born 1993.

7623. Jeanie¹⁴ Fox (David Curtis (Pee Wee)¹³, Daniel R.¹², Frederick Elger (Alger F.)¹¹, Rosina (Rosa)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1968. She married **Christopher Olson**. He was born 1973.

Children of Jeanie Fox and Christopher Olson are:

- 8828 i. Tanner¹⁵ Olson, born Aft. 1986.
- 8829 ii. Trevor Olson, born Aft. 1988.
- 8830 iii. Christina Olson, born Aft. 1989.

7628. Allan Jefferies¹⁴ Koenig (Karl¹³, Dwight Goodrich¹², Viola May (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 May 1969 in Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Mary Katherine Cumiskey** 21 Jul 2001 in Dallas Co, Texas. She was born Aug 1971.

More About Allan Koenig and Mary Cumiskey:

Marriage: 21 Jul 2001, Dallas Co, Texas

Children of Allan Koenig and Mary Cumiskey are:

- 8831 i. Owen¹⁵ Koenig.
- 8832 ii. Margaret Koenig.

7629. Thomas William¹⁴ Schweiss (Valerie Kean¹³ Huff, Dorothy Clara¹² Goodrich, William Rufus

(Gutekunst)¹¹, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Apr 1957. He married **Carolyn Ottney**. She was born 1960.

Child of Thomas Schweiss and Carolyn Ottney is:

8833 i. Matthew¹⁵ Schweiss, born Apr 1997.

7633. Barbara Lynn¹⁴ Schweiss (Valerie Kean¹³ Huff, Dorothy Clara¹² Goodrich, William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹¹, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Dec 1971. She married **Marc David DesRosiers** 30 Oct 1999. He was born 1972, and died 2015.

Notes for Marc David DesRosiers:

Marc David DesRosiers passed away unexpectedly near his home in Gypsum on Sunday morning. He was 42. An avid cyclist and runner, Marc's greatest passions were his family, friends and living life to the fullest. DesRosiers was the founding partner of Optimum Events & Entertainment, a festival management company based out of Vail. Marc was previously an owner of Whirled Peas Catering, Big Delicious Catering and Happy Valley Grill.

Born in Detroit, Marc attended Olivet Nazarene University and Eastern Michigan University. Marc was married to Barbara Lynn Schweiss on Oct. 30, 1999, in Evergreen. The couple has three children, Luke (13), Valerie (11) and Flora (4).

Marc was preceded in death by his father, Phil DesRosiers. Marc is survived by his wife, Barb; and their children, Luke, Valerie and Flora DesRosiers; mother, Marcia DesRosiers; sister, Michelle DesRosiers; brother, Mike DesRosiers (Dawn); and nephew Jake DesRosiers. Marc is also survived by countless friends who gravitated to his generous spirit and endless positive attitude.

A celebration of life will be held on Friday at 12:30 p.m. at the Brush Creek Pavilion in Eagle. Everyone is welcome. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Marc's children through US Bank under Barb DesRosiers and Family.

More About Marc DesRosiers and Barbara Schweiss:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1999

Children of Barbara Schweiss and Marc DesRosiers are:

8834 i. Luke¹⁵ DesRosiers, born 2002.
8835 ii. Valerie DesRosiers, born 2004.
8836 iii. Flora DesRosiers, born 2011.

7635. Jeffrey Mark¹⁴ Pung (Gaylene¹³ Huff, Dorothy Clara¹² Goodrich, William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹¹, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1953. He married **Susan Winona ?**. She was born 23 Jul 1954.

Child of Jeffrey Pung and Susan ? is:

8837 i. Justin Jeffrey¹⁵ Pung, born 1980.

7636. Timothy Scott¹⁴ Pung (Gaylene¹³ Huff, Dorothy Clara¹² Goodrich, William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹¹, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Oct 1955 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2004 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Kukla** 07 Dec 1997 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She was born Aft. 1954.

Notes for Timothy Scott Pung:

Scott Pung, 49, of Mt. Pleasant passed away unexpectedly on Monday, October 25, 2004, at his home. Scott was born on October 13, 1955, in Alma, the son of Mark and Gaylene (Huff) Pung. He

graduated from Alma High School in 1974 and attended Northwood University. Scott married Donna Kukla on December 7, 1997 in Las Vegas. Scott worked for M&M Chevrolet, Lobdell Refinery and Hicks Construction before becoming co-owner of Scott Pung Auto Sales 9 years ago. He was a member of the Safari Club International and enjoyed golf, hunting and snowmobiling.

Scott is survived by his wife, Donna of Mt. Pleasant; Children, Marc J. Pung of Mt. Pleasant, Katie I. Pung (Tony McDonald) of Mt. Pleasant and Mathew McClarren of Grand Rapids; mother, Gay Pung of Mt. Pleasant; mother and father-in-law, John and Donna Kukla of Florida; brother, Jeffrey (Susan) Pung of Alma and sister, Tracey (Robert) Castillon of Alma. Scott was preceded in death by his father, Mark Pung in 1971 and his brother, Christopher Pung in 1988.

Funeral services for Scott will be Saturday, October 30, 2004 at 11 a.m. at Clark Funeral Chapel with Dr. Joe Frankenfield officiating. Interment will follow in the Riverside Cemetery in Alma. The family will receive friends on Thursday, October 28, 2004, from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. and on Friday, October 29, 2004 from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. at the funeral chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the donor's choice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral chapel.

More About Timothy Pung and Donna Kukla:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1997, Las Vegas, Nevada

Children of Timothy Pung and Donna Kukla are:

- 8838 i. Marc J.¹⁵ Pung, born Aft. 1997.
- 8839 ii. Katie I. Pung, born Aft. 1999. She married Tony McDonald; born Aft. 1995.

7638. Tracy¹⁴ Pung (Gaylene¹³ Huff, Dorothy Clara¹² Goodrich, William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹¹, Johann (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Jul 1966. She married **Robert Joseph Castillon**. He was born 22 Feb 1963.

Children of Tracy Pung and Robert Castillon are:

- 8840 i. Nicholas Christopher¹⁵ Castillon, born 09 Sep 1988.
- 8841 ii. Preston John Castillon, born Jan 1990.

7656. Mary A.¹⁴ Krupp (Alice Ann¹³ Jedelee, Reuben Benjamin¹², Engelbert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Feb 1958. She married **Gregory Acker**. He was born 04 May 1956.

Children of Mary Krupp and Gregory Acker are:

- 8842 i. Jason G.¹⁵ Acker, born 19 Nov 1985.
- 8843 ii. Andrea Acker, born 21 Jun 1989.

7658. Thomas¹⁴ Sanderson (Nancy¹³ Jedelee, Reuben Benjamin¹², Engelbert¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Feb 1959. He married **Deborah ?**. She was born 1959.

Children of Thomas Sanderson and Deborah ? are:

- 8844 i. Timothy¹⁵ Sanderson, born 11 Oct 1990.
- 8845 ii. Joshua Sanderson, born 24 Oct 1992.

7661. Bonnie Noel¹⁴ Jedelee (Robert (Junior)¹³, Christian¹², Michael¹¹, Anna Maria¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Michael⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Nov 1965. She married **Martin Giovinazzo**. He was born 20 Oct 1966.

Children of Bonnie Jedele and Martin Giovinazzo are:

- 8846 i. Jared Michael¹⁵ Giovinazzo, born 07 Mar 1992. He married Deniece Vella 29 Nov 2015; born Aft. 1991.

More About Jared Giovinazzo and Deniece Vella:
Marriage: 29 Nov 2015

- 8847 ii. Jeremy Robert Giovinazzo, born 23 Apr 1996.

7667. David Russell¹⁴ Collins (Eugene Melvin¹³, Lillian A.¹² Rauss, George Henry (Henry James)¹¹, Bernhard (Rauss)¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Apr 1953. He married **Julie ?**. She was born 15 May 1964.

Children of David Collins and Julie ? are:

- 8848 i. Sarah Ashley¹⁵ Collins, born 01 Oct 1991.
8849 ii. Travis Collins.

7674. Richard¹⁴ Reiff (Robert Arthur¹³, Arthur Christian¹², Maria Magdalena¹¹ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Apr 1946. He married **Karen ?** Aft. 1973. She was born 17 Oct 1946.

More About Richard Reiff:
Residence: Maumee, Ohio

More About Richard Reiff and Karen ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Child of Richard Reiff and Karen ? is:

- 8850 i. Reegan Rachel¹⁵ Reiff, born 07 Mar 1978. She married Bryan Mark Chinella 07 Jun 2003 in Ohio; born 13 Oct 1972.

More About Bryan Chinella and Reegan Reiff:
Marriage: 07 Jun 2003, Ohio

7675. Donald Edwin¹⁴ Reiff (Robert Arthur¹³, Arthur Christian¹², Maria Magdalena¹¹ Heimerdinger, Anna Maria¹⁰ Raus, Christina Katharina⁹ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Nov 1949. He married **Catherine Ann Perren** 19 Aug 1972 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Nov 1950.

More About Donald Edwin Reiff:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Columbia, Maryland

More About Donald Reiff and Catherine Perren:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1972, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Reiff and Catherine Perren are:

- 8851 i. Tiffany Forever¹⁵ Reiff, born 17 Sep 1974. She married Ralph Oscar (Trip) Boehnke III 23 Sep 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1970.

More About Tiffany Forever Reiff:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bloomington, Indiana
Residence 3: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio
Residence 4: Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky

Residence 5: Huntsville, Texas

More About Ralph Oscar (Trip) Boehnke III:

Education: 1988, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1996, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Eberhard Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 5560 Hosner Road; Oxford, Michigan

More About Ralph Boehnke and Tiffany Reiff:

Marriage: 23 Sep 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8852 ii. Andrew Arthur (Andy) Reiff, born 21 Dec 1976. He married Brenda Rene Virzi 12 Jun 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Mar 1977.

More About Andrew Arthur (Andy) Reiff:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Reiff and Brenda Virzi:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7680. Hildgard Dorothea¹⁴ Kost (Hildegard Maria¹³ Raissle, Karl August¹², Dorothea¹¹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Oct 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Erich Peter Pauli** 14 May 1971 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Jan 1951 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Pauli and Hildgard Kost:

Marriage: 14 May 1971, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Hildgard Kost and Erich Pauli is:

- 8853 i. Florian¹⁵ Pauli, born 18 Sep 1980 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7685. Bettina Heidi¹⁴ Schmidt (Else Kaethe¹³ Raissle, Karl August¹², Dorothea¹¹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Sep 1960 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Walter Erich Hennig** 28 Mar 1980 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Jul 1953 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Hennig and Bettina Schmidt:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1980, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Bettina Schmidt and Walter Hennig are:

- 8854 i. Sandra¹⁵ Hennig, born 30 Jan 1981 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
8855 ii. Monika Hennig, born 03 Jun 1982 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7691. Lotte Elisabeth¹⁴ Raissle (Helene¹³, Gottfried¹², Dorothea¹¹ Schweikert, Eva Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Nov 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Elmar Josef Renz** 05 Nov 1976 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 May 1953 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Elmar Josef Renz:

Occupation: butcher

More About Elmar Renz and Lotte Raissle:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1976, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Lotte Raissle and Elmar Renz are:

- 8856 i. Andreas¹⁵ Renz, born 06 Apr 1977 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8857 ii. Carsten Renz, born 23 Sep 1979 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8858 iii. Florian Gregor Renz, born 28 Feb 1981 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7692. Jane Gaye¹⁴ Campbell (William Bruce¹³, Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jul 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 2003 in Aiken Co, South Carolina. She married **Harland Richard (Harley) Caswell** Dec 1956 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Dec 1930 in Brownville Junction, Piscataquis Co, Maine, and died 18 May 2015 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Jane Gaye Campbell:

Aiken, South Carolina - Mrs. Jane Gaye Campbell died Monday, September 1, 2003 at her residence. Services will be held in Michigan. Survivors include her daughters, Andrea Dawson, Carolyn Caswell and Amy Caswell; sister Trudy Hoffman; five grandchildren, Matthew Bliese, David Bliese, Brittany Klwin, Corey Klein, and Nicole Dawson. South Carolina Cremation & Memorial Society, 3175 Whiskey Road, Aiken.

Notes for Harland Richard (Harley) Caswell:

Harland Richard Caswell, 84, of Bradenton, Florida, formerly of Grand Blanc, Michigan, passed away in his home on May 18, 2015. He was born on Dec. 14, 1930. He is survived by his wife, Deborah; four daughters, Andrea Dawson of Illinois, Carolyn Carroll (Greg) of South Carolina, Amy Hopson (Roger) of Kentucky and Jennifer Gray (Jeff) of Michigan.

He was also the grandfather to 7 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. Harly served in the Air Force in 1953-54, graduated from the University of Maine in 1956, and graduated from the University of Detroit Law School in 1962. For two years he served as the Law Clerk for Federal Judge Stephen Roth, practiced law in Flint, Michigan, and served as a District Court Judge in Genesee County for 22 years before retiring to Florida in 1994.

Cremation arrangements have been made with the Alan Moore Funeral Home in Ellenton, Florida.

Marriage Notes for Jane Campbell and Harland Caswell:

Miss Gaye Campbell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Bruce Campbell of Fowlerville former Lansingites. repeated her wedding vows recently Dec. 1956 to Harland Caswell in Peoples church, East Lansing. The bride attended the University of Michigan, and her husband, who lives in Chicago and attended the University of Maine, is the son of Mrs. Andrew Caswell of Bangor, Maine.

Gaye wore a white satin gown styled on classic lines with a scalloped neckline and chapel length train. A cap of satin and seed pearls held her fingertip veil and she carried a wedding fan, used by her grandmother when she was married in 1887, topped with trailing ivy, Johanna Hill roses, and daisy mums. Miss Trudy Lynn Campbell was her sister's maid of honor in garnet satin and net, with a matching velvet hat and she carried an old fashioned nose-gay of white daisy mums and garnet roses. Identically gowned maids were Miss Alice Campbell of Chicago and Mrs. Boyd Shertzer, Jr., of Ann Arbor. Nathan Putnam was best man and ushers were Kurt Campbell and Don Herb.

A reception followed in the women's parlor of the church after which the newlyweds left for the ir new home in Chicago, Illinois. A special wedding guest was the bride's grandmother, Mrs. W.H. Ferguson of Haslett.

More About Harland Caswell and Jane Campbell:

Marriage: Dec 1956, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jane Campbell and Harland Caswell are:

- 8859 i. Andrea¹⁵ Caswell, born 21 Jul 1957. She married ? Dawson; born Aft. 1949.
- 8860 ii. Carolyn Caswell, born Aft. 1958. She married Greg Carroll; born Aft. 1950.

- + 8861 iii. Amy Jo Caswell, born 08 Oct 1961.
- 8862 iv. Jennifer Caswell, born 05 Dec 1959. She married Jeffrey Andrew Gray; born 29 Dec 1968.

7693. Kurt George¹⁴ Campbell (William Bruce¹³, Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 May 1938 in Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1983 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Nina Rose Crane** 07 Sep 1958. She was born 13 Feb 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 2006 in Florida.

More About Kurt Campbell and Nina Crane:
 Marriage: 07 Sep 1958

Children of Kurt Campbell and Nina Crane are:

- + 8863 i. Krista Kate¹⁵ Campbell, born 04 Jul 1959.
- 8864 ii. Lorna Jill Campbell, born 27 Aug 1960. She married Brent Lee Mosley; born 27 Feb 1955.

7694. Trudy Lynn¹⁴ Campbell (William Bruce¹³, Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 May 1946 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2019 in Illinois. She married **Raymond John Hoffman, Jr.** He was born 01 Jun 1943 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 08 May 2001 in Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois.

Notes for Trudy Lynn Campbell:

Trudy Lynn Hoffman of Naperville passed away on January 15th after a long and hard-fought battle with cancer. Trudy was born May 25, 1946 in Fowlerville Michigan. A graduate of Michigan State University and she sought to help others. Preceded in death are her husband of 50 years, Raymond J Hoffman, Parents Bruce Campbell and Lois Campbell.

She is survived by her children Michelle Lynn (Jerry), Raelyn McBride (Shelby), Jeffrey Hoffman and Raymond Hoffman III (Mary) along with 8 grandchildren Mark, Valarie, Kailee, Delaney, Carter, Chloe, Sadie, Caidance and 4 great grandchildren Joey, Delila, Raymond and Tyler.

Trudy's favorite thing to say is "Make it a great day." and she believed in her heart that you can react to what is happening to you or you can make things happen for you. She instilled that belief in everything she did with her family, friends and strangers. It is often said that she is the most positive person they ever met. She was a secondary mother to many of her children's friends and cared for them all deeply like they were her own. Her heart was so big that she also found time to help many community organizations throughout her career. Being a realtor for 42 years she was able to accomplish her dream of helping people accomplish their dreams. She never wanted to give that up and was a realtor until her death and still helping others. Her Memorial and visitation will be held on January 26th from 10-2 with services beginning at 1pm at the Beidelman-Kunsch Funeral home, 516 S. Washington St., Naperville, Illinois. In lieu of Flowers donations can be made in her name to Family Shelter services at 605 E Roosevelt Rd., Wheaton, Illinois 60187.

Notes for Raymond John Hoffman, Jr.:

Raymond John Hoffman Jr., 57, of Naperville died Sunday, April 8, 2001 at home. He was born June 1, 1943, in Oak Park and had been a resident of Naperville for the past nine years after living in West Chicago. He had been an account representative in sales with the Ideal Box and Graphic Co. He was a U.S. Navy veteran, serving during the Cuban Missile Crisis. He was a Detroit Lions football fan and enjoyed dancing.

He is survived by his wife, Trudy (Campbell) Hoffman of Naperville; two sons, Jeffrey (wife Laura) Hoffman of Plainfield and Raymond John (wife Mary) Hoffman III of Crystal Lake; two daughters, Raelynn (husband Shelby) McBride of Streamwood and Michelle (fiancee James Gorman) of Aurora; three grandchildren, John Mark Hoffman of Naperville, Valarie Johnson of Aurora and Delaney Rae Hoffman of Plainfield; and two sisters, Janet (husband Charles) Dick of Lisle and Jane McGraw of Schaumburg.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Raymond J. and Alma (Hitzmann) Hoffman Sr., and his brother-in-law, Richard McGraw.

A funeral service was held Wednesday, April 11, at Beidelman-Kunsch Funeral Home in Naperville. Interment was at Concordia Cemetery in Forest Park. Memorials may be made to Carvey Spinal Cord Injury Research Foundation, 1700 W. Van Buren St., Room 250, Chicago, Illinois 60612.

Children of Trudy Campbell and Raymond Hoffman are:

- 8865 i. Michelle¹⁵ Hoffman, born Aft. 1964. She married Jerry Lynn.
- 8866 ii. Raelyn Hoffman, born 23 May 1969. She married Shelby McBride; born 16 Feb 1967.
- 8867 iii. Jeffrey B. Hoffman, born 16 Jun 1971. He married Laura McCollum; born 23 Apr 1973.
- 8868 iv. Raymond John Hoffman III, born 26 Nov 1972. He married Mary K. Limburger; born 06 Dec 1975.

7703. Susan¹⁴ Scheffel (Evelyn Marie¹³ Goodrich, Albert Fred (Gutekunst)¹², Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Nov 1942. She married **Cris Thomas Roosenraad** Aug 1964. He was born 28 Jul 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2016 in Northfield, Minnesota.

Notes for Cris Thomas Roosenraad:

Cris T. Roosenraad died October 24, 2016, at his home in Northfield, Minnesota. He was 75. Cris was born in Lansing, Michigan on July 28, 1941 to Christian and Olive Roosenraad. He grew up here, graduating from JW Sexton High School in 1959. In 1962, Cris earned a bachelor's degree in mathematics from the University of Michigan, followed by a master's degree in 1964.

Cris married Susan Scheffel in August of 1964, and they moved to Madison, Wisconsin where Cris earned his PhD in mathematics in 1969. They then moved to Williamstown, Massachusetts where Cris joined the faculty of Williams College, serving in the Deans' office and teaching mathematics for 14 years.

In 1983, Cris, Susan, and their son, Christopher, moved to Northfield, Minnesota and Cris became the dean of students at Carleton College and director of the Carleton career center. After 10 years, Cris returned to teaching math and chairing the pre-medical program. He retired as an Emeritus professor in 2007.

Cris is survived by his wife, Susan; their son Chris, daughter-in-law Jodi; and granddaughter Evelyn. A memorial service will be held at the Carleton Chapel in Northfield, on Saturday, November 19th. Contributions can be made to the Cris T. Roosenraad Memorial Fund at Carleton College.

Cris Roosenraad, 75, died at home on Monday, October 24th, from a heart attack. Cris came to Carleton in 1983 as the Dean of Students, a position he held for ten years. During that time, he also served as a Lecturer in Mathematics and Director of the Career Center. After 1993, he served as the college's Pre-Medical Advisor and Senior Lecturer in Mathematics until he retired with emeritus status in 2007.

Cris's colleagues remember him as always willing to jump in to help with unmet needs. When he realized that the Math department didn't have anyone to teach the Teaching Methods course, Cris taught himself the field and covered those courses superbly for many years. He cared deeply about students' lives and the life of the College long past his retirement.

Colleagues also remarked about Cris being a major part of the "social glue" of the Math department. He was unfailingly cheerful and friendly, always looking for common ground with others. He would drop into people's offices to discuss the most recent news story or the movie he had just seen (usually as soon as it was released).

Cris is survived by his wife, Susan, and their son, Chris (Jodi), and granddaughter, Evelyn. A more complete obituary can be found at the Bierman Funeral Home website.

A memorial service will be held at the Carleton Chapel on Saturday, November 19th at 2pm. A reception will follow in Great Hall. Please hold all of Cris's family, friends, colleagues, and former students in your thoughts and prayers.

More About Cris Roosenraad and Susan Scheffel:
Marriage: Aug 1964

Child of Susan Scheffel and Cris Roosenraad is:

+ 8869 i. Christopher¹⁵ Roosenraad, born 07 Feb 1983.

7706. Gretchen Ann¹⁴ Goodrich (Bruce Allen¹³, Albert Fred (Gutekunst)¹², Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Jun 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **John Douglas Gleason** 11 May 1968. He was born Aug 1947.

Marriage Notes for Gretchen Goodrich and John Gleason:

Miss Gretchen Ann Goodrich became the bride of John Douglas Gleason in a double ring ceremony Saturday afternoon May 11, 1968 in Mary Sabina Chapel of Central Methodist Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Goodrich, 1617 Forbes, and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Gleason of Three Rivers. Miss Martha Wyeth of Lansing was maid of honor for the 4 p.m. nuptials. James Gleason of Three Rivers was his brother's best man. Ushers were Alfred Eger of Ishpeming and the bride's brother, Gregory Goodrich of Lansing. Linda Gleason of Three Rivers, the bridegroom's niece, was flower girl.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents. The newlyweds will make their home in Albion while both are attending Albion College. Both are members of the college choir. The bride is a sophomore. Her husband is a member of Phi Mu Alpha fraternity.

More About John Gleason and Gretchen Goodrich:

Marriage: 11 May 1968

Children of Gretchen Goodrich and John Gleason are:

8870 i. Sarina¹⁵ Gleason, born Aft. 1968.

Notes for Sarina Gleason:

She spends her days as a media communications specialist and her nights at the ice rink. Her alter ego Hockey Mom. Sarina Gleason, a Grand Ledge native, spends much of her time cheering on her 11-year-old son as he stands in the net as goalie for a traveling Lansing hockey team. "I like being a hockey mom ... it's fun. It's like a family," she said of her fellow hockey parents. When she isn't at the rink, Gleason spends her time at Michigan State University as the Media and Communications Manager for Health and Medicine. As the Media and Communications Manager, Gleason is responsible for communicating breaking health and medical news with the public. "The best part of public relations is developing relationships ... and being able to share really great stories," said Gleason. Graduating from Western Michigan University with a degree in public relations, Gleason has worked with all types of organizations and businesses ? gaining a deeper understanding for the art of public relations. As the chair of the board, another passion of Gleason's is with the Ronald McDonald House. Gleason feels that community involvement is invaluable, adding "Dedicating time to the community that you live in, and trying to make a difference in people's lives (is important). It doesn't matter how big or small that difference is ? it all adds up."

8871 ii. Larissa Gleason, born Aft. 1970. She married Lawrence Clark; born Aft. 1959.

7710. Judith Ann¹⁴ Plowman (Robert F.¹³, Florence B. (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1948. She married **? Barnard**. He was born Aft. 1939.

Child of Judith Plowman and ? Barnard is:

8872 i. Nichole Anne¹⁵ Barnard, born Aft. 1962.

7711. Vicki Lynn¹⁴ Plowman (Robert F.¹³, Florence B. (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1950. She married **? Doxtader**. He was born Aft. 1939.

Child of Vicki Plowman and ? Doxtader is:

8873 i. Star Lynn¹⁵ Duxtader, born Aft. 1965.

7712. Bambi Lynn¹⁴ Plowman (Roy D.¹³, Florence B. (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1961. She married **(1) James Charles (Chip) Regan, Jr.** Jun 1990. He was born 1960, and died 11 Jul 1991 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Gerald Lee Banks** Jul 1997. He was born 1956.

Notes for James Charles (Chip) Regan, Jr.:

James C. "Chip" Regan, Jr. of Grand Ledge, age 31, died after a courageous battle with cancer Thursday, July 11, 1991. He had been a lifelong resident of the Lansing area; a machine repairman at BOC; and a member of U.A.W. 652. Mr. Regan was predeceased by his father, James C.

Surviving are his wife, Bambi; daughter, Kaitlin; mother, Claudine Regan; grandmothers, Clara Regan and Ellen Smith; his brother, Thomas M. (Lisa); a niece, Andrea Jo Regan; nephews, Thomas James and Sean Patrick Regan; mother-in-law and father-in-law, Joyce and Roy Plowman; brother-in-law, Roy Plowman II; many friends, relatives and good neighbors.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Tiffany Funeral Home. The family will be receiving their friends 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Friday at the Funeral Home.

More About James Regan and Bambi Plowman:

Marriage: Jun 1990

More About Gerald Banks and Bambi Plowman:

Marriage: Jul 1997

Child of Bambi Plowman and James Regan is:

8874 i. Kaitlin¹⁵ Regan, born Aft. 1980.

7713. Roy¹⁴ Plowman II (Roy D.¹³, Florence B. (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1963.

Child of Roy Plowman II is:

8875 i. Roy¹⁵ Plowman III, born Aft. 1983.

7716. Todd Raymond¹⁴ Medler (Lawrence Alfred¹³, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Feb 1960. He married **Kimberly Jane (Kimi) Richardson**. She was born 1964.

Children of Todd Medler and Kimberly Richardson are:

- + 8876 i. Matthew Thomas¹⁵ Medler, born 20 Oct 1983.
- 8877 ii. Corey J. Medler, born 1989.
- 8878 iii. Haley Medler, born 1993.

7717. Terry Ann¹⁴ Medler (Richard Allen¹³, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Sep 1951. She married **Lawrence Charles (Larry) Baldwin** 27 Jun 1970. He was born 28 Jul 1951.

More About Lawrence Baldwin and Terry Medler:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1970

Children of Terry Medler and Lawrence Baldwin are:

- 8879 i. Nicole Lynn¹⁵ Baldwin, born 30 Sep 1971. She married Brian H. Clarke; born 1968.
- 8880 ii. Noel Michael Baldwin, born 1974. He married Nicholai Michelle (Nikki) Shibest Kaler 10 Nov 2012 in Harris Co, Texas; born 17 Jul 1968.

More About Noel Baldwin and Nicholai Kaler:
Marriage: 10 Nov 2012, Harris Co, Texas

7718. Melvin S.¹⁴ Medler (Richard Allen¹³, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1961. He married **Jodi K. Fink**. She was born 1967.

Children of Melvin Medler and Jodi Fink are:

- 8881 i. Jennifer J.¹⁵ Medler, born 1981.
- 8882 ii. Tyler S. Medler, born 1985.
- 8883 iii. Kaleigh M. Medler, born 1989. She married J. D. Owens; born Aft. 1981.
- 8884 iv. Hannah J. Medler, born 1992.
- 8885 v. Seth T. Medler, born 1997.

7719. Gary Allen¹⁴ Medler (Richard Allen¹³, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Mar 1954. He married **(1) Lisa Marie Boisvert**. She was born 1963. He married **(2) Marlene Fay Houtz**. She was born 14 May 1962.

Children of Gary Medler and Lisa Boisvert are:

- 8886 i. Zachary Ryan¹⁵ Medler, born 29 Mar 1978.
- 8887 ii. Jamie P. Medler, born 1971. He married Mary ?; born Aft. 1973.
- 8888 iii. Garret J. Medler, born 1976.

7720. Pamela Lee¹⁴ Medler (Gerald Edward (Jerry)¹³, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jun 1954. She married **(1) Michael Joseph Stuparek**. He was born 28 Aug 1954. She married **(2) Gary Richard Steinhoff**. He was born 17 Sep 1952.

Children of Pamela Medler and Michael Stuparek are:

- 8889 i. Andrea Lynn¹⁵ Stuparek, born 19 Dec 1984. She married Nicholas Alan Currin Sep 2010 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 27 Sep 1984.

More About Nicholas Currin and Andrea Stuparek:
Marriage: Sep 2010, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 8890 ii. Alyssa Ashley Stuparek, born Jun 1986.

7721. Bryan Patrick¹⁴ Medler (Gerald Edward (Jerry)¹³, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Nov 1959. He married **Margaret Ann (Peggy) ?**. She was born 26 Jul 1954.

Children of Bryan Medler and Margaret ? are:

- 8891 i. Benjamin Allen¹⁵ Medler, born 11 Nov 1983.
- 8892 ii. Samantha Ann Medler, born 29 Jun 1987.

7722. Dawn Marie¹⁴ Medler (Gerald Edward (Jerry)¹³, Alice Maria (Gutekunst)¹² Goodrich, Pauline

(Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1961. She married **Michael Joseph Haddad**. He was born Aft. 1952.

Child of Dawn Medler and Michael Haddad is:

8893 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁵ Haddad, born 1985. She married Ryan N. Fandel; born 1988.

7725. Jeffrey Howard (Wepper)¹⁴ Glossop (Patsy Jean¹³ Goodrich, Carl George (Gutekunst)¹², Pauline (Polly)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Mar 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2017 in Michigan. He married **Ellen Kay Smith**. She was born Aft. 1959.

Notes for Jeffrey Howard (Wepper) Glossop:

Jeffrey Howard Glossop "Wepper" of Hastings (formerly of Lansing, born on March 25, 1960 at St. Lawrence Hospital in Lansing, Michigan. The son of Howard and Patsy Glossop, passed away from his fight with cancer on August 22, 2017, at 57 years old. The last of his family's four plus generations at General Motors where he worked as a carpenter for Oldsmobile Exhibit and Display, along with other various occupations including sheet metal finisher, welder, paintless dent repair, and anything else to make the cars look their absolute best. He most enjoyed hunting and fishing with his four brothers and good friends, Bo, Rodney & Caro Bahl, all his GM family, and many, many motorcycle enthusiasts. Long may you ride. I will surely miss those beautiful sunsets.

He was preceded in death by his father Howard "Pops" Glossop. Most important in his life was his loving family, his beautiful wife Ellen Kay Glossop (Smith), his loving mother Patsy Jean Glossop (Goodrich), and our children, Angela Renee Glossop, Daniel Howard (Crystal) Glossop, Jeffrey Thomas Glossop (Amanda), Leisa Idema, Stacy Faught, Brittany (Brandon) Wilson, In-laws Lola Smith and Don Nelson, eight grandchildren and one on the way, and "Pat's Posse" – Jeff's nickname for his four brothers, Michael (Patty) Glossop, Thomas (Barbara) Glossop, Kenneth Glossop and Joseph (Dawn) Glossop.

A Memorial Mass will be celebrated Tuesday, August 29, 2017 at 10:30 a.m. at St. Gerard Catholic Church with Rev. Fr. John Klein as celebrant. The family will receive friends beginning at 9:30 a.m.

It was once written that man went to church to talk about God, but that the Indians took to the woods to talk with God. I always felt the safest and closest, on the water or in the woods with God. Arrangements by Palmer Bush & Jensen Family Funeral Homes, Delta Chapel.

Children of Jeffrey Glossop and Ellen Smith are:

8894 i. Angela Renee¹⁵ Glossop, born Aft. 1980.
8895 ii. Daniel Howard Glossop, born Aft. 1982.
8896 iii. Jeffrey Thomas Glossop, born Aft. 1983.
8897 iv. Leisa Glossop, born Aft. 1984.
8898 v. Stacy Glossop, born Aft. 1985.
8899 vi. Brittany Glossop, born Aft. 1987.

7736. Carol Ann¹⁴ Brown (Lawrence Webster¹³, Louisa Dorothy¹² Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Feb 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2009 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Wayne Floyd Reist**. He was born 24 Nov 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1990 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wayne Floyd Reist:

Wayne F. Reist of Lansing, born November 24, 1945 in Lansing, died May 22, 1990 at the age of 44. Surviving are his wife, Carol; 3 daughters, Shellie Marshall, Leona Reist and Tracy Smith; 1 son, Steven Reist; and 6 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Friday, May 25, 1 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Lansing Chapel with

the Rev. Chris Bennett, Pastor of the Valley Farms Baptist Church officiating. Interment following in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may call at the Chapel beginning Wednesday, 7 p.m. where the family will receive friends 7- 9p.m. and Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Those desiring may make contributions to the American Cancer Society in memory of Mr. Reist.

Children of Carol Brown and Wayne Reist are:

- 8900 i. Shellie Diane¹⁵ Reist, born 12 Nov 1964. She married Rodney Marshall 10 Dec 1984.

Marriage Notes for Shellie Reist and Rodney Marshall:

Shellie Reist, 1101 Leslie, and Rodney Marshall of Harrison were married Dec. 10, 1984 at South Church of the Nazarene. They were attended Vickie Corey and Mark Marshall. The bride is the daughter of Wayne and Carol Reist of Lansing. The bridegroom is the son of Donald and Carol Marshall of Harrison. The couple will live in Herrington, Kansas.

More About Rodney Marshall and Shellie Reist:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1984

- 8901 ii. Leona Gaile Reist, born 15 Jun 1966. She married Glenn Earl Foote 1996; born Aug 1961.

More About Glenn Foote and Leona Reist:

Marriage: 1996

- + 8902 iii. Steven Reist, born 23 Nov 1967.

- 8903 iv. Tracy Reist, born 01 Jul 1968. She married Raynard Xavier Smith 26 May 1989 in Bell Co, Texas; born 06 Nov 1967.

More About Raynard Smith and Tracy Reist:

Marriage: 26 May 1989, Bell Co, Texas

7739. Rose Marie (Connie)¹⁴ Lundy (Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly)¹³ Brown, Louisa Dorothy¹² Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2020. She married **Rick Doty**.

Notes for Rose Marie (Connie) Lundy:

Rose Doty, (Connie) age 68, passed away peacefully Saturday, February 15, 2020. Connie was born September 6, 1951 in Lansing, Michigan. She was preceded in death by her parents and four siblings.

She is survived by her husband Rick (Red) Doty, Jr., daughter, Angela Luni of Jackson, sons Daniel (Rachel) Lauraine of Holland, and Michael (Nichole) Lauraine of Portage, stepdaughter Nicole Laier of Jackson, stepson Richard (Tammy) Doty, III of Owosso, 12 grandchildren, 6 great grandchildren and several siblings.

She grew up in Jackson and retired from Michigan Automotive Compressor Incorporated. She continued her love of caring for others as a Direct Care Worker at Renaissance Community Homes. She enjoyed fishing, camping, singing and attending country music concerts. But most of all – she loved spending time with her family and her two dogs.

In lieu of flowers, please consider a donation to the Jackson County Humane Society. A private, family gathering celebrating Connie's life has taken place along with her wishes for cremation.

Children of Rose Lundy and Rick Doty are:

- 8904 i. Daniel¹⁵ Doty. He married Rachel ?.

- 8905 ii. Michael Doty. He married Nichole ?.

7742. Robert Ray¹⁴ Kopulos (Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly)¹³ Brown, Louisa Dorothy¹² Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Dec 1959.

Child of Robert Ray Kopulos is:

8906 i. Robert Ray¹⁵ Kopulos, born 25 Apr 1985.

7744. James David¹⁴ Brown (James Edward¹³, Louisa Dorothy¹² Gauss, Friedericka (Reekie)¹¹ Hetzer, Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Daniel⁹, Anna⁸ Breuning, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Jun 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 2020. He married **Judith (Judy) Woodbury** 14 Oct 1983 in Perry, Michigan. She was born 26 Jan 1955 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for James David Brown:

James David Brown, age 64 of Perry, passed away March 18, 2020 at Hospice House of Mid-Michigan in Lansing. Jim was born in Lansing, Michigan on June 13, 1955. He graduated from Lansing Eastern High School in the class of 1973. On October 14, 1983 he married Judy Woodbury in Perry. Jim worked at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing as a Environmental Tech and retired from there. He is survived by his daughter, Kellie (Mike) Kendall of Perry, Son Kyle Brown, grandson Gage, his brother Louis (Tricia) Brown of Laingsburg. He was predeceased by his wife, Judy and his parents. There will be no services.

Notes for Judith (Judy) Woodbury:

Judy Woodbury-Brown, age 59 of Perry, passed away on Thursday July 31, 2014 at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing. Funeral services will be held at Watkins Brothers Funeral Home in Perry on Monday August 4, 2014 at 1:00 PM. Pastor Margaret Woodbury will officiate with burial to follow at Rose Lawn Cemetery in Perry. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday 2-8 PM.

Judy was born on January 26, 1955 to Ernest & Genevieve (Updyke) Woodbury in Owosso, Michigan. She attended Perry Schools and graduated from Perry High School in 1973. She was employed at several different jobs through the years and her last job was at Ingham County Medical Care Facility. Judy married James Brown in Perry on October 14, 1983. They were blessed with 2 children, a daughter, Kellie (Mike) Kendall of Perry and a son, Kyle of E. Lansing and her grandson, Gage who was the light of her life.

Judy enjoyed crocheting and made many baby afghans as gifts over the years. She love working in the garden and getting her hands dirty; she also canned and made the most fabulous jams and jellies. Judy and her grandson loved to sit and watch the birds in her many feeders.

She is survived by her husband, Jim, daughter and son-in-law, son and grandson, sisters Margaret Woodbury and Merry Sue (Scott) Brown, all of Perry, brother Jim (Terry) Woodbury of E. Lansing and many special nephews, nieces and cousins. She was predeceased by her parents, brother Wayne Woodbury and her sister-in-law Judy (Secor) Woodbury whom she was named after; and her uncle and aunt Russell & Vanette Updyke and cousin Matthew Cunningham. Memorials are suggested to the Sparrow Foundation.

More About James Brown and Judith Woodbury:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1983, Perry, Michigan

Children of James Brown and Judith Woodbury are:

8907 i. Kellie Anne¹⁵ Brown, born 1985. She married Michael Glenn Kendall; born 05 Mar 1985.
8908 ii. Kyle Andrew Brown, born 1989.

7759. Richard A.¹⁴ Landis (Horace Allan¹³, Susanna Marie¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Sep 1941. He married **Donna Jean Rapp** 1966. She was born 08 Dec 1945.

More About Richard Landis and Donna Rapp:

Marriage: 1966

Child of Richard Landis and Donna Rapp is:

+ 8909 i. Timothy A.¹⁵ Landis, born 28 Sep 1970.

7760. Kenneth R.¹⁴ Landis (Horace Allan¹³, Susanna Marie¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Jul 1944. He married **Kathryn E. (Kathy) Briskey**, daughter of Ralph Briskey and Anna Taney. She was born 13 Oct 1944 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Feb 2014 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Kathryn E. (Kathy) Briskey:

Kathryn (Kathy) E. (Briskey) Landis, 69 of Royersford, wife of Kenneth R. Landis passed away on February 5, 2014. Born in Phoenixville, she was the late daughter of Ralph W. and Anna Marie (Taney) Briskey. Surviving in addition to her husband are her two daughters, Michelle Landis of Spring City and Jennifer Slifer, wife of Michael of Phoenixville; two sisters, Maryann McAloney, Phippsburg, Maine, and Betty Jane, wife of Maury Hipple, Gratersford, Pennsylvania; one brother, Paul B. Briskey, Spring City, Pennsylvania; and grandchildren, Ariel Hayes and Cory Hayes, Spring City; Jessica Slifer and Allison Slifer, Phoenixville.

She was preceded in death by one brother, Ralph E. Briskey. She retired from Diamond Glass and spent her remaining years as a homemaker and grandmother. She enjoyed playing cards, yard sales and spending time with family and friends. Her biggest love in life was being the best mom-mom she could to her grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, March 1, at 11 a.m. at Faith Baptist Church, 1015 Livingston Ave., Phoenixville, Pennsylvania. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the memorial fund at Faith Baptist Church, 1015 Livingston Ave., Phoenixville, Pennsylvania 19460.

Children of Kenneth Landis and Kathryn Briskey are:

8910 i. Michelle¹⁵ Landis, born 02 Oct 1969.
+ 8911 ii. Jennifer Landis, born 06 Oct 1973.

7761. Herbert H.¹⁴ Landis (Horace Allan¹³, Susanna Marie¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Nov 1946. He married **Lynn R. Ackerman**. She was born 03 Jul 1947.

Children of Herbert Landis and Lynn Ackerman are:

8912 i. Michael S.¹⁵ Landis, born 01 Sep 1977. He married Jodi L. Krawlzik; born 1982.
8913 ii. Gregory J. Landis, born 07 Feb 1979.

7762. Robert Paul¹⁴ Weer (Ethel Marie¹³ Landis, Susanna Marie¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1952. He married **Anne Marie Borelli**. She was born 23 Apr 1949.

Child of Robert Weer and Anne Borelli is:

+ 8914 i. Nicole Marie¹⁵ Weer, born 1970.

7765. John Frederick¹⁴ Kraft (John Christian¹³, Magdelina (Madeline)¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Dec 1957 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married **Alison Andrews**. She was born 14 Jul 1960.

Children of John Kraft and Alison Andrews are:

8915 i. Karen¹⁵ Kraft, born 10 Apr 1982. She married Robert Richard.

- 8916 ii. Michael Kraft, born 09 May 1984. He married Janine Elizabeth Hahn; born 25 Jun 1980.
- 8917 iii. Nicole Kraft, born 03 Apr 1994.

7768. David G.¹⁴ Garges (Ada Jane (June)¹³ Kraft, Magdelina (Madeline)¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Jul 1957. He married **Sandra Redington**. She was born 24 Mar 1945.

Child of David Garges and Sandra Redington is:

- 8918 i. Christopher D.¹⁵ Garges, born 05 May 1977.

7769. John Andrew¹⁴ Garges (Ada Jane (June)¹³ Kraft, Magdelina (Madeline)¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Oct 1964. He married **Janet Hamilton**. She was born 16 Feb 1965.

Children of John Garges and Janet Hamilton are:

- 8919 i. Rebecca¹⁵ Garges, born 14 Oct 1992. She married Ryan Megay 26 Jan 2019 in Clearwater Beach, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Ryan Megay and Rebecca Garges:

Marriage: 26 Jan 2019, Clearwater Beach, Pinellas Co, Florida

- 8920 ii. Samuel Garges, born 01 May 1997.
- 8921 iii. Dan Garges.

7772. Roy Gene¹⁴ Garis (Frieda Louise¹³ Boyer, Frieda Louise (Lucy)¹² Vogt, Christian¹¹, Johann Friedrich¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Dec 1953. He married **Susan E. Schlosser**. She was born 25 Feb 1963.

Child of Roy Garis and Susan Schlosser is:

- 8922 i. Kaleb¹⁵ Garis, born 18 Mar 1990.

7783. Robert John¹⁴ Katz (Paul Oliver¹³, John Frederick¹², Rosina Maria¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jun 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2003 in Bridgeville, Lawrence, Washington Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Kathleen Ann Head**. She was born 13 Jul 1944 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and died 02 May 2021. He married **(2) Gretchen Ernestine Brandt** 28 Sep 1951. She was born 18 Mar 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1966 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for Robert John Katz:

Robert J. Katz a resident of Country Meadows, age 74, after a challenging period of Parkinson's Disease, on Monday, January 27, 2003. Beloved husband of Kathleen Katz; loving father of Lt. Col. Eric Katz, Christopher Katz, and Jennifer Katz; grandfather of Maddy and Reece.

Funeral Arrangements by Beinhauers, Friends welcome at 2828 Washington Road, Peters Twp. Wednesday 2-7 pm where services will be held at 7 pm. In lieu of flowers, family suggests memorial donations to the Michael J. Fox Foundation, Grand Central Station, P. O. Box 4777, New York, New York 10163.

Notes for Kathleen Ann Head:

Kathleen Ann Katz died on May 2, 2021, surrounded by her loved ones. Kathy was born on July 13, 1944 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, where she resided for most of her life. Kathy was incredibly passionate about everything that she did. She was committed to her job with the US Government, to her

friends, and most importantly to her family.

She was a devoted wife and caregiver to her late husband Robert J Katz, a loving mother to Eric Paul Katz (Margaret), Christopher Hatton Katz, and Jennifer Katz Dodson (Brian), a caring grandmother to Madelaine and Reece Katz and Raina Dodson, a compassionate sister to Robert Head (Joan), who preceded her in death, Karen Palmer, and Richard Head (Colleen) and an aunt to Timothy and Kristen Palmer, David Head (Jill), Kimberly Buttermore (Robert), and Jamie Head (Carlie).

Kathy loved to vacation at her favorite beach spots, Stone Harbor and Key West, play Scrabble and Solitaire, and she especially loved to on-line shop. Kathy was fiercely independent and spent her final years at the Dorchester Mt Lebanon apartments, where she made many close friends and enjoyed playing Bingo with the residents. Arrangements by Beinhauer. Visitation Wednesday, May 5, from 2:00 to 4:00 PM and 6:00 to 8:00 PM at 2820 Washington Road, McMurray, Pennsylvania. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held Thursday May 6, at 10:00 AM at St. John XXIII Parish, St Benedict the Abbot Church. Those who wish to remember Kathy in a special way may make gifts in her memory to St. Jude's Children's Hospital.

More About Gretchen Ernestine Brandt:

Cause of Death: gastro intestinal hemambage; hypoprothrom genemia; hepatitis

Marriage Notes for Robert Katz and Gretchen Brandt:

1950 - The engagement of a Hillsdale College student, Gretchen Ernestine Brandt, to Robert John Katz, is revealed by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. E. Fred Brandt, of Chalmers Ave. The bride-elect is a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority, and her fiance, who is an alumnus of Hillsdale, was affiliated with Delta Tau Delta fraternity. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. Paul O. Katz, of Washburn Ave.

1951 - Mr. and Mrs. E. Fred Brandt, of Chalmers Ave., have revealed the marriage of their daughter, Gretchen Ernestine. Gretchen was married to Pfc John Robert Katz on Sept. 2. Pvt. Katz is now stationed at camp Pickett but will be transferred to Europe this fall.

More About Robert Katz and Gretchen Brandt:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1951

Children of Robert Katz and Kathleen Head are:

- 8923 i. Eric Paul¹⁵ Katz, born 25 Nov 1963 in Pennsylvania. He married Laura Elizabeth Stoudt 08 Apr 1992 in Winchester, Virginia; born 06 Apr 1963 in Pennsylvania.

More About Eric Katz and Laura Stoudt:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1992, Winchester, Virginia

- 8924 ii. Christopher Hatton Katz, born 06 Jun 1962.

- 8925 iii. Jennifer Katz, born 01 Sep 1972. She married Brian Dodson; born 16 May 1976.

7784. Gladys Ann¹⁴ McKiver (Walter Scott¹³, Louise C.¹² Schnaitman, Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Cecil B. Hayes** 1953, son of Ira Hayes and Marie Shaw. He was born 22 Aug 1935 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 2014 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cecil B. Hayes:

Cecil B. Hayes, 78, of Homer died on Wednesday, April 9, 2014 at Select Specialty Hospital in Battle Creek. Mr. Hayes was born on August 22, 1935 in Eckford Township to Ira and Marie (Shaw) Hayes. He graduated from Marshall High School in 1953. He married Gladys Ann McKiver in 1953. Mr. Hayes farmed in the Eckford area his whole life. He also worked as a machinist for the Eaton Company in Marshall for 39 years. Mr. Hayes enjoyed the outdoors, riding in his gator, and working in his yard. He also enjoyed watching RFDTV, spending time with family, and especially watching his grandchildren at their sporting events.

He is survived by his wife, Gladys of Homer; children, William B. (Teresa) Hayes of Homer and Susan A. (Bruce) Dolph of Marshall; grandchildren, Jennifer (Nate) Huff of Homer, Timothy Hayes of Bronson, Chelsea Hayes of Olivet, and Samantha Dolph of Marshall; great-grandchildren, Ethan and Elijah Huff and Ella Wesner; brother, Phillip Hayes of Marshall; sisters, Della Kane of Indiana and Shirley Schmitt of Manchester. He was preceded in death by his parents; and brother, Fred Hayes.

A memorial gathering will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home Reception Hall, 723 US 27 North, Marshall on Saturday, April 12, 2014 from 12-3pm with family present to greet friends at that time. Memorial contributions in Cecil's memory are requested to the Humane Society of South Central Michigan. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Cecil Hayes and Gladys McKiver:
Marriage: 1953

Children of Gladys McKiver and Cecil Hayes are:

- + 8926 i. William Burdette¹⁵ Hayes, born 12 Nov 1956.
- + 8927 ii. Susan A. Hayes, born 24 Apr 1961.

7787. James F.¹⁴ Schnaitman (John F. (Jack)¹³, Frederick John (Jacob)¹², Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Nov 1944. He married **Diana M. ?**. She was born 30 Jul 1944.

Child of James Schnaitman and Diana ? is:

- 8928 i. Barry Michael¹⁵ Schnaitman, born 13 Sep 1964.

7789. Thomas R.¹⁴ Schnaitman (John F. (Jack)¹³, Frederick John (Jacob)¹², Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Jul 1948.

Child of Thomas R. Schnaitman is:

- 8929 i. Kyle T.¹⁵ Schnaitman, born 02 Jun 1972; died 17 Dec 2013 in Hilton Head Island, South Carolina.

7790. Daniel Page¹⁴ Schnaitman (John F. (Jack)¹³, Frederick John (Jacob)¹², Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Dec 1951. He married **Susan Kay Richardson**, daughter of Gene Richardson and Ella Benadum. She was born Sep 1950.

Notes for Daniel Page Schnaitman:

Oct. 17, 1980 - District 11 (Marshall): Democrat Daniel P. Schnaitman served on the board for a short time, filling out the term of his father, Jack Schnaitman, who died in 1976. He takes an activist view of the county commissioner's role and would strongly encourage business development in the county. In addition, his advocacy of streamlining county committees might lead to efficiencies in County Board operations that could save money for other county services.

Children of Daniel Schnaitman and Susan Richardson are:

- 8930 i. Dustin P.¹⁵ Schnaitman, born 05 Jun 1979.
- 8931 ii. Evan Schnaitman, born Aft. 1976.

Notes for Evan Schnaitman:

Evan Schnaitman

- January 2016 – Present Software Developer at Epic System Software

- February 2001 – October 2015 at Red Arrow Restaurant

- 2011 – 2015 Bachelor of Science (BS), Computer Science Indiana University Bloomington

7792. Jon Joseph¹⁴ Schnaitman (John F. (Jack)¹³, Frederick John (Jacob)¹², Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Apr 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2020 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Marie ?**. She was born 20 Dec 1956.

Notes for Jon Joseph Schnaitman:

Jon Joseph Schnaitman, 64, lifelong resident of Marshall, Michigan, died unexpectedly at home, September 17, 2020. Born April 24, 1956, in Marshall to John F. and Mary Ann (Page) Schnaitman. Jon attended St. Mary Catholic school and was a graduate of Marshall Public Schools. On June 17, 1979, Jon married Sharon Marie Pierce at St. Mary Catholic Church in Marshall.

Jon's hard work ethic was on display in his early years at his parent's restaurant, the Fireside Inn - after the restaurant's closing he continued his work in the hospitality industry at the Wag-On Inn and Schuler's Restaurant. He also operated Schnaitman Brothers Painting with his brother Eric. Jon ended his work career at Marshall Brass (Tribal Manufacturing), retiring in 2019. Jon was an avid sports fan - cheering on the Michigan State Spartans, Detroit Tigers and Minnesota Vikings. Spending time fishing at Stuart's Landing with his best friend Bill Heckman and cooking big dinners for his family and friends meant so much to him. There was nothing more important to him than his family. Many fond memories were made around the fire pit at Schnaitman Park, ones of which his family and friends will hold close to their heart.

He is survived by his wife of 42 years Sharon; sons Jason (Katy Shalley) Schnaitman, Ian (Jai) Gilyard-Schnaitman; daughter Kelsey (Matt Eash) Schnaitman; grandchildren John and Thomas Schnaitman, Christopher Blankenship, Phoenix, Quincy, and Gus Gilyard-Schnaitman; brothers James (Dina) Schnaitman, Dan (Susie) Schnaitman, Robert (Javene) Schnaitman, Eric (Benet) Schnaitman; and several nieces and nephews. Jon was preceded in death by his parents, Jack F. and Mary Ann Schnaitman, sister Sue Ann Schnaitman, brother Thomas Schnaitman, and nephew Kyle Schnaitman.

A memorial service will take place on Tuesday September 22, 2020 at 2:00pm at the Line Point - Stuart Lake 1481 Orchard Drive, Marshall, with a celebration of Jon's life immediately following the service with his family. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to the family to help with funeral expenses at the Kempf Family Funeral and Cremation Services 723 Old US Hwy 27 N, Marshall, Michigan 49068. The family has asked those attending to wear a mask and follow social distancing guidelines.

Children of Jon Schnaitman and Sharon ? are:

8933 i. Ian Mathew¹⁵ Schnaitman, born 29 Nov 1979.

Notes for Ian Mathew Schnaitman:

Ian Schnaitman and his family are no strangers to business ownership in the Marshall, Michigan, area: Dan and Susie (his uncle and aunt) own the famous Red Arrow Restaurant just down I-69 from Marshall in northern Indiana; another uncle, Eric, owns Merging Media in Lansing; and another aunt, Sue Ann Schnaitman, owns the Stagecoach Inn in downtown Marshall, a stone's throw from Ian's own shop, Quality Engraving. More than just recent generations of the Schnaitman family have business ties to Marshall, however. In 1901, Fred Schnaitman built what is now 221 West Michigan Avenue. It was briefly a restaurant, but was then turned into a renowned meat market, and operated continually as such under various owners, including Ian's grandparents, until 1963, when it became the office space that it is today.

In an interesting twist of fate, 221 West Michigan will once again be occupied by a Schnaitman business at the end of this month when, after 20 years in its current location just across the street, Ian will move Quality Engraving to operate from within the business premises of his ancestors. "I am very excited about the move," says Schnaitman, who has owned Quality Engraving for five and a half years, having started working for the then owners right out of high school in 1997. "The coolest part is the full-circle aspect of it, having another generation of Schnaitmans at such a historic location."

The location is indeed historic. The basement is full of relics of the building's meat market past. Many of the tools and fittings are still there, including rows of macabre meat-hooks and a massive, 30-gallon tank, presumably used for curing large cuts of meat. Schnaitman intends to use some of these to expand his collection of memorabilia and artifacts from the old business and provide an fascinating historical display for visitors to his engraving shop. It is engraving, not meat, which is dear to Schnaitman's heart, however. "I enjoy working with the public, and doing something new and challenging every day," he says, "The most interesting thing I have

engraved was a gold medallion that was being sent over to Pope John Paul II. We really can engrave anything from leather stirrups to fine jewelry." The people at Quality Engraving pride themselves on their customer service, fast turnaround time, and quality work at a fair and reasonable price. Ian keeps customers up to date with the progress of their orders on the business' Facebook page, so disappointments are rare.

Watching Schnaitman in his workshop, however, it is easy to see another quality at work: his meticulous attention to detail. Pieces are set up for laser or diamond engraving on machines that are accurate to hundredths of an inch, and measurements are checked and re-checked to make sure that the final result is perfect. From precious one-off treasures, individual gifts, security engraving, pet tags, household and seasonal decorations, to large orders of sporting or corporate awards, Quality Engraving is a one-stop shop for anything that needs quality engraving.

8934 ii. Kelsey Irene Schnaitman, born 24 Jul 1984.

7793. Robert Carl¹⁴ Schnaitman (John F. (Jack)¹³, Frederick John (Jacob)¹², Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aug 1960.

Children of Robert Carl Schnaitman are:

8935 i. Martin Harwell¹⁵ Schnaitman, born 1993.
8936 ii. Dustin P. Schnaitman.

7794. Thomas Jerry¹⁴ Linton (Katherine Martha¹³ Clark, Cornelia (Permelia)¹² Schnaitman, Christina Katharina (Kate)¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Apr 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 2011 in West Grove, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Jody ?** 21 Jun 1958 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About Thomas Linton and Jody ?:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1958, Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Children of Thomas Linton and Jody ? are:

8937 i. Jeffrey¹⁵ Linton.
8938 ii. David Linton.
8939 iii. Kimberly Linton.

7799. Judy Mae¹⁴ Platz (James Paul¹³, Edna Sophia¹² Hadwin, Sophia R.¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Aug 1944 in Union City, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2021 in Kentwood, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Rutherford**. She married **(2) William Duane Lindhurst** 26 Oct 1963. He was born 15 Aug 1943.

Notes for Judy Mae Platz:

Judy Mae Rutherford (Platz) August 25, 1944 to June 13, 2021 Judy has moved on to be with her Lord and the rest of her family that preceded her in death. Born in Union City she spent most of her life in southwest Michigan aside from New Mexico, Florida and Alaska. Judy was a beautiful, life of the party kind of woman and could spin some tales. People and animals alike were drawn to her because of her generosity kindness and great sense of humor. She loved cooking, gardening and being with her granddaughter Julie.

Surviving her are daughters Cheryl and Cindy Lindhurst, Son James Rutherford, granddaughter Julie Rutherford, niece Shannon Trombley and brother in-law Thomas Trombley. No memorial service is planned. Donations can be made in her name to Southwest Michigan Hospice or Safe place. It would be much appreciated.

Marriage Notes for Judy Platz and William Lindhurst:

1963 - Mr. and Mrs. James Platz of 319 Surby Ave. announce the engagement of their daughter, Judy Mae, to Airman 2.C. William D. Lindhurst of the United States Air Force, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard

Lindhurst of 12250 Beadle Lake Road. The bride-elect is a 1962 graduate of Union City High School and attended Kellogg Community College. Her fiancé, who is stationed at Cannon AFB, New Mexico, is a 1961 graduate of Harper Creek High School. No date has been set for the wedding.

Oct. 27, 1963 - Home here for a few days before leaving to make their home in Clovis, New Mexico, are Airman 2.C. William Lindhurst of the United States Air Force and his bride, the former Miss Judy Platz. They will leave the last of the week for Clovis, where he is stationed at Cannon Air Force Base. The couple were married at 7 o'clock Saturday evening Oct. 26, 1963 at the Sonoma Methodist Church with the Rev. Ronald Knapp officiating at the double ring service. The bride's uncle, Norval Platz of Union City, was the soloist, and his wife was the organist.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Platz of 319 Surby Ave. and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Richard Lindhurst of 12250 Beadle Lake Road. Mr. Platz gave his daughter of bouquet taffeta with appliqués of alencon lace and sequins on the front panel of the fitted bodice and skirt. Unpressed pleats at the hips and around the back formed the fullness of the bouffant skirt. Her short veil of illusion was attached to a forward headpiece of orange blossoms and leaves sprinkled with crystals. She carried a cluster of phalaenopsis orchids with a cascade of stephanotis. Miss Joyce Platz was her sister's maid of honor and the bridesmaids were Mrs. Thomas Almond of Union City, cousin of the bride, and Miss Carole Ra hut. Lonnie Lawyer was best man and Kenneth Hopkins and Gary Spindlow, cousin of the bride, served as ushers.

A reception at the church followed the ceremony and the rehearsal dinner was given by the groom's parents at their home. The bride, a 1962 graduate of Union City High School, at tended Kellogg Community College and is employed by the Kellogg Co. The groom is a 1961 graduate of Harper Creek High School.

More About William Lindhurst and Judy Platz:

Divorce: 17 May 1972, Orange Co, Florida

Marriage: 26 Oct 1963

Children of Judy Platz and ? Rutherford are:

- 8940 i. Cheryl¹⁵ Rutherford.
- 8941 ii. Cindy Rutherford.

7800. Joyce Edna¹⁴ Platz (James Paul¹³, Edna Sophia¹² Hadwin, Sophia R.¹¹ Vogt, Christian¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jul 1946 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 2013 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Allen Trombley** 23 May 1970. He was born May 1944.

Notes for Joyce Edna Platz:

Joyce E. Trombley, 67, passed away October 7, 2013 at Borgess Medical Center, Kalamazoo. Joyce was born to Jim and Alma (Spindlow) Platz in Coldwater. She graduated from Lakeview High School. She worked for the Kellogg Co. for 42 years retiring from quality control. Joyce married Thomas A. Trombley on May 23, 1970, he survives.

Also surviving are her daughter Shannon, her mother; sister, Judy Rutherford; nieces Cheryl and Cindy Lindhurst; nephew, Jamie Rutherford; and a grandniece, Julie Rutherford. She is also survived by sister in-law Pat Miller of Oklahoma and her family. We would like to recognize some great friends, Debbie Iden, Sheryl McConville and Deb Reynolds and her Tuesday morning golf partner, Mary Thompson.

Joyce loved to play golf and go fishing. She also loved music and was a great singer. She sang for many of her friends at their weddings. She will be greatly missed by family and friends. The family is planning a memorial service which will be announced at a later date. Arrangements are by the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Platz and Thomas Trombley:

1970 - Miss Joyce E. Platz became the bride of Thomas A. Trombley Saturday in the Lakeview Baptist Church. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Platz of 1000 Avenue A, and he is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Carrol Trombley of 341 E. Sunset Blvd. Mrs. William Lindhurst, sister of the bride was matron of honor and the bridesmaids were Mrs. Robert Dempsey, Mrs. Roy Housley and Mrs. William McAllan, sister of the groom. Cheryl Lindhurst, niece of the bride, Janie Dempsey and Timmy Demy, were flower girls and ring bearer. The best man was Eldon Good, uncle of the groom, and ushers were Robert Dempsey, James Page, and Mr. Lindhurst. The bride is a graduate of Lakeview High School and is employed by the Kellogg Co. The groom was graduated from Pennfield High School, attends Kellogg Community College and is employed in the testing department of Union Pump Co. After June 1, the newlyweds will be at home at 17-1/2 S. Wabash Ave.

More About Thomas Trombley and Joyce Platz:
Marriage: 23 May 1970

Child of Joyce Platz and Thomas Trombley is:
8942 i. Shannon¹⁵ Trombley.

7802. Valerie Louise¹⁴ Vogt (Lloyd Wilford¹³, Herman Carl¹², Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jun 1941 in San Juan, San Juan, Puerto Rico, and died 13 Aug 2012 in Burlington, Alamance Co, North Carolina. She married **William Acree Franklin** 18 Dec 1965 in Camp LeJeune, Onslow Co, North Carolina. He was born 14 Nov 1941 in High Point, Guilford Co, North Carolina, and died 17 May 2020 in Burlington, Alamance Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Valerie Louise Vogt:

Valerie Louise Vogt Franklin of Burlington, North Carolina passed away on Monday, August 13, 2012 at Alamance Regional Medical Center at the age of 71 in the company and comfort of loved ones. She leaves behind her loving husband of 47 years, William A. Franklin and two sons, Richard M. Franklin and his wife Amy, of Graham, North Carolina and Benjamin L. Franklin and his wife Lisa, of Raleigh. In addition, she leaves three much loved grandchildren, Alex Franklin, Greyson Franklin, and Allyson Franklin of Graham, as well as two soon-to-be born twin granddaughters, Kelsey Brynn Franklin and Morgan Hope Franklin, still with their mother Lisa in Raleigh. She also leaves her sister-in-law, Susan Franklin Baty of Downs, South Carolina. Her parents, Linda Riggs Vogt and Lloyd W. Vogt preceded her in death. Val is also missed greatly by her beloved Sheltie, Boots. Valerie was exceptionally proud of her family and a model of selfless devotion to her family and cherished friends. Valerie was raised as an Army child and married a career Army officer. She and Bill made Burlington their home in 1983 upon his retirement from the Army in Washington, D.C. Valerie was generous with her time and possessed a heart of service. She became active in the Cub and Boy Scouts in Virginia in 1979. She continued that service upon coming to Burlington. She was the Cub Scout Chair for the Alamance Cub Scouts and was awarded the District Award for Merit in 1986. She was still a Committee member of Troop 39, BSA at Macedonia Lutheran Church at her passing. Both her boys attained their Eagle Scout thanks to her encouragement and support.

Valerie was a member of the Church of the Holy Comforter in Burlington, North Carolina and involved with Altar Guild activities. She worked for 19 years as a transcriptionist at Kernodle Clinic. During the past five years, she worked very hard for the Alamance County Democratic Party as Party Treasurer and Treasurer of the Senior Democrats. She was awarded the Lifetime Achievement Award by the Party in 2010. Valerie was recognized by the Party in May 2012 a "STAR," and that award was also to have been bestowed to her at the North Carolina State Democratic Women's Convention in September 2012. She was a very creative person with many gifted talents that she displayed through her love of crafts, sewing and cross stitching. She also enjoyed reading and volunteering and grandchildren.

She was generous, kind and giving in the greatest measure. For over 20 years, she devotedly cared for her mother-in-law, Georgia S. Franklin; her mother, Linda Vogt and Bill's aunt, Lena Caveness who passed away in May this year. Valerie had a quick smile and beautiful spirit; all those lucky enough to have known and loved her will forever be touched and thankful to have been a part of her life.

A memorial service for Valerie will be held at the Church of the Holy Comforter, 320 E. Davis St., Burlington, North Carolina 27215 on Saturday, August 18 at 11 a.m. There will be a reception in the Parlor at the Church after the memorial service. Family and friends are also welcome at the home located at 806 Warwick Court, Burlington, North Carolina 27215 after the events at the church. Memorials may be sent to the Church of the Holy Comforter, PO Box 1336, Burlington, North Carolina 27216 or to Alamance County Democratic Party, PO Box 1607, Burlington, North Carolina 27216. Rich & Thompson Funeral and Cremation Service in Burlington is in charge of arrangements.

Notes for William Acree Franklin:

William "Bill" Acree Franklin went to be with loved ones early on May 17, 2020, at the age of 78. He was surrounded by family and peacefully went to be with his wife, Val. He is preceded by his wife Valerie Vogt Franklin, leaving his two sons, Richard M. Franklin and wife Heather Rae Franklin of Burlington, NC and Benjamin L. Franklin and wife Lisa B. Franklin of Raleigh, North Carolina. He leaves behind 5 grandchildren, Alex M., Greyson M., Allison P., Kelsey B., and Morgan H. Franklin. He leaves behind his sister, Susan Franklin Arter and her husband Gary E. Arter of Longs, South Carolina.

William Acree Franklin was born on November 14, 1941, in High Point, North Carolina, Guilford County, to Julian Clyde Franklin and Georgia Anderson Smith. Bill met the love of his life Valerie L. Vogt through his sister while attending East Carolina University and married her on December 11, 1965, at Camp Lejeune, NC, at the Base Protestant Chapel. After graduating from Oak Ridge Military Academy, he enlisted in the Army, serving several tours in Vietnam, and achieving the rank of Lt Colonel ending a 24-year career with the military. When his military career was over, he and family moved to Burlington, North Carolina where he worked for AT&T for another 16 years. During his time in Burlington, the family attended The Church of the Holy Comforter. Bill was very active as the Scoutmaster for Troop 39 at Macedonia Lutheran Church. During his scouting tenure, he mentored many Eagle scouts, was a Woodbadge graduate, and Order of the Arrow member (Brotherhood). He was an avid member of the NC Senior Democratic Party and the Alamance County Senior Democratic Party and held several key positions assisting the party. In Bill's spare time he liked to read about history and politics and always enjoyed a conversation about both these subjects.

In lieu of flowers, the family wishes donations be given to the following: The Church of the Holy Comforter in Burlington, North Carolina or the Hospice of Alamance County.

Marriage Notes for Valerie Vogt and William Franklin:

Camp LeJeune – Miss Valerie Louise Vogt, daughter of Lt. Col. And Mrs. Lloyd Wilford Vogt of Swansboro, was married Saturday Dec. 18, 1965 to William Acree Franklin of Fort Bragg, son of Mrs. Georgia Smith Franklin of Greenville. The Rev. Lawrence P. Houston performed the ceremony at the Base Protestant Chapel.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of peau de soie with a Chantilly lace bodice and sleeves and an A-line skirt with a chapel train. Her elbow-length veil of silk illusion fell from satin rose with seed pearls and jewel trim and she carried a Bible covered with carnation and an orchid. Miss Peggy Guthrie of Hubert was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Betsy Wood of Chester, Virginia, and Mrs. James Henry Harris II of Havelock. Capt. Jesse Bland Mercer of Elizabeth City was best man and ushers were Lt. David L. Smith of Baltimore, Maryland, and Lt. Hick Hartsell McClanahan III of Fayetteville.

A reception was held in the Lejeune Room. Mrs. Franklin, a senior at East Carolina College, was born in San Juan, Puerto Rico and has lived in China, Hawaii and France. Her husband attended Oak Ridge Military Academy and is a recent graduate of Officer Candidate School at Fort Benning, Georgia. He is serving with the U.S. Army. The couple will live in Fayetteville after a trip to the Outer Banks and to Williamsburg, Virginia.

More About William Franklin and Valerie Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1965, Camp LeJeune, Onslow Co, North Carolina

Children of Valerie Vogt and William Franklin are:

- + 8943 i. Richard Michael¹⁵ Franklin, born 07 Sep 1971.
- 8944 ii. Benjamin Lloyd Franklin, born 27 Sep 1975. He married Lisa Anne Bryan; born 15 Mar 1977.

7803. Dora Mae¹⁴ Walbeck (Marie Elizabeth¹³ Ferguson, Dora Elizabeth¹² Vogt, Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Mar 1925 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2005 in Rochester, Fulton Co, Indiana. She married **Russell Lee Howell** 20 Apr 1946 in Ohio. He was born 19 Feb 1913 in Michigan City, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1966.

Notes for Dora Mae Walbeck:

Rochester, Indiana - Dora Mae Howell, 80, of 300 E. Fourth St., died at 3:31 a.m. Monday August 15, 2005 in Woodlawn Hospital. Born March 2, 1925. Survivors include a son, Russell L. of Rochester; and a brother, Jack Walbeck of Gladstone, Michigan. Private services will be held at a later date. There will be no visitation. Good Family Funeral Home is handling arrangements.

More About Russell Howell and Dora Walbeck:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Ohio

Child of Dora Walbeck and Russell Howell is:

- 8945 i. Russell Lee¹⁵ Howell, born 23 Sep 1963 in Michigan. He married Debbra Lynn Eatman 05 Jul 1994 in Indiana; born 13 May 1963 in Rochester, Fulton Co, Indiana.

More About Russell Howell and Debbra Eatman:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1994, Indiana

7804. Jack Ferguson (Jackie)¹⁴ Walbeck (Marie Elizabeth¹³ Ferguson, Dora Elizabeth¹² Vogt, Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 May 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2007 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Marybell Clear** 29 Jan 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1930 in Mackinaw City, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2016 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jack Ferguson (Jackie) Walbeck:

Battle Creek - Jack F. Walbeck, 78, of 2722 South Hill Road in Gladstone passed away unexpectedly Friday, March 16, 2007, at St. Francis Hospital in Escanaba with his family by his side. He was born May 21, 1928, in Marshall, Michigan, and was the son of Ross L. and Marie E. (Ferguson) Walbeck. Jack graduated from Marshall High School. He married the former Dorothy Clear on Jan. 29, 1950, in Battle Creek, Michigan. He was employed at Marble Arms Corp. as plant superintendent and sales manager from 1959 until 1966 and then he was employed by Escanaba and Lake Superior Railroad as treasurer and auditor from 1966 until 1978 and then he owned and operated Little Bay Propane from 1979 until his retirement in 1983. He was a member of the Gladstone Masonic Lodge No 396 F & A.M., Francis M. Moore Consistory, Ahmed Temple (served as Pontentate in 1985), Hiawatha Council No. 65 R. & S.M., Delta Chapter No. 118 R.A.M., Commandery No. 47, Knights Templar, Royal Order of the Jesters No. 180 U.P. Court (served as director and president in 1985), the Cabiri of International Past Potentates Association and Delta Shrine Club (served as past president). He also was a member of the Gladstone Yacht Club and was the Commodore of the club from 1968 to 1974 and from 1986 to 1987. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, bowling and going to camp.

Jack F. Walbeck is survived by: his wife, Dorothy; four daughters, Patricia Ann (William) Germain of Gladstone, Sue Ann (David) Gagnon of Gladstone, Kaylan Ann (Henry) Thorbahn of Wells and Margaret Marie (Christopher) Girard of Appleton; nine grandchildren, Traci Tardiff, Steven Gagnon, Allen Thorbahn, Tina Doucette, Tawnia Pouliot, Gretchen Girard, Jenny Carlson, Jamie Pelot and Ryan Thorbahn; 11 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to parents, he was proceeded in death by his grandson Adam Girard and sister Dora Mae Howell.

Notes for Dorothy Marybell Clear:

Dorothy Marybell Walbeck, 85, of Gladstone, passed away Thursday, June 9, 2016, at Bishop Noa Home in Escanaba. She was born Oct. 8, 1930, in Mackinac City, Michigan, and was the oldest child born to Delmar (John) and Margaret Clear. The family later moved to Battle Creek where Dorothy graduated from high school in 1949. The former Dorothy Clear married Jack Walbeck on Jan. 29, 1950, in Battle Creek, Michigan, and he preceded her in death on March 16, 2007. Dorothy and Jack had and raised four daughters. They moved their family to the Upper Peninsula in the late 1950s. They lived in Rapid River and Dorothy worked at Buckman's Sporting Goods Store. Jack and Dorothy moved to Gladstone and Dorothy then worked at Ivory Drug until being hired by Gladstone Skelgas as their lead secretary until her retirement.

Dorothy was a Brownie and Girl Scout leader for many years. She enjoyed sewing new outfits for her girls. She took upholstery classes and recovered furniture as a hobby in her earlier years. Dorothy enjoyed traveling and cruises in and out of the country. Dorothy enjoyed uncountable time with their family in the Osier area at their camp known as "Camp Cripple." She especially enjoyed her little "get-aways" to the casino and her instant lottery tickets. Dorothy was the Best Mom four girls could wish for.

Dorothy Marybell Walbeck is survived by: four daughters, Patricia (Bill) Germain of Gladstone, Sue (David) Gagnon of Gladstone, Kaylan (Henry) Thorbahn of Wells, Margaret (Chris) Girard of Appleton, Wisconsin. Dorothy was the best Gram nine grands could ask for: nine grandchildren, Traci (Todd) Tardiff, Steven (Kari) Gagnon, Allen (Joanna) Thorbahn, Tina (Jamie) Doucette, Tawnia (Anthony) Pouliot, Gretchen (Brian) Eychaner, Jenny Thorbahn (James Bergeron), Jamie (Todd) Pelot and Ryan (Karleen) Thorbahn; 15 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Frances (Everett) Billings of Battle Creek, Michigan, Vivian Ball of Battle Creek, Michigan; one brother, Jerry (Bonnie) Clear of Battle Creek, Michigan; several nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by grandson, Adam Girard, and brother, James Clear.

Visitation will be held from 2 to 5 p.m. Monday, June 13, at the Anderson Funeral Home in Gladstone. Funeral services celebrating the life of Dorothy Walbeck will be held at 5 p.m. Monday at the Anderson Funeral Home Chapel in Gladstone with Rev. Bo Lange officiating. A luncheon will be served following the funeral services at the Gladstone American Legion. Burial will take place in the Gardens of Rest Cemetery. Dorothy's daughters would like to extend a special thank you to all the loving and compassionate staff who cared for her during her 26 month stay at Bishop Noa Home. The Anderson Funeral Home is assisting the family with the arrangements

More About Jack Walbeck and Dorothy Clear:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1950, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jack Walbeck and Dorothy Clear are:

- + 8946 i. Patricia Ann¹⁵ Walbeck, born 22 Jul 1950.
- + 8947 ii. Sue Ann Walbeck, born 09 Dec 1951.
- + 8948 iii. Kaylan Ann Walbeck, born 19 Feb 1953.
- + 8949 iv. Margaret Marie Walbeck, born 01 Jul 1954.

7805. Herbert William¹⁴ Ferguson (Charles Stephen¹³, Dora Elizabeth¹² Vogt, Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Aug 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Georgia Lou Rolfe** 14 Jan 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Apr 1930.

Notes for Herbert William Ferguson:

Herbert W. Ferguson Sr., 71, of Marshall died Thursday, June 3, 1999, in Marshall Manor. He was born Aug. 29, 1927, in Marshall to Charles S. and Margaret M. (Keiper) Ferguson. He graduated from Marshall High School in 1945. He served in the U.S. Army from 1946 to 1948 as a member of the Army Medical Corps. He spent nine months in Korea. He was employed as a service technician by Michigan Bell Telephone, retiring in 1983 after 36 years. He married Georgia L. Rolfe on Jan. 14, 1950, in Battle Creek. She survives.

Also surviving are a daughter, Sheila Case of Battle Creek; a son, Herbert W Ferguson Jr. of Merrill, Wisconsin; three grandchildren; and his mother, Margaret M. Ferguson of Olivet.

Member of the United Methodist Church in Marshall, Claude E. Hale VFW Post 4073, Moose Lodge 676, National Rifle Association, Wilder Creek Archery Club, Roundala, Michigan Round Dance Teachers, Merry Mixers Square Dance club, Telephone Pioneers of Michigan and the American Association of Retired Persons. He and his wife taught round dancing and organized two dance groups called the Merry-Go-Rounds and also the Moon Light Rounds. Enjoyed hunting, fishing, bowling in Marshall leagues, traveling, his John Deere tractor and his family. Spent the last 11 winters in Mesa, Arizona.

Visitation: After 6 p.m. Saturday of Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where family will be present until 8 p.m. Saturday and from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday. Services: 10:30 a.m. Monday of the funeral home with the Rev. Keith Heifner officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery. Memorials: American Lung Association.

Marriage Notes for Herbert Fergison and Georgia Rolfe:

1950 - Mr. and Mrs. George Rolfe of 96 East Kingman Avenue announce the engagement of their daughter, Georgia Lou, to Herbert William Fergison, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Fergison of Route 1, Marshall. Miss Rolfe is a 1948 graduate of Battle Creek high school and is employed as a stenographer at the Michigan National bank, Mr. Fergison, a 1945 graduate of Marshall high school, served 18 months in the army, including 10 months in Korea. He is employed by the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. here. The wedding date has not been set.

Miss Georgia Lou Rolfe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Rolfe of 818 Northeast Capital Avenue, and Herbert William Fergison, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Fergison of Marshall, were married at 8 o'clock Saturday evening Jan. 14, 1950 in the Maple Methodist church. The Rev. Floyd H. Cramer, pastor, read the service in the presence of 200 guests. The traditional wedding music was played by Merle Haynes, organist, and Mrs. Robert Wegrzyn sang "Always" and "I Love You Truly."

The bride was given in marriage by her father, and her attendants were Miss Donna Burch, maid of honor, and Miss Norma Hatch, Miss Jean Ann Hart and Mrs. Calvin Frost the bridesmaids. Little Miss Carol Hubert, cousin of the bride, was flower girl. Delbert Jinks was best man and the ushers were Marvin Brandt, Calvin Frost and Jack Walbeck.

The bride's wedding gown was made of white satin and cut with a fitted bodice and an off-shoulder neckline trimmed with Chantilly lace. The bouffant skirt has an overskirt, with lengthened in the back into a full train, edged with lace. With it, the bride wore an illusion veil, caught in place with a pearl tiara. She carried a shower bouquet of white carnations. The maid of honor wore a pink satin gown with matching mitts and a halo hat edged with plums. She carried a bouquet of blue mums. The bridesmaids wore blue satin dresses and matching mitts and halo hats trimmed with blue feathers. Their flowers were pink mums. The flower girl's dress was patterned after that of the maid of honor. Mrs. Rolfe, mother of the bride, was dressed, in winter white with black accessories and a corsage of pink rosebuds. Mrs. Fergison, mother of the bridegroom wore navy blue, with matching accessories and a corsage similar to Mrs. Rolfe's.

A reception in the church parlors followed the ceremony. Miss Mar Ann Davis cut the wedding cake for the bride and bridegroom, and Miss Ruth Ploehn and Miss Betty Calautti, assisted by Mrs. Arden Stanley, presided at the refreshment table. Mrs. Jack Reynolds was in charge of the guest book. Later the couple left on a two-weeks southern trip. For traveling the bride wore a black gabardine suit with green accessories and a white carnation corsage. Mr. and Mrs. Fergison will be at home at 818 Northeast Capital Avenue after January 30.

Mr. Fergison is a graduate of Battle Creek high school and is employed by the Michigan National Bank. Mr. Fergison is a graduate of the Marshall high school and is employed by the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. The wedding rehearsal dinner was held Friday evening at the Rolfe home, served by Mrs. Wayne Hill and Mrs. George Hubert. The bride presented her attendants with gifts, and the bridegroom also presented gift to his best man and the ushers.

More About Herbert Fergison and Georgia Rolfe:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1950, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert Fergison and Georgia Rolfe are:

+ 8950 i. Sheila¹⁵ Fergison, born 31 Mar 1953.

+ 8951 ii. Herbert W. Ferguson, Jr., born 27 Jul 1955.

7806. Patricia¹⁴ Callahan (Clarice Evelyn (Clarille)¹³ Vogt, Floyd William¹², Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1993. She married **William Reilly** 14 Feb 1952 in Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Patricia Callahan:

Patricia J. Reilly died Thursday Oct. 1993 at the home of a friend in Parsippany after a long illness. She was 61. She was born in Detroit and lived in Mountain Lakes for seven years and Boonton for two years before moving to the Lake Hiawatha section of Parsippany 13 years ago. Mrs. Reilly was a homemaker. She belonged to the Lake Valhalla Women's Bowling League. She was a member of St. Pius X Church in Montville.

Survivors include five sons, William T. of Rockaway Township, Timothy P. of Cudahy, Wisconsin, John D. and Matthew J., both of Chicago, and Daniel A. of Parsippany; two daughters, Karen R. Crotty of Montville and Judy A. Cook-Gaudenzi of Roxbury Township; a brother, William Callahan of Edina, Minnesota; two sisters, Myrtle McCarty of Troy, Michigan, and Frances Colombo of Bloomfield Hills, Michigan; 11 grandchildren; and a dear friend, Joyce Huff of Parsippany.

Arrangements are by Mackey Funeral Home, 107 Essex Ave., Boonton.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Callahan and William Reilly:

Mr. and Mrs. William J. Callahan, 7155 S. Francisco Ave., have announced the recent marriage May 1952 of their daughter, Patricia, to William Reilly, son of Mrs. Margaret Reilly, 7713 S. Aberdeen St. The couple is living at 7428 S. Bennett Ave. Reilly attended Leo High school and Loyola university. Mrs. Reilly attended Mercy High school.

More About William Reilly and Patricia Callahan:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1952, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Patricia Callahan and William Reilly are:

- 8952 i. William T.¹⁵ Reilly.
- 8953 ii. Timothy P. Reilly.
- 8954 iii. John D. Reilly.
- 8955 iv. Matthew J. Reilly.
- 8956 v. Daniel A. Reilly.
- 8957 vi. Karen M. Reilly, born Oct 1952. She married Mark Crotty Jan 1973 in Mountain Lakes, Morris Co, New Jersey; born 07 Dec 1951.

More About Mark Crotty and Karen Reilly:

Marriage: Jan 1973, Mountain Lakes, Morris Co, New Jersey

- 8958 vii. Judy A. Reilly, born 29 Jan 1956. She married (1) ? Gaudenzi. She married (2) James Cook May 1976 in Mountain Lakes, Morris Co, New Jersey.

More About James Cook and Judy Reilly:

Marriage: May 1976, Mountain Lakes, Morris Co, New Jersey

7807. Floyd (Bud)¹⁴ DeBoer (Maxine Bernadine¹³ Vogt, Floyd William¹², Charles¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Dec 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2019 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin. He married **Judy Worachek** 16 Apr 1966.

Notes for Floyd (Bud) DeBoer:

Floyd (Bud) De Boer, 81, Green Bay, passed away Friday, July 19, 2019, at a local nursing home. He was born December 28, 1937, in Michigan, son to the late Gaylord and Maxine (Vogt) De Boer. He proudly served his country in the United States Navy. Bud married Judy Worachek on April 16 1966. Bud

worked for Harley Davidson many years as a business liason in the parts division, eventually retiring from there. After his retirement he worked at Doc's Harley Davidson as a greeter, which he enjoyed immensely, he considered them part of his family. He was also a member of the De Pere Sportsman Club.

Survivors include his wife, Judy; children: Mindee Zilic (David); grandchildren; Jared & Jenna; and his sister, Gail De Boer/Sendowski

Would like to thank his long time friends Jerry & Pat Baltes also a special thanks to my cousin Randy for all his help. Per his wishes, private family services will be held. Simply Cremation is assisting the family.

More About Floyd DeBoer and Judy Worachek:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1966

Child of Floyd DeBoer and Judy Worachek is:
+ 8959 i. Mindee¹⁵ DeBoer.

7808. Terry Edward¹⁴ Vogt (Howard E.¹³, Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Feb 1948. He married **Beverly Lou Hanson** 03 Nov 1973 in Winona, Minnesota. She was born 02 Sep 1953.

Marriage Notes for Terry Vogt and Beverly Hanson:

Miss Beverly Lou Hanson and Terry Edward Vogt were united in marriage Saturday Nov. 3, 1973 in the Central Lutheran Church, Winona, Minnesota. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Hanson of Winona, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard E. Vogt of 108 Highway St. Mrs. Doyle Hanson of Winona, sister-in-law of the bride, was her matron of honor, and Miss Brenda Koller of Minneapolis, Minnesota, was bridesmaid. James Rue of St. Paul, Minnesota, attended the groom as best man and Steve Vogt was groomsman.

The bride-elect, a graduate of Winona Senior High School, attended St. Mary's College and was employed by the Kujak Bros. Corp. of Winona. The groom, a graduate of Battle Creek Central High School and Winona State College, is employed by Ruan Transport of Buffalo, Iowa. They will be at home at 1129-1/2 E. 14th St., Davenport, Iowa.

More About Terry Vogt and Beverly Hanson:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1973, Winona, Minnesota

Children of Terry Vogt and Beverly Hanson are:

- 8960 i. Justin Benjamin¹⁵ Vogt, born 26 Mar 1979. He married (1) Sarah ?. He married (2) Lori Catlin Maxim; born 26 Jul 1980.
- 8961 ii. Jeffrey Michael Vogt, born 13 Apr 1982. He married Lisa Marie Egelkraut; born 1987.
- 8962 iii. Jason Wade Vogt, born 1986. He married Megan Elise ?; born 04 May 1990.

7809. Steven Albert¹⁴ Vogt (Howard E.¹³, Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Jan 1953. He married **Elyce Marie ?**. She was born 28 Feb 1954.

Children of Steven Vogt and Elyce ? are:

- 8963 i. David¹⁵ Vogt.
- 8964 ii. Jessica Vogt. She married Paul Shields.
- 8965 iii. Leslie Vogt. She married Jon Bush.

7810. Judith Louise¹⁴ Vogt (Howard E.¹³, Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴,

Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Apr 1954. She married **(1) Thomas Dennis Morelli** 10 Jun 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Larry Douglas Markusic** Bef. 1990. He was born 13 Mar 1942.

More About Thomas Morelli and Judith Vogt:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1978, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Larry Markusic and Judith Vogt:
Marriage: Bef. 1990

Children of Judith Vogt and Larry Markusic are:

8966	i.	Jeanne Grace ¹⁵ Markusic, born 19 Jun 1990.
8967	ii.	Hannah Rose Markusic, born 12 Jan 1993.
8968	iii.	Joseph Markusic, born 1995.

7814. Ronald Jay¹⁴ Vogt (Kenneth Jay¹³, Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Nov 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Gayle Marie King** 06 May 1967 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1945.

Notes for Ronald Jay Vogt:

Ronald Jay Vogt, 31, of 93 S. Union St. was pronounced dead on arrival Thursday July 10, 1975 at Leila Hospital. An autopsy has been scheduled. Vogt was a lifelong resident of Battle Creek. He was employed by Goodwill Industries.

Surviving are daughters, Victoria Elizabeth and Stephanie Arlene Vogt, both of Bellevue; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Vogt of 242 S. Shore Drive, Mill Lake; a sister, Mrs. Harold (Sue Ann) Stinnett of Hastings, and brothers, Michael Lee Vogt of 84 S. Cedar Ave. and Robert Allen Vogt of Mill Lake. Services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday at Farley Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Ronald Vogt and Gayle King:

In a candlelight ceremony Saturday evening May 6, 1967 in the First Presbyterian Church, Miss Gayle Marie King became the bride of Ronald Jay Vogt. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow P. King of 10094 N Drive N, and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth J. Vogt of 39 Boyd St. A reception followed in the International Room at Nordia with music by The Renozants. Master and mistress of ceremonies were the bride's uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Peterson of Inkster.

Wedding attendants included the bride's sister, Mrs. Lyle E. Katz of White Plains, New York, matron of honor; Mrs. Richard Garrett and Miss Diane Boston, cousins of the bride, Miss Nancy Bryant of Marshall, Mrs. Florian Borowski, Miss Janice Rogosz and Miss Kay Edgerton, bridesmaids; Sue Ann Vogt, sister of the groom, junior bridesmaid; Michelle Morgan, niece of the bride, flower girl, and Robert Vogt, brother of the groom, ring bearer. Del Putnam of Lansing served as the groom's best man and his brother, Pvt. Michael L. Vogt of the U.S. Army was honorary best man. Ushers were Keith King, brother of the bride, Daniel Vogt, cousin of the groom, Michael Miller, Gene Mailloux, Harold K. Whaley and Ronald Amy. Tim Vogt, cousin of the groom, was the junior groomsman.

The newlyweds left on their honeymoon trip to an undisclosed destination and after their return will be at home at 1181W. Michigan Ave. She is a 1963 graduate of Pennfield High School, a 1965 graduate of Kellogg Community College. attended Central Michigan University and is employed by Channing Corp. He is a 1962 graduate of Battle Creek High School and is employed by the Veterans Administration Hospital at Ft. Custer.

More About Ronald Vogt and Gayle King:
Marriage: 06 May 1967, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Vogt and Gayle King are:

8969	i.	Victoria Elizabeth ¹⁵ Vogt, born 14 Sep 1970. She married (1) ? Keddy. She married (2) Daniel Rolla Fuller;

- born 10 May 1968.
- 8970 ii. Stephanie Arlene Vogt, born 31 Oct 1971. She married Robert Edward Ashley; born 29 May 1969.

7815. Michael Lee¹⁴ Vogt (Kenneth Jay¹³, Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Oct 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2004. He married **Anna Jo Ward** 23 Nov 1968 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Mar 1950.

More About Michael Lee Vogt:

Burial: Mar 2004, Bay Pines National Cemetery Pay Pines, Pinellas Co, Florida

Military service: Bet. 09 Feb 1967 - 15 Sep 1968, private SP4 US Army 1st infantry division Vietnam

More About Michael Vogt and Anna Ward:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1968, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Vogt and Anna Ward are:

- 8971 i. Michael Kenneth¹⁵ Vogt, born 27 Feb 1971. He married Rhonda Alice Baylor; born 15 Jul 1973.
- 8972 ii. Ann Marie Vogt, born 26 Apr 1973. She married Raymond Floyd Pittzer III; born 04 May 1967 in Baltimore, Maryland; died 27 Jun 2016 in Florida.

Notes for Raymond Floyd Pittzer III:

Raymond Floyd Pittzer III, 49, passed away June 27, 2016. He was born May 4, 1967 in Baltimore, Maryland. He is preceded in death by his son, Cory in 2006. Raymond came to Hillsborough County in 1982 from Miami. He was a master craftsman and enjoyed woodworking, fishing, boating, scuba diving, fast cars and working out at the gym.

Left to cherish his memory are his wife, Kim; son, Colby Pittzer of Plant City; daughter, Mandey Pittzer of West Palm Beach; step son, Kyle Garren of Plant City; step daughter, Victoria Garren of Plant City; father, H. Edward Seibert of Miami; mother, Barbara Seibert of Naples; and brother, Edward "Butch" Seibert and his wife Sarah of Naples.

There will be a Celebration of Life at Sunset Funeral Home on Saturday, July 2, 2016 from 4:00 to 6:00 pm. Interment will be in Sunset Memory Gardens near his son Cory. Memorial contributions may be made to Ray's GoFundMe account.

7816. Sue Ann¹⁴ Vogt (Kenneth Jay¹³, Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Dec 1951. She married **Douglas Lee Stinnett**. He was born 04 Feb 1941, and died 03 Aug 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Child of Sue Vogt and Douglas Stinnett is:

- 8973 i. Kemberly Ann¹⁵ Stinnett, born 13 Jun 1979.

7818. Daniel Duane¹⁴ Vogt (Floyd Duane¹³, Clayton Sherwood¹², John Fred¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Aug 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 2020 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ? Aft. 1968**. He married **(2) Carol Jo (Smith) Rowse** 1982. She was born 18 Sep 1955.

Notes for Daniel Duane Vogt:

Daniel D. Vogt passed away on Tuesday, November 10, 2020, at home after a valiant fight with cancer. He spent his final day lovingly comforted by his family while soothed by his beloved, ever-present music. Dan was born on August 11, 1948, in Battle Creek, Michigan to Floyd D. and Marie A. (Nancy) Keating Vogt who preceded him in death. A brother, Christopher A., also preceded him in death. Dan is survived by his wife of 34 years, Carol J. (Rowse) and by his sons, Gregory A. of Phoenix, Arizona; Christopher J. of Hickory Corners, Michigan; and Elliott K. of Grand Rapids, Michigan. Dan's granddaughter, Elena C. Cole, the wonder of his life, also survives. Dan also leaves behind brothers Timothy J. Vogt of Kalamazoo, Michigan; Jonathan B. and his wife Mary F. (Sisca) of Koror, Palau; and a

sister, Mary A. Bobrofsky of Hanover, Indiana. He is also survived by many sisters-in-law, brothers-in-law, and nieces and nephews who will miss his smile and his presence.

Dan was a 1966 graduate of St. Philip High School in Battle Creek, Michigan. Danny was a good, if sometimes playfully disrespectful student, who made many lifelong friends. He was an all-around athlete who excelled on the basketball court. Drafted into the US Army in 1967 he soon rose to the rank of Sergeant. His most memorable assignment occurred while he was stationed in Berlin, Germany as part of the 4th Battalion of the 18th Infantry Division of the Army. On February 26, 1969, President Richard M. Nixon visited the Berlin Wall, reassuring the Berliners that they had US support. Because of Dan's outstanding leadership qualities he was selected for the prestigious position of Guidon Bearer for his Company, Bravo Company, as Nixon reviewed the troops. This was the first time the president had reviewed ANY troops. Dan was previously employed by Clark Equipment Company and drove a bus for the City of Battle Creek. He retired from Grand Trunk Railroad after 35 years as a Telecommunications Technician. Sports were a large part of Dan's life. It didn't matter if he was participating in or watching from the stands or on TV. He coached his sons in baseball and basketball and passed on his love of the game...any game. His most memorable times included attending the NCAA Elite Eight tournament as a Duke fan; attending all of the 1984 Detroit Tigers World Series home games; and attending the 2010 Masters Tournament in Augusta, Georgia when Phil Mickelson won. Dan's enthusiasm and joy over being selected to attend this event was evident, even years afterward, whenever he talked about it. Dan was a proud member of the Bud Club Golf League that played at Marywood Golf Club every Thursday. He was the league's Masters Champion in 2000. He loved the folks in the league like family. He was a die-hard, never jump off the bandwagon supporter of the Detroit Lions, Tigers, and Redwings. Dan loved boating. The bigger the waves the better. "Dan, want to head across the big lake this weekend? Only 3-5 foot waves expected." His reply. "Sure, let's go!" And winter fishing? The thicker the ice the better. He shared these prepared little smelt morsels with anyone who had never tried smelt...even if their enthusiasm for the fish never matched his. Dan also loved open water fishing on Lake Michigan and area lakes. The bluegill, whitefish, and salmon that he caught made for some tasty dinners. Dan was a music lover of all genres. He could discuss artists, and melody and songs for hours if you'd let him. His playlist was well over 12 hours long. He attended many, many live concerts. Music was the accompaniment to his life. Dan was also a lover of unusual, poetic, political, and truth-telling t-shirts and hats. And he wore them proudly. There was always a great story behind the clothing choice. This story gives you a glimpse into Dan Vogt. But it is just that. Dan was so much more than the list of accomplishments and life choices mentioned here. He was the love of his wife's life; the foundation of trust for his sons; the never-tiring playmate for his granddaughter. Dan was the first one to offer help when a difficult task was at hand; the first one to offer a congratulatory handshake or a sympathetic hug; the first one to embrace whatever the day brought; and the last one to leave when he knew help was still needed. Dan was truly one of the good guys.

The family would like to express their deep appreciation to the staff of Hospice Care of SW Michigan for their loving care and quiet support of Dan and the family during these last weeks. The family asks that memorial contributions be made in Dan's name to the Gull Lake Community Schools Foundation, located at 10100 E D Avenue, Richland, Michigan 49083. A tribute to Dan will be held at 11:00 AM this Saturday, November 14th, 2020, at Marywood Golf Club, 21310 North Avenue, Battle Creek, Michigan, 49017. The family asks that you please dress warmly, bring a chair as the service is outdoors, wear a mask, and social distance.

More About Daniel Vogt and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

More About Daniel Vogt and Carol Rowse:
Marriage: 1982

Child of Daniel Vogt and ? is:
+ 8974 i. Gregory Duane¹⁵ Vogt, born 09 Jun 1970.

Children of Daniel Vogt and Carol Rowse are:

- 8975 i. Christopher James¹⁵ Vogt, born 05 Jun 1987.
- 8976 ii. Elliott Keating Vogt, born 1989. He married Magdalen Christine Maat 04 Nov 2022; born 16 Apr 1995.

More About Elliott Vogt and Magdalen Maat:
Marriage: 04 Nov 2022

7824. Richard Marvin¹⁴ Mellin, Jr. (Richard Marvin¹³, Alma M. (Elma)¹² Vogt, William Gottlieb¹¹, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Sep 1961. He married **Mary ?**.

Child of Richard Mellin and Mary ? is:

- 8977 i. Matthew Edward¹⁵ Mellin, born 1986.

7828. Sheryl Lee¹⁴ Schroder (Dolores Eugenia¹³ Davis, Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Dec 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 2016 in Encinitas, San Diego Co, California. She married **Douglas M. Osborne** 19 Nov 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 1950.

Notes for Sheryl Lee Schroder:

Sheryl Lee Osborne December 26, 1950 - May 9, 2016 Encinitas Sheryl Lee Osborne passed on May 9, 2016 after a prolonged battle with colon cancer. She was born in Marshall, Michigan on December 26, 1950 to Shirley (John) S. Schroder and Dolores E. Schroder (ne Davis). Her family moved to Chula Vista when she was just six weeks old. Sheryl graduated from Escondido High School and UCLA, where she met and later married Douglas M. Osborne. They had a beautiful daughter, Heather Marie. Following a divorce, Sheryl raised Heather as a single mother while playing pivotal leadership roles in biomedical research and drug development organizations. Her areas of emphasis were gene therapy, stem cell, and translational medicine. Her most recent work was in Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis (ALS) and Parkinson's disease. Sheryl was at the cutting edge of these technologies and provided leadership to both state and national government regulatory agencies.

Sheryl enjoyed handwork: knitting, embroidery, and lace making. She created many beautiful garments for family and friends. She also loved planning special events and a gourmet meal was her forte. Sheryl was a lifelong gardener who supported sustainable technologies for harvesting rain water and renewable plantings. Sheryl was an adventurer, world traveler, naturalist and philanthropist. She established a foundation to support conservation and maternal health issues worldwide. Sheryl was particularly fond of Indonesia, home to endangered orangutans, elephants and tigers, and invested in Ecotodges Indonesia. While international issues were a passion, Sheryl was very active with maternal health and wellness programs here in the United States. She generously supported Rady Children's Hospital, Good Dog! Autism Companions, San Diego Zoo Kids programs and many local youth sports teams.

Sheryl is survived by her sister Barbara S. Gudith of Phoenix, Arizona and former husband Douglas M. Osborne of Vista, California. Sheryl leaves her daughter, Heather M. Osborne, son-in-law, Dennis B. Dillon, and cherished grandson, Derek M. Dillon, all of Poway, California.

Private graveside services were held May 11, 2016 at Oak Hill Memorial Park in Escondido, California. A celebration of Sheryl's life is being planned for later this Spring.

More About Douglas Osborne and Sheryl Schroder:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1972, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Sheryl Schroder and Douglas Osborne is:

- + 8978 i. Heather M.¹⁵ Osborne, born 14 Mar 1970.

7831. Beverly Jo¹⁴ Potts (Verla Jean¹³ Davis, Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰,

Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Sep 1953. She married **Curtis Dean Osborn**. He was born 17 May 1953.

Children of Beverly Potts and Curtis Osborn are:

- 8979 i. Felicity Anne Meridith¹⁵ Osborn, born 05 Sep 1981.
- 8980 ii. Hillary Elizabeth Lorraine Osborn, born 01 Dec 1983.
- 8981 iii. Hayley Allison Nicole Osborn, born 06 Feb 1985.

7832. Russell¹⁴ Potts (Verla Jean¹³ Davis, Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 May 1956. He married **Susan Marie (Ventimiglia) Walton**. She was born 16 Sep 1964.

Children of Russell Potts and Susan Walton are:

- 8982 i. Ashley¹⁵ Potts.
- 8983 ii. Alan R. Potts. He married Michala ? 31 Jan 2019.

More About Alan Potts and Michala ?:
Marriage: 31 Jan 2019

7833. Beth F.¹⁴ Potts (Verla Jean¹³ Davis, Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Sep 1959. She married **Phillip Hansen**. He was born 11 Oct 1959.

Children of Beth Potts and Phillip Hansen are:

- 8984 i. Drew¹⁵ Hansen.
- 8985 ii. Dannielle Hansen, born 24 Mar 1992.

7834. Brett Lee¹⁴ Bardo (Lorraine Marie¹³ Davis, Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Feb 1949. He married **Nancy Jean Hatherley** 21 Dec 1973 in Wyoming, Michigan. She was born 01 Jul 1952 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Brett Bardo and Nancy Hatherley:
Divorce: 28 Mar 1988, Staunton, Virginia
Marriage: 21 Dec 1973, Wyoming, Michigan

Child of Brett Bardo and Nancy Hatherley is:

- 8986 i. Brady M.¹⁵ Bardo, born 03 Nov 1977. He married Kathleen Bielman; born 21 Jul 1977.

7835. Lenore Marie¹⁴ Bardo (Lorraine Marie¹³ Davis, Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Dec 1951. She married **James Edward English**. He was born 08 Nov 1950.

Child of Lenore Bardo and James English is:

- 8987 i. David Walter¹⁵ English, born 25 Mar 1982.

7836. Brenda Dale¹⁴ Bardo (Lorraine Marie¹³ Davis, Claude Mart¹², Louise Marie¹¹ Vogt, Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Walz, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Nov 1954. She

married **Gordon Timothy Leatherman**. He was born 14 Jul 1953 in Pennfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gordon Timothy Leatherman:

Gordon T. Leatherman, 46, of Battle Creek died Tuesday, Oct. 5, 1999, at home. He was born July 14, 1953, in Battle Creek to Joanne (Rice) Rose of New Port Richey, Florida, and Gordon F. Leatherman of Battle Creek. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1972 and from Grand Valley State University in 1978. He was employed in customer relations by Barker Manufacturing Co. for 20 years. He was amusician and played trombone. Enjoyed golf.

Surviving are parents; a step-father, Clifford Rose of New Port Richey; sons, Donald and Robert Leatherman, both of Battle Creek; and a sister, Cynthia Bassemier of Tecumseh.

Services: 1 p.m. Friday at ShawFuneral Home with the Rev. B. Mason Shambach officiating. Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery. Memorials: American Diabetes Association.

Children of Brenda Bardo and Gordon Leatherman are:

- 8988 i. Donald Guy¹⁵ Leatherman, born 1985.
- 8989 ii. Robert Thomas Leatherman, born 1989.

7840. Genevieve H.¹⁴ Mortenson (Melinda L.¹³ Goetz, Pauline¹² Walz, Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Ernest E. Haarer** 22 Apr 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Haarer and Effa Jeakle. He was born 16 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Genevieve H. Mortenson:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest E. Haarer:

Burial: Aug 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1935, insurance agent

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 600 Westwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Haarer and Genevieve Mortenson:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Genevieve Mortenson and Ernest Haarer are:

- 8990 i. Gregg Gary¹⁵ Haarer, born 1958. He married Cynthia Ann Stoumbelis 16 Mar 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About Gregg Haarer and Cynthia Stoumbelis:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8991 ii. baby Haarer, born 1946; died 1946.

- 8992 iii. Dennis Alan Haarer, born Abt. 1950; died 07 Jun 1969 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dennis Alan Haarer:

Dennis Alan Haarer, 19, of Ann Arbor, struck and killed early Saturday June 7, 1969 by a hit-run driver on I-94 east of Jackson.

- 8993 iv. Douglas John Haarer, born 12 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7845. Gwen Laurie¹⁴ Goetz (Herbert Adam¹³, Pauline¹² Walz, Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob

(Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Nov 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward J. Szczygiel** 24 Jan 1953. He was born 24 Sep 1922 in Everson, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jan 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gwen Laurie Goetz:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Gwen L. (Goetz) Szczygiel, died on February 22, 2015. She was born on November 26, 1933 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Herbert and Ila Goetz. Gwen graduated from Ann Arbor High School and Hamilton Business School. In 1953 she married Edward J. Szczygiel. They have three children. Gwen worked for McNamee, Porter and Seeley (now Tetra Tech MPS) for 38 years. In addition to her husband of 62 years, she is survived by her three children, Edward M. Szczygiel, David A. (Meg) Szczygiel and Rebecca L. (Bill) Uren.

She is also survived by seven grandchildren, Hilarie (Abe) Yoffe of Maryland, Jacob Szczygiel of North Carolina, Charlie Szczygiel, Edward Szczygiel, and Kathryn Szczygiel of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and Jamie Uren and Meghan Uren of Dexter, Michigan. She is further survived by her brother, John Goetz of Ann Arbor, and two sisters Peggy Jo Trgina of Alma, Michigan and Sandy Hoffman of Fort Myers, Florida.

Cremation has taken place. In accordance with her wishes, there will be no visitation or funeral services. Memorial contributions may be made to The Leukemia And Lymphoma Society, Michigan Chapter, 1471 E. Twelve Mile Road, Madison Heights, Michigan 48071

More About Gwen Laurie Goetz:

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1947

Occupation: 1949, bookkeeper Goetzcraft Printers Inc. 307 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 705 W. Davis Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edward J. Szczygiel:

Edward J Szczygiel, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died on January 30th, 2017 at the age of 94. He was born on September 24, 1922 in Everson, Pennsylvania to Michael and Angela Szczygiel. In 1953, he married Gwen Goetz and they have three children. Edward served in the U.S. Army in the South Pacific during World War II. He graduated from the University of Michigan in 1952. He was employed by the Michigan Consolidated Gas Co. for 32 years. Edward loved to fish and hunt and had many successful moose hunting trips to Canada. He touched many lives during his 94 years, and will be fondly remembered for his wonderful stories.

Edward is survived by his three children, Edward M Szczygiel of Maryland, David A Szczygiel (Meg) of Ann Arbor Michigan, and Rebecca L Uren (Bill) of Dexter, Michigan. He is also survived by seven grandchildren and one great granddaughter: Hilarie Yoffe (Abe & daughter Louisa) of Maryland, Jacob Szczygiel of North Carolina, Charlie Szczygiel, Ed Szczygiel (Lauren), and Kathryn Szczygiel of Ann Arbor Michigan, and Jaime Uren and Meghan Uren of Dexter Michigan. He was preceded in death by his loving wife and sweetheart of 62 years, Gwen Szczygiel.

Cremation has taken place. In accordance with his wishes, there will be no visitation or funeral services. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice.

More About Edward J. Szczygiel:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 1520 Saunders Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Szczygiel and Gwen Goetz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1953

Children of Gwen Goetz and Edward Szczygiel are:

- 8994 i. Edward Michael¹⁵ Szczygiel, born 26 Feb 1954. He married Linda Marie Sojka 11 Sep 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1956.

More About Edward Szczygiel and Linda Sojka:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8995 ii. David Alan Szczygiel, born 25 Nov 1963. He married Margaret Jean Dunham 16 Aug 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1963.

More About David Szczygiel and Margaret Dunham:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8996 iii. Rebecca Lyn (Becky) Szczygiel, born 10 Mar 1968.

7847. Sandra Lynn (Sandy)¹⁴ Goetz (Herbert Adam¹³, Pauline¹² Walz, Johann Friedrich¹¹, Andreas¹⁰, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1948. She married **(1) ? Wortham** Bef. 1982. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) ? Hoffmann** Bef. 1988. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About ? Wortham and Sandra Goetz:
Marriage: Bef. 1982

More About ? Hoffmann:
Residence: Fort Meyers, Florida

More About ? Hoffmann and Sandra Goetz:
Marriage: Bef. 1988

Child of Sandra Goetz and ? Wortham is:

- 8997 i. Wesley Ryan¹⁵ Wortham, born 1977.

7850. James Fredeick¹⁴ Splitt (Phyllis Frances¹³ Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm¹², Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Suma** 1953. She was born 17 Dec 1934, and died 19 Dec 2015.

Notes for James Fredeick Splitt:

James Frederick Splitt, age 86, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away on Sunday, April 19, 2020. Jim was born in Ann Arbor, on August 2, 1933 to parents Merrell Frederick and Phylis Frances (Goetz) Splitt and raised with his siblings, Phil and Diane. After graduating from Ann Arbor High School, Jim enlisted in the United States Army. In 1953, just before being deployed to Korea, Jim married his childhood sweetheart, Margaret Suma. Upon his return home, he began working at Varsity Laundry and worked his way into a management role. He worked for Varsity Laundry for eighteen years. In 1973, he and Margaret purchased Gold Bond Cleaners in downtown Ann Arbor and operated it together as a family business. Jim enjoyed going to work every day, working with his employees and serving his customers. Jim enjoyed being active throughout his life. He was an enthusiastic fastpitch softball player and played for several local teams and spent many years enjoying the sights and sounds of nature while on hunting and fishing trips. Jim was a member of Ducks Unlimited and was very active in the Ann Arbor Jaycees. He spent the last of his retirement years living in his cottage on Gallagher Lake.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Merrell Frederick and Phylis Frances Splitt; and his wife of 62 wonderful year, Margaret Suma Splitt. Jim is survived by his children, Carole (John Eichler) Splitt Eichler and John (Judy) Splitt; his granddaughters, Jennie (Matt) Cipriano and Carrie (Brett) VanDeRoer; his great-grandchildren, Luke, Emily, and Ben Cipriano and Ellie VanDeRoer; and his siblings, Phil (Marleen) Splitt and Diane (John) Newman.

Private cremation services have taken place. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice.

More About James Fredeick Splitt:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Lakeland, Michigan

More About James Splitt and Margaret Suma:
Marriage: 1953

Children of James Splitt and Margaret Suma are:

- + 8998 i. Carole Ann¹⁵ Splitt, born 02 Feb 1955.
- + 8999 ii. James Philip Splitt, born 08 May 1956.
- 9000 iii. John Frederick Splitt, born 21 Feb 1958. He married Judy Lynn Tower 28 Feb 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1958.

More About John Frederick Splitt:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Splitt and Judy Tower:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7851. Philip O.¹⁴ Splitt (Phyllis Frances¹³ Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm¹², Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1935. He married **Marlene G. ?** Aft. 1954. She was born 1933.

More About Philip O. Splitt:
Residence: 2001, Gahanna, Ohio
Residence 2: Columbus, Ohio

More About Philip Splitt and Marlene ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

Child of Philip Splitt and Marlene ? is:
9001 i. Joseph Karl¹⁵ Splitt, born 1957.

More About Joseph Karl Splitt:
Residence: Gahanna, Ohio
Residence 2: Columbus, Ohio
Residence 3: Bolivar, Ohio
Residence 4: Marysville, Ohio
Residence 5: Blacklick, Ohio

7852. Diane Frances¹⁴ Splitt (Phyllis Frances¹³ Goetz, Oskar Wilhelm¹², Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Apr 1941. She married **John Frederick Newman** 23 Jan 1959. He was born 02 Apr 1937, and died 12 Apr 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Diane Frances Splitt:
Confirmation: 09 May 1955

Notes for John Frederick Newman:

John Frederick Newman passed away peacefully on Friday April 12, 2024 with family by his side. John was born April 2, 1937 to the late John Newman and Catherine Marguerite (Beard) Newman. On January 23, 1959 he married Diane Frances Splitt. John is survived by his wife of 65 years, his daughter Debra Ellison of Manchester, son John (Shawn) Newman of Honey Creek, Iowa, son Robert (Beth) Newman of Chelsea, as well as 7 grandchildren, David Ellison, Lindsay (Daniel) Watts, Michael (Celeste) Newman, Meghan Newman, Emma Newman, Eric (Julia) Newman, and Kristen (Michael) Beneteau, and 3 great-grandchildren, Anna Watts, Cameron Watts, and Avaly Newman. He was preceded in death by his parents, 2 sisters, Marge Goddard and Florence Kondrat, niece Carol Goddard, and granddaughter Emily Newman.

John proudly served his country as a member of the U. S. Navy from 1957 through 1960. After working briefly for a local surveying company, John went to work for the City of Ann Arbor as a civil engineer and retired as the director of the solid waste department in 2002 after 40 years. John was quite creative, especially in woodworking and made many beautiful gifts for his children and grandchildren over the years. He was happiest outdoors, enjoying fishing, camping, and hiking the mountains in North Carolina. John and Diane regularly traveled the U.S. and especially enjoyed the National Parks, Alaska and numerous trips to Hawaii. Outside the U.S. they also visited Canada, Germany and Italy. John was an avid University of Michigan sports fan and a season ticket holder for many years. He also enjoyed reading, gardening, and working jigsaw puzzles.

John was a God fearing man and a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Monday, April 15th, from 4:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Funeral Services will be held privately. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in John's name may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater in Saline, and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About John Frederick Newman:

Confirmation: 10 Jan 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Newman and Diane Splitt:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1959

Children of Diane Splitt and John Newman are:

- + 9002 i. Debra Marie¹⁵ Newman, born 06 Jul 1959.
- + 9003 ii. John Morrell Newman, born 17 Apr 1962.
- + 9004 iii. Robert Frederick Newman, born 20 Dec 1963.

7861. David Harner¹⁴ Goetz (Joseph Calvin¹³, Oskar Wilhelm¹², Wilhelm¹¹, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Jun 1954. He married **Jill ?**. She was born Aft. 1951.

Child of David Goetz and Jill ? is:

- 9005 i. Matthew David¹⁵ Goetz, born 26 Jun 1983.

7880. William Christopher¹⁴ Bratt (Jonathan Charles¹³, Wiltrud (Beb)¹² Hildner, Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1947. He married **Pamela Jean Schweitzer** 1968. She was born 1946.

More About William Bratt and Pamela Schweitzer:

Marriage: 1968

Child of William Bratt and Pamela Schweitzer is:

- 9006 i. Rachae Elizabeth¹⁵ Bratt, born 1969.

7902. Benjamin George¹⁴ Bratt (Peter Weirich¹³, Wiltrud (Beb)¹² Hildner, Rosina Barbara¹¹ Goetz, Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz, Andreas⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Dec 1963 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Miriam Talisa Soto** 13 Apr 2002 in San Francisco Co, California, daughter of Hector Soto and Claire Almirante. She was born 27 Mar 1967 in Brooklyn, New York.

Notes for Benjamin George Bratt:

Benjamin Bratt was born on December 16, 1963, in San Francisco, California. His mother, Eldy, worked as a nurse, while his father, Peter Bratt, Sr., was a sheet-metal worker. His parents divorced in 1968, when he was only four years old. His mother, who moved from Lima, Peru, to the United States at the age of 14, comes from Peruvian Quechua ethnic group and is a Native American activist. His father has English, German, and Austrian ancestry. His grandfather, George Cleveland Bratt, was a Broadway actor. When he was around five years old, he and his four siblings had to move frequently between California and Alcatraz with his mother, who was involved in the Alcatraz prison takeover. He was very much influenced by this early experience. While attending Lowell High School in San Francisco, he was part of the prestigious speech and debate team, 'Lowell Forensic Society'. He was a member of the 'Lambda Chi Alpha' fraternity at the University of California, from where he earned his bachelor's degree in 1986. During his teenage years, he decided to live with his father, who encouraged him to participate in a high school play, which led him to take up acting courses at college. After graduation, he was accepted into the M.F.A. program at the American Conservatory Theater in San Francisco, but had to quit before earning a degree when he was offered his first acting role.

Career

- Benjamin Bratt was cast in a television series in 1987, but after a failed pilot, the series was cancelled and the telefilm 'Juarez' was made, in which he played a young Mexican-American lawman. He soon landed major roles in two short-lived drama series, 'Knightwatch' and 'Nasty Boys'.
- The next few years, he appeared in many feature films, as well as made-for-television films, including 'Chains of Gold' (1991), 'Demolition Man' (1993), 'Blood In Blood Out' (1993) and 'Texas' (1994). He received critical acclaim for playing the role of a Native American ranger in 'The River Wild' (1994).
- During the filming of 'Nasty Boys', he developed a friendship with producer Dick Wolf, who later created the series 'Law & Order', and offer him a major role in its sixth season in 1994. His portrayal of Detective Reynaldo Curtis earned him accolades from critics, but he decided to leave the show in 1999 to spend more time with his family.
- He has helped his filmmaker brother Peter Bratt, Jr. in the production of his films. In 1996, he acted under his brother's direction in the film 'Follow Me Home', starring Salma Hayek. He also appeared in Peter's independent film 'La Mission' in 2009.
- He acted alongside Madonna in the 2000 film 'The Next Best Thing' and was a part of the ensemble cast movie 'Traffic'. The same year, he was cast opposite his 'Demolition Man' co-star and friend Sandra Bullock in the film 'Miss Congeniality'.
- In 2004, he got a major role in the superhero film, 'Catwoman', which also starred Halle Berry and Sharon Stone. However, the movie failed at the box office. The next year, he was cast as Jim Tisnewski in the Pentagon drama 'E-Ring'.
- He starred as William Banks in the series 'The Cleaner' in 2008-09. He reprised his role of Rey Curtis in an episode of 'Law & Order' in 2009. He made guest appearance in five episodes of the TV series 'Modern Family'.
- He had voice roles in the two parts of the animated movie 'Cloudy with a Chance of Meatballs' in 2009 and 2013. He also lent his voice to the character of Eduardo Perez in 'Despicable Me 2'.
- In 2011, he was cast in the guest role of Dr. Jake Reilly on the series 'Private Practice', and reprised his role as a main character in the next two seasons of the show.
- He starred in the limited event television series '24: Live Another Day' in 2014. In 2016, he appeared in films like 'Ride Along 2', 'The Infiltrator', and 'Doctor Strange'.

Major Works

- Benjamin Bratt's portrayal of Detective Rey Curtis in the crime drama 'Law & Order' became his best known onscreen character. He reprised the role in telefilms based on the series and made guest appearance even after leaving the series.

Awards & Achievements

- In 1999, Benjamin Bratt was nominated for the 'Primetime Emmy Award' for 'Outstanding Supporting Actor in a Drama Series' for his role in 'Law & Order'.
- He has won four 'ALMA Awards' for 'Outstanding Actor' for the films and television series he has worked

on. He also shared a 'Screen Actors Guild Award' with his co-stars from the film 'Traffic'.

Personal Life & Legacy

- Benjamin Bratt dated documentary filmmaker Monika McClure from 1990 to 1996. He then had a short-lived relationship with Jennifer Esposito, who made guest appearance on his TV show 'Law & Order' in 1996.
- He started dating award winning actress Julia Roberts in 1998. However, the high-profile couple broke up four months after appearing together at the 2001 'Academy Awards' ceremony.
- Bratt, who reportedly wanted to settle down, surprised everyone when he married his pregnant girlfriend, actress Talisa Soto, on April 13, 2002 in San Francisco. They first met during the audition of 'Blood In Blood Out' in the early 1990s, and started dating on the sets of 'Piñero' in 2001. The couple has a daughter named Sophia Rosalinda Bratt and a son named Mateo Bravery Bratt.
- He is proud of his Indigenous American heritage and actively supports various causes like raising funds for education and healthcare for Native Americans. He also narrated Native history in the 5-part mini-series 'We Shall Remain', from the award-winning PBS series 'American Experience'.

Trivia

- Benjamin Bratt's daughter Sophia suffered a brain injury during her birth, which resulted in physical disabilities. Bratt, a family man, makes sure to take up projects that allow him to spend more time at home, taking care of his daughter.

More About Benjamin Bratt and Miriam Soto:

Marriage: 13 Apr 2002, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Benjamin Bratt and Miriam Soto are:

9007	i.	Sophia Rosalinda ¹⁵ Bratt, born 06 Dec 2002.
9008	ii.	Mateo Bravery Bratt, born 03 Oct 2005.

7914. Peggy Lee¹⁴ Boston (Marian June¹³ Miller, James J.¹², Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Oct 1947, and died 19 Jan 2020. She married **(1) Stephen Thomas Garriss** 23 Aug 1969 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jan 1946. She married **(2) Charles Morris Baker** 26 Nov 1985. He was born 05 Nov 1942.

Marriage Notes for Peggy Boston and Stephen Garriss:

Miss Peggy Boston, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Boston of Pontiac, Michigan was married August 23, 1969 to Stephen Thomas Garriss, son of Mr. and Mrs. Steven R. Garriss of Mohawk Road. The ceremony was performed at the Church of Our Savior, Birmingham, Michigan.

The bride wore a gown of white organdy and carried a colonial bouquet of roses and daisies. Attending her as matron of honor was Mrs. John Christian and bridesmaid, her sister Miss Juay Boston. David McKee served as best man. Ushers were Brad Boston, brother of the bride and Brian Schroepe. Mrs. Garriss graduated from Alma College, Alma, Michigan. Her husband also attended that college and is enrolled at the University of Detroit. He is a United States Army veteran of Vietnam. The couple will reside in Detroit.

More About Stephen Garriss and Peggy Boston:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1969, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Charles Baker and Peggy Boston:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1985

Child of Peggy Boston and Stephen Garriss is:

- + 9009 i. Christie¹⁵ Garriss, born 31 May 1972.

7915. Bradley J.¹⁴ Boston (Marian June¹³ Miller, James J.¹², Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Oct 1952. He married **Christine M. (Christi) Werynski** 10 Sep 1994 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 1970.

More About Bradley Boston and Christine Werynski:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1994, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Bradley Boston and Christine Werynski are:

- 9010 i. Jordan Hailey¹⁵ Boston.
9011 ii. Jake Boston.

7916. Judy Kay¹⁴ Boston (Marian June¹³ Miller, James J.¹², Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Sep 1958. She married **Robert Charles Colloton**. He was born 06 Dec 1957.

Children of Judy Boston and Robert Colloton are:

- + 9012 i. Jay Robert¹⁵ Colloton, born 27 Feb 1984 in Fresno Co, California.
9013 ii. Jaclyn Paige Colloton, born 11 Aug 1986.

Notes for Jaclyn Paige Colloton:

Jaclyn Colloton - Known as Jacki for short, I have been a Californian since kindergarten. I grew up in Cupertino, California the home of Apple computers in the heart of the Silicon Valley. For my undergraduate degree I attended Humboldt State University in northern California. There I got my Bachelors of Science in Environmental Science with the full intention of becoming an outdoor education instructor. While in school I worked at various youth centers and after school programs in the towns around HSU and I was on the crew team for all four years of college.

Upon graduation I moved to southern California, the San Bernardino Mountains to be exact and taught outdoor education at the Pali Institute for two and a half years. There I was responsible for the life and education of 4th through 12th graders for three to five days while they stayed away from home and school and learned about outdoor education, natural resource science and leadership in an outdoor setting. It was at Pali Institute that I had the chance to sit down and talk with a very wide variety of students and teachers from all types of schools, demographics and areas. I realized very quickly the positive impact that a great teacher can have on their students. I was encouraged to pursue teaching as a career once I became tired of outdoor education. I have chosen to get my endorsement in both secondary science and math. I really want to teach in middle school, more specifically seventh grade because I think that seventh graders are at such an interesting point in their lives where they decide to be teenagers or children. Science is my passion and an easy choice to pursue while math was miserable for me in school and I am determined to make it more interesting and dynamic for my students than it ever was for me. I would love to be a Ms. Frizzle type teacher, meaning that I will be eccentric, dynamic, fun and effective. I really enjoy kids, being in front of a class and seeing the light bulb effect on kids faces when they truly understand a taught concept.

- 9014 iii. Brett Colloton, born 13 Apr 1989. He married Kate Kornegay.

Notes for Brett Colloton:

Brett Colloton

Experience

- Dec 2022 – Present Marketing Program Manager at Thermo Fisher Scientific
- Jun 2020 - Oct 2022 Marketing Project Manager at Zooka Creative
- May 2019 - Apr 2020 Recruiter at Bincin Austin, Texas Area
- Dec 2019 - Mar 2020 Recruiter at DoorDash in San Francisco Bay
- Jun 2019 - Nov 2019 Recruiter at Robinhood in San Francisco Bay
- Jul 2018 - May 2019 Hire Sales Specialist at Indeed.com in Austin, Texas
- Apr 2018 - Jul 2018 Client Coaching Specialist - Indeed Hire at Indeed.com in Austin, Texas
- Jul 2016 - Apr 2018 Recruiter - Indeed Hire in Austin, Texas
- Aug 2014 - Jul 2016 Sales Recruiter at Yodle in Austin, Texas
- Jan 2013 - Jan 2014 Sales Support Specialist at VMware in Austin, Texas
- Apr 2012 - Nov 2012 Tech Sourcer at LinkedIn in Mountain View, California

- Nov 2011 - Apr 2012 Data Quality Analyst at LinkedIn in Mountain View California
- Education
- Bachelors of Arts History at California Polytechnic State University-San Luis Obispo

Notes for Kate Kornegay:

Kate Kornegay Colloton

Experience

- Oct 2022 – Present Program Manager, People Operations, Strategy & Innovation, Central Implementation at Google in San Luis Obispo, California
- Mar 2020 - Oct 2022 Program Manager, Recruiting PMO at Google in Austin, Texas
- Jun 2019 - May 2022 Women@Google Employee Resource Group Austin Chapter Lead at Google
- Jan 2017 - Mar 2020 Staffing Program Manager - Product Area Staffing at Google in Austin, Texas
- Nov 2014 - Jan 2017 Staffing Channels Specialist at Google in Mountain View, California
- Jun 2013 - Nov 2014 Channels Specialist onsite at Google Nelson Staffing in San Francisco Bay
- Jun 2011 - Jun 2013 Lead Field Marketing Specialist at Silver Peak Systems in Santa Clara, California
- Jun 2010 - Aug 2010 Management Trainee Intern at Enterprise Holdings in San Jose, California
- Jan 2009 - Mar 2010 Real Estate Database Intern at Senn-Lee & Associates in San Luis Obispo, California

Education

- 2007 - 2011 Bachelor's Degree Business Administration at California Polytechnic State University-San Luis Obispo
- 2003 - 2007 Mountain View High School

7928. Ricky A.¹⁴ Lord (Patricia A.¹³ Payne, Zelma Lenore¹² Waltz, Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Dec 1957. He married **Christina M. Tubbs**. She was born 22 May 1959.

Children of Ricky Lord and Christina Tubbs are:

9015	i.	Calvin ¹⁵ Lord, born 26 Jun 1985.
9016	ii.	Crystal Ann Lord, born 19 Oct 1981 in Colorado; died 19 Jul 2002 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

7932. Robert (Bob)¹⁴ Day (Jessie Donna¹³ Payne, Zelma Lenore¹² Waltz, Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Mar 1958. He married **Michelle Lyn ?**. She was born 01 May 1961.

Children of Robert Day and Michelle ? are:

9017	i.	Jordan Robert ¹⁵ Day, born 15 Jul 1986. He married Heather Lynn Kauffman; born 27 Nov 1984.
9018	ii.	Joshua Michael Day, born 23 Jan 1991. He married Danielle Faith Todd; born 17 May 1993.
9019	iii.	Caleb Day.

7933. Connie Kay¹⁴ Day (Jessie Donna¹³ Payne, Zelma Lenore¹² Waltz, Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Mar 1960. She married **Joey Donnie Grieser**. He was born 09 Mar 1958.

Children of Connie Day and Joey Grieser are:

9020	i.	Chase D. ¹⁵ Grieser, born 16 Apr 1992.
9021	ii.	Andria Grieser, born 20 Jul 1993.

7938. Jason Edward¹⁴ Glanville (Evelyn Dee (Evie)¹³ Waltz, Edward C.¹², Edward¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Mar 1971. He married **Elaine Mare Stapley**. She was born 14 Feb 1971.

Children of Jason Glanville and Elaine Stapley are:

9022	i.	Jessica ¹⁵ Glanville, born 1999.
9023	ii.	Tanner Glanville, born 24 Aug 2000.

7942. Pamela Lynn¹⁴ Hoyt (Pierce Carlton¹³, Vera L.¹² Pierce, Ida¹¹ Walz, Johann Gottlieb¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Catharina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 May 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William (Bill) Carrier**. He was born 04 Mar 1954.

Child of Pamela Hoyt and William Carrier is:

9024 i. Jason Daniel¹⁵ Carrier, born 17 Feb 1980.

7949. Carol¹⁴ Beckman (Dennis Louie¹³ Peckman, Ida¹² Minden, Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz, Michael¹⁰, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) She married **David Wray**.

Children of Carol Beckman and David Wray are:

9025 i. Creigan¹⁵ Wray.

9026 ii. Denyson Wray.

7952. Loren¹⁴ Windler (Shirley Ann¹³ Minden, Dietrich Hermann (Dick)¹², Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz, Michael¹⁰, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Mar 1955. He married **Deborah (Debbie) ?**. She was born 19 Feb 1957.

Child of Loren Windler and Deborah ? is:

9027 i. Kyle¹⁵ Windler, born 19 Apr 1990.

7956. Gary E.¹⁴ Kettler (Dorothy¹³ Minden, Dietrich Hermann (Dick)¹², Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz, Michael¹⁰, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Jun 1955 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 15 Jan 2014 in Williamsburg, Franklin Co, Kansas. He married **Sondra J. Frost** 12 Aug 1983 in Kansas City, Kansas. She was born 11 Mar 1959.

Notes for Gary E. Kettler:

Gary E. Kettler, 58, of Williamsburg, Kansas passed away Wednesday, January 15, 2014. Gary was born on Friday, June 24, 1955 in Paola, Kansas, the son of Delton Kettler and Dorothy (Minden) Kettler. He graduated from Ottawa High School with the class of 1973. He lived in Williamsburg since 1989, moving from Ottawa where he lived since 1972. On August 12, 1983 Gary was united in marriage with Sondra Frost in Kansas City, Kansas. She survives of their home after thirty years of marriage.

Other survivors include his two daughters, Jaclyn Kettler and fiancé Clifton C. Jones of Houston, Texas, and Sarah Kettler and companion Geoffrey Thomas of Ottawa; mother, Dorothy Kettler and step-father, Gary Briar of Ottawa; and brother, Larry Kettler and companion Joyce Dodson of Osawatomie. He was preceded in death by his father, Delton Kettler.

Gary was a lifelong farmer in both livestock and crops. He also owned and operated his own trucking business, Kettler Trucking, for fifteen years hauling feed and grain. He later worked as a carpenter for C.A.S. Construction and Midland Contractors. He was a member of the Faith Lutheran Church. He enjoyed spending time with his family and children, meeting with friends, farming, tractors, watching sports, and playing cards with his mom and friends.

Funeral services will be held at the Faith Lutheran Church, 10:00 A.M., Wednesday, January 22, 2014. Family will meet with friends at Dengel & Son Mortuary, from 6:30 to 7:30 P.M., Tuesday, January 21, 2014. Interment Highland Cemetery, Ottawa, Kansas. The family suggests memorial contributions to American Diabetes Association or Franklin County Cancer Foundation c/o Dengel & Son Mortuary, 235 S. Hickory, Ottawa, Kansas 66067.

More About Gary Kettler and Sondra Frost:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1983, Kansas City, Kansas

Children of Gary Kettler and Sondra Frost are:

- 9028 i. Jaclyn¹⁵ Kettler.
- 9029 ii. Sarah Kettler.

7959. Stephanie Diane¹⁴ Lindstrom (Eleanor P.¹³ Kersey, Linda Mathilda¹² Minden, Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz, Michael¹⁰, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Mar 1957 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 17 Jul 2022 in Centennial, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. She married **Timothy Lang** 27 Aug 1983. He was born 13 Nov 1954.

Notes for Stephanie Diane Lindstrom:

Stephanie Diane Lang, 65, passed away on Sunday, July 17th, 2022 at Peak Gardens Assisted Living in Lakewood, Colorado. She passed away after a long battle with Alzheimer's disease. Stephanie was born in Denver, Colorado on March 17th, 1957 to Harry and Eleanor Lindstrom. As a child, she spent many summer days playing tag, kick the can, and other games with neighborhood kids who would often gather at her parent's house. She went to North High School in Denver, Colorado and obtained her associates degree at Barnes Business College. She was a loan administrator with several financial institutions for many years. Stephanie married her husband Tim Lang on August 27th, 1983. Stephanie was a wonderful daughter, sister, wife, mother and friend. She was an avid reader throughout her life and enjoyed baking and decorating cakes. She loved spending her time with her family and preparing Thanksgiving meals for family and friends over the years.

Stephanie is survived by her husband Tim, children Tyler and Mackenzie, sister Val and mother, Eleanor. She is preceded in death by her father Harry and brother Eric.

Memorial service will be held at Highlands United Methodist Church at 3131 Osceola St Denver, Colorado 80212, on Friday, August 19th at 1:00pm. Reception will follow in the church basement.

More About Timothy Lang and Stephanie Lindstrom:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1983

Children of Stephanie Lindstrom and Timothy Lang are:

- 9030 i. Tyler¹⁵ Lang.
- 9031 ii. Mackenzie Lang.

7963. Barbara¹⁴ Minden (Raymond F.¹³, Erwin Fred¹², Magdalena Maria¹¹ Walz, Michael¹⁰, Johann Ludwig⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jul 1954. She married **Dennis Earl Goyer**. He was born 31 Jul 1954.

Children of Barbara Minden and Dennis Goyer are:

- 9032 i. Douglas Earl¹⁵ Goyer, born 15 Oct 1975.
- 9033 ii. Dennis Goyer, born 04 Oct 1976.

7969. Leon Richard¹⁴ Cunningham (Jack Richard¹³, Flossie Marie¹² Reardon, Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)¹¹ Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jul 1938 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, and died 19 Feb 2004 in Graford, Palo Pinto Co, Texas. He married **Rose Mary Pearce** Aft. 1959. She was born 1942 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, and died 13 May 1973 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

Notes for Leon Richard Cunningham:

Leon "Pee Wee" Cunningham, 65, a retired plumber and pipe fitter, died Thursday, Feb. 19, 2004, at a Fort Worth hospital. Pee Wee Cunningham was born July 7, 1938, in Fort Worth to Jack and Dorothy

Bearden Cunningham. He was raised in Kennedale. Pee Wee retired from the Plumber and Pipe Fitters Union Local #146 of Fort Worth after 42 years.

Survivors: Wife, Lois Cunningham; children, Richard Cunningham and Dion Shark; stepdaughters, D'Andrea Kral and Debi Taylor; six grandchildren; one great-grandchild; mother, Dorothy Bullock; sisters, Jackie Moody and Donna Laminack; and numerous nieces, nephews and friends.

Memorial service: 2 p.m. Saturday at Community Church of Possum Kingdom Lake.

More About Leon Cunningham and Rose Pearce:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Leon Cunningham and Rose Pearce are:

- 9034 i. Lloyd Richard¹⁵ Cunningham, born 1960.
- + 9035 ii. Patricia Dion Cunningham, born 18 Dec 1965 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 23 May 2011 in Kennedale, Tarrant Co, Texas.

7970. Jackie Lee¹⁴ Cunningham (Jack Richard¹³, Flossie Marie¹² Reardon, Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)¹¹ Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1942. She married **Jesse Frank Moody, Jr.** Aft. 1961. He was born 1937.

More About Jesse Moody and Jackie Cunningham:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Jackie Cunningham and Jesse Moody are:

- + 9036 i. Jean Darlene¹⁵ Moody, born 1962.
- 9037 ii. Jerry Frank Moody, born 1965. He married Lisabth Deanne Hogan Aft. 1985; born Aft. 1965.

More About Jerry Moody and Lisabth Hogan:

Marriage: Aft. 1985

7971. Joyce Ann¹⁴ Cunningham (Jack Richard¹³, Flossie Marie¹² Reardon, Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)¹¹ Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Jun 1944 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, and died 09 Nov 1991 in Mansfield, Texas. She married **Joe Gene Harris** Aft. 1962. He was born 1942.

More About Joe Harris and Joyce Cunningham:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Joyce Cunningham and Joe Harris are:

- + 9038 i. Jenise Renee¹⁵ Harris, born 1964.
- + 9039 ii. Jana Michelle Harris, born Aft. 1965.

7972. Melinda Sue¹⁴ Thomas (Vivian Arlene¹³ Walz, Harold Louis¹², Frank Edward¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1955. She married **David Garvin** Aft. 1974. He was born Aft. 1946.

More About David Garvin and Melinda Thomas:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

Child of Melinda Thomas and David Garvin is:

- 9040 i. Caitlin Beth¹⁵ Garvin, born Aft. 1974.

7974. Mark Walz¹⁴ Wenning (Norma Jean¹³ Walz, Harold Louis¹², Frank Edward¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Sep 1955. He married **Elizabeth Marie Thomas** Aft. 1981. She was born 10 Aug 1963.

More About Mark Wenning and Elizabeth Thomas:
Marriage: Aft. 1981

Children of Mark Wenning and Elizabeth Thomas are:

- 9041 i. Lisa Lynne¹⁵ Wenning, born 1991.
- 9042 ii. Joseph Thomas Wenning, born 1993.

7976. Holly Jean¹⁴ Wenning (Norma Jean¹³ Walz, Harold Louis¹², Frank Edward¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Nov 1961. She married **William Mayea** Aft. 1980. He was born Aft. 1953.

More About William Mayea and Holly Wenning:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Holly Wenning and William Mayea are:

- 9043 i. Jason William¹⁵ Mayea, born 1987.
- 9044 ii. Amy Jean Mayea, born 1989.

7979. Gary Allen¹⁴ Lake (Jack Edwin¹³, Bernice Mildred¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Apr 1950. He married **(1) Alta Faye Drake** 19 Sep 1970. She was born 15 Sep 1952. He married **(2) Lynn Cahoon** Aft. 1975. She was born Aft. 1950.

More About Gary Allen Lake:
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ceresco, Michigan
Residence 3: East Leroy, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Gary Lake and Alta Drake:

First Church of the Nazarene was the scene of the wedding Saturday September 19, 1970 of Miss Alta Fay Drake and Airman 1.C. Gary Alan Lake. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Perry R. Drake of Ceresco and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jack E. Lake of 623 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall. Mrs. John Hueckel, sister of the bride, was her matron of honor, and bridesmaids were Mrs. Donald Inman and Miss Phyllis Drake, sisters of the bride, Miss Brenda Lines and Miss Beth Varga Jeanne Drake, cousin of the bride, and Darrin Long, cousin of the groom, were flower girl and ring bearer. Phillip Lake was his brother's best man and guests were seated by Ray Iler, cousin of the groom. Mr. Hueckel, Terry Petch and Randall Drake, cousin of the bride.

The bride is a graduate of Harper Creek High School. The groom, a graduate of Marshall High School, is stationed at Davis Monthan Air Force Base, Tucson, Arizona. After Friday the newlyweds will be at home at 4135 E. 17st Street, Tucson.

More About Gary Lake and Alta Drake:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1970

More About Gary Lake and Lynn Cahoon:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Gary Lake and Alta Drake are:

- 9045 i. Jeffrey Alan¹⁵ Lake, born 29 Sep 1972.
- 9046 ii. Julie Renee Lake, born 06 Sep 1976. She married ? Chantrenne.

7981. Jacalyn Sue¹⁴ Lake (Jack Edwin¹³, Bernice Mildred¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Jul 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2012 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Gary Allen Hemminger** Aft. 1976, son of Charles W. Hemminger. He was born 16 Nov 1955, and died 13 Jun 2004 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacalyn Sue Lake:

Jacalyn Sue Lake, age 57, of Marshall, died June 15, 2012 at her home in the loving care of her children. Jacalyn was born July 28, 1954 in Marshall to Jack E. and Janice D. (Whitsel) Lake. She has been a lifelong resident of the area and attended Marshall Public Schools. She was a homemaker. She had worked as a waitress at the Marshall Big Boy and a restaurant in Sturgis. In the 1980's she worked in the Maintenance Department at the Calhoun County Building. Jackalyn loved time with her family and friends. The holidays were times she enjoyed best. She liked to be outdoors.

Surviving are her 3 sons, Jason Lake of Battle Creek, Matthew Hemminger and Rick Hemminger of Marshall, and her daughter Amy Hemminger of Battle Creek; her brothers Phillip (Kirsten) Lake of Niles and Gary (Lynn) Lake of East Leroy; nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her mother in 1981, her father in 1989, and her companion of 19 years Gary A. Hemminger in 2004.

Services will be held at graveside in Oakridge Cemetery on Wednesday at 11AM with Rev. James Codde officiating. Arrangements are by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, 723 US27 N., Marshall. Memorials may be directed to the family with checks made out to Jason Lake. Assistance with memorials available at the funeral home.

More About Jacalyn Sue Lake:
Residence: Ceresco, Michigan

Notes for Gary Allen Hemminger:

Gary A. Hemminger, 48, of Ceresco, died Sunday, June 13, 2004 near Ceresco. He was employed at Permabilt Manufactured Homes, Marshall. Services at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, Thursday, June 17, 2004, at 3:00 p.m.

More About Gary Hemminger and Jacalyn Lake:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Child of Jacalyn Sue Lake is:

- 9047 i. Jason Ryan¹⁵ Lake, born 22 Dec 1976.

Children of Jacalyn Lake and Gary Hemminger are:

- 9048 i. Matthew Robert¹⁵ Hemminger, born Aft. 1977.
- 9049 ii. Amy Jo Hemminger, born Aft. 1979.
- 9050 iii. Rick Allan Hemminger, born 1992.

7983. Carol Sue¹⁴ Iler (Donna Elizabeth¹³ Lake, Bernice Mildred¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Nov 1951. She married **(1) ? Williams**. She married **(2) Larry Byron Jacobs** 21 Jul 1973. She married **(3) Richard Lee Denney** 07 May 1977. He was born 28 Aug 1955.

Marriage Notes for Carol Iler and Larry Jacobs:

1973 - Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Iler of Route 1, East Leroy, announce the engagement of their

daughter, Carol Sue, to Larry B. Jacobs, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Jacobs of 29 Page Street. The bride elect is a graduate of Harper Creek High School and attended Anderson (Indiana) College. Her fiancé was graduated from Battle Creek Central High School. The wedding will be July 21.

More About Larry Jacobs and Carol Iler:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1973

Marriage Notes for Carol Iler and Richard Denney:

The North Avenue Church of God was scene of the wedding Saturday May 7, 1977 of Carol Sue Iler of 94 Hickory Hills, daughter of Raymond K. Iler of Route 1, East Leroy, and Richard Lee Denney, son of Mrs. Lloyd Denney of 45 High St. Mr. and Mrs. David Denney, brother and sister-in-law of the groom, were the honor attendants.

The bride graduated from Harper Creek High School, attended Anderson (Indiana) College and is employed in the radiology department of the Battle Creek Sanitarium Hospital. The groom, a graduate of Battle Creek Central High School, attends Kellogg Community College and is employed by Lakeview General Hospital. The newlyweds are on a trip to the Great Smokey Mountains.

More About Richard Denney and Carol Iler:
Marriage: 07 May 1977

Child of Carol Iler and Richard Denney is:

9051 i. La Shonia Renee¹⁵ Denney, born 21 Mar 1978. She married Bart Anthony Leonard; born 15 Dec 1975.

7984. Barry Donald¹⁴ Lake (Robert Eugene¹³, Bernice Mildred¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Dec 1957. He married **(1) Dawn M. Harry** Aft. 1970. She was born Aft. 1950. He married **(2) Jane Elizabeth Woods** Aft. 1975. She was born Aft. 1955.

More About Barry Donald Lake:
Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bloomington, Illinois

More About Barry Lake and Dawn Harry:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

More About Barry Lake and Jane Woods:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Barry Lake and Jane Woods are:

9052 i. Rachel Leah¹⁵ Lake, born Aft. 1975.
9053 ii. Jacob Matthew Lake, born Aft. 1977.

7985. Terry Edward¹⁴ Lake (Robert Eugene¹³, Bernice Mildred¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Mar 1959. He married **Cynthia Martha Townsend** 14 Aug 1982. She was born 09 Jun 1960.

Marriage Notes for Terry Lake and Cynthia Townsend:

Marshall - Cynthia M. Townsend and Terry E. Lake were married August 14, 1982 in the United Methodist Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jack H. Townsend of 536 Hill Road Court, and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Lake of 13690 A Drive N, Ceresco. Barb Williams of Battle Creek and Barry Lake, brother of the groom, were honor attendants. The bride and groom graduated from Marshall High School. She graduated from Kellogg Community College, first as a dental

assistant and then as a dental hygienist, and is employed as assistant by Dr. Keith Morrill and Dr. Rebecca Sommer as a dental hygienist. The groom, a commercial art graduate of Ferris State College, is employed by KMH Inc. as a graphic designer. The newlyweds are at home at 16696 F Drive, after a trip to Florida and a cruise to the Bahamas.

More About Terry Lake and Cynthia Townsend:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1982

Children of Terry Lake and Cynthia Townsend are:

- 9054 i. Andrew Robert¹⁵ Lake, born 28 Feb 1985.
- 9055 ii. Jenna Christine Lake, born 06 Jun 1988.

7987. Timothy Alan¹⁴ Lake (Robert Eugene¹³, Bernice Mildred¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Nov 1963. He married **Annette Maree Zuehlke** Aft. 1983. She was born 19 Apr 1962.

More About Timothy Lake and Annette Zuehlke:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

Children of Timothy Lake and Annette Zuehlke are:

- 9056 i. Abelyn Marie¹⁵ Lake, born 05 Jul 1985. She married Derek Arthur Janke; born 14 Oct 1983.
- 9057 ii. Cameron Alan Lake, born 08 Mar 1988.

7988. Mary Lynn¹⁴ Casler (Donald Junior¹³, Beatrice Thelma¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Dec 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 2008 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Bruce Lawrence Jansen** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Bruce Jansen and Mary Casler:
Divorce: 1976, New York
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Mary Casler and Bruce Jansen are:

- 9058 i. Erika Lynn¹⁵ Jansen, born Aft. 1965. She married Michael Scott Freeman Aft. 1984; born Aft. 1960.

More About Michael Freeman and Erika Jansen:
Marriage: Aft. 1984

- 9059 ii. Leslie Anne Jansen, born Aft. 1966.

7989. David Alan¹⁴ Casler (Donald Junior¹³, Beatrice Thelma¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Dec 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 2012 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **Roxanne Greene** 29 Aug 1969 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About David Casler and Roxanne Greene:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1969, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of David Casler and Roxanne Greene are:

- 9060 i. Tracy Anne¹⁵ Casler, born Aft. 1969.
- 9061 ii. Bryon Elliott Casler, born Aft. 1971.

7991. Carol Ruth¹⁴ Casler (Donald Junior¹³, Beatrice Thelma¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Nov 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 2018 in Wisconsin. She married **John Thomas Scheidt** 10 Jul 1971 in Augusta, Michigan. He was born 1950.

Notes for Carol Ruth Casler:

Carol Ruth Scheidt, age 66, of Frederic, passed away on May 15, 2018 at her residence. Carol was born on November 14, 1951 in Battle Creek, Michigan, to parents, Mary Lou (Langworthy) and Donald Casler. She graduated in 1969 from Gull Lake High School in Richland, Michigan. On July 10, 1971, Carol married John Scheidt at St. Ann's Catholic Church in Augusta, Michigan. Carol liked to spend time gardening, camping and traveling. She was a hard worker and there was nothing she couldn't do or fix. Her occupation in life was love and she was truly devoted to her family and loved spending time with her children and grandchildren. She never missed a family gathering or her grandchildren's school or sporting events.

Preceding Carol in death are her parents; siblings, Lynn Casler and David Casler; and beloved Airedale dog, Bailey.

Carol is survived by her loving husband of 47 years, John; children: John A. (Amy) Scheidt, Scott (Julie) Scheidt, Robyn (Josh) Watt and Dawn Scheidt; grandchildren: Johnathon, Natalie, Michael, Connor, Annalie, Riley, Lexie, Calvin, Jady and Ian; great-grandchildren, Andrew and Gracie; siblings: Kathy (Jerry) Vander Roest and Donald (Joan) Casler; and many nieces, nephews, relatives and friends.

A visitation will be held on Friday, May 25, 2018 from 4-8:00pm, with prayer service beginning at 7:00pm, at the Swedberg-Taylor Funeral Home Grantsburg Chapel. The Memorial Service Mass will be held on Saturday, May 26, 2018 at 10:30am (visitation from 9:30am-10:30am) at St. Dominic's Catholic Church in Frederic, Wisconsin, with Fr. Joseph Madanu presiding. A time of fellowship will follow the service.

More About John Thomas Scheidt:

Residence: Iron Mountain, Michigan

Residence 2: Three Oaks, Michigan

More About John Scheidt and Carol Casler:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1971, Augusta, Michigan

Children of Carol Casler and John Scheidt are:

- + 9062 i. John Andrew¹⁵ Scheidt, born 1972.
- 9063 ii. Christopher Scott Scheidt, born 1975.
- 9064 iii. Robyn Elaine Scheidt, born 1978.
- 9065 iv. Dawn Marie Scheidt, born 1979.

7992. Donald Bruce¹⁴ Casler (Donald Junior¹³, Beatrice Thelma¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1953. He married **Marva Jean Andreson** Aft. 1973. She was born 1952.

More About Donald Bruce Casler:

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ft. Myers, Florida

Residence 3: Rockford, Michigan

Residence 4: Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Donald Casler and Marva Andreson:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Donald Casler and Marva Andreson are:

- 9066 i. Louis Donald¹⁵ Casler, born Aft. 1973.
- 9067 ii. Donald Ross Casler, born Aft. 1974.

7993. Wayne Paul¹⁴ Houseman (Helen Luteel¹³ Casler, Beatrice Thelma¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1953. He married **Catherine Ann Tyjewski** Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About Wayne Houseman and Catherine Tyjewski:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Wayne Houseman and Catherine Tyjewski are:

- 9068 i. Joshua Paul¹⁵ Houseman, born Aft. 1965.
- 9069 ii. Shaun Michael Houseman, born Aft. 1967.
- 9070 iii. Kelly Houseman, born Aft. 1968.
- 9071 iv. Deanise Houseman, born Aft. 1970.

7994. Sandra Kay¹⁴ Eakins (Janet Kay¹³ Casler, Beatrice Thelma¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jun 1951. She married **Michael Morris Swanson** Aft. 1972. He was born 29 Feb 1952.

More About Michael Morris Swanson:
Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Michael Swanson and Sandra Eakins:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Sandra Eakins and Michael Swanson are:

- + 9072 i. Eric Severin¹⁵ Swanson, born 21 Apr 1977.
- 9073 ii. Ariel Jane Swanson, born 19 Apr 1979. She married Eric Mason Hulett; born 24 Aug 1976.

7995. Stanley Clair¹⁴ Eakins (Janet Kay¹³ Casler, Beatrice Thelma¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Jan 1953. He married **JoAnne Lee Marcus** Aft. 1972. She was born 14 Dec 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 2016.

More About Stanley Clair Eakins:
Residence: Alto, Michigan
Residence 2: Middleville, Michigan
Residence 3: Plainwell, Michigan
Residence 4: Delton, Michigan

Notes for JoAnne Lee Marcus:

JoAnne L. Eakins, age 63, passed away peacefully on October 2, 2016 while surrounded by her family. JoAnne was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on December 14, 1952 the daughter of Robert and Dorothy (Wassenaar) Marcus. She is survived by her children Jason (Misty) Eakins and Nicole (Cody) Harvey; her siblings Richard Marcus, Mike (Deb) Marcus, Nancy (Dave) Clark, Mary (John) Batson, and Patty (Dave) Hausmann along with several nieces, nephews and her five beloved grand-pets. She was preceded in death by her parents.

In accordance with the wishes of the family, no formal services will be held. In lieu of flowers, to honor JoAnne, the family asks memorial contributions may be directed to The American Society for the

Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (ASPCA) or a local animal shelter.

More About Stanley Eakins and JoAnne Marcus:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Stanley Eakins and JoAnne Marcus are:

- 9074 i. Jason Daniel¹⁵ Eakins, born 29 Jan 1978. He married Misty Lyn Murphy; born 18 Mar 1975.
- 9075 ii. Nicole Sara Eakins, born 09 Jul 1982. She married Cody Harvey.

7997. Jack Obeydean¹⁴ Swafford, Jr. (Judith Ann¹³ Teer, Lottie Laneata¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jun 1960. He married **(1) Susan M. Kipp** Aft. 1969. She was born 1962. He married **(2) Rebecca Hansen** Aft. 1973. She was born Aft. 1949.

More About Jack Obeydean Swafford, Jr.:
Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan
Residence 2: Plainwell, Michigan
Residence 3: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bonita Springs, Florida
Residence 5: Stuart, Florida
Residence 6: Naples, Florida

More About Jack Swafford and Susan Kipp:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

More About Jack Swafford and Rebecca Hansen:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Child of Jack Swafford and Susan Kipp is:
9076 i. Steven Dean¹⁵ Swafford, born 1982.

7998. Sherri Lanette¹⁴ Swafford (Judith Ann¹³ Teer, Lottie Laneata¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Oct 1961. She married **Daniel Lewis Robinson** Aft. 1970. He was born 12 May 1958.

More About Daniel Robinson and Sherri Swafford:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Sherri Swafford and Daniel Robinson are:

- 9077 i. Nicole Ann¹⁵ Robinson, born 05 Jan 1982.
- 9078 ii. Ryan Daniel Robinson, born 09 Jun 1985.
- 9079 iii. Megan Renee Robinson, born 21 Oct 1986.

8000. Tamara Joan¹⁴ Barnard (Joan Marie¹³ Teer, Lottie Laneata¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1962. She married **(1) Craig Morgan** Aft. 1974. He was born Aft. 1945. She married **(2) David Brewer** Aft. 1982. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Craig Morgan and Tamara Barnard:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

More About David Brewer and Tamara Barnard:
Marriage: Aft. 1982

Child of Tamara Barnard and Craig Morgan is:
9080 i. Darien¹⁵ Morgan, born Aft. 1975.

Children of Tamara Barnard and David Brewer are:
9081 i. Kelly¹⁵ Brewer, born Aft. 1982.
9082 ii. Elliot Brewer, born Aft. 1983.

8001. William¹⁴ Barnard, Jr. (Joan Marie¹³ Teer, Lottie Laneata¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Aft. 1970. He married **(1) Shelly McWaters** Aft. 1976. She was born Aft. 1954. He married **(2) Lesa Palmer** Aft. 1995. She was born 1977.

More About William Barnard and Shelly McWaters:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

More About William Barnard and Lesa Palmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1995

Child of William Barnard and Shelly McWaters is:
9083 i. Zachary¹⁵ Barnard, born Aft. 1976.

8003. Pamela Jane¹⁴ Austin (Colleen Elaine¹³ Teer, Lottie Laneata¹² Waltz, Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹¹, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Aug 1964. She married **(1) Timothy William Briscoe** Aft. 1979. He was born 14 Jan 1959. She married **(2) Keith Lindsay Fletcher** Aft. 1983. He was born 07 Feb 1961. She married **(3) James Lynn (Jimmie) Thurman** Aft. 1988. He was born Bet. Oct 110 - 1952.

More About Timothy William Briscoe:
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Briscoe and Pamela Austin:
Marriage: Aft. 1979

More About Keith Fletcher and Pamela Austin:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

More About James Thurman and Pamela Austin:
Marriage: Aft. 1988

Children of Pamela Austin and Timothy Briscoe are:
9084 i. Jennifer Susan¹⁵ Briscoe, born 30 Jun 1984; died 02 Feb 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jennifer Susan Briscoe:

Jennifer Susan Briscoe, 27, of Battle Creek, Michigan, went to be with Jesus, Thursday, February 2, 2012 at the University of Michigan Health System in Ann Arbor Michigan. She was born June 30, 1984. Jennifer was a 2002 Graduate of Gull Lake High School.

Jennifer is survived by her Mother: Pamela (James) Thurman, Father: Tim (Ann) Briscoe, Sisters: Julie (Greg) Culp and Jodie Briscoe, Brothers: Tim Briscoe and Curtis Briscoe, Favorite Nephew: Maizen Culp, Love of her life: Eric Greenawalt. Jennifer enjoyed baking and making character cakes.

Visitation will be held at the Baxter Funeral & Cremation Service, 375 W. Dickman Road, on Monday, February 6, 2012 at 2-4 & 6-8 PM. A funeral service will be held at the Baxter Funeral & Cremation Service on

Tuesday, February 7, 2012 at 11:00 AM. Interment will be at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorial tributes may be made to the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation or the Kidney Foundation.

9085 ii. Julie Michelle Briscoe, born 1986. She married (1) ? Culp. She married (2) ? Decowski.

8005. Kevin Harold¹⁴ Morehouse (Wilma Joan¹³ Perry, Wilner Joseph (Pete)¹², Clara Maria¹¹ Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Jul 1958. He married **(1) Ann Ferguson** Aft. 1977. She was born Aft. 1957. He married **(2) Angela Nevills** Aft. 1982. She was born Aft. 1957. He married **(3) Sherry Benn** Aft. 1988. She was born Aft. 1957.

More About Kevin Morehouse and Ann Ferguson:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

More About Kevin Morehouse and Angela Nevills:
Marriage: Aft. 1982

More About Kevin Morehouse and Sherry Benn:
Marriage: Aft. 1988

Child of Kevin Morehouse and Ann Ferguson is:
9086 i. Christopher Paul¹⁵ Morehouse, born Aft. 1977.

Child of Kevin Morehouse and Angela Nevills is:
9087 i. Amanda Marie¹⁵ Morehouse, born Aft. 1982.

8006. Kim Alan¹⁴ Morehouse (Wilma Joan¹³ Perry, Wilner Joseph (Pete)¹², Clara Maria¹¹ Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Jan 1961. He married **Laura Allen** Aft. 1979. She was born 03 Jan 1961.

More About Kim Morehouse and Laura Allen:
Marriage: Aft. 1979

Children of Kim Morehouse and Laura Allen are:
9088 i. Jared Anthony¹⁵ Morehouse, born 22 Apr 1984.
9089 ii. Melissa Anne Morehouse, born Aft. 1985.
9090 iii. Athina Marie Morehouse, born 1989.
9091 iv. Anthony James Morehouse, born 1989.

8007. Kurt Douglas¹⁴ Morehouse (Wilma Joan¹³ Perry, Wilner Joseph (Pete)¹², Clara Maria¹¹ Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Sep 1963. He married **Mary Lantis** Aft. 1983. She was born 31 Jan 1964.

More About Kurt Morehouse and Mary Lantis:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

Child of Kurt Morehouse and Mary Lantis is:
9092 i. Stephanie Rose¹⁵ Morehouse, born 1988.

8011. Paula¹⁴ Ramp (Viola Anne¹³ Binder, Walter Fredrich¹², Samuel Otto¹¹, Rebekka¹⁰ Walz, Joachim⁹, Konrad⁸, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born Oct 1946 in Indiana. She married **(1) James D.**

Heintzelman Bef. 1971. He was born 01 Feb 1947. She married **(2) Mark Douglas Sorrell** 03 Aug 1996 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born Sep 1952 in Indiana.

More About James Heintzelman and Paula Ramp:
Marriage: Bef. 1971

More About Mark Sorrell and Paula Ramp:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1996, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Paula Ramp and James Heintzelman are:

- 9093 i. Craig Alan¹⁵ Heintzelman, born 23 May 1971 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 1992 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Craig Alan Heintzelman:
Cause of Death: massive head and chest injuries
Occupation: drafting engineer Globel Tool and Auto Corp Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 9094 ii. Joseph James Heintzelman.

8031. Carol Anne¹⁴ Bagi (Jaclynn Kay¹³ Coakes, Jack Ellison¹², Beulah Mattie¹¹ Horton, Martha Sophia¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jan 1968. She married **Jeffrey Andrew Koshko**. He was born 21 Nov 1966.

Children of Carol Bagi and Jeffrey Koshko are:

- 9095 i. Ryan¹⁵ Koshko.
- 9096 ii. Rachel Elizabeth Koshko, born 08 Mar 1998.
- 9097 iii. Jacob Koshko, born 26 May 2000.

8032. Gregory Alan¹⁴ Bagi (Jaclynn Kay¹³ Coakes, Jack Ellison¹², Beulah Mattie¹¹ Horton, Martha Sophia¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Oct 1969. He married **Mary Ellen ?**. She was born 14 Sep 1957.

Child of Gregory Bagi and Mary ? is:

- 9098 i. Lauren Brooke¹⁵ Bagi, born 05 Jun 1994.

8033. Jennifer Lynne¹⁴ Bagi (Jaclynn Kay¹³ Coakes, Jack Ellison¹², Beulah Mattie¹¹ Horton, Martha Sophia¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Apr 1975. She married **Richard Douglas Mahoney**. He was born 21 Dec 1968.

Children of Jennifer Bagi and Richard Mahoney are:

- 9099 i. Mason Spencer¹⁵ Mahoney, born 1994.
- 9100 ii. Grace Mahoney.
- 9101 iii. Finnegan Mahoney.

8040. Tara¹⁴ Hawn (Timothy (Gramps)¹³, Harry Edwin¹², Flossie A.¹¹ Collard, Dora¹⁰ Schaefer, Christian⁹, Magdalena⁸ Walz, Maria⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Jan 1976. She married **Christopher Calvin Pugh**. He was born 14 Aug 1974.

Children of Tara Hawn and Christopher Pugh are:

- 9102 i. Dakota James¹⁵ Pugh, born 13 Feb 1999.
- 9103 ii. Lauren Ashley Pugh.

8053. Valerie Lynne¹⁴ Pratt (Maxine Cauline¹³ Frank, Harry Frederick¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Marie Salome¹⁰ Rauser, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Apr 1952 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 26 Jun 2009 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **? Christensen**.

Notes for Valerie Lynne Pratt:

Valerie Lynne Christensen, 57, of Gretna, Nebraska, died Friday, June 26, 2009, in Omaha, Nebraska. Born April 21, 1952, in Burlington, she was the daughter of Walter L. and Maxine C. Pratt. Mrs. Christensen had been employed as a certified surgical technician at a hospital.

Survivors include her mother of Burlington; one daughter, Erin Christensen of Gretna; one son, Sean Christensen of Burlington; two grandchildren; and one brother, Frank L. Pratt. She was preceded in death by her father.

Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at Roeder Mortuary in Gretna. The funeral for Mrs. Christensen will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Roeder Mortuary in Gretna. A memorial has been established for the family.

Children of Valerie Pratt and ? Christensen are:

- 9104 i. Erin¹⁵ Christensen.
- 9105 ii. Sean Christensen.

8056. Ronald James¹⁴ Frank (Rodney Dean¹³, Harry Frederick¹², Johann Georg¹¹, Marie Salome¹⁰ Rauser, Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Heizmann, Anna Maria⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 May 1968.

Child of Ronald James Frank is:

- 9106 i. Randall James¹⁵ Frank, born 1993.

8083. Ronald¹⁴ Rose (Lois Velma¹³ Ruhl, Henry Herman Robert¹², Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth¹¹ Walz, Johann Bernard¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) He married **Terri ?**.

Children of Ronald Rose and Terri ? are:

- 9107 i. Amanda¹⁵ Rose. She married Matt Bair.
- 9108 ii. Alyssa Rose.
- 9109 iii. William Rose.
- 9110 iv. Nicholas Rose.

8085. Barbara Ann¹⁴ Douth (Vera Martina¹³ Hein, Sophia M. E.¹² Ruhl, Clara Catharina¹¹ Walz, Johann Bernard¹⁰, Frantz Joseph⁹, Catharina Barbara⁸ Goetsche, Anna Maria⁷ Walther, Catharina⁶ Breuning, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Aug 1957 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 25 Aug 2017 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Steve William Holtgrieve** 05 Jun 1982. He was born 12 Feb 1957.

Notes for Barbara Ann Douth:

Barbara Ann Douth, 59, of Independence, Missouri passed away Friday, August 25, 2017. Barbara was born on August 27, 1957, in Independence, Missouri the daughter of Samuel Blair and Vera Martina (Hein) Douth.

Survivors include her mother, Vera Douth; one son, Nick Holtgrieve; two sisters Sara and husband Marvin and Marjorie and husband Mark; and several nieces and nephews. Ms. Douth was preceded in death by her father.

Barbara graduated from Lee's Summit High School in 1975 and went on to receive her Bachelor's

Degree in Business Administration from Central Missouri State University. Barbara enjoyed volunteering at local charities along with gardening, crafts, sewing, cooking and spending time with her loving family and friends. Barbara attended Courageous Life Church in Independence.

Arrangements for cremation are being handled by the Smith Funeral Home & Chapel, in Hannibal, Missouri.

More About Steve Holtgrieve and Barbara Douth:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1982

Child of Barbara Douth and Steve Holtgrieve is:

9111 i. Nicholas (Nick)¹⁵ Holtgrieve, born 11 Sep 1987.

8100. Laura¹⁴ Read (Merwin Foster¹³, Ethel A.¹² Wilkinson, Amelia¹¹ Katz, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Dec 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Walter (Gene) Maki**. He was born 16 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2024 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Read:

Laura Read Maki of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 60, died peacefully in her sleep Friday April 16, 2010 at Arbor Hospice, after a two-year struggle with peritoneal cancer. Laura was an Ann Arbor 'townie' born here December 6, 1949; graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1968; and lived here the rest of her life. She is survived by her father Merwin F. Read, Jr.; her two children Amilynn (Andy) Annala, and Greg (Laura Langenburg) Maki; her sister Cynthia Read (Les) Miller of Grosse Pointe, her brother Scott (Amanda Stanger) Read of Ann Arbor; and her ex-husband, Gene Maki. She doted on her two granddaughters, Aliisa and Andria Annala. She also had numerous nieces, nephews and cousins in Michigan and elsewhere. She was preceded in death by her mother Shirley Anderson Read who died this year on Easter Sunday.

Laura was a life-long member of the Ann Arbor Figure Skating Club. She skated on the Hockettes in the 1960s and the Debonaires (adult synchronized skating team) from the 1970s until a few years ago. Laura received her judging appointment from US Figure Skating in 1979 and judged her last event in March 2010. Laura was well loved and appreciated for her spirit, her knowledge as a judge, referee and technical panel person, her willingness to share her expertise with clubs in a wide area of the country, always displaying a calm yet passionate approach to the sport of figure skating. She will be sorely missed by many skating communities but especially in Ann Arbor where she has been a stalwart supporter and leader in so many club activities. Laura's last competition was the Finals of the Michigan State High School Figure Skating program - a program that is what it is today because of her work with it - the largest and most successful high school figure skating program in the country. At her request, Laura's body was donated to research at the University of Michigan Hospital and will be cremated at a later date. A Celebration of Life will be held at the Ann Arbor Ice Cube, her 'home away from home,' on May 16th, 3-5 p.m. Bring your skates if you have them, bring your good memories, and be ready to share your favorite Laura story. A big thanks all of Laura's family, friends, 'skating family' and the LiveStrong program at the Ann Arbor YMCA who have all been so supportive for the past two years. Donations can be made to the Laura Maki Memorial Fund (which will honor those who voluntarily serve the skating community off the ice who may also suffer from financial/medical hardships), c/o Ann Dougherty, 6 Northwick Ct, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105.

Notes for Eugene Walter (Gene) Maki:

Pinckney - Eugene Walter Maki (Age 77), passed away peacefully at his home in Pinckney MI on Saturday, April 6th, 2024. Gene was born on December 16th, 1946, in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Oliver and Jennie Maki. He graduated from Pioneer High School in 1965. Shortly after graduation, Gene was drafted into the Army and served his country as a medic in the Vietnam War. After returning from Vietnam, Gene started working for the United States Postal service as a mail carrier, a position he held

for over 40 years. He enjoyed playing softball with his fellow Postal employees, hunting in the UP, playing Euchre, Backgammon, and bowling with his friends and family. If you did not find him in the lanes, you could find him singing his favorite karaoke tunes at Cubs A.C. An avid sports fan, Gene loved watching the Lions, Tigers, Red Wings, and Pistons, but Michigan sports the most. He had a permanent smile on his face this year watching his Wolverines win the National Championship this year. A natural jokester, he enjoyed a good laugh and playing practical jokes on any unsuspecting family member.

Gene is survived by his wife Patti Maki, his two children, Gregory (Laura Langenburg) Maki, Amilynn Annala, his brother Steve Maki, and his numerous grandchildren and nieces and nephews. Gene was preceded in death by parents Oliver and Jennie Maki, and his brother David Maki.

The burial ceremony for family will be held at the Great Lakes National Cemetery on April 26th, 2024 at 9:30AM.

Children of Laura Read and Eugene Maki are:

- + 9112 i. Amilynn¹⁵ Maki, born 11 Jan 1975.
- 9113 ii. Gregory David Maki, born 30 Jun 1977. He married Laura Donielle Langenburg; born 27 Dec 1974.

8104. Lynne Ann¹⁴ DeSpelder (Bruce Erwin¹³, Nevene Eva¹² Katz, Joseph G.¹¹, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1944. She married **Albert Lee Strickland**. He was born 1945.

Children of Lynne DeSpelder and Albert Strickland are:

- + 9114 i. Matthew Jacob¹⁵ Strickland, born 22 Dec 1971.
- + 9115 ii. Heather Lynn Strickland, born 17 Feb 1970.

8105. Bruce Erwin¹⁴ DeSpelder, Jr. (Bruce Erwin¹³, Nevene Eva¹² Katz, Joseph G.¹¹, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)¹⁰, Joseph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jun 1949. He married **Coleen Roberta McCrellias**. She was born 02 Apr 1954 in Evanston, Illinois, and died 17 May 2001 in Bellaire, Artrim Co, Michigan.

Children of Bruce DeSpelder and Coleen McCrellias are:

- 9116 i. Spencer Robert¹⁵ DeSpelder, born 27 Mar 1986.
- 9117 ii. Danielle DeSpelder, born 01 Aug 1990.

8106. Joanne¹⁴ Wolfe (Leon Charles¹³, Leslie Christopher¹², Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)¹¹ Katz, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Jul 1942. She married **James Virgil Gaines, Jr.** He was born 19 Feb 1942.

Child of Joanne Wolfe and James Gaines is:

- 9118 i. James Kent¹⁵ Gaines, born 1967.

8111. Charles Richard¹⁴ Wolfe (Charles Presley¹³, Leslie Christopher¹², Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)¹¹ Katz, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2012. He married **Kristine Margaret ?**. She was born 08 Feb 1953.

Notes for Charles Richard Wolfe:

Charles R. Wolfe age 58, formerly of Plymouth. Dear father of Katie (Mark) Tiefel, Scott (Lindsey) Wolfe, and Abbey Wolfe. Proud grandfather of Aubrey Wolfe and Hannah Tiefel.

Memorial gathering Saturday 10 AM until the 1 PM Memorial Service at Vermeulen Funeral Home, 46401 W Ann Arbor Rd (btwn Beck and Sheldon) Plymouth Michigan 48170. Memorial contributions may

be made to Michigan Humane Society, 30300 Telegraph Road, Ste. 220, Bingham Farms Michigan 48025.

Children of Charles Wolfe and Kristine ? are:

- 9119 i. Katherine Kay (Katie)¹⁵ Wolfe, born 01 Jul 1980. She married Mark William Tiefel; born 18 Dec 1982.
- 9120 ii. Scott Philip Wolfe, born 10 Oct 1983. He married Lindsey Marie Novotny; born 08 Apr 1984.
- 9121 iii. Abigail Leigh (Abbey) Wolfe, born 17 Mar 1989. She married Thomas Stanley Wenzlick; born 01 Jun 1990.

8115. Lisa Jean¹⁴ Wolfe (Daniel William¹³, Leslie Christopher¹², Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)¹¹ Katz, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Oct 1963. She married **Robert Dale Severt** 1990, son of Floyd Severt and Pearl Stacy. He was born 23 Jul 1949 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2013 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Dale Severt:

Robert Dale Severt of Coldwater, Michigan passed away at Borgess Medical Center on November 26, 2013 following a brief illness. Bob was born on July 23, 1949 to Floyd and Pearl (Stacy) Severt in Flint, Michigan. He graduated from Beecher High School in 1967. Bob attended Mott Community College in pursuit of a Music Education degree before being drafted into the Vietnam War. He served his country from June, 1969 to January 1972. He remained on reserve for another six years. In 1982, Bob was blessed with a son, Brandon Avery Severt. Bob enjoyed backpacking, camping, and Bass and Muskie fishing. Some of his favorite destinations were in Canada, the Upper Peninsula, and Glacier National Park. As many know, Bob was a talented professional musician who played guitar and sang in many popular bands from High School until the time of his passing. His band mates over the years became some of his dearest friends.

In 1990, Bob married his wife, Lisa Wolfe of Lapeer, Michigan. They remained happily married until his death. He is also survived by his son, Brandon Severt, and his sister, Dianne (Dale) Newman of Lake Wales, Florida. In addition, Bob has several nieces and nephews.

Bob worked for Tommark for 24 years, and as a manager for the last 14. He cared very much for his coworkers and clients. Bob was a devoted husband, loving father, and caring friend to many. He will be missed terribly, but will live in our hearts forever. The family will receive friends from 11 until 1:00 p.m. on Monday, December 2, 2013 at Shaw Funeral Home, 2838 Capital Avenue S.W., Battle Creek. Funeral Service will take place at 1:30 p.m. on Monday, December 2, 2013 at Fort Custer National Cemetery.

More About Robert Severt and Lisa Wolfe:
Marriage: 1990

Child of Lisa Wolfe and Robert Severt is:

- 9122 i. Brandon Avery¹⁵ Severt, born 1982.

8125. Angela Marie¹⁴ Katz (Curtis Grove¹³, Joseph E.¹², Christopher¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Dec 1970. She married **Mark Scott Thompson-Peterson**. He was born 27 Sep 1960.

Children of Angela Katz and Mark Thompson-Peterson are:

- 9123 i. Cameron David¹⁵ Thompson, born 11 Feb 1990. He married Olivia Marie Tabor; born 01 Sep 1989.
- 9124 ii. Corey Raymond Thompson, born 1993.

8126. John F.¹⁴ Knysz (Ruth Ann¹³ Katz, Alford Richard¹², Edward Christian¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Nov 1946. He married **Mary Lou ?**. She was born 02 Sep 1946.

Child of John Knysz and Mary ? is:

- 9125 i. Jeffrey Michael¹⁵ Knysz, born 15 Jan 1977. He married Melinda Leigh Martin; born 13 Jan 1978.

8128. Richard (Rick)¹⁴ Knysz (Ruth Ann¹³ Katz, Alford Richard¹², Edward Christian¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Apr 1953. He married **Janet Sue ?**. She was born 07 Oct 1952.

Children of Richard Knysz and Janet ? are:

- 9126 i. Matthew Stephen¹⁵ Knysz, born 12 Oct 1981.
9127 ii. Adam Richard Knysz, born 19 Apr 1985.

8131. Ruth Ann¹⁴ Knysz (Ruth Ann¹³ Katz, Alford Richard¹², Edward Christian¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Oct 1966. She married **Jeffrey F. Porter**. He was born 16 Nov 1965.

Children of Ruth Knysz and Jeffrey Porter are:

- 9128 i. Gavin Thomas¹⁵ Porter, born 11 Jun 1993.
9129 ii. Travis Porter, born 08 Jun 1996.

8133. Nicolette¹⁴ Katz (Richard Edward¹³, Alford Richard¹², Edward Christian¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Aug 1959. She married **Robert Jay Brinks**. He was born 25 Apr 1947.

Child of Nicolette Katz and Robert Brinks is:

- 9130 i. Hannah¹⁵ Brinks, born 15 Nov 1995.

8139. Patrick Joseph¹⁴ Gordier (Donna Jean¹³ Katz, Edward Lyle¹², Edward Christian¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Jul 1956. He married **(1) Teresa Lynn Worthington**. She was born 06 Jan 1961. He married **(2) Sheriee Kay Eishen**.

Children of Patrick Gordier and Sheriee Eishen are:

- + 9131 i. Ameer Jo¹⁵ Gordier, born 09 Nov 1979; died 26 Jul 2018.
9132 ii. Tiffany Lee Gordier, born 09 Jul 1980; died 02 Jun 2015 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

8140. Jack Edward¹⁴ Gordier (Donna Jean¹³ Katz, Edward Lyle¹², Edward Christian¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Nov 1960. He married **Kimberlee Dawn ?**. She was born 28 Aug 1961.

Children of Jack Gordier and Kimberlee ? are:

- 9133 i. Tavis Tyler¹⁵ Gordier, born 24 Sep 1984.
9134 ii. Nickolas Thomas Gordier, born 1988. He married Hillary Renee Sechrist; born 17 May 1989.

8141. Sharon Kay¹⁴ Katz (Robert Laverne¹³, Edward Lyle¹², Edward Christian¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Oct 1949 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 2000 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas. She married **(1) ? Reed**. She married **(2) ? VanAuken**.

Notes for Sharon Kay Katz:

Sharon K. Reed, 50, of Trumann, Arkansas, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Friday, April 14, 2000, in Jonesboro, Arkansas, of injuries suffered in a traffic accident. She was born Oct. 25, 1949, in Battle Creek to Robert Land Anita J. (McKibbin) Katz and graduated from Pennfield High School in 1967. She was a homemaker most of life and also worked at State Farm Insurance Co. and Meijer Inc.

Surviving are daughters, Kimberlee L Wilson of Battle Creek and Brandee L. Allen of Trumann, Arkansas; five grandchildren; her father, Robert L Katz of Battle Creek; and a sister, Brenda E. Katz of Battle Creek. She was preceded in death by a son, Chad L. VanAuken, on April 1, 1972; and her mother, who died March 23, 1997.

Enjoyed bowling, golfing, vegetable and flower gardening, cooking and spending time with her family and dogs. Visitation: 11a.m. to 1p.m. Saturday at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home. Services: 2 p.m. Saturday at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, with the David Mackaluso officiating. Memorials: Shriner's Hospital for Children or Saladin Shrine Foundation for Children Inc.

Children of Sharon Katz and ? VanAuken are:

- 9135 i. Kimberlee L.¹⁵ VanAuken, born 08 Apr 1970. She married ? Wilson.
- 9136 ii. Chad L. VanAuken, born 22 Mar 1972; died 01 Apr 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9137 iii. Brandee Lynn VanAuken, born 13 Dec 1973. She married (1) ? Moon. She married (2) ? Allen.

8142. Brenda Eilleene¹⁴ Katz (Robert Laverne¹³, Edward Lyle¹², Edward Christian¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jan 1953. She married **(1) ? Roberts**. She married **(2) Marvin Joseph (Buddy) Gunn, Jr.** 2011. He was born 28 Mar 1951, and died 05 Aug 2014 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marvin Joseph (Buddy) Gunn, Jr.:

Marvin Joseph "Buddy" Gunn Jr., 63, of Battle Creek, Michigan, died after a long battle with several illness' on Tuesday, August 5, 2014 at the Battle Creek VA Medical Center. He was born on March 28, 1951, the son of Marvin Joseph Gunn and Nancy L. (White) Gunn. Buddy was a Vietnam veteran serving in the US Army. After the service he was a union painter in the Battle Creek area for 26 years until retiring due to illness.

Buddy is survived by his Mother: Nancy; his Wife since 2011 and companion since 1997: Brenda Eilleene Katz-Gunn of Battle Creek, Michigan; Daughter: Jessaca Burdett of Battle Creek, Michigan; Step-Son: Jason Roberts of Bellevue, Michigan; Grandchildren: Jesse Marshall, Jarrett Marshall and Adriann Roberts; Great-granddaughter: Leah Marshall; Brothers: Steven (Karen) Gunn, Daniel (Susie Bell) Gunn and David (Franny) Gunn; Sister: Laura (David) Huff; Special Friend: Gene Kelly; Special Niece and Care Giver: Kimberlee Wilson. He was preceded in death by his Father: Marvin; Son: Torrey Joe Gunn and Sister: Merry Lou Kelly.

Buddy loved to laugh and have fun with friends. He enjoyed sitting by the camp fire and poking it with a stick and playing with his dog "Rudy". He was a member of the Allied Trades Union.

Visitation will be held at the Baxter Funeral & Cremation Service, 375 W. Dickman Road, on Sunday August 10, 2014 from 2 PM to 4 PM. A funeral service will be held at the Baxter Funeral & Cremation Service on Monday, August 11, 2014 at 12:30 PM. Interment will take place in the Fort Custer National Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial tributes may be made to the Wounded Warrior Project.

More About Marvin Gunn and Brenda Katz:
Marriage: 2011

Child of Brenda Katz and ? Roberts is:

- 9138 i. Jason¹⁵ Roberts.

8143. Debra Jeanne¹⁴ Katz (Lyle Eugene (Gene)¹³, Edward Lyle¹², Edward Christian¹¹, Christoph (Katz)¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christoph⁸, Hans Jerg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Mar 1955. She married **Kevin Edward Holly**.

He was born 07 Aug 1953.

Child of Debra Katz and Kevin Holly is:

9139 i. Sean Patrick¹⁵ Holly, born 31 Jul 1979.

8147. Sharon Lee¹⁴ Mayo (Neta L.¹³ Owens, Curry Edward¹², Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Apr 1947 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 2005 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ronald Wayne Bossom**. He was born 18 Mar 1940 in Manistique, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2014 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) James Arthur Stadtfeld**. He was born Mar 1948.

Notes for Sharon Lee Mayo:

Sharon Bossom of Parma, passed away Wednesday at home surrounded by her loving family and Great Lakes Hospice, aged 58. Surviving are her husband, Ron; son James (Julie) Stadtfeld of Homer; mother, Neta Davis; grandchildren, Brttni and Brooke; stepsister, Nancy (Ed) Sparks; stepbrothers, Gordon (Judy) Davis and Daniel (Linda) Davis; numerous nieces and nephews; several aunts and uncles. Preceded in death by her father, Robert Mayo; and brother, Richard Mayo. Mrs. Bossom was a member of Fraternal Order of Eagles No. 612. She found her calling as a bus driver and her yard was her pride and joy.

She is at the S. D. Lauer Funeral Home in Concord where services will be held Saturday 10:00 a.m. The Reverend Harris Hoekwater officiating. Interment Pherdun Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Friday, 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions should be directed to the family to help with final expenses. S.D. Lauer Funeral Home and Cremation Service 116 S. Main St., Concord.

Child of Sharon Mayo and James Stadtfeld is:

9140 i. James Arthur¹⁵ Stadtfeld II, born 24 Sep 1969. He married Julie Irene Croad Newsome Pell 2003; born 01 Nov 1967.

More About James Stadtfeld and Julie Pell:
Marriage: 2003

8148. Richard Lee (Chunky)¹⁴ Mayo (Neta L.¹³ Owens, Curry Edward¹², Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Sep 1948 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2005 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Martha ?**. She was born 20 Jan 1953, and died 22 Jun 2000.

Notes for Richard Lee (Chunky) Mayo:

Richard L. "Chunky" Mayo of Parma, passed away Thursday at home under the loving care of his family and Heartland Hospice, aged 56. Surviving are his children, Rodney (Lori) of Jackson, Robert and Shawna; mother, Neta Davis of Concord; sister, Sharon (Ron) Bossom of Parma; five grandchildren; nephew, James (Julie) Stadtfeld of Homer; two great nieces; aunts and uncles, Joe (Marilyn) Owens and Bob (Vivian) Owens; stepsister, Nancy (Ed) Sparks; stepbrothers, Gordon (Judy) Davis and Daniel (Linda) Davis; close and dear friends, Chuck and Sandy Hill and Bill and Martha Tyler.

Preceded in death by his wife, Martha and father, Robert. "Chunky" was a former member of the Parma Outdoor Club and an avid hunter and fisherman and race car fan. He was a retiree of Miller Trucking and Storage. He had many friends and was well known for his joking ways and friendly and helping manner.

He is at the S.D. Lauer Funeral Home in Concord where the family will receive friends Sunday 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Funeral Services will be held Monday 1:00 p.m. at the Funeral Home. The Reverend Harris Hoekwater officiating. Cremation will follow. In lieu of flowers, it is suggested that memorial contributions be directed to the family to assist with final expenses, c/o Lauer Funeral Home.

Children of Richard Mayo and Martha ? are:

- 9141 i. Robert Leonard¹⁵ Mayo, born 07 Jan 1972.
- + 9142 ii. Rodney Alan Mayo, born 14 Sep 1973.
- 9143 iii. Shawna Ann Mayo, born 06 Apr 1975.

8152. Rhonda Marlene¹⁴ Owens (Chauncey A. (Joe)¹³, Curry Edward¹², Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Nov 1964. She married **? Sadler**.

Children of Rhonda Owens and ? Sadler are:

- 9144 i. Andrew¹⁵ Sadler.
- 9145 ii. Austin Sadler.

8153. Daniel Joseph (Danny)¹⁴ Owens (Chauncey A. (Joe)¹³, Curry Edward¹², Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Jun 1966. He married **Kimberly Ann Levering**. She was born 17 Aug 1968.

Children of Daniel Owens and Kimberly Levering are:

- 9146 i. Chelsea K.¹⁵ Owens, born 13 Sep 1992.
- 9147 ii. Hunter A. Owens, born 30 Jul 1998.

8155. Kaye Charlene¹⁴ Holtsberry (Mildred June¹³ Brainard, Viola M.¹² Owens, Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Jul 1937 in Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2011 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **? Lester**.

Children of Kaye Holtsberry and ? Lester are:

- 9148 i. Kurt¹⁵ Lester, born 02 Apr 1969.
- 9149 ii. Kari Lynne Lester, born 19 Oct 1970. She married (1) David Louis Woodmancy; born 04 Jan 1976. She married (2) Michael Scott Nesbitt; born 25 Sep 1971.

8159. Craig Lee¹⁴ Owens (Clarence Oramel¹³, Howard Clarence¹², Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Aug 1954. He married **Denise Marie McMurtrie**. She was born 14 Mar 1961.

Children of Craig Owens and Denise McMurtrie are:

- 9150 i. Korey Lee¹⁵ Owens, born 01 Jun 1986.
- 9151 ii. Katelynn Marie Owens, born 18 Sep 1991.

8160. Duane Ronald¹⁴ Owens (Clarence Oramel¹³, Howard Clarence¹², Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Aug 1959. He married **Barbara Ellen Pattan**.

Child of Duane Owens and Barbara Pattan is:

- 9152 i. Daniel¹⁵ Owens.

8163. Sue Ann¹⁴ Zaremba (Monabelle Maye¹³ Owens, Howard Clarence¹², Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 May 1950. She married **Lee Edward Post**. He was born 20 Mar 1948 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 2002.

Notes for Lee Edward Post:

Mr. Lee Edward Post, aged 54, of Hanover, passed away Sunday, September 15, 2002 at his home. He was born in Hillsdale County March 20, 1948, the son of Carl Lee and Juanita M. (Smith) Post. He graduated from Jonesville High School in 1967 and was a Veteran of the U.S. Army. He worked for several years for Schrader Machine and Tool Inc., Hanover.

Mr. Post is survived by his mother, Juanita Post of Concord; daughters, Laura (John) Greenburg and Penny (Scott) Spanbauer, both of Rockford, Michigan; brothers, Keith (Joan) Post of Litchfield, Rich (Connie) Post of Osseo, Joel (Delores) Post of Jerome, Jim (Jackie) Post of Holland; sisters, Peggy (Jim) Reiff of Clarklake, Sandy (Lowell) Draper of Romulus, Grace (Ron) DeForest of Jonesville; and three grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his father; and a brother, Carl.

Cremation has taken place. There will be a memorial service to honor the life of Mr. Post Friday, September 27 at 1:00 p.m. at the Kurtz-Towns Funeral Homes, Hanover with a visitation of family and friends prior to the service beginning at 12:00 Noon. Memorial donations to the memory of Mr. Post are suggested to the American Heart Association.

Children of Sue Zaremba and Lee Post are:

- 9153 i. Penny Ann¹⁵ Post, born 12 Feb 1970. She married Scott Thomas Spanbauer; born 01 Aug 1970.
- 9154 ii. Laura Mary Post, born 04 Jun 1972. She married John Alexander Greenburg; born 10 Oct 1967.

8165. Peggy Louise¹⁴ Zaremba (Monabelle Maye¹³ Owens, Howard Clarence¹², Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Mar 1958. She married **Timothy Dewayne Streets**. He was born 24 Jul 1956.

Child of Peggy Zaremba and Timothy Streets is:

- + 9155 i. Erin Danielle¹⁵ Streets, born 14 Jun 1989.

8166. Michael Gary¹⁴ Demorest (Gerald E.¹³, Charles Ellery¹², Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Jan 1948. He married **Sheila Mae Standish**. She was born 13 Jan 1955.

Children of Michael Demorest and Sheila Standish are:

- 9156 i. Scott Michael¹⁵ Demorest, born 07 Dec 1969.
- 9157 ii. April Lynn Demorest, born 23 May 1975. She married ? Mesler.
- 9158 iii. Jessica Demorest, born Jul 1980.

8168. Rex Ellery¹⁴ Demorest, Jr. (Rex Duane¹³, Charles Ellery¹², Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Jan 1945 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 2002 in Clarita, Coal Co, Oklahoma. He married **(1) Cynthia Marie Smith** Bef. 1978. She was born 28 Dec 1947 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1985 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **(2) Patricia Walten** 18 Mar 1989 in Hale Co, Texas. She was born 1956.

More About Rex Demorest and Cynthia Smith:

Marriage: Bef. 1978

More About Rex Demorest and Patricia Walten:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1989, Hale Co, Texas

Child of Rex Demorest and Cynthia Smith is:

- 9159 i. Brian Patrick¹⁵ Demorest, born 03 Apr 1978 in Harris Co, Texas.

8171. Terry Ann¹⁴ Johnson (Donna Jean¹³ Demorest, Charles Ellery¹², Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Mar 1947 in Horton, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 2011 in Kealahou, Hawaii. She married **Lawrence Waipuilani Kahumoku**. He was born 09 Feb 1954.

Notes for Terry Ann Johnson:

July 20, 2011 Terry Ann Kahumoku, 64, of Kailua-Kona, a Keauhou Cinemas cashier and former co-owner of Heaven Scent Flowers, died in Hilo Medical Center. She was born in Horton, Michigan. She is survived by son Charlie, daughters Olena Kahumoku-Alcain and Malia Kahumoku, hana'i son Komokana Fernandez, brother Paul Johnson, sister Sandra Beaver and five grandchildren. Celebration of life: 3 p.m. July 22 at Kahaluu Beach pavilion. Casual attire.

Children of Terry Johnson and Lawrence Kahumoku are:

- 9160 i. Charlie¹⁵ Kahumoku.
- 9161 ii. Olena Kahumoku.
- 9162 iii. Malia Kahumoku.

8173. Claude Edward (Skip)¹⁴ Lockwood, Jr. (Claude Edward¹³, Lena M.¹² Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Aug 1946 in Roslindale, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Kathleen Eileen Murphy** 06 Jun 1970 in Springfield, Hampden Co, Massachusetts. She was born May 1948.

Notes for Claude Edward (Skip) Lockwood, Jr.:

Claude Edward (Skip) Lockwood Jr. (born August 17, 1946) is an American former Major League Baseball pitcher. He pitched for the Seattle Pilots / Milwaukee Brewers (1969–1973), California Angels (1974), New York Mets (1975–1979) and Boston Red Sox (1980). Lockwood was the last of the original Seattle Pilots to play for the Brewers, being traded to the California Angels prior to the 1974 season.

Lockwood attended Catholic Memorial High School in West Roxbury, Massachusetts, where he earned 14 varsity letters in four years. His school record time in the 100-yard dash in 1964 still stands. Lockwood was a third baseman when he signed with the Kansas City Athletics out of high school in 1964 as an amateur free agent. The scout representing the Athletics came to the Lockwood home with a \$35,000 contract. Lockwood said that he needed to make one change before signing, and added a "1" in front of the contract amount, changing the number to \$135,000. The scout was nervous and asked to use the Lockwood's phone to call Athletics' owner Charlie Finley. Finley spoke to Lockwood directly, asking why he should give Lockwood the money. "Because I'll make you a winner," said Lockwood. The scout went back on the phone, and Finley approved the higher amount. Despite batting only .208 with the Burlington Bees, he showed decent power with five home runs in 236 at bats, and was brought up to the majors for the 1965 season. With the A's, he batted only .121 with eleven strikeouts in 33 at bats, and was back in the minor leagues the next two seasons. Lockwood could hit fastballs, but struggled with breaking balls.

On November 28, 1967, Lockwood was drafted by the Houston Astros in the 1967 Rule 5 draft, but, following spring training, he was returned to his original club, which had moved to Oakland.[citation needed] Upon his return to the Athletics organization, Lockwood was converted to a pitcher despite having only pitched one inning with the Modesto Reds in 1966. On October 15, 1968, he was selected by the Seattle Pilots in the 1968 expansion draft. During their first and only season, he made his major league debut on the mound with the Pilots, going 0–1 with a 3.52 earned run average in six games (three starts). Lockwood spent the next four years with the franchise following their move to Milwaukee, and spent most of his time with the Brewers as a starting pitcher. In his final season in Milwaukee, 1973, he made 22 of his 37 appearances out of the bullpen. Up to that point, he'd only made seven appearances in relief.

Lockwood was involved in a nine-player transaction when he was sent along with Ellie Rodríguez, Ollie Brown, Joe Lahoud and Gary Ryerson from the Brewers to the Angels for Steve Barber, Clyde Wright, Ken Berry, Art Kusnyer and cash on October 23, 1973. He was used almost exclusively as a

reliever by the Angels (35 relief appearances, two starts). With the Angels, he earned his first save. After a 2–5 season, he was dealt from the Angels to the New York Yankees for Bill Sudakis at the Winter Meetings on December 3, 1974.

In 1975, Lockwood joined the New York Mets, with whom he blossomed as a reliever. In 1976 and 1977, Lockwood earned 19 and 20 saves, respectively, and established a Mets season record for games pitched in 1977 with 63. According to the Mets blog, Amazin' Avenue, Lockwood was in 2007 the forty-second best player in Mets history. Unfortunately, Lockwood played for the Mets during one of the darker times in franchise history (98 losses in 1977, 96 in 1978 & 99 in 1979). He signed with the Boston Red Sox for the 1980 season, going 3–1 with two saves and a 5.32 ERA in 24 games (one start). The following Spring, he was released by the Red Sox, and retired shortly afterwards. In twelve seasons, Lockwood's career stats are:

Lockwood attended several universities in the months between his MLB seasons, including Merrimack College, Boston College, Bryant and Stratton Commercial School, Marquette University, and Carroll College. He finally graduated with a cum laude bachelor's degree from Emerson College in 1976, his eighth year in the majors. He has two master's degrees, one from Fairfield, and the other from MIT. He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology with a S.M. in 1983. He is one of the few MIT graduates who have played in Major League Baseball. Lockwood was also an accomplished candlepin bowler. In 2018, Lockwood released a memoir titled *Insight Pitch*, which he wrote without using a ghostwriter.

The Best Mets Reliever You've Probably Never Heard Of written by Rob Piersall December 30, 2021

I vaguely remembered the bespectacled Skip Lockwood because I'm pretty sure I had a couple baseball cards of his when I was a kid, but since he wasn't a household name, I assumed he was just one of those common players they stick in Topps sets. Well, what I discovered about Lockwood was that in 1976 and 1977, he actually had two of the best seasons for a reliever in club history.

Both years, Lockwood put up 2.3, which rank No. 3 and 4 behind both the aforementioned Benitez and Reed. So who the heck is Lockwood and why does no one ever talk about him? Well let's start with the fact that his name isn't actually Skip. It's Claude. Which to me, is a badass name. "Now pitching for the New York Mets, No. 38, Claude Lockwood!" Just the name would invoke fear and sweaty palms in the opposing hitters. Since he wore specs and packed a fat lip of tobacco, the name Claude would have been even more fitting. Instead, he went by Skip, which was fine because he still put-up results.

Lockwood was born in Roslindale, Massachusetts which is a suburb of Boston. Apparently, he was also super fast when he was a youngster. Rumor has it that his time in the 100-yard dash is still a record at Catholic Memorial High School in Roxbury, Mass. where he went nearly 60 years ago.

The Kansas City Athletics selected Lockwood out of Catholic Memorial in 1964 as a third baseman. The A's sent a scout to Lockwood's home in Massachusetts with a \$35 thousand contract. According to Lockwood in his autobiography "*Insight Pitch: My Life as a Major League Closer*," he said that he had to just make one slight change before signing, and put a "1" before the "3" on the money value. The scout used Lockwood's home phone to call then owner of the A's, Charlie Finley, who proceeded to ask Lockwood why he thought he deserved that much money. "Because I'll make you a winner," Lockwood said. Finley approved the amount and Lockwood became an Athletic.

His trajectory to the majors was a rapid one. Lockwood debuted in April, 1965 as an 18-year-old, but hit just .121/.293/.121 in 42 games for Kansas City. The next two years saw Lockwood playing exclusively in the minors before being selected by the Houston Astros in the Rule 5 draft. His time in Houston was short lived, however, as he was returned to the now Oakland Athletics, after Spring Training ended.

This was when Lockwood was transitioned to a pitcher. The following year, the now 22-year-old was selected by the Seattle Pilots in the 1968 expansion draft. Lockwood pitched in just six games for the Seattle Pilots in their lone season of 1969, but when the team relocated to Milwaukee and became the Brewers in 1970, Lockwood became a regular in the team's rotation.

As a starter, Lockwood had some decent years for Milwaukee, accumulating 6.8 between 1970-1973, but was traded to the California Angels in a nine-player deal before the 1974 season. His time in California was short lived, and not very productive, as he pitched to a 4.32 ERA and had a 4.26 FIP with a -0.4 in 37 games. What was important about this transaction, however, is that the Angels converted Lockwood to a relief pitcher, which he would work as for the remainder of his career.

The Mets purchased Lockwood's contract before the 1975 season, and being back on his native east coast, Lockwood flourished for New York. Unfortunately, Lockwood donned blue and orange during a dark period of Mets history. Sandwiched between the 1973 National League Champion team and the 1986 World Series team, the Mets experienced some rough years in the mid-to-late '70s and the early '80s. Lockwood was a bright spot for those teams, where he worked largely as the ballclub's closer. In 1976 and 1977, Lockwood pitched in 119 combined games, locked down 39 saves and had 4.6. Lockwood wasn't a flashy pitcher on the mound by any means. He didn't have a devastating breaking ball or a changeup that would have you frozen. In fact, according to Lockwood, he relied on just one pitch: a good, old-fashioned fastball. "I'll tell you exactly what I told catcher John Stearns the first day I got to the Mets. He said, 'What do you throw?' and I said, 'I throw a fastball.' He said, 'Okay, I'm still listening,' and I said, 'You heard it. I throw a fastball,'" Lockwood once said. Lockwood pitched for the Mets for a total of five seasons (1975-79) before joining his hometown Red Sox, where his career concluded. The right-hander had been pitching with an ailing arm even before he joined the Sox, but it turned out he was never able to get it back to 100 percent.

"The therapy for a hurt arm back then was you try and throw and if it hurts you wait a week. So I spent a whole half season doing that, hoping that it was going to be better. So when the Red Sox signed me I still didn't know whether or not I could get back up to speed with the fastball," Lockwood said. "As it turns out there was some sort of pinched nerve in the shoulder. I could get it to home plate, but I didn't have that extra that I needed. "Today, I think they could fix it and I could pitch 10 days later. It proved to be the ending of my career and I did it in front of my hometown fans in Boston, which was kind of embarrassing."

Off the field, Lockwood was no slouch. He has two degrees, one from Fairfield University and the other from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He also wrote his book without the help of a ghostwriter. Baseball is a great sport, and players like Lockwood are what make it so wonderful. Buried in some absolutely dismal seasons, you still find your positives. The Mets were playing far from their best baseball when Lockwood was a Met, but he was a bright spot that fans were able to pull for. Now pardon me while I incessantly purchase his cards on eBay to add to my Mets Legends collection...

Skip Lockwood by Bill Nowlin

How many teams sign a pitcher who was 22-2 in high school with the plan of making him a third baseman? And then write him a signing bonus of \$35,000 – and accept him writing in the figure "1" on the check to convert it into \$135,000? The Kansas City Athletics did both, all without knowing he wore contact lenses. Skip Lockwood (his given name was Claude, named after his father) was born of mixed European background in the Roslindale section of Boston on August 17, 1946. He grew up in nearby Norwood, attending junior high school there, and then went on to West Roxbury's Catholic Memorial High School.

Lockwood lettered in basketball and track in high school, was the captain of the baseball team in his senior year, and was All-Massachusetts Scholastic and All-Catholic for two years in baseball, and the MVP of the Catholic Conference. As a youngster he also played Little League and American Legion ball, played in the 1963 Hearst Sandlot Classic game at Yankee Stadium, and played on some semipro town teams. On graduation from high school he signed with the Athletics in June 1964 as a third baseman, in good part on the basis of his .416 high-school batting average. He was pretty fast, too, clocked at running the 100-yard dash in 9.8 seconds. As a pitcher, though, Lockwood was 22-2, and that really attracted attention. As a young woman his mother, Florence (Gorman) Lockwood, had danced with the Rockettes in New York under the name Rosebud Gorman. She had danced ballet and taught ballet, and Lockwood said he believes she may have waitressed at times but most of the time she was a homemaker raising Skip and his sister, Elizabeth (Betty), eight years younger.

His father, Claude, was the assistant coach of Skip's Little League team, and very actively supportive and involved in his development as a young athlete. Skip – who was given the nickname at the age of 2 – was fortunate to be able to play ball after a childhood accident in the home of a relative. "As a little kid, I nearly cut my right arm off. I was maybe 4 or 5 at the time and I was misbehaving, jumping when I shouldn't have, and I my balance and my right arm went through a window. The pane came down and cut it bad. Almost cut it off. My dad brought a baseball and glove home and we started to play catch just as a way of getting some use for the arm, physical therapy. It was pretty badly cut. He was thinking that I would have limited use of it. He and I enjoyed it, so we'd play catch when he'd get back from work

every night. I liked that. Then I'd play with the boys on the street and a little bit on the schoolyard. I got good at it, way before little boys would ordinarily be playing catch, because I was trying to build my arm up."

Claude Lockwood worked for Colson Corporation of Somerville, Massachusetts. "He started as a lathe operator, I believe, and then went into purchasing," Skip said. "He worked as a machine operator and then worked his way up. In those days, it was string ties and pocket protectors. He thought of himself as a white-collar worker." As noted, Skip signed to play baseball right after high school. He had the opportunity to go to Holy Cross, but he also was being actively scouted. After the Hearst Sandlot game at the Polo Grounds, "the scouts began to come and watch me play. They all wore blue suits, they all had baseball caps on. Everybody smoked a cigar. Bill Enos [at the time a Kansas City scout from Cohasset, Massachusetts] was one of many, but I got to be friendly with him. He may have given my father a box of cigars or something like that, but he asked to be the last one who came in. This was before the draft, the year before the draft. Teams came in and made an offer to you. I think there were six or seven that came in and made offers the day I signed. Kansas City was the last. Bill brought Pat Friday with him. Pat was the general manager, originally an insurance executive."

The offers were good ones. The Houston Colt .45's were one of the seven teams that had scouted him, and their interest was in him as a pitcher. They made an offer of \$35,000. Fresh out of high school, Skip was ready to sign, he told David Laurila. "This was in Norwood. My dad and mom were there, and Pat Friday ... came in and he says, 'What have you been offered?' I didn't have the sense to lie to him, so I said, '\$35,000.' " Friday said the Athletics would match that and placed a contract in front of him. "I said, 'I'll need your pen.' He passed the pen across. I said, 'I'm going to add one more thing.' He said, 'OK. ...' And I put a '1' in front of the \$35,000 and passed the contract back to him and said, 'Is that agreeable?' He had to make a phone call, and in the end it was agreeable. A little ballsy for a 17-year-old. I felt I was worth it. My dad and I had talked about it and it was hard to put a value on the cost of an education, but it cost about the \$35,000 at the time, and I wanted to see if I couldn't position myself to have a career. In the days when I played, you didn't make any money. It was pretty much that when your career ended, you would have to work. I always felt that having a degree was something I was going to need. I made a silent promise to my father that I would go and get a college degree if I could." He added, "It was the largest bonus on record to date, and it kept me around, in the league, probably more than I deserved to be."

After high school it was on to baseball – but also to a protracted college education, beginning in the off seasons with Merrimack College in North Andover, Massachusetts. Over time, Skip also attended Boston College, Bryant and Stratton Commercial School, Marquette University in Milwaukee, and Carroll College in Waukesha, Wisconsin. One writer said that he led the league in colleges attended. In 1976, in his eighth year in the majors, he graduated cum laude from Emerson College in Boston with a B.S. in speech. Lockwood later attended Fairfield University in the off seasons for a master's degree in business and industrial communication. Continuing his education is an ongoing theme in his life.

Right upon signing, though, there wasn't even time for Skip to go to his senior prom. He was placed with the Burlington Bees of the Midwest League (Class A) in 1964 and appeared in 64 games, hitting five homers and driving in 29 runs while hitting .208. He had struggled with hitting for a couple of reasons. Basically, he says, "I wasn't a very good hitter. I was a good high-school hitter, but not in the pros." A good part of the reason he wasn't very successful hitting was that he had difficulty picking up the rotation of the ball during night games – he hadn't played night games in high school. One of the reasons was that he wasn't wearing glasses. When he first reported to Kansas City before being assigned to Burlington, GM Friday first learned that Skip needed corrective vision. "Friday didn't know I wore glasses, because I wore contacts. He saw my glasses and said, 'For God's sake, don't wear those things.' He was fired about a year after."

Lockwood told another reporter. "I've worn glasses since I was about 10. Of course, it never bothered me in high school, but under the lights in the minors was something else. I just couldn't pick up the rotation of the ball. Luke Appling tutored me. Lots of people tried to help. I don't know. Maybe I was just a lousy hitter." Because of the bonus rule, he had to spend all of 1965 sitting on the Kansas City bench watching Ed Charles play third base. Under the bonus rule of the day, a major-league ballclub had to keep the signee on its own roster for the first year or see him subject to the draft. For 1965, Lockwood traveled with the Athletics, rooming with fellow bonus signee Caffish Hunter. Again, he only played third base and not very much of that, appearing in 42 games but getting only 41 plate appearances and

playing in only seven games at third base with a total of 13 chances. He handled the fielding without an error, batted .121 with four hits (all singles) and 11 strikeouts, didn't drive in a single run, but did score four times.

In 1966 Lockwood was sent to California and played for the Modesto Reds, hitting .264 (with six home runs) in 106 games and over the course of 382 at-bats. He did pitch all of one inning, but it was enough to win a game. It was back to Iowa and the Bees in 1967 for a partial season, and he hit .245 in 204 at-bats. The latter part of 1966 and much of 1967 were spent in the Army Reserve at Fort Dix. "I didn't have a 2-S student deferment because I wasn't in school. So I got a letter which said, 'Please report for your induction physical.' I called a state senator quickly – it might have been Dukakis, I'm not sure – and pulled a string or two, and got into the Army Reserve. Like overnight. Before my induction physical. They took me to basic training and AIT (advanced individual training) the next spring. So I lost all the winter, almost the entire '67 season, with Army stuff."

With the Rule 5 draft coming up in November, the Athletics tried to deceive other teams by having Lockwood work as a pitcher in the Arizona Instructional League that winter. A's owner Charlie Finley later acknowledged that they had no intention of making a pitcher out of him, and would have tried to move him to shortstop the following year if he weren't taken, asking him to pitch that fall and frankly admitting, "We didn't figure he would look too good on the mound and we thought we might be able to camouflage him and get him through the draft." It didn't work. Houston scout Karl Kuehl saw past the results and despite Lockwood's giving up four runs in four innings over three games, Kuehl had that vision that good scouts possess and felt Skip had "outstanding potential." Houston personnel director Tal Smith said, "We weren't interested in him as an infielder. But he has a great arm and we want to take a look at him as a pitcher."

Lockwood was drafted by the Houston Astros. The Astros, of course, were the renamed Colt 45's, so Lockwood was back with the team that had wanted to sign him as a pitcher out of high school. They got him for the \$25,000 Rule 5 price, and would get half that money back if he didn't make the Astros' 25-man roster the next year and was returned to the Athletics. Lockwood was in the Houston organization that offseason for a little over four months, but when faced with the need to keep him on the roster or return him to the Athletics (now the relocated Oakland Athletics), the Astros returned him on April 3, 1968.

It was in 1968 that the right-handed Lockwood began to pitch, with the Peninsula Grays (Carolina League) and the Birmingham A's (in the Double-A Southern Association). He appeared in 21 games, with a 6-3 record with the Class A Grays, and a 3.32 ERA in 17 games (10 of them starts) over the course of 65 innings. He threw only 10 innings for Birmingham, with a 5.40 ERA but no decisions. In the October 1968 expansion draft, the newly forming Seattle Pilots took Skip as the 46th overall selection. Elmira in 1969 was much like 1968, a 6-2 record in Double-A – this time with the Eastern League's Elmira Pioneers. Called up to the big leagues, Lockwood got into six games (with three starts) for Seattle from August 27 through the end of the '69 campaign. He was 0-1, the loss a 2-1 defeat from the White Sox. His ERA over the 23 innings was 3.52. He always had a ready answer for people who asked him why he switched to pitching from third base: "Sal Bando." There was no way Skip was going to displace Bando from third base.

The names changed again, as the 1969 Pilots became the 1970 Milwaukee Brewers. Lockwood began the season appearing in five games for the Portland Beavers and was 4-1 with a 2.65 Pacific Coast League ERA. He joined the Brewers as a spot starter in time to pitch on May 10 at County Stadium against the visiting Washington Senators. He allowed just one earned run in 7²/₃ innings and hit his first major-league home run (of the three he hit), but Milwaukee's win came after he'd departed from the game. In an exhibition game against the Atlanta Braves, Lockwood went the distance for a 1-0 win, allowing just three hits and driving in the winning run himself. He really struggled after that, losing his first five decisions and 10 of his first 11. Some were close (he'd been in 12 one-run games by August 19), but were losses nonetheless and Lockwood was 1-10. Manager Dave Bristol stuck with him and he finished stronger, winning four of his last six. The year-end record showed him 5-12 but his 4.30 ERA was only marginally higher than the team ERA of 4.21.

Skip had married Kathleen Murphy in June 1970. That winter he pitched for Mayaguez in the Puerto Rican League. Anyone who might think that wintering in Puerto Rico was pure pleasure for young ballplayers of the day should read the details of their "luxurious" apartment with its single light bulb and on-again, off-again water supply in Kathleen Lockwood's memoir, *Major League Bride*. Her book was published by McFarland and Company in 2010 and is highly recommended as an informative while

thoroughly entertaining look at life in baseball both before and a bit after free agency. Skip did more than pitch. "What I worked on mostly was my mind. I read books on self-belief, on how you can make things happen by believing in yourself. And it worked. I now believe that I can make them happen. It's simply having a positive attitude." Lockwood credited Dave Bristol for helping him overcome his cockiness, and sticking with him as he learned to become coachable. "I think there's a smidgen of cockiness in everybody," he told sportswriter Larry Whiteside. "Sometimes when you first come up, that's the little bit of cockiness that got you here. It's a praiseworthy thing. ... But after you get here, you've got to be willing to learn. You've got to be humble enough to accept the fact that some of the things you're doing aren't right."

Bristol and Brewers pitching coach Wes Stock worked with Skip, he made the adjustments, and he was pretty much in the major leagues to stay. His playing weight is listed as 175 pounds and he stood 6-foot-1. Each of the next three seasons (1971-73) was with the Brewers as well. He won ten games (losing 15) in 1971, but with a much-improved 3.33 ERA, shaving off almost a full run off his 1970 stat, over the course of 208 innings. "I thought that was pretty good," he said of winning ten games, "until I went in to talk about my contract. [Milwaukee GM] Frank Lane said, 'Come in, Larry,' and I knew I was in trouble." The 1972 season began late due to a work stoppage. Lockwood was player rep for the Brewers at the time, and it was a "very contentious" time. "It was palpable," he said. "The owners hated us and we hated them." It was also a precarious situation financially. "I didn't know what I was going to do to make money. I had a mortgage to pay. My wife did some substitute teaching during the strike. We didn't have any money." Del Crandall took over from Bristol as manager after the first 32 games in 1972 and collected his first win as skipper when Lockwood pitched a complete-game one-hitter on May 30 against the visiting New York Yankees. Skip lost his next game, though, and was 2-5 for the young season, almost a replay of 1970. When he was hot he was hot, though, and his first three victories were two shutouts and the 3-1 one-hitter against New York. Skip spoke of focus on the field: "When I'm concentrating, I have command of my pitches. When I don't, I start overstriding, over-throwing, a lot of things." It was the mistakes, he said, that were killing him. Psychology was a big part of it. "Sometimes I feel like King Kong out there and sometimes like Aunt Alice," he told AP sports editor Ken Rappoport in 1971. "But however I feel, I have to keep bearing down because I don't have any tricky stuff."

Both 1972 and 1973 saw progressively fewer innings and a slight bump in ERA up to 3.60 (8-15) in 1972 and then – working more as a reliever than a starter in '73, up to 3.90 (5-12 again). Lockwood worked as an insurance agent during the offseason, one of a very few Brewers to live in the city year-round. He was also active with the local Fellowship of Christian Athletes. One moment caused a real scare on June 11, when a Jim Holt line drive hit him in the chest with such force that it knocked him to his knees (he managed to throw Holt out first), but the blow tore loose one of the "R" letters from his uniform. In late October 1973, Lockwood was part of a nine-player deal with the California Angels and played the '74 season for manager Bobby Winkles and then Winkles' replacement, Dick Williams. It was a 2-5 season, in 81½ innings, almost all in relief, and Lockwood had a 4.32 ERA. After the 1973 campaign, Lockwood was a New York Yankee just as he'd been an Astro several years earlier – traded to New York for Bill Sudakis on December 3, 1974, and with the Yanks until he was released the day before the season began, on April 7, 1975. He signed a Tucson Toros contract a week later and spent a couple of months playing in the Pacific Coast League for the Oakland affiliate (6-2, 4.39), starting in nine of his 30 games. Skip credited his Tucson roommate, Charlie Sands, for giving him encouragement to consider becoming a reliever. He talked with Tucson manager Hank Aguirre and asked for more in the way of relief roles. "I was in the minors after several years in the bigs," he later told sportswriter Jack Lang. "For years I had been afraid of failing and I finally had failed. What was there to lose?"

After some success with the Mets, Skip had fully come around to valuing his new role as a reliever: "I like relief work. I beat my head against the wall as a starter. I seem to have more confidence in short relief jobs." On July 28, 1975 – after Charlie Finley had essentially given him his choice of three clubs to which he would be willing to sell Skip's contract – he was dealt to the New York Mets and placed with the Tidewater Tides, the Mets' Triple-A team. He threw only five innings, winning one game and appearing in two others, without giving up an earned run. On August 5 he pitched his first major-league game for the Mets – actually, his first two; he relieved in both games of a doubleheader, both lost to the Expos by identical 7-0 scores but with only one earned run charged against Lockwood. His first day with the Mets was the last day for manager Yogi Berra. A freak injury to Ken Sanders had opened an opportunity for Skip Lockwood. In 48½ innings of work, he recorded a 1.49 earned-run average.

With that spectacular a beginning for his new team, he'd found another place to settle in, and a new role. The relief specialist was beginning to blossom in baseball, recognized as a key component in the modern game, and over the next few years Lockwood became the ace of the Mets bullpen, in what was the biggest media market in the country. There followed four full seasons with the Mets, with another 203 game appearances and a record of 23-33 (won-loss records clearly not meaning nearly as much for relievers). Skip earned career highs with 19 saves in 1976 (second in the league), with 108 strikeouts in 94 $\frac{2}{3}$ innings) – and he earned a good three-year contract. He had 20 saves in 1977, though with less spectacular stats. Lockwood himself cited the “good year/bad year” syndrome, which he said affected most pitchers. “I was really conscious of that and I was determined not to have that happen to me. But it seems the more you try to prevent something from happening it happens.” Manager Joe Torre thought it had more to do with the Lockwoods welcoming their first child, Meghan, to the family in midsummer 1977, and the departure of Tom Seaver from the club; the two had been very close. In his five seasons with the Mets, despite being hampered with shoulder problems in 1978 and losing his last eight decisions, Lockwood's earned-run average over the five-year stretch was a very good 2.80. In late May of 1979 Lockwood was 0-5 for the season, and every one of the five losses was by one earned run in a tied game. He'd given up only one run in any of his other 21 appearances and had an ERA under 2.00. Then he won two and had three saves, before he had to leave a game on May 28 with a recurrence of the shoulder woes that had caused him to miss almost all of September the year before. After a week of rest, Lockwood tried again, but a muscle had torn. The injury failed to get better and he was finally placed on the disabled list and never returned in 1979. Fair or not, some of the Mets felt he had quit on them.

Lockwood was looking forward to testing free agency after the season. He was just 32 years old and coming off a season with a 1.49 ERA, albeit over only 42 $\frac{2}{3}$ innings, but teams now had understandable concerns regarding that shoulder. When his contract with the Mets expired on October 31, he was released the next day, after reportedly as many as ten clubs had asked for the right to talk with him. Before the month was out, the Boston Red Sox snapped Lockwood up and signed him as a free agent. They'd been after him, sufficiently so that they'd had his shoulder examined the day before that year's draft. The Lockwoods were living in Greenwich, Connecticut, at the time, but welcomed the signing both for the offer (which reports had as high as \$1.2 million for a four-year guaranteed contract) and for a chance to return to Boston. He told sportswriter Murray Chass, “Playing for Boston is going home. It's a thrill to be able to go home and pitch in front of my parents and my wife's parents.” Red Sox GM Haywood Sullivan – who knew Skip, because he had managed Kansas City for most of the 1965 season – admitted it was a gamble from the team's perspective, “But if you don't take a chance, you'll be left by the wayside.” What neither Sullivan nor Lockwood counted on was frustration at the hands of the field manager. Right from the start, there were problems with manager Don Zimmer. Lockwood was coming off a serious injury, and the first time Zimmer asked him to warm up in the bullpen was on a cold April 12 day, in a game when the Sox were already down 15-1 to the Brewers. When Skip spoke with Zimmer on the bullpen phone and explained that this could be unwise, Zimmer seemed to take it as a challenge to his authority and was heard to use the words “prima donna,” adding, “Don't expect to see any action in close games.” Skip stuck with the Sox all season long, with a sore arm off and on, and a cracked rib, and was used sparingly (24 appearances and 45 $\frac{2}{3}$ innings), with an earned-run average which he couldn't bring under 5.00 from the end of May on. He finished at 5.32, with a 3-1 record and two saves, and felt “humiliated” that he'd been used so little in August and September. Zimmer was let go at the end of the season. Lockwood may have been guilty of violating an oft-repeated premise of baseball in that era: “Don't think. You'll hurt the team.” The phrase turns up in Kathleen Lockwood's book, and one suspects it was heard in one variation or another throughout Skip's career.

Lockwood felt the problems he'd had might have come from relinquishing his glasses and therefore squinting, creating extra tension in his face, neck, and shoulders. He wanted the opportunity to come back and prove himself and came to spring training in very good shape, throwing (in the eyes of sportswriter Peter Gammons) much better than at any time in 1980, but incoming manager Ralph Houk seemed to have his attention on younger players and paid little attention to what progress Skip had been showing in his pitching. Skip was unexpectedly released by the Red Sox in early April.

He accepted a position with the Denver Bears, an Expos farm club, but even at Triple-A, he didn't succeed, going 2-5, 5.10, and saw his playing career effectively end as the major-league strike of 1981 interrupted the season and the Expos moved to dump salary commitments. That August he turned 35. Lockwood had never stopped trying to further his education. Throughout his career he was always

looking for an edge and had an ongoing interest in what today would be called sports psychology. He had enrolled in a Ph.D. program at Columbia University, in an ed. program called Psycho-Social Studies of Human Movement. He studied a bit of hypnosis in grad school, and psychotherapy. In June 1979 he told Mike Marley of the New York Post, "I'd downplay the hypnosis. But it's part of the routine. It helps you be comfortable while being successful, Hypnosis reduces a barrier." After baseball Lockwood entered a partnership at the Chestnut Hill Medical Center in Greater Boston with Dr. Harvey Dulberg, director of sports psychology. The idea was a good one, with Dulberg bringing his expertise in dealing with emotional problems and Lockwood able to draw on his 16 years of involvement in professional sports. Dulberg had reached out to Lockwood after reading that the former athlete was working toward a degree in sports psychology. They were perhaps ahead of their time, and not very many professional athletes sought their services.

Skip and Kathy Lockwood had five children to raise – four daughters and a son. Skip earned a second master's degree, at MIT's Sloan School, taking a program in finance and economics. He began a Ph.D. program, but it's "latent," he said. Aware of former pitcher Bob Tewksbury's work with the Red Sox as a sports psychologist, he said in 2012, "I envy him. I wish I had completed my program and had the license. I think it's important for the players to have someone to talk to."

Asked for a final thought, Skip said, "The educational process is ongoing. I don't know if I want to get another degree, but I think that becoming involved with a school or in a learning environment would be good for me. The University of New Hampshire has something in kinesiology. I'm going to go talk to them and maybe do something in sports physiology. There are a couple of other programs I'm going to look into. You never stop learning."

More About Claude Lockwood and Kathleen Murphy:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1970, Springfield, Hampden Co, Massachusetts

Children of Claude Lockwood and Kathleen Murphy are:

- 9163 i. Erin¹⁵ Lockwood.
- 9164 ii. Meghan Lockwood, born 24 Jun 1977.
- 9165 iii. Maura Elizabeth Lockwood, born 18 Oct 1979. She married ? Goss.
- 9166 iv. Kara Lynn Lockwood, born 10 Mar 1982. She married Louis Martinez 25 Feb 2006 in Rye Beach, Rockingham Co, New Hampshire; born 16 Jun 1979.

Marriage Notes for Kara Lockwood and Louis Martinez:

Kara Lynn Lockwood and Louis Martinez were joined in marriage Feb. 25, 2006, at St. Theresa's Parish in Rye Beach, New Hampshire, by the Rev. Maurice D. Lavigne. A reception was held at the Gallery Hatch Conference Center in Hampton with 80 guests in attendance. Maid of honor was Annabelle Bonilla of New York, friend. Bridesmaids were Meghan Lockwood of Rye, Maura Lockwood of Portsmouth and Erin Lockwood of Rye, all sisters of the bride. Best man was Vincent Martinez of New York, brother of the groom. Ushers were Lucas and Mark Martinez of New York, brothers of the groom and Casey Lockwood of Rye, brother of the bride.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Claude E. Lockwood, Jr., of Rye. She attended St. Thomas Aquinas High School and is currently employed as an office manager with JCJ Architecture. The groom is the son of Rosa Martinez of Staton Island, New York and is currently an E2 with the U.S. Army. The couple reside in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Louis Martinez and Kara Lockwood:

Marriage: 25 Feb 2006, Rye Beach, Rockingham Co, New Hampshire

- 9167 v. Casey Lockwood, born 09 Apr 1986. He married Ashley Gallagher; born 16 Nov 1984.

8175. Sharon Lee¹⁴ O'Malley (June Odessa¹³ Lockwood, Lena M.¹² Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Jun 1942 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 2023 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **James Franklin Richendollar** 1962, son of Marvin Richendollar and Laura Horn. He was born 29 Jul 1940 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Sharon Lee O'Malley:

Sharon Lee Richendollar, age 81, resident of Belleville and formerly of Albion, Michigan, passed

away on September 1, 2023, at home in hospice care surrounded by her loving family. She was born on June 9, 1942, to Joseph O'Malley and June (Lockwood) O'Malley in Albion, Michigan. During her later elementary years, Sharon was befriended by Sister Pangracious, a Dominican nun, who was instrumental in Sharon procuring a scholarship to St. Joseph's Academy. Here, she studied to become a nun for two years and mastered the clarinet and then pursued the day student curriculum, graduating in 1960. She then joined her family, who had moved to Hillsdale, Michigan, where they owned and operated O'Malley's Tavern. She married the love of her life, Jim, and they had 61 wonderful years together. At age 50, she received her Bachelor of Arts degree from Madonna University and taught elementary students at Lincoln Consolidated Schools. Sharon was a lady of many talents. She was an excellent seamstress, sewing uniforms for the BHS cheerleaders, creating dance recital costumes, and making wedding gowns, prom dresses, and many quilts. She was also an excellent cook and even helped manage the farm. Sharon was the epitome of love and sacrifice, tutoring children in need. She attended nearly all of the vast and varied events of her children and grandchildren. She was a paragon of motherhood and grandmotherhood and helped care for many of her grandchildren. It is inspiring how much Sharon loved her family and gave her talents to this world freely. Her deep love, touching gentleness, and sincere caring positively affected anyone in her presence.

Sharon is survived by her loving and loyal husband, James Richendollar of Belleville, Michigan, her children, Laura (Antonio) Aquilar of Belleville, Michigan, Melvin (Margaret) Richendollar of Roseville, Michigan, Betty (Ronald) Small of Belleville, Michigan, and Anthony (Ann) Richendollar of Belleville, Michigan, her grandchildren, Tara (Matthew) Minton, Monica (Adam) Schwartz, Nathan Richendollar, Nolan Richendollar, Melissa Cisneros, Brendt Small, BreAnne Small, Brittany Small, Brandon (Kaitlyn) Small, Megan Richendollar, Noah Richendollar, Jack Richendollar, Mario Richendollar, and Marley Richendollar, her great-grandchildren, Gabriella, Sophia, Joseph, Isabella, Alexander, and Denorris, her sister-in-laws Nancy (Timothey) O'Malley of Jackson, Michigan, and Judith (Robert) McLaughlin of Fort Wayne, Indiana, as well as many nieces and nephews, cousins, and a host of friends and neighbors. Sharon was preceded in death by her parents, her brothers, Michael and Timothy O'Malley, and in-laws John and Karen Richendollar and Robert McLaughlin.

Visitation for Sharon will be Thursday, September 7, 2023, from 4pm until 8pm and Friday, September 8, 2023, from 12pm until 8pm, with a 7:00 PM Rosary, at David C. Brown Funeral Home, 460 E. Huron River Drive, Belleville, Michigan (734)697-4500. A Funeral Mass will be held at St. Anthony's Catholic Church, 409 W. Columbia Ave., Belleville, Michigan 48111, on Saturday, September 9, 2023, with an 11am Mass, and one hour visitation prior to the service. Father Bryan Shackett will serve as Celebrant. A burial will follow at Hillside Cemetery, 46785 Denton Rd., Belleville, Michigan, 48111. Please keep Sharon's family in your thoughts and prayers at this sad time.

More About James Richendollar and Sharon O'Malley:
Marriage: 1962

Children of Sharon O'Malley and James Richendollar are:

- + 9168 i. Laura Mae¹⁵ Richendollar, born 29 Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2023 in Sumpter Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9169 ii. Melvin Eldred Richendollar, born 15 Jan 1964. He married Margaret Anne ?; born 10 Sep 1965.
- + 9170 iii. Betty Ann Richendollar, born 08 Sep 1967.
- 9171 iv. Anthony Joseph Richendollar, born 05 Jul 1971. He married Ann ?.

8176. Michael J.¹⁴ O'Malley (June Odessa¹³ Lockwood, Lena M.¹² Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1945, and died 27 Aug 2006 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Deborah ?** 1989.

Notes for Michael J. O'Malley:

Michael J. O'Malley, age 62, of Jackson, passed away August 27, 2006 at Foote Hospital. Mike was employed as an outside salesman for 36 years with Engelwood Electric. He was a U. S. Army veteran serving during the Vietnam era. He loved drag racing and golf, especially in the couples league at Green Valley.

He is survived by his loving wife of 17 years, Deborah; son, Steven (Karen) Tice; brother, Timothy (Nancy) O'Malley; sister, Sharon (Jim) Richendollar; his granddaughter, Emma; brother-in-law, Kenny (Julie) Ringe; several nieces and nephews; and his best friend, his German Shepherd, Toby. He was preceded in death by his parents, Joseph and June O'Malley and son, Brian Lee Tice.

According to his wishes, cremation has taken place, and a Memorial Service will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, September 2, 2006 at 1:00 p.m. with visitation one hour prior to the service. Those who wish to make contributions in Michael's name, may do so to the United Methodist Children's School, Palm Coast, Florida, in care of the family. Chas. J. Burden & Son 1806 E. Michigan Ave.

More About Michael O'Malley and Deborah ?:

Marriage: 1989

Child of Michael O'Malley and Deborah ? is:

9172 i. Steven¹⁵ O'Malley. He married Karen ?.

8177. Timothy Christopher¹⁴ O'Malley (June Odessa¹³ Lockwood, Lena M.¹² Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jul 1953, and died 29 Jul 2023 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Ann ?**. She was born 23 Jan 1951.

Notes for Timothy Christopher O'Malley:

Timothy Christopher O'Malley of Jackson, Michigan passed away on July 29, 2023, at the age of 70. Timothy was born in Albion, Michigan on July 3, 1953, to parents Joseph and June O'Malley. Timothy graduated from Michigan Center High School in 1971 and from Jackson College with an associate degree in computer science. He retired in 2014 after 30 years of being a network administrator for Saint-Gobain. Timothy enjoyed fishing, going to Lake Michigan, going to concerts, listening to music, camping, spending time with friends and family, and traveling.

Timothy is survived by his loving wife of 45 years Nancy O'Malley; children Heather (Scot) O'Malley of Jackson, Michigan, Jeremy (Erin) O'Malley of Bath, Michigan, Jaimie (Joel) Bartley of Hillsdale, Michigan, and son Daniel Beech; sister Sharon (Jim) Richendollar of Belleville, Michigan; 16 grandchildren, 8 great-grandchildren; and life-long friends Jim Boone, Greg Cooper, Kevin Hartley, Mike Hills, Russ Nicoson, and many more. He is preceded in death by his parents Joseph and June O'Malley, brother Michael O'Malley, and in-laws Harry and Mildred Young.

A celebration of Timothy's life will be held on Thursday, August 24, 2023 at from 4:00 pm until 7:00 pm at the American Legion 3200 Lansing Ave. Jackson, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Henry Ford Allegiance Hospice Home, 2150 Kingsbrooke Dr., Jackson, Michigan 49202.

Children of Timothy O'Malley and Nancy ? are:

9173 i. Jaimie¹⁵ O'Malley, born 05 Jun 1971. She married Joel Edward Bartley; born 02 Dec 1981.

9174 ii. Heather Ann O'Malley, born 14 May 1981.

9175 iii. Jeremy Joseph O'Malley, born 11 Apr 1986. He married Erin Elizabeth Sedgman 2008; born 21 Feb 1984.

More About Jeremy O'Malley and Erin Sedgman:

Marriage: 2008

8178. Mark Douglas¹⁴ Stevens (Douglas Demorest¹³, Mildred Bessie¹² Demarest, Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Sep 1946 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Cathy ?**.

Children of Mark Stevens and Cathy ? are:

9176 i. Charles D.¹⁵ Stevens. He married Heather ?.

9177 ii. Timothy M. Stevens. He married Natasha ?.

8188. Lavern Fay¹⁴ Forbes (Fay Clyde¹³, Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)¹² Amy, Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Jul 1947 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 2013 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Marie Dale** 08 Mar 1989 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Aug 1946.

Notes for Lavern Fay Forbes:

Lavern Fay Forbes, age 65, a lifelong resident of Coldwater Township, passed away suddenly on February 8, 2013. He was born on July 14, 1947, to Fay and Virgilene (Letson) Forbes. Lavern is survived by his wife, Susan (Dale) Forbes. They were married on March 8, 1989 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. Lavern is survived by 2 sons, Daniel (Annette) Forbes of Clare, Michigan, Lavern "Mingo" (Tonya) Forbes of Big Rapids, Michigan; 2 daughters, Rebecca (Cary) Yuncker of Houghton Lake, Michigan and Lynn (Chris) Lueder of Midland, Michigan; 3 step-daughters, Debbie Giles of Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, Dawn Blue of Barryton, Michigan, and Dianna (Don) Nielsen of Rockford, Illinois; 21 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren.

Lavern is also survived by his mother, Virgilene (Letson) Forbes; a sister, Janet (Jim) Leiter of Big Rapids, Michigan; and a brother, Michael (Pam) Forbes of Rodney, Michigan. He was preceded in death by his father, Fay Forbes in 1979. Lavern enjoyed hunting, fishing, camping, and the great outdoors. Playing music on his guitar and many other instruments was a passion of his for many years. Lavern also cherished his lifelong friendships of Duke Maniteau and Dean Brown.

Lavern was proud to be an organ donor and Cremation Services were provided by Michigan Cremation Services of Grand Rapids. A Memorial Service will be held on Friday, March 8, 2013 at 1 p.m. at The Barryton Church of Christ, 18221, 30th Ave., Barryton, Michigan. Memorial contributions can be made to the family of Lavern Forbes.

More About Lavern Forbes and Susan Dale:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1989, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Lavern Forbes and Susan Dale are:

- + 9178 i. Daniel Lavern¹⁵ Forbes, born 27 Sep 1967.
- + 9179 ii. Rebecca Sue Forbes, born 27 Jul 1969.
- 9180 iii. Lynn Marie Forbes, born 02 Jun 1973. She married Christopher Ray Lueder; born 03 Oct 1972.
- 9181 iv. Lavern Virgil (Mingo) Forbes, born 25 Mar 1977. He married Tonya Alene Smith Kadwell; born 26 Jan 1973.

8191. Ervin Allen¹⁴ Amy (Gilford Leroy¹³, Vern George¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Oct 1941 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2021 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Louise Padilla**. He married **(2) Sandra Marie Irish**. She was born 12 Nov 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 2013 in Burt, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ervin Allen Amy:

Ervin Allen Amy Sr. of Burt, Michigan - Beloved father, grandfather, great-grandfather and brother passed away on Sunday, October 3, 2021 at Toni & Trish House, with his family at his side; at the age of 79 years. Born Oct. 6, 1941. The son of the late Gilford and Arlene (Klemmer) Amy, Ervin was born on October 6, 1941 in Saginaw, Michigan. Ervin started out working at Mile's Machinery. He then went into the skilled trades and was a machine repairman at Saginaw Steering Geer, later Delphi. Ervin retired after many years of loyal and dedicated service. He was a member of the Alano Club and Alcoholics Anonymous. Ervin enjoyed farming, fishing and hunting; especially bear hunting in Alaska. He was a prankster and Ervin will be remembered for his sense of humor and wit.

Left to cherish his memory are his children: Tim Amy, Donna Amy (John O'Keefe Sr.), Joey Amy, Ervin Amy Jr., Janet Barber (Tony Peterson), Robert (Dari) Barber; grandchildren: Ashley Chard, Kevin (Erlene) Amy, TJ O'Keefe, Sophie O'Keefe, Julian Rodriguez, Ashley Amy, Christopher Amy, Crystal Little, Sandra Cody, Michael Little, Brittany Gerard, Kassandra Barber; many great-grandchildren; brother and sisters: Faye (Chet) Harshman, Allen (Sandy) Amy, Duane Amy. Also surviving are many nieces,

nephews, extended family members and friends. Ervin is preceded in death by his daughters: Elizabeth Ann Amy, Samantha Amy; his brother: Gilford Amy; and his former spouses: Mary Louise Padilla and Sandra Marie (Irish) Amy.

A private burial will take place at Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Funeral arrangements have been entrusted with W. L. Case and Company Funeral Chapel. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to Toni & Trish House, 4699 11 Mile Road, Auburn, Michigan 48611.

Children of Ervin Amy and Sandra Irish are:

- 9182 i. Elizabeth Ann¹⁵ Amy.
- 9183 ii. Timothy Amy.
- + 9184 iii. Donna L. Amy, born 06 Nov 1962.
- 9185 iv. Joey Anthony Amy, born 23 Jun 1970. He married Jessica Ann Torrez; born 17 Aug 1975.
- 9186 v. Samantha Ellen Amy, born Jan 1978; died 16 Jan 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 9187 vi. Ervin Amy, Jr., born 26 Apr 1979.

8194. John Steve¹⁴ Jurik (Viola May¹³ Amy, Vern George¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Oct 1944. He married **Edwina Eleanor ?**. She was born 01 Aug 1943.

Children of John Jurik and Edwina ? are:

- 9188 i. Michael Allen¹⁵ Jurik, born 21 Aug 1968.
- 9189 ii. Susan Eleanor Jurik, born 31 Jan 1970.

8197. Linda Kay¹⁴ Amy (Carl G.¹³, Vern George¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 May 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2020 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Cullen Sherwood**. He was born 26 Jan 1949. She married **(2) Patrick J. Latoski** 07 Dec 1997 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Apr 1947 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2007 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Patrick J. Latoski:

Patrick J. Latoski, of Bridgeport, Michigan passed away early Tuesday, January 23, 2007 at his home after a lengthy illness. Age 59 years. He was born April 22, 1947 in Saginaw, the son of the late John and Genevieve (Lazowski) Latoski. He served with the US Marine Corps in Vietnam during the Vietnam War. He had been employed by R.C.I. for several years. He was a member of the Bridgeport Eagles Club.

He married Linda K. (Amy) Sherwood on December 5, 1996; she survives him. He also leaves a son, Jay Latoski and his wife, Andrea and their two children, Saginaw; two step-children, Patricia Sherwood, Las Vegas, Nevada, and Cpl. Patrick Sherwood, USMC and his wife, Stephanie, stationed in California; four step-grand-children; two sisters, Joan Gillman and her husband, William, Bay City, and Kay Moore and her husband, Fred, Laughlin, Nevada; several nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral service will take place 5:00 p.m. Saturday, January 27, 2007 at the W.L. Case & Company Funeral Chapel, 5700 Dixie Highway, where his family will receive friends from 12:00 Noon Saturday until the time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider the Leukemia Foundation.

More About Patrick Latoski and Linda Amy:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1997, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Amy and Robert Sherwood are:

- 9190 i. Patricia Lynn¹⁵ Sherwood, born 07 Feb 1973.
- 9191 ii. Patrick Sherwood. He married Stephanie ?.

Child of Linda Amy and Patrick Latoski is:

9192 i. Jay¹⁵ Latoski. He married Andrea ?.

8198. Debra Sue¹⁴ Amy (Carl G.¹³, Vern George¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Aug 1952 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2020 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Debra Sue Amy:

Debra Sue Amy of Birch Run, Michigan - Beloved mother, grandmother, and aunt passed away peacefully on Tuesday, July 28, 2020, at Covenant HealthCare Rehabilitation Center in Saginaw. She was 67 years old. Debra Sue Amy was born on August 19, 1952, in Saginaw, Michigan, to the late Carl and Bernice (Scheffler) Amy. She was a proud 1970 graduate of Bridgeport High School. Following graduation, Debra began working in the banking industry for many years. She then began working as an assembly line worker with General Motors, retiring with over 29 years of service. Debra also treasured and cherished the times going up north with family sitting around the campfire roasting hotdogs and marshmallows. Above anything, Debra loved nothing else than to spend time with her children, grandchildren, nieces and nephews. She was kind, caring, and had a great sense of humor. She will forever be remembered for her thoughtfulness and for her genuinely loving spirit.

Surviving are her daughter, Carla (Joe); nieces and nephews: Cathy, Carl, Trish, Dawn, Tammy Heather (Lance), Patrick (Stephanie), and Candi; grandchildren: Sarah, John, Devin, Herman, Robbie, JJ, Noelle, and James; one special cousin, Susie Musial. Also surviving are many great-nieces and nephews, extended family, and friends. Besides her parents, Debra he was preceded in death by a brother, Vern Amy; two sisters: Sharon Amy and Linda Amy-Latoski.

A funeral service will take place at 12:00 p.m. on Friday, July 31, 2020, at the W. L. Case & Company Funeral Chapel, 5700 Dixie Highway. Rev Julie Bailey will officiate. Family and friends are welcome to visit at the funeral home on Friday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service at 12:00 p.m. Due to restrictions set forth by the State of Michigan and the worldwide health pandemic, all visitors are required to wear a face covering and practice social distancing.

Child of Debra Sue Amy is:

9193 i. Carla¹⁵ Amy.

8201. Nina May¹⁴ Irish (Barbara Nina¹³ Amy, Vern George¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Aug 1939 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Arnold Lewis Smith** 31 Dec 1959. He was born 18 Apr 1938 in Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1999 in Fairfax, Virginia. She married **(2) Richard Leonard (Dick) Lawrence** 29 Dec 2010. He was born 1948, and died 03 Oct 2022 in Summerfield, Marion Co, Florida.

More About Arnold Smith and Nina Irish:

Divorce: 30 Aug 1988, Virginia

Marriage: 31 Dec 1959

Notes for Richard Leonard (Dick) Lawrence:

Richard "Dick" Leonard Lawrence, age 76, from Summerfield, Florida, passed away of lung cancer October 3, 2022. His loving wife, Nina Lawrence, was by his side. He leaves behind his son, Erik Lawrence, Erik's wife, Amy, grandsons Greyson and Beckett Lawrence, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, and grandson Michael Hassett of Palm Beach Gardens, Florida. He is also survived by his sister, Doris Smith, and niece Colleen Williamson and her husband, Scott, and daughter Nicole of Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Dick was an avid golfer and spent much of his time on the golf course riding in his golf cart. He loved the Miami Dolphins and watched all the PGA tournaments on TV. He served in the Army in Thailand during the Viet Nam war with the 82nd Airborne Division. He was very proud of his son, Erik, who has

followed in his father's footsteps by serving in the United States Navy. Dick was known for his sense of humor, his love of sweets, and the impish twinkle in his eyes. He will be remembered as a good man, loving husband and father, beloved grandpa, uncle and brother.

More About Richard Lawrence and Nina Irish:
Marriage: 29 Dec 2010

Child of Nina Irish and Arnold Smith is:

- 9194 i. Timothy Arnold¹⁵ Smith, born 11 Jan 1959. He married Joy Faith Gray 09 Apr 1988 in Fairfax, Virginia; born 23 Jul 1965.

More About Timothy Smith and Joy Gray:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1988, Fairfax, Virginia

8202. Richard Duane¹⁴ Irish (Barbara Nina¹³ Amy, Vern George¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Feb 1941 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 2016 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Anne Boatman** 1976. She was born 05 Jul 1954 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 2017 in Walled Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Duane Irish:

Richard Duane Irish, Sr. of Waterford was born February 27, 1941 in Saginaw, Michigan to Elmer Burley and Barbara Nina (nee: Amy) Irish. He died May 20, 2016 at the age of 75. Richard is the beloved husband of 40 years to Marian (nee; Boatman). Loving father of Lora Lee (Paul) Bernau and Richard Duane Irish, Jr. "R.D." (Crissey Skinner). Grandfather of Justin Alan Bernau, Andrew (Kelly) Bernau, Siobhan and Caoilainn Irish and Kagen McCray. He is also survived by his mother Barbara (the late Elmer) Irish and his siblings John (Anne), Nina (Dick) Lawrence, Elmer Irish, Jim (Kathy) Irish the late Lily Anderson, and the late Barbara Irish.

Funeral mass from St. William Catholic Church 531 Common Street Walled Lake Wednesday 10 AM (In State 9:30 AM). Friends may visit Lynch & Sons Funeral Home 340 N. Pontiac Trail Walled Lake (3 Blks. S. of Maple Rd.) Tuesday 2-9 PM (Vigil Service 7 PM). Memorials to the Crohn's-Colitis Foundation, Angela Hospice or the Disabled American Veterans appreciated.

Notes for Marian Anne Boatman:

Marian Anne Irish was born on July 5, 1954 and passed away on Thursday, June 22, 2017 in Walled Lake. Marian was a resident of Michigan at the time of passing. Marian was an R.N. and was a school nurse for special needs students in the Bloomfield Hills Schools. Funeral mass from St. William Catholic Church, Walled Lake, Friday, July 7 at 10 AM. Friday 7 Jul 10:00 AM St. William Catholic Church 531 Common Street Walled Lake Share Marian Anne Irish's life celebration Lynch & Sons Funeral Home - Walled Lake 340 North Pontiac Trail Walled Lake, Michigan 48390.

More About Richard Irish and Marian Boatman:
Marriage: 1976

Children of Richard Irish and Marian Boatman are:

- + 9195 i. Lora Lee¹⁵ Irish, born 01 Sep 1963.
+ 9196 ii. Richard Duane Irish, Jr., born 14 Jul 1983.

8204. Elmer Vern¹⁴ Irish (Barbara Nina¹³ Amy, Vern George¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 08 Mar 1946 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2020 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Vern Irish:

Elmer Vern Irish of Saginaw, Michigan formerly of Freeland - Beloved father, grandfather, great-grandfather, and brother passed away unexpectedly on Saturday, October 24, 2020, at Covenant Healthcare – Cooper. He was 74 years old. Elmer Vern Irish was born on March 8, 1946, in Saginaw, to the late Elmer B. and Barbara (Amy) Irish. He honorably served his country by enlisting in the United States Army and serving in Germany. Elmer worked as a repairman for General Motors - Steering Gear, retiring with over 30 years of loyal and dedicated service. Throughout his life, he proudly owned many Harley Davison motorcycles and took great pleasure in many adventures on his bike. Elmer was also an avid outdoorsman, enjoying camping, fishing, and ATVing. Above all, he loved spending time with his dog, Misty, and horseback riding with his horse, Norman. Elmer will forever be remembered for his intelligence, ability to be innovative in all situations, for always remaining quiet and thoughtful throughout his life, and for his quick wit humor.

Surviving a son and daughter: Rick (Diana) Irish of Freeland; Jennifer (Adam) Irish Beaudou of Florida; five grandchildren: Josh, Paige, Taylor (Michael), Emily, and Zach; one great-granddaughter, Lilly; two brothers and one sister: John (Anne) Irish, Nina (Richard) Lawrence, and Jim (Kathy) Irish. Also surviving are many nieces, nephews, cousins, extended family, and friends. He was preceded in death by a brother and two sisters: Richard (Marion) Irish, Lily Irish, and Barbara Irish.

A funeral service will take place at 1:00 p.m. on Thursday, October 29, 2020, at the W. L. Case & Company Funeral Chapel, 4480 Mackinaw Road. Rev. Ted McCulloch will officiate. Military Honors will follow under the auspices of the United States Army and American Legion Post #439. Honoring Elmer's wishes cremation will follow the service. Friends are welcome to visit with the family at the funeral home on Thursday from 11:00 a.m. until the time of the service. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to Amazing Grace Pet Rescue or Starry Skies Equine Rescue and Sanctuary.

Children of Elmer Vern Irish are:

- 9197 i. Richard Duane (Rick)¹⁵ Irish, born 01 Oct 1968. He married Diana Sue Shields Symons 18 Sep 2010; born 03 Aug 1963.

More About Richard Irish and Diana Symons:
Marriage: 18 Sep 2010

- 9198 ii. Jennifer Lee Irish, born 15 Jul 1980. She married (1) Adam Beaudou. She married (2) ? Hotzel. She married (3) ? McClain.

8205. Barbara Sue¹⁴ Irish (Barbara Nina¹³ Amy, Vern George¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Jul 1947 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2015 in Coleman, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **David George Sian**. He was born 22 Aug 1945 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 2007 in Gladwin, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Sue Irish:

Barbara Sue Irish of Coleman, Michigan Our beloved mother and grandmother went home to the Lord on Sunday, March 22, 2015, at the age of 67 years. Barbara was born July 21, 1947, in Saginaw to Barbara Nina (Amy) and the late Elmer Irish. She adored her grandchildren and was an avid quilter. She was a member of the New Hope Fellowship Missionary Church in Loomis.

She is survived by her children, Carl (Elaine) Sian, Tony Sian, and Barbie (Randy) McNutt; 14 grandchildren; and her siblings, John (Anne) Irish, Nina (Richard) Lawrence, Richard (Marian) Irish, Elmer Irish, Jim (Kathy) Irish; and many nieces, nephews, and extended family members. She was predeceased by her sister Lillie Anderson.

Funeral services will take place at 1:00 p.m. Friday, March 27, 2015, at W.L. Case & Company 4480 Mackinaw Road. Pastor Charlie Green will officiate with burial to follow in Roselawn Memorial Gardens. Friends may visit with the family on Friday from 11:00 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to New Hope Fellowship Missionary Church. I know what it is to be in need, and I know what it is to have plenty. I have learned the secret of being content in any and every situation, whether well fed or hungry, whether living in plenty or in want. I can do all this through him who gives me strength. Philippians 4:12-13

Notes for David George Sian:

David G. Sian of Saginaw, Michigan Passed away unexpectedly Friday, February 16, 2007 at Oak Hill Hospital in Spring Hill, Florida at the age of 61 years. David G. Sian was born August 22, 1945 in Saginaw, the son of the late Joseph Sian and Mary Jane (Partlow) Johnson. David worked for General Motors for many years retiring in 1999. David was a member of the Eagles. Surviving are his children, Anthony Sian, Saginaw, Barbara (Randy) McNutt, Midland, Carl (Elaine) Sian, San Francisco, California; 12 grandchildren; three brothers and six sisters: Richard, Tassie, Judy, Patricia, Glenda, Edward, Dennis, Melanie and Mary Jo; many nieces and nephews. David was also predeceased by a brother, Peter Sian, his step-father, Al Johnson.

Funeral services will take place 11:00 a.m. Friday, February 23, 2007 at the W.L. Case & Co. Funeral Chapel, 4480 Mackinaw Road. Pastor Lynn Biddle will officiate with burial in St. Andrew Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral chapel on Mackinaw Thursday from 2:00-5:00 p.m. and 7:00-9:00 p.m. and then on Friday from 10:00 a.m. until time of services. In Lieu of Flowers those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider the Alzheimer's Association in Memory of Mama.

Children of Barbara Irish and David Sian are:

- 9199 i. Carl Floyd¹⁵ Sian, born 30 Mar 1967. He married Elaine Bolo; born 06 Feb 1967.
- 9200 ii. Anthony David (Tony) Sian, born 03 Oct 1972.
- 9201 iii. Barbara Nina (Barbie) Sian, born 26 Jan 1976. She married Randy McNutt.

8206. James Edwin¹⁴ Irish (Barbara Nina¹³ Amy, Vern George¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Aug 1956. He married **Kathy Lynn ?**. She was born 12 Jul 1965.

Child of James Irish and Kathy ? is:

- 9202 i. Stephen Robert¹⁵ Irish, born 1988.

8210. Larry Joe¹⁴ Amy (Edwin James¹³, Vern George¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Jul 1967. He married **Melinda Kaye ?**. She was born 13 Aug 1965.

Child of Larry Amy and Melinda ? is:

- 9203 i. Keila Jo¹⁵ Amy, born 01 Jun 1989.

8212. Gloria June¹⁴ Bellows (Marguerite Marie¹³ Amy, Glen Otto¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jul 1940 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 2011 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She married **Dee Ford Beavers** 18 Nov 1958 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan. He was born Apr 1938.

More About Dee Beavers and Gloria Bellows:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1958, Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan

Children of Gloria Bellows and Dee Beavers are:

- 9204 i. Douglas Dee¹⁵ Beavers, born Apr 1960.
- 9205 ii. Steven Paul Beavers, born Aug 1961.

8214. Linda Sue¹⁴ Bellows (Marguerite Marie¹³ Amy, Glen Otto¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 May 1948. She married **Robert Steven Hertzberg**. He was born 08 Jun 1954.

Child of Linda Bellows and Robert Hertzberg is:

- 9206 i. Timothy Carmel¹⁵ Hertzberg, born 1990.

8217. Nancy Ellen¹⁴ Bell (Mildred Ruth¹³ Amy, Glen Otto¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Feb 1949. She married **Shirl Burdette Graham**. He was born 20 Mar 1950.

Children of Nancy Bell and Shirl Graham are:

- 9207 i. Robert D.¹⁵ Graham.
9208 ii. Jonathan Richard Graham, born 06 Jun 1976. He married Andrea Joy Jessop; born 17 Jul 1977.
9209 iii. Esther Ruth Graham, born 18 Oct 1978. She married Craig Everette Beery; born 20 May 1978.
+ 9210 iv. David Michael Graham, born 12 Dec 1980.

8218. Dawn¹⁴ Graham (Marjorie Fern (Marge)¹³ Amy, Glen Otto¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Nov 1953. She married **Bruce Warren Baker** 1974. He was born 11 Feb 1954, and died 27 Mar 2017 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bruce Warren Baker:

Bruce Warren Baker, 63, unexpectedly went home to be with his Lord on March 27, 2017. Bruce loved spending time at home in Dewitt and up north at Higgins Lake. He enjoyed traveling, fishing, boating and spending time hanging out with family and his many special friends. Bruce was a great helper and liked to share his skills. He attended First Baptist Church of St. Johns. Most of all, Bruce loved his wonderful grandchildren, considering them to be the loves of his life. Papa Bruce created great memories for all. He was a generous man in life, and continues this generosity after his passing by sharing the gift of life as an organ donor. Bruce was preceded in death by parents, Gordon and Eileen Baker.

Surviving to cherish his memory are his beloved wife of 43 years, Dawn Graham Baker; children, Todd (Catherine), Karie (Joshua), Justin (Katrina); grandchildren, Antonio, Alora, Avery, Rosa, James, Mario, Nadia, Rocco, Addison; sister, Karen and her family in California; and extended family, the Grahams of DeWitt, the Hamiltons of Laingsburg, and the Bakers of Lansing.

A Memorial Service will take place at 6:00 pm March 30, 2017 at First Baptist Church of St. Johns, 512 S. Whittemore Street, St. Johns, Michigan 48879 with Pastor Tim Knaus officiating. The family will receive visitors two hours prior to the service at the church. In lieu of flowers, donations in honor of Bruce may be made to Beacon of Hope, First Baptist Church of St. Johns.

More About Bruce Baker and Dawn Graham:

Marriage: 1974

Children of Dawn Graham and Bruce Baker are:

- 9211 i. Todd Andrew¹⁵ Baker, born 01 Jun 1976. He married Catharine Petrilli 2001; born 11 Nov 1977.

More About Todd Baker and Catharine Petrilli:
Marriage: 2001

- 9212 ii. Karie Marie Baker, born 28 Feb 1978. She married Joshua Mark Reed 2001; born 22 Sep 1978.

More About Joshua Reed and Karie Baker:
Marriage: 2001

- 9213 iii. Justin Baker, born 13 Aug 1976. He married Katrina ?.

8219. Vonda Sue¹⁴ Graham (Marjorie Fern (Marge)¹³ Amy, Glen Otto¹², Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Apr 1957. She married **Donald James Hamilton**. He was born 06 Mar 1952.

Child of Vonda Graham and Donald Hamilton is:
9214 i. Joshua Ray¹⁵ Hamilton, born 22 Sep 1981.

8226. Steven Allen¹⁴ Reffey (Lucille Louise¹³ Kerby, Goldie May¹² Amy, Barbara Christina¹¹ Katz, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Oct 1948. He married **(1) Tammy Raelene Morris**. She was born 02 Aug 1966. He married **(2) Sheila Ann Rich** 18 May 1974 in Sandusky, Sanilac Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Oct 1953 in Sandusky, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2009 in North Branch, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sheila Ann Rich:

Sheila Ann Reffey, age 55, of North Branch, died Monday, August 31, 2009 at Marlette Regional Hospital after a courageous battle with cancer. She was born October 2, 1953 in Sandusky, Michigan, the daughter of William and Annabelle (Fletcher) Rich. Sheila graduated from Sandusky High School in 1971. On May 18, 1974 she married Steven Reffey in Sandusky, Michigan. She was a teller for North Branch Independent Bank for 22 years, and the last 4 years she was a teller for Tri-County Bank. She was a treasurer for the North Branch Area Association and also a member and secretary for the north Branch Downtown Development Authority. She enjoyed sewing, scrap booking, reading and she especially enjoyed spoiling her grandchildren.

Left to cherish her memory are her husband, Steve; one daughter, Tara Miller of North Branch; three sons, Steven Jr. (Tammy) Reffey of Rapid City, South Dakota, Mark (Jessie) Reffey and Nick (Amber) Reffey, both of North Branch; six grandchildren, Kelsey and Morgan Reffey, Gaven and Blake Miller, Mason, and Madison Reffey; three sisters, Diane (Phil) Gram of Interlochen, Michigan, Sheryl (Jim) Kreger of Snover and Cathy (Dave) Loding of Sandusky; three brothers; Dennis (Mary) Rich of Sandusky, Bill Rich of Sandusky and Dale (Tracy) Rich of Ubly, many nephews, nieces and cousins. Sheila was preceded in death by her parents.

Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society or Charity of your choice. A Memorial service was held at Blackburn Chapel with Pastor Jerry Griggs officiating.

Marriage Notes for Steven Reffey and Sheila Rich:

May 1, 1974, Sandusky - Mr. and Mrs. William A. Rich announce the engagement of their daughter, Sheila Ann, to Steve Reffey, Almont, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Reffey, Sterling Heights. A May 18 wedding is planned.

More About Steven Reffey and Sheila Rich:

Marriage: 18 May 1974, Sandusky, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Reffey and Sheila Rich are:

9215 i. Steven Allen¹⁵ Reffey, Jr., born 14 Jun 1967.

Notes for Steven Allen Reffey, Jr.:

Steven Allen Reffey

? R4R/Unite Lead Specialist at HQ Air Force Services Agency

? Owner/Photographer at Steve Reffey Photography

? General Manager at BH Services

? Food Service Director at Douglas County School District

? Food Service Superintendent at USAF Retired

? Food service at U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs

? Intramural Sports Director at government service

? Studied Photography at Academy of Art University

? Studied Hotel and Restaurant Administration at Community College of Air Force

? Went to North Branch High School

9216 ii. Mark Nicholas Reffey, born 23 Sep 1969. He married Jessie Arleen Hurley; born 15 Aug 1972.

9217 iii. Tara Jeanette Reffey, born Nov 1975. She married ? Miller.

9218 iv. Nick William Reffey, born 25 Dec 1977. He married Amber Lee Chambers; born 17 May 1978.

8228. Linda Kay¹⁴ AcMoody (Letah Rose¹³ Mowrey, Pauline¹² Katz, Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Jan 1945, and died 01 Jun 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Waite**. He was born 01 Jul 1939.

Child of Linda AcMoody and Donald Waite is:

- 9219 i. Joanie¹⁵ Waite. She married ? Bowers.

8229. Phyllis¹⁴ AcMoody (Letah Rose¹³ Mowrey, Pauline¹² Katz, Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Mar 1949. She married **Thomas Gillette**. He was born 13 Jan 1950.

Children of Phyllis AcMoody and Thomas Gillette are:

- 9220 i. Alex Wade¹⁵ Gillette, born 15 Nov 1984.
9221 ii. Kaylin Rose (Katie) Gillette, born 1986. She married Joshua Martin Hoppe 2012; born 1986.

More About Joshua Hoppe and Kaylin Gillette:
Marriage: 2012

8231. Vernon Lee¹⁴ AcMoody (Letah Rose¹³ Mowrey, Pauline¹² Katz, Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Nov 1954. He married **Janice Lynn Watts**. She was born 14 Jan 1959.

Children of Vernon AcMoody and Janice Watts are:

- 9222 i. Courtney Lynn¹⁵ AcMoody, born 08 Jan 1980. She married John Mason Converse; born 20 Jun 1975.
9223 ii. Amber Michelle AcMoody, born 07 Mar 1982.
9224 iii. Casey Lee AcMoody, born 1987. She married Jason Michael Counterman; born 08 Jun 1991.
9225 iv. Adam Dewane AcMoody, born 1993. He married Bailee White 27 Jun 2020; born 1997.

More About Adam AcMoody and Bailee White:
Marriage: 27 Jun 2020

8233. Gregory A.¹⁴ Mowrey (Richard Raymond¹³, Pauline¹² Katz, Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Oct 1956. He married **(1) Debra Jean Robidoux**. She was born 27 Apr 1957 in Fall River, Bristol Co, Massachusetts, and died 29 May 1999 in Fall River, Bristol Co, Massachusetts. He married **(2) Dawn Marie Miller**. She was born 26 Jul 1968 in Woburn, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 10 Feb 2019 in Fall River, Bristol Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Dawn Marie Miller:

Dawn Marie Mowrey, 50, of Fall River, formerly of Mashpee, passed away after a long illness on February 10, 2019. She was the loving daughter of Gary and Mary DeGon born July 26, 1968. She is predeceased by her father David Miller. Dawn graduated from Chelmsford High School. She also graduated from Middlesex Community College. Dawn spent her life caring for others as a Nurses Aide and a Home Health Aide. She was a loving daughter, mother, and grandmother and will be dearly missed by all who loved and knew her.

In addition to her parents Gary and Mary, Dawn is survived by her daughter Jaelynn Mowrey and her partner Kenneth Brown of Fall River; brothers, William Miller and wife Donna of Colorado, and Joseph DeGon and companion Chantell Marie of Maine; her grandson Gunner Ray Brown, who arrived the same day God called her home; her nephew William DeGon; 2 nieces Sydney DeGon and Rebecca Miller; as well as many aunts, uncles and cousins.

A visitation will be held at the Chapman Cole and Gleason Funeral Home 74 Algonquin Ave. (Rte 151) Mashpee, on Thursday February 14, 2019 from 8:30am to 10:30am. A Funeral Mass will follow at Christ the King Church 3 Jobs Fishing Rd. Mashpee at 11:00am. Burial will be private. In appreciation for the compassionate end of life care that was given to Dawn, the family asks that donations be made to Vibra Hospital, 4499 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford, Massachusetts 02745.

Children of Gregory Mowrey and Debra Robidoux are:

- 9226 i. Jamison G.¹⁵ Mowrey, born 01 Jul 1977. He married Dawn Kiely; born 26 Jul 1968.
- 9227 ii. Carrie Mowrey, born 01 Sep 1978.

Child of Gregory Mowrey and Dawn Miller is:

- + 9228 i. Jaelynn¹⁵ Mowrey, born 17 Dec 1996.

8235. Karla Denise¹⁴ Katz (Robert Charlie¹³, Charles Jacob¹², Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Apr 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Alan Clare Brandenburg**. He was born 16 Sep 1945.

Children of Karla Katz and Alan Brandenburg are:

- 9229 i. Scott¹⁵ Brandenburg, born 09 Apr 1991.
- 9230 ii. Steven Brandenburg, born 09 Apr 1991.

8237. Jason Todd¹⁴ McMaster (Donna Laurine¹³ Katz, Lewis Leroy¹², Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹¹, Jakob Friedrich¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Aug 1974. He married **Tonie Joy Ferguson**. She was born 01 Nov 1979.

Children of Jason McMaster and Tonie Ferguson are:

- 9231 i. Jasmine¹⁵ McMaster, born 2002.

Notes for Jasmine McMaster:

Jasmine McMaster

Experience

? Feb 2023 - Present Bank Teller at Southern Michigan Bank & Trust

? Jun 2022 - Sep 2022 Video Intern at Whirlpool Corporation

? Nov 2021 - Jun 2022 Marketing Intern at Kellogg Community College in Battle Creek, Michigan

? Nov 2018 - Dec 2021 Food Service Worker at Five Star Pizza in Colon, Michigan

Education

? 2021 - 2022 Associate's degree Photography and Multimedia GPA 3.985 at Kellogg Community College

? 2016 - 2020 High School Diploma GPA 3.962 at Athens Area High School

? 2019 - 2020 College Credit Graphic Communications Technology 6 Credit Hours- GPA 4.0 at Calhoun Area Career Center

- 9232 ii. Jewel McMaster, born 2002. She married Lukas Kilian 18 May 2024 in Leonidas, Michigan.

More About Lukas Kilian and Jewel McMaster:

Marriage: 18 May 2024, Leonidas, Michigan

8238. Norma Jean¹⁴ Dewey (Roland Taylor¹³, Matilda (Tillie)¹² Frinkle, Katharina Magdalena¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Feb 1941 in Michigan, and died 04 Aug 2016 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Harold Flatau**.

Children of Norma Dewey and William Flatau are:

- 9233 i. Ronald David¹⁵ Flatau.
- 9234 ii. Mary Katherine Flatau. She married ? Framak.

8239. Thomas James¹⁴ Dewey (Roland Taylor¹³, Matilda (Tillie)¹² Frinkle, Katharina Magdalena¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 30 Oct 1942 in Michigan, and died 28 Apr 2019 in Ohio. He married **Sue Foster**. She was born 05 Jul 1945.

Notes for Thomas James Dewey:

Thomas "Tom" James Dewey, 76, of Fairborn passed away Sunday, April 28, 2019 with his family by his side. Tom was born on October 30, 1942 in Jackson, Michigan to the late Roland and Victoria (Mosson) Dewey. Upon high school graduation, Tom served in the Air Force during the Vietnam War as an Aircraft Maintenance Technician. Tom was a welder for most of his career. He loved to fish and he could fix anything.

Tom is survived by his loving and devoted wife, Sue Foster Dewey, a son and daughter-in-law, Kevin and Jessica Dewey of Springfield, a daughter and son-in-law, Kimberly and Paul Hester of Mason, six grandchildren, his brother, Bob Dewey, and sister Ann Marie Hunter. He was preceded in death by his parents and sister Norma Flatau.

A graveside service will be conducted at 2:30 on May 14th in Enon Cemetery with Military Honors. Family and friends are invited to join together at 260 E. Main Street Enon, Ohio (The Mad River Township/Enon Fire and EMS Station Community Room.) from 4-7:00 PM on Tuesday, May 14th. Adkins Funeral Home is assisting Tom's family with his final wishes.

Children of Thomas Dewey and Sue Foster are:

- 9235 i. Kevin Allen¹⁵ Dewey, born 06 Feb 1967. He married Jessica Ann Brewer; born 04 Oct 1977.
- 9236 ii. Kimberly Ann Dewey, born 22 Aug 1970. She married Paul Michael Hester; born 14 Jun 1966.

8250. Nancy Ann¹⁴ Drake (Anna Kimball¹³ Frinkle, Herman Christian¹², Katharina Magdalena¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 May 1958 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, and died 06 Aug 2007 in Oak Ridge, Tennessee. She married **Gary Michael Cinder** 04 Feb 1984 in Orange Co, Florida. He was born 02 Mar 1955.

Notes for Nancy Ann Drake:

Nancy Ann Drake Cinder - 49 of Oak Ridge, Tennessee died Monday, August 06, 2007 at her home. She was born May 31, 1958 in Atlanta, Georgia and raised in Michigan, graduating in 1981 from Michigan State University with a B. S. in Civil Engineering. She was employed for seven years with Martin Marietta in Orlando, Florida before relocating to Oak Ridge in 1992. Mrs. Cinder was preceded in death by her mother, Ann Frinkle Drake. She is survived by: her husband of 23 years, Gary Cinder; children, Matthew Cinder and Erica Cinder; father, Ron Drake; brothers, Robert Drake and Richard Drake and a special aunt, Sarah Siano.

The family will receive friends on Friday, August 10, 2007 at the Christ Community Church, 100 Ogden Lane, Oak Ridge from 6-8pm. A private memorial service will be held at a later date. The family asks that any memorials be in the form of contributions to: Adventa Hospice Services, Knoxville Office, 1420 Dutch Valley Rd., Knoxville, Tennessee 37918. Weatherford Mortuary is in charge of the arrangements.

More About Gary Cinder and Nancy Drake:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1984, Orange Co, Florida

Children of Nancy Drake and Gary Cinder are:

- + 9237 i. Matthew Robert¹⁵ Cinder, born 01 Jun 1986.
- 9238 ii. Erica Ann Cinder, born 1989. She married Jeffrey Fuller 31 Jan 2015 in Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina.

More About Jeffrey Fuller and Erica Cinder:

Marriage: 31 Jan 2015, Raleigh, Wake Co, North Carolina

8251. Willard Leslie (Sparky)¹⁴ Howe, Jr. (Carol Kathryn¹³ Most, Maria Martha¹² Layher,

Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Nov 1951 in East Jordan, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 2021 in Sheffield, Warren Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Marie Zelda Welling** 03 Sep 1966 in Charlevoix Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Aug 1919 in Wolverine, Charlevoix, Michigan, and died 2010. He married **(2) Ada Patsy Kane** 29 Dec 1979 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Jul 1940 in Georgia, and died 29 Dec 2008 in White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

Notes for Willard Leslie (Sparky) Howe, Jr.:

Willard Leslie Howe Jr, 69, of Sheffield, Pennsylvania formally of Michigan passed away Monday, April 19, 2021 at his home. He was born in Charlevoix, Michigan on November, 3, 1951. The son of the late Willard Leslie Howe Sr and Carol Kathryn (Most) Howe. He attended East Jordan High School in East Jordan, Michigan. He served his country in the United States Army. Had chosen the profession of truck driver and his career lasted over 48 years. Until present from JRK trucking. Willard loved the outdoors. He greatly enjoyed hunting and fishing. For many years his passion was that of raising horses, he was an avid collector of firearms and a lifetime member of the (NRA) National Rifle Association. He took great pride in his Harley Davidson and enjoyed taking long rides.

He was loved and cherished by many people including: his parents, Willard Leslie Howe Sr. and Carol Kathryn Howe (Most); his children, Lee A. Howe (Meagan) of Michigan and Laura L. Lewis (Craig) of Indiana; his sister Mary C. McKinney (John) of Michigan; and his grandchildren, Lissa M. Howe, Meagan M. Slone, Adam J. Lewis, Alexandria L. Lewis, Angel L. Howe, Charles E. Turner, Logan and Turner.

There will be no calling hours. A private memorial service will be held at the convenience of the family. Willard's family has entrusted the Borden Funeral Home of Sheffield with all the arrangements. Memorial donations may be made to the National Rifle Association 11250 Waples Mill Rd Fairfax, Virginia 22030.

More About Willard Howe and Marie Welling:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1966, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

More About Willard Howe and Ada Kane:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1979, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Willard Howe and Marie Welling are:

- + 9239 i. Lee Alexander¹⁵ Howe, twin, born 30 Dec 1972 in Michigan.
- + 9240 ii. Laura Lea Howe, twin, born 30 Dec 1972 in Michigan.

8252. Clark Findlay¹⁴ Most III (Clark Findlay¹³, Maria Martha¹² Layher, Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Apr 1957. He married **Patricia Lynne Pope**. She was born 28 May 1960.

Child of Clark Most and Patricia Pope is:

- 9241 i. Josiah Jordan¹⁵ Most, born 20 Jun 1990.

8254. Clarkson Cecil¹⁴ Most, Jr. (Clarkson Cecil¹³, Maria Martha¹² Layher, Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 May 1951. He married **Diann Alice Richards Stayskal** 23 Aug 1974 in Portage Co, Ohio. She was born 22 Aug 1950.

More About Clarkson Most and Diann Stayskal:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1974, Portage Co, Ohio

Children of Clarkson Most and Diann Stayskal are:

- 9242 i. Trevor Clarkson¹⁵ Most, born 18 Jan 1976 in Ohio. He married Brenda Lee Kreft; born 17 Oct 1980.
- 9243 ii. Brenda Elaine Most, born 20 Nov 1969 in Ohio. She married Scott Jon VanWeezel; born 09 May 1971.

8256. Robert Paul¹⁴ Layher (Robert Cecil¹³, Henry Herbert¹², Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Sep 1948. He married **Elizabeth Ann ?**. She was born 02 Apr 1948.

Child of Robert Layher and Elizabeth ? is:

- 9244 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁵ Layher, born 11 Nov 1974. She married William Jeffrey Smith; born 15 Jul 1973.

8257. Patricia Jean¹⁴ Layher (Robert Cecil¹³, Henry Herbert¹², Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 Apr 1951. She married **Richard Allyn Hawkins** 17 Oct 1970 in Mt Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Jan 1946, and died 17 Feb 2008.

Notes for Richard Allyn Hawkins:

Richard A. Hawkins passed away February 17, 2008. Age 62. Beloved father of Syndi Hawkins, Sue (Larry) Skrzypczak, and Sherrie (Mike) Hartman. Dear grandfather of Sam, Jack, Shelby, and Megan. Dear son of Charles and Millie Hawkins. Dear brother of Mike (Roxie) and Bob (Mary).

Visitation Tuesday 5-9 p.m. and Wednesday 2-9 p.m. at the Kaul Funeral Home, 35201 Garfield, Clinton Twp. In state Thursday 10 a.m. until the time of service 11 a.m. at Crosspointe Church, 44000 North Avenue, Clinton Twp. Burial Christian Memorial Cultural Center, Rochester Hills. Donations may be made to the Hospices of Henry Ford.

More About Richard Hawkins and Patricia Layher:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1970, Mt Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Layher and Richard Hawkins are:

- 9245 i. Cynthia Joyce (Syndi)¹⁵ Hawkins, born 29 Dec 1971. She married ? Powell.
- 9246 ii. Susan Deborah (Sue) Hawkins, born 03 Sep 1974. She married Lawrence Francis (Larry) Skrypczak; born 30 Jul 1974.
- + 9247 iii. Sherrie Louise Hawkins, born 03 May 1979.

8259. Mark Richard¹⁴ Layher (Robert Cecil¹³, Henry Herbert¹², Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Feb 1958. He married **Holly Theresa Drob**. She was born 03 Oct 1961.

Children of Mark Layher and Holly Drob are:

- + 9248 i. Mark Christopher¹⁵ Layher, born 03 Jul 1983.
- 9249 ii. Daniel Patrick Layher, born 20 Nov 1984. He married Melissa Marie McCarrick; born 30 Nov 1986.

8261. Nancy Anne¹⁴ Layher (Donald Clark¹³, Henry Herbert¹², Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 May 1961. She married **(1) ? DeWitt**. She married **(2) Michael William McBain** Bef. 2007. He was born 30 Sep 1962.

More About Michael McBain and Nancy Layher:

Marriage: Bef. 2007

Child of Nancy Layher and Michael McBain is:

- 9250 i. Clark¹⁵ McBain, born 09 Jan 1996.

8262. John¹⁴ Fischer (Marilyn Ann¹³ Potz, Anna Christina¹² Layher, Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) He married **Cindy Jean Christo**, daughter of John Christo and Marilyn Westphal. She was born 06 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2009 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cindy Jean Christo:

Cindy Jean Fischer, age 57, of Fenton, died Wednesday, March 25, 2009 at Genesys. Services will be held 3 PM Saturday, March 28, 2009 at Sharp Funeral Homes, Fenton Chapel, 1000 Silver Lake Rd., Fenton. The family will receive friends from 12 PM until the time of service Saturday at the funeral home. Cindy was born June 6, 1951 in Detroit, the daughter of John Harold and Joyce Marilyn (Westphal) Christo. She had worked as a dietitian at Harper Hospital and Oakdale for many years. Cindy was a devoted mother who would do anything for her children.

Surviving are: daughter, Karen Sue Fischer of Ypsilanti; son, Eric Jay Fischer of Fenton; brother, James Christo and wife, Ellie Babbitt of Maryland; nephew, David Christo. Other family members include: Jayne Fischer, "adopted" family, Larry Lee Ford, Kim Barber and grandson, Oden Larson, John and Marilyn Fischer, Greg and Cherrie Fischer, Derek Fischer, Marie Wilson, Michael and Lynn Boyer, Marie and Mike Manuszak. Her parents preceded her in death.

Children of John Fischer and Cindy Christo are:

- + 9251 i. Karen Sue¹⁵ Fischer, born 30 Aug 1979.
- 9252 ii. Eric Jay Fischer, born 28 Jul 1981.

8263. Marilyn Ann (Lynn)¹⁴ Fischer (Marilyn Ann¹³ Potz, Anna Christina¹² Layher, Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 15 May 1954. She married **(1) Michael Boyer**. He was born 30 Jun 1953. She married **(2) ? Manuszak**.

Child of Marilyn Fischer and Michael Boyer is:

- + 9253 i. Michael James¹⁵ Okamoto, born 18 Mar 1975.

8264. Gregory Allan¹⁴ Fischer (Marilyn Ann¹³ Potz, Anna Christina¹² Layher, Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jan 1957. He married **Cheryl Ann (Cherrie) Willms**. She was born 20 Dec 1957 in Leamington, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 29 May 2016 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

Children of Gregory Fischer and Cheryl Willms are:

- 9254 i. Derek Gregory¹⁵ Fischer, born 19 Jan 1985. He married Mys Suzy.
- + 9255 ii. Marcie Denae Fischer, born 01 Dec 1986.

8265. Carol Ann¹⁴ Gruber (Joyce C.¹³ Potz, Anna Christina¹² Layher, Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Aug 1961 in Illinois. She married **(1) Richard Francis Billings, Jr.** 12 Jun 1982 in Middlebury, Addison Co, Vermont. He was born 14 Oct 1957 in Middlebury, Addison Co, Vermont. She married **(2) William Fay Edson** 28 Dec 1990 in Middlebury, Addison Co, Vermont. He was born 23 Dec 1963.

More About Richard Billings and Carol Gruber:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1982, Middlebury, Addison Co, Vermont

More About William Edson and Carol Gruber:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1990, Middlebury, Addison Co, Vermont

Child of Carol Gruber and Richard Billings is:

- 9256 i. Ross¹⁵ Billings, born 01 Jun 1986.

8266. Lynae Sue¹⁴ Schultz (William Alfred¹³, Helen Cathryn¹² Layher, Mathilde¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Nov 1961. She married **Robert Allen Mills**. He was born 19 Dec 1960.

Children of Lynae Schultz and Robert Mills are:

- 9257 i. Robert Wayne¹⁵ Mills, born 01 Aug 1986. He married Kerri ?.
9258 ii. Jason Douglas Mills, born 1989.
9259 iii. Justin Mills, born 1991. He married Hannah ?.

8274. Lester Howard¹⁴ Wahl (Howard Edward¹³, Edward Emanuel¹², Karoline (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 May 1936. He married **Glenda Lee ?**. She was born 14 Apr 1938.

Child of Lester Wahl and Glenda ? is:

- 9260 i. Michael Allen¹⁵ Wahl, born 18 Oct 1964.

8275. Jason Edward¹⁴ Wahl (Howard Edward¹³, Edward Emanuel¹², Karoline (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 24 Jan 1939. He married **(1) Mable A. Peters**. She was born 07 Aug 1942. He married **(2) Priscilla ?**. She was born 21 Apr 1941.

Children of Jason Wahl and Mable Peters are:

- 9261 i. Steven Douglas¹⁵ Wahl, born 21 Feb 1969.
9262 ii. Mitchel Lee Wahl, born 20 Oct 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8277. Bryan Lee¹⁴ Herrick (Leah Jane¹³ Wahl, Dillman William (Hilman)¹², Karoline (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 19 Apr 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Kelly Michaels**. She was born 28 Apr 1962.

Children of Bryan Herrick and Kelly Michaels are:

- 9263 i. Kristen Lee¹⁵ Herrick, born 15 Dec 1989.
9264 ii. Kara Jerri Herrick, born 24 Jul 1993.

Notes for Kara Jerri Herrick:

A daughter, Kara Jerri, was born July 24, 1993, to Bryan and Kelly Herrick of Plymouth. Kara has a sister Kristen Lee, 3-1/2. Paternal grandmother is Leah Herrick of Cavanaugh Lake. Paternal great-grandparents are Dillman and Ardea Wahl of Grass Lake.

8279. Erik Michael¹⁴ Pannone (Loretta Sue¹³ Wahl, Dillman William (Hilman)¹², Karoline (Carrie)¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 27 Jun 1974. He married **Lisa Marie Loeb**. She was born 06 Aug 1966.

Child of Erik Pannone and Lisa Loeb is:

- 9265 i. Kaley¹⁵ Pannone. She married Gerald Leroy (Gerry) Ulmer, Jr. 27 Jun 2020 in Pequea, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 1998.

More About Gerald Ulmer and Kaley Pannone:
Marriage: 27 Jun 2020, Pequea, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

8284. Anthony Wade¹⁴ Stoker (Donald F.¹³, Bessie Marie¹² Katz, Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Dec 1971. He married **(1) Stefanie Ann Khon**. She was born 31 Aug 1974. He married **(2) Tracey ?**.

Child of Anthony Stoker and Stefanie Khon is:

- 9266 i. Jacob Anthony¹⁵ Stoker, born 07 Apr 1996; died 05 May 2016.

Notes for Jacob Anthony Stoker:

Jacob Anthony Stoker of Michigan Center, age 20, passed away suddenly May 5, 2016. He was born Easter morning, April 7, 1996, the son of Anthony Stoker and Stefanie (Khon) Stoker. He was preceded in death by his grandfather, Donald Stoker. Jacob is survived by his loving parents, Anthony (Tracey) Stoker and Stefanie (Jon) Khon; brothers, Kyle Marks and Jonny Khon; sister, Mia Khon; grandparents, Bob and Judy Clark and Sharon Stoker; many special uncles, aunts, niece and cousins. Jacob was a determined young man with an unflinching sense of humor. He will be remembered for his quick wit and affectionate smile.

Visitation will be Tuesday from 2-8 P.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held 2 P.M. Wednesday, May 11, 2016 at Our Lady of Fatima Catholic Church, Michigan Center with Father Timothy McDonald officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. The family would like to thank Tyson and Makennah for their unconditional support. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Jacob Stoker Memorial Fund c/o Flagstar Bank for future designation.

8285. Robert Wendell¹⁴ Stoker (Lloyd Carl¹³, Bessie Marie¹² Katz, Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jan 1954. He married **Laurie Jean Herzberg**. She was born 23 Apr 1957.

Children of Robert Stoker and Laurie Herzberg are:

- 9267 i. Haley Ann¹⁵ Stoker, born 1987.
9268 ii. Skyler Robert Stoker, born 27 Nov 1990 in Michigan.

Notes for Skyler Robert Stoker:

October 19, 2012 - Despite suffering a season-ending injury in 2011, senior Skyler Stoker is back on the field this year as a member of Ferris State University's Bulldog football team. The 5-foot-11-inch, 204-pound running back started the first six games last season, leading the team with 586 rushing yards on 94 carries for five touchdowns. But during the Bulldogs' game against Findlay, Stoker was taken down during a routine tackle that left him with a spiral ankle fracture, ending No. 34's junior season and putting a halt to building on any statistical glory or any on-field contribution to team goals.

Despite the injury, Stoker's success during the first half of the season earned him Honorable Mention honors in the Great Lakes Intercollegiate Athletic Conference and a stronger appreciation for the joy of playing the game. "Not being able to perform on the field made me realize how important it was to buckle down on my studies and focus more on spending time with family and friends," said the 2009 Grass Lake High School graduate said. "Getting hurt made me see how much of a privilege it is to play college football." Unable to walk for six weeks, Stoker worked hard to regain his strength and balance. With time spent focused on rehabilitation and with the help of head Ferris athletics trainer Dave Lucey, he returned to the field more quickly than expected.

Stoker started the 2012 season in good form, quickly building on last season's effort. He is ranked 15th on Ferris' all-time rushing list following the Bulldogs' Oct. 13 game, amassing 1,612 yards. He also is ranked ninth in the GLIAC in all-purpose yardage (121 yards per game), which includes rushing and receiving statistics. "It's cool to be ranked, but none of it means anything if your team isn't successful," Stoker said. "In the end, the wins and losses are more important than one's individual accolades. "My goals for this season are simply to have fun playing the game I love. As a team, we have our eyes set on a conference championship." Although practices begin at 5:30 a.m., Stoker said he enjoys starting the day doing what he loves with 120 brothers at his side.

For student-athletes working to create a name for themselves, Stoker recommends turning that focus in the right direction. "Your focus as a student-athlete should be to become the best teammate and student you can be," he said. "If your goal on the field is to achieve notoriety, you are ultimately going to fail." Stoker, a Secondary Education major focusing on Social Studies, plans to continue his education after graduation and earn a master's degree in Education Administration. He hopes to become a principal or athletic director. But, he also has his sights set on giving a professional football career a shot. And, Ferris is happy to have turned Grass Lake's former Warrior into a forever Bulldog.

Skyler Robert Stoker was born and raised in Jackson, Michigan. He grew up racing motocross, playing football, and running track. He's a former all state athlete in both track and football. Playing football took him to Ferris State University with a scholarship, where he majored in secondary education. While at Ferris he picked up disc golf and had a chance to compete on the runner up team at the National Collegiate Disc Golf

Championships in 2014.

Skyler Stoker, of Grass Lake was an electric playmaker during his varsity career at Grass Lake High School. As a prep athlete, he rushed for 4,610 yards and 74 touchdowns. In his sophomore year with the Warriors in 2006, Grass Lake went to the Division 7 state championship game at Ford Field. As a senior, Stoker scored 52 touchdowns in 12 games which is the second most in MHSAA history. He also accounted for 264 points, which is the 14th-highest single-season total in MHSAA history. He was named the 2008 Associated Press Division 7-8 State Offensive Player of the Year.

Stoker went on to play at Ferris State University, where he was a three-year letter winner. He started the first six games of his junior season in 2011 prior to suffering a season-ending ankle injury. He was GLIAC honorable mention after leading the team with 586 rushing yards and five touchdowns on 94 carries and also caught 16 passes for 182 yards on the year. He also returned nine kicks for 212 yards (23.6 avg.).

8286. Timothy Lynn¹⁴ Stoker (Lloyd Carl¹³, Bessie Marie¹² Katz, Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Nov 1959. He married **Wendy Jean Pelfrey**. She was born 12 Jun 1966.

Children of Timothy Stoker and Wendy Pelfrey are:

- 9269 i. Cale Lee¹⁵ Stoker, born 1985.
- 9270 ii. Desiree Shelby (Desi) Stoker, born 19 Mar 1992. She married Christopher Mathews 14 Dec 2019 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christopher Mathews and Desiree Stoker:
Marriage: 14 Dec 2019, Jackson Co, Michigan

8287. Sherry Lynn¹⁴ Loveland (Marilyn Marie¹³ Stoker, Bessie Marie¹² Katz, Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 May 1958. She married **Jeff Clark Reasoner**. He was born 22 Apr 1957, and died 26 Jul 2016 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeff Clark Reasoner:

Jeff C. Reasoner, Leslie, Michigan age 59, passed away peacefully in his sleep on Tuesday, July 26, 2016. Born April 22, 1957. Jeff is survived by his children Harmony Smargon (Steve), Joshua Reasoner (Kate), grandchildren Elijah, Nayli and Adilynn, siblings Kenneth Reasoner (Donna), Steve Reasoner, Evelyn (Burt), Modert, Sharon (Ron) Wright, Dale Reasoner (Polly), Nancy Painter, Sandy London, Roy Bedell, Danny (Kathy) Shannon, several nieces and nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by his parents Lavern and Arlene Reasoner, Uncle Jack London, Aunt Rosemary Rink, and Aunt Karyn Bedell.

A gathering of family and friends will take place on Saturday, July 30, 2016 from 4:00 to 7:00 PM at the Leslie Funeral Home. In lieu flowers memorials may be directed to the family. Arrangements entrusted to the Leslie Funeral Home, Darin R. Vickers, Director, 109 N. Church St., Leslie, Michigan 49251.

Children of Sherry Loveland and Jeff Reasoner are:

- + 9271 i. Harmony Kay¹⁵ Reasoner, born 02 Sep 1976.
- 9272 ii. Joshua Clark Reasoner, born 04 Sep 1978. He married Kate Eldred; born 09 May 1982.

8288. Jeffrey Scott¹⁴ Loveland (Marilyn Marie¹³ Stoker, Bessie Marie¹² Katz, Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Mar 1964. He married **Mitzi Ahrens**. She was born 26 Jul 1969.

Child of Jeffrey Loveland and Mitzi Ahrens is:

- 9273 i. Isabella Claire¹⁵ Loveland, born 27 Apr 1998.

8291. Lori A.¹⁴ Edinger (Doris¹³ Stoker, Bessie Marie¹² Katz, Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz,

Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Dec 1964, and died 06 Mar 2017. She married **Dawayne Homer Wheeler**. He was born 12 Mar 1967.

Notes for Lori A. Edinger:

Lori A. Wheeler, age 52, of Jackson passed away peacefully on March 6, 2017 surrounded by loved ones. Born Dec. 25, 1964. She was preceded in death by her infant son, Brandon; and infant daughter, Taylor. She is survived by her husband of 21 years, Dawayne Wheeler; daughter, Brooke Wheeler; fur-babies, Symba, Diamond, and Twister; parents; Richard and Doris Edinger; sister, Kimberly (Ron) Dangler; brothers, Mark (Brenda) Edinger; Terry (Kim) Edinger; and several aunts, uncles, nieces, and nephews. She enjoyed going to the casino. She will be missed by her family and friends. Per her wishes there will be no funeral services. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to the Cascade Humane Society in her memory.

Children of Lori Edinger and Dawayne Wheeler are:

- 9274 i. Brandon¹⁵ Wheeler.
- 9275 ii. Taylor Wheeler.
- 9276 iii. Brooke Wheeler, born 23 Nov 1996.

8294. Diane Lynne¹⁴ Corey (Margaret Mae¹³ Stoker, Bessie Marie¹² Katz, Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Apr 1961. She married **Mark Edward Laszlo**. He was born 17 Jan 1960.

Children of Diane Corey and Mark Laszlo are:

- 9277 i. Kyle Edward¹⁵ Laszlo, born 15 Sep 1989. He married Samanda Aryn Myers; born 08 May 1989.
- 9278 ii. Shelby Laszlo, born 1992.

8295. Jack William¹⁴ Corey, Jr. (Margaret Mae¹³ Stoker, Bessie Marie¹² Katz, Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 May 1965. He married **Ernestine Marie (Tina) Jack**. She was born 29 Feb 1968.

Children of Jack Corey and Ernestine Jack are:

- 9279 i. Casey Mae¹⁵ Corey, born 09 Sep 1986.
- 9280 ii. Aaron Corey. He married Brooke ? 23 Jul 2016.

More About Aaron Corey and Brooke ?:
Marriage: 23 Jul 2016

- 9281 iii. Parker Corey.

8296. Christina Marie¹⁴ Ellis (Janet¹³ Stoker, Bessie Marie¹² Katz, Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Nov 1965. She married **Jeffrey Brian Rowley**. He was born 11 Feb 1962.

Child of Christina Ellis and Jeffrey Rowley is:

- 9282 i. Casey Ruth-Marie¹⁵ Rowley, born 1986. She married Peter Scott Shaw; born 09 Apr 1986.

8297. Alan Raymond¹⁴ Ellis (Janet¹³ Stoker, Bessie Marie¹² Katz, Christian¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Mar 1970. He married **Angela Sue (Angie) Hoffman**. She was born 07 Jan 1973.

Children of Alan Ellis and Angela Hoffman are:

- 9283 i. Cody Alan¹⁵ Ellis, born 1991.
- + 9284 ii. Kari Lynn Ellis, born 14 Sep 1994.

8314. Phillip Martin¹⁴ Meyer (Dean Norman¹³, Walter Martin¹², Sophia¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Jun 1962. He married ?. She was born Aft. 1960.

Children of Phillip Meyer and ? are:

- + 9285 i. ?¹⁵ Meyer, born Aft. 1980.
- 9286 ii. ? Meyer, born Aft. 1982.

8315. Deanna Lynn¹⁴ Meyer (Dean Norman¹³, Walter Martin¹², Sophia¹¹ Katz, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Sep 1966. She married **David John Davis** 17 Jul 1987 in Jackson Co, Michigan, son of ? Davis and ? Cortright. He was born 05 Jan 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About David Davis and Deanna Meyer:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1987, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Deanna Meyer and David Davis are:

- 9287 i. David Todd¹⁵ Davis, born 21 Jun 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9288 ii. Casey Ardell Davis, born 07 Aug 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8321. Deborah¹⁴ Katz (Dean Eldon¹³, Eldon Edward¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Sep 1961. She married **(1) Patrick Feeney**. He was born 15 Sep 1964. She married **(2) Matthew Brian Hitchcock**. He was born 10 Feb 1961.

Children of Deborah Katz and Matthew Hitchcock are:

- 9289 i. Richard Allen¹⁵ Hitchcock, born 22 May 1983. He married Jennifer Nicole Bauer; born 18 Feb 1983.
- 9290 ii. Jordan Dean Hitchcock, born 1986. He married Amanda Sue Miller; born 1987.
- 9291 iii. Ryan Matthew Hitchcock, born 14 Oct 1991. He married Caitlin ?.

8322. Michael Eldon¹⁴ Katz (Dean Eldon¹³, Eldon Edward¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 31 Jul 1963. He married **Michelle Gloria Weinman**. She was born 09 Jan 1964.

Children of Michael Katz and Michelle Weinman are:

- 9292 i. Matthew Eldon¹⁵ Katz, born 1988. He married Jaclyn Helena-Irene (Jackie) Guajardo; born 01 Jun 1990.
- 9293 ii. Jeffrey Tyler Katz, born 1993. He married Madison McLelland; born 28 Feb 1993.

8323. James Dean¹⁴ Crandall (Doris Joan¹³ Katz, Eldon Edward¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Feb 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1988 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Sheila Rae Smith**. She was born 22 May 1964.

Notes for James Dean Crandall:

James Dean Crandall, 25, of Fenton, died Nov. 24, 1988 in Fenton. He was born on Feb. 26, 1963, in Jackson, a son of Ellsworth D. and Doris (Katz) Crandall. He married Shelia Smith who survives him. Mr. Crandall was horse trainer and driver for Standard Bred Horses. He was a member of Michigan Harness Horseman's Association and the U.S. Trotting Association. Mr. Crandall attended Dansville

Community Schools, Georgia, and Hartland High School.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by two sons, James Dean II and David Lee, both of Fenton; his mother and step-father, Doris and Don Lieder of Fenton, his father Ellsworth Crandall of Kalamazoo; three sisters, Rebecca Alward of Perry, Pam Barrett of Germany and Suzanne Bowers of Gallsburg; two step-brothers, Gregory Lieder of Lansing and Chris Lieder of Fenton; a step-sister, Beth Leider of Maryland; grandparents, Ruth Ann and Lowell Crandall of Stockbridge; and seven nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were Nov. 28 from MacDonald's Funeral Home, Howell, with the Rev. Edward Pedley officiating. Burial was at Lakeview Cemetery, Howell.

Children of James Crandall and Sheila Smith are:

- 9294 i. James Dean¹⁵ Crandall, born 22 Dec 1984.
- 9295 ii. David Lee Crandall, born 09 Mar 1988.

8325. Laura Suzanne¹⁴ Katz (Marvin Laverne¹³, Donald LaVerne¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Jan 1960. She married **Damon Jack Duke** 28 Apr 1984 in Dallas Co, Texas. He was born 12 Jun 1955 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Damon Duke and Laura Katz:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1984, Dallas Co, Texas

Children of Laura Katz and Damon Duke are:

- 9296 i. Matthew Edward¹⁵ Duke, born 31 Mar 1985.
- + 9297 ii. Megan S. Duke, born 02 Feb 1987 in Dallas Co, Texas.

8326. Donald Eric¹⁴ Katz (Marvin Laverne¹³, Donald LaVerne¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Mar 1962 in Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Kathleen Ann Doyle**. She was born 15 Jun 1963.

Children of Donald Katz and Kathleen Doyle are:

- 9298 i. Eric Patrick¹⁵ Katz, born 15 Jan 1991 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- 9299 ii. Nicholas Andrew Katz, born 18 May 1993 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- 9300 iii. Madalyn Kathleen Katz, born 02 Oct 1996 in Dallas Co, Texas.

8327. Stephen LaVerne¹⁴ Katz (Marvin Laverne¹³, Donald LaVerne¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 16 Nov 1964 in Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Janet Ann Allen** 04 Nov 1996 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. She was born 10 Dec 1965.

More About Stephen Katz and Janet Allen:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1996, Austin, Travis Co, Texas

Children of Stephen Katz and Janet Allen are:

- 9301 i. Lila¹⁵ Katz.
- 9302 ii. Anna Grace Katz, born 24 Oct 1997 in Travis Co, Texas. She married Sam Eckert Jun 2019.

More About Sam Eckert and Anna Katz:
Marriage: Jun 2019

8328. Douglas David¹⁴ Cantrell (Linda Maxine¹³ Katz, Donald LaVerne¹², Gottlieb¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 12 Jun 1965. He married **Sarah Marie Stock**. She was born 13 Aug 1966.

Children of Douglas Cantrell and Sarah Stock are:

- 9303 i. Rebecca Lillian¹⁵ Cantrell, born May 2000.
- 9304 ii. Jennifer Cantrell.

8335. Dr. Laura A.¹⁴ Katz (Kim David¹³, Floyd Jacob¹², Jacob¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Dec 1969. She married **Dr. Jonathan Edward (John) Pasko**, son of John Pasko and Rosalie Hatcher. He was born 21 Mar 1970.

Children of Laura Katz and Jonathan Pasko are:

- 9305 i. Kathryn Amelia (Katy)¹⁵ Pasko.
- 9306 ii. Margaret Rose (Maggie) Pasko.

8336. Christopher Paul¹⁴ Palkowski (Richard Dennis¹³ Katz, Loren Howard¹², Jacob¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 06 Aug 1966. He married **Allison Marie Riley**. She was born 04 Nov 1970.

Child of Christopher Palkowski and Allison Riley is:

- 9307 i. Brendan¹⁵ Palkowski, born 1998.

8337. Patrick Kenneth¹⁴ Cummer (Richard Dennis¹³ Katz, Loren Howard¹², Jacob¹¹, Gottlieb¹⁰, Anna⁹ Walz, Michael⁸, Maria⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 29 Jul 1968. He married **Nancy Kay Dodes**. She was born 08 Aug 1967.

Children of Patrick Cummer and Nancy Dodes are:

- 9308 i. Tyler James¹⁵ Cummer, born 1990.
- 9309 ii. Paige Elizabeth Cummer, born 31 Oct 1994.

8339. Julie Ann¹⁴ Heidenreich (Sharon Doreen¹³ Diver, William Robert¹², Katherine (Katie Frink)¹¹ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)¹⁰, Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 May 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Hubert Heitsch** 16 May 1981 in Frankenmuth, Michigan, son of William Heitsch and Marjorie ?. He was born 23 Mar 1958 in Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Julie Ann Heidenreich:

Graduation: 1980, Alma College

Occupation: teacher

More About John Hubert Heitsch:

Graduation: 1980, Alma College

Occupation: Gratiot & Isabella Regional Education Service District

Residence: 1350 E. Adams Road; St. Louis, Michigan

More About John Heitsch and Julie Heidenreich:

Marriage: 16 May 1981, Frankenmuth, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Frankenmuth, Michigan

Children of Julie Heidenreich and John Heitsch are:

- 9310 i. Elizabeth K.¹⁵ Heitsch, born 23 Feb 1986 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 9311 ii. Steven Heitsch, born 21 May 1988 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 9312 iii. Emily Grace Heitsch, born 01 Jul 1996 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan.

8348. Laura J.¹⁴ Korloch (Constance Lou¹³ Visel, Julius F.¹², John Edwin¹¹, Philipp Jacob¹⁰, Friederike⁹ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁸, Rosina⁷ Kaz, Anna Maria⁶ Raiblin, Christina⁵, Margaretha⁴ Rehm, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Jul 1962. She married **Ronald David Browne** 16 Feb 1985 in Clark Co, Nevada. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About Ronald Browne and Laura Korloch:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1985, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Laura Korloch and Ronald Browne are:

- 9313 i. Emily¹⁵ Browne, born Aft. 1986.
- 9314 ii. Brenna Browne, born Aft. 1985.

8351. Nicole Angela¹⁴ Stegenga (Laurie Sue¹³ Vogel, Dorothy Ruth¹² Marion, Ruth Wilhelmina Maria¹¹ Gross, George Edward¹⁰, Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele, Martha⁸ Roehm, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶, Martin⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 22 Jul 1987. She married **Dr. Benjamin Matthew Strong** 2012. He was born 16 Feb 1987.

More About Benjamin Strong and Nicole Stegenga:
Marriage: 2012

Child of Nicole Stegenga and Benjamin Strong is:

- 9315 i. ?¹⁵ Strong, born 2018.

8477. Christopher Scott¹⁴ Noel (Shirley Ann¹³ Teller, twin, Dorothea R.¹² Seeger, Clarence Edward¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 May 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1999 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Brenda Kay Guilfoyle** 10 Oct 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Sep 1965.

Notes for Christopher Scott Noel:

Christopher S. Noel, 33, of Sherwood died Thursday, April 15, 1999, in Battle Creek Health System. He was born May 4, 1965, in Battle Creek to Ozzie Kenneth and Shirley A. (Teller) Noel. He attended Harper Creek schools and the American Truck Driving School, Coldwater. He was employed as a truck driver, working for Dean Construction Co. in Battle Creek, United Steel & Wire Co., U.S. Lumber Co. and Isringhausen Inc. at Fort Custer.

He married Brenda K Guilfoyle on Oct. 10, 1987, in Battle Creek. She survives. Also surviving are a son, Aaron S. Noel; parents; a sister, Lori K. Schroll of Battle Creek; a brother, David A Noel of Vicksburg; paternal grand- mother, Opal M. Noel of Battle Creek; and maternal grandmother, Dorothea R. Teller of Battle Creek. Member of Battle Creek Bible Church. Was a ham radio operator. Enjoyed hunting, fishing, camping, working on cars and fond of outdoor life.

Marriage Notes for Christopher Noel and Brenda Guilfoyle:

Brenda Kay Guilfoyle and Christopher Scott Noel were married Oct. 19, 1987 in Battle Creek Bible Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Terry Guilfoyle of 326 Arcadia Blvd. and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. O.K. Noel of Battle Creek. Honor attendants were Dawn M. Guilfoyle, sister of the bride, and David Noel, the groom's brother.

The bride graduated from Springfield High School and is assistant manager of Alfano's Stride Rite Bootery in Lakeview Square. The groom, a graduate of Harper Creek High School, is employed by Lakeview Square Associates. The newlyweds will reside in Sherwood.

More About Christopher Noel and Brenda Guilfoyle:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1987, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Christopher Noel and Brenda Guilfoyle is:

9316 i. Aaron S.¹⁵ Noel.

8479. Kathleen¹⁴ Strole (Sally Ann¹³ Teller, twin, Dorothea R.¹² Seeger, Clarence Edward¹¹, Johannes¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Christina⁶ Vogt, Catharina⁵ Rehm, Martin⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) She married ? **Mansfield**.

Child of Kathleen Strole and ? Mansfield is:

9317 i. Karissa Michele¹⁵ Mansfield.

Generation No. 15

8496. Marbiann¹⁵ Stollsteimer (Gary Keene¹⁴, Keene Oscar¹³, Oscar Reuben¹², Julia¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Feb 1966 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, California. She married **Calvin Symes** 21 Jan 1999, son of Glen Symes and Ellarue ?. He was born 08 Aug 1968.

More About Marbiann Stollsteimer:

Occupation: IT technician; data supervisor at Oklahoma Allergy & Asthma Clinic

More About Calvin Symes:

Occupation: state trooper Oklahoma Highway Patrol

More About Calvin Symes and Marbiann Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1999

Child of Marbiann Stollsteimer and Calvin Symes is:

9318 i. Paden Nelson¹⁶ Symes, born 16 Jul 1998.

8497. Mark Andrew¹⁵ Stollsteimer (Gary Keene¹⁴, Keene Oscar¹³, Oscar Reuben¹², Julia¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Dec 1966 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, California. He married **(1) Elaine Rae Symes**, daughter of Glen Symes and Ellarue ?. She was born 11 Feb 1974 in Yukon, Canadian Co, Oklahoma. He married **(2) Mitzi Smith**. She was born Aft. 1966.

More About Mark Andrew Stollsteimer:

Occupation: diesel mechanic

Notes for Elaine Rae Symes:

Elaine Symes Stollsteimer - This is her 16th year as a Special Education teacher. She grew up and graduated from Yukon in 1992. She has two children in the Moore district. She enjoys what she does every day and the students she teaches. She teaches lab math, English, and reading for 7th and 8th grade. She coach's Special Olympics and is the 8th grade Assistant Volleyball Coach for Brink Jr. High.

More About Elaine Rae Symes:

Education: 1992, Yukon High School Yukon, Oklahoma

Occupation: deaf education teacher Moore Public Schools

Children of Mark Stollsteimer and Elaine Symes are:

9319 i. Abigail¹⁶ Stollsteimer, born Aft. 1992.

9320 ii. Joshua Stollsteimer, born Aft. 1994.

Child of Mark Stollsteimer and Mitzi Smith is:

9321 i. Ryli Jean¹⁶ Smith, born Abt. 1996.

8499. Holly Anne¹⁵ Stollsteimer (Gary Keene¹⁴, Keene Oscar¹³, Oscar Reuben¹², Julia¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 28 Dec 1982 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. She married **Eric B. Karker**, son of Peter Mark Karker. He was born 21 Jul 1985.

Child of Holly Stollsteimer and Eric Karker is:

9322 i. ?¹⁶ Karker, born Abt. Oct 2016.

8500. Rebekka Sue (Beckie)¹⁵ Stollsteimer (Gary Keene¹⁴, Keene Oscar¹³, Oscar Reuben¹², Julia¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 04 Jun 1984 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. She married **(1) Barry Christopher Kunkel** 2012, son of Zane Kunkel and Julie ?. He was born 20 Nov 1980 in Delta Co, Colorado. She met **(2) Jonathan Paul Emilyon**. He was born 27 Apr 1982 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

Notes for Rebekka Sue (Beckie) Stollsteimer:

Jayden Stollsteimer is thrilled to announce the engagement of his mom, Beckie Sue Stollsteimer, to Barry Christopher Kunkel. Beckie is the daughter of Gary and Ada Stollsteimer of Fort Collins. She is working toward a degree in counseling and is employed with Al's Barber Shop in Boulder. Barry is the son of Zane and Julie Kunkel of Broomfield. He graduated from the University of Colorado in 2004 with a degree in Environmental Design and is employed as an architect with MNA Inc. in Denver. The happy couple is planning a 2011 wedding.

Notes for Barry Christopher Kunkel:

38 Barry Kunkel

Position: Wide Receiver Height: 6-2 Weight 195 Class Senior

Hometown: Broomfield, Colorado High School: Horizon

- AT COLORADO: 2003 (Sr.): He played in all 12 games on special teams, tying for sixth on the team in special team points with six. He had three solo tackles, including one inside-the-20, and two knockdown blocks. He was placed on scholarship during the second week of August camp, as the coaches rewarded him particularly for his dedication on special teams.
- 2002 (Jr.): He played in all 14 games, including the Alamo Bowl, on special teams, and a few on offense at receiver. He completed a 29-yard pass on the old throwback play to quarterback Robert Hodge at UCLA, leading to a key CU touchdown two plays later. He had one knockdown block on special teams duty, as he performed on several units. He started spring at receiver, but was switched over to defense as the secondary really needed some bodies. He had two tackles in the spring game playing free safety, but returned to offense for fall camp.
- 2001 (Soph.): He saw action in 12 games, including the Fiesta Bowl, with all of his action coming on special teams (he had one knockdown block on return duty).
- 2000 (Fr.-RS): He played in the final five games of the year on the punt team, seeing enough action to earn his first letter.
- 1999 (Fr.): Redshirted; he did not see any action. He practiced the entire season at wide receiver after joining the team as a walk-on prior to the start of August drills.
- HIGH SCHOOL: He lettered three times as a quarterback at Horizon, setting school records for the most rushing yards and touchdowns by a quarterback as a senior, when he earned first-team all-conference honors. He was a second-team all-metro performer as well, earning offensive player-of-the-year honors. As a senior, he rushed 160 times for 1,204 yards and 16 touchdowns, while completing 74-of-112 passes

for 800 yards, with 10 touchdowns and four interceptions. As a junior, he completed 50-of-85 passes for 700 yards (two touchdowns, seven interceptions), and rushed 75 times for 555 yards and eight touchdowns. He returned punts and kickoffs as a freshman and sophomore, returning three kicks for scores. Horizon was 5-5 his senior year, 1-9 his junior season and 3-7 his sophomore year under coach Glenn Gielas. He also lettered three times in baseball (pitcher) and twice in basketball (guard/forward).

- **ACADEMICS:** He is majoring in design studies at Colorado. He was a three-time academic all-conference selection in high school, earning his way on the academic all-state team as a senior.

- **PERSONAL:** Born Nov. 20, 1980 in Delta, Colorado. His hobbies include playing the guitar.

More About Barry Kunkel and Rebekka Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 2012

Child of Rebekka Stollsteimer and Barry Kunkel is:

9323 i. Jayden Marcus¹⁶ Stollsteimer, born 29 Aug 2002.

Notes for Jayden Marcus Stollsteimer:

Barely 21 hours after Jayden was born, the author queried "Grandma Ada" as to where the name Jayden came from. I received the following e-mail reply from Ada, by now sleepless with trips to the hospital and excitement:

"The kids looked and looked for a name but just could not find one that really seemed to "click". Finally, Beckie heard the name Jaydon (movie actor Will Smith has a son by that name) and she loved it. She looked it up in her baby book and found the name Jadon. The book said it was a Biblical name meaning "Johovah (does something, speaks lives, I don't remember, I'm tired!)". Anyway, they went with an alternate spelling to make it more obvious how it was pronounced. Since Beckie chose the first name, she asked John to choose the middle name. After much consideration, he chose Marcus, after his father."

8501. David Dean¹⁵ Stollsteimer (Gale Richard¹⁴, Keene Oscar¹³, Oscar Reuben¹², Julia¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Nov 1963 in Gregory Twp near Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Penny Ann Ames** 25 May 1985 in Defiance Co, Ohio, daughter of William Ames and Pauline Yoder. She was born 25 Aug 1965.

More About David Dean Stollsteimer:

Residence: 19989 Switzer Road; Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for David Stollsteimer and Penny Ames:

May 15, 1985 - Mr. and Mrs. William Ames of Defiance, Ohio, announce the engagement of their daughter, Penny Ann, to David Stollsteimer, formerly of Fowlerville, now of Defiance. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Bowers, also of Defiance. The bride-elect is a cosmetologist. Her fiancé is a Fowlerville High School graduate and attends Ohio State Tri-County Technical College and is employed as an electrician for Campbell Soup Company. A May 25, 1985 wedding is planned.

Mr. and Mrs. David Stollsteimer, of Defiance, celebrated their 35th wedding anniversary earlier this year. David Stollsteimer and Penny Ames were married May 25, 1985, at First Church of God, Defiance, with Pastor Richard Lathan officiating. The couple has two children: Austin (Bailey) Stollsteimer, Villa Rica, Georgia; and Jenna (Shawn) Sheaks, Defiance. They have three grandchildren and one on the way.

They celebrated the occasion with dinner on top of the 1,100-foot Stratosphere in Las Vegas. They also visited Bryce Canyon National Park, Zion National Park; as well as Red Rock Canyon and Valley of Fire parks in Nevada. They also rented a motorcycle and cruised through the desert.

More About David Stollsteimer and Penny Ames:

Marriage: 25 May 1985, Defiance Co, Ohio

Children of David Stollsteimer and Penny Ames are:

9324 i. Austin Dean¹⁶ Stollsteimer, born 25 Jan 1990. He married Michelle Ashley Upp 10 May 2014 in Atlanta, Georgia; born 1990.

Notes for Austin Dean Stollsteimer:
Engagement: Michelle Upp and Austin Stollsteimer
Published: April 10, 2014 9:00AM

Paul and Lori Madden, of Tampa, Florida, announce the engagement and forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Michelle Ashley Upp, to Austin Dean Stollsteimer, the son of David and Penny Stollsteimer, of Defiance, Ohio.

Notes for Michelle Ashley Upp:
Michelle Ashley Upp Stollsteimer
Experience

- Nov 2009 – Present Registered Nurse at Lighthouse Care Center
- Jun 2003 – Dec 2005 Recruitment Advertising Specialist at The Arizona Republic
- Nov 2002 – Jun 2003 Automotive Biller at Bell Honda

Education

- 2007 – 2009 ADN Nursing at Rowan College at Burlington County
- 1986 – 1990 high school regular at CMR High School

More About Austin Stollsteimer and Michelle Upp:
Marriage: 10 May 2014, Atlanta, Georgia

- 9325 ii. Jenna Lynn Stollsteimer, born 22 Feb 1993. She married Shawn Allan Sheaks 25 Apr 2015 in Defiance, Ohio; born 13 Jun 1986.

More About Shawn Sheaks and Jenna Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 25 Apr 2015, Defiance, Ohio

8503. Greg Darnel¹⁵ Stollsteimer (Gale Richard¹⁴, Keene Oscar¹³, Oscar Reuben¹², Julia¹¹ Armbruster, Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Jun 1970 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Kristie L. Morris** 11 Sep 1999 in Defiance Co, Ohio, daughter of ? Morris and Janice Holder. She was born 11 Aug 1978.

More About Greg Stollsteimer and Kristie Morris:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1999, Defiance Co, Ohio

Children of Greg Stollsteimer and Kristie Morris are:

- 9326 i. Karree Lynn¹⁶ Stollsteimer, born 24 Sep 2006.
9327 ii. Kamden Donald Stollsteimer, born 20 Apr 2008.

8518. Kelly¹⁵ Clarke (Michael Francis (Mike)¹⁴, Lucille Mathilde¹³ Stierle, Hermina Emilie¹² Volz, Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) She married **Terrence Churney**.

Child of Kelly Clarke and Terrence Churney is:

- 9328 i. Cassidy¹⁶ Churney.

8521. Courtney Lea¹⁵ Herter (Larry Roy¹⁴, Betty Jane¹³ Stierle, Hermina Emilie¹² Volz, Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ryan Michael Roark**. He was born 08 Dec 1971.

Children of Courtney Herter and Ryan Roark are:

- 9329 i. Brayden¹⁶ Roark.
9330 ii. ? Roark.

8523. Ryan John¹⁵ Skelly (Kathleen Mary (Kathy)¹⁴ Herter, Betty Jane¹³ Stierle, Hermina Emilie¹² Volz, Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 14 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linsey Erin Bruhnsen** 11 Jun 2011. She was born 17 Mar 1978.

More About Ryan Skelly and Linsey Bruhnsen:
Marriage: 11 Jun 2011

Child of Ryan Skelly and Linsey Bruhnsen is:
9331 i. Emmy¹⁶ Skelly, born Aft. 2013.

8525. Rachelle Beth¹⁵ Skelly (Kathleen Mary (Kathy)¹⁴ Herter, Betty Jane¹³ Stierle, Hermina Emilie¹² Volz, Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Marcus Jay Richards** 22 Jun 2002 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Dec 1978, and died 10 May 2017 in Washington.

Notes for Marcus Jay Richards:

Marcus Jay Richards, age 38, passed away on Wednesday, May 10, 2017. Marcus was born in Bellevue, Washington the son of Dennis and Martha (Stephenson) Williams. Marcus enjoyed his 14 years of service at D&R Heating and Cooling in Pinckney where he developed family like relationships with his customers and coworkers including Wendy and Tom Heider. Marcus had a close and loving relationship with his 3 children Henry, Noelle and Easton He had a childlike imagination that he enjoyed sharing with them. He had a close relationship with all his family and considered his brother Matt to be his best friend. He had fond memories of his childhood growing up in California and family trips to Pinecrest. His final resting place will be at Salem Lutheran Church where he is a member. Gone too soon, he will be greatly missed by so many.

Marcus is survived by his children Henry Parker (10) Noelle Jane (9) and Easton Charles (4), former wife and friend Rachelle Skelly-Richards, and parents Dennis and Martha. He is also survived by his brother Matthew Richards, Grandmother Joan Richards, bonus mom Gail Richards, bonus dad Woody Williams, half-brother Nicholas Richards, sister-in-law Liz Richards, bonus brother Jason Williams, bonus brother and sister-in-law Marcus and Nichole Williams, nieces Peyton and Wyatt Richards, and bonus nephew Lido Williams. Additionally, is he survived by his mother-in-law Kathy Skelly, brother-in-law and sister-in-law Renae and Neal McConnell and Ryan and Linsey Skelly, nieces Reese and Chloe McConnell, nieces Isabel, Eilan Skelly and nephew Manessah Skelly. Marcus was preceded in death by his father-in-law Ron Skelly, Grandfather Elmer Richards, and Grandparents Robert and Dorothy Stephenson.

Funeral Services will take place on Wednesday, May 17, 2017 at 11:00 A.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Twp. with Pastor Michael Koepke officiating. Burial will take place in the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery at a later date. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to his children's college funds, care of Rachelle Skelly-Richards. Contributions can be mailed to 43317 Pepperwood Canton, MI 48187. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may join the family for visitation starting on Tuesday, May 16, 2017 from 5:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and again on Wednesday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Marcus Jay Richards:
Education: 1997, Connifer High School
Occupation: sales & lead Service technician D & R Heating & Cooling Inc

More About Marcus Richards and Rachelle Skelly:
Marriage: 22 Jun 2002, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Children of Rachelle Skelly and Marcus Richards are:

- 9332 i. Henry Parker¹⁶ Richards, born 2007.
- 9333 ii. Noelle Jane Richards, born 2008.

8528. Shannon Lynn¹⁵ Losey (Teresa Ann (Terry)¹⁴ Jedele, Joanne Freda¹³ Stierle, Hermina Emilie¹² Volz, Maria Katharina¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 May 1971. She married **David William Agar** 11 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1966.

More About David Agar and Shannon Losey:

Marriage: 11 May 1996, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Shannon Losey and David Agar is:

- 9334 i. Spencer Davin¹⁶ Agar, born 13 Sep 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8532. Thomas John¹⁵ Gaffney (Christine¹⁴ Bottomley, Jeanne Elizabeth¹³ Sanzi, Magdalena Mathilta (Melita)¹² Laubengayer, Emilie (Emma)¹¹ Weimer, Helena¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 03 Jan 1975. He married **Heather Lynn Parsons** 09 Oct 1999. She was born 09 Jul 1974.

More About Thomas Gaffney and Heather Parsons:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1999

Children of Thomas Gaffney and Heather Parsons are:

- 9335 i. Thomas William¹⁶ Gaffney, born 17 Jul 1999.
- 9336 ii. Phoebe Marie Gaffney.

8545. Jill¹⁵ Whelton (Katherine A. (Kaye)¹⁴ Fisk, Warren Birney¹³, Florence¹² Gies, Johann (John)¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1968. She married **Mark E. White**. He was born 25 Jan 1966, and died 26 Jul 2013.

Notes for Mark E. White:

Mark E. White passed away Friday, July 26, 2013 at home, age 47. He was born January 25, 1966 in Detroit to Charles E. and Celeste M. (Solak) White. Mark enjoyed volunteering at the Bay County Humane Society. Surviving are his parents, Charles and Celeste White, four children: Kassie, Jerod, Lukas, and Noah, their mother, Jill (Whelton) White, two sisters, Beverly (Steve) Bambach and Leeanne (Ron) Weinreich, several nieces and nephews.

A Memorial Service for Mark will be held Thursday, August 1, 2013 at 7:00pm at the Squires Funeral Home. Nancy Rivet will officiate. Friends and family will gather at the funeral home on Thursday from 2:00 to 7:00pm. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider memorials to the Bay County Humane Society or an education fund for Mark's children.

Children of Jill Whelton and Mark White are:

- 9337 i. Kassie¹⁶ White, born 20 Aug 1999.
- 9338 ii. Lukas White.
- 9339 iii. Noah White.
- 9340 iv. Jerod White, born 2001. He married Katelynn Haskins.
- 9341 v. Beth Jo White.

8549. Tracy Ann¹⁵ Fisk (James Francis¹⁴, Alfred James¹³, Florence¹² Gies, Johann (John)¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 18 Jun 1961 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **John Charles LeTourneau, Jr.** 1987. He was born 28 Oct 1958 in Bay Co, Michigan.

More About John LeTourneau and Tracy Fisk:
Marriage: 1987

Children of Tracy Fisk and John LeTourneau are:

- + 9342 i. Jessica¹⁶ LeTourneau, born 04 May 1986.
- + 9343 ii. Rachel Ann LeTourneau, born 1988.
- 9344 iii. Stephanie LeTourneau, born 1989.

8560. Tiffany Joy¹⁵ Wieland (Mark Owen¹⁴, Lois Freda¹³ Knochel, Alfredda Edna (Frieda)¹² Gies, Peter Philip¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Mar 1976. She married **Jerry Kondraciuk**. He was born 02 Oct 1972.

Child of Tiffany Wieland and Jerry Kondraciuk is:
9345 i. Alayna¹⁶ Kondraciuk, born 2001.

8562. Maxwell Grant¹⁵ Westphal (Marilyn Lois¹⁴ Wieland, Lois Freda¹³ Knochel, Alfredda Edna (Frieda)¹² Gies, Peter Philip¹¹, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Jun 1976. He married **Jennifer Nowak**. She was born 15 Feb 1972.

Children of Maxwell Westphal and Jennifer Nowak are:

- 9346 i. Aiden¹⁶ Westphal.
- 9347 ii. Tristan Westphal.

8563. Christopher Kevin¹⁵ Jones (Kathryn Susan¹⁴ Jacobson, Mary Irene¹³ Kirwan, Erma Anna¹² Helber, Christina W. (Tina)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Aug 1967. He married **Kim Hoa ?**. She was born Aft. 1967.

Child of Christopher Jones and Kim ? is:
9348 i. Emmanuel Christopher¹⁶ Jones, born 1999.

8564. Julie Michelle¹⁵ Jones (Kathryn Susan¹⁴ Jacobson, Mary Irene¹³ Kirwan, Erma Anna¹² Helber, Christina W. (Tina)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 1969. She married **Thomas Michael Zanot**. He was born 1963.

Child of Julie Jones and Thomas Zanot is:
9349 i. Madison Leigh¹⁶ Zanot, born 2001.

8566. Sonya Marie¹⁵ Blessing (Gail Marie¹⁴ Jacobson, Mary Irene¹³ Kirwan, Erma Anna¹² Helber, Christina W. (Tina)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Jul 1971. She married **(1) Stephen Lee Collins**. He was born 25 Apr 1955. She married **(2) Dustin Scott Byrd** 24 Oct 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Mar 1971.

More About Dustin Byrd and Sonya Blessing:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sonya Blessing and Stephen Collins is:
9350 i. Steven Thomas¹⁶ Collins, born 26 Dec 1990.

Children of Sonya Blessing and Dustin Byrd are:
9351 i. Nathan Christopher¹⁶ Byrd, born 1999.
9352 ii. Lindsay Elaine Byrd, born 2001.

8567. Kelli Loraine¹⁵ Blessing (Gail Marie¹⁴ Jacobson, Mary Irene¹³ Kirwan, Erma Anna¹² Helber, Christina W. (Tina)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 09 Aug 1974. She married **Michael Frederick Hartman**. He was born 19 Feb 1964.

Children of Kelli Blessing and Michael Hartman are:
9353 i. Abbigail Nancy¹⁶ Hartman, born 16 Apr 1999.
9354 ii. Ethan John Richard Hartman, born 2000.

8568. Dannielle Marie¹⁵ Jacobson (John Richard¹⁴, Mary Irene¹³ Kirwan, Erma Anna¹² Helber, Christina W. (Tina)¹¹ Gies, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Dec 1973. She married **Gene Terry Campbell**. He was born 12 Dec 1971.

Child of Dannielle Jacobson and Gene Campbell is:
9355 i. Olivia Clare¹⁶ Campbell, born 2005.

8588. Kevin Lorne¹⁵ Kennedy (Karl Fred¹⁴, Grace Gertrude¹³ Braun, Gertrude Pauline¹² Bohnett, Amanda Pauline¹¹ Weimer, Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Dec 1969. He married **Cassie Ann Hubbard** 27 Sep 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1965.

More About Kevin Lorne Kennedy:
Residence: 6239 Whittaker Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kevin Kennedy and Cassie Hubbard:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kevin Kennedy and Cassie Hubbard is:
9356 i. Ally Grace¹⁶ Kennedy, born 1999.

8589. Kenneth James¹⁵ Kennedy (Karl Fred¹⁴, Grace Gertrude¹³ Braun, Gertrude Pauline¹² Bohnett, Amanda Pauline¹¹ Weimer, Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, Jacob Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 17 Jul 1973. He married **Lori L. Jones**. She was born Aft. 1973.

More About Kenneth James Kennedy:
Residence: 7761 Tuttle Hill Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Kennedy and Lori Jones are:
9357 i. Matthew¹⁶ Kennedy.
9358 ii. Trevor Kennedy.

8603. Kimberly Marie¹⁵ Hilberer (Theresa M.¹⁴ Holzapfel, Kenneth Frederick¹³, Martha Magdalena¹² Heimerdinger, Johann Philip¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 26 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Dosey** Aft. 1990. He was born Aft. 1965.

More About Kimberly Marie Hilberer:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1972, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1987, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Dosey and Kimberly Hilberer:

Marriage: Aft. 1990

Children of Kimberly Hilberer and Gary Dosey are:

- 9359 i. Joshua¹⁶ Dosey, born 2000.
- 9360 ii. Zachary William Dosey, born 26 Jul 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Zachary William Dosey:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8607. Scott¹⁵ Butler (Gerald Arlene (Jerry)¹⁴, Esther Maria¹³ Schallenmiller, Sarah Katharina¹² Heimerdinger, Johann George¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Nov 1962. He married **Debora Sue ?**. She was born 25 Aug 1962.

Children of Scott Butler and Debora ? are:

- 9361 i. James¹⁶ Butler, born 02 May 1993.
- 9362 ii. Nicholas Butler.

8612. Lara Kathleen¹⁵ Fieldbinder (William Wright (Bill)¹⁴, Margaret Eleanor¹³ Wright, Amanda Caroline¹² Heimerdinger, Johann George¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 11 Feb 1973. She married **Brent Steen**. He was born 08 Jan 1974.

Child of Lara Fieldbinder and Brent Steen is:

- 9363 i. Frances¹⁶ Steen, born Aft. 1994.

8613. Anna Christine¹⁵ Fieldbinder (William Wright (Bill)¹⁴, Margaret Eleanor¹³ Wright, Amanda Caroline¹² Heimerdinger, Johann George¹¹, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 20 Dec 1982. She married **Gregory Kordsmeier**. He was born 05 Dec 1978.

Children of Anna Fieldbinder and Gregory Kordsmeier are:

- 9364 i. Eleanor¹⁶ Kordsmeier, born Aft. 1995.
- 9365 ii. Collin Kordsmeier, born Aft. 1997.

8620. Julia Alison¹⁵ Fahrner (Larry Allyn¹⁴, Luella Mae¹³ Alber, Herman¹², Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 01 Sep 1980. She married **Scott Randolph Toth**. He was born

29 Jul 1978.

Notes for Scott Randolph Toth:

Scott Randolph Toth

Experience

- Jul 2021 – Present Director, Global Enterprise and Cyber Security Volvo Financial Services in Greensboro, North Carolina, United States
- Jul 2020 – Present Global Enterprise and Cyber Security Manager Volvo Financial Services in Greensboro, North Carolina, United States
- Oct 2018 - Jul 2020 Information Security Officer/Security, Privacy and Compliance Manager Volvo Financial Services in Greensboro/Winston-Salem, North Carolina Area
- May 2016 - Oct 2018 Information Security Officer Volvo Financial Services in Greensboro/Winston-Salem, North Carolina Area
- 2014 - May 2016 Information Risk Analyst, Global Headquarters Volvo Financial Services in Greensboro/Winston-Salem, North Carolina Area 2012 – 2014
- Security Administrator, Region the Americas Volvo Financial Services in Greensboro/Winston-Salem, North Carolina Area
- 2007 – 2012 Network Analyst, Region the Americas Volvo Financial Services in Greensboro/Winston-Salem, North Carolina Area
- 2007 - 2007 Desktop Support Analyst, VFS North America Volvo Financial Services in Greensboro/Winston-Salem, North Carolina Area
- Sep 2005 – Present Technical and IT Director at Lawndale Baptist Church in Greensboro/Winston-Salem, North Carolina Area

Education

- 2002 - 2008 Doctor of Musical Arts Music Performance, General at University of North Carolina at Greensboro
- 2002 - 2008 Post-Masters Certificate Music Theory and Composition at University of North Carolina at Greensboro
- 2000 - 2002 Master of Music Music Performance, General at Western Michigan University
- 1996 - 2000 Bachelor of Music Music Performance, General at Michigan State University

Children of Julia Fahrner and Scott Toth are:

9366	i.	Charles ¹⁶ Toth.
9367	ii.	Nicholas Toth.
9368	iii.	Lincoln Toth.

8625. Carol Ann¹⁵ Lindemann (William Walter¹⁴, Florence Rubena¹³ Kuebler, Lydia¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gregory Winkler** 20 Aug 1994 in Lakeland, Livingston Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Apr 1969.

Notes for Carol Ann Lindemann:

A daughter, Carol Ann, was born July 10, 1971 to Mr. and Mrs. William W. Lindemann of 4508 Pleasant Lake Rd. Mrs. Lindemann is the former Rebecca Handy.

More About Gregory Winkler:

Residence: 2004, Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2010, Salt Lake City, Utah

More About Gregory Winkler and Carol Lindemann:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1994, Lakeland, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Lindemann and Gregory Winkler are:

9369	i.	Chelsea C. ¹⁶ Winkler, born Oct 1993.

- 9370 ii. Andrew Winkler, born 04 Aug 1997.
9371 iii. Chase Winkler, born Aft. 1997.

8626. Christine Marie (Chrissy)¹⁵ Lindemann (William Walter¹⁴, Florence Rubena¹³ Kuebler, Lydia¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 07 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Ryan Kane** Aft. 1992. He was born 28 May 1975.

Notes for Christine Marie (Chrissy) Lindemann:

Mr. and Mrs. William (Becky) Lindemann are the proud parents of a new daughter, Christine Marie, born August 2, 1973, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Christine, the third daughter, is now at home with sisters Kathy aged, three and Carol aged- two. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. James Handy of Saline and Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lindemann of Ann Arbor.

More About Michael Kane and Christine Lindemann:
Marriage: Aft. 1992

Child of Christine Lindemann and Michael Kane is:

- 9372 i. Jackson¹⁶ Kane, born Aft. 1992.

8627. Gregory Gary¹⁵ Weidmayer (Karen Ann¹⁴ Lindemann, Florence Rubena¹³ Kuebler, Lydia¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 05 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Melanie Ann Purves** 08 Apr 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Purves and Catherine ?. She was born 23 Jul 1973.

More About Gregory Gary Weidmayer:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: associate degree in welding & fabrication Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: machine builder at Uniloy Milacron Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 13702 E. Austin Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melanie Ann Purves:

Education: Clio High School Clio, Michigan

Education 2: attended Mott Community College

Occupation: election administrator at Washtenaw County Clerk/Register of Deeds office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Gregory Weidmayer and Melanie Purves:

Melanie Ann Purves and Gregory Gary Weidmayer are engaged February 3, 2000 and planning an April 8, 2000 wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Charles L. Purves of Clio and Catherine A. Majalca of Bancroft. She graduated from Clio High School and attended Mott Community College. She is currently employed as an election administrator at the Washtenaw County Clerk/Register of Deeds office in Ann Arbor. . The prospective groom is the son of Gary and Karen Weidmayer of Manchester, and is a graduate of Manchester High School. He received his associate's degree in welding and fabrication from Washtenaw Community College. He is self-employed in farming, and also works as a machine builder at Uniloy Milacron in Manchester.

More About Gregory Weidmayer and Melanie Purves:

Marriage: 08 Apr 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gregory Weidmayer and Melanie Purves are:

- 9373 i. Emma Kate¹⁶ Weidmayer, born Aft. 2000.
- 9374 ii. Alena Ann Weidmayer, born Aft. 2000.

8628. Amy Kay¹⁵ Weidmayer (Karen Ann¹⁴ Lindemann, Florence Rubena¹³ Kuebler, Lydia¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Ford Riley, Jr.** 06 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Riley and Mary Vogel. He was born 18 May 1969. She married **(2) Roger Albert Ahrens** Dec 2019, son of Albert Ahrens and Barbara Marion. He was born 29 May 1967.

More About William Riley and Amy Weidmayer:

Marriage: 06 May 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Ahrens and Amy Weidmayer:

Marriage: Dec 2019

Children of Amy Weidmayer and William Riley are:

- 9375 i. Lauren¹⁶ Riley, born Aft. 1996.
- 9376 ii. Liam Ford Riley, born 22 May 2003.

Notes for Liam Ford Riley:

Manchester Enterprise - Thursday, May 29, 2003

By Marsha Johnson Chartrand, Heritage Newspapers

Will and Amy Riley of Manchester are proud to welcome a new son, Liam Ford Riley, born May 22, 2003. Liam weighed in at a hefty 10 pounds, 1 ounce and was 21-1/4 inches long at birth. Lauren Riley is a very excited new big sister. Grandparents are Bill and Jean Riley and Gary and Karen Weidmayer, all of Manchester. Great-grandparents are Irma Weidmayer and Walt and Florence Lindemann. Godparents are Mark and Kari Ball of Manchester.

More About Liam Ford Riley:

Medical Information: at birth 10 pounds 1 ounce & 21-1/4 inches long

8632. Denise Marie¹⁵ Kuebler (Duane Willard¹⁴, Willard Floyd¹³, Lydia¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 10 May 1965. She married **(1) Brian Edward Moore Senkewitz** 29 Apr 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John E. Senkewitz. He was born Feb 1957. She married **(2) Charles Herstel Davis** 09 Oct 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Sep 1963.

More About Brian Edward Moore Senkewitz:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Brian Senkewitz and Denise Kuebler:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Davis and Denise Kuebler:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Denise Kuebler and Brian Senkewitz is:

- 9377 i. Ellie Marie¹⁶ Senkewitz, born Aft. 1989.

Child of Denise Kuebler and Charles Davis is:

- 9378 i. Eric Lorenzo Everett¹⁶ Davis, born Aft. 1999.

8633. Darryl Duane¹⁵ Kuebler (Duane Willard¹⁴, Willard Floyd¹³, Lydia¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 25 Jun 1969. He married **Kolleen Bridget Thomas** 07 Nov 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Oct 1971.

More About Darryl Duane Kuebler:

Education: 1987, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Spring Arbor University

Residence: 12923 Old US 12; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darryl Kuebler and Kolleen Thomas:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Darryl Kuebler and Kolleen Thomas are:

- 9379 i. Klara¹⁶ Kuebler.
9380 ii. Kylie Kuebler.

8634. Jeffrey Ronald¹⁵ Mann (Judy Helen¹⁴ Kuebler, Willard Floyd¹³, Lydia¹² Alber, Katharina Salomana (Julia Cath.)¹¹ Heimerdinger, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 21 Jun 1969. He married **Rebecca Lynne Nelson** 24 Jul 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Nelson and Judy ?. She was born Aft. 1959.

More About Jeffrey Ronald Mann:

Residence: 18879 W. Austin Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Mann and Rebecca Nelson:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Mann and Rebecca Nelson are:

- 9381 i. Christopher Jeffrey¹⁶ Mann, twin, born 21 Jan 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Jeffrey Mann, twin:
Ann Arbor News – January 27, 2002

Infant twins were born to Jeffrey and Rebecca (Nelson) Mann on Monday, January 21, 2002. Courtney passed away January 21, Christopher, January 22, 2002. In the short time they lived, Christopher and Courtney were loved and cared for by their parents, grandparents, Ronald and Judy Mann (Manchester), Judy Nelson (Saline), David Nelson (Saline), aunts and uncles, Tom and Sue Mann (Dexter), Michelle Mann (Florida), Tim Nelson (California), and Pam Nelson (Saline). Private graveside services were held Thursday, January 24, 11:00 a.m., Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester. The Reverend Richard E. Hardy officiated. Arrangements were entrusted to the Jenter & Braun Funeral Home, Manchester Chapel. Those wishing to acknowledge the memory of Christopher and Courtney may send memorials directly to the family.

More About Christopher Jeffrey Mann, twin:

Burial: 24 Jan 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9382 ii. Courtney Michelle Mann, twin, born 21 Jan 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2002 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Courtney Michelle Mann, twin:
Ann Arbor News – January 27, 2002

Infant twins were born to Jeffrey and Rebecca (Nelson) Mann on Monday, January 21, 2002. Courtney passed away January 21, Christopher, January 22, 2002. In the short time they lived, Christopher and Courtney were loved and cared for by their parents, grandparents, Ronald and Judy Mann (Manchester), Judy Nelson

(Saline), David Nelson (Saline), aunts and uncles, Tom and Sue Mann (Dexter), Michelle Mann (Florida), Tim Nelson (California), and Pam Nelson (Saline). Private graveside services were held Thursday, January 24, 11:00 a.m., Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester. The Reverend Richard E. Hardy officiated. Arrangements were entrusted to the JENTER & BRAUN FUNERAL HOME, Manchester Chapel. Those wishing to acknowledge the memory of Christopher and Courtney may send memorials directly to the family.

More About Courtney Michelle Mann, twin:

Burial: 24 Jan 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8659. Laurence Alan¹⁵ Carr, Jr. (Laurence Alan (Larry)¹⁴, Virginia Lorraine¹³ Finkbeiner, Amanda Julie¹² Weidmayer, Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 23 Sep 1970. He married **Janet Lynn Bartels** 10 May 1997 in Bexar Co, Texas. She was born 20 Jul 1967 in Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Laurence Alan Carr, Jr.:

Residence: New Haven, Connecticut

Residence 2: N. Branford, Connecticut

More About Laurence Carr and Janet Bartels:

Marriage: 10 May 1997, Bexar Co, Texas

Children of Laurence Carr and Janet Bartels are:

- 9383 i. Seth¹⁶ Carr.
- 9384 ii. Wyatt Carr.

8660. Rachel Melinda¹⁵ Carr (Laurence Alan (Larry)¹⁴, Virginia Lorraine¹³ Finkbeiner, Amanda Julie¹² Weidmayer, Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Nov 1972 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married **Michael William Atwell**. He was born 28 Aug 1972.

Children of Rachel Carr and Michael Atwell are:

- 9385 i. Ethan¹⁶ Atwell.
- 9386 ii. Madeline Atwell.

8665. Rodney Raymond¹⁵ Wiedmeyer (Stanley Raymond¹⁴, Orville Orrin (Orval)¹³, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)¹² Wiedmayer, Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 13 Jul 1966. He married **Karen Bethann Tyler** 18 Oct 1986. She was born 26 Feb 1963.

More About Rodney Wiedmeyer and Karen Tyler:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1986

Children of Rodney Wiedmeyer and Karen Tyler are:

- 9387 i. Tyler Raymond¹⁶ Wiedmeyer, born 11 Dec 1987. He married Colin Casey.
- 9388 ii. Ryan Richard Wiedmeyer, born 25 Aug 1992.

8666. Rhonda Joann¹⁵ Wiedmeyer (Stanley Raymond¹⁴, Orville Orrin (Orval)¹³, Orrin Karl (Wiedmeyer)¹² Wiedmayer, Regina¹¹ Heimerdinger, twin, Justina Katharina (Julia Catharine)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin Gottlieb⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Christina⁷ Breuning, Johann Bernhard⁶, Christina⁵ Rehm, Michael⁴, Jacob (Rem)³, Michael (Rem)² Roem, Frantz¹ Rem) was born 02 Feb 1975. She married **Jeremy Chadwick West** 25 Apr 1998. He was born 19 Nov 1975.

More About Rhonda Joann Wiedmeyer:

Baptism: 20 Jul 1975

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1989

Religion: Bet. 1989 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeremy Chadwick West:

Residence: 2559 Maplewood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeremy West and Rhonda Wiedmeyer:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1998

Children of Rhonda Wiedmeyer and Jeremy West are:

9389	i.	Noah ¹⁶ West, born 2010.
9390	ii.	Joshua West, born 2009.
9391	iii.	Connor West.